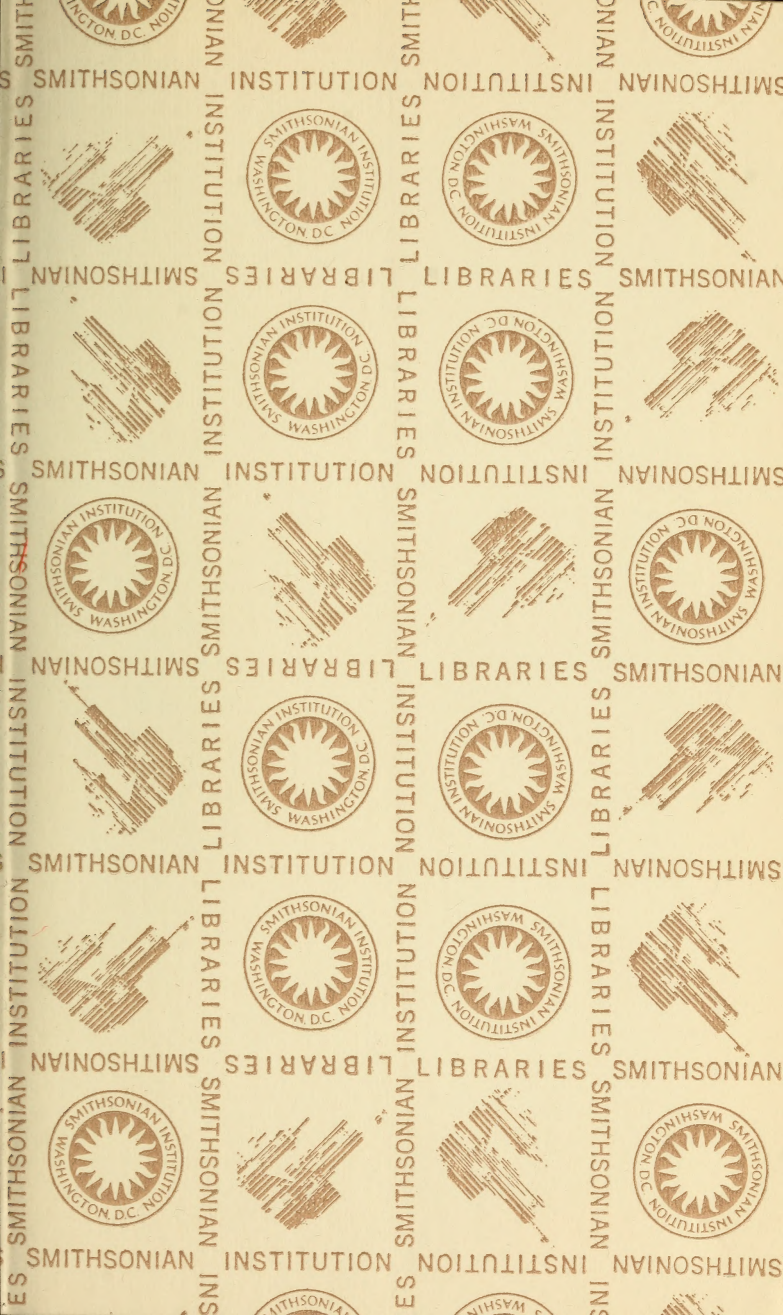
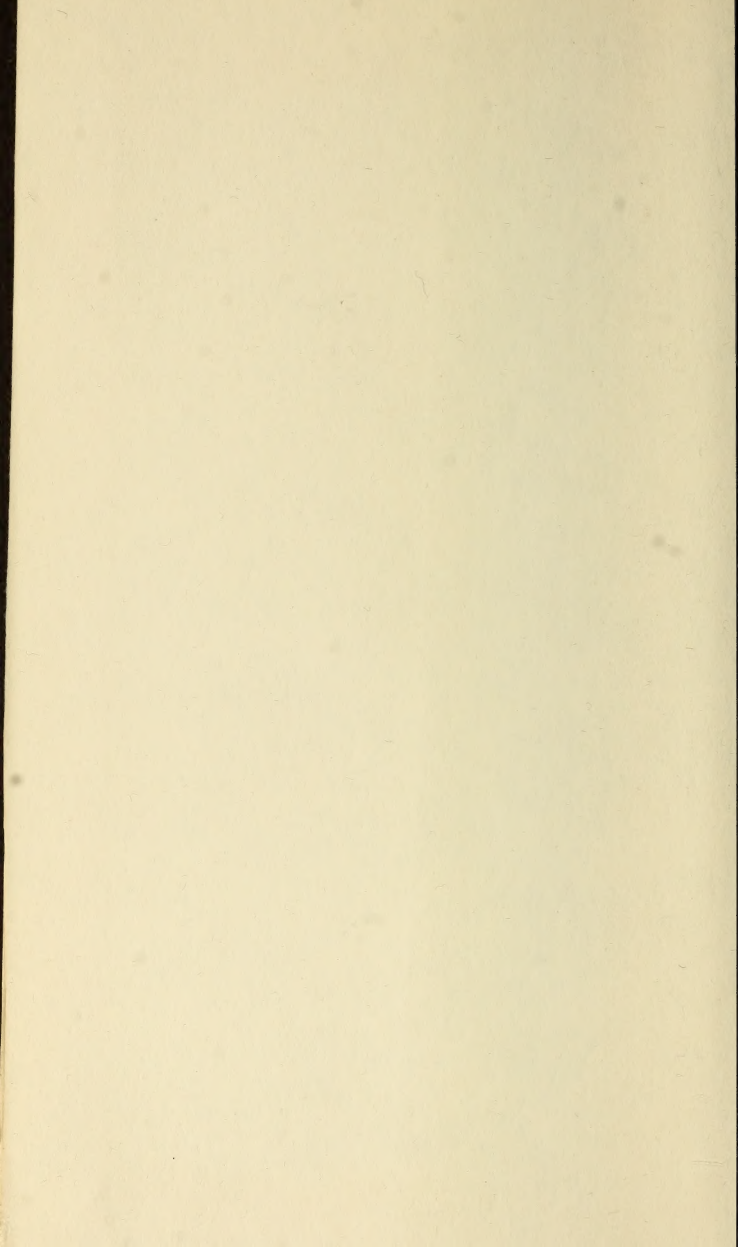


**SMITHSONIAN  
LIBRARIES**



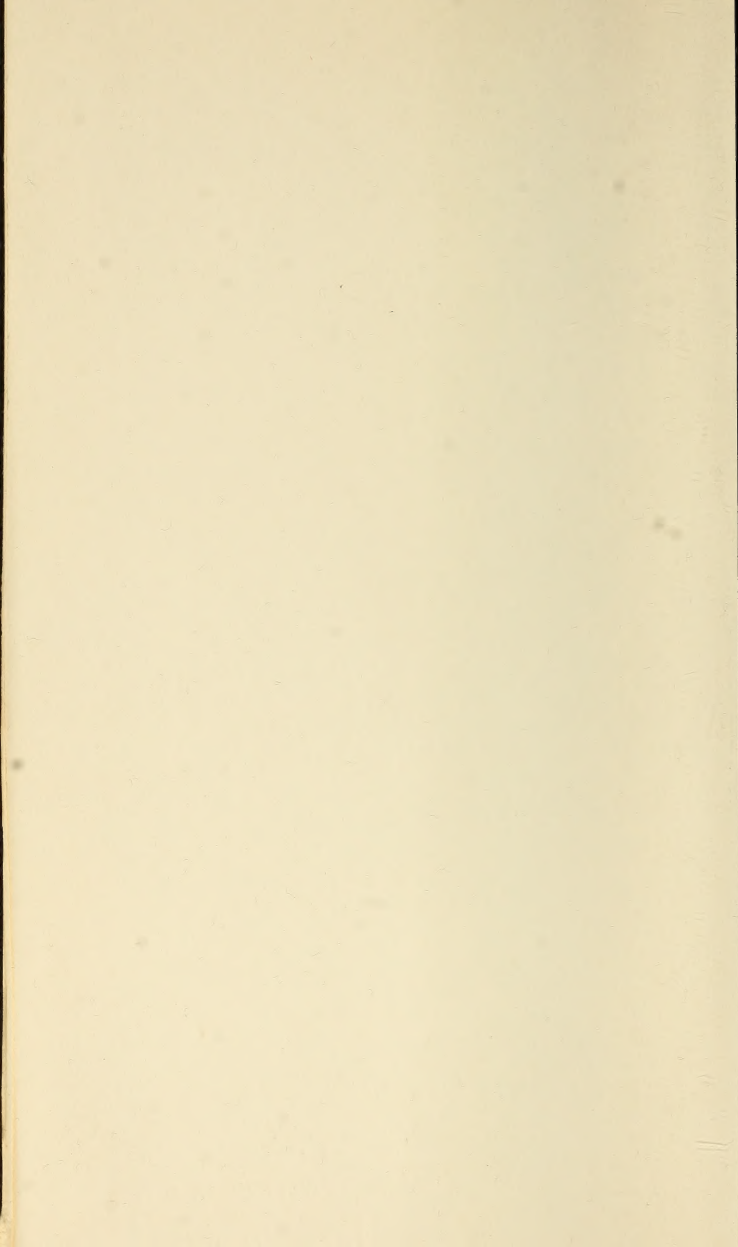






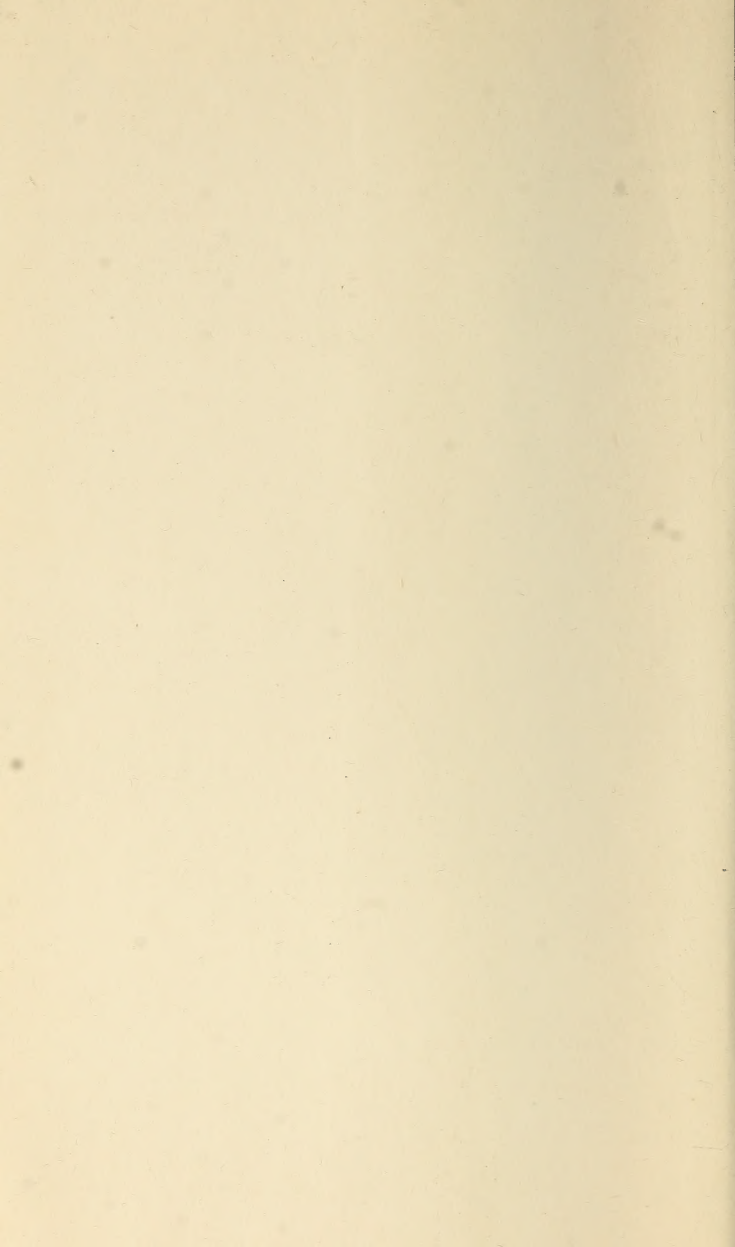














Group I. No.1A

JANUARY, 1912

PRICE 10 CENTS

# SPALDING'S

OFFICIAL

ATHLETIC  
LIBRARY

## BASE BALL

# RECORD



1912

PUBLISHED BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.,  
21 Warren Street, New York City.

# A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES  
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

## SPALDING COMPLETE LINE OF ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES

### NEW YORK

Downtown  
124-128 Nassau St.  
Uptown—  
29-33 West 42d St.  
NEWARK, N. J.  
845 Broad Street  
BOSTON, MASS.  
141 Federal Street

### BUFFALO, N. Y.

611 Main Street  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.  
University Block  
PITTSBURGH, PA.  
608 Wood Street

### PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1210 Chestnut Street  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
110 E. Baltimore St.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
613 14th St., N.W.

### LONDON, ENG.

Three Stores  
317-318,  
High Holborn, W. C.  
78, Cheapside  
West End Branch  
29, Haymarket, S.W.

### CHICAGO

28-30 S. Wabash Ave.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
415 North Seventh St.  
KANSAS CITY, MO.  
1120 Grand Ave.  
DENVER, COL.  
1616 Arapahoe St.

### CINCINNATI, O.

119 East Fifth St.  
CLEVELAND, O.  
741 Euclid Ave.  
COLUMBUS, O.  
191 South High St.

### DETROIT, MICH.

254 Woodward Ave.  
LOUISVILLE, KY.  
328 West Jefferson St.  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
136 N. Pennsylvania St.

### BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

57, New Street  
MANCHESTER, ENG.  
4, Oxford St. and  
1, Lower Moseley St.  
EDINBURGH, SCOT.  
3 South Charlotte St.  
(Cor. Princes St.)

### SAN FRANCISCO

156-158 Geary St.  
SEATTLE, WASH.  
711 Second Ave.  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.  
435 South Spring St.

### MILWAUKEE, WIS.

379 East Water St.  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.  
44 Seventh St., South  
ST. PAUL, MINN.  
386 Minnesota St.

### ATLANTA, GA.

74 N. Broad Street  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.  
140 Carondelet St.  
DALLAS, TEX.  
1503 Commerce St.

### MONTREAL, P. Q.

443 St. James St.  
TORONTO, ONT.  
189 Yonge St.

### SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

228 Clarence St.

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS.,  
at any of the above addresses, will receive  
prompt attention.

THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK IS  
REGISTERED IN THE UNITED STATES  
PATENT OFFICE, AND WE HAVE ALSO  
PROTECTED OUR INTERESTS BY 39  
REGISTRATIONS IN FOREIGN COUN-  
TRIES. INFRINGERS ARE WARNED.

## THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK IS THE FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS



# AMERICA'S NATIONAL GAME



A. G. SPALDING

Size, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 8 inches;  
600 Pages

115 Full Page Plates  
Including a Series of  
Cartoons by  
Homer C. Davenport

Binding is in Blue Cloth with  
Cover Design Stamped in Gold

PRICE \$2.00 NET

# America's National Game

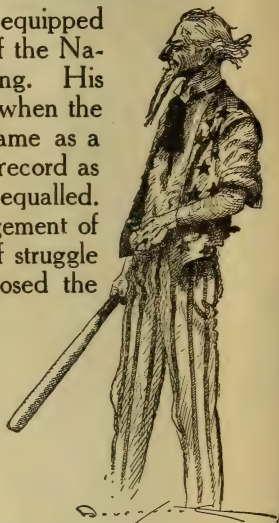
By A. G. SPALDING

PRICE, \$2.00 NET

A book of 600 pages, profusely illustrated with over 100 full page engravings, and having sixteen forceful cartoons by Homer C. Davenport, the famous American artist.

No man in America is better equipped to write on all the varied phases of the National Game than is A. G. Spalding. His observation and experience began when the game was young. He gained fame as a pitcher forty years ago, winning a record as player that has never yet been equalled. He was associated with the management of the pastime through trying years of struggle against prevailing evils. He opposed the gamblers; he fought to eradicate drunkenness; he urged and introduced new and higher ideals for the sport; he was quick to see that ball playing and the business management of clubs, at the same time and by the same men, were impracticable; he knew that ball players might be quite competent as magnates, but not while playing the game; he was in the forefront of the fight against syndicating Base Ball and making of a Nation's pastime a sordid Trust; he was the pioneer to lead competing American Base Ball teams to a foreign land; he took two champion teams to Great Britain in 1874, and two others on a tour of the world in 1888-9; he was present at the birth of the National League, and has done as much as any living American to uphold and prolong the life of this great pioneer Base Ball organization.

When A. G. Spalding talks about America's National Game he speaks by authority of that he does know, because



he has been in the councils of the management whenever there have been times of strenuous endeavor to purge it from abuses and keep it clean for the people of America—young and old.

In this work Mr. Spalding, after explaining the causes that led him into the undertaking, begins with the inception of the sport; shows how it developed, by natural stages from a boy with a ball to eighteen men, ball, bats and bases; gives credit for the first scientific application of system to the playing of the game to Abner Doubleday, of Coopers-town, N. Y.; treats of the first Base Ball club; shows how rowdyism terrorized the sport in its early days; how gambling and drunkenness brought the pastime into disfavor with the masses, and how early organizations were unable to control the evils that insidiously crept in. He then draws a series of very forceful pictures of the struggle to eradicate gambling, drunkenness and kindred evils, and shows how the efforts of strong men accomplished the salvation of the great American game and placed it in the position it occupies to-day—the most popular outdoor pastime in the world.

Interspersed throughout this interesting book are reminiscences of Mr. Spalding's own personal observations and experiences in the game as player, manager and magnate, covering a period of many years. Some of these stories deal with events of great import to Base Ball, and others have to do with personal acts and characteristics of players prominent in the game in earlier days—old time favorites like Harry and George Wright, A. C. Anson, Mike Kelly, Billy Sunday and others.

This book should be in the library of every father in the land, for it shows how his boy may be built up physically and morally through a high-class pastime. It should be in the hands of every lad in America, for it demonstrates the possibilities to American youth of rising to heights of eminent material success through a determined adherence to things that make for the upbuilding of character in organizations as well as of men.

Mailed postpaid on receipt of price by any Spalding store (see list on inside front cover), or by the publishers,

**AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY**

**21 Warren Street, New York**



# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now  
in print, grouped for ready reference

## No. **SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS**

- 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- 1C Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual
- 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- 3 Spalding's Official Cricket Guide
- 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
- 8 Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide
- 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- 10 Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide
- 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

### Group I. Base Ball

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 1C College Base Ball Annual.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.

- No. 231 } How to Organize a Base Ball League. [Club.
- No. 231 } How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
- No. 231 } How to Manage a Base Ball Club.
- No. 231 } How to Train a Base Ball Team
- No. 231 } How to Captain a Base Ball Team
- No. 231 } How to Umpire a Game. [Team
- No. 231 } Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.
- No. 350 How to Score.

### BASE BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 348 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 352 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 340 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Assn.

### Group II. Foot Ball

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide*
- No. 344 A Digest of the Foot Ball Rules
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 286 How to Play Soccer.
- No. 335 How to Play Rugby.

### FOOT BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 351 Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.

### Group III. Cricket

- No. 3 *Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.*
- No. 277 Cricket and How to Play It.

### Group IV. Lawn Tennis

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.
- No. 354—Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association.

### Group V. Golf

- No. 276 How to Play Golf.

### Group VI. Hockey

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 304 How to Play Ice Hockey.
- No. 154 Field Hockey.
- No. 188 { Lawn Hockey.
- No. 188 { Parlor Hockey.
- No. 188 { Garden Hockey.
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

### Group VII. Basket Ball

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 7A *Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.

### BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 353 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

**Group VIII. Lacrosse**

No. 8 *Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide.*

No. 201 *How to Play Lacrosse.*

**Group IX. Indoor Base Ball**

No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

**Group X. Polo**

No. 10 *Spalding's Official Roller Polo*

No. 129 *Water Polo.* [Guide.]

No. 199 *Equestrian Polo.*

**Group XI. Miscellaneous Games**

No. 248 *Archery.*

No. 138 *Croquet.*

No. 271 *Roque.*

No. 194 { *Racquets.*

{ *Squash-Racquets.*

{ *Court Tennis.*

No. 13 *Hand Ball.*

No. 167 *Quoits.*

No. 170 *Push Ball.*

No. 14 *Curling.*

No. 207 *Lawn Bowls.*

No. 188 *Lawn Games.*

No. 189 *Children's Games.*

No. 341 *How to Bowl.*

**Group XII. Athletics**

No. 12A *Spalding's Official Athletic Rules.*

No. 27 *College Athletics.*

No. 182 *All Around Athletics.*

No. 156 *Athletes' Guide.*

No. 87 *Athletic Primer.*

No. 273 *Olympic Games at Athens, 1906*

No. 252 *How to Sprint.*

No. 255 *How to Run 100 Yards.*

No. 174 *Distance and Cross Country Running.* [Thrower.]

No. 259 *How to Become a Weight*

No. 55 *Official Sporting Rules.*

No. 246 *Athletic Training for School-*

No. 317 *Marathon Running.* [boys.]

No. 331 *Schoolyard Athletics.*

No. 342 *Walking for Health and Com-*

*petition.*

**ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES**

No. 349 *Intercollegiate Official Hand-*

*book.*

No. 302 *Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.*

No. 313 *Public Schools' Athletic*

*League Official Handbook.*

No. 314 *Girls' Athletics.*

No. 308 *Official Handbook New York*

*Interscholastic Athletic*

*Association.*

No. 347 *Official Handbook Public*

*Schools Athletic League of*

*San Francisco.*

**Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments**

No. 177 *How to Swim.*

No. 296 *Speed Swimming.*

No. 128 *How to Row.*

No. 209 *How to Become a Skater.*

No. 178 *How to Train for Bicycling.*

No. 23 *Canoeing.*

No. 282 *Roller Skating Guide.*

**Group XIV. Manly Sports**

No. 18 *Fencing. (By Breck.)*

No. 162 *Boxing.*

No. 165 *Fencing. (By Senac.)*

No. 140 *Wrestling.*

No. 236 *How to Wrestle.*

No. 102 *Ground Tumbling*

No. 233 *Jiu Jitsu.*

No. 166 *How to Swing Indian Clubs.*

No. 200 *Dumb Bell Exercises.*

No. 143 *Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells.*

No. 262 *Medicine Ball Exercises.*

No. 29 *Pulley Weight Exercises.*

No. 191 *How to Punch the Bag.*

No. 289 *Tumbling for Amateurs.*

No. 326 *Professional Wrestling.*

**Group XV. Gymnastics**

No. 104 *Grading of Gymnastic Exer-*

*cises. [Dumb Bell Drills.*

No. 214 *Graded Calisthenics and*

No. 254 *Barnjum Bar Bell Drill. [Games*

No. 158 *Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic*

No. 124 *How to Become a Gymnast.*

No. 287 *Fancy Dumb Bell and March-*

*ing Drills. [Apparatus.*

No. 327 *Pyramid Building Without*

No. 328 *Exercises on the Parallel Bars.*

No. 329 *Pyramid Building with*

*Wands, Chairs and Ladders.*

No. 345 *Official Handbook I. C. A. A.*

*Gymnasts of America.*

**Group XVI. Physical Culture**

No. 161 *10 Minutes' Exercise for Busy*

*Men. [and Care of the Body.*

No. 149 *Scientific Physical Training*

No. 208 *Physical Education and Hy-*

No. 185 *Hints on Health. [giene.*

No. 213 *235 Health Answers.*

No. 238 *Muscle Building. [ning.*

No. 234 *School Tactics and Maze Run-*

No. 261 *Tensing Exercises. [nastics.*

No. 285 *Health by Muscular Gym-*

No. 288 *Indigestion Treated by Gym-*

No. 290 *Get Well; Keep Well. [nastics.*

No. 325 *Twenty-Minute Exercises.*

No. 330 *Physical Training for the*

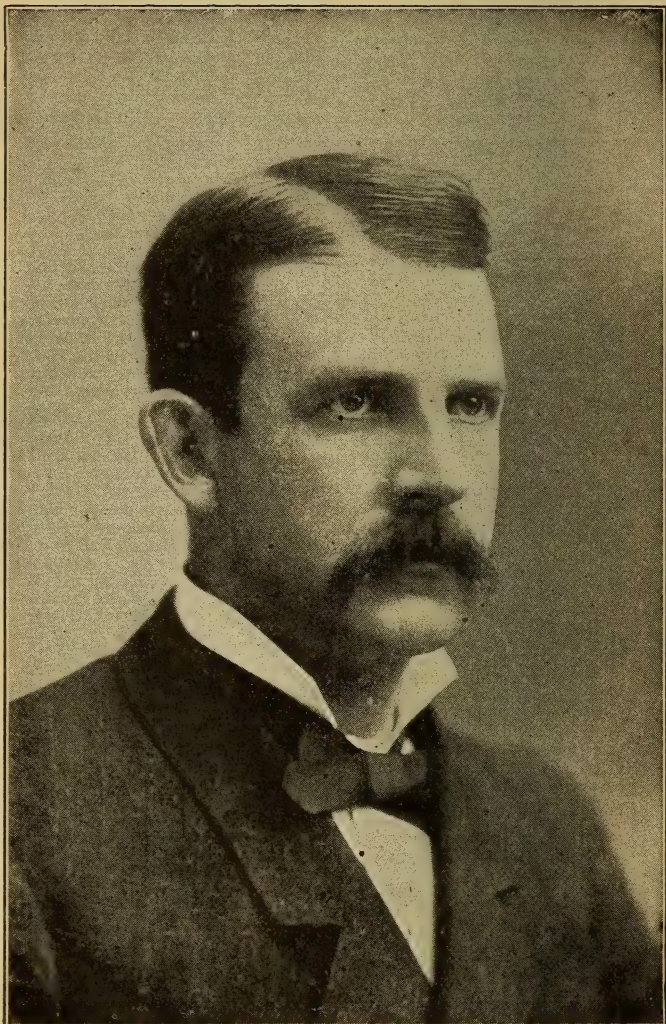
*School and Class Room.*

No. 346 *How to Live 100 Years.*

**ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS**

**Spalding "Red Cover" Series of Athletic Handbooks**

Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac. . . . .	Price 25 cents.
Spalding's Official Golf Guide. . . . .	Price 25 cents.
Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis. . . . .	Price 25 cents.
Physical Training Simplified. . . . .	Price 25 cents.



**A. G. SPALDING**  
**FROM PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN SAN FRANCISCO**  
**IN NOVEMBER, 1879**



SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY  
Group I No. 1A

# SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

---



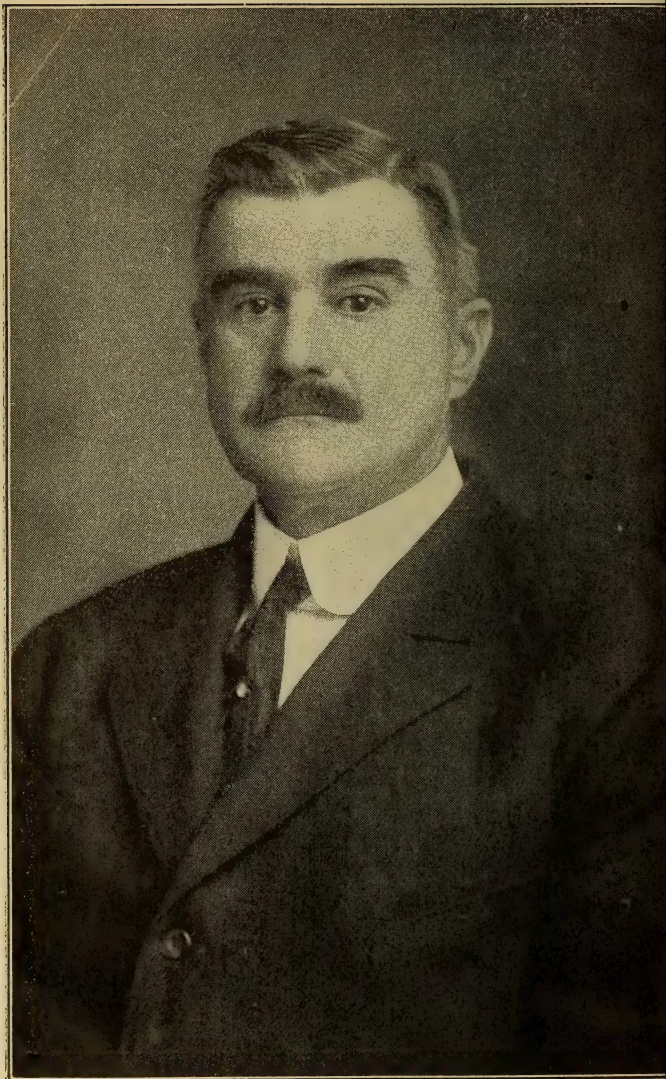
FIFTH YEAR

1912

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER

PUBLISHED BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY

21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK



**THOMAS J. LYNCH,**  
President National League; Member National Commission.



# Contents

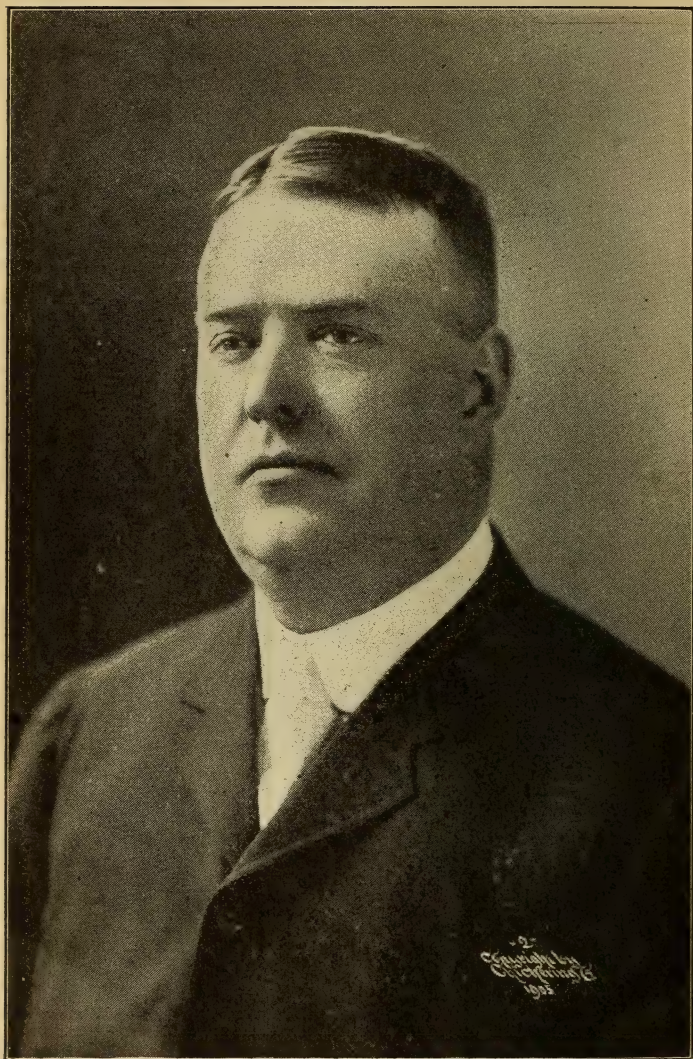
## PART I.—RECORDS OF 1911.

	PAGE	Official Averages for 1911 (Con.)	PAGE
Chicago City Championship Series.....	69	Mountain States League .....	263
Evolution of the Ball.....	43	National League.....	92
Introduction.....	5	Nebraska State League .....	140
Major League Statistics of 1911....	53	New England League.....	230
Meyers' Excellent Record .....	90	New York State League.....	126
Minor League Notes, 1911.....	341	Northwestern League.....	235
Miscellaneous Base Ball Records..	334	Ohio State League.....	245
National Association of Profes-		Ohio and Pennsylvania League..	180
sional Base Ball Leagues.....	332	Pacific Coast League .....	219
Official Averages for 1911—		South Atlantic League.....	240
American Association.....	105	Southeastern League.....	270
American League .....	99	Southern Association.....	225
Appalachian League .....	136	Southern Michigan Association..	176
Blue Grass League.....	211	Southwest Texas League.....	206
Canadian League .....	274	Texas League .....	251
Carolina Association.....	197	Tri-State League.....	155
Central Association.....	160	Union Association.....	201
Central League .....	258	Virginia League.....	172
Central Kansas League .....	152	Washington State League.....	146
Connecticut League.....	166	Western Canada League .....	148
Cotton States League.....	215	Western League.....	112
Eastern League.....	119	Wisconsin-Illinois League.....	186
Illinois-Missouri League.....	270	Ohio Championship.....	83
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League....	191	St. Louis Championship Series....	77
Kentucky-Indiana-Tenn. League	266	The Giants' Fine Base Running...	90
Michigan State League.....	132	The Spalding Base Ball Hall of	
Minnesota-Wisconsin League ...	271	Fame.....	27
Missouri-Iowa-Neb.-Kan. League	272	World's Series.....	31
		Year in Base Ball.....	7

## PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

	PAGE	American League—	PAGE
National League—		"All-America" Teams.....	313
"All-America" Teams.....	294	Champion team records, 1900-1911	310
Champion team records, 1871-1911	283	Club presidents and managers...	308
Club Presidents, 1876-1911.....	278	Fielding records, 1900-1911.....	314
Fielding Records, 1871-1911.....	299	Holders three highest percent-	
Grand National All-America		ages in fielding, 1900-1911.....	317
Team.....	297	Holders three highest percent-	
Holders three highest percent-		ages in batting in respective	
ages in fielding, 1871-1911.....	304	fielding positions, 1900-1911....	317
Holders three highest percent-		Officers.....	308
ages in batting in respective		Pitching—three highest percent-	
fielding positions, 1871-1911....	304	ages since 1900.....	317
Honorary Members.....	278	Three leading batsmen, 1900-1911	316
Officers, 1876 to 1911, inclusive..	278	Major league batsmen who have	
Pitchers' Records, 1871-1911.....	298	made a record of .300 or better	
Pitching—three highest percent-		for five years or more, from 1876	
ages since 1871.....	303	to 1911, inclusive.....	318
Three leading batsmen, 1871-1911	305	Major league champions, 1871-1911	307
Roll of Honor—World's series		World's Championship Records....	325
players, 1884-1911.....	329		

**NOTICE**—To give adequate representation to College and School Base Ball Teams, which heretofore has not been possible in the Record owing to lack of room, "Spalding's Official Collegiate Base Ball Annual" will be issued in February. It will contain complete college records, pictures and information exclusively pertaining to College Base Ball. Price 10 cents.



B. B. JOHNSON,  
President American League; Member National Commission.  
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

## Introduction

With this issue of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD the publication enters upon its first half decade of existence. When the idea was conceived of separating the records of Base Ball into a volume of themselves there were some who marveled at the history of a sport which could command a volume of hundreds of pages merely to state in the briefest and most prosaic manner athletic achievements to which thousands of words had been devoted, and there were others to whom this new publication appeared as the most rational classification of general Base Ball information which had ever been attempted.

The history of Base Ball, so far as Base Ball organization goes, has risen and fallen as the tide. There have been high water marks, and low water marks, as one and the other have devoted their energies to establish the permanency of the national sport.

There is another history of Base Ball, the achievements of the players, which marches on irresistibly. Be they good players, or bad players, or merely indifferent players, they cannot enter upon a career in the game without leaving behind them an exact memorandum of their daily routine as athletes.

That is what the BASE BALL RECORD, with painstaking effort, submits year after year to the enthusiasts of the sport. The player who in 1900 may not have appeared to be more than any ordinary youngster, in 1911 becomes the king of pitchers. When he has ascended to the throne all the world becomes interested in what he has done.

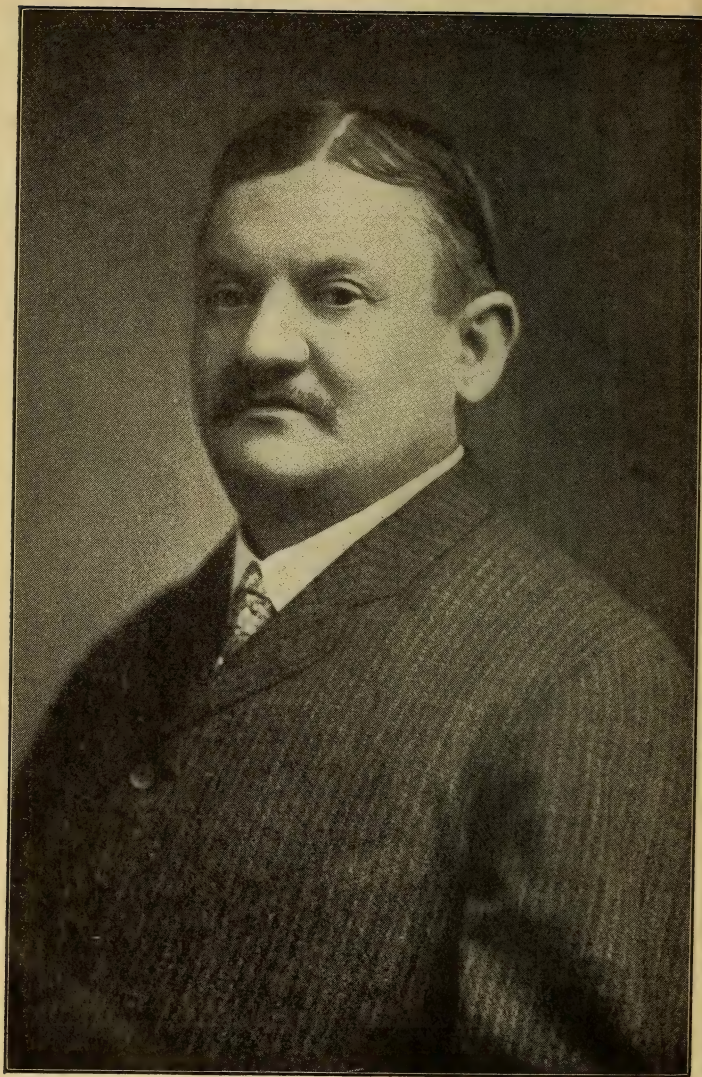
A publication which is able to present succinctly to thousands of enthusiasts throughout the world the beginning of the career of this player, not only lends a service of far reaching effect to the sport, but is able to offer a favor to the community.

Without any desire to claim more for the BASE BALL RECORD than the actual presentation of its merit, that is what has been established since the RECORD became a Base Ball standard.

In previous issues the editor has called the attention of the readers to the value of annual editions as time wears on. Even now there are applications from many quarters for the first volume and the second volume of the publication. Those who have incompletd sets desire to fill them.

Ten years from now the first issue of the RECORD will be doubly enhanced in value. It is inevitable, in view of the fact that while Base Ball is always progressing there is in evidence constantly that commendable curiosity to look back and see whether the "old fellows could do so well as the youngsters."





AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,  
Chairman National Commission.      Bellsmith, Photo.

# PART I.—RECORDS OF 1911

## The Year in Base Ball

### JANUARY.

- 3—At the meeting of the National Commission in Cincinnati, August Herrmann was re-elected Chairman for the eighth successive time. John E. Bruce was re-elected secretary. A new rule was adopted by the Commission by which major league clubs were to be fined if it was ascertained that in making a draft for a player they were acting as the agent for a second party. The winners of the world's championship were debarred from playing exhibition games after the series.
- 11—Members of the Tri-State League decided that it was best to reduce the monthly salary limit. The maximum was made \$1,500.
- 14—August Herrmann, president of the Cincinnati club, suggested that the four-trip schedule appeared good to him for the National League. —Roderick Wallace was made manager of the St. Louis American League club for 1911.
- 16—August Herrmann of the National Commission officially notified the Baltimore club that waivers had not been formerly secured on Willis of St. Louis, and that he reverted to Chicago in the natural process of being claimed.
- 18—August Herrmann resigned from the Rules Committee of the National League.
- 21—Stanley Robison of the St. Louis club of the National League resigned from the Rules Committee stating that he would be absent in Panama while the committee was in session.
- 26—Colonel John Whalen of the New York club was made a member of the National League Rules Committee.

### FEBRUARY.

- 14—The American and National Leagues held their annual meetings. Benjamin Shibe, owner of the Philadelphia Americans, gave a dinner in Chicago in honor of the victory of his team in 1910. Both organizations adopted schedules for the year. The National League entered into a twenty-year contract with Messrs. A. G. Spalding & Bros. to furnish base balls to that organization and stated that the base ball which had been used during the season of 1910 was the best in the history of the league. Henry O'Day, W. F. Klem, J. E. Johnstone, Charles Rigler, William Brennan, Mal Eason, W. F. Finneran and J. J. Doyle were appointed National League umpires. The New York and Philadelphia clubs of the National League were given permission to use for their home uniform a white flannel cloth with a fine stripe, an innovation in major league history.

### MARCH.

- 7—Citizens of Marlin, Texas, presented the New York National League club with a deed of their playing park in the Lone Star State.
- 14—Members of the National Commission recommended that all contracts be made with players before February 1 of each year, instead of before March 1.
- 24—Matthew Stanley Robison, president of the St. Louis National League club, died in Cleveland, O., very unexpectedly, at the home of his sister-in-law.—Norman Lynch of the Oakland, Cal., club was awarded to the New York American League club by the National Commission. —The Board of Arbitration of the National Association of Base Ball Clubs decided that the Waterloo, Ia., club was entitled to its franchise in the I.-I.-I. League. The Waterloo club had been removed by some of the directors in favor of Quincy, Ill.
- 28—The will of Matthew Stanley Robison left the St. Louis National League club to Mrs. Frank DeHass Robison, his sister-in-law, and Mrs. Schuyler Britton, his niece.



## APRIL.

- 1—It was stated by President Lynch of the National League that he had requested all of his umpires to produce certificates as to their eyesight, and that each of them had stood a perfect test.
- 7—E. A. Steinger was elected president of the St. Louis National League club.
- 12—The National and American League seasons opened. All games were played except that between the Detroit and Chicago American League teams. In the National League Boston beat Brooklyn, Philadelphia beat New York, Pittsburg beat Cincinnati and St. Louis and Chicago played to a tie. In the American League Washington beat Boston. New York beat Philadelphia and St. Louis beat Cleveland. The attendance at the American League games was 43,000, and at the National League games, 76,514.—St. Louis, American League, made sixteen hits against the Cleveland pitchers.—President Lynch, of the National League, was a guest of the Boston club.—Graham's two-base hit won the game for the Boston National League club.—Luderus, the Philadelphia first baseman, won the game from New York with a two-bagger in the ninth inning.—Eddie Collins of the Philadelphia American League club was presented with an automobile before the game started.—Walter Johnson signed a contract with the Washington club for three years at a salary of \$7,000 per year.—President Taft threw out the first ball in the game at Washington.
- 13—Mathewson was batted hard by the Philadelphias and lost his first game of the year on the Polo Grounds. The grandstand of the Polo Grounds burned to the ground, at a loss of \$175,000.—Physicians reported that the condition of Addie Joss, pitcher for the Cleveland club, was very grave.—Detroit opened the season and won the first game of the year from the Chicago club.—Cunningham's triple and Miller's single won for Washington in the ninth inning.—Merkle, first baseman, had four assists against the Philadelphia club.—Sykes, with the New York American League club, was released to the Newark club.—Brooklyn made fifteen hits and won from the Boston Nationals. Mattern, Frock and Burke were the Boston pitchers.
- 15—New York, American League, won its third straight game from the Philadelphia club.—Johnson pitched his first game for the Washington club, and lost it to Boston, 6 to 2, being hit safely ten times.—Snow stopped the game in Detroit in the eighth inning with Detroit victorious.
- 17—Wiltse, pitcher for the New York National League club, was hit by a batted ball in the second inning, and was compelled to stop work.—New York, American League, won in the tenth inning from the Washington club.—The funeral of Addie Joss was held at Toledo, O. It was the second largest funeral in the history of the city.—The Sunday Base Ball bill was killed by the lower house of the New Jersey legislature.—The Athletics won their first game of the year, Boston being defeated.—Rixey of the University of Virginia pitched his second no-hit game of the season, Fordham being shut out.
- 18—Marquard, New York, National League, struck out eight of the Brooklyn batters.—St. Louis played its third tie game of the year.—The president of the Boston National League Base Ball club announced that if the players finished sixth or better they would receive a bonus.
- 19—Ames struck out eleven Brooklyn batters, a total of nineteen Brooklyn men who had been struck out in two successive games by New York pitchers.
- 20—Rain prevented the opening of the New York American League season in New York, the Brooklyn season at home, and the Philadelphia National League season at home.—St. Louis, American League, made three runs and tied the score against Cleveland in the ninth inning, winning in the tenth.—Doolin's contract was extended by the National League club of Philadelphia for two years.—Only Baltimore and Toronto played on the date for the Eastern League opening. Toronto won easily.—Chicago, American League, opened the season with an attendance of 20,000, and Chicago was defeated by Detroit.
- 21—New York, National League, made but one hit against Moore of Philadelphia.—New York, American League, opened the season, losing to Washington by the score of 1 to 0. Ford pitched against

- Groom. Ford's wild throw gave Washington its only run.—Moran of Washington and Lee struck out twenty Maryland "Aggie" batters. Jackson hit the ball over the right center field fence wall in Cleveland, a record hit for that grounds.—In twice at bat, Schulte of Chicago made a double and a triple.—Street, Washington catcher, had six assists and six put-outs against New York.
- 22—Joss day was announced in Cleveland as July 24.—Daniel Mahoney, shortstop of the Holy Cross team, was debarred from playing because he had signed a contract with the Cincinnati club.—Detroit was defeated for the first time in the season by Chicago by the score of 3 to 2.—Snow fell during the game in Boston between the Athletics and the Boston Americans, the local team winning in the tenth inning.
- 24—Johnson, Washington pitcher, lost his second game of the year to New York, 5 to 3.—The Battle Creek team of the South Michigan League made two triple plays in succession against Grand Rapids. In the first the catcher caught a bunt fly, retiring men at second and first. In the second a line drive to the shortstop resulted in men being retired at third and first.
- 25—In swinging at a pitched ball, Wagner of Pittsburg hit Bliss, the St. Louis catcher, in the head and knocked him unconscious.—Evans of St. Louis made two home runs against Camnitz.—Clarke, in left field for Pittsburg, had ten put-outs against the St. Louis Nationals.—Wood of Boston struck out ten of the New York American League team.—Governor Tener of Pennsylvania raised the championship pennant for the Athletics at Philadelphia, assisted by Ban Johnson, president of the American League, and President Noyes of the Washington club.—Twenty-three hits were made by the Detroit and St. Louis, American League, players, and the score was 11 to 9 in favor of Detroit.
- 26—Thirteen hits each were made by the Boston and New York American League teams, Boston winning.—Chance, manager of the Chicago National League club, sprained his ankle in a game against Cincinnati.—Bender of the Athletics struck out twelve of the Washington batters in the first six innings.—John C. Rowe, of the famous Detroit "Big Four," died at St. Louis, aged 55.
- 27—Merkle batted the ball over the left field fence at American League Park in New York for a home run.—Lever, for a long time pitcher for the Pittsburg club, was unconditionally released.—"Cy" Young was reported ill of bronchitis at Cleveland.—Bodie of Chicago, American League, made a triple, double and two singles in five times at bat against Powell and Pfeffer of St. Louis.

## MAY.

- 1—Noel of the Pittsburg club was released to Oshkosh, Wis., and Malloy, of the same club, to Nashville. Both are pitchers.—Two home run drives won for the Philadelphias against the Boston Nationals.—President Lynch of the National League refused to allow the protest of the Pittsburg club against St. Louis in the game of April 24, and the contest went to St. Louis as it finished.
- 3—New York, National League, won its seventh straight victory from the Brooklyn club.—James McGuire resigned as manager of the Cleveland club.
- 4—New York, American League, made but two hits against Wood, pitcher for the Bostons.—Pittsburg beat St. Louis, 17 to 1. Pittsburg made fifteen hits against three pitchers. The St. Louis pitchers gave eleven bases on balls.
- 5—Schlei of the New York National League club was released to the Indianapolis club of the American Association.—Payne won for the Chicago American League club against Cleveland with a home run to center field.
- 6—New York, American League, with two Boston players on bases, made a triple play in the ninth inning. Roach, Gardner to Chase, retiring the side.—Police officials raided the stands of the Boston National League club to arrest bettors.—Sunday Base Ball law became valid in Ohio.
- 7—Jackson of Cleveland made a home run in the twelfth inning against St. Louis with the bases filled. Cleveland won.

- 9—Plans were filed with the city authorities for the new grandstand on the Polo Grounds in New York.
- 10—Sellers, a veteran catcher of St. Louis, was stricken with paralysis.—Chicago's only run against New York, National League, was a home run by Hofman.—New York, American League, beat Detroit for the first time that the Detroiters had lost on their home grounds during the year. Mullin, pitcher for Detroit, lost his first game of the season. Detroit had 21 victories and 2 defeats up to this date.—Philadelphia, American League, made four runs in the ninth inning and defeated St. Louis, 8 to 6.—Cincinnati defeated Boston, National League, in fifteen innings by the score of 8 to 7. Four home runs were made by the Cincinnati players. Ziegler, pitcher for the Rutgers Preparatory School, struck out twenty-two of the Pingry School batters.
- 11—Philadelphia, National League, defeated Pittsburg, 19 to 10; Cincinnati defeated Boston, 13 to 10; Brooklyn defeated St. Louis, 10 to 1, and Chicago defeated New York, 9 to 3, a tremendous total of runs in the National League. In the American League Washington was defeated by Chicago, 20 to 6.—Boston made three home runs against the Cincinnati pitchers.—Chicago, American League, made twenty-two hits against Washington for a total of thirty-five bases. Callahan of Chicago went to bat twice in the seventh inning, making a home run and a single.—Detroit made but two hits against Ford of New York.—Manush was returned to New Orleans by the New York National League club.—In the game between Lynn and Fall River a triple play and thirteen two-base hits were made.—Myers of the Boston American League club was transferred to the St. Louis club of the same organization.—Strand, pitcher of the Spokane club, was secured by the Boston American League club for 1912.—Priepke, second baseman of the Utica club, died from pleuropneumonia.—Clymer of the Minneapolis club made a hit in twenty-five games in succession.
- 12—Philadelphia, National League, made thirteen hits for a total of twenty-seven bases.—Dooen of Philadelphia and Gibson of Pittsburg were suspended by the president of the National League.—Smith, pitcher for the Boston American League club, was transferred to the Cincinnati club.
- 13—In the first inning of the game between New York, National League, and St. Louis, New York made thirteen runs and nine hits against Sallee, Harmon and Laudermilk. Marquard succeeded Mathewson after the first inning. Mathewson struck out one batter and Marquard struck out fourteen. Merkle, twice at bat in one inning, made a home run and a two-base hit, scoring both times. Bridwell made two singles in one inning. Every New York batter scored the first time around.—Philadelphia, National League, defeated Cincinnati in sixteen innings, 4 to 3, before the largest crowd which had seen a game at the Philadelphia National League grounds in four years.—With the score 10 to 4 at the beginning of the ninth inning, Boston made seven runs against Detroit. Detroit tied the score in their half of the ninth and Boston made two runs and won in the tenth. Boston made seven hits in the ninth inning against Willett.—Saginaw of the South Michigan League made eight home runs in nine innings against Lansing.
- 14—Twenty men were left on bases in the Boston and Detroit game.—Cleveland played its first Sunday contest at home to more than 15,000 spectators, with New York, and won handily.
- 15—Philadelphia, National League, defeated Cincinnati, 21 to 5. Twenty-one hits were made against Gaspar, McQuillan and Schreiber.—Ables of the New York American League club was released to Oakland Cal.—Pfiester of the Chicago National League club was transferred to the Louisville club.—Tinker of the Chicago National League club was suspended for three days.—Chase of the New York American League club was reported so ill that he would not be able to resume playing for three weeks.
- 20—Paige, formerly of New Orleans, pitched his first game for Cleveland and won with a two-bagger in the eighth from Washington.—Sweeney made four hits in four times at bat against St. Louis.—At Lynn, Mass., a fly was batted so high that the ball was lost in



- a fog and not found. The hit went for a home run.—Gainor, Detroit first baseman, had his right wrist broken by a pitched ball.—McGamwell, first baseman for Haverhill, had one put-out and one assist against Worcester.
- 22—Jackson, center fielder of the Cleveland team, was injured while at bat and compelled to cease playing.—In four times at bat Murray, New York National League club, made four hits, two of them two-baggers, one a three-bagger and one a single. Three of the hits were made against Adams and one against Ferry of Pittsburg.—Zimmerman of Brooklyn made a three-bagger in the ninth inning with no one out, against Cincinnati, and McElveen followed with a single, scoring the winning run.—Chicago won its fourth straight game and the series from the Philadelphia National League club.—After losing eight straight games, Washington won from Detroit.—Mahling, the Columbus shortstop, had five put-outs and eleven assists against Milwaukee.
- 24—Cincinnati made two hits against Marquard of the New York National League club.—Deininger of Jersey City made two three-baggers, two doubles and a single against the Buffalo pitchers.—Peltz, St. Louis American League club, held Boston to three hits.—Physicians informed Lajoie of the Cleveland team that he would be compelled to take an indefinite rest because of abdominal weakness.—Philadelphia lost first place in the race, after holding it from the beginning of the National League season, New York taking the lead.—Baker of Philadelphia, American League, in five times at bat against Cleveland, made two singles, two doubles and one triple. Harkness pitched for Cleveland.
- 25—New York was defeated by Cincinnati and Philadelphia won from St. Louis and regained first place in the National League race. Doyle of New York, National League, stole home.—The Boston Nationals transferred Clarke and Butler to St. Paul for Steinfeldt, formerly of the Chicago.
- 26—Snodgrass of New York, National League, made four hits in four times at bat against Burns and Alexander of Philadelphia. The Philadelphia club was defeated by New York and dropped to second place, New York taking the lead.—Newark made a triple play against Baltimore, Agler, first baseman, to Nee, second baseman.—Boston, National League, defeated Brooklyn, after losing fourteen consecutive games.
- 27—The largest crowd that ever attended a ball game in American League Park, New York, saw New York, National League, defeat Philadelphia, 2 to 0. Mathewson pitched against Moore.—Pittsburg made but one hit against Fromme of Cincinnati. Wagner obtained the hit.
- 28—Jersey City won four straight from Providence and Baltimore four straight from Newark.—President Lynch of the National League declined to uphold a protest of a game played by New York against St. Louis, but ruled that the umpire, Finneran, was wrong in permitting a ball to be pitched without calling it either a ball or a strike, in spite of the fact that time had not been called.
- 29—White of the Pittsburg club was transferred to the Indianapolis club.—Jackson of Cleveland in four times at bat made two singles, a double and a triple against Mullin of Detroit.—Sweeney, Boston Nationals, made five hits in five times at bat against Schardt of Brooklyn.—Philadelphia, National League, won from New York and Chicago defeated Pittsburg, Chicago going to first place in the race and New York to second.
- 30—New York, National League, won twice from Brooklyn and again took the lead in the race, Chicago dropping to third place after a double defeat by Pittsburg.—Wilson, catcher for the New York club, retired the first nine Brooklyn players in the morning game, probably the first instance on record in the National League.

## JUNE.

- 2—Wood of the Boston Americans was batted for seventeen hits by Chicago, and Boston was dropped out of third place.—With the score 6 to 0 in favor of Chicago, National League, New York made seven runs in the fifth, with Cole and Richie in the box, and won.

- Cunningham of the Washington club batted the ball over the fence in center field, the first time that it ever happened on the grounds.
- 3—With the bases filled, Schulte of the Chicago National League club batted a home run and won from the New York Nationals.—A wild pitch by Lake permitted Roach to trot home with the winning run for the New York American League club.—Donlin of the New York National League club was reinstated by the National Commission.
  - 6—Yeager, Nattress, Gandil and Roth made a triple play for the Montreal club.—President Lynch of the National League announced that he sustained the protest of the Chicago club in regard to the game of May 30 which was won by Pittsburg, 1 to 0, and declared that it would have to be played over. He asserted that both National League umpires, Klem and Doyle, blundered.—McElveen, utility player for the Brooklyn club, was transferred to the Montgomery club of the Southern League. In exchange Brooklyn was granted the services of Daley, outfielder, at the beginning of September.—Cashion, pitcher for the Greenville (S. C.) club, was secured by the Washington club.—Zmich of the St. Louis National League club was transferred to the Louisville club.—Paige and Yingling of the Cleveland club were transferred to the Toledo club.—Jackson of the Cleveland club batted the ball over the right field fence of the Washington club, the longest hit to right field ever made on the grounds.—Knabe of the Philadelphia club was suspended by President Lynch for three days for abuse to the umpires.
  - 7—Donlin, formerly a New York National League player, rejoined the team at Pittsburg.—Boston made six runs in the ninth inning and won from St. Louis, National League, by the score of 7 to 5. Matern pitched against Steele.—St. Louis, American League, exchanged Hoffman and George to Indianapolis for Hauser, first baseman.—Madden of the Boston American League club was transferred to the Toledo club.—Bailey of the St. Louis American League club was transferred to the Birmingham (Ala.) club.—Pittsburg made twenty-eight assists against New York.
  - 9—Barry stole home in the eighth inning and won for the Athletics against Detroit.—Cleveland signed an agreement to train in New Orleans for the next ten years in succession.
  - 10—Allen of the Montgomery (Ala.) team, a pitcher, was signed by the Brooklyn Base Ball club.—Walker, playing his first game for the Washington club, made a single, double and triple in four times at bat against Olmstead and Walsh of Chicago.—Chicago, National League, traded Kling, Weaver, Griffin and Kaiser to the Boston club for Graham, Goode, Collins and Curtis.—Collins, manager of the Providence club, was released, and Atz, second baseman of the team, was made manager.—Donlin signed a contract with the New York National League club.
  - 11—Zimmerman of the Chicago National League club made two home runs against Boston, each time driving two runners over the plate ahead of him. Sheckard was at bat once in the same game and made five runs.
  - 12—Davis day at Philadelphia resulted in a purse of \$5,000 for the first baseman and captain of the Athletics. He also received a Masonic emblem, a huge silver loving cup and almost a garden of flowers.—New York, National League, lost the lead in the race by being defeated by Cincinnati, Chicago winning from Boston and taking the lead.—Philadelphia, National League, scored seven runs against Harmon, St. Louis, in the seventh inning. That practically won for them.—Cobb, Detroit, made four hits in four times at bat against Hall, Boston, two of the hits being doubles.—St. Louis, American League, made but one hit against Coombs of the Athletics.
  - 13—Frary of the Northwestern League was appointed umpire of the National League, to begin work as soon as he was able to leave the Northwestern.
  - 16—President Lynch of the National League decided that the protest of a game made by Pittsburg against Cincinnati would not be upheld.—For the first time "Cy" Young defeated the Boston American League club on the Boston grounds after being released by Boston to Cleveland.



- 17—New York, American League, played to the largest crowd that ever saw an American League game in New York. The attendance was more than 20,000. Detroit lost its third straight game.—New York, National League, was defeated by St. Louis after Mathewson held the St. Louis team to two hits. One of them was a triple and the other a single.—Chicago, National League, defeated Philadelphia, 4 to 3, in thirteen innings.
- 19—Pittsburg protested a game lost to Boston on the ground that a decision, which was given by the second umpire, should have been rendered by the umpire-in-chief.
- 21—Nagle of the Pittsburg club was transferred to the Boston American League club.—Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn, 2 to 1, in fifteen innings. Alexander pitched against Scanlan.
- 22—President Lynch decided against Pittsburg in the protest of the game with Boston.—Philadelphia, American League, won its fourth straight game from the Washingtons.—Merkle, for the New York National League club, tied the score against Boston, in Boston, with a home run, and Steinfeldt followed for Boston with a home run which won. Steinfeldt's hit was made against Marquard.
- 24—New York won from Brooklyn and took first place in the race for the National League pennant.—Philadelphia, National League, made but three hits against Weaver of Boston, but won by the score of 3 to 1.—Smith of Newark struck out ten of the Montreal team.—Philadelphia, American League, scored six runs in the eighth inning against Boston and won, 7 to 1. Hall was the Boston pitcher.—Owners of the Detroit Base Ball club announced that they had obtained property long sought to enable them to enlarge the ground. It was also stated that Detroit would be provided with up-to-date stands.—John O'Rourke, brother of James O'Rourke, and a former well-known player on the Boston National League team, fell dead on a railroad train on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. He played on the Manchester team in the famous twenty-four inning, no-score match, the longest contest of its kind in the early days of the sport.
- 25—Brennan of Buffalo pitched a no-hit game against Jersey City.
- 27—Fred Clarke, manager of the Pittsburg club, announced a protest of a game with Cincinnati on the ground that Umpire Eason had misinterpreted the infield fly rule.—Boston, American League, announced a protest of the game with Philadelphia on the ground that Umpire Eagan had erred in allowing a batter to hit at the ball when the pitcher was warming up.—Street, catcher for the Washington club, was badly hurt by a foul tip.—New York, National League, won two games from the Brooklyn club and took undisputed possession of first place in the National League race, and New York, American League, lost two games to Washington.
- 28—The Polo Grounds was reopened in New York after the fire of April. Boston played the Giants and lost, 3 to 0, Mathewson and Mattern being the opposing pitchers.—Kleinow of the Boston American League club was transferred to the Jersey City club.
- 30—Newark got out of last place in the Eastern League race by defeating Providence.

## JULY.

- 1—Lobert won for the Philadelphia National League club from Brooklyn with a home run in the eleventh inning, which sent Paskert home in front of him.—Collins, second baseman of the Athletics, dislocated his left arm in a game with Washington.—Chance, manager and captain of the Chicago National League club, was compelled to leave the game, suffering from a clot on the brain. He announced that he would continue to manage the team from the bench.—Lajoie, with the bases filled, made a two-base hit against Baker of Chicago and won for Cleveland. It was Lajoie's first game since May 22.—Willett of Detroit, twice at bat, made two triples and scored three runs.
- 2—Goode of the Chicago National League club made four hits in four times at bat against McQuillan and Fromme of Cincinnati.—St. Louis, National League, won from Pittsburg and went into fourth place in the race.—Crawford of Detroit made a single, two doubles and a triple in five times at bat against the Cleveland pitchers.

- 3—New York, American League, was defeated twice by the Athletics. —Miller and McKechnie of the Pittsburg club were suspended for three days for kicking against the umpires, and Clarke was fined \$5 for soiling a new ball. —Elberfeld of the Washington club was overcome by the heat and forced to retire. —Baker of the Athletics made a single, double, triple and home run in the second game against New York.
- 4—New York, National League, was defeated twice by Philadelphia and dropped from first place to third. —New York, American League, lost two games to Philadelphia, and the Athletics went into first place in the race, for the first time in the season. —Baker of the Athletics made two singles, a double and a triple against New York. —Detroit won, 11 to 10, in the eleventh inning of the second game against Chicago. —Cleveland won the morning game from St. Louis in thirteen innings. —Cicotte of the Boston American League club was overcome by the heat and carried from the field.
- 5—New York, American League, won from Philadelphia, and Detroit went back to first place in the race. —Mathewson lost to Philadelphia, the first time in years that he had lost two games in one series. —Cobb made two three-baggers and a single in four times at bat against Chicago, scoring three times. —New York, American League, had to make three runs in the last half of the ninth to defeat the Athletics, and done so. —The Board of Directors of the National League sustained President Lynch in his ruling in regard to the protested game between Pittsburg and Chicago, and the contest, therefore, had to be played over. —It was announced that Vincent Campbell would rejoin the Pittsburg club.
- 6—New York, National League, was defeated by Chicago and Philadelphia lost to St. Louis, the Chicagos going to the front in the race for the pennant. —Ellis of St. Louis, National League, made a single, two triples and a home run against the Philadelphia pitchers. —Laporte was hit by a pitched ball by Baker of Chicago. Then Laporte tripled twice in succession and made a single the next time up.
- 7—Newark made only two hits against Dygert of Baltimore. —St. Louis, National League, made six runs in the ninth inning and won from Philadelphia, the Philadelphia team being tied with New York for second place in the race. —Brooklyn made two runs in the twelfth inning against one for Pittsburg and won by 7 to 6. Thirty-one players were used by both teams in the game. —St. Louis, American League, made but one hit against Wood of Boston. —Sweeney, Boston National League, made four hits in four times at bat against Suggs of Cincinnati.
- 8—New York, National League, won from Chicago and again took first place in the race, Philadelphia dropping to third. —Hummel of Brooklyn was suspended for three days and Wagner of Pittsburg was fined \$25 by President Lynch of the National League. —Chicago, American League, won two games from the New York team. —St. Louis, National League, won its third straight game from Philadelphia. Titus batted for Humphreys of Philadelphia, this being the first time that he had appeared on the field since May, when he broke his ankle. —Baltimore won its ninth straight game from Newark. —Burke, manager of the Indianapolis club, was suspended for using violent language. —The release of Groh, shortstop of the Springfield (Ill.) club, was secured by the New York National League club.
- 9—Philadelphia, National League, secured Beck from Cincinnati for Humphreys, Wilson and the options on two minor league players. —Campbell of the Pittsburg club was reinstated by the National Commission. —O'Toole of St. Paul struck out seventeen Milwaukee batters, at St. Paul.
- 10—New York, National League, lost to Chicago and Chicago again went to first place.
- 11—Magee, left fielder of the Philadelphia club, was suspended indefinitely by President Lynch and fined \$200. —Pittsburg made nineteen hits against Wiltse, Ames and Crandall of the New York club for a total of thirty-two bases. Wagner made four hits in five times at bat, two of them two-baggers, and Gibson four hits in five times

- at bat, one of them a two-bagger.—Doyle and Killen, umpires in the Eastern League, were attacked by rowdies at Jersey City.—The players of the St. Louis National League club were in the wreck of the Federal Express on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, but escaped injury, and were valuable assistants in rescuing the injured.—Mrs. Helene Britton, owner of the St. Louis National League club, won her case in St. Louis, in which F. H. Abercrombie sought to become administrator of the estate.—Snodgrass made four hits in four times at bat against Camnitz of Pittsburg. One of the hits was a two-bagger.
- 12—Doolin of the Philadelphia club was suspended because of the non-payment of a fine which had been assessed by an umpire.—Cobb stole second, third and home against the Athletics in the first inning of the game, and the Athletics were defeated, 9 to 0.—Chicago, American League, won twice from the Boston club.—Wagner and Miller made home runs in succession against the New York National League club, Marquard pitching, and Marquard struck out the side in the second and third innings, New York winning, 4 to 3.—Evans of St. Louis, National League, made four hits in five times at bat against Perdue and Brown of Boston.—Luderus made one of the longest home-run drives ever seen on the Philadelphia National League Base Ball grounds.
- 13—New York defeated Pittsburg and Brooklyn won from Chicago, the New York and Philadelphia clubs being tied for first place in the National League race.—Newark made but two hits against Dygert of the Baltimore club.—Devore and Doyle made home runs in succession for New York in the first inning. Myers hit for a home run in the sixth inning.—In five times at bat, Clarke of Pittsburg made four hits, one a double and another a triple. Drucke was the opposing pitcher.—It was announced that President Russell of the Boston National League club had secured the stock of Mr. Paige, thereby controlling the club absolutely.—Russell Ford of the New York American League club lost the first game in his career to St. Louis.
- 14—Rain prevented New York and Pittsburg from playing, and as Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati, the former took the lead in the National League race.—Mullin pitched his first game after an idleness of some weeks, because of illness, and Detroit won its fourth victory in succession over the Athletics.
- 15—Merkle batted a home run against Gaspar of the Cincinnati club, sending two men home ahead of him and winning the game.—Herzog and Miller of the Boston club, National League, announced that they would desert their team.—Chicago, National League, was defeated by Boston, for the first time in 1911. Score, 17 to 12.—Luderus hit the ball twice over the right field fence at Philadelphia against Pittsburg, and these were the only runs which were made by Philadelphia, the game being won on the hits.—Rucker of Brooklyn struck out twelve of the St. Louis batters, and Brooklyn won, 2 to 1.
- 16—Austin, Wallace and Criss of the St. Louis American League club made a fast triple play against the Athletics.—McGinnity, part owner of the Newark club, denied that he had any intention of selling his share in the organization.
- 17—Herzog and Miller of the Boston National League club failed to report for duty and were indefinitely suspended by the owner.—Harley B. Parker was appointed an umpire of the American League.—Ralph Frary, who had been given a trial as umpire in the National League, returned to the Northwest. He was suffering with a lame leg.
- 18—Donlin batted for Marquard and hit a home run into the right field stand in the game against Cincinnati.—Philadelphia won two games from Pittsburg. In the first Moore struck out twelve Pittsburg batters and kept the hits down to five.—James R. McAleer, manager of the Washington team, denied that he was making an effort to purchase the Boston American League club.—Stone was struck out seven consecutive times by O'Toole of St. Paul.—Philadelphia, American League, won its fourth consecutive game from St. Louis.
- 19—Merkle made a single, double and home run in four times at bat



- against the Cincinnati club.—Herzog and Miller resumed play with the Boston National League club after a conference with the president.—Walter Carlisle, center fielder of the Vernon club, made an unassisted triple play. Moore and Metzger of Los Angeles were given bases on balls. Akin hit a low fly over second. Moore and Metzger started with the hit. Carlisle caught the ball after both runners had passed second base. He touched second and trotted to first, retiring the three men.—With the bases filled Adams gave a base on balls to Titus of Philadelphia and Beck was forced home with the winning run against Pittsburg.—Jones of Jersey City kept Newark to one hit.
- 20—Brown, pitcher for the Burlington (Ia.) club, struck out nineteen of the Keokuk batters. Seven strike-outs were made in a row.—W. H. Russell of the Boston National League club announced that offers of prospective buyers had been rejected.—Schulte, in four times at bat against Ewing of Philadelphia, made a double, triple and a home run, and the home run won the game.—In four games in the Connecticut League, six teams scored an aggregate of five runs and each winning team blanked its opponent.
- 21—Lancaster and Johnstown of the Tri-State League played seventeen innings to a tie score of 1 to 1. Chabek pitched for Lancaster, with ten hits, and Topham for Johnstown, with eleven hits against him.—New York, National League, traded Bridwell and Gowdy for Herzog of Boston.
- 22—O'Toole, pitcher for the St. Paul club of the American Association, was sold to the Pittsburg club of the National League for \$22,500.—Herzog played his first game with the New York National League club at third base.—Arthur Raymond of the New York National League club was declared to be an ineligible player by the National Commission.—Cincinnati made but one hit against Rucker of Brooklyn, and Brooklyn made but two hits against Smith. Cincinnati lost, 1 to 0.—New York, American League, defeated Detroit in the fourteenth inning, with Warhop pitching, and Warhop scored the winning run.—Callahan stole second and third in the eighth inning from Livingston of the Athletics and scored the winning run when he drew a wild throw.—Baltimore lost twice in the Eastern League and Rochester went back to first place.
- 24—New York, American League, won its fourth straight game from the Detroit club.
- 25—William Hepburn Russell announced that he had contracted for all of the stock of the Boston National League club and that he would sell a minority interest to J. J. Gleason.—The leg of Clarence Owen, an umpire of the American Association, was fractured by a foul tip in a game at Kansas City.—New York, National League, asserted that a claim would be made for O'Toole, sold to Pittsburg, on the ground that the terms of the St. Paul club were accepted by telegraph prior to the bid of the Pittsburg club.—Myers of the New York National League club made a single, double and triple in four times at bat against Keefe and Smith of Cincinnati.—St. Louis, National League, drew a record-breaking crowd for Monday on the return of the team, and Philadelphia was defeated, 10 to 2, Alexander being knocked out of the box in the first inning.—A benefit game between the Cleveland club and a club of All-Stars of the American League, played in Cleveland, resulted in \$12,914 being raised for the family of "Addie" Joss, a former Cleveland pitcher. Rochester and Newark played two full games in two hours and thirty-two minutes, believed to be a record for a double-header.—McQuillan of Cincinnati and Juul were traded to the Columbus club for Lessard, a pitcher.—Comiskey of the Chicago American League club was reported to have offered \$7,500 to the Portland (Ore.) club for the release of Ryan, an outfielder.—O'Toole, pitcher for the St. Paul club, was insured by Barney Dreyfuss of Pittsburg for \$25,000.—Chalmers of the Philadelphia National League club held St. Louis to two hits.—Rochester sold the releases of Spencer, first baseman; Moeller, outfielder, and Foster, shortstop, to the Washington club of the American League.
- 26—Dooen, catcher and manager for the Philadelphia National League club, had his leg broken in a collision at the plate with Oakes of

- St. Louis, in St. Louis.—McConnell, pitcher for the Rochester club, was transferred to the New York club, American League, for the sum of \$9,000.—Mathewson won his twenty-first straight game from Cincinnati.
- 27—John Y. Radcliffe, a well-known ball player in the early sixties and the seventies, died at Ocean City, N. J. He played with the Athletics of Philadelphia.—Kelly, catcher for the St. Paul club, was secured by the Pittsburg club for the season of 1912.—McGraw, manager of the Giants, was suspended for three days by President Lynch of the National League.—Carter, catcher for the York (Pa.) club, was secured by the Philadelphia National League club.
- 28—Chicago, American League, won from New York in the fourteenth inning with McConnell's single, Lord's triple and Callahan's sacrifice fly.—Philadelphia, American League, defeated Detroit in both games of a double-header before the largest crowd that ever saw a Base Ball game in Philadelphia.
- 29—Chicago, American League, won both games of a double-header from the New York American League club. The second game was won in the tenth inning, when Fisher was batted for three runs.—Wood of Boston, American League, pitched a not-hit game against the St. Louis club.—Twenty-three men were left on bases in the game between Philadelphia and Chicago, National League.—Pittsburg won its eleventh consecutive victory by defeating Boston.
- 30—Toronto won two games from Newark, the sixteenth victory in succession for the Canadians.—Brooklyn won a double-header from the Cincinnati club by the scores of 5 to 4 and 4 to 2.—The Chicago National League club announced that the release of Agler, first baseman of the Newark club, had been purchased.—Philadelphia, National League, secured the release of Spencer, catcher of the St. Paul club.
- 31—Moriarty, with a three-base hit in the tenth inning and the bases filled, won for Detroit against the Philadelphia club.—Marquard won his second game in one series from the St. Louis National League club and New York went to second place in the race.—It was announced that the option which had been given to Jack Gleason for a part purchase of the Boston National League club would not be completed.—Pittsburg won its twelfth straight game.—Grant, third baseman of the Cincinnati club, was injured while playing shortstop.—A hard line drive by Johnson hit James of the Washington club in the shoulder and fractured a bone.

## AUGUST.

- 1—Donlin of the New York National League club was released to the Boston National League club.—Cobb made a single, a three-bagger and a home run in three times at bat at Philadelphia and stole two bases. Detroit made seventeen hits against Coombs, Martin and Danforth.—Pittsburg won its fifth game in succession from Boston and its thirteenth consecutive victory.
- 2—Cole of the Chicago National League club pitched a one-hit game against Brooklyn, and Chicago won, 1 to 0, with a home run by Archer in the tenth inning against Rucker.—New York made fourteen hits against Adams and Steele and Pittsburg fifteen hits against Mathewson, but New York won, 8 to 4, and stopped Pittsburg after its long winning streak.
- 3—Hooper won a twelve-inning game from the Detroit American League club with a hit that would have been good for a home run, but a runner was ahead of Hooper.—Brooklyn made three home runs in the fifth inning against Chicago. Zimmerman, Erwin and Wheat were responsible for the long hits.—Six runs were made in the fifth inning against Philadelphia by the Cincinnati club. Chalmers was pitching for Philadelphia.
- 4—Cashion pitched for Washington against the Chicago American League club and was batted for only three hits. He won his game.
- 5—New York, National League, was defeated by Pittsburg and dropped to third place in the National League race.—Tinker of the Chicago National League club was suspended by Chance and fined \$150 for indifferent playing.—Robert Carruthers, formerly a pitcher for the St. Louis and Brooklyn clubs, died at Peoria, Ill.

- 6—Tinker was reinstated by Chance, manager of the Chicago club.—Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from the Philadelphia National League club.
- 7—Cobb hit for two bases in the game against New York, and, as the bases were filled, sent three runs home.—Philadelphia, American League, won a double-header from Chicago, the first game being thirteen innings and the second ten.—Bresnahan, manager of the St. Louis club, was injured, and it was reported that he might not be able to play again during the season.
- 8—Collins of the Philadelphia American League club had fourteen chances against Chicago and accepted them all, ten of them being assists.—New York, American League, won two games from the Detroit club. In the first contest, in a collision at third base, Moriarty was cut so badly above the knee that he had to be carried from the field.—Bresnahan's foot was examined by X-ray and it was decided that no bone was broken.
- 9—Pittsburg took the lead in the race for the National League championship for the first time in the year. Chicago was second and New York third.—New York, National League, hit Reulbach, Richter and McIntire of the Chicago club for eighteen hits and won, 16 to 5.—Gessler batted the ball over the fence in the eighth inning for a home run and won a game for Washington from St. Louis.—In four times at bat Cree made a single, triple and home run against Donovan of Detroit.
- 10—Detroit announced that a new stand, costing \$300,000, would be built for the season of 1912.—Pittsburg secured Kelly, catcher of the St. Paul club, for the sum of \$12,500.—Walker of Washington made four hits in five times at bat against Lake of St. Louis.—Pittsburg lost to Philadelphia and went back to second place in the National League race, the Chicagos again taking the lead.
- 11—Mathewson struck out Luderus of the Philadelphia club four times in succession. New York won.—Pittsburg scored four runs in the ninth inning and defeated Cincinnati, 5 to 1, Suggs pitching.—New York, American League, lost two games to Washington.—President Lynch of the National League announced that the suspension of Magee would be lifted when the Philadelphia's began their home series, Wednesday, August 16.
- 12—Philadelphia made but two hits against Ames and Crandall of New York and won, 2 to 0.—Schulte made two home runs against the St. Louis club and they were responsible for five runs for the Chicagos.—Louden of Newark was hit twice by a pitched ball in the game against Buffalo, was twice sent to first on four balls, and did not have a chance in the field, a complete blank score for the afternoon.
- 13—Cincinnati and Pittsburg broke even in a double-header.—Cobb of Detroit began a vacation which he had been promising himself.
- 14—New York, National League, won both games of a double-header from the Philadelphia club. Marquard and Alexander met in the first game, which lasted twelve innings. Wiltse defeated Moore in the second game.—Brooklyn had Boston 9 to 1 in the third inning and then Boston won.
- 15—Denton T. Young was given his unconditional release by the Cleveland club.—In the fifth inning Brooklyn led Boston by the score of 8 to 1, and again Boston caught the Brooklyns and carried the game to twelve innings, when it was postponed.
- 16—Cincinnati made but two hits against Mathewson of the New York club.—Chicago, National League, made eight runs in the fourth inning of the game against Boston. Schulte cleaning the bases with a home run.—Magee rejoined the Philadelphia National League club after his suspension of a month.—Bresnahan was spiked in a game with the Philadelphia club and Wagner's ankle was sprained in the game against the Brooklyn club.
- 17—New York, National League, won a double-header from the Cincinnati club. Ames and Crandall pitched against Keefe, Humphries and Smith.—Boston won from Chicago, National League, by the score of 12 to 8.
- 18—Jackson of Cleveland made four hits in four times at bat against Fisher and Quinn of the New Yorks.—Gainor played first base for



Detroit for the first time since May 20.—Chicago, National League, was defeated by Boston in a game which went six innings and was called because of a storm.—“Cy” Young announced that he would join the Boston National League club.—Tyler and Pfeffer of the Boston National League club were exchanged to New Orleans for Hess.—Purtell, Boston American League club, was released to Toronto. Meyers of the Boston American League club was transferred to the Jersey City team.

- 19—Mathewson lost to the Cincinnati club for the first time since May, 1908.—In four times at bat Mitchell of the Cincinnati club made two doubles, a triple and a home run against Mathewson and Crandall of New York.—Rowan, pitcher for the Philadelphia National League club, was exchanged to Chicago for Curtis.—Beebe of the Philadelphia National League club was exchanged to Buffalo for Killifer, a catcher.—Brooklyn secured the services of Welchance, an outfielder.—Flynn, first baseman of the Pittsburg club, was released to St. Paul of the American Association.
- 20—Chicago, American League, hit Becker for twenty singles, and won easily from Washington.—Plank was hit for two singles only by the St. Louis American League club.
- 21—New York, National League, won from Chicago in the tenth inning, Marquard pitching against Richie.—Johnson of Washington struck out twelve of the Chicago American League players.—Pittsburg made three runs in the ninth inning of the game with Philadelphia, and won by the score of 10 to 7.—Detroit won from New York in the eleventh inning. With the bases filled and none out, one run was all that was needed.
- 22—Devore, New York National League, made five hits in five successive times at bat against Brown of Chicago.—Blum of the Fall River team pitched his second no-hit game of the year.—“Cy” Young, pitching for the first time for the Boston National League club, was driven from the box by Cincinnati.—New York took the lead away from Chicago in the National League race.
- 23—Chicago defeated New York and went back to first place in the National League.—The Philadelphia National League club announced that Moore would be traded to the club making the best offer.
- 24—Pittsburg and New York broke even in a double-header. Mathewson and Crandall lost the first game to Adams, 3 to 1, and Marquard won the second game from Camnitz, 2 to 1. Pittsburg made two hits, and eleven players struck out against Marquard.—Erwin batted the ball over the fence, with two on bases, for Brooklyn against Chicago, and won in the tenth inning.—Philadelphia and Cincinnati did not score until the eleventh inning, when each team made one run. In the fourteenth Cincinnati made three runs and won, the decision of Umpire Eason being changed on a fly ball after consultation with Johnstone, the field umpire. The game was protested by the Philadelphia club.
- 25—Devore batted the ball for three bases against Steele of Pittsburg in the eighth inning, and won for New York, sending home the tying and the winning run.—Scott, Benz, Baker, Young and White were used by Chicago as pitchers in the game against the New York American League club.—President Lynch of the National League declined to allow the protest of the Philadelphia club in regard to the fourteen-inning game with Cincinnati.—Bush, Detroit shortstop, made five errors against Washington, and Doyle, New York National League second baseman, made four errors against Pittsburg.
- 26—Cleveland was twice defeated by the Athletics.—New York, National League, won from Pittsburg by the score of 6 to 2, Mathewson pitching against Camnitz and Leifield, and the Giants going into first place in the race with a lead which was undisputed.—“Cy” Young pitched for Boston against the St. Louis club and won his game.—Thomas Lessord of Columbus, who was to have pitched for Cincinnati in 1912, died of quinsy.—Shaller of the Detroit club was transferred to the Kansas City club.
- 27—Detroit won from the Athletics before the second largest crowd in the history of the Detroit club.—Walsh of the Chicago American League club pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Boston.

- 28—St. Louis, National League, made but one hit against Marquard of New York, who struck out nine batters.
- 29—New York, National League, won from St. Louis, and Chicago was defeated by Philadelphia, a good net gain for the Giants.—Washington won its first game of the season in Cleveland, Johnson defeating Kaler, 2 to 1.—Charles A. Comiskey of the Chicago American League club was elected president of the American Bowling Congress.—Detroit won from the Athletics with three runs in the eleventh inning. Works pitched against Morgan, Danforth and Coombs.
- 30—O'Toole pitched his first game for the Pittsburg club against the Boston club and won, 6 to 4. Boston made five hits, received ten bases on balls, and O'Toole struck out nine men.—"Cy" Young, in the second game, let Pittsburg down with five hits and shut the team out without a run, 6 to 0.
- 31—Members of the National Commission declined to allow the American Association certain rights independent of other minor league clubs, which had been demanded by the American Association owners. The statement of the National Commission implied that if the American Association withdrew from organized Base Ball clubs would be put in every city of their circuit under the control of organized Base Ball.—Will White, former Cincinnati pitcher, was drowned at Fort Collins, Col.

## SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Philadelphia, National League, made but one hit against Marquard in the second game of a double-header, which was won by the New York club. Mathewson won the first game in an eleven-inning fight.—Pittsburg and Cincinnati broke even in a double-header. Wagner played in the first game, but did not make any effort to get into the second game.—Twenty-three hits were made by the Montrealers against Delany and Cantwell of Newark, Miller of Montreal making two three-baggers in one inning.—Gregg outpitched Walsh, and Cleveland defeated Chicago, American League, the latter making but four hits against the Cleveland pitcher.
- 2—Evers played with Chicago for the first time in ten months, filling in at third base.—"Cy" Young won from the Brooklyn club. It was his third victory after his return to the National League.—Lew Simmons, once an owner of the Athletics, died in Philadelphia.
- 4—Boston defeated New York, Marquard pitching, in the tenth inning, by the score of 8 to 7.
- 5—New York, American League, won from Boston, cleaning up the series with successive victories.—Chicago won from St. Louis, National League, by better batting, and gained a half game on New York.
- 6—Payne, catcher for the Chicago American League team, was transferred to Baltimore.—Chicago, National League, won from St. Louis and gained another contest on the New York club, which was idle.
- 7—New York, National League, lost to Brooklyn by the score of 4 to 3, and Chicago, National League, won two games from Cincinnati by the scores of 3 to 0 and 4 to 2. Schulte made his twenty-first home run in the first Chicago game.—Boston, National League, made but one hit against Alexander of Philadelphia.—The American Association withdrew its application for special privileges and announced that it would sign another ten-year agreement with the leagues comprising organized Base Ball.—Hunter, first baseman of the Pittsburg club, was transferred to the Indianapolis club.—Leach made a home run with the bases filled in the ninth inning of the game between St. Louis and Pittsburg. Geyer was the pitcher.—Karger was transferred from the Boston American League club to the St. Paul club.
- 8—New York, National League, defeated Brooklyn, and Chicago defeated Cincinnati, both victors remaining a game apart in the National League race. In the New York game Marquard and Rucker were matched against one another, and Rucker was knocked out of the box.
- 9—New York and Brooklyn played a tie game in semi-twilight, the score being 4 to 4.—Cincinnati won from Chicago, 3 to 1, Cincinnati making but four hits.—Pittsburg and St. Louis broke even in

- a double-header. Woodburn of St. Louis held Pittsburg to one hit in the second game.—New York, American League, won a thirteen-inning game from Washington, 5 to 1, New York scoring four runs in the thirteenth inning.—O'Brien pitched his first game for Boston, American League, and shut out the Athletics, 2 to 0.—Cleveland won its tenth straight victory by defeating the St. Louis Browns easily.—Detroit made a triple play against Chicago, Drake capturing a short fly and retiring Bodie and Berghaner, Bush out Gainor. It was the third triple play on the Detroit grounds for the year.—Lowell won the championship of the New England League.—Cincinnati protested the outcome of the game with Chicago on the previous day on the ground that but eight players were on the field for Chicago, and two balls were on the diamond.—President Tracy of the Connecticut League resigned.
- 10—Twenty-four innings were played by the Portland and Sacramento teams of the Pacific Coast League, the score being 1 to 1 at the finish. Fitzgerald pitched for Sacramento and struck out fourteen, while Koestner pitched for Portland and struck out eleven.—Detroit won from Cleveland in a thirteen-inning game, 2 to 1, Donovan pitching against Blanding.—St. Louis defeated Pittsburg and Cincinnati won from Chicago.
- 11—Brooklyn offered to trade Scanlan, Bell, Zimmerman and Coulson, with an added \$10,000, for Alexander and Lobert of Philadelphia.—Bransfield, formerly first baseman for the Philadelphia club, joined Chicago and played against Cincinnati, the Chicagoans winning, 2 to 0.—Quinn batted the ball over the fence in left field at American League Park in New York.
- 12—New York, National League, won a double-header from the Boston club, Marquard and Crandall pitching the first game against Perdue, Hogg and Griffin, and Mathewson and Crandall pitching the second game against Young and Tyler. Merkle made two home runs in the second game for New York.—The Cincinnati club announced that it would build a new grandstand.—Detroit defeated Cleveland in the thirteenth inning by the score of 9 to 6.
- 13—Fielder Jones was offered the presidency of the Northwestern League.—Roger Bresnahan signed a contract with the St. Louis club to manage it for five years.
- 14—New York won its fourth straight game from the Boston club of the National League and Pittsburg defeated Chicago both games of a double-header. Score, first game, 3 to 2, Camnitz pitching against Brown. Second game, 4 to 2, Leifield pitching against Richie, McIntire and Richter. Clark won the first game for Pittsburg with a home run.
- 15—Pittsburg won the first game and lost the second of a double-header with Chicago, increasing the pennant chances of the Giants.—Slapnicka, an Indian pitcher of the Rockford club, was secured by the Chicago National League club.—James R. McAleer and Robert R. McRoy purchased a half interest in the Boston American League club.
- 16—New York, National League, defeated Pittsburg, 6 to 2, O'Toole of Pittsburg losing his first game in the National League.—Steele, pitcher for the Pittsburg club, was released to Brooklyn.
- 17—The game protested by the Cincinnati club, which was played with Chicago September 8, was declared legal by President Lynch of the National League.
- 18—With Mathewson in the box New York won the second game from the Pittsburg club. Camnitz was knocked out in the second inning and Adams finished the game for Pittsburg. Doyle, New York second baseman, stole home twice in the game.—Hagerman pitched his first game in Boston for the Boston American League club and was defeated by Cleveland.—Oakes made four hits in five times at bat and Konetchy four hits in four times at bat against Hogg of Boston.
- 19—McAleer stated that he would give any infielder in the Boston American League club for McBride of Washington.—New York, National League, won its third straight game from Pittsburg.—St. Louis, National League, defeated Boston, 13 to 12, and the umpire decided that the game had lasted too long to begin a second contest.—Burns held the Chicago club to one lone hit and the Philadelphia National League club defeated the Cubs, 2 to 0.



- 20—Marquard's two-bagger in the ninth inning against Louis Laudermilk of the St. Louis National League club clinched the victory of the Giants in the first game of a double-header. In the second contest the Giants made three runs in the eighth inning and the game was called on account of darkness with New York ahead.—The Chicago and Philadelphia National League clubs broke even in a double-header. Cole pitched the first and defeated Moore, 1 to 0. Richter and Toney were in the second contest against Stack and Chalmers.—Bush, an umpire from the Texas League, made his first appearance in Cincinnati in connection with Emslie.—Bell, pitcher for the Brooklyn club, was released to the Toronto club of the Eastern League.
- 21—New York, National League, players stole thirteen bases in two games against the St. Louis club. After winning ten consecutive games away from home the New Yorks were defeated in the second game of the double-header. Maxwell pitched his first game for the Giants and got a bad start by making an error in the first inning.—Chicago and Philadelphia, National League, broke even in a double-header. Alexander pitched a winning game against Reulbach in the first contest, and Chalmers, Curtis and Stanley lost to Smith in the second.—Charles W. Murphy protested the calling of a game by Umpire Klem on the ground that there was plenty of light.
- 22—St. Louis, National League, had the bases filled in the tenth inning, but Huggins batted to Herzog and the game was over, with New York one run in the lead.—Cy Young shut out Pittsburg, 1 to 0.
- 23—Merkle made one of the longest hits of the year on the Cincinnati grounds and one of the best stops seen on that field during the season.—Jackson of Cleveland hit the ball over the right field fence in Washington for the third time of the season.
- 25—It was announced by the Brooklyn club that William F. Dahlen had been signed to manage the team in 1912.—The name of Phil-lippe was left off the reserve list of the Pittsburg club.
- 26—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburg for the third straight time. The American League championship was decided when the Athletics defeated the Detroit in Philadelphia by the score of 11 to 5.—Boston and Chicago broke even in a double-header.
- 27—Schulte made a home run and two two-baggers against the New York pitchers.—Cincinnati stole nine bases from the Boston catchers, Hoblitzell leading with four.
- 28—Tinker made a two-bagger in the third inning of the game between Chicago and New York and sent home two runs. The last was the one which won the game.—Thirty runs were made in the game between the New York and St. Louis American League clubs.—Magee made the longest home run drive ever seen on Forbes Field in Pittsburg.—Chicago, American League, made but three hits against O'Brien of Boston.
- 29—Ty Cobb of the Detroit club was fined \$100 for playing a Sunday game with a semi-professional club in New York. The fine was imposed by the National Commission.—Rucker was recalled by the Brooklyn club because of a double defeat administered to New York in Chicago.
- 30—New York, National League, won from Chicago and recovered some of the ground which had been lost by two previous defeats.—Pittsburg defeated the Philadelphias in a double-header.

## OCTOBER.

- 1—New York, National League, won its last game of the season on the Chicago ground. Marquard in the box against Richie. This victory completed the most sensational trip made by a New York club in the West.
- 2—It was announced by the Detroit club that Schmidt and Jones were to be released.—Pittsburg made but two hits against Wiltse and the New York club won by the score of 9 to 0.
- 3—New York, National League, defeated Philadelphia, making nine runs in the sixth inning and driving Alexander out of the box.—Two games were lost by the New York American League club against the Bostons.—Chicago National League club announced that the

Cubs would be glad to meet the Chicago American League club in a post-season series, and the latter organization said it was willing to proceed.

- 4—The New York National League club won from Brooklyn by the score of 2 to 0, Mathewson pitching against Rucker, and the victory gave the Giants the championship of the league for 1911.—Boston, National League, won a double-header from the Philadelphia club.—Brooklyn made a triple play against the New York club. With runners on first and second, Murray lifted a fly to Stark, second base, as the runners started for a hit and run play, and Stark threw to Daubert, and Daubert to Tooley at second for the triple.—Hemp-hill of the New York American League club was released to the Chicago American League club.
- 5—Members of the National Commission held a meeting in New York and decided that the first game of the world's series between the New Yorks and the Athletics should be played on October 14. Benjamin F. Shibe of the Philadelphia American League club lost the toss and the game went to the Polo Grounds in New York.
- 6—New York, National League, won both games of a double-header from the Philadelphia club. In the second game Crandall struck out Magee and Luderus in succession, with two runners on the bases.
- 7—Speaker, the fast outfielder of the Boston American League club, was hit in the knee by a pitched ball and injured so badly that he had to be carried from the field.—Adams held the Chicagos to three hits and the Pittsburgs won.—The American League season ended in the East.
- 8—Harmon of the St. Louis National League club was batted for but two hits by the Cincinnati club.—American League season ended in the West, with the Philadelphia club champions of the organization.—Chicago and Pittsburg played eleven innings, Chicago winning because of errors.
- 9—Horace Fogel announced that Dooin would manage the Philadelphia National League club in 1912.—The All-Stars defeated the Athletics in Washington by the score of 5 to 2, Mullin pitching against Bender, Plank and Coombs.—In the first game of a double-header at Philadelphia the Boston National League club made a triple play, Ingerton of Boston catching a line drive batted by Knabe, throwing the ball to Sweeney, and Sweeney to Houser.—Houser of the Boston National League club made four hits in four times at bat against Shultz, Curtis and Stanley, pitchers of the Philadelphia club.—Chicago won a ten-inning game from the Pittsburg club in Chicago, closing the National League season in that city.
- 10—The first game for the championship of Ohio between the Cleveland and Cincinnati clubs was won by Cincinnati, 4 to 0, Suggs pitching against Blanding and Falkenberg.
- 11—The St. Louis American and National League teams played a scoreless tie for nine innings, Hamilton and Louis Laudermilk being the pitchers.—Schulte of the Chicago Nationals and Cobb of the Detroit were awarded motor cars for good work throughout the season, a jury of Base Ball writers making the award.—Ganzel signed as manager of the Rochester club.
- 12—In the second game between the St. Louis clubs the National League team defeated the Browns by the score of 3 to 1. Harmon pitched against Peltz.—The National League season ended in New York with a double defeat for the Giants by Brooklyn, New York concluding the season with 99 victories.
- 13—The Chicago American League club defeated the Cubs in the ninth inning of the first game for the city championship by scoring three runs. The score was 4 to 1 and Brown and Walsh were the pitchers.—Cincinnati defeated Cleveland by the score of 10 to 2, making eight runs in the eighth inning. Benton pitched against Kaler, Mitchell and Falkenberg.
- 14—New York, National League, won the first game for the world's championship in New York from the Athletics by the score of 2 to 1, Mathewson pitching against Bender. The attendance was 38,281, the largest on record for a game of professional Base Ball. The total receipts were \$77,379.—The Chicago American League club won from the Chicago Nationals by the score of 8 to 7, Scott, White,

- Benz and Walsh pitching against Richie, Reulbach, Smith and Cheney.—In a double-header the Cincinnati club won the first game at Cleveland from Cleveland by the score of 7 to 5, Gaspar and Fromme pitching against Krapp and Baskette. The second game was won by Cleveland by the score of 5 to 1, James pitching against Humphries and Boyd.—The St. Louis American League club won from the St. Louis National League club by the score of 10 to 2, George pitching against Geyer and Golden.—The Rochester club was fined \$1,400 by the Eastern League management for disbanding its team and putting an end to the post-season series of the Eastern League.
- 15—Chicago, American League, defeated the Chicago National League team by the score of 4 to 2, White pitching against Cole and McIntire.—St. Louis American League club defeated the St. Louis Nationals in both games of a double-header. The score of the first game was 6 to 2, Lake pitching against Steele and Harmon. The score of the second game was 10 to 8, Hamilton and Mitchell pitching against Louis Laudermilk and Geyer.—Cincinnati and Cleveland broke even in a double-header, the Cincinnati club winning the State championship, the only championship to be won by a National League club to date in the post-season games. The score of the first game was 4 to 2 in Cleveland's favor, Kaler pitching against Keefe and Fromme. The score of the second game, won by Cincinnati, was 7 to 0, Suggs pitching against James, Blanding, Mitchell and Baskette. The total receipts of the series were \$9,423.75, the Cincinnati players receiving \$3,053.28 and the Clevelanders \$2,035.53.
  - 16—Baker drove the ball over the right field fence in the second game in Philadelphia between the New York and the Philadelphia clubs, with Collins on second, and won the game by the score of 3 to 1, Plank pitching against Marquard. The total receipts were \$42,962.50. The attendance was 26,286.—The St. Louis Nationals won from the St. Louis Americans by the score of 9 to 5, Steele pitching against George and Powell.—Stovall, manager of the Cleveland club, was presented with a chest of handsome silver by his fellow players.
  - 17—In the eleventh inning two runs were scored against the New York National League club, largely because of errors on the part of the New York infielders, and the Athletics won from New York, 3 to 2. Mathewson pitched against Coombs. In the ninth inning of the game, with one out, Baker batted the ball into the right field bleachers for a home run and tied the score. The attendance was 37,216. The total receipts were \$75,593.—St. Louis, American League, won the city championship from the National League club in a double-header. The first game was 5 to 1, and virtually settled the title, Lake pitching against Harmon and Geyer. The second game was won by the National League club, and the score was also 5 to 1, Laudermilk pitching against Hamilton.
  - 18—Rain prevented the game which was to have been played in the world's series between the New York club and the Philadelphia in Philadelphia.—Chicago American League club won the championship of Chicago by defeating the National League club by the score of 7 to 2, Walsh pitching against Brown and Cheney.
  - 19—Rain prevented the game which was to have been played by the New York and Philadelphia clubs at Philadelphia for the world's championship. The National Commission fined Merkle \$100 for using unbecoming language to Connolly as umpire, and warned McGraw, manager of the New York club, not to criticize publicly the umpires on the field, under penalty of suspension.—Marshall King, one of the original Haymakers of Lansingburgh, died at his home in Troy.
  - 20—Rain again prevented the game between the New York and Philadelphia clubs, which was to have been played at Philadelphia for the world's championship.
  - 21—Rain again prevented the game between the Giants and the Athletics in the world's series.—Charles Carr was made manager of the Kansas City club.
  - 23—Rain again prevented the game between the Giants and the Athletics in the world's series.—It was announced in Chicago that James J. Callahan would be the manager of the Chicago American League club in 1912. Hugh Duffy was offered the position of manager of the



Des Moines club, which was to be a training school for the Chicago American League club.

- 24—At Philadelphia the Athletics won from the Giants by the score of 4 to 2. Bender pitched against Mathewson and Wiltse. The attendance was 24,355.
- 25—In ten innings the Giants defeated the Athletics on the Polo Grounds in New York by the score of 4 to 3. Marquard, Ames and Crandall pitched against Coombs and Plank. The attendance was 33,228.
- 26—At Philadelphia the Athletics defeated the Giants by the score of 13 to 2. Bender pitched against Ames, Wiltse and Marquard. The attendance was 20,485. The victory won the world's championship for the Athletics.
- 27—Harry Davis, first baseman of the Athletics, was engaged as manager by the Cleveland Base Ball club.
- 30—Clarke Griffith was chosen to act as manager of the Washington American League club for the season of 1912.

#### NOVEMBER.

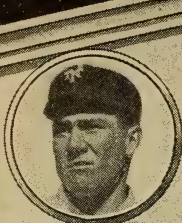
- 1—James H. O'Rourke was chosen president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer of the Connecticut League.—The National Commission announced that the Montgomery club must pay a fine of \$750, the price for the release of Lelivelt, a former Detroit player, or forfeit its rights in organized Base Ball.—Michael O'Neill was chosen to manage the Utica, N. Y., club.
- 15—Members of the National Association began their annual meeting at San Antonio, Texas.
- 16—The National Association petitioned the attorney-general of the United States to make it illegal to gamble in any way on Base Ball games.
- 17—Class AA was adopted by the National Association after a struggle for three years on the part of the Eastern League, the American Association and the Pacific Coast League to form such a classification.
- 21—Hal Chase resigned as manager of the New York American League Base Ball club.—William Hepburn Russell, principal owner and president of the Boston National League club, died.

#### DECEMBER.

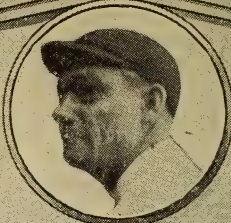
- 6—J. D. O'Brien, former president of the American Association, was appointed secretary of the New York ball club by John T. Brush.—William Harridge of Chicago was named by President Johnson of the American League as his secretary, vice Robert McRoy, resigned.—Hartsel and Livingston of the Athletics were transferred, Livingston to the Cleveland club and Hartsel to the Toledo club.
- 11—The Eastern League changed its name to the International Association. Edward Barrow was re-elected president for five years.
- 13—Thomas J. Lynch was re-elected president of the National League. New privileges for the minor leagues, as they were requested in an application, which was the outgrowth of the meeting of the National Association, were recognized by both major leagues.—The National League and the American League put themselves on record against Base Ball gambling.—The Boston National League club was sold to James E. Gaffney and John M. Ward of New York.

**NATIONAL LEAGUE  
PLAYERS IN**

**SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME**



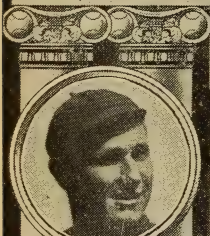
**LARRY DOYLE**  
New York  
Leader in Three Base Hits



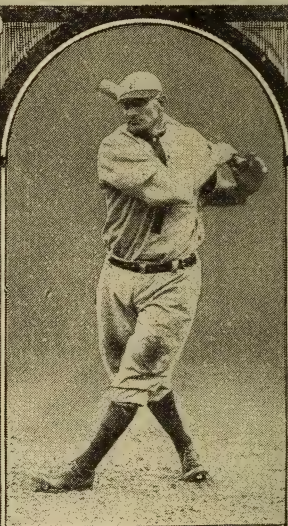
**R. W. MARQUARD**  
New York  
Leading Pitcher



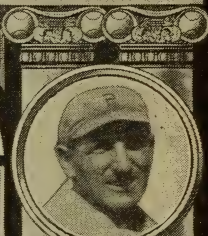
**F. SCHULTE**  
Chicago  
Leader in Home Runs



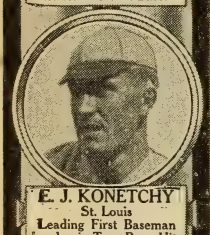
**R. BESCHER**  
Cincinnati  
Leader in Stolen Bases



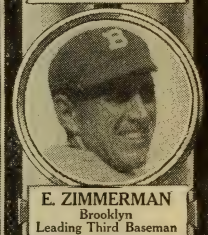
**JOHN WAGNER**  
Pittsburgh  
Leading Batsman



**J. B. LOBERT**  
Philadelphia  
Leader in Sacrifice Hits



**E. J. KONETCHY**  
St. Louis  
Leading First Baseman  
Leader in Two Base Hit



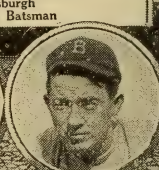
**E. ZIMMERMAN**  
Brooklyn  
Leading Third Baseman



**J. E. HUMMEL**  
Brooklyn  
Leading Second Baseman



**J. B. TINKER**  
Chicago  
Leading Shortstop



**W. BERGEN**  
Brooklyn  
Leading Catcher



**T. W. LEACH**  
Pittsburgh  
Leading Outfielder

## The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

In the RECORD of 1911 the plan was adopted of publishing each year the Spalding Base Ball "Hall of Fame."

What is it? The answer is easily understood. It comprises the portraits of the honor men of the season; those players in the major leagues who by reason of their good work on the field have made better than average records. It is worth while to recognize the good of a ball player when he excels his fellows at bat, or on the bases, or in some department of the game which is considered to be essential to its success.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

It is peculiar that but one of the 1911 National League champions finds a place in the Hall of Fame. On the whole that is an argument for team work as much as it is for anything else. In its way it goes to show that the Giants were successful more because they played as a unit than for the reason that they were an outfit of stars whose superior attainments caused them to surpass other players of the league.

Konetchy bears off the honors at first base. He is a valuable player, who helped the Cardinals not a little last season, when they were making a gallant struggle to find a place in the first division. Not only did his good fielding hold him well up in the ranks of the players, but he also leads the league in the number of two-base hits which were made. Strangely enough, batting two-base hits seemed to be a hobby with him. He was weak in making three-baggers and home runs. That is, weak in the sense that one making so many two-base hits might be expected to hit the ball for more three-baggers and more home runs.

Hummel, at second base, played a smooth game for Brooklyn all of the season. While not an infielder naturally, he has been able to do good work since he was placed at the "keystone" by the Brooklyn management. At third base, Zimmerman of the Brooklyn club was easily superior to his rivals in fielding, although in other departments of the game he was not so effective as other third basemen of the league who could be mentioned.

Tinker, the clever shortstop of the Chicago club, again bore off the honor of playing best at shortstop. He has been one of the players of the Chicago infield who has helped to maintain the strength of the Cubs for a long time, and is generally accepted as one of the sterling players of the national game.

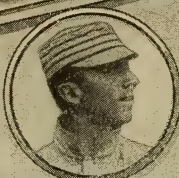
Leach of Pittsburgh leads in the outfield. His position is one of the hardest on the circuit to play, because of a bad light on the Pittsburgh diamond, yet his general work entitles him to be ranked in the Hall of Fame group.

Bergen of the Brooklyn club, slow in running and weak in batting, is a finished catcher in the mechanical department of the game behind the bat. He is one of the most accurate throwers of the league and has always been high in his profession as a fielder.

Marquard had the highest winning average of any National League pitcher and earned it handsomely, for he did a great deal of work during the season. There was no pitcher in either league who was pushed with more steadiness than Marquard after he had begun to develop winning form.

Once more "Hans" Wagner leads the batters, although hard pressed during the season, and it is within the range of possibility that the honor may be taken away from him in another season. Wagner, at that, will give all of his rivals a fight. Larry Doyle of the Giants outstripped all of his fellow players in





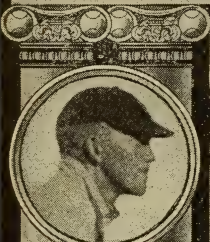
**J. F. BAKER**  
Philadelphia Athletics  
Leader in Home Runs



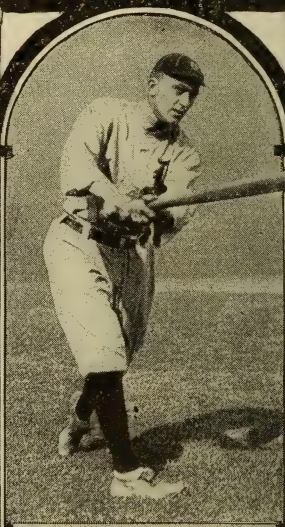
**CHARLES A. BENDER**  
Philadelphia Athletics  
Leading Pitcher



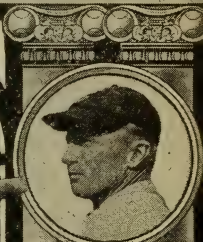
**R. OLDRING**  
Philadelphia Athletics  
Leading Outfielder



**GEO. STOVALL**  
Cleveland  
Leading First Baseman



**TY COBB, Detroit**  
Leader in Batting, Two Base Hits,  
Three Base Hits, Most Runs  
and Stolen Bases



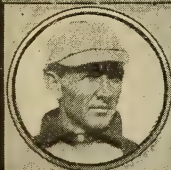
**JOHN TURNER**  
Cleveland  
Leading Third Baseman



**A. MCCONNELL**  
Chicago  
Leading Second Baseman



**LEE TANNEHILL**  
Chicago  
Leading Shortstop



**W. D. SULLIVAN**  
Chicago  
Leading Catcher

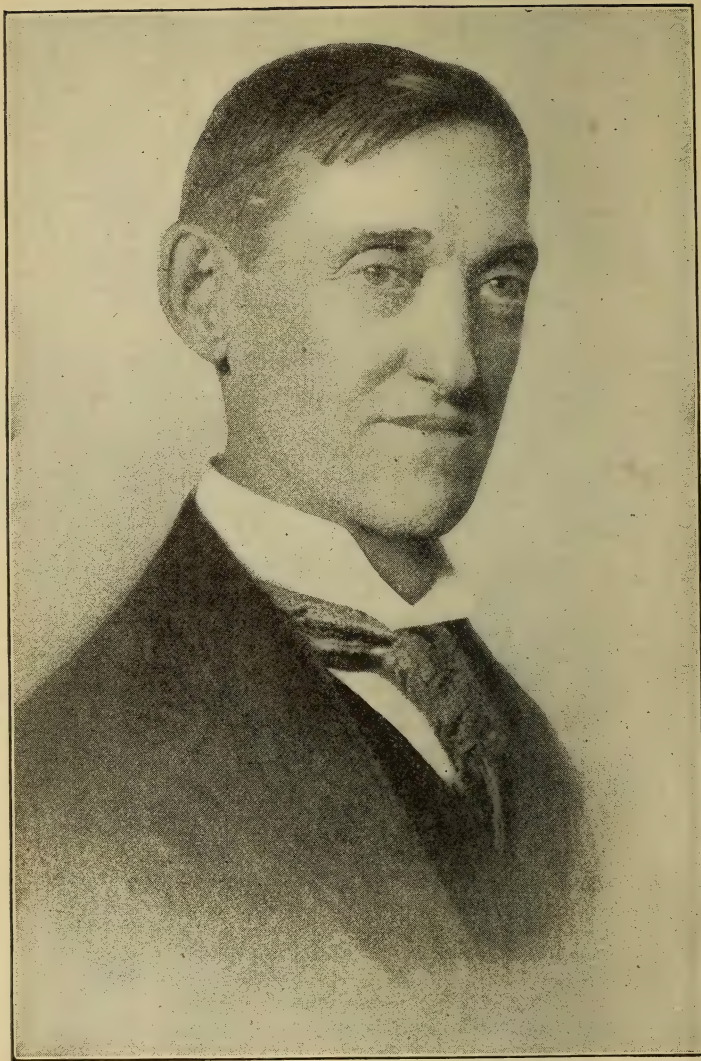


**J. AUSTIN**  
St. Louis  
Leader in Sacrifice Hits

**AMERICAN LEAGUE  
PLAYERS IN  
SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME**

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Leader in batting—Cobb, Detroit.....	385
Greatest number of hits—Lajoie, Cleveland.....	227
Greatest number of home runs—Stahl, Boston.....	10
Greatest number of three-baggers—Crawford, Detroit.....	19
Greatest number of two-baggers—Lajoie, Cleveland.....	51
Greatest number of sacrifice hits—Hooper, Boston.....	34
Greatest number of stolen bases—Collins, Philadelphia.....	81



JOHN T. BRUSH,  
President New York National League Base Ball Club,  
National League Champions, 1911.



## The World's Series

Interrupted by rain, when half completed, the world's championship games between the New Yorks, champions of the National League, and the Athletics of Philadelphia, champions of the American League, was by far the most sensational series which has taken place since the major leagues agreed upon an annual post-season competition.

More than that, the games, taken conjointly, were probably the closest which had ever been played for the title of world's champions.

The scores were low during the series of 1905, but the games in that series were not fought so closely to the finish as were the contests between the New Yorks and the Athletics in 1911.

The first game in 1911 was played in New York on October 14 before the largest crowd which ever saw a game of professional Base Ball in the United States. The attendance was 38,281, and that average was almost maintained in the three games which were played on the Polo Grounds.

The Giants won the first game by the score of 2 to 1, Mathewson pitching against Bender. Neither team batted with much effect, but the Giants were able to score their first run through the good base running of Snodgrass and an error. Their winning run was due to two-baggers by Myers, the catcher, and Devore the left fielder.

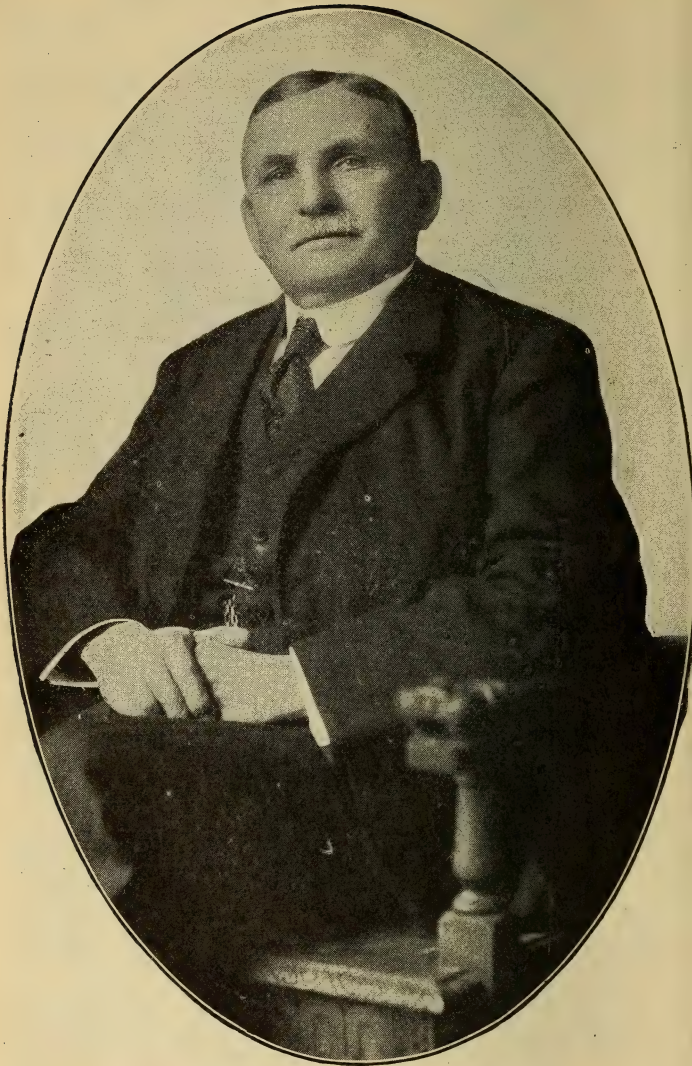
The second game was played at Philadelphia and Marquard was beaten by the Athletics, Plank pitching for the winning team. With two hands out in the sixth Collins rapped a line double to left field and scored when Baker rapped the ball over the right field fence for a home run.

The third game of the series was played at the Polo Grounds, Mathewson and Wiltse pitching against Coombs. The New York team led until the ninth inning when, with one hand out, and one strike and two balls against Baker, he duplicated his feat of the day before, and, catching a curve on the inside corner of the plate, batted the ball into the right field stands for a home run, tying the score. In the eleventh inning the Giants lost the game through errors by Herzog and Fletcher.

After the third game had been played a severe rain set in from the East and did not stop until the following Monday. By Tuesday the ground of the Philadelphia club, although still somewhat slippery, was in condition for a game and the series was resumed in Philadelphia.

After his long rest Mathewson was again put in the box for the New York team. He started out brilliantly, but the game was lost when he was batted for three two-baggers in succession in the fourth inning. The first batter was Baker, and he rapped a single to center field. Devore slipped in the mud and the ball went for two bases. Murphy batted a hard line drive to left center for two bases on a hit-and-run play. Davis followed with a double to right field about a yard inside the foul line. Barry's hit moved Davis to third and he scored on Thomas' sacrifice fly.

The Athletics returned to New York on the following day determined to win the championship, but they were beaten in the tenth inning. In the ninth the New York players rallied at the bat and tied the score on a two-bagger by Fletcher, a two-bagger by Crandall and Devore's line single. That netted them two runs. In the tenth Doyle began with a two-bagger, beat Plank's throw to third to force him on a bunt and scored on Merkle's sacrifice fly to right field. The sixth and last game was played the following



**BENJAMIN F. SHIBE.**  
**President Philadelphia American League Base Ball Club (Athletics),**  
**American League and World's Champions, 1911.**

day at Philadelphia. The New York pitching staff had been worked out and the Giants were easily beaten by the score of 13 to 2, the trouble starting when Ames made a wild throw to first base after the bases had been filled. Ames, Wiltse and Marquard pitched against Bender.

The scores of the games in the series are as follows:

## FIRST GAME.

## NEW YORK.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Devore, l. f.....	3	0	1	3	0	0
Doyle, 2b.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	2	1	0	2	0	0
Murray, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Merkle, 1b.....	4	0	1	11	1	0
Herzog, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	0	2	3	0
Myers, c.....	3	1	1	7	1	0
Mathewson, p.....	3	0	1	0	4	0

Totals .....28 2 5 27 11 0

## PHILADELPHIA.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Lord, l. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Oldring, c. f.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Collins, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	5	1
Baker, 3b.....	4	1	2	0	1	1
Murphy, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Davis, 1b.....	4	0	1	8	0	0
Barry, s.s.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Thomas, c.....	3	0	0	12	2	0
Bender, p.....	3	0	1	0	1	0

Totals .....31 1 6 24 10 2

New York .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	x-2
Philadelphia .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6-1

First base on error—New York. Left on bases—Philadelphia 5, New York 8. First base on balls—Off Bender 3, off Mathewson 1. Struck out—By Bender 11, by Mathewson 5. Two-base hits—Oldring 2, Devore Myers. Sacrifice hits—Murray, Murphy. Stolen base—Doyle. Passed ball—Myers. Hit by pitched ball—By Bender, Snodgrass 2. Umpires—Behind the plate, Klem; on the bases, Dineen; in the outfield, Brennan and Connolly. Time of game—2.10.

## SECOND GAME.

## PHILADELPHIA.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Lord, l. f.....	4	1	1	2	1	0
Oldring, c. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Collins, 2b.....	3	1	2	2	4	0
Baker, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	0
Murphy, r. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, 1b.....	3	0	0	10	0	0
Barry, ss.....	3	0	0	2	2	0
Thomas, c.....	3	0	0	9	0	0
Plank, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	0

Totals .....28 3 4 27 10 0

## NEW YORK.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

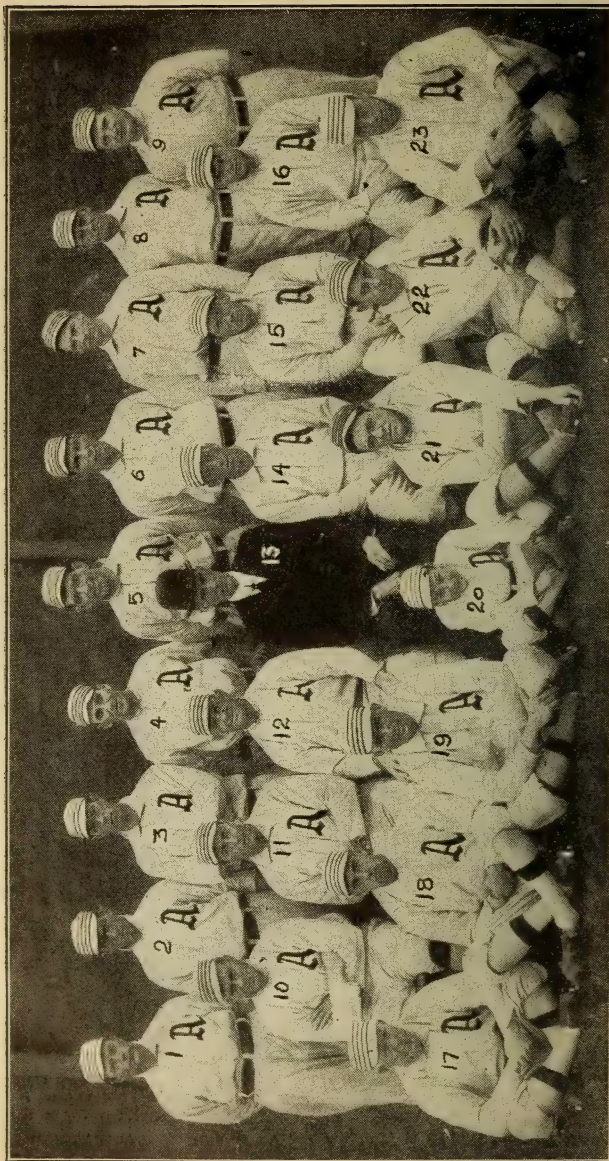
Devore, l. f.....	4	0	0	5	0	1
Doyle, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	2	0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	3	0	2	1	0	0
Murray, r. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	1
Merkle, 1b.....	4	0	1	7	0	1
Herzog, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	0
Fletcher, ss.....	3	0	0	1	1	0
Myers, c.....	3	0	1	8	1	0
Marquard, p.....	2	0	0	0	2	0
Crandall, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....30 1 5 24 7 3

Philadelphia .....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	x-3
New York .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1

First base on error—Philadelphia 1. Two-base hits—Herzog, Collins. Home run—Baker. Sacrifice hit—Oldring. Left on bases—New York 3, Philadelphia 2. Struck out—By Marquard 4, Baker, Lord, Plank, Murphy; by Crandall 2, Plank, Lord; by Plank 8, Devore 4, Marquard 2, Murray, Snodgrass. Hit by pitcher—By Plank 1, Snodgrass. Wild pitch—Marquard. Hits—Off Marquard, 4 in 7 innings; off Crandall, none in 1 inning. Umpires—Connolly, behind the bat; Brennan, on the bases; Klem, in left field; Dineen, in right field. Time of game—1.52.





1. Davis; 2. Baker; 3. Coombs; 4. Krause; 5. Thomas; 6. Bender; 7. Derrick; 8. Morgan; 9. Livingston; 10. Oldring; 11.  
 Lord; 12. Murphy; 13. Mack; 14. Plank; 15. Lapp; 16. Strunk; 17. Hartsel; 18. Martin; 19. Danforth; 20. Van Zelt,  
 Mascot; 21. McInnes; 22. Collins; 23. Barry.  
 PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS - AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD'S CHAMPIONS  
 Copyright, 1911, American Base Ball Club of Philadelphia.

## THIRD GAME.

## PHILADELPHIA.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Lord, l. f.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Oldring, c. f.....	5	0	0	0	0	0
Collins, 2b. ....	5	1	2	5	4	2
Baker, 3b. ....	5	2	2	2	1	0
Murphy, r. f.....	5	0	0	2	0	0
Davis, 1b. ....	5	0	2	10	0	9
Barry, ss. ....	3	0	2	1	4	0
Lapp, c. ....	4	0	1	8	6	0
Coombs, p. ....	4	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....41 3 9 33 16 2

## NEW YORK.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Devore, l. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b. ....	4	0	0	5	6	0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Murray, r. f.....	2	0	0	2	1	0
Merkle, 1b. ....	3	0	0	11	1	1
Herzog, 3b. ....	3	1	1	4	3	3
Fletcher, ss. ....	4	0	0	3	3	2
Myers, c. ....	4	1	1	4	4	0
Mathewson, p.....	3	0	1	1	4	0
*Becker .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....31 2 3 33 22 6

\* Batted for Mathewson in the eleventh inning.

Philadelphia .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2-3
New York .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-2

First base on errors—New York 1, Philadelphia 3. Two-base hits—Barry, Herzog. Home run—Baker. Sacrifice hits—Barry, Murphy. Stolen bases—Barry, Collins. Left on bases—New York 1, Philadelphia 6. Double play—Doyle and Fletcher. Bases on balls—Off Coombs 4, Herzog, Murray, Snodgrass, Merkle. Struck out—By Coombs 7, Devore, Snodgrass 2, Doyle, Herzog, Myers, Mathewson. By Mathewson 3, Oldring 2, Davis. Thrown out by catcher—By Lapp 5, Herzog, Devore, Snodgrass, Merkle, Becker; by Myers 1, Davis. Umpires—Brennan, behind the bat; Connolly, on the bases; Klem, in left field; Dineen, in right field. Time of game—2.17.

## FOURTH GAME.

## PHILADELPHIA.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Lord, l. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Oldring, c. f.....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Collins, 2b. ....	3	1	2	2	4	0
Baker, 3b. ....	3	1	2	4	3	1
Murphy, r. f.....	4	1	2	0	0	0
Davis, 1b. ....	4	1	1	10	0	0
Barry, ss. ....	4	0	3	1	1	0
Thomas, c. ....	3	0	0	5	2	0
Bender, p. ....	4	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....32 4 11 27 11 1

## NEW YORK.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Devore, l. f.....	4	1	2	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b. ....	3	1	1	2	0	0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Murray, r. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Merkle, 1b. ....	4	0	1	12	2	0
Herzog, 3b. ....	4	0	0	1	5	0
Fletcher, ss. ....	4	0	2	0	4	3
Myers, c. ....	4	0	1	7	2	0
Mathewson, p.....	1	0	0	1	1	0
*Becker .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wiltse, p. ....	0	0	0	0	0	0

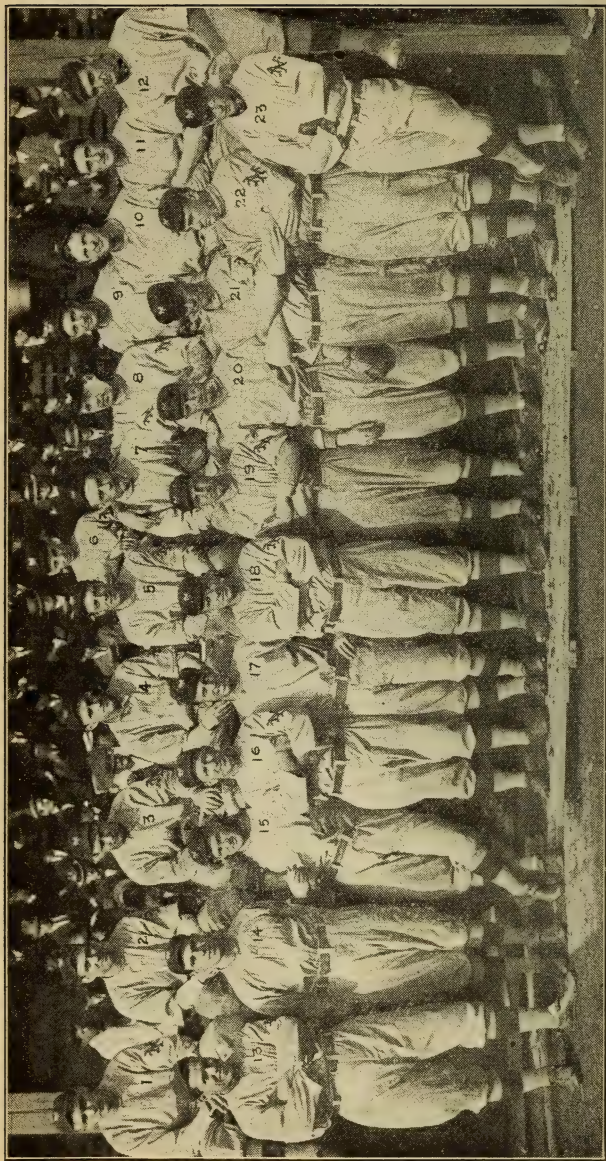
Totals .....32 2 7 24 14 3

\* Batted for Mathewson in the eighth inning.

Philadelphia .....	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	x-4
New York .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-2

First base on errors—New York 1, Philadelphia 1. Two-base hits—Murphy 2, Baker 2, Barry 2, Davis, Myers, Merkle. Three-base hit—Doyle. Sacrifice hits—Oldring, Collins. Sacrifice flies—Thomas, Snodgrass. Left on bases—New York 6, Philadelphia 8. Double play—Baker and Davis. Bases on balls—Off Mathewson 1, Baker; off Bender 2, Doyle, Mathewson. Struck out—By Mathewson 5, Lord, Oldring, Baker, Collins, Murphy; by Wiltse 1, Davis; by Bender 4, Merkle 3, Snodgrass. Thrown out by catcher—By Thomas 1, Myers. Hits—Off Mathewson, 10 in 7 innings; off Wiltse, 1 in 1 inning. Umpires—Dineen, behind the bat; Klem, on the bases; Brennan, in left field; Connolly, in right field. Time of game—1.49.





1, Marquard; 2, Doyle; 3, Devore; 4, Fletcher; 5, Burns; 6, Hennessey, Mascot; 7, Wilson; 8, Ames; 9, Devlin; 10, Mathewson; 11, Wiltse; 12, Hartley; 13, Meyers; 14, Snodgrass; 15, Murray; 16, Latham; 17, Becker; 18, McGraw; 19, Herzog; 20, Merkle; 21, Maxwell; 22, Crandall; 23, Paulet.

NEW YORK BASE BALL TEAM—NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.



## FIFTH GAME.

## NEW YORK.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Devore, l. f.	5	0	1	3	0	0
Doyle, 2b.	5	1	4	3	4	1
Snodgrass, c. f.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murray, r. f.	5	0	0	0	0	0
Merkle, 1b.	2	1	0	12	0	0
Herzog, 3b.	4	0	1	1	3	0
Fletcher, ss.	4	1	1	4	3	1
Myers, c.	3	0	1	5	3	0
Marquard, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Becker	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ames, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Crandall, p.	1	1	1	0	2	0

Totals ..... 35 4 9 30 15 2

## PHILADELPHIA.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Lord, l. f.	5	0	0	2	0	0
Oldring, c. f.	5	1	2	0	0	0
Collins, 2b.	3	0	0	1	1	1
Baker, 3b.	4	0	0	1	2	0
Murphy, r. f.	4	0	1	4	0	0
Davis, 1b.	4	0	0	7	2	0
Barry, ss.	4	0	1	3	4	0
Lapp, c.	4	1	1	10	2	0
Coombs, p.	4	1	2	1	1	0
†Strunk	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plank, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals ..... 37 3 7\*29 12 1

\* Two out when winning run was scored.

† Ran for Coombs in the tenth inning.

‡ Batted for Marquard in the third inning.

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1-4
Philadelphia	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-3

First base on error—Philadelphia 1. Two-base hits—Doyle 2, Fletcher, Crandall. Home run—Oldring. Sacrifice hit—Snodgrass. Sacrifice flies—Myers, Merkle. Stolen bases—Collins, Herzog, Doyle, Barry. Left on bases—New York 8, Philadelphia 5. Double plays—Myers and Doyle; Lapp and Collins. Bases on balls—Off Marquard 1, Collins; off Coombs 2, Merkle, Crandall. Struck out—By Marquard 2, Baker, Davis; by Ames 2, Murphy, Lapp; by Coombs 9, Murray 3, Devore, Snodgrass, Merkle, Fletcher, Myers, Ames. Hit by pitcher—By Coombs 1, Merkle. Wild pitch—Crandall. Thrown out by catcher—By Myers 2, Murphy, Barry; by Lapp 2, Devore, Myers. Hits—Off Marquard 3 in 3 innings; off Ames 2 in 4 innings; off Crandall 2 in 3 innings; off Coombs 8 in 9 innings; off Plank 1 in 2-3 inning. Umpires—Klem, behind the plate; Dineen, on the bases; Connolly, in left field; Brennan, in right field. Time of game—2.33.

## SIXTH GAME.

## PHILADELPHIA.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Lord, l. f.	5	1	3	1	0	0
Oldring, c. f.	5	1	1	3	0	1
Collins, 2b.	4	1	0	2	4	0
Baker, 3b.	5	2	2	2	2	0
Murphy, r. f.	4	3	4	1	0	1
Davis, 1b.	4	2	1	9	1	0
McInnis, 1b.	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barry, ss.	2	2	1	2	1	3
Thomas, c.	3	1	1	5	1	0
Bender, p.	4	0	0	1	4	0

Totals ..... 36 13 13 27 13 5

## NEW YORK.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

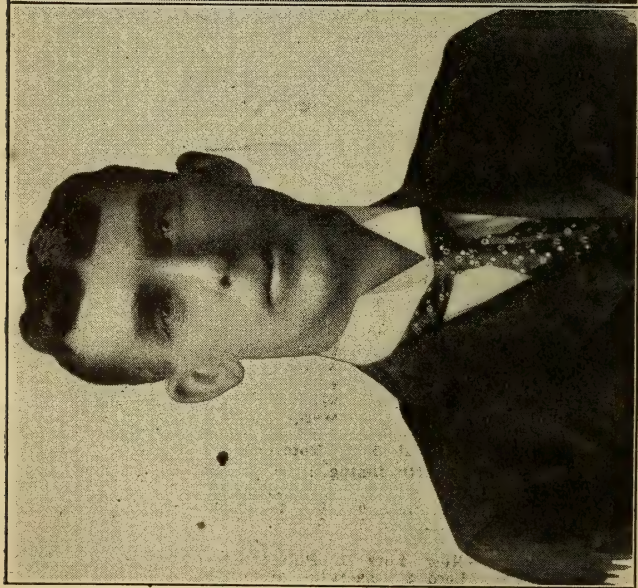
Devore, l. f.	4	0	0	5	0	0
Doyle, 2b.	4	1	1	1	4	0
Snodgrass, c. f.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Murray, r. f.	3	0	0	0	0	1
Merkle, 1b.	4	0	0	9	0	1
Herzog, 3b.	4	1	1	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss.	4	0	0	1	2	0
Myers, c.	3	0	1	6	1	0
Wilson, c.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ames, p.	1	0	1	0	1	1
*Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiltse, p.	1	0	0	0	2	0
Marquard, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals ..... 33 2 4 24 10 3

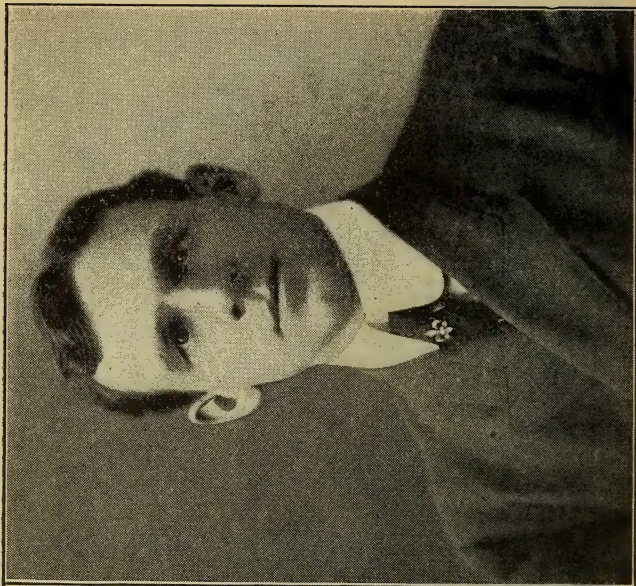
\* Batted for Ames in the fifth inning.

Philadelphia	0	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	x-13
New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-2

First base on errors—New York 4, Philadelphia 2. Two-base hits—Doyle, Murphy, Barry, Lord 2. Sacrifice hits—Barry, Collins. Sacrifice fly—Barry. Stolen base—Herzog. Left on bases—New York 6, Philadelphia 3. Bases on balls—Off Ames 1, Thomas; off Bender 2, Crandall,



**CONNIE MACK,**  
Manager Philadelphia Athletics,  
American League and World's Champions, 1911.



**JOHN J. MCGRAW,**  
Manager New York Giants,  
Champions National League, 1911.

Murray. Struck out—By Ames 4, Oldring, Collins, Barry, Thomas; by Wiltse 1, Thomas; by Marquard 2, Bender, Baker; by Bender 5, Fletcher, Herzog, Devore, Myers, Wiltse. Wild pitches—Marquard 1, Bender 1. Thrown out by catchers—By Myers 1, Thomas; by Thomas 1, Devore. Hits—Off Ames 4 in 4 innings; off Wiltse 7 in 2 1-3 innings; off Marquard 2 in 1 2-3 innings. Umpires—Connolly, behind the plate; Brennan, on the bases; Klem, in left field; Dineen, in right field. Time of game—2.12.

## COMPOSITE SCORE OF WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

## PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA.															Bat.			Field.	
	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	S.B.	S.O.	B.B.	2.B.	3.B.	H.R.	T.B.	P.C.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.		
Lord, lf.....	6	27	2	5	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	7	.185	14	1	..	1000		
Oldring, cf....	6	25	2	5	2	..	5	..	2	..	1	10	.200	8	..	1	.889		
Collins, 2b....	6	21	4	6	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	7	.286	12	22	4	.895		
Baker, 3b....	6	24	7	9	..	..	5	1	2	..	2	17	.375	10	10	2	.909		
Murphy, rf....	6	23	4	7	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	10	.304	8	..	1	.889		
Davis, 1b....	6	24	3	5	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	6	.208	54	3	..	1000		
McInnis, 1b....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	1	..	..	1000		
Barry, ss....	6	19	2	7	3	2	2	..	4	..	..	11	.368	9	13	3	.880		
Thomas, c....	4	12	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	.083	31	5	..	1000		
Lapp, c....	2	8	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	.250	18	8	..	1000		
Bender, p....	3	11	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.091	1	6	..	1000		
Plank, p....	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	2	..	1000		
Coombs, p....	2	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.250	1	2	..	1000		
Strunk .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000	..	..	..	.000		
Totals .....	57	205	27	50	9	4	30	4	15	..	3	75	.244	167	72	11	.956		

## NEW YORK.

	NEW YORK.															Bat.		Field.										
	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	SH.	S.	B.	S.	O.	B.	B.	2.	B.	3.	B.	H.	R.	T.	B.	P.	C.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Devore, lf....	6	24	1	4	..	..	8	1	1	..	..	5	.167	16	..	1	.941											
Doyle, 2b....	6	23	3	7	..	2	1	2	3	1	..	12	.304	13	16	1	.967											
Snodgrass, cf..	6	19	1	2	2	..	7	2	..	..	..	2	.105	9	..	..	1000											
Murray, rf....	6	20	..	..	2	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	.000	4	1	2	.714											
Merkle, 1b....	6	21	1	3	1	..	6	2	1	..	..	4	.143	62	4	3	.957											
Herzog, 3b....	6	21	3	4	..	2	3	2	2	..	..	6	.190	7	14	3	.875											
Fletcher, ss...	6	23	1	3	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	4	.130	11	16	6	.818											
Myers, c....	6	20	2	6	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	8	.300	37	12	..	1000											
Wilson, c....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	1	..	..	1000											
Mathewson, p. 3	7	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	.286	2	9	..	1000											
Marquard, p.. 3	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	2	..	1000											
Crandall, p....	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	.500	..	2	..	1000											
Wiltse, p....	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	.000	..	2	..	1000											
Ames, p....	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.500	..	1	1	.500											
*Becker .....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000											
Totals .....	65	189	13	33	5	4	43	14	12	1	..	45	.175	162	79	17	.934											

\* Batted for Mathewson in the third game; for Mathewson in the fourth game, and for Marquard in the fifth game.

Philadelphia (American)...	1	1	4	7	1	3	7	0	1	0	2—27
New York (National)....	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1—13

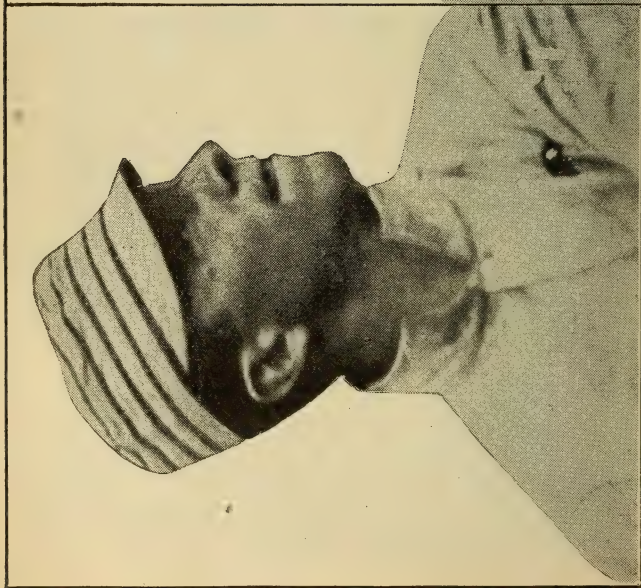
Runs batted in—Philadelphia: By Baker 5, Davis 4, Oldring 3, Murphy 2, Barry 1, Collins 1, Lord 1, Thomas 1. New York: By Doyle 2, Devore 2, Myers 2, Crandall 1, Merkle 1.

Runs scored on fielding and battery errors—Philadelphia: Marquard's wild pitches 3, Murray's wild throws 2, Ames's wild throw 1, Fletcher's fumble 1. New York: Collins's fumbles 2, Barry's fumble 1, Murphy's muff 1.

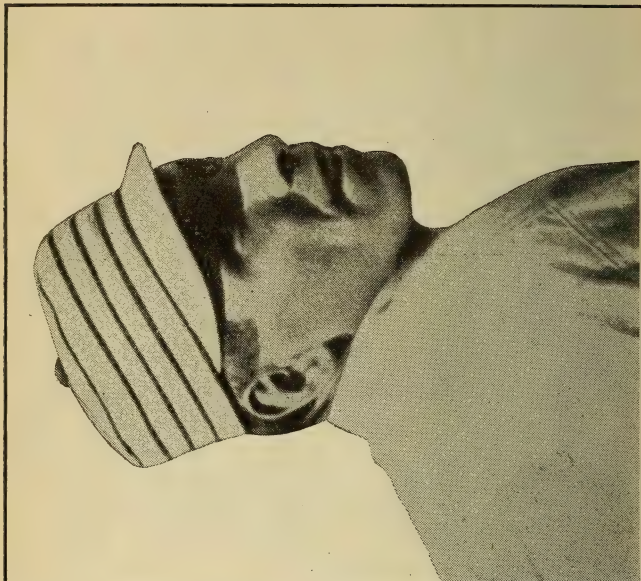
Left on bases—Philadelphia 30, New York 31.

First base on errors—Philadelphia 7, New York 8.





"HOME RUN" BAKER.



"CHIEF" BENDER.

Two of the Philadelphia Athletics, whose work contributed greatly to the downfall of the Giants.

Double plays—Doyle and Fletcher, Baker and Collins, Myers and Doyle, Lapp and Collins.

Hits—Off Bender, 16 in 26 innings; off Plank, 6 in 9 2-3 innings; off Coombs, 11 in 20 innings; off Mathewson, 25 in 27 innings; off Marquard, 9 in 11 2-3 innings; off Ames, 6 in 6 innings; off Wiltse, 8 in 3 1-3 innings; off Crandall, 2 in 4 innings.

Struck out—By Bender 20, by Plank 8, by Coombs 16, by Mathewson 13, by Marquard 8, by Ames 6, by Wiltse 2, by Crandall 2.

Bases on balls—Off Bender 8, off Coombs 6, off Mathewson 2, off Marquard 1, off Ames 1.

Hit by pitchers—By Bender (Snodgrass 2), by Plank 1 (Snodgrass), by Coombs 1 (Merkle).

Wild pitches—Marquard 2, Crandall 1, Bender 1.

Passed ball—Myers.

Umpires—Messrs. Klem and Brennan (National League), Connolly and Dineen (American League).

Total official attendance—179,851.

Total receipts—\$342,364.50.

Average time of game—2 hours and 9 minutes.

#### TOTAL ATTENDANCE AND RECEIPTS, AND HOW THE MONEY IS DIVIDED.

	Attend- ance.	Receipts.	Players' Share.	Club Owners' Share.	National Commiss'n Share.
First game .....	38,281	\$77,359.00	\$41,773.86	\$27,849.24	\$7,735.90
Second game .....	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Third game .....	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Fourth game .....	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Fifth game .....	33,228	69,384.00	.....	62,445.60	6,938.40
Sixth game .....	20,485	36,109.00	.....	32,498.10	3,610.90
Totals .....	179,851	\$342,164.50	\$127,910.61	\$180,217.44	\$34,036.45

Philadelphia team received 60 per cent. of the players' share—\$76,746.37.

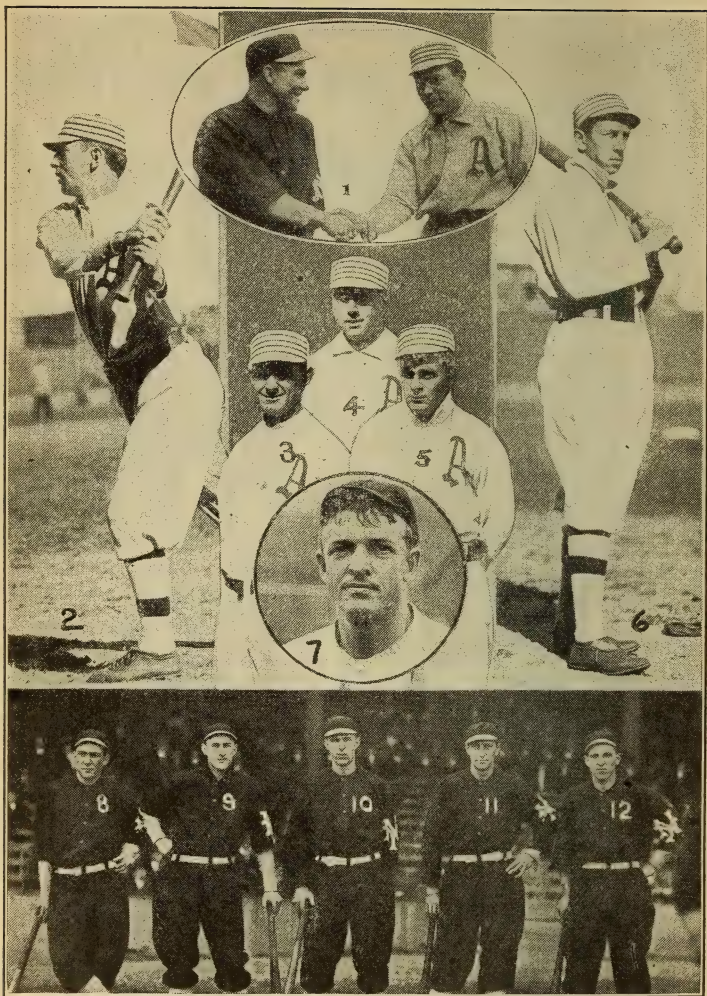
Twenty-one eligible players received \$3,654.59 apiece.

New York team received 40 per cent. of the players' share—\$51,164.24.

Twenty-one eligible players received \$2,436.39 apiece.

The owners of the two clubs divided \$180,217.44 equally.

The previous high-water mark for World's Series attendance and receipts was made in the Pittsburg-Detroit series in 1909, when 145,807 persons paid \$188,302.50 to see seven games, the series in that year going the limit set by the National Commission.



1, Captains Doyle and Davis; 2, Barry, Athletics; the Athletics' outfield—Murphy (3), Lord (4), Oldring (5); 6, Collins, Athletics; 7, Mathewson; the Giants' infield—Doyle (8), Fletcher (9), Merkle (10), Devlin (11), Herzog (12).  
**GROUP OF PLAYERS IN THE WORLD'S SERIES.**



## Evolution of the Ball

No matter how great the interest of the Base Ball enthusiast, nor how much he is wrapped up in the games which are being played for his personal gratification and entertainment, during the playing season, how few there are who consider that there are other incidentals than the players which are accessory to a perfect contest.

Suppose there were no uniformity in the bases or distances between bases, or between pitcher's box and the home plate, imagine the chaos that would result.

Suppose, again, there were no uniformity in the bats, and the player could walk to the plate with anything he desired to use, from a round club to a triangular club; what would become of the batting records?

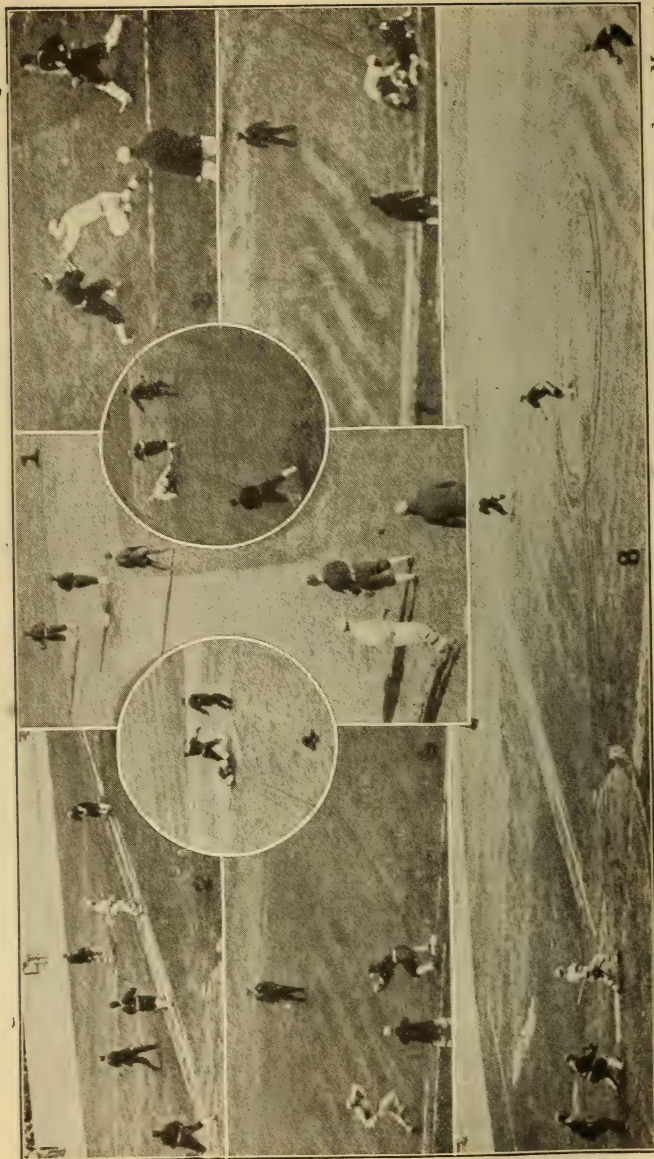
Imagine another supposition, and presume there were no uniformity to the ball which was to be used in the various contests that take place during a season; what reliance could be placed in the records of the fielders and in those of the pitchers?

To prevent any of those contingencies from arising, rules have been adopted which provide for uniform bases, bats and for balls of prescribed weight, size and manufacture.

This past season the new cork center ball was officially sanctioned by both major leagues, and, while at the start, it proved to be a slight innovation, as all progressive reforms prove to be in a national pastime, it is universally conceded now that Base Ball has taken a great step forward, because an accessory, a vital accessory, of the game has been materially improved over anything which went before.

When the National League was first organized, the national game had not progressed to that stage where uniformity of the ball to be used in play had become a part of the sport. In those early days, the home club always supplied the ball, and as teams traveled from city to city they found that the ball varied with the city. In one place they were given a dead ball with which to play; in another, a live ball. Both kinds of ball were frequently "doctored" to suit the whims of some player or club official who thought his club would profit through this underhanded, deceitful method. When the ball was tossed out by the umpire, the visiting players would look it over and try to guess among themselves as to the kind of ball they were to handle during the afternoon. If they guessed correctly, the captain of the visiting team could lay out the strategy of the game to accord with his "guess" as to whether the ball was "punk" or otherwise; but if his guess happened to be wrong, as it frequently was, his strategical tactics were all awry, and games were often lost because of the very general custom of "jockeying" with the ball. Changing the size of the bases, or the distance between bases, or changing the bat from a round bat to a flat or other shaped bat, could be so easily detected that it was seldom attempted; but with the ball it was different. No one could possibly tell what kind of a ball was in play until the game was well advanced and perhaps lost. In those days, as now, there were several ball manufacturers, any one of whom would make up special balls to suit the requirements of certain clubs, and it is readily seen how this dishonest custom caused demoralization among the players.

The very general custom of "doctoring" the ball before a game commenced became so common and so scandalous that it also had



1, Murphy reaches third on Mathewson's wild throw to second; 2, Murphy run down by Herzog; 3, Barry run down, Meyers to Herzog; 4, Collins drops ball, Murray safe; 5, Collins steals second; 6, Barry out on sacrifice bunt; 7, Herzog safe at first; 8, Giants' infield drawn in for Lapp.

SNAPSHOTS OF SCENES IN GAMES OF WORLD'S SERIES.

a demoralizing effect on the patrons of the game, in this way: The gambling element was an important factor in Base Ball management in those early days, and the "carping critics" would charge the players with crookedness, because the score one day in St. Louis would be 2—0, while at Chicago, the next day, between the same teams, it would be 20—9. All players knew that the difference between the playing ball used in each city was the cause of these widely varied scores; but it was very hard to make the public understand this. Consequently, this unfair "jockeying" with the ball retarded the early progress of the game and caused the general public to be very slow in giving up the prevalent idea that Base Ball was not played on the square.

Albert G. Spalding, then an active player, was the first to perceive that Base Ball could never be uniform and that records of games would lose their value as historical data, if this practice were not eliminated, and it was largely through his personal efforts and the soundness of the arguments which he advanced in 1877 and 1878, that the parent organization of the national pastime finally took a step forward and adopted an official ball—a ball which would be the same, whether the game were played in Boston, or Chicago, or any other city.

From year to year, various improvements were made in the ball, as the necessity seemed to exist, to improve the quality of the sport and to advance rather than retard its popularity.

Days, weeks and months have been spent in experiments. The cork center ball of to-day is the work of many a ceaseless effort to give both players and public the very best that could be provided.

This cork center ball has a very interesting history. Some years ago base balls were made with rubber centers. Then, in response to a demand for more runs to make the games more interesting to spectators, the experiment was tried of making a ball with a small piece of cork in the center—in the heart of the rubber core.

This produced a little of the desired effect and since then the relative sizes of the rubber and the cork in the center of the spheres has been changed, until the present ball was evolved.

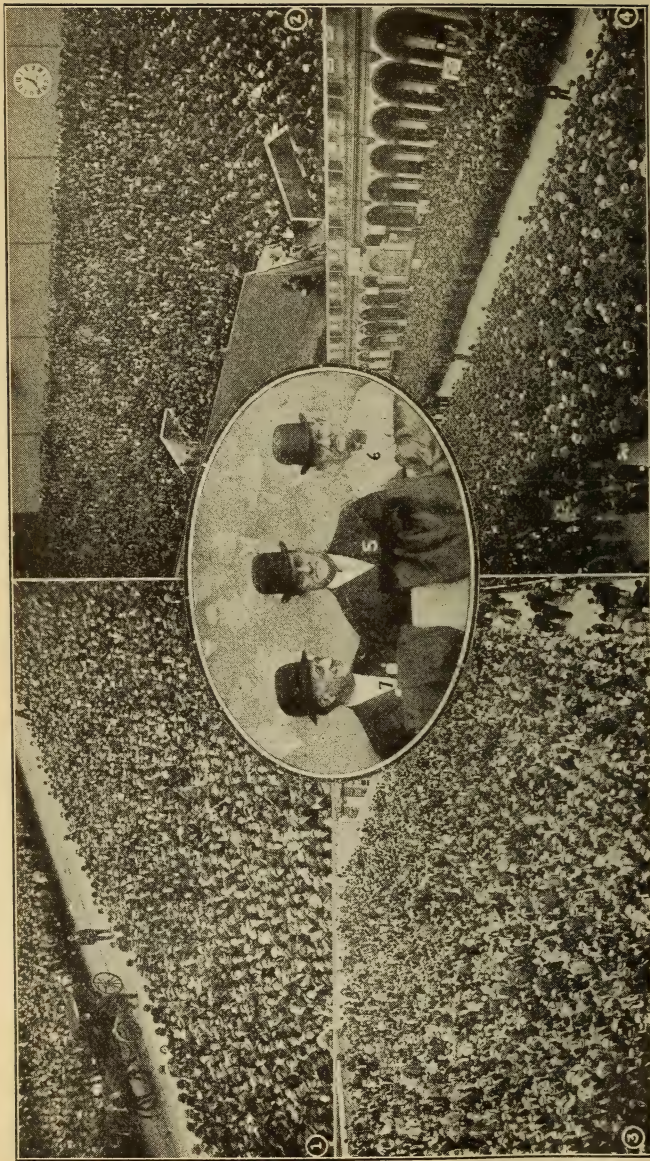
The making of a ball seems simple enough, yet the inspection which is paid to every ball that leaves the factory to be used in the major leagues, the championship games of all minor leagues, semi-professional, amateur and college games which are played all over the United States, is equivalent to that which is bestowed upon watches that are manufactured by a firm famous for its skill and the perfection of its work.

When the present cork center ball was placed upon the market in 1910, it was put into use without any heralding of trumpets or advance advertising of any kind. The manufacturers had experimented with that ball for over two years before they felt warranted in assuring the members of the major league clubs that they could produce a ball of improved construction that would prove superior to any ball that had ever been used in championship games by major league clubs.

As a matter of accuracy, it may be said that the players of the major league clubs were using the new ball before they were aware of it. The ball was used in the world's series of 1910, yet no particular attention was paid to it.

In the beginning of the season of 1911 there were several games of many runs and free batting. Suddenly, as such things will happen, there arose a great cry as to the effect which the cork center ball was having on the national game. Naturally, some of the players, who were not having the best of luck in their early spring games, and who were only too eager to grasp at something





In addition to the crowds that attended the World's Series contests, immense throngs throughout the United States excitedly watched the progress of the games as displayed on the bulletin boards. 1, Crowd on Broadway, New York; 2, Center field bleachers at Polo Grounds; 3, Left field bleachers at Shibe Park; 4, In Herald Square, watching the bulletin of the Evening Telegram, New York; 5, Governor Tener of Pennsylvania (a former Chicago pitcher and a member of Spalding's world tourists of 1889-90); 6, Chairman Herrmann of the National Commission; 7, Secretary John E. Bruce of the National Commission.

by which they could account for their temporary shortcomings, charged the cork center ball with being at the bottom of their difficulties. Rival manufacturers, for obvious reasons, were very active in decrying the cork center ball.

Others, who were honest enough in their desire to excuse the players, took up the cry, and the cork center ball, for the space of about four weeks, held the attention of the Base Ball public.

The season progressed and the players settled down to the steady game which is always more significant of the latter part of June, all of July, August and September, than it is of the few days of April and the month of May. The large scores became the rare exception. The batting averages, which had soared, took a tumble. While they fell, they did not drop to the lower level which had threatened to make the game uninteresting because of the over-prominence of the pitchers. They were nearer an equitable adjustment of the chances between pitcher and batter than they had been for many seasons.

Second thought convinced many that after all it was not so much the fault of the cork center ball that there had been larger scores and free batting in the early part of the season, as it was that the major and minor leagues had been trying a great number of young pitchers who had not possessed the best of control, and who were naturally nervous in their desire to please the managers and to retain their positions in the major circuits.

It will be conceded that there is no one who is better qualified to judge of the merit of a ball than the player who uses it daily in contests for supremacy in the National League. It will also be conceded that the better the ball the better the game. Taking the expert testimony of the players as the best evidence which could be gathered, to ascertain definitely something about the new ball, the editor addressed letters to the members of the clubs of the National League, asking them for their candid opinion as to the new cork center ball.

These requests for a symposium on the ball were not sought until the playing season was almost at an end, in order that the players might have had the fullest opportunity to form their opinions.

The letter, which was addressed to all the players of the National League, is as follows:

DEAR SIR:

NEW YORK, August 28, 1911.

The GUIDE desires to publish a Symposium presenting the views of the leading players of the National League as to the merits (or demerits, if they exist) of the cork-center ball as now constructed.

The men behind the bat—and that means every man on every team—are the ones best qualified to give accurate judgment as to the playing qualities of the ball now in use.

Will you kindly fill out the blank appended hereto, giving your personal views frankly as to the quality of the cork-center ball, solely from the standpoint of the player, and greatly oblige,

Yours truly,

JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor BASE BALL GUIDE.





1, Tod Russell; 2, John A. Heydler; 3, Will Locke; 4, Mrs. Helen Britton, Owner of St. Louis Club; 5, Charles W. Murphy; 6, Charles H. Ebbets; 7, Ashley Lloyd; 8, August Herrmann; 9, E. A. Steininger; 10, Joseph D. O'Brien; 11, John Whalen; 12, Horace Fogel; 13, James E. Gaffney.  
 Copyright 1911, Paul Thompson.  
 GROUP OF NATIONAL LEAGUE MAGNATES AT ANNUAL MEETING, WALDORF-ASTORIA, NEW YORK,  
 DECEMBER 13, 1911.



The questions which were asked of the players were as follows:

1. It has (or has not) increased the batting.
2. I estimate that it has increased (or decreased) the batting about.....per cent.
3. I do (or do not) regard it as too lively.
4. It is (or is not) generally well thought of by my fellow players.
5. It is (or is not) more pleasant to handle than the old ball.
6. It can (or can not) be thrown as accurately and as far as the old ball.
7. It can (or can not) be thrown more accurately and farther than the old ball.

Replies were received from the players as follows:

New York team—18 players, including Manager McGraw.

Chicago team—25 players, including Manager Chance.

Pittsburgh team—25 players, including Manager Clarke.

Philadelphia team—23 players, including Manager Dooin.

Brooklyn team—18 players, including Manager Dahlen.

St. Louis team—10 players.

Cincinnati team—12 players.

Boston team—12 players.

A summary of the information conveyed in the answers is as follows:

98 per cent. declare that the Spalding Cork Center Official National League Ball, used throughout the 1911 season, and the same in every particular as we have been supplying since August 1, 1910, has increased the batting from 10 to 15 per cent.

95 per cent. declare that the Spalding Cork Center Official National League Ball is not too lively.

98 per cent. declare that it is well thought of by all National League players.

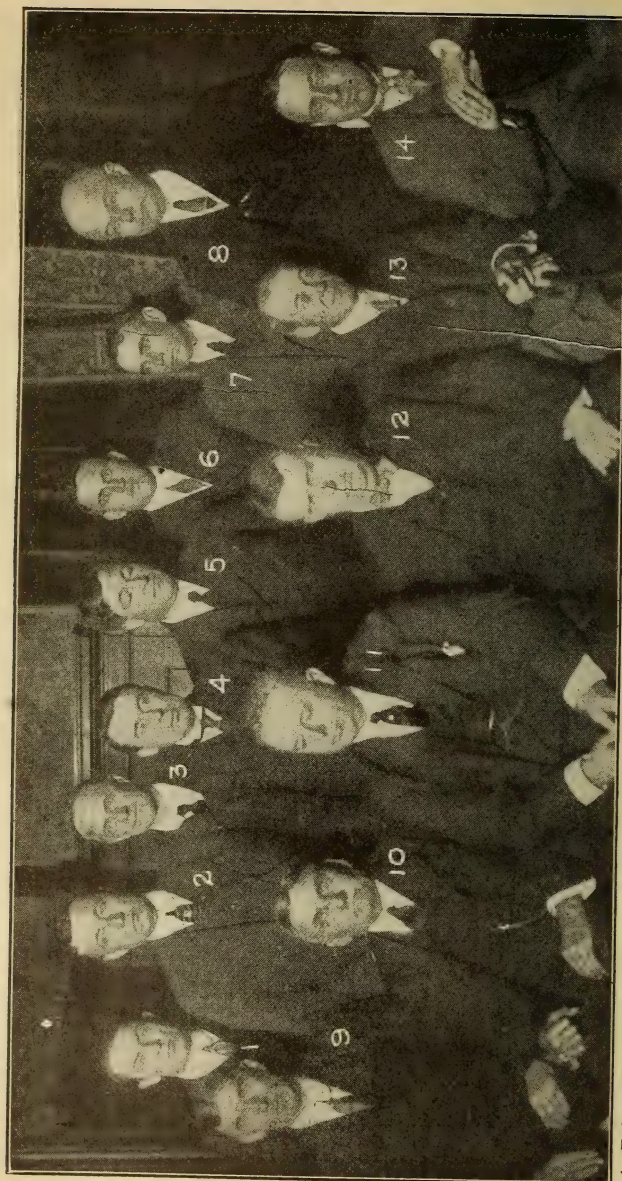
75 per cent. declare that it is pleasanter to handle and can be thrown more accurately and farther than the old discarded rubber-cored ball.

The players who expressed their opinions of the new ball were as follows:

New York Base Ball club—John J. McGraw, manager; C. Mathewson, R. W. Marquard, Otis Crandall, George R. Wiltse, L. K. Ames, Louis F. Drucke, pitchers; J. T. Meyers, Arthur E. Wilson, catchers; Fred Merkle, first baseman; L. Doyle, second baseman; C. L. Herzog, Arthur Devlin, third basemen; Arthur Fletcher, shortstop; J. J. Murray, right fielder; F. C. Snodgrass, center fielder; J. Devore, left fielder; B. Becker, outfielder.

Chicago Base Ball club—Frank L. Chance, manager; Mordecai Brown, Edward M. Reulbach, E. H. Richter, Leonard L. Cole, H. McIntire, F. Toney, Charles Smith, Lewis Richie, L. Cheney, C. C. Slapnicka, pitchers; James P. Archer, George F. Graham, T. J. Needham, catchers; W. C. Bransfield, Victor Saier, first basemen; H. Zimmerman, John J. Evers, Dave Shean, James F. Doyle, second basemen; Joseph B. Tinker, shortstop; Frank M. Schulte, right fielder; A. F. Hofman, center fielder; James T. Scheckard, left fielder; Wilbur Goode, outfielder.

Pittsburgh Base Ball club—Fred C. Clarke, manager; H. Camnitz, C. Phillippe, A. P. Liefeld, Claude R. Hendrix, J. F. Ferry, Martin O'Toole, Charles B. Adams, H. Gardner, J. H. Robinson, pitchers; George Gibson, Earl Blackburn, W. J. Kelly, M. E.



1, Robert McRoy; 2, James McAleer; 3, John E. Bruce; 4, Charles W. Somers; 5, W. H. Yawkey; 6, John I. Taylor; 7, Clark Griffith; 8, Frank J. Navin; 9, Connie Mack; 10, Benj. F. Shibe; 11, Charles Comiskey; 12, B. B. Johnson; 13, Robert L. Hedges; 14, Frank J. Farrell.

GROUP OF AMERICAN LEAGUE MAGNATES AT ANNUAL MEETING, HOTEL ASTOR, NEW YORK,  
DECEMBER 12, 1911.

Simon, catchers; W. B. Keene, M. M. Keliher, first basemen; John B. Miller, W. McKechnie, second basemen; Bobby Byrne, third baseman; J. Hans Wagner, Alex G. McCarthy, shortstops; J. O. Wilson, right fielder; Thomas W. Leach, Max G. Carey, center fielders; R. Vincent Campbell, outfielders.

Philadelphia Base Ball club—C. S. Dooen, manager; Cliff Curtis, G. Chalmers, Earl L. Moore, Bert Hall, Mike J. Dee, C. Thomas, Bob Ewing, Beebe, pitchers; John Quinn, Thomas Madden, Richard Carter, J. P. Kleinow, catchers; Fred Luderus, first baseman; F. Otto Knabe, second baseman; John B. Lobert, third baseman; M. J. Doolan, C. E. Lehr, shortstops; George Paskert, center fielder; Sherwood Magee, left fielder; Roy A. Thomas, Fred T. Beck, outfielders; Walsh, utility.

Brooklyn Base Ball club—William F. Dahlen, manager; Nap Rucker, E. B. Barger, Dr. W. D. Scanlon, Elmer Knetzer, W. Schardt, George G. Bell, Patrick Ragon, pitchers; William Bergen, Ross E. Erwin, Otto Miller, catchers; J. E. Daubert, first baseman; J. Hummel, second baseman; B. R. Tooley, M. R. Stark, shortstops; R. J. Coulson, right fielder; W. D. Davidson, center fielder; Z. D. Wheat, left fielder.

St. Louis Base Ball club—J. B. Guyer, Bob Harmon, G. Loudermilk, W. M. Steele, pitchers; Ed. J. Konetchy, first baseman; A. J. Hauser, shortstop; Steve Evans, D. E. Willie, right fielders; E. A. Oakes, center fielder; George W. Ellis, left field.

Cincinnati Base Ball club—Arthur W. Fromme, George F. Suggs, L. C. Benton, R. C. Boyd, Frank Smith, pitchers; Thomas A. Clarke, Henry Severoid, catchers; R. C. Hoblitzel, first baseman; J. D. Almeida, third baseman; Thomas Downey, James Esmond, shortstops; Bob Bescher, left fielder.

Boston Base Ball club—D. P. Young, J. L. Griffin, O. F. Weaver, F. W. Thompson, P. F. Flaherty, William McTigue, Hub Perdue, pitchers; Harry Gowdy, first baseman; W. J. Ingerton, second baseman; Al Kaiser, H. L. Spean, George C. Jackson, outfielders.

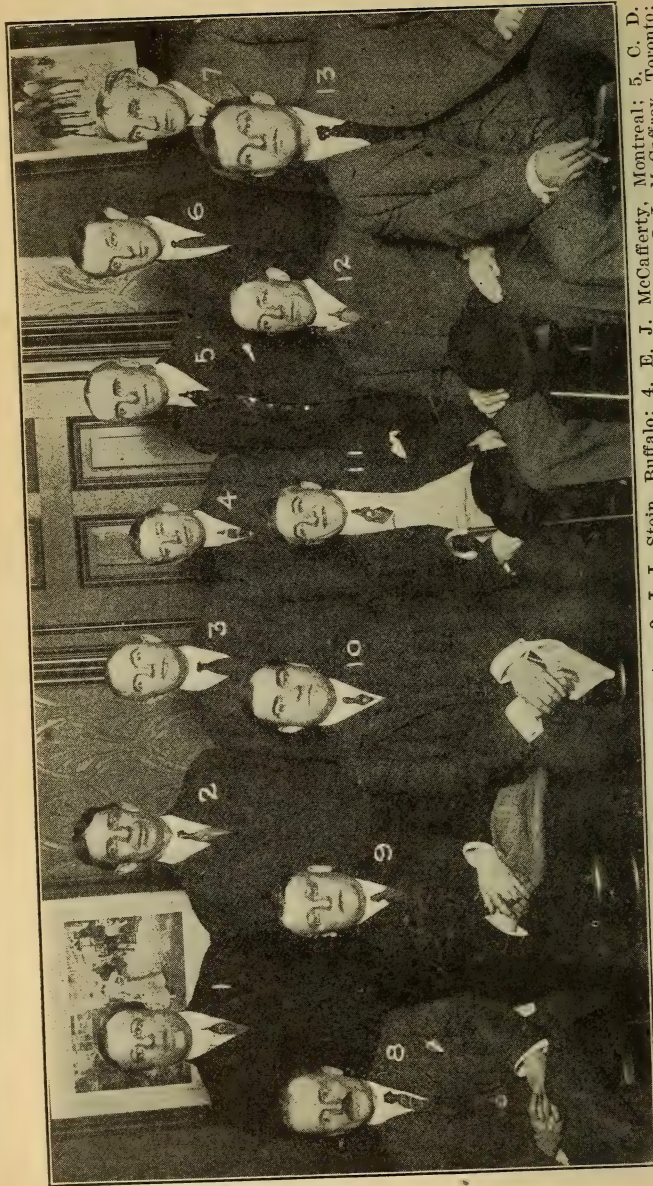
In all the history of the national game, there has never been any attempt like the foregoing to "go to headquarters," and ascertain from the most competent authority which could be selected, the value of an essential part of the sport to its general prosperity and well being.

The almost unanimous high endorsement which has been made of the new cork center ball, shows that the manufacturers were right when they recommended that it be adopted by the leagues.

More than that, if we are to look to the future on the basis of that which has taken place in the past, the indications are that the cork center ball will be more of a factor in fast and interesting Base Ball in the season to come, and in other seasons to come, than it has been in the past, as familiarity with any article which is vitally essential to an athletic pastime, invariably improves the skill of the player and the quality of the sport.

[EDITOR'S NOTE.—When the onslaught against the new cork center ball was at its height, in the early part of the season, the editor of the GUIDE received a note from Mr. A. G. Spalding suggesting that the editor devise some scheme whereby an expression of opinion from the National League players might be gained as to the merits (or demerits, if any) of the playing qualities of the new cork center ball. In this note, Mr. Spalding said: "The only ones really competent to pass judgment on the playing qualities of a ball are the men behind the guns, the players themselves. They know what is required of a ball for high-class games, and their verdict on the question will be accepted as final and conclusive."]





1. G. L. Solomon, Newark; 2. John Ganzel, Rochester; 3. J. J. Stein, Buffalo; 4. E. J. McCafferty, Montreal; 5. C. D. White; 6. E. J. Lillis, Jersey City; 7. C. J. Lavis, Providence; 8. C. T. Chapin, Rochester; 9. J. J. McCafferty, Toronto; 10. Edward G. Barrow, President; 11. S. E. Lichtenheim, Montreal; 12. John Dunn, Baltimore; 13. Joseph McGinnity, Copyright 1911, Paul Thompson.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE EASTERN LEAGUE (TO BE HEREAFTER KNOWN AS THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE), HOTEL VICTORIA, NEW YORK, DECEMBER 11, 1911.

## Major League Statistics of 1911

Those who delve into the results of the games of 1911 in the major leagues will find much in which to be interested. Querly enough there was not a pitcher of the National League who pitched a no-hit game during the year. Two in the American League pitched no-hit games, Wood of Boston, against St. Louis, on July 29, and Walsh of Chicago, against Boston, on August 21.

This record of not a no-hit game for the National League and two for the American League is exactly identical with that which was made in the season of 1910, when there was not a game without a hit in the National League and two without a hit in the American League.

The batting was much harder in the American League than it was in 1910. The games of many hits are much more numerous than they were last year. In 1910 there were only thirty-nine games in which one team made fifteen or more hits. This season there were ninety such games. Some of this may be attributed to the fact that the league played with the new cork center ball all of the season, a ball which gives much more satisfaction to the players than the ball formerly in use, and some of it may also be ascribed to the fact that the American League tried many young pitchers from the time the games began in April until the season was over in October.

There was a marked increase in the number of games in the American League in which a team made a high score. In 1910 there were only a dozen games in the league in which any one team made twelve or more runs. This season there were forty-seven such games. The highest total was twenty, made by Chicago against Washington and by Cleveland against New York. In the National League the highest total was twenty-six runs made by Cincinnati against Boston. There were forty-eight games in the National League in which one team made twelve runs or better, against twenty-eight of these games in 1910.

Ten games took place in the National League in which the batters were held to one hit in nine innings. There were seventeen two-hit games, against nineteen in the season of 1910.

As in the American League there were more "many hit games" by about fifty per cent in the National League than were recorded during the season of 1910, showing that the new ball had a beneficial effect in both major league organizations.

The records of unusual performances are as follows:

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

#### GAMES OF FEW HITS.

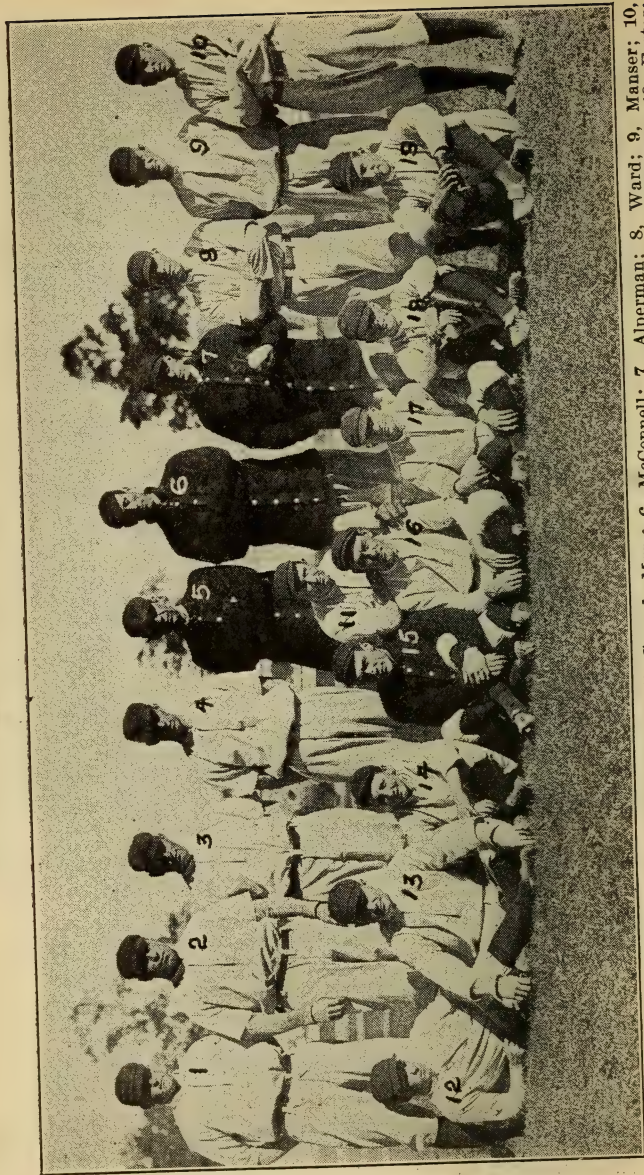
##### One-hit Games.

April 21—Moore (Phila.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 1—Marquard (N.Y.) vs. Phila.
May 27—Fromme (Cin.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 7—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bost.
July 22—Rucker (Brook.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 9—Woodburn (St. L.) vs. Pitts.
July 25—Chalmers (Phila.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 19—Burns (Phila.) vs. Chic.
Aug. 16—Steele (Pitts.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 20—Cole (Chic.) vs. Phila.

##### Two-hit Games.

April 12—Moore (Phila.) vs. N. Y.	Aug. 2—Cole (Chic.) vs. Brook.
April 23—Weaver (Chic.) vs. St. L.	(10 innings).
May 4—Steele-Gardner (Pitts.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 16—Mathewson (N.Y.) vs. Cin.
May 24—Marquard (N. Y.) vs. Cin.	Aug. 24—Marquard (N.Y.) vs. Pitts.
June 17—Mathewson (N.Y.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 28—Marquard (N.Y.) vs. St. L.
July 21—Wiltse (N. Y.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 5—Curtis (Phil.) vs. Brook.
July 22—Smith (Cin.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 9—Leifield (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
July 26—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. Bost.	Oct. 2—Wiltse (N.Y.) vs. Pitts.
July 30—Wiltse (N.Y.) vs. St. L.	Oct. 8—Harmon (St. L.) vs. Cin.





1, Jacklitsch; 2, Mitchell; 3, Osborn; 4, Dessau; 5, Ganzel, Mgr.; 6, McConnell; 7, Alperman; 8, Ward; 9, Manser; 10, Moeller; 11, Batch; 12, Moran; 13, Spencer; 14, Durbin, Mascot; 15, Hughes; 16, Wilhelm; 17, McMillan; 18, Foster; 19, Simmons.  
 ROCHESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE.



## Three-hit Games.

April 13—Rowan (Phil.) vs. N. Y.	July 26—McTigue-Weaver (Bos.) vs. Chic.
May 8—Alexander (Phil.) vs. Brook.	Aug. 7—Chalmers (Phila.) vs. Pitts.
May 9—Harmon (St.L.) vs. Brook.	Aug. 12—Ames-Crandall (N. Y.) vs. Phila.
May 11—Barger (Brook.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 13—Gaspar (Cin.) vs. Pitts.
May 17—Bell (Brook.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 23—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Boston.
May 17—Richie (Chic.) vs. Brook.	Aug. 28—Fromme-Gaspar (Cin.) vs. Brook.
May 19—Golden-Steel (St.L.) vs. Bos.	Sept. 2—O'Toole (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
May 30—Raymond-Ames (N.Y.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 7—Hendrix (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
May 30—Moore (Phila.) vs. Boston.	Sept. 13—Ames (N. Y.) vs. Boston.
June 17—Harmon (St. L.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 18—Mathewson (N.Y.) vs. Pitts.
June 19—Leifield (Pitts.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 21—Knetzer (Brook.) vs. Cin.
June 28—Rucker (Brook.) vs. Phila.	Oct. 7—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Chic.
July 20—Scanlon-Ragon (Brook.) vs. Cin.	Oct. 9—Steele (St. L.) vs. Cin.
July 25—Ferry (Pitts.) vs. Brook.	Oct. 12—Ragon (Brook.) vs. N. Y.

## GAMES OF MANY HITS.

## Twenty-three Hits.

June 4—Cincinnati, off Ferguson-Curtis-Parson (Boston).

## Twenty-one Hits.

May 12—Cincinnati, off Pfeffer-Flaherty-McTigue (Boston).  
 May 15—Philadelphia, off Gaspar-McQuillen-Schreiber (Cincinnati).  
 Sept. 19—St. Louis, off Perdue-Pfeffer-Donnelly (Boston).

## Nineteen Hits.

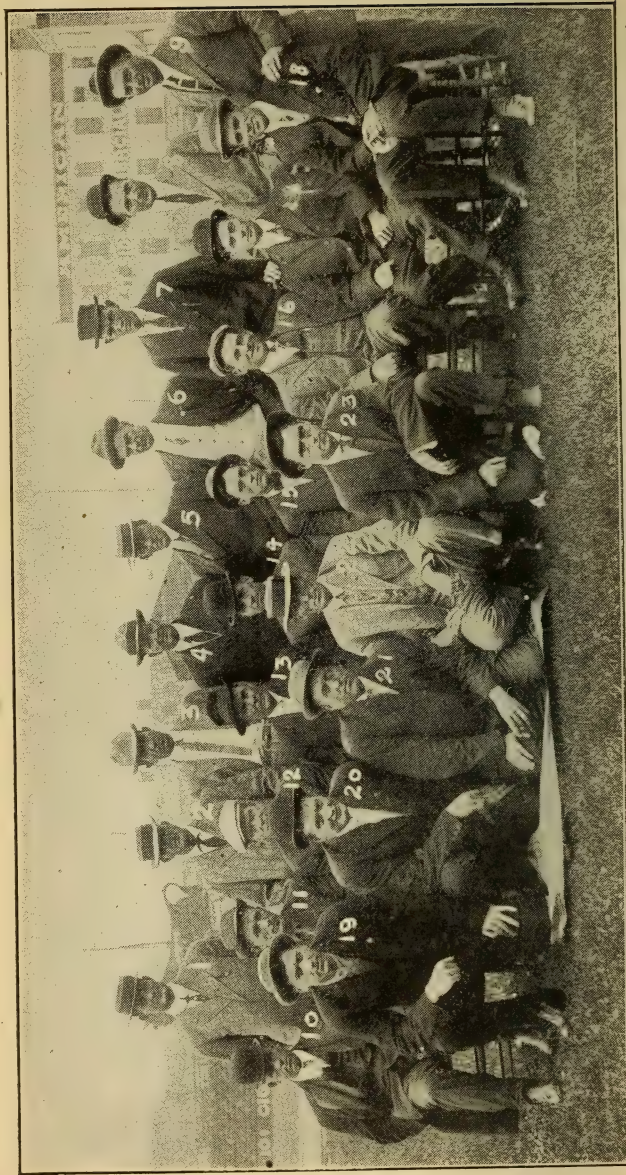
July 6—Pittsburg, off Barger-Ragon (Brooklyn).  
 July 11—Pittsburg, off Wiltse-Ames-Crandall (New York).  
 Aug. 17—Chicago, off Weaver-Mattern-Pfeffer-Thompson (Boston).  
 Sept. 7—Boston, off Chalmers-Burns (Philadelphia).  
 Oct. 9—Boston, off Schultz-Curtis-Stanley (Philadelphia).

## Eighteen Hits.

May 6—New York, off Flaherty-Parson-Frock-Tyler (Boston).  
 May 31—St. Louis, off Suggs-Gaspar (Cincinnati).  
 July 6—Cincinnati, off Mattern-Ferguson-Brown-Weaver (Boston), twelve innings.  
 July 8—Cincinnati, off McTigue-Griffin-Mattern (Boston).  
 Sept. 21—Cincinnati, off Rucker-Knetzer (Brooklyn), fifteen innings.  
 Sept. 28—Brooklyn, off Zackert-Radabaugh (St. Louis).  
 Oct. 9—New York, off Knetzer-Steele (Brooklyn).

## Seventeen Hits.

April 12—Pittsburg, off Fromme-Tannehill (Cincinnati).  
 April 18—Boston, off Rowan-Stark-Brennan (Philadelphia).  
 May 11—Philadelphia, off Camnitz-Gardner-Smith (Pittsburg).  
 June 21—Chicago, off Camnitz-Steele-Cottrell-Hendrix (Pittsburg).  
 July 12—Philadelphia, off Smith-Juul (Cincinnati).  
 July 12—St. Louis, off Perdue-Brown (Boston).  
 July 15—Chicago, off Perdue-Mattern-Pfeffer (Boston).  
 July 29—Pittsburg, off Weaver-Brown (Boston).  
 Aug. 9—New York, off Reulbach-Richter-McIntire (Chicago).  
 Aug. 15—Boston, off Barger-Rucker (Brooklyn), twelve innings.  
 Sept. 1—Pittsburg, off Keefe-Humphries (Cincinnati).  
 Sept. 12—Brooklyn, off Stack-Hall-Stanley-Chalmers (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 19—Boston, off Golden-Stanbridge-Dale-Camnitz (St. Louis).  
 Oct. 9—Boston, off Hall-Walsh (Philadelphia), eight innings.



1, Gill; 2, Williams; 3, Leeve; 4, M. Cantillon; 5, Clymer; 6, Rossman; 7, Cavet; 8, Gilligan; 9, Olmstead; 10, Ferris; 11, Patterson; 12, Killifer; 13, J. Cantillon; 14, Smith; 15, Leverette; 16, Cravath; 17, Loudell; 18, Owens; 19, Dawson; 20, Waddell; 21, Young; 22, Altizer; 23, Whelan.

Luxton, Photo.

MINNEAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

## Sixteen Hits.

May 15—Pittsburg, off Mattern-Parson (Boston).  
 June 8—Philadelphia, off Fromme-Smith-Keefe (Cincinnati).  
 July 2—Chicago, off McQuillen-Fromme (Cincinnati).  
 July 6—Boston, off Gaspar-Fromme-Smith (Cincinnati), twelve innings.  
 Aug. 7—Cincinnati, off Mattern-Perdue (Boston).  
 Aug. 17—New York, off Keefe-Humphries (Cincinnati).  
 Aug. 22—Cincinnati, off Young-McTigue-Griffin (Boston).  
 Sept. 14—New York, off Mattern-Weaver-Hogg (Boston).  
 Sept. 14—Boston, off Wiltse-Mathewson-Crandall (New York).  
 Oct. 2—Philadelphia, off Perdue-Weaver-Hogg (Boston).

## Fifteen Hits.

April 13—Philadelphia, off Mathewson-Marquard (New York).  
 April 13—Brooklyn, off Mattern-Brock-Burke (Boston).  
 April 14—Brooklyn, off Tyler-Parson-Pfeffer (Boston).  
 April 29—Pittsburg, off Brown-Toney (Chicago).  
 May 4—Pittsburg, off Golden-Laudermilk-Hearn (St. Louis).  
 May 11—Chicago, off Crandall-Raymond-Marquard (New York).  
 May 11—Brooklyn, off Steele-Geyer (St. Louis).  
 May 13—Pittsburg, off Curtis (Boston).  
 May 16—Pittsburg, off Pfeffer-Brown (Boston).  
 May 27—Brooklyn, off Brown-Tyler-Pfeffer (Boston).  
 May 27—Boston, off Bell-Rucker (Brooklyn).  
 May 29—Boston, off Schardt (Brooklyn).  
 June 2—Pittsburg, off Humphries-Rowan-Chalmers (Philadelphia).  
 June 4—Chicago, off Wiltse-Ames (New York).  
 June 11—Chicago, off Weaver-Ferguson-Tyler-McTigue (Boston).  
 June 22—Pittsburg, off Brown-Toney-Ovitz (Chicago).  
 June 22—St. Louis, off Smith-McQuillen-Fromme (Cincinnati).  
 July 12—Boston, off Harmon-Geyer (St. Louis).  
 July 17—Chicago, off Griffin-Pfeffer (Boston).  
 July 24—Pittsburg, off Barger (Brooklyn).  
 Aug. 2—Pittsburg, off Mathewson (New York).  
 Aug. 17—Boston, off Richter-McIntire (Chicago).  
 Aug. 17—New York, off Smith (Cincinnati), eight innings.  
 Aug. 19—Brooklyn, off Leifield (Pittsburg).  
 Aug. 24—Boston, off Sallee-Steele (St. Louis), ten innings.  
 Aug. 25—Cincinnati, off Curtis-Alexander (Philadelphia), ten innings.  
 Sept. 7—Philadelphia, off Thompson-Pfeffer (Boston).  
 Sept. 9—Brooklyn, off Crandall-Wiltse-Mathewson (New York).  
 Sept. 12—New York, off Young-Tyler (Boston).  
 Sept. 18—St. Louis, off Hogg (Boston).  
 Sept. 30—New York, off Brown (Chicago).  
 Sept. 30—Boston, off Suggs-Compton (Cincinnati).  
 Oct. 4—Boston, off Moore-Puckett (Philadelphia).  
 Oct. 4—Boston, off Stack-Hall (Philadelphia), seven innings.

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

## Sixteen Innings.

May 13—Philadelphia, 5; Cincinnati, 4.

## Fifteen Innings.

May 10—Cincinnati, 8; Boston, 7. | Sept. 21—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 3.  
 June 21—Philadelphia, 2; Brook., 1.

## Fourteen Innings.

Aug. 24.—Cincinnati, 4; Philadelphia, 2.

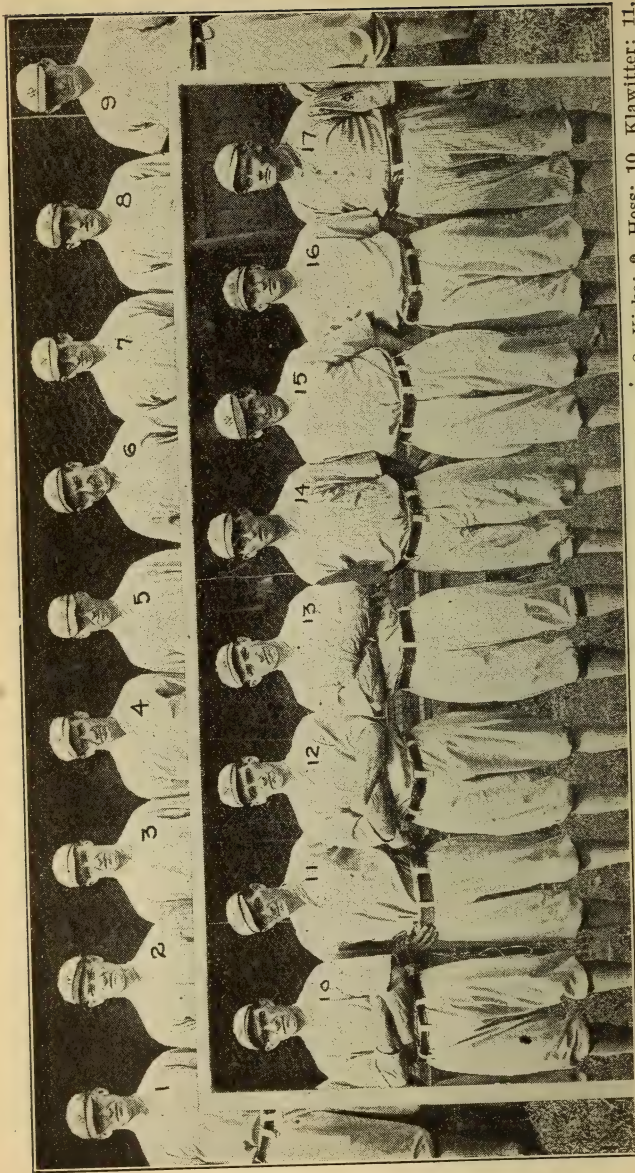
## Thirteen Innings.

June 17—Chicago, 4; Philadelphia, 3. | July 20—Pittsburg, 6; Boston, 3.

## Twelve Innings.

May 17—Pittsburg, 7; Boston, 6. | Aug. 14—New York, 3; Phila., 2.  
 June 13—Chicago, 5; Boston, 4. | Aug. 15—Boston, 9; Brooklyn, 9.  
 July 6—Cincinnati, 12; Boston, 11. | Aug. 19—St. Louis, 5; Philadelphia, 3.  
 July 7—Brooklyn, 7; Pittsburg, 6.





1, Knaupp; 2, Storch; 3, Nagle; 4, Barr; 5, Johnston; 6, Angermier; 7, Doane; 8, Kirke; 9, Hess; 10, Klawitter; 11, Hill; 12, Callahan; 13, Manush; 14, Martina; 15, McDuff; 16, Robinson; 17, Breitenstein.  
 NEW ORLEANS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

## Eleven Innings.

April 12—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 3.	Sept. 1—New York, 3; Phila., 2.
April 24—St. Louis, 6; Pittsburg, 5.	Sept. 9—Chicago, 3; Cincinnati, 2.
May 17—Philadelphia, 4; Cin., 3.	Sept. 14—St. Louis, 6; Cincinnati, 5.
May 27—Chicago, 7; St. Louis, 6.	Sept. 18—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 5.
June 8—New York, 4; Pittsburg, 3.	Sept. 29—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 4.
June 13—Pittsburg, 4; Brooklyn 3.	Sept. 30—St. Louis, 6; Brooklyn, 6.
July 1—Philadelphia, 8; Brook., 7.	Oct. 8—Chicago, 3; Pittsburg, 2.
July 19—Chicago, 5; Boston, 3.	

## Ten Innings.

April 15—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 3.	Aug. 2—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
April 18—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 1.	Aug. 9—Pittsburg, 7; Phila., 6.
May 5—St. Louis, 6; Chicago, 5.	Aug. 21—New York, 3; Chicago, 2.
May 13—Chicago, 5; Brooklyn, 4.	Aug. 22—Brooklyn, 6; St. Louis, 5.
May 30—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0.	Aug. 24—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 5.
June 5—Philadelphia, 5; Pitts., 4.	Aug. 24—Boston, 8; St. Louis, 7.
June 20—Philadelphia, 6; Brook., 5.	Aug. 25—Cincinnati, 8; Phila., 4.
June 26—Cincinnati, 6; Pittsburg, 3.	Sept. 4—Boston, 8; New York, 7.
July 4—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 2.	Sept. 15—St. Louis, 3; Cincinnati, 2.
July 10—Chicago, 3; New York, 2.	Sept. 22—New York, 4; St. Louis, 3.
July 12—St. Louis, 6; Boston, 6.	Oct. 9—Chicago, 6; Pittsburg, 5.
July 18—Philadelphia, 2; Pitts., 1.	Oct. 10—Brooklyn, 2; New York, 1.

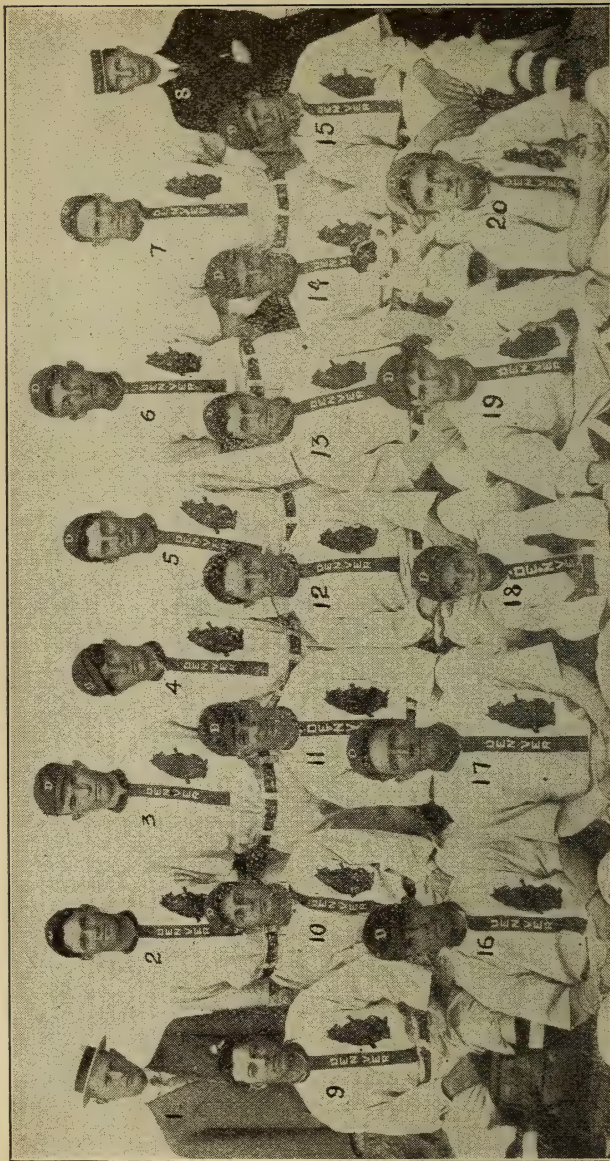
## TIE GAMES.

April 12—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 3 (eleven innings).
April 15—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 3 (ten innings).
April 18—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 1 (ten innings).
May 29—St. Louis, 5; Cincinnati, 5 (nine innings).
June 22—Brooklyn, 2; Philadelphia, 2 (six innings).
June 28—Pittsburg, 3; Cincinnati, 3 (nine innings).
July 4—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 2 (ten innings).
July 12—St. Louis, 6; Boston, 6 (ten innings).
Aug. 15—Boston, 9; Brooklyn, 9 (twelve innings).
Sept. 9—New York, 4; Brooklyn, 4 (nine innings).
Sept. 14—St. Louis, 5; Cincinnati, 5 (five innings).
Sept. 17—Boston, 0; St. Louis, 0 (seven innings).
Sept. 18—Boston, 3; St. Louis, 3 (six innings).
Sept. 29—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 4 (eleven innings).
Sept. 30—St. Louis, 6; Brooklyn, 6 (eleven innings).

## HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 12—Pittsburg, 14; Cincinnati, 0.	July 12—St. Louis, 13; Boston, 6.
April 14—Brooklyn, 15; Boston, 2.	July 15—Boston, 17; Chicago, 12.
April 27—New York, 12; Boston, 5.	July 18—Chicago, 14; Boston, 6.
May 4—Pittsburg, 17; St. Louis, 1.	July 26—Pittsburg, 12; Brooklyn, 1.
May 5—Cincinnati, 13; Chicago, 2.	July 29—Pittsburg, 17; Boston, 0.
May 6—New York, 15; Boston, 9.	Aug. 8—Pittsburg, 13; Phila., 0.
May 6—Philadelphia, 12; Brook., 2.	Aug. 9—New York, 16; Chicago, 5.
May 11—Philadelphia, 19; Pitts., 10.	Aug. 14—Boston, 13; Brooklyn, 9.
May 11—Cincinnati, 11; Boston, 10.	Aug. 16—Chicago, 13; Boston, 6.
May 12—Cincinnati, 18; Boston, 8.	Aug. 17—Boston, 12; Chicago, 8.
May 13—New York, 19; St. Louis, 5.	Aug. 17—N. Y., 15; Cin., 2 (8 inns.).
May 15—Philadelphia, 21; Cin., 5.	Aug. 19—Chicago, 16; Boston, 8.
May 15—Pittsburg, 12; Boston, 10.	Sept. 1—Pittsburg, 14; Cincinnati, 4.
May 23—St. Louis, 12; Phila., 4.	Sept. 2—Pittsburg, 12; St. Louis, 1.
May 31—St. Louis, 15; Cincinnati, 2.	Sept. 7—Philadelphia, 13; Boston, 5.
June 3—Cincinnati, 15; Boston, 4.	Sept. 14—New York, 13; Boston, 9.
June 4—Cincinnati, 26; Boston, 3.	Sept. 19—St. Louis, 13; Boston, 12.
June 11—Chicago, 20; Boston, 2.	Sept. 20—Cin., 12; Brook., 1 (7 inns.).
June 14—Chicago, 14; Pittsburg, 1.	Sept. 23—Boston, 14; Chicago, 6.
June 22—Pittsburg, 12; Chicago, 3.	Oct. 3—Chicago, 14; St. Louis, 8.
July 2—Chicago, 13; Cincinnati, 3.	Oct. 3—New York, 12; Phila., 3.
July 6—St. Louis, 13; Phila., 9.	Oct. 6—Brooklyn, 13; Boston, 3.
July 6—Cin., 12; Bost., 11 (12 inns.).	Oct. 9—Boston, 13; Philadelphia, 10
July 11—Pittsburg, 13; New York, 4.	(eight innings).
July 11—Philadelphia, 12; Cin., 6.	





1, J. C. McGill, Pres.; 2, Harris; 3, Kinsella; 4, Coffey; 5, Lindsay; 6, Schreiber; 7, Beall; 8, Lee Haynes, Sec.; 9, Quillen; 10, Gilmore; 11, Hendricks, Mgr.; 12, Hagerman; 13, O'Brien; 14, Cassidy; 15, Spahr; 16, Kenworthy; 17, Olmstead; 18, "Johnnie" Hendricks, Mascot; 19, Lloyd; 20, Frambes.

DENVER TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.



## AMERICAN LEAGUE

## GAMES OF FEW HITS.

## No-hit Games.

July 29—Wood (Boston) vs. St. L. | Aug. 27—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Boston.

## One-hit Games.

June 12—Coombs (Phila.) vs. St. L. | Aug. 14—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Detroit.  
 July 7—Wood (Boston) vs. St. L.

## Two-hit Games.

May 4—Wood (Bost.) vs. N. Y. | July 31—Collins-Wood (Boston) vs.  
 May 11—Ford (N. Y.) vs. Detroit. | St. Louis.  
 May 30—Young (Chic.) vs. St. L. | Aug. 7—Groom (Wash.) vs. St. L.  
 June 25—Krapp (Cleve.) vs. St. L. | Aug. 20—Plank (Phila.) vs. St. L.  
 June 26—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. Wash. | Aug. 22—Morgan (Phila.) vs. St. L.  
 July 13—Ford-Brockett (N. Y.) vs. | Sept. 22—Scott (Chic.) vs. Wash.  
 St. Louis. | Sept. 22—Cashion (Wash.) vs. Chic.  
 Oct. 8—Mitchell (St. L.) vs. Det.

## Three-hit Games.

April 12—Vaughn (N. Y.) vs. Phila. | July 20—Lake (St. L.) vs. Wash.  
 April 25—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Wash. | July 28—Summers (Det.) vs. Phila.  
 April 29—Wood-Karger (Bost.) vs. | (11 innings).  
 Washington. | Aug. 2—Becker (Wash.) vs. Chic.  
 May 9—Works (Det.) vs. N. Y. | Aug. 4—Cashion (Wash.) vs. Chic.  
 May 15—Powell (St. L.) vs. Wash. | Aug. 14—Mitchell (Cleve.) vs. St. L.  
 May 16—Scott (Chic.) vs. Phila. | Aug. 14—Morgan (Phila.) vs. Bost.  
 May 16—Lake (St. L.) vs. Wash. | Sept. 9—Scott (Chic.) vs. Detroit.  
 May 19—Harkness (Cleve.) vs. Wash. | Sept. 13—Plank (Phila.) vs. N. Y.  
 May 24—Peltz (St. L.) vs. Boston. | Sept. 23—Krapp (Cleve.) vs. Wash.  
 June 21—Morgan (Phila.) vs. Wash. | Sept. 30—Scott (Chic.) vs. Boston.  
 July 6—Nelson (St. L.) vs. Chicago. | Oct. 7—Works (Detroit) vs. St. L.  
 July 11—White (Chic.) vs. Boston.

## GAMES OF MANY HITS.

## Twenty-one Hits.

Aug. 25—Washington, off Mullin-Lafitte (Detroit).  
 Oct. 8—St. Louis, off Lafitte (Detroit).

## Twenty Hits.

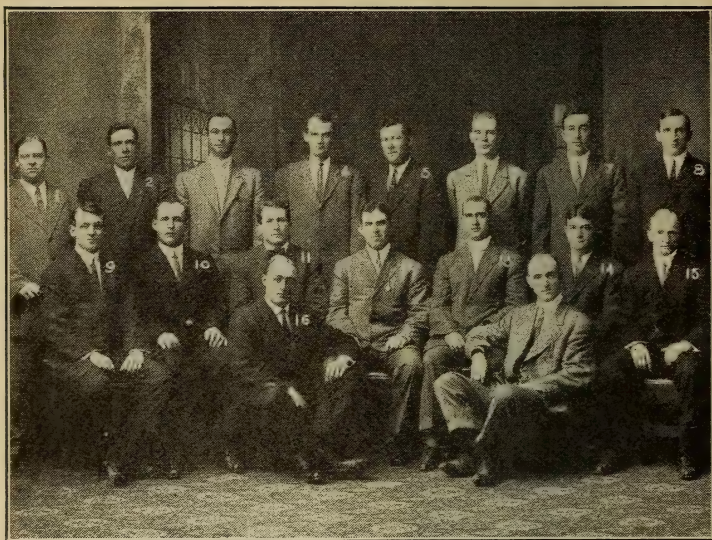
May 11—Chicago, off Groom (Washington).  
 May 13—Boston, off Willett-Works-Mullin (Detroit), ten innings.  
 June 18—Detroit, off White-Olmstead-Walsh (Chicago).  
 Aug. 20—Chicago, off Becker (Washington).

## Nineteen Hits.

May 10—Chicago, off Johnson-Sherry-Otey-Gray (Washington).  
 May 12—Philadelphia, off Hamilton-Mitchell-George (St. Louis).  
 May 19—Philadelphia, off Lively-Covington-Works (Detroit).  
 June 1—Detroit, off Walker-Otey (Washington).  
 July 5—New York, off Plank-Bender-Krause-Leonard (Philadelphia).  
 Aug. 3—Cleveland, off Vaughn-Warhop (New York).  
 Oct. 4—Chicago, off Nelson (St. Louis).

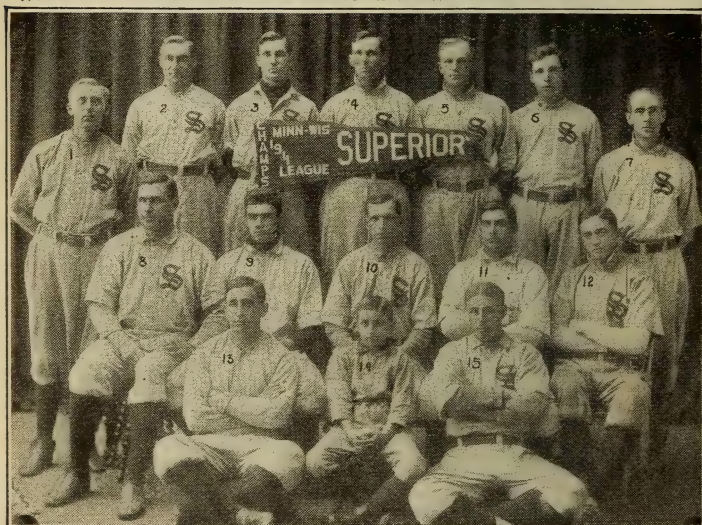
## Eighteen Hits.

April 27—Chicago, off Powell-Pfeffer (St. Louis).  
 May 12—St. Louis, off Coombs-Morgan-Bender (Philadelphia).  
 May 14—Cleveland, off Warhop-Quinn (New York).  
 May 21—Washington, off Lafitte (Detroit).  
 June 10—Philadelphia, off Powell-Hamilton-Harper (St. Louis).  
 June 23—Philadelphia, off Hughes-Sherry (Washington).  
 July 13—Washington, off White-Olmstead-Baker (Chicago).



1, Harry McDonald, Bus. Mgr.; 2, Arndt; 3, Mathews; 4, McBride; 5, McCluskey; 6, Craig; 7, Smoot; 8, McSurdy; 9, Corey; 10, Cranston; 11, Catiz; 12, William J. Clymer, Pres. and Mgr.; 13, Hunter; 14, Graham; 15, Hartman; 16, Breiger; 17, Rafferty.

WILKES-BARRE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.



1, Dahlgren; 2, Ford; 3, Bancroft; 4, Grogan; 5, Lippold; 6, Hoffman; 7, Dolan; 8, Dunbar; 9, Rhoades; 10, Taylor, Mgr.; 11, Lizette; 12, Jensen; 13, Bennett; 14, Dunbar, Mascot; 15, Landry.

SUPERIOR TEAM—CHAMPIONS MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN LEAGUE.

## Seventeen Hits.

- April 21—Boston, off Coombs-Russell (Philadelphia).  
 May 3—Philadelphia, off Fisher-Quinn (New York).  
 May 21—Philadelphia, off Blanding (Cleveland).  
 May 24—Philadelphia, off Harkness (Cleveland).  
 May 29—Boston, off Walker-Otey-Sherry (Washington).  
 June 1—Philadelphia, off Harkness-Paige (Cleveland).  
 June 2—Chicago, off Wood-Hall (Boston).  
 June 2—Washington, off Willett-Works-Covington-Mitchell (Detroit).  
 June 10—Chicago, off Sherry-Gray-Otey-Herrell (Washington).  
 June 21—Boston, off Fisher-Coakley (New York).  
 July 4—Detroit, off Walsh-Baker-Young-Lange (Chicago), eleven innings.  
 July 4—New York, off Martin-Leonard-Coombs-Morgan (Philadelphia), eleven innings.  
 July 4—Cleveland, off Nelson-Pelty (St. Louis), thirteen innings.  
 July 17—St. Louis, off Krause-Martin-Long-Coombs (Philadelphia), fourteen innings.  
 July 29—Philadelphia, off Lafitte-Lively-Covington (Detroit).  
 July 31—Chicago, off Warhop (New York).  
 Aug. 1—Detroit, off Coombs-Martin-Danforth (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 11—Philadelphia, off Vaughn-Quinn (New York).  
 Sept. 12—Detroit, off Krapp-Falkenberg (Cleveland), thirteen innings.  
 Sept. 20—Cleveland, off Warhop-Vaughn-Quinn (New York).  
 Oct. 8—Chicago, off James-Baskette (Cleveland).

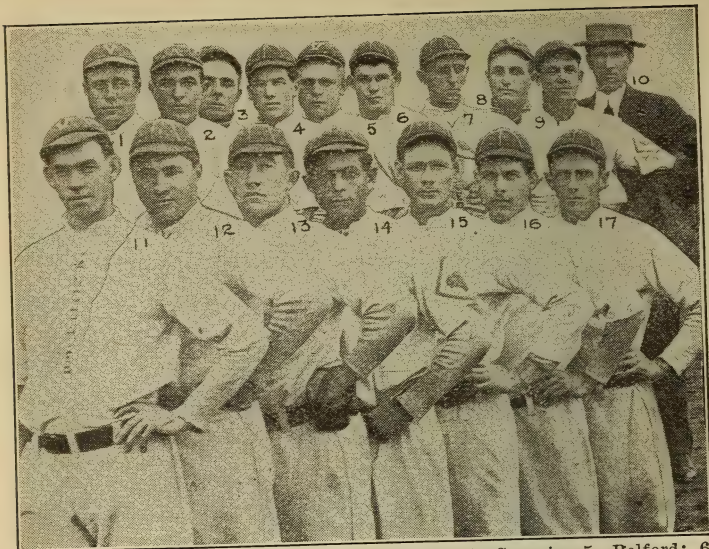
## Sixteen Hits.

- April 12—St. Louis, off Blanding-Yingling-Gregg (Cleveland).  
 April 25—Philadelphia, off Hughes-Gray-Sherry (Washington).  
 May 16—Detroit, off Karger-Cicotte (Boston).  
 May 27—Detroit, off Bailey (St. Louis).  
 June 1—New York, off Powell-Bailey (St. Louis).  
 June 1—Cleveland, off Morgan-Russell-Coombs (Philadelphia).  
 June 18—Chicago, off Summers-Works-Covington-Mitchell (Detroit).  
 July 2—Detroit, off Krapp-James-West (Cleveland).  
 July 11—Detroit, off Coombs-Plank (Philadelphia).  
 July 18—Philadelphia, off George-Nelson-Criss (St. Louis).  
 July 18—Detroit, off Karger-Hall-Killilay-Cicotte (Boston).  
 July 19—Boston, off Young-Kaler (Cleveland).  
 Aug. 8—Boston, off Falkenberg-Blanding (Cleveland).  
 Aug. 18—Boston, off Willett-Works (Detroit).  
 Aug. 26—Detroit, off Groom-Becker-Walker (Washington).  
 Aug. 27—Philadelphia, off Works (Detroit), eleven innings.  
 Sept. 2—Washington, off Quinn-Fisher (New York).  
 Sept. 8—Chicago, off Summers-Lafitte-Mitchell (Detroit).

## Fifteen Hits.

- April 17—Chicago, off Lake-George (St. Louis).  
 May 1—Detroit, off Kaler-Harkness (Cleveland).  
 May 5—Boston, off Brockett-Ables (New York).  
 May 18—Chicago, off Killilay-Hall (Boston).  
 May 18—Boston, off White-Scott-Walsh (Chicago).  
 May 18—Detroit, off Plank (Philadelphia).  
 May 18—Washington, off West-Kaler-Blanding (Cleveland).  
 May 19—Boston, off Scott-Walsh (Chicago), twelve innings.  
 May 29—Cleveland, off Mullin (Detroit).  
 June 8—Detroit, off Plank (Philadelphia).  
 June 9—New York, off Baker-Scott (Chicago).  
 June 15—St. Louis, off Hughes-Groom (Washington).  
 June 20—New York, off Hall-Pape (Boston).  
 June 24—New York, off Sherry (Washington).  
 July 4—Chicago, off Lively-Lafitte (Detroit).  
 July 4—St. Louis, off Falkenberg-Harkness-Krapp-Gregg (Cleveland), thirteen innings.  
 July 12—New York, off Pelty (St. Louis).  
 July 15—Cleveland, off Warhop-Fisher (New York).  
 July 22—Detroit, off Warhop (New York), fourteen innings.





1, N. C. Brashear, Mgr.; 2, Lewis; 3, Shea; 4, Gervais; 5, Belford; 6, Clark; 7, Engle; 8, Cates; 9, Bennett; 10, R. P. Brown, Pres.; 11, Rasmussen; 12, Swain; 13, Brinker; 14, Willett; 15, Frisk; 16, James; 17, Scharnweber. Thompson, Photo.

VANCOUVER TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.



1, Reynolds; 2, Sisson; 3, Becker; 4, Radabaugh; 5, Wolf; 6, Sitton; 7, Lewis; 8, Breyette; 9, Krebs; 10, James C. Fox, Mgr.; 11, Weems; 12, Gaston; 13, Hille. Jungerman, Photo.

COLUMBUS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

## Fifteen Hits—Continued.

July 25—Philadelphia, off Mitchell-Kaler (Cleveland).  
 July 29—New York, off Lange-Walsh (Chicago), fourteen innings.  
 Aug. 2—Cleveland, off Fisher-Quinn (New York).  
 Aug. 4—Cleveland, off Caldwell-Quinn (New York).  
 Aug. 10—New York, off Willett-Summers (Detroit).  
 Aug. 10—Washington, off Lake (St. Louis).  
 Aug. 11—Philadelphia, off Wood-McHale-Cicotte (Boston).  
 Sept. 3—Cleveland, off Scott-Walsh (Chicago), twelve innings.  
 Sept. 23—Boston, off E. Brown-Mitchell (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 26—Philadelphia, off Willett-Works (Detroit).

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

## Fourteen Innings.

July 17—Philadelphia, 8; St. L., 6.	July 28—Chicago, 7; New York, 5.
July 22—New York, 8; Detroit, 7.	Aug. 7—Philadelphia, 2; Chicago, 1.

## Thirteen Innings.

July 4—Cleveland, 6; St. Louis, 5.	Sept. 10—Detroit, 2; Cleveland, 1.
Aug. 19—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 1.	Sept. 12—Detroit, 9; Cleveland, 6.
Sept. 9—New York, 5; Washington, 1.	

## Twelve Innings.

May 7—Cleveland, 6; St. Louis, 5.	July 3—Philadelphia, 8; N. Y., 7.
May 19—Boston, 4; Chicago, 3.	Aug. 3—Boston, 3; Detroit, 2.
May 22—New York, 4; Chicago, 3.	Sept. 3—Cleveland, 7; Chicago, 2.
June 2—Philadelphia, 4; Cleve., 3.	Sept. 18—Chicago, 1; Philadelphia, 1.

## Eleven Innings.

May 22—St. Louis, 3; Boston, 2.	Aug. 4—Washington, 1; Chicago, 0.
May 24—Detroit, 6; Washington, 5.	Aug. 11—Washington, 3; N. Y., 2.
July 4—Detroit, 11; Chicago, 10.	Aug. 21—Detroit, 5; New York, 4.
July 4—Philadelphia, 11; N. Y., 9.	Aug. 29—Detroit, 9; Philadelphia, 8.
July 9—New York, 5; Chicago, 2.	Sept. 2—St. Louis, 7; Detroit, 6.
July 23—Cleveland, 3; Boston, 2.	Sept. 4—Washington, 6; Phila., 5.
July 28—Philadelphia, 1; Detroit, 0.	Sept. 22—Philadelphia, 2; St. L., 1.

## Ten Innings.

April 15—New York, 7; Phila., 4.	June 7—Boston, 3; St. Louis, 2.
April 17—New York, 6; Wash., 3.	June 10—Boston, 6; Detroit, 5.
April 20—St. Louis, 4; Cleveland, 3.	June 14—Philadelphia, 2; Chicago, 1.
April 22—Chicago, 3; Detroit, 2.	June 29—Cleveland, 8; Chicago, 7.
April 22—Boston, 4; Philadelphia, 3.	July 3—Cleveland, 4; St. Louis, 3.
April 23—Detroit, 4; St. Louis, 3.	July 20—New York, 8; Detroit, 6.
May 7—Detroit, 5; Chicago, 4.	July 27—Cleveland, 6; Phila., 3.
May 11—Boston, 7; Cleveland, 6.	July 29—Chicago, 8; New York, 7.
May 13—Boston, 13; Detroit, 11.	July 29—St. Louis, 5; Boston, 4.
May 15—Detroit, 5; Boston, 4.	July 31—Detroit, 6; Philadelphia, 3.
May 21—St. Louis, 5; New York, 4.	Aug. 7—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 2.
May 25—Chicago, 3; New York, 2.	Aug. 10—Chicago, 5; Philadelphia, 4.
May 27—Cleveland, 6; Chicago, 5.	Aug. 19—Washington, 8; St. Louis, 7.
May 28—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 5.	Aug. 24—Detroit, 7; Washington, 6.
May 30—Detroit, 3; Cleveland, 2.	Aug. 30—Cleveland, 4; Wash., 3.
May 30—Boston, 6; Washington, 5.	Sept. 6—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 3.
June 1—Detroit, 8; Washington, 7.	Sept. 22—New York, 4; Cleveland, 3.

## TIE GAMES.

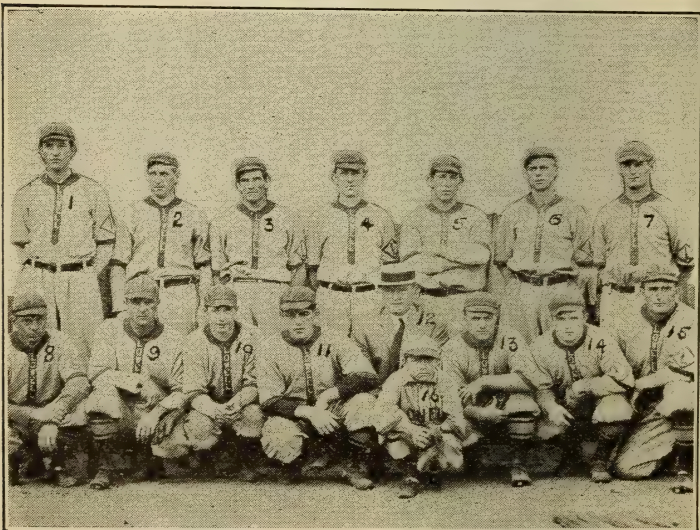
May 6—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 5 (eight innings).  
 May 28—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 5 (ten innings).  
 Sept. 18—Philadelphia, 1; Chicago, 1 (twelve innings).  
 Sept. 19—New York, 3; Cleveland, 3 (nine innings).





1, Smith; 2, Ker; 3, Veach; 4, Biltz; 5, McGrew; 6, Harrison; 7, Fountain; 8, Pendergast; 9, Tammen; 10, Charles Stis, Mgr.; 11, Jacobs; 12, Meyers; 13, McDonald.

PEORIA TEAM—CHAMPIONS I.-I.-I. LEAGUE.

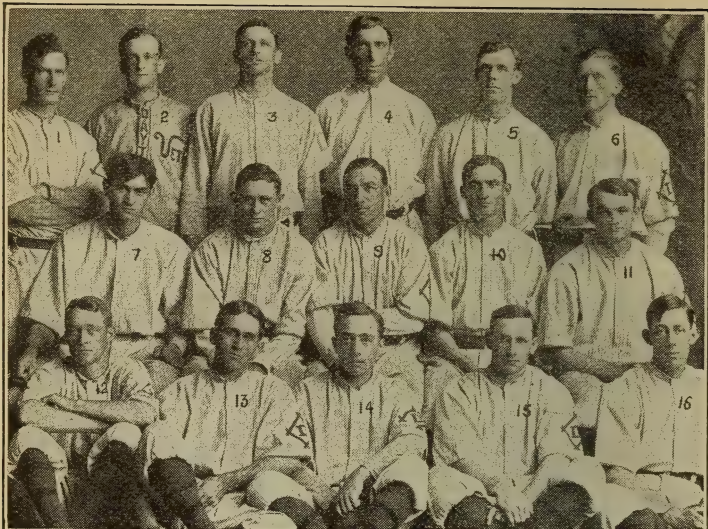


1, Yount; 2, Maybohn; 3, Warwick; 4, Wright; 5, Duggan; 6, Boultes; 7, Huston; 8, Barrows, Capt.; 9, Magee; 10, Lavigne; 11, Cooney; 12, J. J. Gray, Mgr.; 13, Moulton; 14, Wolfgang; 15, Fluharty; 16, Berard, Mascot. LOWELL TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.



## HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 12—St. Louis, 12; Cleveland, 3.	June 20—Chicago, 13; St. Louis, 6.
April 18—Boston, 13; Philadelphia, 5.	June 28—Philadelphia, 16; Wash., 9.
April 21—Boston, 13; Philadelphia, 4.	July 1—Philadelphia, 13; Wash., 8.
April 27—Chicago, 14; St. Louis, 4.	July 2—Detroit, 14; Cleveland, 6.
May 1—Detroit, 14; Cleveland, 5.	July 11—Detroit, 14; Philadelphia, 8.
May 3—Philadelphia, 13; N. Y., 4.	July 12—New York, 12; St. L., 2.
May 5—Boston, 14; New York, 6.	July 15—Cleveland, 12; New York, 4.
May 11—Chicago, 20; Washington, 6.	July 18—Philadelphia, 12; St. L., 3.
May 12—Philadelphia, 17; St. L., 13.	July 18—Detroit, 16; Boston, 7.
May 13—Bost., 13; Det., 11 (10 inns.).	July 26—Washington, 12; Detroit, 5.
May 13—Cleveland, 12; New York, 6.	July 31—Chicago, 13; New York, 0.
May 14—Cleveland, 14; New York, 3.	Aug. 1—Detroit, 13; Philadelphia, 6.
May 13—Chicago, 12; Boston, 8.	Aug. 7—St. Louis, 13; Wash., 6.
May 20—Philadelphia, 14; Detroit, 12.	Aug. 10—New York, 12; Detroit, 5.
May 25—Philadelphia, 12; Cleve., 6.	Aug. 25—Washington, 16; Detroit, 2.
May 28—St. Louis, 12; Detroit, 6.	Aug. 28—Philadelphia, 12; Detroit, 3.
May 29—Boston, 12; Washington, 0.	Sept. 11—Philadelphia, 12; N. Y., 5.
June 1—Philadelphia, 14; Cleve., 8.	Sept. 20—Cleveland, 20; New York, 9.
June 2—Chicago, 13; Boston, 8.	Sept. 23—Boston, 14; St. Louis, 2.
June 2—Washington, 14; Detroit, 7.	Sept. 23—Philadelphia, 14; Detroit, 3.
June 10—Chicago, 18; Washington, 7.	Sept. 28—New York, 18; St. Louis, 12.
June 10—Philadelphia, 14; St. L., 5.	Oct. 4—Chicago, 14; St. Louis, 6.
June 14—Washington, 13; St. L., 0.	Oct. 8—St. Louis, 17; Detroit, 2.
June 18—Detroit, 16; Chicago, 15.	



1, Spencer; 2, Olmstead; 3, Otey; 4, Cameron; 5, Sample; 6, Winchell; 7, Summers; 8, Dobard; 9, Knoll, Mgr.; 10, DeHaven; 11, Konnick; 12, Benson; 13, Compton; 14, Rohrer; 15, Kirkpatrick; 16, Fromholz.

DAYTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.



1, Ball; 2, Gardella; 3, Flaherty; 4, Miller; 5, Waite; 6, Waters; 7, Page; 8, Temple; 9, W. E. Carey, Sec. and Treas.; 10, J. A. Zeller, Pres. and Mgr.; 11, Bannister; 12, Guest; 13, Swander; 14, Genest; 15, Greenwell; 16, Mason; 17, Barbour; 18, Case.

SPRINGFIELD TEAM—CHAMPIONS CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.

## City Championship Series in Chicago

Whenever the Chicago clubs of the National League and the American League meet in a post-season series it is assured the interest will be intense and widespread. Usually the battles between the teams have been keen and hard fought. This year they were quite as thrilling as those of the past.

In the first game the Cubs apparently had victory in their grasp when the ninth inning began. The score was 3 to 1 in their favor. When the American League team went to bat in the ninth, Bodie, Callahan and Zeider singled in succession and tied the score. Kreitz, a young catcher who had taken Sullivan's place behind the bat, lined the ball to deep center for a single and the winning run was scored by Zeider.

In the second game the National League team bade fair to overhaul the Sox in the ninth inning. Walsh had relieved the American League pitcher. Schulte and Zimmerman, who batted for Doyle, walked to the plate and rapped clean singles to center field. Saier smashed the ball on the seam, but unluckily for him lined it squarely into the hands of Lord. Hofman followed with a sharp hit over McConnell's head. The second baseman ran to one side jumped into the air and succeeded in holding the ball. It was easy for him to run to second base and complete a double play, as Schulte was well on his way to third. Had the hits by Saier and Hofman been safe it would have been easy for the Chicago Nationals to have tied the score.

On Sunday, October 15, when the third of the series was played at the grounds of the American League club, the attendance was the largest in the history of Base Ball in Chicago. The number of admissions was 36,308. The sale of admission tickets was stopped at 1.15 o'clock.

White pitched a fine game for the Sox and they won by the score of 4 to 2. Cole and McIntire were the pitchers for the Cubs. McConnell continued to bat handsomely for the Chicago American League club and his hits were timely and helpful.

The fourth and deciding game was won by the Chicago American League Club, Walsh proving too strong a factor for the Cubs, while Brown was batted freely by the Sox.

The outcome of the games was somewhat of a surprise to some of the supporters of the Chicago National League club, who could not be persuaded that the American League team would be able to win four victories in succession.

The secret of the success of the winning team was easily apparent. Its pitchers were in far better condition than those of the opposing team and did much better work. The series proved conclusively that when two teams are engaged in a match series the one with the more effective pitchers is the better equipped, all things being taken into consideration.

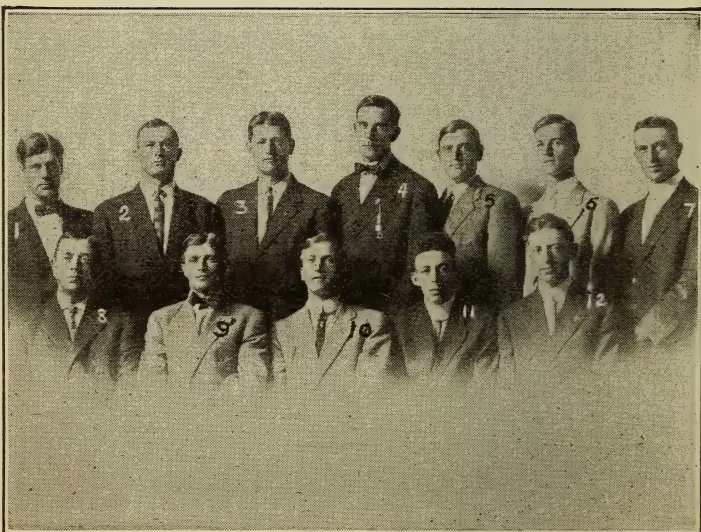
The crowds by far exceeded the throngs that flocked to see the Cubs and White Sox battle for the World's title in 1906. The statement of the National Commission representatives was as follows for the entire series: Total attendance, 99,359; total receipts, \$70,219.50. When the players' pool, amounting to \$37,918, was divided among the eligibles, each White Sox player drew \$875 and each Cub \$631. In addition to the money from the city series, the players on both teams drew three days' extra salary, their contracts having expired Sunday, October 15.





1, Simmons; 2, Bruckmiller; 3, Anthony; 4, Vance; 5, Hanifin; 6, Hamilton; 7, Spence; 8, Howedel; 9, Henry Busch, Mgr.; 10, Keliher; 11, Guiheen; 12, Booe; 13, Laughlin; 14, Selvage; 15, Henry Busch, Jr.  
Copyright 1911, E. D. Magfee, Petersburg, Va.

**PETERSBURG TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE.**



1, Curtis; 2, Reisinger; 3, Bubser, Pres.; 4, Marshall; 5, Kench; 6, Martin; 7, Eberly; 8, Betts; 9, Cahill; 10, Slapnicka; 11, Smith; 12, Richards, Mgr.

Lenny, Photo.

**ROCKFORD TEAM—CHAMPIONS WISCONSIN-ILLINOIS LEAGUE.**

## FIRST GAME, OCTOBER 13—WHITE SOX PARK.

## AMERICANS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

McConnell, 2b. ....	4	0	2	4	2	0
Lord, 3b. ....	4	0	1	0	1	0
McIntyre, r. f. ....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Bodie, c. f. ....	4	1	1	0	0	0
Callahan, l. f. ....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Tannehill, ss. ....	4	0	0	0	7	1
Zeider, 1b. ....	4	1	2	13	0	0
Sullivan, c. ....	1	0	1	4	0	0
Walsh, p. ....	4	1	2	0	5	0
†Dougherty ....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kreitz, c. ....	1	0	1	1	0	0

Totals .....35 4 12<sup>‡</sup>26 15 1

## NATIONALS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Evers, 2b. ....	4	1	1	3	5	0
Sheckard, l. f. ....	3	1	1	2	0	0
Tinker, ss. ....	3	1	1	5	5	0
Schulte, r. f. ....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Doyle, 3b. ....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Saier, 1b. ....	3	0	0	11	1	0
Hofman, c. f. ....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Archer, c. ....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Brown, p. ....	3	0	0	0	3	0

Totals .....29 3 5\*26 14 0

\* Two out when winning run was scored.

† Batted for Sullivan in the eighth inning.

‡ Hofman out for interference.

Americans .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3-4
Nationals .....	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0-3

Two-base hit—Evers. Three-base hit—Walsh. Sacrifice hits—Sullivan, Sheckard. Double plays—Saier, Tinker and Saier; Evers and Tinker. Left on bases—Nationals 2, Americans 4. Bases on balls—Off Walsh 2. Struck out—By Walsh 4, by Brown 4. Time of game—2 hours. Umpires—Messrs. O'Loughlin and O'Day.

## SECOND GAME, OCTOBER 14—WEST SIDE PARK.

## AMERICANS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

McConnell, 2b. ....	6	2	4	6	3	0
Lord, 3b. ....	3	1	1	1	0	0
McIntyre, r. f. ....	5	2	3	1	0	0
Bodie, c. f. ....	5	0	3	0	0	0
Callahan, l. f. ....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tannehill, ss. ....	3	1	0	3	1	0
Zeider, 1b. ....	4	1	1	8	2	0
Sullivan, c. ....	5	1	1	6	1	0
Scott, p. ....	1	0	1	1	1	0
White, p. ....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benz, p. ....	3	0	0	0	3	0
Walsh, p. ....	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....39 8 15 27 11 0

## NATIONALS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Evers, 2b. ....	4	1	2	3	3	0
Sheckard, l. f. ....	5	1	1	4	0	0
Tinker, ss. ....	5	1	2	1	5	0
Schulte, r. f. ....	5	1	3	2	0	0
Doyle, 3b. ....	2	0	0	1	1	1
Saier, 1b. ....	4	1	1	10	0	1
Hofman, c. f. ....	5	1	2	2	1	0
Archer, c. ....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Richie, p. ....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reulbach, p. ....	1	0	0	0	2	0
Smith, p. ....	1	1	1	0	1	0
*Goode .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheney, p. ....	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Zimmerman .....	1	0	1	0	0	0

Totals .....37 7 14 27 13 2

\* Batted for Smith in the eighth inning.

† Batted for Doyle in the ninth inning.

Americans .....	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	0-3
Nationals .....	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0-7

Two-base hits—Evers 2, Schulte 2, Zeider, Hofman 2, Archer, McIntyre, Bodie, O'Connell. Three-base hit—McIntyre. Sacrifice hits—Lord, Callahan, Evers. Stolen base—Callahan. Double plays—Tinker, Evers and Saier; Hofman and Saier; McConnell, unassisted. Left on bases—Americans 10, Nationals 9. Bases on balls—Off Richie 2, off Scott 2, off Benz 3, off Reulbach 1, off Cheney 1. Struck out—By White 1, by Benz 4, by Smith 2, by Walsh 1, by Cheney 1. Time of game—2.50. Umpires—Messrs. O'Day and O'Loughlin.





1, Gorman; 2, Riley; 3, Fohl, Mgr.; 4, Murphy, Bus. Mgr.; 5, John; 6, Brown; 7, Mauger; 8, Slusser; 9, Irving; 10, Doyle; 11, O'Connell; 12, McCallister; 13, Miller; 14, Midkiff; 15, Sellers; 16, Hart.

**AKRON TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO-PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE.**



1, Streeter; 2, Smith; 3, Cote; 4, Jacobson; 5, Kiefel; 6, Gillen; 7, Doty; 8, Mannix; 9, Negelson; 10, Anderson; 11, Pokoney; 12, J. W. Ryder, Pres.; 13, Charles Wagner, Mgr.; 14, Charles Blaney, Sec.; 15, Hughey.

**KALAMAZOO TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH MICHIGAN LEAGUE.**



## THIRD GAME, OCTOBER 15—WHITE SOX PARK.

## AMERICANS.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
McConnell, 2b. ....	4	1	3	3	3	2
Lord, 3b. ....	3	1	1	2	0	0
McIntyre, r. f. ....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bodie, c. f. ....	3	1	1	2	0	0
Callahan, l. f. ....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Tannehill, ss. ....	4	0	2	2	5	0
Zeider, 1b. ....	4	0	1	10	1	0
Sullivan, c. ....	3	0	0	6	1	0
White, p. ....	3	1	2	1	3	0

## NATIONALS.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Evers, 2b. ....	4	0	0	1	1	0
Sheckard, l. f. ....	3	1	2	0	0	0
Tilker, ss. ....	4	0	1	2	5	0
Schulte, r. f. ....	3	1	0	1	1	0
Doyle, 3b. ....	3	0	1	3	4	0
Saier, 1b. ....	2	0	0	8	1	0
Hofman, c. f. ....	4	0	1	3	1	0
Archer, c. ....	4	0	1	4	3	0
Cole, p. ....	1	0	0	0	1	0
*Graham ....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 1b. ....	1	0	0	1	0	0
†Bransfield ....	1	0	0	0	0	0
McIntire, p. ....	1	0	0	1	0	0

Totals .....31 4 10 27 13 2

Totals .....32 2 6 24 17 0

\* Batted for Cole in the fourth inning.

† Batted for McIntire in the ninth inning.

Americans .....	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	x-4
Nationals .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0-2

Two-base hits—Sheckard, McConnell 2, Tannehill 2. Hits—Off Cole, 4 in 3 innings; off McIntire, 6 in 5 innings. Sacrifice hits—Lord, Callahan. Stolen bases—Zeider, Sheckard. Struck out—By Cole 2, by McIntire 1, by White 5. Bases on balls—Off McIntire 3, off White 4. Left on bases—Nationals 7, Americans 8. Wild pitch—McIntire. Passed ball—Archer. Time of game—2.40. Umpires—Messrs. O'Loughlin and O'Day.

## FOURTH GAME, OCTOBER 16—WEST SIDE PARK.

## AMERICANS.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
McConnell, 2b. ....	3	1	1	2	3	0
Lord, 3b. ....	4	1	1	0	1	0
McIntyre, r. f. ....	4	1	1	1	0	0
Bodie, c. f. ....	3	3	0	1	0	0
Callahan, l. f. ....	5	1	2	1	0	0
Tannehill, ss. ....	5	0	2	3	5	1
Zeider, 1b. ....	4	0	1	11	1	0
Sullivan, c. ....	4	0	2	7	0	0
Walsh, p. ....	4	0	2	1	3	0

## NATIONALS.

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Evers, 2b. ....	3	1	2	3	1	0
Sheckard, l. f. ....	4	0	0	3	0	0
Tinker, ss. ....	4	0	0	2	5	1
Schulte, r. f. ....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Doyle, 3b. ....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Saier, 1b. ....	3	0	0	7	0	0
Hofman, c. f. ....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Archer, c. ....	4	0	0	4	4	0
Brown, p. ....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Cheney, p. ....	1	0	0	1	0	0
*Goode ....	1	1	1	0	0	0
†Zimmerman ....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....36 7 12 27 13 1

Totals .....33 2 5 27 11 1

\* Batted for Brown in the fifth inning.

† Batted for Cheney in the ninth inning.

Americans .....	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0-7
Nationals .....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-2

Left on bases—Americans 8, Nationals 7. Bases on balls—Off Walsh 3, off Brown 2, off Cheney 3. Struck out—By Walsh 7, by Brown 1, by Cheney 3. Hit by pitcher—By Brown 1, McConnell. Two-base hits—McIntyre, Zeider, Tannehill. Stolen bases—Schulte, Saier, Evers, Bodie. Double play—Tinker and Saier. Time of game—2.05. Umpires—Messrs. O'Day and O'Loughlin.

Figures on the Cubs-White Sox series show why the Sox walked away with four straight games in such easy style. The Cubs' pitchers were easy picking for the Sox sluggers. The Sox hit .347 for the four games, while the Cubs' average was but .236. The



1, Bittrolff; 2, Hildebrand; 3, Huelsman; 4, Shannon; 5, Kane; 6, Foster; 7, Murphy; 8, Vance; 9, Reed, Mgr.; 10, Garner, Sec.; 11, Prout; 12, Toner; 13, Griffin; 14, Walsh; 15, Clothier; 16, Carlon. Heyn, Photo.

GREAT FALLS TEAM—CHAMPIONS UNION ASSOCIATION.



1, R. J. Boettiger, Capt.; 2, Berger; 3, Callahan; 4, W. R. Patton, Mgr.; 5, Roche; 6, Krouse; 7, Brown; 8, Gynn; 9, Robinson, Mascot; 10, Gleason; 11, Miller; 12, Jewell.

CENTRALIA TEAM—CHAMPIONS WASHINGTON STATE LEAGUE.

Cubs had a shade on their adversaries in fielding, but in all other departments of the game they were sadly outclassed. The detailed figures follow:

## WHITE SOX.

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
McConnell .....	17	4	10	15	10	2	.588	.925
Lord .....	14	3	4	3	2	..	.285	1000
McIntyre .....	17	3	5	4	..	..	.294	1000
Bodie .....	15	5	5	3	..	..	.333	1000
Callahan .....	16	2	4	5	..	..	.250	1000
Tannehill .....	16	1	4	8	18	2	.250	.928
Zeider .....	16	2	5	42	4	..	.313	1000
Sullivan .....	13	1	4	23	2	..	.307	1000
Walsh .....	8	1	4	1	7	..	.500	1000
White .....	3	1	2	1	3	..	.666	1000
Scott .....	1	..	1	1	1	..	1000	1000
Benz .....	3	..	..	..	3	..	.000	1000
Dougherty .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	.000	.000
Kreitz .....	1	..	1	1	..	..	1000	1000

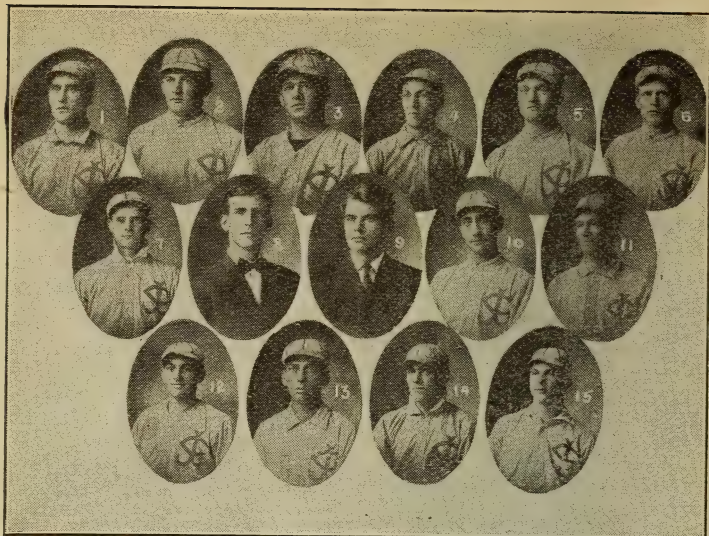
## CUBS.

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
Evers .....	15	3	5	10	11	..	.333	1000
Sheckard .....	15	3	4	9	..	..	.266	1000
Tinker .....	16	2	4	10	19	1	.250	.966
Schulte .....	16	2	6	7	..	..	.375	1000
Doyle .....	12	..	2	6	5	1	.166	.916
Saier .....	12	1	1	36	2	1	.083	.974
Hofman .....	15	1	3	8	2	..	.200	1000
Archer .....	15	..	2	15	7	..	.133	1000
Brown .....	4	..	..	..	4	..	.000	1000
Cole .....	1	..	..	..	1	..	.000	1000
Reulbach .....	1	..	..	..	2	..	.000	1000
Goode .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1000	.006
Smith .....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1000	.000
Cheney .....	2	1	1	1	1	..	.500	1000
Zimmerman .....	3	..	1	1	..	..	.333	1000
Graham .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	.000	.000
Bransfield .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	.000	.000
McIntire .....	1	..	..	1	1	..	.000	1000

## CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES.

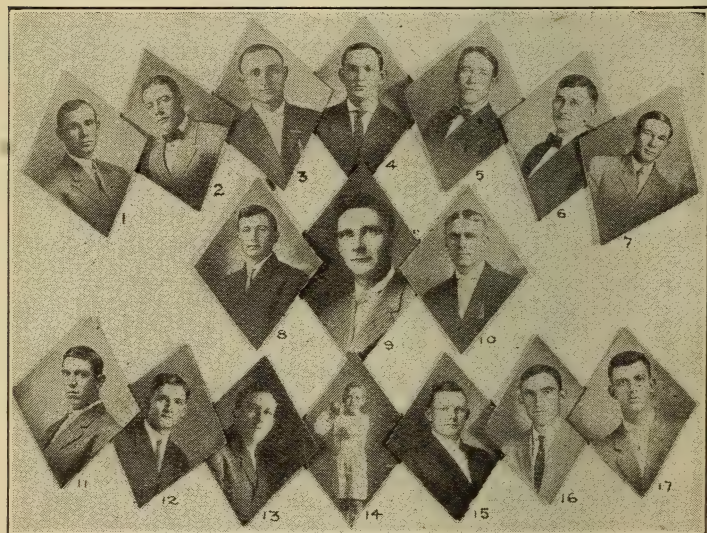
Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
Cubs .....	131	14	31	104	55	3	.236	.981
White Sox .....	141	23	49	107	50	4	.347	.975





1, Alexander; 2, Brummerhof; 3, Pitts; 4, Taylor; 5, Laudgraff; 6, Herrell; 7, Lée; 8, Garner, Mgr.; 9, Copenhaver, Pres.; 10, Shaw; 11, Scurry; 12, Dubbs; 13, Hayes; 14, Burton; 15, Kelly.  
Cargille, Photo.

**JOHNSON CITY TEAM—CHAMPIONS APPALACHIAN LEAGUE.**



1, Smith; 2, Hinnering; 3, Ashton; 4, Clancy; 5, Powell; 6, Herbert; 7, McLarry; 8, Brownlow; 9, Dale Gear, Mgr.; 10, Cook; 11, Gardner; 12, McCuller; 13, McDonald; 14, "Billie" Milton, Mascot; 15, Downey; 16, Taylor; 17, Schmidt.  
Jensen, Photo.

**AUSTIN TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.**

# City Championship Series in St. Louis

In the first game of the series between the National League and the American League clubs of St. Louis for the city championship the teams played nine innings without either side making a run. Darkness put an end to the contest. It was the closest and in some respects the best played game of the series.

The better batting of the American League players proved to be their strong point. After the first contest they had little trouble in hitting the opposing pitchers safely, and game by game wore the National League team down. In one afternoon the teams undertook to play a double-header at Robison Field. The first game was completed with the full nine innings played, but the second had to be called at the end of the fifth inning, with the American League club so far in front that there was no question as to the probable outcome of the contest if it had gone for the full nine innings.

## FIRST GAME, OCTOBER 11—AT SPORTSMAN'S PARK.

### ST. LOUIS (N. L.)

### ST. LOUIS (A. L.)

#### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

#### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Huggins, 2b.	4	0	1	3	3	0
Oakes, c. f.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.	4	0	1	14	1	0
Evans, r. f.	4	0	1	5	0	0
Ellis, l. f.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Hauser, ss.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Mowrey, 3b.	3	0	1	0	4	1
Bliss, c.	3	0	2	1	2	0
L. Laudermilk, p.	3	0	0	0	3	2

Shotten, c. f.	3	0	2	2	0	0
Austin, 3b.	4	0	0	1	3	0
Hogan, l. f.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Laporte, 2b.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Compton, r. f.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Kutina, 1b.	4	0	0	9	1	0
Hallinan, ss.	4	0	0	6	1	0
Stephens, c.	3	0	1	6	1	0
Hamilton, p.	3	0	1	0	1	0
*Schweitzer	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....33 0 8 27 14 3

Totals .....30 0 4 27 9 0

Stopped by darkness. \* Batted for Compton in ninth inning.

St. Louis (N. L.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
St. Louis (A. L.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Double play—Huggins and Konetchy. Stolen bases—Huggins, Oakes, Konetchy, Kutina. Hit by pitcher—By Laudermilk 1. Bases on balls—Off Laudermilk 2. Struck out—By Hamilton 6, by Laudermilk 2. Umpires—Perine and Johnstone.

## SECOND GAME, OCTOBER 12—AT ROBISON FIELD.

### ST. LOUIS (N. L.)

### ST. LOUIS (A. L.)

#### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

#### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Huggins, 2b.	5	1	3	1	2	0
Oakes, c. f.	4	0	1	4	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.	4	1	1	10	0	0
Evans, r. f.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Ellis, l. f.	4	0	0	2	1	0
Hauser, ss.	3	0	0	2	4	0
Mowrey, 3b.	3	1	0	1	1	0
Bliss, c.	2	0	0	4	1	0
Harmon, p.	4	0	2	1	5	0

Shotten, c. f.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Austin, 3b.	2	1	1	3	1	0
Hogan, l. f.	2	0	0	1	0	0
Laporte, 2b.	3	1	0	1	2	0
Compton, r. f.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Kutina, 1b.	4	0	3	6	0	0
Hallinan, ss.	2	0	0	0	3	0
Stephens, c.	3	0	1	8	0	1
Pelty, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....33 3 9 27 14 0

Totals .....26 2 5 24 7 1

St. Louis (N. L.)	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x—3
St. Louis (A. L.)	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Evans, Huggins, Stephens. Sacrifice hits—Hogan 2. Double play—Bliss and Huggins. Stolen bases—Austin, Huggins, Oakes,





1, Erwin; 2, Dean; 3, Blair; 4, Marks; 5, Ted. Burgwald; 6, Tony Burgwald; 7, McGlade; 8, Williams; 9, Charles A. Cline, Pres.; 10, C. T. Suttles, Mgr.; 11, Lindberg; 12, Keltering; 13, Humes; 14, Zimmerman.

CLINTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE.



1, McKillen; 2, Gritz; 3, Williams; 4, Benn; 5, Connie Lewis, Mgr.; 6, Hogan; 7, Thiery; 8, Jayes; 9, Conroy; 10, Anderson; 11, Utter; 12, Wilkie; 13, Haidt; 14, "Reddy" Burns, Mascot.

Smith, Photo

MANISTEE TEAM—CHAMPIONS MICHIGAN STATE LEAGUE.



Evans, Mowrey. Hit by pitched ball—By Peltz, Hauser. Wild pitches—Harmon 2. First base on balls—Off Harmon 5, off Peltz 3. Struck out—By Harmon 2, by Peltz 6. Left on bases—St. Louis (N. L.) 10, St. Louis (A. L.) 4. Umpire in chief—Johnstone. Field umpire—Perine. Time of game—1.52.

## THIRD GAME, OCTOBER 14—AT SPORTSMAN'S PARK.

St. Louis (A. L.)

St. Louis (N. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, c. f.....	5	3	4	2	0	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	4	0
Hogan, l. f.....	3	1	2	1	0	1
Laporte, 2b.....	3	1	2	3	7	0
Compton, r. f.....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Kutina, 1b.....	4	2	3	15	1	0
Hallinan, ss.....	3	0	0	0	2	1
Krichell, c.....	3	2	1	0	2	0
George, p.....	4	0	1	2	3	0

Totals .....33 10 14 27 19 2

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Huggins, 2b.....	5	1	2	4	3	0
Oakes, c. f.....	5	0	0	2	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	5	1	2	7	0	0
Evans, r. f.....	2	0	0	1	1	0
Ellis, l. f.....	4	0	3	5	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	4	0	0	1	5	1
Mowrey, 3b.....	2	0	0	1	1	0
Bliss, c.....	2	0	0	3	1	0
Geyer, p.....	2	0	0	0	2	0
Golden, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....33 2 7 24 13 1

St. Louis (A. L.).....	1	0	1	2	1	1	3	1	x-10
St. Louis (N. L.).....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-2

Two-base hit—Konetchy. Three-base hit—Kutina. Sacrifice hits—Austin, Hallinan, Hogan, Kutina. Double plays—George, Austin and Kutina; Hallinan, Laporte and Kutina. Stolen bases—Shotten 2, Konetchy, Mowrey, Hogan. Hit by pitched ball—By George, Evans; by Watkins, Krichell. Wild pitch—Geyer. First base on balls—Off George 6, off Geyer 1, off Golden 2, off Watkins 1. Struck out—By Geyer 1, by Watkins 1. Left on bases—St. Louis (N. L.) 11, St. Louis (A. L.) 8. Umpire in chief—Perine. Field umpire—Johnstone. Time of game—1.58.

## FOURTH GAME, OCTOBER 15—AT ROBISON FIELD.

St. Louis (A. L.)

St. Louis (N. L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Shotten, c. f.....	5	0	0	0	0	0
Austin, 3b.....	5	1	1	1	1	0
Hogan, l. f.....	2	1	0	2	0	0
Laporte, 2b.....	4	1	1	2	5	0
Compton, r. f.....	1	2	0	1	0	0
Kutina, 1b.....	3	1	1	12	0	0
Hallinan, ss.....	3	0	0	1	6	0
Stephens, c.....	3	0	1	8	1	0
Lake, p.....	4	0	1	0	1	0

Totals .....30 6 5 27 14 0

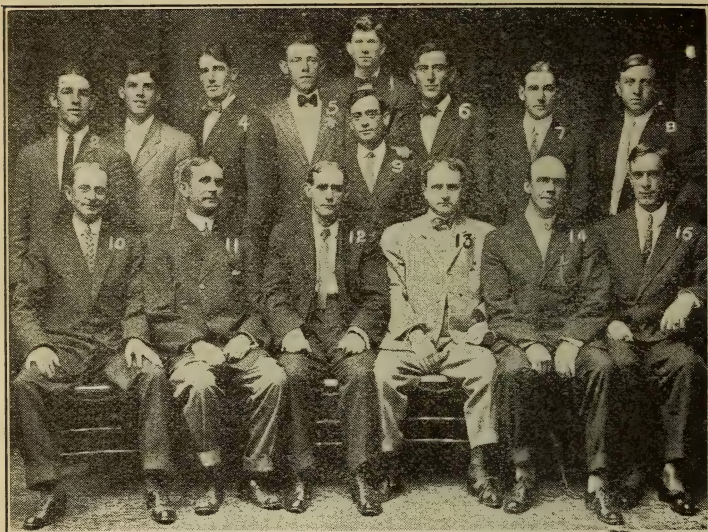
	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Huggins, 2b.....	3	1	1	4	2	1
Oakes, c. f.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	0	0	9	0	0
Evans, r. f.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Ellis, l. f.....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	4	0	0	0	6	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	3	0
Bliss, c.....	4	0	1	8	1	0
Steele, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon, p.....	3	1	1	0	0	0
*Magee.....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....33 2 7 27 12 1

\* Batted for Harmon in the ninth inning.

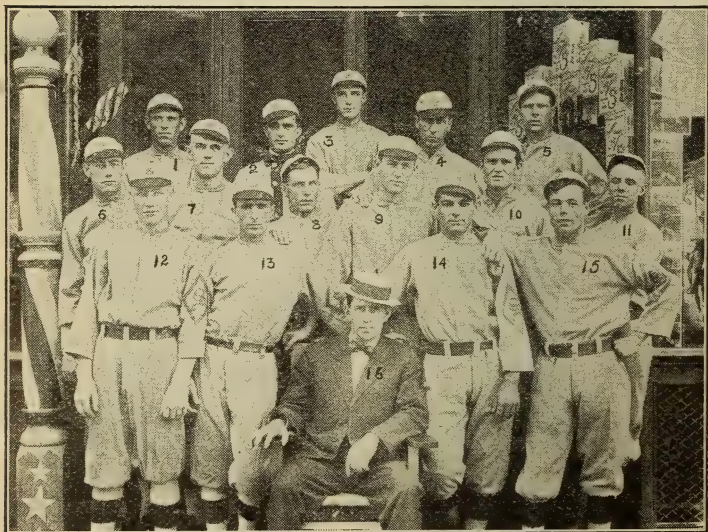
St. Louis (A. L.).....	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0-6
St. Louis (N. L.).....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-2

Two-base hit—Kutina. Sacrifice hit—Kutina. First base on balls—Off Steele 5, off Harmon 2, off Lake 3. Struck out—By Steele 3, by Lake 8, by Harmon 4. Hits—Off Steele, 2 in 2 innings. Left on bases—St. Louis (A. L.) 5, St. Louis (N. L.) 7. Umpire in chief—Johnstone. Field umpire—Perine. Time of game—2.10.



1, McIntosh; 2, Witterstaetler; 3, Emery; 4, McClintock; 5, Mollenkamp; 6, Smith; 7, Johnson; 8, Dashner; 9, Barton; 10, Foutz; 11, G. W. Keiser, Vice-Pres.; 12, Joe Mack, Mgr.; 13, M. D. Hartinger, Pres.; 14, Foutz; 15, Hunter.

MIDDLEPORT-POMEROY TEAM—CHAMPIONS MOUNTAIN STATES LEAGUE.



Springfield Daily News, Photo.

SPRINGFIELD TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO STATE LEAGUE.

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

11

## FIFTH GAME, OCTOBER 15—AT ROBISON FIELD.

ST. LOUIS (A. L.)

ST. LOUIS (N. L.)

A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Shotten, c. f.....	3	1	2	2	0	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	1	1	1	1	1
Hogan, l. f.....	2	0	1	0	0	0
Schweitzer, l. f.....	2	1	1	0	0	0
Laporte, 2b.....	4	1	2	1	3	0
Compton, r. f.....	3	1	0	0	0	1
Kutina, 1b.....	3	1	2	3	0	0
Hallinan, ss.....	3	1	1	0	1	0
Krichell, c.....	1	2	1	3	2	1
Hamilton, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	1
Stephens, c.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Mitchell, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....28 10 12 15 8 4

Huggins, 2b.....	3	1	2	2	1	0
Oakes, c. f.....	3	1	1	2	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	2	2	2	4	0	0
Evans, r. f.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
McIvor, l. f.....	2	1	0	2	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	3	2	2	0	1	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	0
Bliss, c.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
L. Laudermilk, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Geyer, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....22 8 8 15 4 2

St. Louis (A. L.).....	1	1	5	0	3—10
St. Louis (N. L.).....	4	2	2	0	0—8

Two-base hits—Hogan, Oakes, Laporte 2. Passed ball—Bliss. Stolen bases—Austin 2, Konetchy 2, Stephens, Hauser, Schweitzer. Hit by pitched ball—By Mitchell, Evans; by Geyer, Krichell. First base on balls—Off Hamilton 3, off Laudermilk 3. Struck out—By Hamilton 2, by Geyer 3, by Mitchell 1. Pitching record—Off Hamilton, 5 hits, 6 runs in 2 innings; off Laudermilk, 7 hits, 4 runs in 2 innings. Left on bases—St. Louis (N. L.) 3, St. Louis (A. L.) 7. Umpire in chief—Perine. Field umpire—Johnstone. Time of game—1.30.

## SIXTH GAME, OCTOBER 16—AT SPORTSMAN'S PARK.

ST. LOUIS (A. L.)

ST. LOUIS (N. L.)

A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Shotten, c. f.....	4	2	3	1	0	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	1	2	1	2	0
Schweitzer, l. f.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Laporte, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	6	0
Compton, r. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Kutina, 1b.....	4	0	1	13	0	0
Hallinan, ss.....	4	1	1	1	3	1
Stephens, c.....	4	0	1	8	2	0
Lake, p.....	4	1	2	0	2	0

Totals .....35 5 11 27 15 1

Huggins, 2b.....	4	0	0	3	1	0
Oakes, c. f.....	4	0	2	6	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	4	0	1	7	0	0
Evans, r. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	1
Ellis, l. f.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	4	0	0	1	4	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	2	1	1	1	2	0
Bliss, c.....	3	0	1	5	1	0
Harmon, p.....	2	0	1	0	2	1
*Magee.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Geyer, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....32 1 7 27 10 2

\* Batted for Harmon in the eighth inning.

St. Louis (A. L.).....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1—5
St. Louis (N. L.).....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1

Three-base hits—Oakes, Austin. Sacrifice hits—Austin, Hallinan, Schweitzer. Double play—Hallinan, Laporte and Kutina. Stolen bases—Kutina, Mowrey. First base on balls—Off Lake 2, off Harmon 1. Struck out—By Lake 7, by Harmon 4, by Geyer 1. Left on bases—St. Louis (A. L.) 7, St. Louis (N. L.) 6. Umpire in chief—Johnstone. Field umpire—Perine. Time of game—2 hours.





1, Stewart; 2, Slowcum; 3, Swindell; 4, Clancy, Mgr.; 5, G. H. Hastings, Pres.; 6, Hardfrandt; 7, Clemens; 8, Brown; 9, Boyle; 10, J. Clancy; 11, O'Halloran; 12, Gates; 13, Dailey; 14, Schumaker. Farrell, Photo.  
WINSTON-SALEM TEAM—CHAMPIONS CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.



1, Sutton; 2, Grubs; 3, J. Fowler; 4, Williams; 5, Smith; 6, Short; 7, Horrill; 8, Sage, Pres.; 9, Haight; 10, S. Fowler; 11, Abbot.  
CONCORDIA TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE.

## The Ohio Championship

Cleveland and Cincinnati played their annual series for the Ohio State championship and the Cincinnati club won four out of the six games which were necessary.

In general the Cincinnati players did better work on the field and at the bat than the Cleveland players. The latter had been sent through a gruelling race in the last month of their campaign, while the Cincinnati had not exerted themselves more than they deemed necessary, owing to their inability to improve their position in the National League race.

The first game was played at Cincinnati. The crowd was small. The stands of the Cincinnati club were being razed preparatory to the building of a new structure, and that had some effect on lessening the attendance. After the first game was played it was agreed to go to Cleveland to finish the series.

The owners and the players thought it would be better than to try to make the effort to play alternately with Cincinnati. The field in Cincinnati was in very bad condition because of rain, and that was another argument in favor of transferring the games.

The second game was easily won by Cincinnati. Then came a double-header in which Cincinnati won the first game and Cleveland the second. That ended any thought of Cincinnati winning in four straight contests.

Another double-header was played and Cleveland won the first game and Cincinnati the second. The last victory gave Cincinnati the championship for the second time in succession against the Cleveland club.

The scores were as follows:

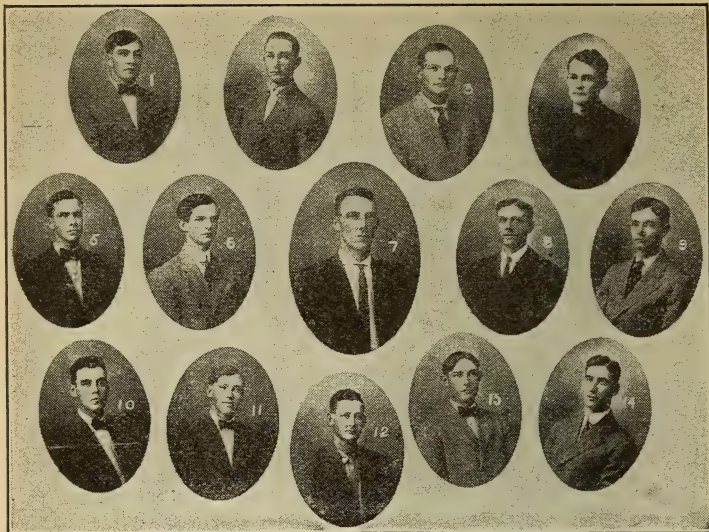
FIRST GAME.													
CINCINNATI.							CLEVELAND.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Bescher, l. f.....	3	1	2	1	0	0	Graney, l. f.....	2	0	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, lb. ....	3	0	1	13	0	0	Olson, ss. ....	4	0	0	1	2	0
Bates, c. f.....	4	2	3	1	0	0	Jackson, r. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell, r. f.....	4	0	2	1	1	0	Lajoie, lb. ....	4	0	1	11	0	0
Egan, 2b.....	3	0	0	3	4	0	Birmingham, c. f....	4	0	0	3	0	0
Esmond, ss. ....	4	0	1	2	5	0	Ball, 2b. ....	4	0	2	2	1	0
Grant, 3b. ....	3	0	0	1	2	0	Turner, 3b. ....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Clarke, c. ....	2	1	0	5	1	0	O'Neill, c. ....	2	0	0	4	5	0
Suggs, p. ....	2	0	0	0	2	0	Blanding, p. ....	2	0	0	0	0	2
							*Easterly .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Falkenberg, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals .....28 4 9 27 15 0							Totals .....31 0 6 24 10 0						
* Batted for Blanding in the eighth inning.													
Cincinnati .....	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x-4				
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Batted for Blanding in the eighth inning.

Cincinnati .....	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x-4
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

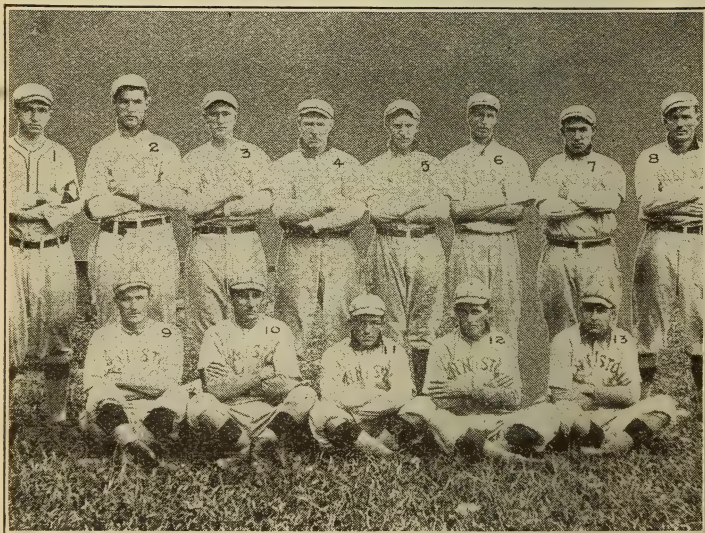
Two-base hits—Bescher 2, Mitchell, Bates. Double plays—O'Neill and Turner—Esmond, Egan and Hoblitzel. Sacrifice hits—Hoblitzel, Suggs. Left on bases—Cincinnati 5, Cleveland 7. Stolen base—Bescher. Struck out—By Suggs 5, by Blanding 3. First base on balls—Off Suggs 2, off Blanding 2. Wild pitches—Blanding 2. Balk—Blanding. Umpire in chief—Rigler. Field umpire—Evans. Time of game—1.40.





1, Orr; 2, McDowell; 3, Allen; 4, Wacob; 5, Stevens; 6, Wheatley; 7, D. Bockewitz, Mgr.; 8, Dorsh; 9, Coyle; 10, Michael; 11, Luhrson; 12, Gibson; 13, Irvin; 14, Spellman.

**SUPERIOR TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEBRASKA STATE LEAGUE.**



1, Eubanks; 2, Smith; 3, Nelson; 4, Fisher, Mgr.; 5, Brown; 6, Woodruff; 7, Morton; 8, Hill; 9, Hannon; 10, Woodward; 11, Carter; 12, McDuff; 13, Wasan. Russell, Photo.

**ANNISTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHEASTERN LEAGUE.**



## SECOND GAME.

## CINCINNATI.

	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, l. f.....	5	2	2	1	0	0	
Hoblitzel, 1b. ....	4	1	2	10	0	0	
Bates, c. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0	
Mitchell, r. f.....	3	1	1	3	2	0	
Marsans, r. f.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Egan, 2b. ....	3	1	0	3	1	0	
Esmond, ss. ....	4	1	1	4	5	0	
Grant, 3b. ....	4	1	2	1	1	0	
Clarke, c. ....	5	2	3	4	0	0	
Benton, p. ....	5	1	1	0	3	0	

Totals ..... 37 10 12 27 12 0

\* Batted for Kaler in seventh inning.

† Batted for Falkenberg in ninth.

## CLEVELAND.

	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Butcher, l. f.....	4	1	1	3	0	0	
Olson, ss. ....	4	0	1	1	3	0	
Jackson, r. f.....	4	0	3	0	0	2	
Lajoie, 1b. ....	3	0	0	14	2	0	
Birmingham, c. f....	3	0	1	2	1	0	
Ball, 2b. ....	3	0	0	0	3	0	
Turner, 3b. ....	4	1	1	0	3	0	
O'Neil, c. ....	2	0	1	5	0	0	
Kaler, p. ....	2	0	0	1	4	0	
*Stovall .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	
W. Mitchell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Falkenberg, p.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	
†Kendrix .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	

Totals ..... 31 2 8 27 16 2

Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0-10
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-2

Two-base hit—Hoblitzel. Three-base hit—Grant. Double plays—Mitchell and Clarke; Egan and Hoblitzel; Birmingham and Lajoie. Stolen bases—Bates, Esmond, Turner. Sacrifice hits—Mitchell, Ball. Bases on balls—Off Benton 2, off Kaler 2, off Mitchell 2, off Falkenberg 1. Hit by pitcher—By Benton 3, by Mitchell 1, by Kaler 1. Left on bases—Cincinnati 8, Cleveland 8. Passed ball—Clarke. Struck out—By Benton 4, by Kaler 4. Hits—Off Kaler, 6 in 7 innings; off W. Mitchell 2, none out in eighth; off Falkenberg, 4 in 2 innings. Time of game—1.40. Umpires—Evans and Rigler.

## THIRD GAME.

## CINCINNATI.

	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Bescher, l. f.....	4	1	1	5	1	0	
Hoblitzel, 1b. ....	4	2	2	8	0	0	
Bates, c. f.....	5	0	1	5	0	0	
Marsans, r. f.....	5	1	3	2	0	0	
Egan, 2b. ....	6	0	2	3	0	0	
Esmond, ss. ....	4	0	0	4	5	0	
Grant, 3b. ....	5	1	1	0	2	0	
McLean, c. ....	3	1	0	3	0	0	
*Almeida .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Clarke, c. ....	1	0	0	3	0	0	
Gaspar, p. ....	3	1	3	0	1	0	
†Downey .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fromme, p. ....	1	0	0	0	0	0	

Totals ..... 42 7 13 33 9 0

\* Batted for McLean in the ninth inning.

† Batted for Gaspar in the ninth inning.

## CLEVELAND.

	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Butcher, l. f.....	5	0	0	1	0	0	
Olson, ss. ....	5	0	1	7	2	2	
Jackson, r. f.....	5	1	1	3	1	0	
Lajoie, 1b. ....	5	0	1	11	4	0	
Birmingham, c. f....	5	0	2	1	0	0	
Ball, 2b. ....	5	1	1	1	0	0	
Turner, 3b. ....	3	0	0	3	3	0	
Easterly, c. ....	4	2	1	6	5	0	
Krapp, p. ....	2	1	1	0	4	0	
Baskette, p. ....	1	0	0	0	0	0	

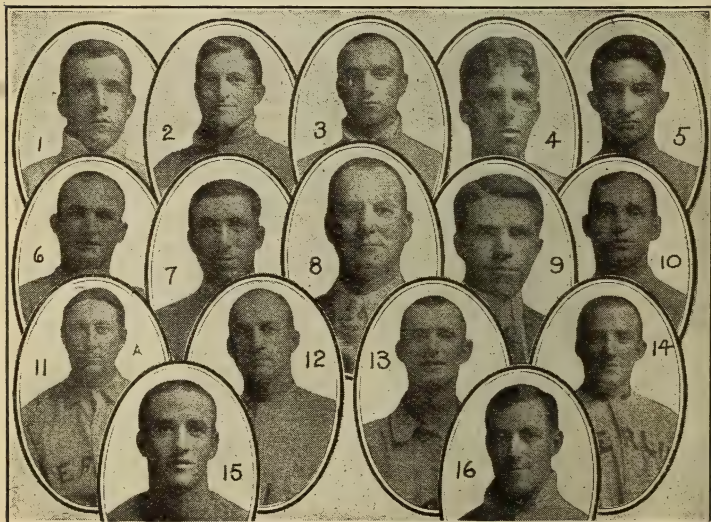
Totals ..... 40 5 8 33 19 2

Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2-7
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0-5

Two-base hits—Gaspar, Krapp, Jackson, Lajoie, Hoblitzel, Bates, Marsans, Birmingham. Sacrifice hits—Butcher, Bates. Stolen bases—Jackson, Ball. First base on balls—Off Krapp 7, off Gaspar 3. Hit by pitcher—By Krapp, Bescher. First base on errors—Cincinnati 1. Left on bases—



1, Paton, Sec.; 2, J. W. Bacon, Pres.; 3, Shire, Treas.; 4, Hauser; 5, Chapman; 6, Shears; 7, Schenberg; 8, Maxwell; 9, Barnett; 10, Harrell; 11, Kuhlman; 12, McKernan, Mgr.; 13, Goodman; 14, Mayer. Doty, Photo.  
PARIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS BLUE GRASS LEAGUE.



1, Treacy; 2, Cambria; 3, Cameron; 4, Teed; 5, Mueller; 6, C. W. Denean, Mgr.; 7, Bullock; 8, W. T. Williams, Pres; 9, W. T. Rhodes, Sec. and Treas.; 10, Templin; 11, Andrews; 12, Miller; 13, Bramble; 14, Burns; 15, Dunn; 16, Chaput. Schmidt, Photo.

BERLIN TEAM—CHAMPIONS CANADIAN LEAGUE.

Cleveland 6, Cincinnati 11. Struck out—By Krapp 5, by Gaspar 6. Double plays—Bescher and Esmond. Umpire in chief—Rigler. Field umpire—Evans. Time of game—2.25.

## FOURTH GAME.

## CLEVELAND.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Butcher, l. f.....	3	1	1	1	0	0
Olson, ss.....	3	1	2	2	1	0
Jackson, r. f.....	3	2	2	0	0	0
Lajoie, lb.....	2	0	1	6	0	0
Birmingham, c. f....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Ball, 2b.....	2	1	1	2	1	0
Turner, 3b.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Easterly, c.....	2	0	0	5	2	0
James, p.....	2	0	0	0	3	0

Totals .....23 5 9 18 7 0

## CINCINNATI.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Bescher, l. f.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Hoblitzel, lb.....	3	1	2	7	0	1
Bates, c. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Marsans, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Egan, 2b.....	3	0	2	2	1	0
Esmond, ss.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
Grant, 3b.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Clarke, c.....	2	0	0	3	2	0
Humphries, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	0
Boyd, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....23 1 6 15 7 1

Cleveland .....	0	1	1	0	3	x-5
Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	0	0	1-1

Two-base hits—Lajoie, Hoblitzel, Egan. Stolen bases—Ball, Easterly, Egan, Jackson. First base on balls—Off James 1, off Boyd 1, off Humphries 1. First base on error—Cleveland 1. Left on bases—Cleveland 6, Cincinnati 5. Struck out—By James 6, by Humphries 1. Double play—Boyd, Clarke and Hoblitzel. Passed balls—Easterly, Clarke. Wild pitch—Boyd. Umpire in chief—Evans. Field umpire—Rigler. Time of game—1 hour.

## FIFTH GAME.

## CLEVELAND.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Butcher, l. f.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
Olson, ss.....	4	0	1	2	0	2
Jackson, r. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, lb.....	3	1	1	4	6	1
Birmingham, c. f....	3	1	1	1	0	0
Ball, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Turner, 3b.....	2	1	1	3	3	0
O'Neill, c.....	2	1	1	9	1	0
Kaler, p.....	3	0	2	1	1	0

Totals .....28 4 8 27 11 3

## CINCINNATI.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Bescher, l. f.....	4	0	0	6	0	2
Hoblitzel, lb.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Bates, c. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	1
Marsans, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Egan, 2b.....	4	0	1	0	1	0
Esmond, ss.....	4	1	1	1	0	0
Grant, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	1	0
Clarke, c.....	3	1	0	11	1	0
Keefe, p.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Fromme, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
*Severoid .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....32 2 5 24 3 3

\* Batted for Fromme in the ninth inning.

Cleveland .....	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	x-4
Cincinnati .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-2

Two-base hits—Esmond, Grant, Birmingham. Sacrifice hits—Bescher, Hoblitzel. Sacrifice fly—Turner. Stolen base—Marsans. First base on balls—Off Keefe 2, off Fromme 2, off Kaler 1. Hit by pitched ball—By Kaler, Clarke, Bates. First base on errors—Cincinnati 3. Left on bases—Cleveland 3, Cincinnati 7. Struck out—By Keefe 4, by Fromme 6, by Kaler 6. Passed balls—Clarke, O'Neill. Wild pitch—Keefe. Umpire in chief—Rigler. Field umpire—Evans. Time of game—1.45.





1, Mendez, pitcher, the "Black Diamond," Almendares; 2, Pereda, pitcher, Havana; 3, Bustamante, second base, Havana; 4, Parpetti, first base, Havana; 5, Padron, Havana; 6, Hidalgo, center field, Almendares; 7, Castillo, first base, Almendares; 8, Figarola, catcher, Havana; 9, Gonzalez, pitcher, Havana.

LEADING BALL PLAYERS OF THE ALMENDARES AND  
HAVANA CLUBS.

## SIXTH GAME.

## CINCINNATI.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Bescher, l. f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.....	2	2	1	13	0	0
Bates, c. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Marsans, r. f.....	2	2	1	2	0	0
Egan, 2b.....	3	2	1	1	4	0
Esmond, ss.....	4	0	0	2	2	0
Grant, 3b.....	2	0	1	2	4	0
Clarke, c.....	2	0	1	2	1	0
Suggs, p.....	4	0	0	0	2	0

Totals ..... 27 7 6 24 13 0

\* Batted for Baskette in the eighth inning.

## CLEVELAND.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Butcher, l. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Olson, ss.....	4	0	1	0	4	0
Jackson, r. f.....	2	0	0	2	0	0
Lajoie, 1b.....	3	0	1	14	0	0
Birmingham, c. f....	2	0	0	4	0	0
Ball, 2b.....	2	0	1	1	1	0
Turner, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
O'Neill, c.....	3	0	0	0	0	1
Blanding, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mitchell, p.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
James, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Baskette, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	0
*Easterly.....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals ..... 26 0 4 24 10 1

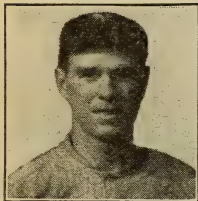
Cincinnati .....	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0-7
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Hits—Off Blanding, 5 in 2 1-3 innings; off Baskette, 1 in 3 innings. Sacrifice hits—Bates, Clarke, Marsans. Stolen bases—Marsans, Egan 2, Bescher, Hoblitzel 2. First base on balls—Off Mitchell 3, off James 1, off Baskette 3, off Suggs 1. Hit by pitched ball—By Suggs, Jackson. Left on bases—Cleveland 4, Cincinnati 6. Struck out—By Suggs 2. Wild pitch—James. Umpire in chief—Evans. Field umpire—Rigler. Time of game—1.25.

## The Giants' Fine Base Running



J. DEVORE



F. C. SNODGRASS



FRED MERKLE



J. J. MURRAY



C. L. HERZOG



LARRY DOYLE



J. T. MEYERS

One of the principal effects in the work of the Giants throughout the National League season was their sprightliness and the fact that they were always in motion the moment that they arrived at first base.

As a team they stole 347 bases in 1911. Of this number Devore stole the most, 61; Snodgrass, 51; Merkle, 49; Murray and Herzog, each, 48, and Doyle, 38. While these were the six highest, the excellent footwork and headwork of the other members were also of great importance.

For the last fifteen years the powers that be in Base Ball have been preaching from the text of increased base running. They are quite right. There is nothing in Base Ball which is more deserving of encouragement. Action and life are the finest of spectacular effects to the onlookers, and a display of energy is a tonic to a team. Every effort should be made to foster base running, and every effort should be undertaken to restrain the pitchers from preventing base running by the use of any methods which are likely to delude or mislead players after they reach first base.

## Meyers' Excellent Record

In reviewing the work of the players of 1911, special notice must be taken of the fine record which was made by Catcher Meyers of the New York Nationals. While he did not lead in batting, he would have beaten Wagner if he had made one more hit. While he did not lead the catchers as a fielder, yet his work was of immense value to his team.

What Meyers did achieve was to make his way into the Spalding All-America team, displacing Kling, and for the first time in the history of Base Ball a native-born American—for Meyers is a pure blooded Mission Indian—has a place in the star nine of the national game's history. One other fine quality about Meyers is that he is as modest as he is skillful.



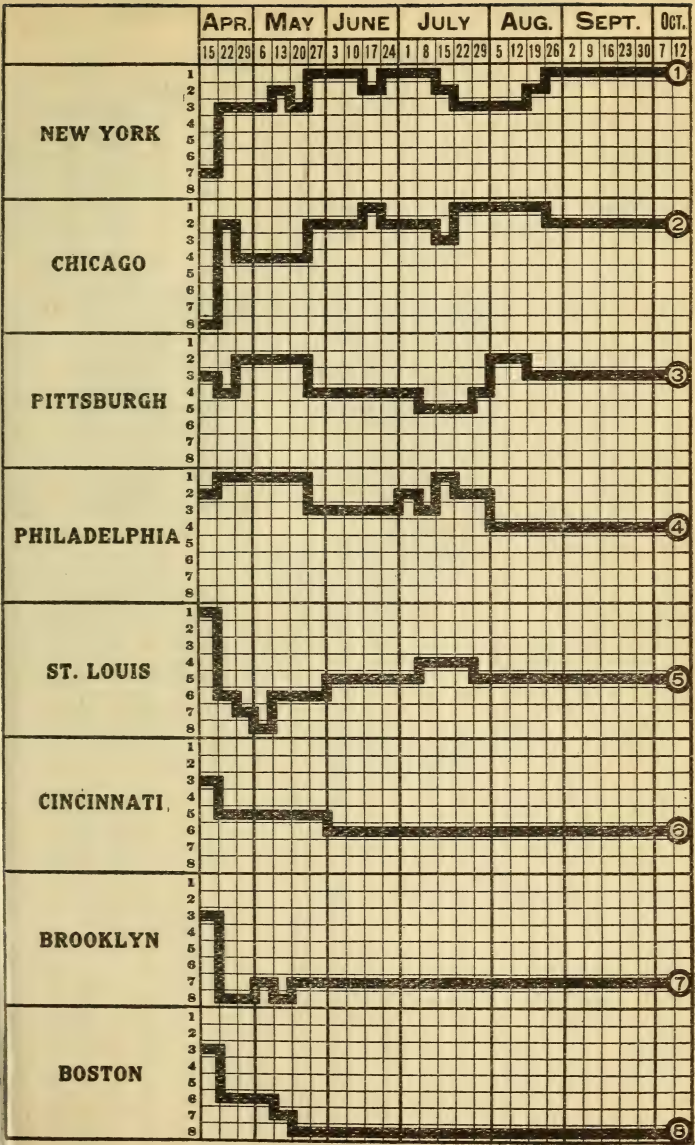


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1911.

# National League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	N.Y.	Chi.	Pitts.	Phil.	St.L.	Cin.	Bkn.	Bos.	Won.	PC.
New York .....	11	16	12	15	14	16	15	99		.647
Chicago .....	11	10	15	16	14	9	17	92		.597
Pittsburgh .....	6	12	9	13	12	14	19	85		.552
Philadelphia .....	10	7	13	8	12	13	16	79		.520
St. Louis .....	7	6	9	13	16	11	13	75		.503
Cincinnati .....	8	8	10	10	6	11	17	70		.458
Brooklyn .....	5	13	8	8	9	11	10	64		.427
Boston .....	7	5	3	6	7	4	12	44		.291
Lost.....	54	62	69	73	74	83	86	107	608	

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics ....	.759	1885—Chicago.....	.770	1899—Brooklyn ....	.682
1872—Boston.....	.830	1886—Chicago.....	.726	1900—Brooklyn ....	.603
1873—Boston.....	.729	1887—Detroit .....	.637	1901—Pittsburg....	.647
1874—Boston.....	.717	1888—New York...	.641	1902—Pittsburg....	.741
1875—Boston.....	.899	1889—New York...	.659	1903—Pittsburg....	.650
1876—Chicago.....	.788	1890—Brooklyn ....	.667	1904—New York...	.693
1877—Boston.....	.646	1891—Boston.....	.630	1905—New York....	.668
1878—Boston.....	.683	1892—Boston.....	.680	1906—Chicago.....	.765
1879—Providence ..	.702	1893—Boston.....	.667	1907—Chicago.....	.704
1880—Chicago.....	.798	1894—Baltimore...	.695	1908—Chicago.....	.643
1881—Chicago.....	.667	1895—Baltimore...	.669	1909—Pittsburg....	.724
1882—Chicago.....	.655	1896—Baltimore...	.698	1910—Chicago.....	.676
1883—Boston.....	.643	1897—Boston.....	.795		
1884—Providence ..	.750	1898—Boston.....	.685		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kirke, Boston .....	20	89	9	32	47	5	5	..	2	3	.360
Jackson, Boston .....	39	147	23	51	66	11	2	..	6	12	.347
Wagner, Pittsburg .....	130	473	87	158	240	23	16	9	12	20	.334
R. Miller, Boston.....	146	577	69	192	255	36	3	7	12	32	.333
Meyers, New York.....	128	391	48	130	169	18	9	1	10	7	.332
Doolin, Philadelphia .....	74	247	18	81	101	15	1	1	7	6	.323
Clarke, Pittsburg .....	101	392	73	127	193	25	13	5	13	10	.324
Fletcher, New York.....	108	326	73	104	140	17	8	1	7	20	.319
Donlin, New York-Boston ..	59	234	36	74	101	16	1	3	4	9	.316
Northen, Cincinnati-Brooklyn ..	20	76	16	24	30	2	2	..	..	4	.316
Sweeney, Boston .....	136	523	92	164	218	33	6	3	11	33	.314
Almeida, Cincinnati .....	29	96	9	30	37	5	1	..	8	3	.313
Campbell, Pittsburg .....	21	93	12	29	34	3	1	..	2	6	.312
L. Doyle, New York.....	141	526	102	163	277	25	25	13	20	38	.310
Ferry, Pittsburg .....	26	29	2	9	12	1	1	..	2	..	.310
Daubert, Brooklyn .....	149	573	89	176	224	17	8	5	26	32	.307
H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	139	535	80	164	247	22	17	9	18	23	.307
Severold, Cincinnati .....	22	56	5	17	25	6	1	..	..	..	.304
A. Wilson, New York.....	64	109	17	33	47	9	1	1	5	6	.303
Luderus, Philadelphia .....	146	551	69	166	260	24	11	16	14	6	.301
Schulte, Chicago .....	154	577	105	173	303	30	21	21	31	23	.300
O. Wilson, Pittsburg.....	146	544	72	163	257	34	12	12	14	10	.300
Stark, Brooklyn .....	55	193	25	57	63	4	1	..	9	6	.295
Snodgrass, New York.....	151	534	83	157	207	27	10	1	26	51	.294
Evans, St. Louis.....	150	547	74	161	226	24	13	5	13	13	.294
Bates, Cincinnati .....	147	518	89	151	204	24	13	1	19	33	.292
Mitchell, Cincinnati .....	140	529	74	154	226	22	22	2	19	35	.291
Murray, New York.....	131	488	70	142	208	27	15	3	11	48	.291
Herzog, Boston-New York.....	147	541	90	157	226	33	9	6	30	48	.290
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati .....	158	622	81	180	258	19	13	11	22	32	.289
Konetchy, St. Louis.....	153	571	90	165	247	38	13	6	21	27	.289
S. Magee, Philadelphia.....	120	445	79	128	215	32	5	15	14	22	.288
Wheat, Brooklyn .....	136	534	55	153	220	26	13	5	18	21	.287
McLean, Cincinnati .....	98	323	24	94	105	7	2	..	5	1	.287

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gowdy, New York-Boston.....	29	101	10	29	38	5	2	..	2	2	.287
Flaherty, Boston .....	23	94	9	27	40	3	2	2	1	2	.287
Robert, Philadelphia .....	147	541	94	154	219	20	9	9	33	40	.285
Titus, Philadelphia .....	60	236	35	67	107	14	1	8	4	3	.284
Merkle, New York.....	148	541	80	153	231	24	12	10	14	49	.283
Carter, Philadelphia .....	17	46	2	13	13	..	..	..	1	1	.283
James Doyle, Chicago.....	127	472	69	133	195	23	12	5	19	19	.282
Devore, New York.....	149	565	96	158	206	19	10	3	9	61	.280
Bridwell, New York-Boston...	127	445	57	124	141	15	1	..	20	10	.279
Tinker, Chicago .....	143	536	61	149	209	24	12	4	18	30	.278
Bresnahan, St. Louis.....	78	227	22	63	105	17	8	3	6	4	.278
Sheekard, Chicago .....	156	539	121	149	209	26	11	4	15	32	.276
Madden, Philadelphia .....	22	76	4	21	24	1	1	..	..	..	.276
Bescher, Cincinnati .....	153	599	106	165	220	32	10	1	10	80	.275
Paskert, Philadelphia .....	153	560	96	153	193	18	5	4	30	28	.273
Devlin, New York.....	95	260	42	71	91	16	2	..	11	9	.273
Esmond, Cincinnati .....	59	198	27	54	73	4	6	1	2	7	.273
Erwin, Brooklyn .....	74	218	30	59	97	13	2	7	5	5	.271
Hummel, Brooklyn .....	133	477	54	129	187	21	11	5	12	16	.270
Walsh, Philadelphia .....	84	289	29	78	107	20	3	1	12	5	.270
John Miller, Pittsburg.....	129	470	82	126	177	17	8	6	28	17	.268
Goode, Boston-Chicago .....	83	310	48	83	117	14	7	2	9	13	.268
Mowrey, St. Louis.....	135	471	59	126	169	29	7	..	22	15	.267
Curtis, Boston-Chicago-Phila...	24	45	3	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	.267
McIntire, Chicago .....	25	53	9	14	18	4	..	..	3	..	.264
Oakes, St. Louis.....	151	551	69	145	176	13	6	2	20	25	.263
Tenney, Boston .....	98	369	52	97	121	13	4	1	12	5	.263
Becker, New York.....	55	172	28	45	61	11	1	1	2	19	.262
Huggins, St. Louis.....	136	509	106	133	159	19	2	1	15	37	.261
Downey, Cincinnati .....	106	360	50	94	124	16	7	..	10	10	.261
Marsans, Cincinnati .....	36	138	17	36	42	2	2	..	5	11	.261
J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	28	111	10	29	37	6	1	..	2	5	.261
Lee Magee, St. Louis.....	21	69	9	18	21	1	1	..	..	4	.261
Byrne, Pittsburg .....	152	598	96	155	219	24	17	2	12	23	.259
Saier, Chicago .....	73	259	42	67	87	15	1	1	11	11	.259
Carey, Pittsburg .....	122	427	77	110	160	15	10	5	25	27	.258
Graham, Boston-Chicago .....	54	159	13	41	52	9	1	..	5	4	.258
Suggs, Cincinnati .....	36	90	7	23	28	1	2	..	2	..	.256
Hunter, Pittsburg .....	61	209	35	53	81	10	6	2	10	9	.254
Ben Houser, Boston.....	20	71	11	18	22	1	..	1	..	2	.254
Steinfeldt, Boston .....	19	63	5	16	23	4	..	1	..	1	.254
Archer, Chicago .....	112	387	41	98	138	18	5	4	13	5	.253
Beck, Cincinnati-Philadelphia..	83	297	33	75	109	9	5	5	8	5	.253
M. Brown, Chicago.....	53	91	8	23	29	4	1	..	3	..	.253
Hofman, Chicago .....	143	512	66	129	156	17	2	2	24	30	.252
Adams, Pittsburg .....	40	103	9	26	33	5	1	..	1	..	.252
Ellis, St. Louis.....	148	555	69	139	188	20	10	3	23	9	.250
Ingerton, Boston .....	133	521	63	130	177	24	4	5	13	6	.250
C. Brown, Boston.....	42	84	6	21	31	7	..	1	3	..	.250
Egan, Cincinnati .....	152	558	80	139	163	11	5	1	22	37	.249
Hauser, St. Louis.....	136	515	61	124	160	11	8	3	28	24	.241
Thomas Clarke, Cincinnati.....	82	203	20	49	72	6	7	1	14	4	.241
McCarthy, Pittsburg .....	46	150	18	36	49	5	1	2	8	4	.240
Spratt, Boston .....	41	154	22	37	55	4	4	2	4	1	.240
Crandall, New York.....	50	113	12	27	42	1	4	2	5	2	.239
Chance, Chicago .....	29	88	23	21	36	6	3	1	6	9	.239
Doolan, Philadelphia .....	145	512	51	122	160	23	6	1	16	14	.238
Leach, Pittsburg .....	102	386	60	92	125	12	6	3	12	19	.238
Knabe, Philadelphia .....	142	528	99	125	155	15	6	1	21	23	.237
Leiffield, Pittsburg .....	43	102	12	24	26	2	..	..	3	1	.235
Willie, St. Louis.....	15	51	10	12	17	3	1	..	..	3	.235
Coulson, Brooklyn .....	145	521	52	122	159	23	7	..	16	32	.234
Davidson, Brooklyn .....	74	292	33	68	82	3	4	1	8	13	.233
Josh Clarke, Boston.....	30	120	16	28	44	7	3	1	1	6	.233
Griffin, Chicago-Boston .....	16	30	1	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.233
Daley, Brooklyn .....	16	65	8	15	19	2	1	..	2	2	.231
Bliss, St. Louis.....	85	258	36	59	76	6	4	1	8	5	.229



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Rariden, Boston .....	69	246	22	56	65	9	..	..	4	3	.228
Simon, Pittsburg .....	68	215	19	49	59	4	3	..	6	1	.228
Burch, Pittsburg .....	46	167	18	38	46	2	3	..	3	3	.228
Barger, Brooklyn .....	42	145	16	33	36	1	1	..	5	2	.228
Geyer, St. Louis .....	29	57	3	13	17	2	1	..	2	..	.228
McKechnie, Pittsburg .....	92	321	40	73	101	8	7	2	25	9	.227
Altizer, Cincinnati .....	26	75	8	17	23	4	1	..	2	2	.227
Evers, Chicago .....	44	155	29	35	45	4	3	..	4	6	.226
McIver, St. Louis .....	17	62	11	14	21	2	1	1	..	..	.226
Grant, Cincinnati .....	133	458	49	102	131	12	7	1	23	28	.223
Kaiser, Chicago-Boston .....	81	281	36	61	86	5	7	2	11	10	.217
Wallace Smith, St. Louis .....	60	194	23	42	64	6	5	2	5	5	.216
W. D. Jones, Boston .....	18	51	6	11	15	2	1	..	1	1	.216
Frank Smith, Cincinnati .....	34	56	3	12	18	2	2	..	5	..	.214
Kling, Chicago-Boston .....	97	321	40	68	94	11	3	3	8	1	.212
Welchance, Philadelphia .....	17	66	9	14	18	4	..	..	1	..	.212
Wingo, St. Louis .....	18	57	4	12	14	2	..	..	..	..	.211
Otto Miller, Brooklyn .....	22	62	7	13	19	2	2	..	2	2	.210
Gibson, Pittsburg .....	98	311	32	65	81	12	2	..	5	3	.209
William Steele, St. Louis .....	43	101	8	21	27	2	2	..	3	..	.208
Perdue, Boston .....	24	48	6	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	.208
Tooley, Brooklyn .....	114	433	55	89	109	11	3	1	3	18	.206
McDonald, Boston .....	54	175	28	36	52	7	3	1	3	11	.206
Rucker, Brooklyn .....	48	104	6	21	30	2	2	1	7	..	.202
Raymond, New York .....	17	25	2	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	.200
Mathewson, New York .....	45	112	12	22	24	2	..	..	3	2	.196
Pfeffer, Boston .....	30	46	4	9	14	2	..	1	..	..	.196
Humphries, Phila.-Cincin. ....	25	31	4	6	12	2	2	..	2	..	.194
Needham, Chicago .....	23	62	4	12	14	2	..	..	..	2	.194
Shean, Chicago .....	43	145	17	28	32	4	..	..	7	4	.193
Burns, Cincinnati-Philadelphia ..	27	47	3	9	11	..	1	..	..	..	.191
Fromme, Cincinnati .....	38	74	6	14	15	1	..	..	4	1	.189
Wiltse, New York .....	30	69	5	13	14	1	..	..	2	..	.188
E. Zimmerman, Brooklyn .....	122	417	31	77	110	10	7	3	16	9	.185
Moran, Philadelphia .....	32	103	2	19	22	3	..	..	3	..	.184
Chalmers, Philadelphia .....	38	73	4	13	17	4	..	..	2	..	.178
Butler, Boston .....	19	68	11	12	14	2	..	..	..	..	.176
Mattern, Boston .....	33	63	5	11	13	..	1	..	5	1	.175
Alexander, Philadelphia .....	48	138	12	24	31	5	1	..	..	1	.174
Schardt, Brooklyn .....	39	59	7	10	13	1	1	..	3	..	.169
Sallee, St. Louis .....	36	89	5	15	17	..	1	..	4	..	.169
Tyler, Boston .....	28	61	10	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	.164
Marquard, New York .....	45	104	9	17	25	1	2	1	3	..	.163
E. Steele, Pittsburg-Brooklyn ..	36	70	4	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	.157
Richie, Chicago .....	36	91	7	14	16	..	1	..	2	..	.154
Harmon, St. Louis .....	51	111	7	17	23	4	1	..	9	2	.153
Gaspar, Cincinnati .....	44	85	7	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	.152
Cole, Chicago .....	32	79	7	12	15	1	1	..	3	1	.152
Collins, Boston-Chicago .....	18	47	10	7	11	2	1	..	3	4	.148
Camnitz, Pittsburg .....	40	84	5	12	12	..	..	..	12	..	.147
Ragon, Brooklyn .....	22	29	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.138
Bergen, Brooklyn .....	84	227	8	30	35	3	1	..	9	2	.137
Scanlan, Brooklyn .....	22	33	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	.122
Bell, Brooklyn .....	19	33	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.122
Golden, St. Louis .....	30	44	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	.111
Toney, Chicago .....	18	18	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	.111
Louis Loudermilk, St. Louis ..	16	18	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.111
Moore, Philadelphia .....	42	101	2	11	11	..	..	..	3	..	.107
Weaver, Chicago-Boston .....	33	58	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	.107
Richter, Chicago .....	22	10	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.107
Hendrix, Pittsburg .....	22	41	2	4	7	1	1	..	..	..	.099
Knetzer, Brooklyn .....	35	62	2	6	8	..	1	..	5	..	.099
Ames, New York .....	34	64	2	6	8	..	1	..	3	..	.099
McQuillan, Cincinnati .....	19	22	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	.099
Reulbach, Chicago .....	33	67	6	6	9	3	..	..	7	..	.099
Drucke, New York .....	15	23	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	.098
Keefe, Cincinnati .....	39	70	6	6	9	..	1	..	5	..	.098

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
New York .....	154	5006	756	1399	1951	225	105	39	160	347	.279
Boston .....	156	5308	699	1417	1885	249	54	37	152	169	.267
Pittsburg .....	155	5137	744	1345	1907	206	106	48	193	160	.262
Cincinnati .....	159	5291	682	1379	1832	180	105	21	185	289	.261
Chicago .....	157	5130	757	1335	1917	218	101	54	202	214	.260
Philadelphia .....	153	5044	658	1307	1813	214	56	60	186	153	.259
St. Louis .....	158	5132	671	1295	1745	199	85	27	181	175	.252
Brooklyn .....	154	5059	539	1198	1575	151	71	28	157	184	.237

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Konetchy, St. L.,	158	1652	71	16	.991	Tenney, Boston,	96	901	64	15	.985
Hoblitzell, Cin.,	158	1442	91	16	.990	Hofman, Chicago,	36	353	17	6	.984
Chance, Chicago,	29	289	11	3	.990	Saier, Chicago,	73	715	33	15	.980
Daubert, Brooklyn,	149	1485	88	18	.989	McKechnie, Pitts.,	57	524	32	14	.975
Hunter, Pittsburg,	61	504	26	6	.989	Wagner, Pittsburg,	28	250	9	7	.974
Houser, Boston,	20	160	11	2	.983	Gowdy, N.Y.-Bost.,	28	267	12	9	.969
Merkle, New York,	148	1375	117	22	.985	Ingerton, Boston,	17	150	13	7	.959
Luderus, Phila.,	146	1373	77	22	.985						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Evers, Chicago,	33	66	90	4	.975	Egan, Cincinnati,	152	341	480	44	.949
Magee, St. Louis,	18	42	35	2	.975	Shean, Chicago,	23	43	64	6	.947
Hummel, Brooklyn,	127	296	352	19	.972	Zimmerman, Chic.,	108	256	304	32	.946
McKechnie, Pitts.,	17	49	26	3	.970	Doyle, New York,	141	272	340	36	.944
Huggins, St. Louis,	136	281	439	29	.961	Sweeney, Boston,	136	372	410	46	.944
Stark, Brooklyn,	18	47	46	4	.959	Miller, Pittsburg,	129	273	357	38	.943
Knabe, Philadelphia	142	310	412	38	.950						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

E. Zim'man, Bkl'n,	122	167	229	16	.961	W. Smith, St. Louis,	26	28	45	5	.936
McDonald, Boston,	53	63	86	7	.955	Herzog, Bost.-N.Y.,	69	92	149	18	.931
Lober, Phila.,	147	202	213	20	.954	Byrne, Pittsburg,	152	181	282	35	.930
Grant, Cincinnati,	122	158	208	18	.953	J. Doyle, Chicago,	127	134	278	35	.922
Mowrey, St. Louis,	134	174	267	26	.944	J. C. Smith, Bkl'n,	28	30	51	9	.900
Devlin, New York,	79	75	144	13	.944	Almeida, Cincinnati,	20	36	45	10	.890
Fletcher, N. York,	21	17	34	3	.944	H. Zimmerman, Chic.	20	25	34	9	.868
Ingerton, Boston,	58	92	119	13	.942	Steinfeldt, Boston,	19	23	24	11	.810

## SHORTSTOPS.

McCarthy, Pitts.,	33	70	88	3	.981	Fletcher, N. York,	74	116	224	27	.926
Tinker, Chicago,	143	333	486	55	.937	Tocley, Brooklyn,	114	226	340	46	.925
Doolan, Philadelphia	145	295	474	53	.936	Hauser, St. Louis,	134	223	400	56	.918
Herzog, Bost.-N.Y.,	75	151	249	28	.935	Esmond, Cincinnati,	43	110	104	19	.918
Wagner, Pittsburg,	101	221	312	39	.932	Stark, Brooklyn,	34	64	88	15	.910
W. Smith, St. Louis,	25	26	80	8	.930	Altizer, Cincinnati,	23	37	60	10	.907
Bridwell, N.Y.-Bost.	127	207	398	46	.929	Downey, Cincinnati,	92	198	267	48	.906
Shean, Chicago,	19	37	42	6	.929	Spratt, Boston,	26	55	61	14	.892

## OUTFIELDERS.

Collins, Bost.-Chic.,	18	32	1	. 1000	Burch, Brooklyn,	43	98	6	3	.972
Willie, St. Louis,	15	18	2	. 1000	Schulte, Chicago,	154	246	19	8	.971
Leach, Pittsburg,	89	208	15	3 .987	Mitchell, Cincinnati	140	280	23	9	.971
Magee, Philadelphia	120	248	14	5 .981	F. Clarke, Pitts.,	101	216	8	7	.970
Paskert, Phila.,	153	361	20	8 .979	Coulson, Brooklyn,	145	253	21	9	.968
Titus, Philadelphia,	60	85	10	2 .979	Hofman, Chicago,	107	230	11	8	.968
Wilson, Pittsburg,	146	273	20	7 .977	Marsans, Cincinnati,	34	58	2	2	.968
Carey, Pittsburg,	122	304	11	8 .975	Bates, Cincinnati,	147	352	21	13	.966
Becker, New York,	55	72	7	2 .975	Beck, Cin.-Phila.,	77	106	9	4	.966
Snodgrass, N. York,	149	293	31	9 .973	Ingerton, Boston,	43	98	15	4	.966
Evans, St. Louis,	150	258	17	8 .972	Sheckard, Chicago,	156	332	32	14	.963

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Walsh, Philadelphia,	48	73	3	3	.962	Devore, New York,	149	241	29	19	.934
Oakes, St. Louis,	151	364	26	16	.961	Flaherty, Boston,	19	26	2	2	.933
Miller, Boston,	146	243	26	11	.961	Jackson, Boston,	39	74	4	6	.923
Davidson, Brooklyn,	74	168	4	8	.956	Welchance, Phila.,	17	25	1	2	.923
Wheat, Brooklyn,	136	287	12	14	.955	McIver, St. Louis,	17	24	1	2	.926
Bescher, Cincinnati,	153	267	21	14	.954	Campbell, Pitts.,	21	35	1	3	.923
Murray, New York,	131	196	12	10	.954	Kaiser, Chic.-Bost.,	81	136	9	13	.918
Daley, Brooklyn,	16	37	3	2	.952	Donlin, N.Y.-Bost.,	59	118	8	12	.913
Ellis, St. Louis,	148	297	21	21	.938	Northern, Brooklyn,	19	46	5	5	.911
Goode, Bost.-Chic.,	83	182	16	13	.938	Jones, Boston,	18	36	3	6	.867
J. Clarke, Boston,	30	68	7	5	.938						

## PITCHERS.

Pfeffer, Boston,	26	8	25	..	1000	Bell, Brooklyn,	19	2	40	3	.933
McIntire, Chicago,	25	1	42	..	1000	F. Smith, Cin.,	34	16	66	6	.933
Mathewson, N. York	45	31	107	2	.986	Leifield, Pittsburg,	42	12	82	7	.931
Brown, Chicago, .	53	8	53	1	.984	Griffin, Chic.-Bost.,	16	3	24	2	.931
Hendrix, Pittsburg,	22	12	45	1	.983	Moore, Phila.,	42	3	63	5	.930
Wm. Steele, St. L.,	43	14	88	2	.981	Marquard, N. York,	45	6	46	4	.929
Adams, Pittsburg,	40	3	42	1	.978	C. Brown, Boston,	42	8	67	6	.926
Barger, Brooklyn,	30	9	66	2	.974	Camnitz, Pittsburg,	40	4	59	5	.926
Harmon, St. Louis,	51	11	98	3	.973	Ragon, Brooklyn,	22	4	21	2	.926
Mattern, Boston,	33	6	61	2	.971	Chalmers, Phila.,	38	11	50	5	.924
Humphries, Cin.-Ph.	25	4	29	1	.971	Toney, Chicago,	18	..	23	2	.920
Suggs, Cincinnati,	36	13	83	3	.970	Cole, Chicago,	32	3	52	5	.917
Rucker, Brooklyn,	48	7	88	3	.969	L. Loudermilk, St.L.	16	..	11	1	.917
Sallee, St. Louis,	36	7	55	2	.969	Ames, New York,	34	7	69	7	.916
Raymond, N. York,	17	6	23	1	.967	Gaspar, Cincinnati,	44	7	66	7	.913
Richie, Chicago,	36	13	70	3	.965	Geyer, St. Louis,	29	5	35	4	.905
Alexander, Phila.,	48	11	95	4	.964	McQuillan, Cin.,	19	3	16	2	.905
Drucke, New York,	15	4	23	1	.964	Schardt, Brooklyn,	39	7	57	7	.901
E.Steele,Pitts.-Bkl'n	36	11	61	3	.960	Golden, St. Louis,	30	5	39	5	.898
Crandall, N. York,	41	9	59	3	.958	Curtis, Bost.-Ch.-Ph.	24	7	37	5	.898
Fromme, Cincinnati,	38	8	56	3	.955	Perdue, Boston,	24	6	36	5	.894
Knetzer, Brooklyn,	35	7	51	3	.951	Tyler, Boston,	28	8	58	8	.893
Burns, Cin.-Phila.,	27	6	46	3	.945	Scanlan, Brooklyn,	22	1	31	4	.888
Reulbach, Chicago,	33	5	77	5	.943	Weaver, Chic.-Bost.,	33	3	34	5	.881
Wiltse, New York,	30	19	44	4	.940	Ferry, Pittsburg,	26	2	17	3	.864
Richter, Chicago,	22	3	11	1	.933	Keefe, Cincinnati,	39	13	36	8	.860

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Moran, Phila.,	32	148	41	3	5	.984	Simon, Pitts.,	68	320	75	13	5	.963
Needham, Chic.,	23	94	32	2	1	.984	Dooen, Phila.,	74	436	97	18	6	.961
Bergen, Brooklyn	84	346	121	9	6	.981	Wilson, N. York,	64	200	34	9	4	.960
Myers, N. York,	128	729	108	18	10	.979	Kling, Chic.-Bost.	96	424	140	26	13	.958
Gibson, Pitts.,	98	452	117	12	10	.979	Bliss, St. Louis,	84	332	103	22	3	.955
Archer, Chicago,	102	476	124	14	5	.977	Rariden, Boston,	65	291	110	20	6	.955
Carter, Phila.,	17	56	23	2	3	.975	Graham, Bos.-Ch.	54	182	56	16	5	.933
Erwin, Brooklyn,	74	273	98	11	4	.971	O. Miller, Bkl'n,	22	61	28	7	2	.922
Clarke, Cin.,	81	313	74	12	4	.970	Madden, Phila.,	22	113	33	12	3	.922
McLean, Cin.,	93	414	138	18	8	.968	Wingo, St. Louis,	18	65	22	8	3	.921
Bresnahan, St.L.	77	325	102	14	11	.968	Severoid, Cin.,	22	51	12	6	3	.921

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Pittsburg .....	155	4122	1837	232	6191	15	.963
Philadelphia .....	153	4108	1901	231	6240	22	.963
Brooklyn .....	154	4100	1970	241	6311	12	.962
St. Louis .....	158	4188	2040	261	6489	17	.960
Chicago .....	157	4217	2054	260	6531	11	.960
New York .....	154	4095	1926	256	6277	14	.959
Cincinnati .....	159	4260	2013	295	6568	15	.955
Boston .....	156	4111	2063	347	6521	19	.947



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Record of those who pitched in fifteen or more games, arranged according to percentage of victories:

Name and Club.	Games.	*G. Completed.	Tie.	Shut-outs.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Opponents.							
								No. Innings.	At Bat.	Hits.	Runs.	Hit Batsman.	Base on Balls.	Struck Out.	Wild Pitches.
Marquard, New York.....	45	23	..	5	24	7	.774	278	1007	221	98	4	106	237	10
Crandall, New York.....	41	9	..	2	15	5	.750	199	778	199	82	6	51	94	2
Cole, Chicago .....	32	14	..	2	18	7	.720	221	795	188	87	9	99	101	11
Alexander, Philadelphia...	48	31	..	7	28	13	.683	367	1303	285	133	8	129	227	4
Mathewson, New York...	45	29	1	5	26	13	.667	307	1169	303	102	1	38	141	2
M. Brown, Chicago.....	53	21	1	..	21	11	.656	270	1021	267	110	6	55	129	5
Adams, Pittsburg .....	40	24	..	6	22	12	.647	293	1067	253	97	8	42	133	3
Reulbach, Chicago .....	33	15	..	2	16	9	.640	222	809	191	97	4	103	79	4
Humphries, Phila.-Cin. .	25	5	..	..	7	4	.636	106	398	118	50	12	28	29	1
Sallee, St. Louis.....	36	18	2	1	15	9	.625	245	912	234	102	5	64	74	..
McIntire, Chicago .....	25	9	..	1	11	7	.611	149	573	147	81	4	33	56	2
Geyer, St. Louis.....	29	7	2	1	9	6	.600	149	544	141	80	6	56	46	4
Ferry, Pittsburg .....	26	4	..	1	6	4	.600	86	319	83	35	2	27	32	4
Raymond, New York.....	17	4	..	2	6	4	.600	82	294	73	40	2	33	39	1
Harmon, St. Louis.....	51	28	..	2	23	16	.590	348	1236	290	155	7	131	144	3
Pfeffer, Boston .....	26	6	..	1	7	5	.583	97	385	116	74	..	57	24	1
Richie, Chicago .....	36	18	..	4	15	11	.577	253	905	213	88	2	103	78	2
Wiltzie, New York.....	30	11	..	4	12	9	.571	187	705	177	83	2	39	92	3
Camnitz, Pittsburg .....	40	18	..	1	20	15	.571	268	989	245	112	4	84	139	10
Ragon, Brooklyn .....	22	5	..	..	4	3	.571	94	322	81	32	2	31	39	..
Chalmers, Philadelphia ..	38	11	..	3	13	10	.565	209	765	196	107	4	101	101	10
Rucker, Brooklyn .....	48	23	2	5	22	18	.550	316	1126	255	102	8	110	190	5
Suggs, Cincinnati .....	36	17	1	1	15	13	.536	261	961	258	110	10	79	91	5
Ames, New York.....	34	13	..	1	11	10	.524	205	764	170	80	4	54	118	8
Leifield, Pittsburg .....	42	26	1	2	16	16	.500	318	1156	301	114	16	82	111	2
E. Steele, Pitts.-Brook...	36	7	..	2	9	9	.500	189	690	177	75	4	36	61	1
Toney, Chicago .....	18	1	..	..	1	1	.500	67	240	55	36	5	35	27	4
Drucke, New York.....	15	4	..	..	4	4	.500	76	295	83	39	8	41	42	..
Wm. Steele, St. Louis....	43	23	2	1	18	19	.486	287	1066	287	153	10	113	115	7
Keefe, Cincinnati .....	39	15	1	..	12	13	.480	234	857	196	88	3	76	105	4
Knetzer, Brooklyn .....	35	11	1	3	11	12	.478	204	730	202	101	1	93	66	3
Fromme, Cincinnati .....	38	11	1	1	10	11	.476	208	766	190	111	16	79	107	5
Bell, Brooklyn .....	19	6	..	2	5	6	.455	101	390	123	59	2	28	28	1
Moore, Philadelphia .....	42	21	..	5	15	19	.441	308	1103	265	123	12	164	174	5
L. Loudermilk, St. Louis.	16	3	..	..	3	4	.429	65	237	72	39	5	29	20	5
Barger, Brooklyn .....	30	21	..	1	11	15	.423	217	804	224	112	7	71	60	1
F. Smith, Cincinnati .....	34	10	..	..	10	14	.417	176	684	198	112	3	55	67	2
Tyler, Boston .....	28	10	1	..	7	10	.412	165	618	150	118	10	109	90	5
Burns, Cin.-Phila. ....	27	8	1	3	7	10	.412	139	527	149	70	9	29	52	1
Hendrix, Pittsburg .....	22	6	..	1	4	6	.400	119	417	85	52	1	53	57	6
Perdue, Boston .....	24	9	..	..	6	10	.375	137	560	180	100	4	41	40	1
Gaspar, Cincinnati .....	44	11	1	2	10	17	.370	254	961	272	112	14	69	76	1
C. Brown, Boston.....	42	13	..	..	8	18	.308	241	910	258	161	10	116	76	6
Golden, St. Louis.....	30	6	1	..	4	9	.308	149	529	127	90	5	129	81	8
Curtis, Bost.-Chic.-Phila.	24	8	..	1	4	11	.267	129	500	131	73	6	54	40	6
Weaver, Chic.-Bost. ....	33	5	2	1	5	14	.263	165	610	169	114	11	101	70	5
Schardt, Brooklyn .....	39	10	1	1	5	15	.250	196	715	190	102	8	91	77	2
Richter, Chicago .....	22	..	..	..	1	3	.250	55	202	62	39	3	20	34	3
McQuillan, Cincinnati ...	19	2	1	..	2	6	.250	77	299	92	60	4	31	28	..
Scanlan, Brooklyn .....	22	3	..	..	3	10	.231	114	395	101	67	6	69	45	..
Mattern, Boston .....	33	10	2	..	4	15	.211	186	712	228	129	1	63	51	1
Griffin, Chicago-Boston ..	16	1	..	..	..	6	.000	84	319	97	72	6	37	31	3

\* Games started and finished by same pitcher.

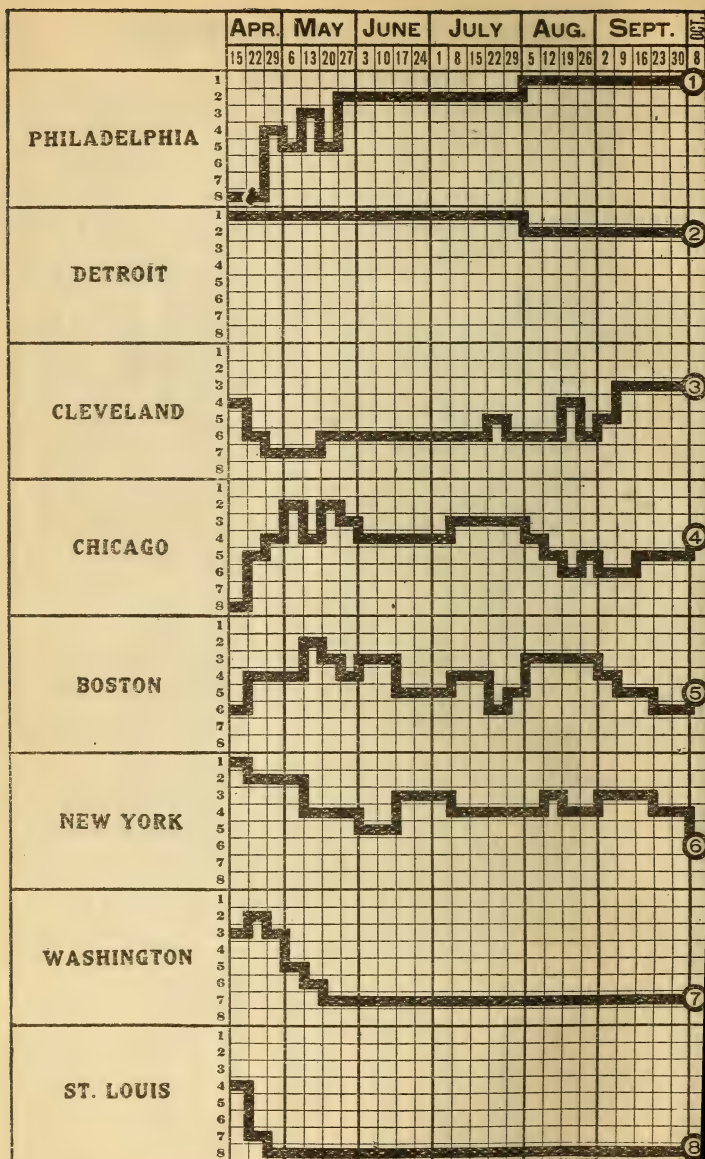


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1911.

# American League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Ath.	Det.	Clev.	Chic.	Bos.	N.Y.	Wash.	S.L.	Won.	P.C.
Athletics .....	..	10	17	11	13	15	15	20	101	.669
Detroit .....	12	..	16	14	12	7	14	14	89	.578
Cleveland .....	5	6	..	15	11	14	14	15	80	.523
Chicago .....	9	8	6	..	11	13	13	17	77	.5099
Boston .....	9	10	11	11	..	12	13	12	78	.5093
New York .....	6	15	8	9	10	..	12	16	76	.500
Washington .....	7	8	8	9	9	10	..	13	64	.416
St. Louis .....	2	8	7	5	9	5	9	..	45	.296
Lost .....	50	65	73	74	75	76	90	107		

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago .....	.607	1906—Chicago .....	.614
1901—Chicago .....	.610	1907—Detroit .....	.613
1902—Athletics .....	.610	1908—Detroit .....	.588
1903—Boston .....	.659	1909—Detroit .....	.645
1904—Boston .....	.617	1910—Athletics .....	.680
1905—Athletics .....	.621		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Cobb, Detroit .....	146	591	147	248	11	83	47	24	8	.420
Jackson, Cleveland .....	147	571	126	233	6	41	45	19	7	.408
Rowan, St. Louis .....	13	65	7	25	1	..	1	1	..	.384
Crawford, Detroit .....	146	574	109	217	13	37	36	14	7	.378
Henriksen, Boston .....	27	93	17	34	1	4	2	1	..	.366
Collins, Philadelphia .....	132	493	92	180	18	38	22	13	3	.365
Lajoie, Cleveland .....	90	315	36	115	8	13	20	1	2	.365
Lapp, Philadelphia .....	63	167	35	59	5	4	10	3	1	.353
Cree, New York .....	137	520	90	181	9	48	30	22	4	.348
Delahanty, Detroit .....	144	542	83	184	20	15	30	14	3	.339
Baker, Philadelphia .....	148	592	96	193	25	38	40	14	9	.334
Schaefer, Washington .....	125	440	74	147	18	22	14	7	..	.334
Myers, Boston-St. Louis .....	24	75	7	25	2	4	3	..	..	.333
Murphy, Philadelphia .....	141	508	104	167	27	22	27	11	6	.323
Speaker, Boston .....	141	510	88	167	17	25	34	13	8	.327
Easterly, Cleveland .....	99	287	34	93	10	6	19	5	1	.324
Cashion, Washington .....	21	37	3	12	1	..	1	..	..	.324
McIntyre, Chicago .....	146	569	102	184	10	17	19	11	1	.323
Lord, Chicago .....	141	561	103	180	31	43	18	18	3	.321
McInnes, Philadelphia .....	126	468	76	150	20	23	20	10	3	.321
Lelivelt, Washington .....	72	225	29	72	6	7	12	4	..	.320
Coombs, Philadelphia .....	52	141	31	45	3	5	6	1	2	.319
Milan, Washington .....	154	616	109	194	8	58	24	8	3	.315
Chase, New York .....	133	527	82	166	22	36	32	7	3	.315
La Porte, St. Louis .....	136	507	71	159	18	4	37	12	2	.314
Hooper, Boston .....	130	524	93	163	13	38	20	6	4	.311
Lord, Philadelphia .....	134	574	92	178	17	15	37	11	2	.310
Brockett, New York .....	19	39	5	12	..	1	2	..	..	.308
Lewis, Boston .....	130	469	64	144	23	11	32	4	7	.307
Birmingham, Cleveland .....	125	447	55	136	14	16	18	5	2	.304
Wolter, New York .....	122	434	78	132	10	28	17	15	4	.304
Block, Chicago .....	39	115	11	35	3	..	6	1	1	.304
Dolan, New York .....	19	69	19	21	1	12	1	2	1	.304
E. Walker, Washington .....	34	66	6	20	..	..	2	..	..	.303
Gainer, Detroit .....	70	248	32	75	10	10	11	4	2	.302
Smith, Cleveland .....	58	154	8	46	5	..	8	1	1	.299
Oldring, Philadelphia .....	121	495	84	147	26	21	11	14	3	.297
Hartzell, New York .....	144	527	67	156	22	22	17	11	3	.296
Ball, Cleveland .....	116	412	45	122	13	21	14	9	3	.296



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Dougherty, Chicago .....	76	211	39	61	10	19	10	9	..	.289
Carrigan, Boston .....	72	232	29	67	3	5	6	1	1	.289
Lange, Chicago .....	54	76	7	22	2	..	6	2	..	.289
Bodie, Chicago .....	145	551	75	159	17	14	27	13	4	.288
Daniels, New York.....	131	462	74	132	19	40	16	9	2	.286
Mullin, Detroit .....	40	98	4	28	1	1	7	2	..	.286
Gardner, Boston .....	138	492	80	140	32	27	17	8	4	.284
Hemphill, New York.....	69	201	32	57	5	9	4	2	1	.284
Schmidt, Detroit .....	28	46	4	13	..	..	2	1	..	.283
Gessler, Washington .....	128	450	65	127	9	29	19	5	4	.282
Callahan, Chicago .....	120	466	64	131	21	45	13	5	3	.281
McConnell, Chicago .....	104	396	45	111	14	7	11	5	1	.280
Purtell, Boston .....	27	82	5	23	1	1	5	3	..	.280
Yerkes, Boston .....	142	502	70	140	31	14	24	3	1	.279
Drake, Detroit .....	95	315	37	88	7	20	9	9	1	.279
Walker, Washington .....	98	356	44	99	13	12	6	4	2	.278
Thomas, Philadelphia .....	103	297	33	81	9	4	14	3	..	.273
Jones, Detroit .....	98	341	78	93	7	25	10	..	..	.273
Caldwell, New York.....	59	147	14	40	1	5	4	1	..	.272
Elberfeld, Washington .....	127	404	58	110	13	24	19	4	..	.272
Compton, St. Louis.....	28	107	9	29	1	2	4	..	..	.272
Stovall, Cleveland .....	126	458	48	124	11	11	17	7	..	.271
J. Lewis, Boston.....	18	59	7	16	2	2	..	..	..	.271
Engle, Boston .....	146	514	58	139	16	24	13	3	2	.270
Fitzgerald, New York.....	16	37	6	10	2	4	1	..	..	.270
Graney, Cleveland .....	146	527	84	142	16	21	25	5	1	.269
Knight, New York.....	132	470	69	126	19	18	16	7	3	.268
Willett, Detroit .....	39	82	15	22	4	1	4	3	1	.268
O'Leary, Detroit .....	74	256	29	68	19	10	8	2	..	.266
Barry, Philadelphia .....	127	442	73	117	27	30	18	7	1	.265
Stanage, Detroit .....	141	503	45	133	16	3	13	7	3	.264
Gardner, New York.....	102	357	36	94	13	14	13	2	..	.263
Meloan, Chicago-St. Louis.....	65	209	30	55	10	7	11	2	..	.263
Lake, St. Louis.....	30	80	7	21	1	..	2	1	..	.263
Collins, Chicago .....	106	370	48	97	19	14	16	12	4	.262
Blanding, Cleveland .....	30	65	8	17	1	2	1	..	..	.262
Austin, St. Louis.....	148	541	84	141	34	26	25	11	2	.261
Olson, Cleveland .....	140	545	89	142	25	20	20	8	1	.261
Fisher, Cleveland .....	70	203	20	53	5	6	6	3	..	.261
Wood, Boston .....	44	88	15	23	6	1	4	2	2	.261
Kutina, St. Louis.....	26	101	12	26	3	2	6	2	3	.259
Wagner, Boston .....	80	261	34	67	6	15	13	8	1	.257
Nunamaker, Boston .....	62	183	18	47	12	1	4	3	..	.257
Strunk, Philadelphia .....	74	215	42	55	18	13	7	2	1	.256
White, Chicago .....	39	78	12	20	4	1	1	1	..	.256
Baumann, Detroit .....	26	94	8	24	4	1	2	4	..	.256
Shotten, St. Louis.....	139	572	84	146	6	26	11	8	..	.255
Lively, Detroit .....	20	43	6	11	..	..	2	1	..	.255
Tannehill, Chicago .....	141	516	60	131	21	..	17	6	..	.254
Zeider, Chicago .....	73	217	39	55	12	28	3	..	2	.254
Summers, Detroit .....	30	63	4	16	3	..	2	..	..	.254
Krause, Philadelphia .....	28	59	9	15	4	..	2	1	..	.254
Hogan, St. Louis.....	130	462	54	117	19	18	18	8	1	.253
Criss, St. Louis.....	58	83	10	21	1	..	3	1	2	.253
Turner, Cleveland .....	117	417	59	105	18	29	16	9	..	.252
Griggs, Cleveland .....	27	68	7	17	1	1	3	2	1	.250
Thoney, Boston .....	26	20	5	5	..	1	..	..	..	.250
Moriarty, Detroit .....	130	478	51	116	28	28	20	4	1	.243
Lindsay, Cleveland .....	19	66	6	16	..	2	2	..	..	.242
Butcher, Cleveland .....	38	133	21	32	2	9	7	3	1	.240
Williams, Boston .....	95	284	36	68	14	9	8	5	..	.239
Livingston, Philadelphia .....	27	71	9	17	1	1	4	..	..	.239
Hartsel, Philadelphia .....	25	38	8	9	3	..	2	..	..	.237
McBride, Washington .....	154	557	58	131	14	15	11	4	..	.235
Karger, Boston .....	25	47	4	11	2	..	3	..	1	.235
Johnson, New York.....	71	209	21	49	11	12	9	6	3	.234
Johnson, Washington .....	42	128	18	30	6	1	5	3	1	.234

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Bush, Detroit .....	150	561	126	130	30	42	16	5	1	.232
Wallace, St. Louis .....	125	410	35	95	6	8	12	2	..	.232
Conroy, Washington .....	106	349	40	81	11	12	11	4	2	.232
Kritchell, St. Louis .....	28	82	6	19	3	2	3	..	..	.232
Sweeney, New York .....	83	229	17	53	14	8	6	5	..	.231
Stephens, St. Louis .....	70	212	11	49	4	1	5	5	..	.231
Derrick, Philadelphia .....	36	100	14	23	7	7	1	2	..	.230
Krapp, Cleveland .....	36	74	11	17	3	..	5	1	..	.230
Gray, Washington .....	29	44	1	10	..	..	3	..	..	.227
Mitchell, St. Louis .....	29	49	4	11	1	..	2	..	..	.224
Street, Washington .....	72	216	16	48	5	4	7	1	..	.222
Ainsmith, Washington .....	61	149	12	33	3	5	2	3	..	.222
Lathers, Detroit .....	29	45	5	10	2	..	1	..	..	.222
Sullivan, Chicago .....	89	256	26	55	11	1	9	3	..	.215
Clarke, St. Louis .....	82	256	22	55	7	2	10	1	..	.215
Schweitzer, St. Louis .....	76	237	31	51	5	12	11	4	..	.215
Corhan, Chicago .....	43	131	14	28	5	2	6	2	..	.213
Morgan, Washington .....	25	89	11	19	3	2	2	..	..	.213
Riggert, Boston .....	50	146	19	31	6	5	4	4	2	.212
Hoffman, St. Louis .....	24	81	11	17	4	3	3	2	..	.210
Hallinan, St. Louis .....	52	169	13	35	2	4	3	1	..	.207
Walsh, Chicago .....	62	155	22	32	3	..	3	..	..	.206
Henry, Washington .....	85	261	24	53	8	8	5	..	..	.203
Payne, Chicago .....	66	133	14	27	6	6	2	1	1	.203
Pape, Boston .....	27	64	3	13	3	..	1	..	..	.203
Mullen, Chicago .....	20	59	7	12	3	1	2	1	..	.203
Donovan, Detroit .....	24	60	11	12	1	1	3	1	1	.200
Davis, Philadelphia .....	57	183	27	36	5	2	9	1	1	.197
Ford, New York .....	37	102	10	20	4	2	2	1	..	.196
Blair, New York .....	85	222	18	43	13	2	9	2	..	.194
Newnam, St. Louis .....	20	62	11	12	..	4	4	..	..	.194
Cunningham, Washington .....	94	331	34	63	16	10	10	5	3	.190
Plank, Philadelphia .....	40	94	7	18	6	..	2	..	..	.191
Williams, New York .....	20	47	3	9	..	1	2	..	..	.191
Olmstead, Chicago .....	25	37	3	7	1	..	1	1	..	.189
Covington, Detroit .....	17	32	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	.188
Murray, St. Louis .....	31	102	8	19	2	..	5	..	3	.186
Hughes, Washington .....	34	81	5	15	2	..	1	1	1	.185
Young, Chicago .....	24	28	..	5	1	..	2	..	..	.179
Falkenberg, Cleveland .....	16	40	1	7	5	2	1	..	..	.175
Kaler, Cleveland .....	30	54	4	9	3	1	1	..	..	.167
Gregg, Cleveland .....	34	85	5	14	5	..	2	..	..	.165
Bender, Philadelphia .....	32	79	9	13	5	2	..	..	..	.165
Quinn, New York .....	39	61	4	10	2	1	2	..	1	.164
Powell, St. Louis .....	32	73	3	12	4	..	..	1	..	.164
Warhop, New York .....	32	75	6	12	2	..	..	1	..	.160
Morgan, Philadelphia .....	38	94	7	15	2	..	1	..	..	.159
Lafitte, Detroit .....	31	70	6	11	2	..	2	..	1	.157
Scott, Chicago .....	39	71	5	11	5	..	2	..	..	.155
Casey, Detroit .....	15	33	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	.152
Black, St. Louis .....	54	186	13	28	3	4	4	..	..	.150
Collins, Boston .....	31	60	2	9	3	..	2	1	..	.150
Works, Detroit .....	31	61	2	9	..	..	1	..	..	.148
Miller, Washington .....	21	34	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	.148
Vaughn, New York .....	26	49	4	7	2	1	1	..	..	.143
Hall, Boston .....	39	64	6	9	6	..	1	1	1	.141
Cicotte, Boston .....	35	71	7	10	5	..	1	..	..	.141
Land, Cleveland .....	35	107	5	15	2	2	1	2	..	.140
Pelty, St. Louis .....	29	65	5	9	2	..	1	1	..	.138
Groom, Washington .....	38	82	8	11	6	..	1	..	..	.134
Shaller, Detroit .....	40	60	8	8	1	1	..	1	1	.133
Nelson, St. Louis .....	15	24	5	3	1	..	1	..	..	.125
Fisher, New York .....	29	59	5	7	3	..	2	..	1	.119
George, St. Louis .....	27	44	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	.113
Mitchell, Cleveland .....	32	64	2	7	2	..	1	..	..	.109
Hamilton, St. Louis .....	32	56	2	6	1	..	2	..	..	.107
Baker, Chicago .....	22	29	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	.103

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Philadelphia .....	152	5197	861	1541	231	229	240	95	35	.297
Detroit .....	154	5317	831	1546	181	277	230	99	28	.291
Cleveland .....	156	5332	691	1501	160	206	243	83	19	.282
Boston .....	153	5001	670	1381	212	192	204	66	35	.276
New York .....	153	5104	685	1376	184	266	187	101	25	.270
Chicago .....	154	5203	718	1400	221	203	179	91	20	.269
Washington .....	154	5064	624	1310	149	204	156	58	15	.259
St. Louis .....	152	5008	567	1242	141	126	185	62	16	.248

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.
Zeider, Chicago,	29	295	22	1	.997		Davis, Philadelphia,	53	427	36	11	.977	
Lajoie, Cleveland,	41	388	16	4	.990		Gainer, Detroit,	69	671	38	18	.975	
Stovall, Cleveland,	118	1073	87	17	.986		Engle, Boston,	65	550	43	15	.975	
Newnam, St. Louis,	20	200	14	3	.986		Williams, Boston,	57	545	31	15	.975	
McInnes, Phila.,	97	1048	55	17	.985		Chase, New York,	124	1257	82	36	.974	
Knight, New York,	27	236	26	5	.981		Black, St. Louis,	54	519	37	16	.972	
Kutina, St. Louis,	26	250	15	5	.981		Henry, Washington,	30	301	27	10	.970	
Schaefer, Wash.,	107	1038	71	23	.980		Mullen, Chicago,	20	176	12	6	.969	
Collins, Chicago,	96	878	72	21	.978		Myers, Boston-St. L.	23	223	9	9	.963	
Delahanty, Detroit,	71	744	21	17	.978		Rowan, St. Louis,	18	161	11	10	.945	

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McConnell, Chicago,	102	189	280	13	.973	Lajoie, Cleveland,	37	91	93	10	.948
Collins, Philadelphia,	132	348	349	24	.966	Delahanty, Detroit,	59	158	182	19	.947
O'Leary, Detroit,	66	169	201	13	.966	Wagner, Boston,	40	106	106	12	.946
Gardner, Boston,	62	152	195	13	.964	Bail, Cleveland,	94	206	289	29	.945
Derrick, Phila.,	21	44	52	4	.960	Hallinan, St. Louis,	15	39	38	5	.939
Gardner, New York	101	181	290	20	.959	Cunningham, Wash.,	93	168	244	30	.932
Tannehill, Chicago,	27	67	96	7	.959	J. Lewis, Boston,	18	30	51	6	.931
Elberfeld, Wash.,	68	146	191	15	.957	Bodie, Chicago,	16	31	40	7	.910
Baumann, Detroit,	23	58	71	6	.956	Johnson, New York,	15	34	44	9	.897
La Porte, St. Louis,	133	287	398	36	.950	Knight, New York,	21	54	80	17	.887

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Turner, Cleveland,	92	114	208	10	.970	Moriarty, Detroit,	129	157	273	33	.929
Gardner, Boston,	72	92	161	10	.962	Elberfeld, Wash.,	52	87	116	16	.927
Dolan, New York,	18	21	33	3	.947	Birmingham, Cleve.,	16	22	35	6	.905
Baker, Philadelphia,	148	217	274	30	.942	Morgan, Washington	25	29	43	8	.900
Lord, Chicago,	139	175	226	25	.941	Ball, Cleveland,	17	20	37	7	.891
Hartzell, New York	122	158	221	26	.936	Lindsay, Cleveland,	15	13	40	7	.883
Austin, St. Louis,	148	228	337	42	.931	Purtell, Boston,	15	22	30	8	.867
Conroy, Washington,	85	87	177	20	.930	Engle, Boston,	51	50	108	28	.850

## SHORTSTOPS.

Tannehill, Chicago,	102	262	380	29	.951	Olson, Cleveland,	139	293	428	72	.909
Barry, Philadelphia	127	268	384	39	.943	Johnson, New York,	46	78	126	21	.907
Wallace, St. Louis,	123	280	417	42	.943	Knight, New York,	82	200	247	46	.907
McBride, Wash.,	154	353	546	56	.941	Hallinan, St. Louis,	34	79	95	19	.902
Yerkes, Boston,	117	232	337	45	.926	Zeider, Chicago,	17	34	44	10	.886
Corhan, Chicago,	43	98	146	20	.924	Wagner, Boston,	32	75	94	26	.867
Bush, Detroit,	150	372	556	75	.921	McInnes, Phila.,	24	57	46	13	.851

## OUTFIELDERS.

Butcher, Cleveland,	34	57	5	1	.984	Lord, Philadelphia,	132	271	17	11	.963
Oldring, Phila.,	119	225	13	5	.979	Callahan, Chicago,	114	173	10	7	.963
Crawford, Detroit,	146	181	16	5	.975	Murphy, Phila.,	136	162	34	8	.961
Birmingham, Cleve.	102	231	19	7	.973	Jackson, Cleveland,	147	242	32	12	.958
Bodie, Chicago,	128	256	24	9	.969	Strunk, Philadelphia,	64	127	11	6	.958
Cree, New York,	132	245	19	10	.964	Milan, Washington,	154	347	33	17	.957



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Cobb, Detroit,	146	376	24	18	.957			Lelivelt, Wash.,	49	82	11	6	.939		
Speaker, Boston,	138	297	26	15	.956			Murray, St. Louis,	25	39	4	3	.935		
Hooper, Boston,	130	181	27	10	.954			Schwitzer, St. Louis	68	100	13	8	.933		
Henriksen, Boston,	25	38	3	2	.953			Dougherty, Chicago,	56	78	6	6	.933		
Hemphill, New York	55	95	4	5	.952			Riggert, Boston,	39	63	2	5	.929		
Wolter, New York,	113	178	18	10	.951			Hogan, Phila.-St. L.	124	270	28	23	.928		
Shotten, St. Louis,	139	356	21	20	.950			Graney, Cleveland,	142	258	22	22	.927		
Jones, Detroit,	92	156	15	9	.950			Walker, Washington	84	163	14	16	.917		
McIntyre, Chicago,	146	235	18	14	.947			Compton, St. Louis,	28	37	7	4	.917		
Gessler, Wash.,	126	130	19	9	.943			Conroy, Washington,	15	30	1	3	.912		
Drake, Detroit,	83	141	4	9	.942			Easterly, Cleveland,	54	64	7	7	.910		
Daniels, New York,	120	256	15	17	.941			Hoffman, St. Louis,	23	63	6	7	.908		
Lewis, Boston,	125	203	27	15	.939			Meloan, Chic.-St. L.,	55	69	6	9	.893		

## PITCHERS.

Fender, Philadelphia	31	11	58	..	1000			Fisher, New York,	29	6	67	5	.936		
Covington, Detroit,	17	3	17	..	1000			Donovan, Detroit,	20	4	25	2	.935		
Summers, Detroit,	30	5	46	1	.981			Blanding, Cleveland,	29	8	49	4	.934		
Plank, Philadelphia,	40	7	71	2	.975			E. Walker, Wash.,	32	11	45	4	.933		
Quinn, New York,	39	4	65	2	.972			Karger, Boston,	25	6	35	3	.932		
Pelty, St. Louis,	28	9	61	2	.972			Krapp, Cleveland,	35	16	78	7	.931		
Baker, Chicago,	22	2	33	1	.972			Brockett, New York,	17	2	25	2	.931		
Hamilton, St. Louis,	32	13	51	2	.970			Lafitte, Detroit,	29	9	41	4	.926		
Young, Chicago,	24	4	28	1	.970			Vaughn, New York,	26	9	41	4	.926		
Willet, Detroit,	39	5	84	3	.967			Falkenberg, Cleve.,	15	4	33	3	.925		
Johnson, Wash.,	40	14	95	4	.965			Pape, Boston,	27	8	76	7	.923		
Walsh, Chicago,	55	27	159	8	.959			Hughes, Washington	34	8	51	5	.922		
Kaler, Cleveland,	30	9	35	2	.957			White, Chicago,	34	11	57	6	.919		
Caldwell, New York,	41	8	53	3	.953			Collins, Boston,	31	5	39	4	.917		
Morgan, Philadelphia	38	14	81	5	.950			Coombs, Philadelphia	47	24	71	9	.913		
Gregg, Cleveland,	34	7	67	4	.949			Cicotte, Boston,	35	11	62	7	.913		
Wood, Boston,	44	23	67	5	.947			Nelson, St. Louis	15	..	19	2	.905		
Krause, Philadelphia	28	5	31	2	.947			Mitchell, Cleveland,	31	9	47	6	.903		
Olmstead, Chicago,	25	7	29	2	.947			Mitchell, St. Louis,	28	5	39	5	.898		
Ford, New York,	37	16	70	5	.945			Works, Detroit,	31	3	28	4	.886		
Hall, Boston,	32	4	30	2	.944			Gray, Washington,	29	4	42	6	.885		
Lively, Detroit,	18	2	31	2	.943			Powell, St. Louis,	32	5	40	6	.882		
Groom, Washington,	38	8	73	5	.942			George, St. Louis,	27	5	30	5	.875		
Mullin, Detroit,	30	9	55	4	.941			Scott, Chicago,	39	7	43	8	.862		
Warhop, New York,	30	7	52	4	.937			Lange, Chicago,	29	7	41	9	.842		
Lake, St. Louis,	30	15	88	7	.936										

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.
Sullivan, Chicago,	89	447	114	8	13	.986			Payne, Chicago,	56	213	48	10	5	.963		
Blair, New York,	84	379	101	7	9	.986			Land, Cleveland,	34	146	50	8	6	.961		
Smith, Cleveland,	48	270	62	7	9	.979			Fisher, Cleveland,	58	298	96	18	13	.956		
Williams, Boston,	38	182	42	5	8	.978			Stanage, Detroit,	141	599	212	41	12	.952		
Livingston, Phila.	26	133	36	4	..	.977			Ainsmith, Wash.,	47	208	71	14	8	.952		
Thomas, Phila.,	103	499	150	17	11	.974			Stephens, St. L.,	66	223	94	17	5	.949		
Street, Wash.,	71	362	102	13	6	.973			Kritchell, St. L.,	25	80	36	7	3	.943		
Carrigan, Boston,	62	326	94	12	6	.972			Henry, Wash.,	51	248	96	21	25	.942		
Nunamaker, Bost.,	59	309	79	11	14	.972			Williams, N. York	20	73	24	6	8	.942		
Lapp, Philadelphia	57	270	47	9	3	.972			Easterly, Cleve.,	23	101	25	8	2	.940		
Block, Chicago,	38	201	40	7	2	.972			Clarke, St. Louis,	73	251	111	29	12	.926		
Sweeney, N. York,	83	394	94	18	6	.964											

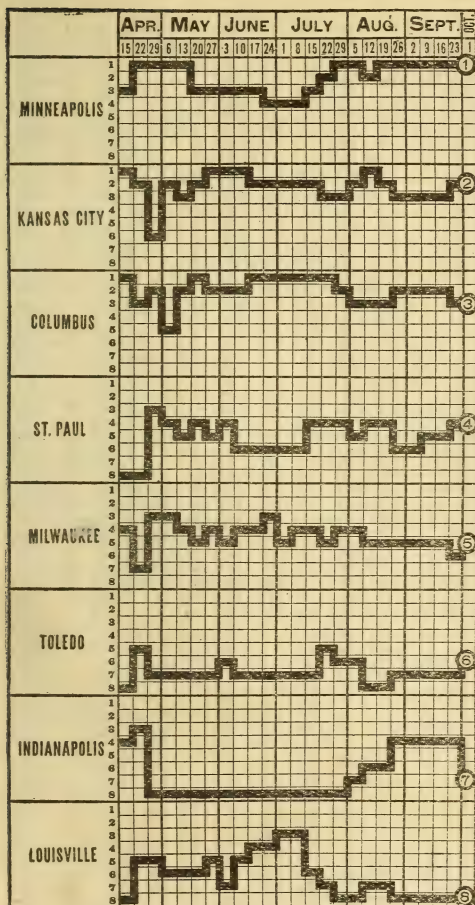
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Philadelphia... 152	4123	1888	224	.964				Washington .. 154	4046	2232	308	.953			
Chicago ..... 154	4147	2097	260	.960				Boston ..... 153	4048	1965	322	.949			
Cleveland .... 156	4173	2100	294	.955				New York ... 153	4091	1953	330	.948			
Detroit ..... 154	4161	2163	309	.953				St. Louis .... 152	3993	2129	353	.945			

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.L.T.O.T.				F. PC.	IP.	Opp.				W.				
							AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	P.	B.	
Covington, Detroit .....	7	1	6	..	3	.875	83 2-3	317	94	43	10	33	29	2	1
Bender, Philadelphia....	17	5	6	..	3	.773	216 1-3	786	198	66	4	58	114	4	..
Gregg, Cleveland .....	23	7	1	1	2	.767	244	841	172	67	10	86	125	8	..
Plank, Philadelphia .....	22	8	4	..	5	.733	256 2-3	929	237	85	14	77	149	5	..
Coombs, Philadelphia....	23	12	4	..	3	.700	336 2-3	1287	360	166	16	119	185	12	..
Works, Detroit .....	11	5	8	..	6	.688	167 1-3	646	173	93	6	67	68	7	..
Morgan, Philadelphia ..	15	7	12	1	3	.682	249 2-3	894	217	109	21	113	136	6	3
Ford, New York.....	22	11	3	..	1	.667	281 1-3	1059	251	119	4	76	158	5	..
Mullin, Detroit .....	18	10	2	..	..	.643	234 1-3	888	245	99	12	61	87	5	..
Falkenberg, Cleveland..	8	5	1	..	1	.615	106 2-3	415	117	56	3	24	46	7	..
Krause, Philadelphia....	11	7	6	..	2	.611	166	604	149	60	9	45	84	2	..
Johnson, Washington....	23	15	1	..	1	.605	323 1-3	1228	292	117	8	70	209	17	..
Walsh, Chicago .....	27	18	3	2	6	.600	368 2-3	1370	327	125	7	72	255	8	1
Krapp, Cleveland .....	12	8	7	1	6	.600	214 2-3	786	182	113	12	136	130	14	1
Lively, Detroit .....	7	5	4	..	1	.583	113 2-3	457	143	73	7	34	45	3	..
Lafitte, Detroit .....	11	8	3	..	7	.579	172 1-3	678	205	113	5	52	63	8	..
Wood, Boston .....	23	17	1	..	3	.575	276 2-3	1015	226	113	11	76	231	10	..
Scott, Chicago .....	14	11	10	1	3	.569	202	814	195	82	4	81	128	4	..
Pape, Boston .....	10	8	4	..	5	.556	176 1-3	632	167	68	4	63	49	2	1
Hall, Boston .....	8	7	5	..	12	.533	147 1-3	534	149	79	5	72	83	..	..
Kaler, Cleveland .....	9	8	3	..	10	.529	154 1-3	566	153	78	13	66	97	6	2
Donovan, Detroit .....	10	9	1	..	..	.526	168 1-3	640	160	83	3	64	81	3	..
Caldwell, New York....	14	14	6	1	6	.500	255	923	240	115	13	79	145	6	1
Summers, Detroit .....	11	11	4	..	4	.500	179 1-3	689	189	108	11	51	65	3	..
Lange, Chicago .....	8	8	9	..	4	.500	161 2-3	601	151	77	3	77	104	7	1
Olmstead, Chicago .....	6	6	7	..	6	.500	117 2-3	472	146	78	6	30	45	3	..
Willett, Detroit .....	13	14	9	..	2	.481	231 1-3	884	261	136	14	80	86	5	..
Warhop, New York.....	12	13	4	..	2	.480	209 2-3	837	239	120	15	44	71	3	..
Collins, Boston .....	11	12	5	..	3	.478	194 2-3	719	184	81	4	44	86	4	..
Fisher, New York.....	10	11	6	..	2	.476	171 2-3	661	178	85	5	55	99	7	..
Quinn, New York.....	8	9	7	..	12	.470	174 2-3	683	203	111	4	41	71	2	..
Young, Chicago .....	5	6	5	..	8	.455	92 2-3	432	99	61	..	25	40	3	1
Vaughn, New York.....	8	10	5	..	3	.444	145 2-3	557	158	92	7	54	74	4	1
Cicotte, Boston .....	11	14	6	..	3	.440	220 2-3	833	232	118	4	73	106	4	..
Groom, Washington ...	13	17	3	..	4	.433	254 2-3	993	280	148	8	67	135	8	..
White, Chicago .....	10	14	6	..	4	.417	214 1-3	808	219	91	9	35	72	4	1
Lake, St. Louis.....	10	15	2	..	3	.400	215 1-3	870	245	115	4	40	69	5	..
Hughes, Washington... 11	17	3	..	3	.390	223	873	251	128	4	77	86	7	..	..
Blanding, Cleveland ...	7	11	3	1	7	.389	176	672	190	95	6	60	80	5	..
Karger, Boston .....	5	8	5	..	6	.385	131	493	134	70	4	42	57	4	..
Walker, Washington ..	8	13	7	..	4	.381	185 2-3	717	205	103	8	50	65	5	..
Mitchell, Cleveland ...	7	14	5	..	4	.333	177 1-3	669	190	102	13	60	78	9	3
Mitchell, St. Louis....	4	8	5	..	11	.333	133 2-3	491	134	79	6	45	40	2	..
Brockett, New York....	2	4	6	..	4	.333	75 1-3	285	73	45	5	39	25	1	..
Pelty, St. Louis.....	7	15	2	..	4	.318	207	742	197	87	4	69	59	3	..
Powell, St. Louis.....	8	19	2	..	2	.296	207 2-3	855	224	120	7	44	52	2	..
Hamilton, St. Louis....	5	12	4	..	11	.294	177	672	191	103	4	69	55	4	1
Nelson, St. Louis.....	3	9	3	..	1	.250	81	318	103	68	7	44	24	5	2
George, St. Louis.....	3	10	6	..	8	.231	116 1-3	531	136	81	9	51	23	..	1
Baker, Chicago .....	2	7	5	..	8	.222	94	351	101	52	4	30	51	5	..
Gray, Washington .....	2	12	5	..	8	.143	121	484	160	90	3	40	42	10	..

# American Association



Minneapolis, for the second consecutive time, won the pennant, but not by as wide a margin as in 1910, falling one point short of the century mark in winning games, a result different from that of the previous season, when the largest number of wins ever recorded in the American Association, 107, was the record. Kansas City and Columbus disputed for the second position up to within a week of the finish, Columbus finishing third; St. Paul, Milwaukee, Toledo and Indianapolis followed, all closely bunched, Louisville bringing up in the rear. The 163 game schedule was played. No less than 35 batters attained the .300 mark.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis.	.682
1903—St. Paul.....	.657
1904—St. Paul.....	.646
1905—Columbus.....	.658
1906—Columbus...	.615
1907—Columbus...	.584
1908—Indianapolis.	.601
1909—Louisville...	.554
1910—Minneapolis.	.637

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.
Minneapolis .....	99	66	2	.600	Milwaukee .....	79	87	1	.476
Kansas City .....	94	70	1	.573	Toledo .....	78	86	5	.476
Columbus .....	87	78	..	.527	Indianapolis .....	78	88	3	.470
St. Paul .....	79	85	..	.482	Louisville .....	67	101	2	.399



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bonin, Columbus .....	18	44	12	17	3	4	..	2	..	.386
Smoot, Kansas City.....	44	116	21	44	8	2	2	10	2	.379
Chapman, Toledo .....	16	62	8	23	4	2	..	1	1	.371
Cravath, Minneapolis .....	167	608	147	221	53	13	29	29	33	.363
Grimshaw, Louisville .....	97	372	62	135	14	14	3	3	5	.363
Flene, Toledo-Kansas City-Minneap..	28	56	7	20	3	1	..	1	1	.357
Rossman, Minneapolis .....	155	596	93	212	31	9	4	28	17	.356
Hickman, Toledo-Milwaukee .....	88	307	36	106	23	6	1	8	11	.345
Clymer, Minneapolis .....	147	632	149	216	48	10	3	8	51	.342
James, Kansas City.....	94	241	34	82	15	5	9	4	4	.340
Altizer, Minneapolis .....	73	284	64	95	13	3	1	21	30	.335
J. Williams, Minneapolis.....	162	647	110	215	43	6	7	19	20	.332
Houser, Indianapolis .....	126	447	61	148	18	9	1	20	16	.331
Lennox, Louisville .....	75	278	38	92	22	4	2	9	10	.331
Hyatt, Kansas City.....	166	643	159	210	31	13	14	26	20	.326
Flick, Toledo .....	84	313	63	102	13	7	3	20	10	.326
Flynn, St. Paul-Kansas City.....	20	62	11	20	2	1	1	1	5	.323
Meloan, Toledo .....	18	62	9	20	1	2	1	2	5	.323
Perring, Columbus .....	156	577	90	185	36	10	2	15	18	.321
Congalton, Columbus .....	165	669	99	211	49	5	3	22	..	.315
Hafford, Louisville .....	15	51	8	16	7	1	..	3	2	.314
Hulswitt, Louisville .....	90	320	40	100	9	8	..	18	17	.313
Owen, Kansas City.....	22	32	4	10	2	..	1	1	..	.313
D. Sullivan, Kansas City.....	109	397	64	123	17	7	1	30	11	.310
Powell, Kansas City.....	48	107	17	33	5	..	..	2	..	.308
H. Hinchman, Toledo.....	159	615	94	189	21	7	2	40	25	.307
E. Spencer, St. Paul.....	41	137	16	42	3	1	..	1	3	.307
W. Hallman, Toledo-Indianapolis...	136	500	80	153	19	7	4	15	19	.306
Schaller, Kansas City.....	36	124	26	38	4	..	2	10	15	.306
Breen, Milwaukee .....	82	263	33	80	12	2	..	10	10	.304
Ferris, Minneapolis .....	154	598	73	181	34	8	14	25	6	.303
D. Howard, Louisville.....	150	517	79	156	33	13	3	20	12	.302
Hornhorst, Toledo .....	131	497	73	150	20	8	1	18	43	.302
Downs, Columbus .....	163	641	95	193	25	10	4	20	33	.301
Lewis, Milwaukee .....	161	582	65	175	31	6	1	18	13	.301
Randall, Milwaukee .....	148	570	76	170	42	8	6	10	16	.298
Barbeau, Kansas City.....	154	564	136	167	33	6	9	17	33	.296
W. Hinchman, Columbus.....	166	628	122	185	43	9	8	34	28	.295
J. McCarty, Indianapolis-Toledo....	75	174	22	51	6	5	..	9	4	.295
Autry, St. Paul.....	160	575	75	169	24	9	3	26	21	.294
Hunter, Indianapolis .....	20	68	7	20	3	..	2	1	2	.294
Wentz, Indianapolis .....	15	41	3	12	1	..	..	..	2	.293
Killifer, Minneapolis .....	122	366	58	106	24	3	4	16	18	.290
Higginbotham, Toledo-Louisville ...	62	135	17	39	2	5	..	5	3	.289
Hayden, Louisville .....	143	542	71	156	18	10	6	20	13	.288
Griggs, Toledo .....	21	52	8	15	4	..	..	2	5	.288
Kelly, St. Paul.....	74	276	37	79	10	6	3	8	25	.286
Jones, Milwaukee .....	122	454	62	129	25	3	2	21	16	.284
Stansbury, Louisville .....	152	569	78	161	23	10	3	25	21	.283
Stone, Milwaukee .....	114	433	61	122	14	9	3	13	16	.282
Love, Kansas City.....	159	641	88	179	38	4	4	17	23	.279
O. Williams, Indianapolis.....	166	586	60	163	14	6	..	15	14	.278
Woodruff, Indianapolis .....	162	644	98	179	28	9	..	34	21	.278
Miller, Louisville .....	29	72	4	20	2	..	..	2	3	.278
Bronkie, Toledo .....	154	535	55	148	14	2	2	31	41	.277
Niles, Toledo .....	171	678	108	188	18	10	1	14	29	.277
Getz, Indianapolis .....	118	459	45	127	21	1	..	16	18	.277
Delahanty, St. Paul.....	147	576	74	159	23	7	3	18	46	.276
Packard, Columbus .....	54	131	19	36	1	3	2	2	1	.275
M. McCormick, St. Paul.....	168	626	95	172	28	9	6	23	28	.274
Owens, Minneapolis .....	126	439	55	120	24	5	5	10	7	.273
Mahling, Columbus .....	145	553	74	150	19	8	..	30	10	.271
Boucher, Louisville .....	35	129	15	35	8	3	1	4	4	.271
Downie, Kansas City.....	151	500	81	134	16	5	3	37	11	.268
Carisch, Indianapolis-Toledo .....	131	436	49	117	16	3	..	18	8	.268

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
W. Butler, Toledo.....	123	417	54	111	19	2	..	28	26	.268
J. McCarthy, Indianapolis-Toledo...	98	298	45	80	10	3	2	22	9	.268
Loudell, Minneapolis.....	26	38	5	10	..	..	..	..	2	.263
C. Jones, St. Paul.....	122	443	70	116	14	12	8	7	25	.262
O'Connor, Kansas City.....	108	302	32	79	16	3	..	11	3	.262
H. Clark, Milwaukee.....	162	540	82	141	20	7	6	32	14	.261
J. Clarke, St. Paul.....	113	407	64	106	13	5	1	7	16	.260
Howell, Louisville-St. Paul.....	96	335	36	87	14	8	2	9	5	.260
Freeman, Indianapolis.....	24	81	11	21	2	2	..	3	2	.260
Odwell, Columbus.....	141	501	55	130	20	7	..	17	25	.259
A. Butler, St. Paul.....	115	409	66	106	14	7	2	20	29	.259
Bowerman, Kansas City.....	81	293	33	75	..	9	..	15	..	.256
Hughes, Louisville.....	119	354	38	90	20	6	3	12	9	.254
Swan, Toledo.....	30	63	7	16	..	..	..	8	2	.254
Dolan, Milwaukee.....	20	71	10	18	2	1	..	1	2	.253
Gill, Minneapolis.....	162	572	109	144	20	6	1	49	55	.252
Derrick, Toledo.....	37	123	17	31	1	1	1	5	6	.252
Gardner, Kansas City.....	59	191	28	48	7	4	..	6	4	.251
H. Baker, Louisville-Kansas City..	92	204	28	51	7	4	..	10	6	.250
Gilligan, Milwaukee-Minneapolis....	31	64	6	16	..	1	..	3	..	.250
Slagle, Louisville.....	25	48	6	12	3	1	..	1	..	.250
Beaumont, St. Paul.....	74	233	35	58	5	5	2	6	8	.249
Hoffman, Indianapolis.....	118	447	86	111	13	12	4	12	19	.248
Corriden, Kansas City.....	137	433	72	107	22	10	4	25	17	.247
Marshall, Milwaukee.....	131	405	46	100	17	5	6	20	7	.247
Bemis, Columbus.....	47	162	17	40	7	2	1	2	1	.247
Land, St. Paul.....	61	203	16	50	4	1	..	9	10	.246
Charles, Milwaukee.....	149	596	84	146	17	10	5	27	23	.245
Burns, Toledo.....	161	535	66	131	20	15	1	21	11	.245
Rockenfield, Kansas City.....	52	164	17	40	9	..	1	8	6	.244
O'Rourke, Columbus.....	147	545	88	133	16	8	..	21	27	.244
E. Baker, Louisville.....	41	115	11	28	4	1	..	5	11	.243
C. Robinson, Louisville.....	119	474	60	114	18	6	2	20	14	.241
Ritter, Indianapolis-Kansas City...	135	465	53	112	12	6	..	12	13	.241
Patterson, Minneapolis.....	39	109	12	26	3	..	..	7	1	.239
Liebschardt, Columbus.....	53	105	6	25	4	..	..	4	2	.238
Orendorff, Louisville-Milwaukee...	74	246	35	58	8	3	2	8	5	.236
Hauger, Toledo.....	15	47	6	11	..	..	..	4	4	.235
Stanley, Louisville.....	168	609	83	141	24	3	5	27	31	.232
Dougherty, Milwaukee.....	54	138	13	32	4	2	2	6	..	.232
Maddox, Kansas City.....	59	130	11	30	8	1	..	6	..	.231
Channell, Indianapolis.....	27	104	12	24	1	3	..	1	1	.231
Yingling, Toledo.....	40	87	9	20	4	..	..	7	..	.230
Schalk, Milwaukee.....	31	76	9	18	2	1	..	2	2	.228
Ludwig, Louis.-Milw.-Colum.....	64	154	19	35	8	2	..	2	3	.227
Smith, Minneapolis.....	68	178	27	40	4	1	..	3	4	.225
B. McCormick, Minneapolis-St. Paul	122	402	37	90	18	3	..	12	7	.224
Barrett, Milwaukee.....	79	201	24	45	4	2	1	3	..	.224
Maloney, Milwaukee.....	30	103	9	23	3	2	..	3	5	.223
Fisher, Louisville.....	93	290	32	64	7	4	1	7	15	.221
Steiger, St. Paul.....	48	78	12	17	1	2	..	..	3	.218
LaRoy, St. Paul.....	60	92	7	20	..	..	..	6	2	.217
Shannon, Kansas City.....	52	162	35	35	3	1	..	9	7	.216
Link, Indianapolis.....	45	107	8	23	2	..	..	5	3	.215
Decanniere, St. Paul.....	36	65	8	14	..	..	..	..	2	.215
P. Howard, St. Paul.....	34	112	18	24	3	1	2	5	7	.214
Cavet, Minneapolis.....	34	57	8	12	1	..	..	3	..	.212
Cook, Columbus.....	39	90	10	19	2	..	..	4	1	.211
Rhoades, Kansas City.....	53	114	14	24	6	..	1	5	..	.210
Ralston, St. Paul-Colum.-Milw.....	101	337	45	70	8	8	6	10	30	.208
Emerson, Louisville.....	29	96	7	20	3	1	..	4	2	.208
Peters, Minneapolis.....	17	44	1	9	2	..	..	4	..	.205
Waddell, Minneapolis.....	56	93	7	19	2	..	..	13	1	.204
Clynes, Toledo.....	40	139	9	28	2	..	2	4	4	.201
Dawson, Minneapolis.....	32	70	8	14	3	..	..	1	..	.200

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lattimore, Columbus .....	49	130	19	26	3	3	..	5	3	.200
Mowe, Indianapolis .....	158	483	38	96	4	3	..	45	13	.199
DeGroff, Milwaukee .....	29	91	11	18	2	1	2	2	5	.193
Kohl, St. Paul .....	35	117	13	23	2	2	1	2	4	.191
Gehring, St. Paul .....	38	78	6	15	1	..	..	9	..	.193
Leverett, Minneapolis .....	22	42	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	.190
Baskette, Toledo .....	47	117	6	22	2	2	..	4	1	.189
J. Walsh, Columbus-Indianapolis...	67	182	20	34	4	..	..	9	3	.187
Rapp, Toledo-Columbus .....	67	194	12	36	7	..	..	12	5	.186
Altrock, Minneapolis-Kansas City...	31	54	7	10	4	..	..	1	2	.185
Brady, Indianapolis-Toledo .....	17	34	5	6	..	..	..	1	..	.176
Leever, Minneapolis .....	26	46	6	8	1	..	..	4	1	.174
Siebert, Kansas City .....	22	17	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	.176
Liebold, Milwaukee .....	38	288	40	51	9	5	..	7	7	.178
W. Robertson, Indianapolis .....	31	67	6	12	..	1	1	3	..	.179
West, Toledo .....	17	28	2	5	1	..	..	1	..	.179
Cheney, Indianapolis-Louisville .....	42	90	6	15	3	4	..	4	..	.167
O'Toole, St. Paul .....	31	84	5	14	3	1	1	4	..	.167
Rieger, St. Paul .....	32	56	5	9	2	..	..	3	1	.161
Donahue, Toledo .....	23	69	2	11	1	1	..	5	1	.159
Schlitzer, Indianapolis .....	49	100	10	15	..	..	1	7	3	.150
Niehoff, Indianapolis .....	23	63	4	9	2	1	..	3	4	.143
Marion, Milwaukee .....	30	49	6	7	..	1	..	..	..	.143
Nicholson, Milwaukee .....	47	71	1	10	1	..	..	5	..	.141
Merz, Indianapolis .....	41	67	6	8	1	..	..	7	..	.119
Cech, St. Paul .....	56	86	7	10	1	1	..	5	1	.116
McGlynn, Milwaukee .....	55	96	4	11	4	..	..	7	..	.115
Hearn, Louisville .....	23	44	2	5	..	..	..	3	..	.113
McQuillan, Columbus .....	17	36	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	.111
Lessard, Columbus .....	34	90	3	10	2	1	1	5	..	.111
Webb, Indianapolis .....	31	64	3	7	..	..	..	3	..	.109
Cutting, Milwaukee .....	41	68	3	7	..	1	..	8	..	.103
Long, Louisville .....	16	40	3	4	..	..	..	1	..	.100
Brandon, Kansas City .....	48	72	2	7	2	..	..	10	..	.097
L. James, Toledo .....	38	79	7	7	1	1	..	6	1	.089
Pfeister, Louisville .....	23	54	1	4	..	..	..	3	1	.074
Berger, Columbus .....	23	45	4	3	2	..	..	1	..	.067
Peaster, Minneapolis .....	17	13	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Minneapolis .....	167	5747	969	1727	306	74	63	255	248	.301
Kansas City .....	165	5546	878	1549	267	62	52	253	168	.279
Toledo .....	169	5611	719	1501	194	72	17	266	251	.268
Columbus .....	165	5573	774	1488	249	74	20	200	166	.267
Louisville .....	170	5694	738	1520	231	103	30	217	175	.267
Indianapolis .....	169	5504	671	1419	159	70	16	244	169	.258
St. Paul .....	166	5484	727	1390	176	86	39	136	263	.253
Milwaukee .....	167	5544	693	1399	329	67	33	210	139	.252

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
T. Jones, Milwaukee .....	122	1164	88	11	.991	Derrick, Toledo,	33	359	9	7	.982
Hunter, Indianapolis,	20	191	15	2	.991	Bowerman, K.C.,	79	727	38	16	.980
Perring, Columbus,	109	1060	76	13	.989	Grimshaw, Louis.,	50	490	35	13	.975
Houser, Ind.,	124	1177	60	18	.986	Orendorff, Mil.-Lou.,	37	336	19	10	.973
Hornhorst, Toledo,	127	1317	63	21	.985	Hyatt, K.C.,	47	513	24	17	.969
Howard, Louisville,	128	1012	119	18	.983	Downs, Columbus,	48	492	42	18	.967
Autry, St. Paul,	160	1543	110	28	.983	Freeman, Ind.,	22	232	8	10	.960
Gill, Minneapolis,	162	1685	111	31	.983	Love, Kansas City,	28	298	12	14	.957



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hulswitt, Louis.,	84	242	254	15	.971	Howell, Lou.-St.P.,	89	192	267	32	.934
O. Williams, Ind.,	166	480	527	39	.963	Breen, Milwaukee,	22	47	50	7	.933
J. Williams, Minn.,	161	414	533	37	.962	Lattimore, Columbus,	24	70	69	9	.932
Rockenfield, K.C.,	49	133	132	12	.957	H. Hinchman, Tol.,	159	349	477	61	.931
B. McCormick,						Downie, K.C.,	100	219	347	43	.929
Minneapolis-St. P.,	64	133	169	14	.956	Charles, Milwaukee,	149	394	427	64	.928
Downs, Columbus,	115	328	356	43	.941	Stansbury, Louis.,	33	86	84	15	.919
H. Baker, Lou.-K.C.	45	74	93	11	.939	P. Howard, St. P.,	21	34	44	9	.897
O'Rourke, Columbus,	33	75	76	17	.934						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

M. McCormick, St.P.,	89	94	149	15	.941	Ferris, Minneapolis,	154	196	345	57	.905
Lennox, Louisville,	71	79	128	16	.928	McCarthy, Tol.-Ind.,	33	53	65	13	.901
Bronkie, Toledo,	120	143	242	32	.923	Stansbury, Louisville	80	88	155	27	.900
Perring, Columbus,	46	53	81	12	.918	Butler, St. Paul,	24	30	49	9	.897
O'Rourke, Columbus	114	131	212	31	.917	Kohl, St. Paul,	33	41	54	12	.888
Clark, Milwaukee,	162	190	407	54	.916	Barbeau, K.C.,	152	143	216	47	.884
Niles, Toledo,	47	56	115	16	.914	Niehoff, Indianapolis,	19	22	24	8	.852
Getz, Indianapolis,	116	143	285	45	.906						

## SHORTSTOPS.

B. McCormick, Mn.-SP.	40	76	125	13	.939	Chapman, Toledo,	16	44	64	10	.915
M. McCormick, St.P.	78	184	231	27	.939	Mahling, Columbus,	145	263	467	71	.911
Bronkie, Toledo,	34	169	108	22	.927	Mowe, Indianapolis,	158	299	509	81	.909
Butler, Toledo,	116	286	363	53	.925	Corriden, K.C.,	129	296	367	64	.902
Lewis, Milwaukee,	161	377	451	67	.925	Butler, St. Paul,	91	214	230	51	.896
Altizer, Minneapolis,	73	167	269	36	.924	Boucher, Louisville,	35	51	82	21	.864
C. Robinson, Louis.,	113	228	397	52	.923	Killifer, Minneapolis,	63	109	158	52	.837
Downie, K.C.,	36	71	101	16	.915						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Shannon, K.C.,	48	74	7	1	.988	Niles, Toledo,	111	221	10	13	.947
Burns, Toledo,	152	323	27	8	.978	J. Clarke, St. P.,	112	173	14	11	.944
D. Sullivan, K.C.,	93	244	12	6	.977	Stanley, Louisville,	168	389	27	24	.945
Woodruff, Ind.,	159	326	39	10	.973	Cravath, Minneapolis	167	313	19	21	.941
Liebold, Milwaukee,	81	162	18	5	.973	Jones, St. Paul,	117	240	9	17	.935
Gardner, K. C.,	55	78	11	3	.967	Stansbury, Louisville	36	59	16	5	.937
Hoffman, Ind.,	118	255	12	9	.967	Love, Kansas City,	129	292	28	21	.935
W. Hinchman, Col.,	159	314	22	12	.966	J. McCarthy, Tol.-Ind.	33	37	6	3	.935
Delahanty, St. Paul,	143	225	19	9	.964	Maloney, Tol.-Mil.,	28	56	1	4	.934
Stone, Milwaukee,	114	212	14	9	.962	Fisher, Louisville,	82	131	8	9	.932
Schaller, K. C.,	36	47	3	2	.962	Meloan, Toledo,	18	33	5	3	.927
DeGroff, Milwaukee,	29	47	3	2	.962	Ralston, St.P.-C.-Mil.	93	178	11	15	.926
Beaumont, St. Paul,	54	117	10	5	.962	H. Hyatt, K. C.,	119	237	25	23	.919
Odwell, Columbus,	139	347	12	15	.960	J. McCarty, Ind.,	31	49	3	5	.912
Hayden, Louisville,	143	249	16	12	.957	Randall, Milwaukee,	144	205	20	22	.911
Grimshaw, Louisville	44	61	5	3	.957	Congalton, Columbus	165	225	28	26	.907
Hallman, Tol.-Ind.,	131	202	16	11	.955	Emerson, Louisville,	28	50	6	6	.903
Hauger, Toledo,	15	18	2	1	.953	Hickman, Tol.-Mil.,	65	117	8	14	.899
Rossman, Minn.,	155	244	12	13	.952	Clynes, Toledo,	39	65	6	8	.899
Clymer, Minneapolis	147	290	21	16	.951	Killifer, Minn.,	27	50	..	6	.893
Flick, Toledo,	83	165	10	9	.951	Smoot, Kansas City,	36	39	2	6	.872
Barrett, Milwaukee,	52	104	7	6	.949	Carisch, Ind.-Toledo,	16	17	1	3	.857

## PITCHERS.

Slagle, Louisville,	25	9	43	..	1000	Gehring, St. Paul,	36	12	63	2	.974
E. W. Baker, Louis.,	10	..	18	..	1000	Altrock, Minn.-K.C.,	30	23	50	2	.973
Maddox, K. C.,	54	19	102	2	.984	Berger, Columbus,	23	4	31	1	.972
Pflester, Louisville,	23	2	41	2	.978	Robertson, Ind.,	30	8	55	2	.969
Leever, Minneapolis,	24	5	37	1	.977	F. R. Cook, Col.,	39	21	63	3	.966
Yingling, Toledo,	35	19	59	2	.975	Patterson, Minn.,	39	25	95	5	.960

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS.—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Link, Indianapolis,	44	8	63	3	.959		O'Toole, St. Paul,	30	7	66	6	.924	
LaRoy, St. Paul,	60	13	111	6	.954		Decanniere, St. Paul,	36	9	47	5	.918	
Schlitzer, Ind.,	49	12	88	5	.952		Nicholson, Milwaukee	47	9	56	6	.916	
West, Toledo,	16	..	19	1	.950		McGlynn, Milwaukee	55	8	78	8	.915	
Cutting, Milwaukee,	41	15	61	4	.950		L. James, Toledo,	36	10	64	7	.914	
Channel, Indianapolis	26	34	2	2	.947		Webb, Indianapolis,	31	6	40	5	.902	
Cavet, Minneapolis,	34	4	50	3	.947		Chech, St. Paul,	46	11	85	1	.900	
Packard, Columbus,	40	26	97	7	.946		Siebert, Kansas City,	14	1	17	2	.900	
Rhoades, K. C.,	52	17	116	8	.943		Swan, Toledo,	28	21	53	9	.892	
Higginbotham, L.-T.,	52	11	104	7	.943		Peters, Minneapolis,	17	5	27	4	.889	
Baskette, Toledo,	46	7	74	5	.941		Gilligan, Mil.-Minn.,	27	5	34	5	.886	
Owen, Kansas City,	21	2	29	2	.939		Marion, Milwaukee,	30	2	28	4	.882	
Lessard, Columbus,	34	7	99	7	.939		Merz, Indianapolis,	41	10	42	7	.880	
Liebhart, Columbus,	52	6	87	6	.939		Peaster, Minneapolis,	17	1	13	2	.875	
Powell, Kansas City,	44	5	55	4	.938		Kroh, Louisville,	10	1	19	3	.870	
Dougherty, Mil.,	40	27	76	7	.936		Leverett, Minneapolis	19	..	32	5	.865	
Rieger, St. Paul,	31	6	37	3	.935		Waddell, Minn.,	54	7	66	12	.859	
Brandom, K. C.,	48	15	72	6	.935		W. James, Toledo,	13	..	23	4	.851	
Fiene, T.-Min.-K.C.,	23	6	51	4	.934		Long, Louisville,	16	5	29	6	.850	
Cheney, Ind.-Louis.,	42	16	85	8	.927		Hearn, Louisville,	22	3	21	6	.800	
Loudell, Minneapolis,	25	11	27	3	.927		McQuillan, Columbus,	17	6	19	7	.781	

## CATCHERS.

Ritter, K.C.-Ind.,	134	553	134	6	.991	O'Connor, K. C.	102	385	101	16	.968
Shalk, Milwaukee,	28	112	36	2	.987	Owens, Minneapolis,	119	457	159	22	.965
Donahue, Toledo,	21	88	38	2	.984	Land, St. Paul,	61	294	79	13	.964
Rapp, Col.-Toledo,	65	232	99	8	.976	Hughes, Louisville,	110	495	159	29	.957
Marshall, Milwaukee	124	522	199	18	.976	James, Kansas City,	82	246	70	14	.956
Orendorff, Mil.-Lou.,	32	130	29	4	.975	E. Spencer, St. Paul,	38	150	28	9	.953
Bemis, Columbus,	47	215	54	8	.971	Breen, Milwaukee,	22	55	22	4	.951
J. Walsh, Ind.-Col.,	62	212	80	9	.970	Ludwig, Mil.-L.-Col.,	52	151	47	12	.942
W. Smith, Minn.,	52	244	49	9	.970	Miller, Louisville,	21	62	20	6	.932
Kelly, St. Paul,	72	397	95	15	.970	J. McCarty, Ind.-Tol.	20	70	18	8	.917
Carisch, Toledo-Ind.,	109	439	135	18	.969						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Clubs.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Columbus .....	165	6275	2212	385	.956		Louisville .....	170	4446	2283	358	.950	
St. Paul .....	166	4415	1991	325	.952		Indianapolis .....	169	4406	1369	320	.949	
Toledo .....	169	4726	2259	368	.950		Kansas City .....	165	4327	2211	377	.946	
Milwaukee .....	167	4408	2210	346	.950		Minneapolis .....	167	2980	2284	377	.933	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Sitton, Columbus,	2	..	..	1000	Packard, Columbus,	18	13	..	.58
Peters, Minneapolis,	11	3	..	.786	O'Toole, St. Paul,	15	11	..	.57
Kimball, Indianapolis,	3	1	..	.750	Lessard, Columbus,	16	12	..	.57
Altrock, Minn.-K. C.,	12	4	..	.750	Link, Indianapolis,	21	16	..	.56
Patterson, Minn.,	24	10	1	.706	Liebhart, Columbus,	19	15	..	.55
Cavet, Minneapolis,	14	6	..	.700	Dougherty, Milwaukee,	19	15	..	.55
Brady, Toledo,	6	3	..	.667	Rhoades, Kansas City,	20	16	..	.55
Peaster, Minneapolis,	4	2	..	.667	Decanniere, St. Paul,	13	11	..	.54
Leever, Minneapolis,	7	4	..	.636	Waddell, Minneapolis,	20	17	..	.54
Cheney, Louisville,	19	11	..	.633	Swan, Toledo,	10	8	1	.52
Maddox, Kansas City,	22	13	1	.629	Dowd, Indianapolis,	4	4	..	.50
Yingling, Toledo,	18	11	..	.621	K. Robinson, Toledo,	3	3	..	.50
Powell, Kansas City,	19	12	..	.613	White, Indianapolis,	2	2	..	.50
Leverett, Minneapolis,	6	4	..	.600	Schlitzer, Indianapolis,	18	18	1	.50
F. R. Cook, Columbus,	18	12	..	.600	Merz, Indianapolis,	11	11	..	.50
McGlynn, Milwaukee,	22	15	..	.595	Cutting, Milwaukee,	10	10	..	.50
Baskette, Toledo,	23	16	..	.590	Owen, Kansas City,	5	5	..	.50

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	W.	L.	Tie	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	Tie	P.C.
W. Robertson, Ind.,	11	12	..	.478	McQuillan, Columbus,	5	8	..	.335
Rieger, St. Paul,	8	9	..	.471	Slagle, Louisville,	6	10	..	.375
Higginbotham, Lou.-T.,	19	22	1	.463	Pfeister, Louisville,	7	12	..	.370
Chech, St. Paul,	11	13	..	.458	Nicholson, Milwaukee,	11	19	..	.367
Gehring, St. Paul,	10	12	1	.455	Marion, Milwaukee,	4	8	..	.333
Loudell, Minneapolis,	5	6	..	.455	Fiene, Tol.-K.C.-Minn.,	5	10	1	.333
West, Toledo,	4	5	1	.444	Kroh, Louisville,	2	4	2	.333
Brandom, Kansas City,	11	14	..	.440	Webb, Indianapolis,	7	17	..	.292
LaRoy, St. Paul,	18	23	2	.439	Long, Louisville,	4	10	1	.286
Gilligan, Mil.-Minn.,	8	11	1	.421	W. James, Toledo,	2	6	1	.250
Beeger, Columbus,	7	10	..	.412	Hearn, Louisville,	2	11	..	.154
E. W. Baker, Louisville,	2	3	..	.400	Short, Milwaukee,	..	4	..	.000
Steiger, St. Paul,	2	3	..	.400	Siebert, Kansas City,	..	2	..	.000
L. James, Toledo,	8	12	1	.400					

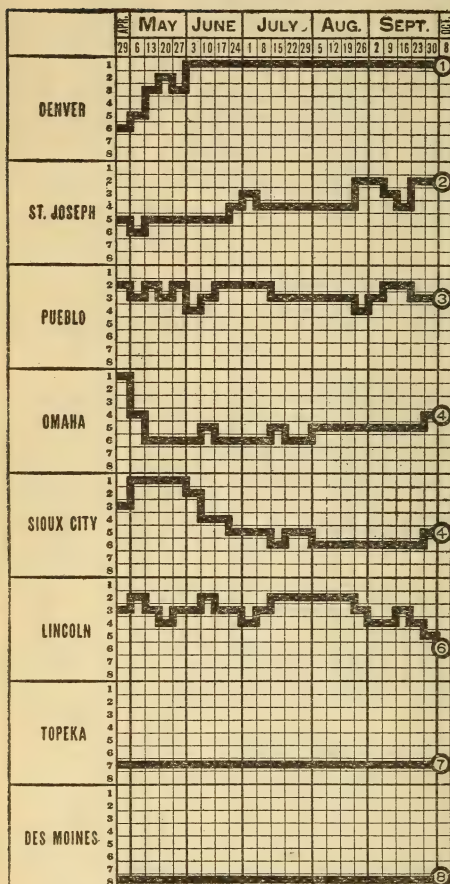
## PITCHERS' ANALYSIS.

Participants in twenty games or more.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	AB.	H.	R.	S.	B.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.
Lessard, Columbus	34	142	878	220	119	12	86	66	3	16	12	..
Packard, Columbus	40	287	1066	271	141	29	111	133	..	18	13	..
Berger, Columbus	23	142	491	125	69	5	41	72	5	7	10	..
Liehardt, Columbus	52	290	1100	303	160	..	5	126	3	19	15	..
F. R. Cook, Columbus	39	252	960	249	140	15	102	90	1	18	12	..
Merz, Indianapolis	41	215	814	218	104	8	59	90	3	11	11	..
Schlitzner, Indianapolis	49	327	1271	336	156	17	66	141	11	18	18	1
Link, Indianapolis	44	306	1143	287	140	20	100	145	11	21	16	..
Robertson, Indianapolis	30	179	662	172	66	3	46	48	2	11	12	..
Webb, Indianapolis	31	186	727	212	93	4	40	69	8	7	17	..
Fiene, K.C.-Toledo-Minneapolis	23	126	477	29	69	7	55	52	2	5	10	1
Altrock, Kansas City-Minneapolis	30	149	604	173	81	..	26	37	2	12	4	..
Maddox, Kansas City	54	331	1300	350	177	15	109	98	8	22	13	1
Owen, Kansas City	21	79	331	93	54	1	29	18	1	5	5	..
Brandom, Kansas City	48	210	834	230	123	6	62	66	10	11	14	..
Rhoades, Kansas City	52	314	1216	321	159	7	68	125	..	20	16	..
Powell, Kansas City	44	249	957	263	124	8	113	144	3	19	12	..
Pfeister, Louisville	23	150	611	175	87	5	37	50	1	7	12	..
Cheney, Louisville-Indianapolis	42	282	216	215	136	9	116	137	13	19	11	..
Slagle, Louisville	25	140	528	149	84	11	47	35	..	6	10	1
Hearn, Louisville	22	124	466	146	82	..	38	52	1	2	11	..
Marion, Milwaukee	29	129	480	103	75	12	71	57	9	4	8	..
Nicholson, Milwaukee	47	222	808	209	97	4	65	69	7	11	19	..
Dougherty, Milwaukee	40	310	1092	271	139	6	147	117	7	19	15	..
Cutting, Milwaukee	41	228	836	200	91	9	50	80	3	10	10	..
McGlynn, Milwaukee	55	287	1096	281	138	6	81	115	8	22	15	..
Leever, Minneapolis	24	125	497	139	73	1	39	39	2	7	4	..
Loudell, Minneapolis	25	110	400	109	63	4	32	37	6	5	6	..
Cavet, Minneapolis	34	158	619	182	86	4	64	59	4	14	6	..
Waddell, Minneapolis	54	300	1116	262	133	11	96	185	3	20	17	..
Patterson, Minneapolis	39	293	1093	263	112	9	48	115	2	24	10	1
Gilligan, Minneapolis-Milwaukee	27	164	634	178	98	1	62	74	4	8	11	1
O'Toole, St. Paul	30	204	750	162	89	5	84	199	9	15	11	..
Chech, St. Paul	46	234	905	262	118	14	60	69	2	11	13	..
Gehring, St. Paul	36	126	835	233	116	4	51	55	2	10	12	1
Decanniere, St. Paul	36	203	708	181	89	10	84	135	5	13	11	..
LaRoy, St. Paul	60	300	1167	315	159	7	80	131	1	18	23	2
Rieger, St. Paul	31	166	656	188	112	4	35	51	2	8	9	1
Higginbotham, Louisville-Toledo	52	340	1287	360	178	12	109	111	21	19	22	1
Baskette, Toledo	46	330	1195	297	143	21	96	152	3	23	16	..
Yingling, Toledo	36	246	921	227	88	8	51	92	3	18	11	..
Swan, Toledo	28	196	756	213	83	..	45	53	2	10	8	1
L. James, Toledo	36	237	880	233	109	15	78	67	3	8	12	1



## Western League



The Western League finished its twelfth consecutive season successfully, the only change being the substitution of Pueblo for Wichita, May 22, the latter team surrendering its franchise owing to local difficulties. Denver made a runaway race of the contest, finishing over 100 points ahead of St. Joseph with Pueblo, which was in second or third position throughout the greater part of the season, finally ending as No. 3. Omaha was consistently fifth or sixth until the close when they managed to tie with Sioux City for fourth place. Lincoln held out in the first division almost up to the finish—six weeks in second position—but dropped to sixth at the very last.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver .....	58
1901—Kansas City.....	64
1902—Kansas City.....	60
1903—Milwaukee.....	65
1904—Omaha.....	60
1905—Des Moines.....	64
1906—Des Moines.....	66
1907—Omaha.....	57
1908—Sioux City.....	60
1909—Des Moines.....	61
1910—Sioux City.....	64

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Denver .....	111	54	.673	Sioux City.....	85	80	.51
St. Joseph.....	93	72	.564	Lincoln.....	84	81	.50
Pueblo.....	92	75	.551	Topeka.....	60	104	.36
Omaha .....	85	80	.515	Des Moines.....	49	113	.30

Compiled by Statistical Service Company, Elmor Davies, Manager,  
Electrical and Mechanical Tabulation, 802 Monadnock  
Block, Chicago, Ill.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	B.	3.	B.	H.R.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*RB.	PC.
Cooper, St. Joseph.....	10	29	..	11	2	..	..	..	13	..	..	2	.379
Towne, Sioux City.....	66	101	16	37	7	1	..	..	46	8	..	14	.366
Borton, St. Joseph.....	116	329	48	113	21	10	1	157	1	27	57	.343	
Thomason, Omaha-Topeka...	163	638	102	218	30	11	1	273	17	43	76	.342	
Zwilling, St. Joseph.....	150	531	89	181	31	16	5	259	11	36	92	.341	
Kane, Omaha .....	171	642	108	218	36	16	8	310	37	73	80	.340	
Cassidy, Denver .....	169	639	112	213	29	11	7	285	37	40	91	.333	
Walley, Sioux City.....	14	33	3	11	1	1	..	14	..	..	2	.333	
Craig, Pueblo .....	75	281	42	91	7	3	..	104	8	14	18	.324	
Davis, Pueblo .....	116	427	82	138	19	13	7	204	13	13	54	.323	
Neighbors, Sioux City.....	114	406	83	131	20	7	1	168	14	39	62	.323	
Beall, Denver .....	144	496	93	159	22	16	9	240	20	26	77	.320	
King, Omaha-Topeka .....	152	573	69	182	15	13	1	226	27	28	46	.318	
Middleton, Pueblo .....	145	579	104	183	22	9	4	235	16	40	65	.316	
Kenworthy, Denver .....	65	178	35	56	3	8	4	87	7	13	22	.315	
Meixell, Sioux City.....	10	35	4	11	2	..	..	13	1	2	5	.314	
Jones, St. Joseph.....	121	397	72	124	21	8	1	164	14	40	44	.312	
Miller, Lincoln .....	91	247	39	77	12	8	2	111	6	12	40	.312	
Claire, Pueblo .....	139	429	79	132	24	12	2	186	23	8	47	.308	
Cobb, Lincoln .....	168	620	94	190	36	5	9	263	23	48	59	.306	
Jarnigan, Pueblo .....	19	49	7	15	3	..	1	21	..	..	7	.306	
Barber, Sioux City.....	60	144	16	44	10	..	..	54	4	3	10	.306	
Berger, Pueblo .....	172	652	128	198	41	17	6	291	58	20	59	.304	
Williams, Omaha .....	128	492	76	149	26	15	10	235	12	30	49	.303	
Unglaub, Lincoln .....	123	441	72	133	16	7	5	178	16	34	47	.302	
Belden, Pueblo .....	158	591	89	178	43	14	2	255	31	17	80	.301	
Needham, St. Jos.-Des M...	25	93	16	28	2	1	1	35	1	3	7	.301	
Lloyd, Denver .....	164	672	123	201	19	11	7	263	18	45	52	.299	
Gilmore, Denver .....	165	562	108	168	26	7	8	232	50	54	49	.299	
Wagner, Sioux City.....	148	542	100	161	25	12	9	237	17	31	61	.297	
Koerner, Pueblo .....	152	559	90	166	27	8	8	233	22	16	83	.297	
McCormick, Lincoln .....	155	526	82	156	26	10	9	229	14	39	78	.297	
Andreas, Sioux City.....	164	644	123	191	34	4	..	233	18	54	56	.297	
Hartman, Sioux City.....	162	612	91	181	36	3	3	232	30	32	64	.296	
Emory, Topeka .....	83	315	44	93	13	7	1	123	12	15	30	.295	
Thomas, Lincoln .....	140	505	65	149	28	13	12	239	11	35	59	.295	
Wiedensaul, Denver .....	34	113	18	33	4	2	..	41	8	8	5	.292	
Babb, St. Joseph.....	12	24	6	7	2	..	..	9	2	1	..	.292	
Reilly, Sioux City.....	163	560	109	163	37	6	11	245	32	35	66	.291	
Dawson, Sioux City.....	52	145	19	42	14	1	1	61	2	4	18	.290	
Schoonover, Omaha .....	138	512	70	146	24	5	3	189	22	27	48	.285	
Frambes, Denver-Topeka ...	79	256	37	73	9	7	2	102	11	5	24	.285	
Powell, St. Joseph.....	166	580	101	165	13	10	7	219	28	69	35	.284	
Coyle, Omaha .....	32	102	12	29	3	..	2	38	7	2	6	.284	
Matticks, Des Moines.....	162	625	65	176	28	15	2	240	14	46	57	.282	
Rickert, Topeka .....	142	537	84	151	28	4	3	196	12	41	39	.281	
Hafford, Topeka .....	79	311	50	87	12	2	..	103	7	16	24	.280	
Breen, Sioux City.....	156	599	91	167	20	2	3	200	29	38	58	.279	
Coffey, Denver .....	168	580	85	161	31	9	5	225	22	68	53	.278	
Clemons, Pueblo .....	134	430	51	119	15	9	4	164	16	3	59	.277	
Cole, Lincoln .....	160	600	77	166	34	11	..	222	23	36	40	.277	
Cook, Omaha-Topeka .....	18	47	3	13	4	..	..	17	2	..	5	.277	
Spahr, Denver .....	66	196	21	54	6	7	3	83	16	2	26	.276	
Shipke, Omaha .....	42	135	19	37	7	3	..	50	11	10	8	.274	
Quillen, Denver .....	166	575	103	157	19	12	8	224	31	36	52	.273	
Beecher, Topeka .....	78	246	27	67	6	1	..	75	3	6	11	.272	
Curtis, Des Moines.....	161	663	87	180	23	13	4	24	10	14	40	.271	
Kelly, St. Joseph.....	166	632	115	171	29	9	2	224	12	63	51	.271	
Reilly, St. Joseph.....	161	586	75	158	24	7	1	199	24	61	59	.270	
Shaw, Pueblo .....	85	208	26	56	7	2	1	70	3	2	32	.269	
Niehoff, Omaha .....	145	536	101	144	18	12	4	198	35	60	38	.269	

\* Runs batted in by safe hits only.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*RB.	P.C.
Crampton, Topeka .....	49	165	28	44	8	4	..	60	6	6	17	.267
Pick, Omaha .....	84	320	49	85	5	8	1	109	8	18	29	.266
Lindsay, Denver .....	163	570	86	151	22	11	8	219	46	38	84	.265
Gagner, Lincoln .....	156	608	79	159	19	7	..	192	27	25	37	.262
Gardner, Topeka .....	32	123	16	32	2	4	..	42	3	4	10	.261
Pickering, Omaha .....	22	73	11	19	5	1	1	29	5	4	7	.260
Smith, Lincoln .....	13	27	3	7	..	1	..	9	1	2	3	.259
Arbogast, Omaha .....	83	240	34	62	12	5	2	90	7	1	22	.258
M. Miller, Sioux City.....	121	364	41	92	14	1	6	126	13	5	60	.253
Agnew, Omaha .....	70	182	17	46	13	4	1	70	5	6	19	.253
Stem, Sioux City.....	163	584	91	146	19	4	1	176	47	22	35	.250
Gonding, Omaha .....	21	56	16	14	1	1	..	17	..	3	5	.250
Dail, Topeka .....	52	197	12	49	2	2	..	55	1	6	17	.249
Cockman, Lincoln .....	122	387	51	96	13	3	1	118	17	23	28	.248
Hughes, Pueblo .....	169	637	77	157	30	4	..	192	45	22	68	.246
Hopke, Topeka .....	54	204	22	50	10	..	1	63	8	3	15	.245
Durbin, Omaha-Topeka.....	67	139	13	34	4	2	..	42	..	1	10	.245
Colligan, Des Moines.....	159	642	75	157	16	2	..	177	32	21	33	.245
Whitney, Topeka .....	154	643	62	157	35	15	4	234	8	8	76	.244
Hanifan, St. Joseph.....	16	37	3	9	..	1	..	11	..	..	5	.243
Schmidt, Pueblo .....	87	273	44	66	14	6	2	98	15	12	28	.242
Ulatowski, Des Moines....	99	302	26	73	6	6	..	91	8	10	19	.242
Fitzgerald, Sioux City.....	29	100	17	24	7	..	1	34	3	4	6	.240
Chapman, Topeka .....	62	217	22	52	11	6	2	81	3	1	18	.240
McMurray, Denver .....	53	192	23	46	6	..	..	52	6	10	8	.240
Graham, Omaha-Des Moines	153	539	56	129	14	11	1	168	18	22	47	.239
Dwyer, Des Moines.....	147	560	53	134	17	7	..	165	11	31	47	.239
Dundon, Lincoln .....	139	470	44	112	13	4	..	133	21	28	27	.238
Krebs, Topeka .....	87	298	23	71	14	2	1	92	11	6	22	.238
Anderson, Omaha-Des M....	156	538	83	128	9	3	..	143	16	49	26	.238
Breitenstein, Topeka .....	46	164	21	39	4	1	..	45	3	4	9	.237
Sage, Sioux City.....	24	59	7	14	5	..	..	19	5	1	6	.237
DeMott, Omaha .....	25	64	4	15	1	..	1	19	1	..	7	.235
Bachant, Des Moines.....	98	273	33	64	5	6	..	81	6	7	21	.234
Kneaves, Omaha .....	136	433	54	101	24	6	1	140	13	26	31	.233
Jackson, Pueblo .....	54	138	22	32	6	2	..	42	6	1	7	.232
Knapp, Lincoln .....	30	74	9	17	4	..	..	21	2	..	3	.230
Meinke, St. Joseph.....	166	558	63	127	10	7	..	151	29	28	42	.228
Crittenden, St. Joseph.....	42	106	8	24	4	..	..	28	3	..	6	.226
Farrell, Omaha .....	31	103	7	23	4	..	..	27	4	..	7	.223
O'Brien, Denver .....	38	112	13	25	3	2	..	32	4	1	13	.223
Kohl, Des Moines.....	11	41	4	9	1	1	..	12	2	2	..	.220
F. Isbell, Pueblo.....	13	32	3	7	1	..	..	8	..	2	3	.219
Hamilton, St. Joseph.....	118	377	35	82	10	3	..	98	17	9	30	.218
Clark, Topeka .....	39	116	11	25	2	..	..	27	3	..	5	.216
Kores, Des Moines.....	161	592	58	127	17	9	4	174	21	28	42	.215
Wilson, Sioux City.....	28	71	11	15	4	..	..	19	4	2	2	.211
Moore, Omaha-Topeka .....	125	465	70	97	11	1	2	116	14	20	27	.209
Pettigrew, Pueblo .....	16	48	9	10	2	..	..	12	2	..	2	.208
Giffin, St. Joseph.....	22	58	6	12	1	..	..	13	2	2	5	.207
Gossett, St. Joseph.....	118	329	30	68	12	2	4	96	26	5	37	.207
A. Isbell, Pueblo.....	10	34	2	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	.206
Benz, Des Moines.....	27	73	7	15	1	..	..	16	..	..	1	.205
Lynch, Omaha-Des Moines..	71	210	14	43	4	..	..	47	3	2	11	.205
DeCamp, Des Moines.....	26	90	7	18	4	1	..	24	3	5	8	.200
Herche, Des Moines.....	31	70	5	14	..	1	..	16	..	..	3	.200
McChesney, St. Joseph.....	25	81	10	16	3	1	..	21	1	2	3	.197
Hawkins, Topeka .....	52	168	9	33	7	1	..	42	4	1	16	.196
Clark, Sioux City.....	30	87	6	17	..	..	..	17	1	..	1	.195
Kinsella, Denver .....	28	62	9	12	..	..	..	12	1	1	7	.194
McGrath, Topeka .....	11	26	3	5	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	.192
Harris, Denver .....	41	89	5	17	..	2	1	24	4	2	5	.191
Durham, Pueblo-St. Joseph..	39	105	9	20	1	..	..	21	3	1	5	.190
Elman, Denver-Lincoln ....	38	100	15	19	5	..	1	27	2	3	8	.190
McGraw, Lincoln .....	86	237	20	45	7	1	1	57	5	7	17	.190

\* Runs batted in by safe hits only.



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*RB.	PC.
Lotz, Omaha .....	27	64	2	12	1	..	1	16	1	..	2	.188
Ellis, Pueblo .....	47	123	10	23	4	..	..	27	4	1	4	.187
Edmiston, Topeka .....	83	284	38	53	10	7	3	86	3	..	26	.187
Crisp, Topeka .....	66	200	10	37	9	1	1	51	3	3	7	.185
Hueston, Des Moines.....	49	132	11	24	4	3	..	34	5	3	1	.182
Manning, Topeka .....	14	44	9	8	..	..	..	8	1	2	..	.182
Applegate, Lincoln .....	21	50	7	9	1	1	..	12	10	1	3	.180
Schreiber, Denver .....	34	85	7	15	1	3	..	22	4	2	3	.176
Buchanan, Topeka .....	34	102	8	18	1	1	..	21	1	..	8	.176
Kerns, St. Joseph-Topeka...	37	103	7	18	3	1	..	23	2	2	8	.175
Crutcher, St. Joseph.....	22	52	2	9	1	..	..	10	2	1	2	.173
Klepfer, Sioux City.....	20	52	4	9	1	..	..	10	1	..	3	.173
Hagerman, Denver .....	23	59	7	10	1	..	..	11	5	1	6	.169
Johnson, St. Joseph.....	28	71	7	12	3	1	..	17	4	..	5	.169
Stratton, Lincoln .....	103	298	27	50	3	1	1	58	17	8	12	.168
Hall, Omaha .....	46	110	7	18	1	3	1	23	2	..	4	.164
Fox, Lincoln .....	40	98	6	16	3	1	..	21	5	2	5	.163
Chellette, St. Joseph.....	48	117	9	19	5	1	..	26	7	1	7	.162
Fentress, Omaha .....	25	50	2	8	3	..	..	11	3	1	2	.160
Healy, Denver .....	10	26	4	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	.154
Patten, Omaha-Des Moines.	10	26	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	.154
Fugate, Topeka .....	34	98	5	15	2	1	..	19	2	..	5	.153
Rhodes, Omaha .....	36	85	7	13	..	..	..	13	3	2	3	.153
McKee, Des Moines.....	13	34	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	.147
Robinson, Omaha .....	37	93	7	13	1	..	..	4	3	..	6	.140
Holmes, Sioux City.....	18	61	7	8	1	..	..	9	3	1	3	.131
Farthing, Lincoln .....	15	39	2	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	1	.128
W. Miller, Sioux City.....	26	48	5	6	3	..	..	9	7	1	2	.125
Stieger, Sioux City.....	16	41	7	5	1	..	..	6	1	4	2	.122
Freeman, St. Joseph.....	29	75	5	9	1	..	..	10	5	2	1	.120
Olmstead, Denver .....	19	35	1	4	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	.114
Northrup, Des Moines.....	35	79	7	9	1	2	..	14	2	1	2	.114
Wolverton, Lincoln .....	31	71	6	8	..	..	..	8	3	1	4	.113
Perry, Pueblo .....	25	47	2	5	..	..	..	5	3	1	..	.106
Routt, Pueblo .....	16	29	3	0	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	.103
Kaufman, St. Joseph.....	27	69	3	7	..	..	..	7	4	..	2	.101
Welch, Sioux City.....	26	75	3	7	..	..	2	13	3	..	3	.093
Hagerman, Lincoln .....	36	88	5	8	1	..	..	9	6	..	9	.091
Owens, Des Moines.....	30	79	4	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	1	.089
Faber, Pueblo .....	29	66	3	5	1	..	..	6	2	1	2	.076
Peaster, Pueblo .....	15	28	2	2	..	..	..	2	3	..	2	.071

\* Runs batted in by safe hits only.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	RB.	PC.
Pueblo .....	5686	876	1612	269	95	38	2185	275	174	643	.284
Denver .....	5535	890	1558	202	109	64	2170	290	353	590	.281
Sioux City .....	5488	863	1503	263	42	39	1967	248	279	544	.274
Omaha .....	5644	781	1510	224	97	36	2036	217	326	497	.268
St. Joseph .....	5281	712	1371	198	78	21	1788	198	351	501	.259
Lincoln .....	5476	698	1416	221	73	40	1903	208	303	454	.259
Topeka .....	5537	640	1391	212	72	18	1801	130	163	440	.251
Des Moines .....	5445	577	1287	145	81	12	1630	147	234	352	.236

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Borton, St. Jos.,	95	802	48	6	.993	Unglaub, Lincoln,	20	194	19	4	.982
Lindsay, Denver,	163	1564	124	17	.990	Dwyer, Des M.,	144	1257	91	28	.981
Koerner, Denver,	152	1501	88	20	.988	Thomas, Lincoln,	136	1322	92	31	.979
Jones, St. Jos.,	88	758	35	11	.986	Whitney, Topeka,	165	1554	99	38	.978
Stem, Sioux City,	163	1511	96	23	.986	Bachant, Des M.,	26	179	12	7	.965
Kane, Omaha,	171	1650	116	29	.984						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Cole, Lincoln,	13	28	27	..	1000			Graham, Om.-D.M.	152	455	424	53		.943	
Schmidt, Pueblo,	15	28	43	1	.980			Unglaub, Lincoln,	66	156	146	19		.941	
Dundon, Lincoln,	90	206	244	12	.974			Moore, Om.-Topeka	101	252	261	36		.934	
Lloyd, Denver,	164	414	512	38	.961			Krebs, Topeka,	86	237	214	22		.933	
Reilly, St. Joseph,	161	459	428	41	.956			Kahl, Des Moines,	11	30	27	5		.919	
Hughes, Pueblo,	169	410	471	44	.952			Breitenstein, Topeka	28	60	76	13		.913	
Andreas, Sioux C.,	164	419	403	45	.948			Manning, Topeka	11	29	24	7		.883	
Niehoff, Omaha,	67	202	200	24	.944										

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Quillen, Denver,	166	177	250	26	.943			Schmidt, Pueblo,	72	57	124	16		.919	
Reilly, Sioux City,	129	170	240	25	.942			Dundon, Lincoln,	25	22	41	6		.913	
Emory, Topeka,	67	101	201	19	.941			Hamilton, St. J.,	118	109	224	35		.905	
Niehoff, Omaha,	78	122	215	23	.936			Jones, St. Joseph,	24	20	43	7		.900	
Claire, Pueblo,	133	135	201	23	.936			Kores, Des Moines,	150	227	344	67		.895	
Shipke, Omaha,	33	36	58	7	.931			Welch, Sioux City,	15	21	37	9		.866	
Hartman, Sioux City	24	28	51	6	.929			Pick, Omaha,	69	80	132	36		.855	
Cockman, Lincoln,	115	106	250	30	.922			Hafford, Topeka,	77	96	126	45		.831	
Unglaub, Lincoln,	25	25	56	7	.920										

## SHORTSTOPS.

Gagnier, Lincoln,	156	382	501	40	.957			Hopke, Topeka,	53	92	165	29		.899	
Meinke, St. Joseph,	166	368	526	59	.938			Kneaves, Omaha,	136	219	353	65		.898	
Hartman, Sioux C.,	136	228	396	51	.924			Colligan, Des M.,	150	275	413	83		.892	
Coffey, Denver,	163	339	500	70	.923			Reilly, Sioux City,	29	50	86	19		.877	
Berger, Pueblo,	172	306	616	84	.917			Farrell, Omaha,	31	54	84	27		.836	
Edmiston, Topeka,	83	160	240	38	.913			Moore, Om.-Topeka	24	47	50	19		.836	
Dundon, Lincoln,	14	31	39	7	.909										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Pettigrew, Pueblo,	16	16	..	..	1000			McCormick, Lincoln	145	281	20	14		.956	
Meixell, Sioux City,	10	14	2	..	1000			Anderson, Om.-D.M.	155	234	21	12		.955	
Belden, Pueblo,	158	267	17	5	.983			Pick, Omaha,	15	20	1	1		.955	
Zwilling, St. J.,	147	291	23	7	.978			Coyle, Omaha,	32	58	3	3		.953	
Cassidy, Denver,	169	228	15	6	.976			Rickert, Topeka,	143	243	13	13		.952	
Curtis, Des Moines,	162	323	17	9	.974			Kelly, St. Joseph,	163	263	18	15		.949	
McChesney, St. J.,	20	34	2	1	.973			Thomason, Om.-T.,	164	324	29	20		.948	
Beall, Denver,	144	281	6	8	.973			Craig, Pueblo,	75	121	5	7		.947	
Miller, Lincoln,	65	125	3	4	.970			Chapman, Topeka,	20	29	6	2		.946	
Kenworthy, Denver,	21	30	2	1	.970			Cobb, Lincoln,	163	243	27	16		.944	
Middleton, Pueblo,	145	300	25	10	.970			Beecher, Topeka,	50	61	4	4		.942	
King, Om.-Topeka	129	289	24	11	.966			Powell, St. Joseph,	156	249	20	18		.937	
Neighbors, Sioux C.	114	150	7	6	.964			Schoonover, Omaha,	138	197	21	15		.936	
Breen, Sioux City,	157	248	15	10	.963			Giffin, St. Joseph,	12	15	2	1		.933	
Cole, Lincoln,	142	274	29	12	.962			Breitenstein, Topeka	18	25	2	2		.931	
Davis, Pueblo,	116	150	16	7	.959			DeCamp, Des M.,	26	27	6	3		.917	
Wiedensaul, Denver,	30	43	4	2	.959			Crampton, Topeka,	51	59	5	6		.914	
Gilmore, Denver,	165	264	15	12	.959			Williams, Omaha,	128	159	11	17		.909	
Gardner, Topeka,	32	44	2	2	.958			Holmes, Sioux City,	18	29	1	3		.909	
Wagner, Sioux City	143	299	19	14	.958			Pickering, Omaha,	22	28	2	3		.909	
Matticks, Des M.,	162	375	27	18	.957			A. Isbell, Pueblo,	10	9	1	1		.909	
Dail, Topeka,	50	60	6	3	.957			Fitzgerald, Sioux C.,	29	29	3	5		.865	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
O'Brien, Denver,	38	13	62	..	1000	Fentress, Omaha,	25	12	45	4	.934
Hickman, Topeka,	10	2	20	..	1000	Hueston, Des M.,	48	21	99	9	.930
Healy, Denver,	10	3	19	..	1000	Jarnigan, Pueblo,	19	6	34	3	.930
Routt, Pueblo,	16	4	17	..	1000	Clark, Topeka,	37	7	111	9	.929
Melter, Sioux City,	11	3	17	..	1000	Crutcher, St. J.,	27	4	35	3	.929
Hall, Omaha,	46	13	85	1	.990	Perry, Pueblo,	25	5	34	3	.929
Freeman, St. Joseph,	30	16	69	1	.988	Beecher, Topeka,	14	3	23	2	.929
Applegate, Lincoln,	21	9	47	1	.982	Hagerman, Denver,	23	9	42	4	.927
Kenworthy, Denver,	19	11	39	1	.980	Benz, Des Moines,	33	6	56	5	.924
Farthing, Lincoln,	16	4	40	1	.978	DeMott, Omaha,	25	2	45	4	.922
Stieger, Sioux City,	14	5	33	1	.974	Clark, Sioux City,	33	5	77	8	.911
Kinsella, Denver,	28	4	69	2	.973	Ehman, Denver-Lin.,	38	15	56	7	.910
Smith, Lincoln,	13	5	24	1	.967	Durham, Pueblo-S.J.,	39	15	102	12	.907
Olmstead, Denver,	19	6	21	1	.964	Kaufman, St. J.,	35	5	57	7	.899
Harris, Denver,	41	12	86	4	.961	Klepfer, Sioux City,	25	..	34	4	.895
Durbin, Om.-Topeka,	47	10	80	4	.958	Sage, Sioux City,	26	..	33	4	.892
Barber, Sioux City,	46	14	90	5	.954	Jackson, Pueblo,	54	6	92	12	.891
Wolverton, Lincoln,	39	7	55	3	.954	Wilson, Sioux City,	36	2	38	5	.889
Chellette, St. J.,	49	11	91	5	.953	Johnson, St. J.,	35	2	69	9	.888
Knapp, Lincoln,	36	9	72	4	.953	Hanifan, St. J.,	19	4	27	4	.886
Schreiber, Denver,	34	10	63	4	.948	Peaster, Pueblo,	15	..	30	4	.882
Rhodes, Omaha,	36	11	78	5	.947	Faber, Pueblo,	29	13	39	7	.881
W. Miller, Sioux C.,	31	5	66	4	.947	Hagerman, Lincoln,	42	12	71	12	.874
Buchanan, Topeka,	33	9	61	4	.946	Fugate, Topeka,	37	17	83	15	.870
Northrup, Des M.,	40	6	62	4	.944	Lotz, Omaha,	27	5	48	8	.869
McKee, Des M.,	14	1	32	2	.943	McGrath, Topeka,	15	3	35	6	.864
Fox, Lincoln,	41	14	101	7	.943	Owens, Des Moines,	35	4	46	8	.862
Ellis, Pueblo,	47	8	106	7	.942	Patton, Om.-D.M.,	12	2	16	3	.857
Robinson, Omaha,	27	25	81	7	.938	Cook, Omaha-Topeka	16	2	34	8	.818
Herche, Des Moines,	31	4	56	4	.938						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Towne, Sioux C.,	19	101	15	..	5	1000	Arbogast, Omaha,	83	371	109	14	14	.972
Dawson, Sioux C.	37	236	33	2	12	.993	Gossett, St. Jos.	107	557	180	24	13	.968
Gonding, Omaha,	21	95	35	1	3	.992	McMurray, Den.,	53	269	64	11	3	.968
McGraw, Lincoln,	84	421	88	9	8	.983	Frambes, D.-T.,	80	407	91	17	10	.967
Spahr, Denver,	66	367	69	8	7	.982	Kerns, S.J.-Top.,	31	142	58	7	7	.966
Walley, Sioux C.,	13	51	3	1	1	.982	Crittenden, St. J.,	34	144	33	8	..	.957
Clemons, Pueblo,	134	613	188	15	21	.982	Bachant, Des M.,	48	177	74	13	10	.951
Stratton, Lincoln	100	449	124	11	10	.981	Crisp, Topeka,	57	253	63	18	5	.946
M. Miller, S.C.,	110	594	158	17	7	.980	Hawkins, Topeka,	48	258	75	19	7	.946
Chapman, Topeka,	40	206	58	7	2	.974	Agnew, Omaha,	70	196	64	15	8	.945
Lynch, Om.-D.M.,	65	292	78	10	8	.973	Shaw, Pueblo,	85	299	7	7	10	.945
Ulatowski, D.M.,	97	440	165	17	10	.972							

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Denver .....	4465	2126	249	15	.964	Pueblo .....	4551	2301	299	28	.958
Lincoln .....	4459	2173	266	18	.961	Omaha .....	4558	2248	382	31	.947
St. Joseph ....	4358	2155	280	13	.959	Des Moines ..	4264	2107	376	24	.944
Sioux City ....	4336	2013	277	26	.958	Topeka .....	4291	2069	413	26	.940



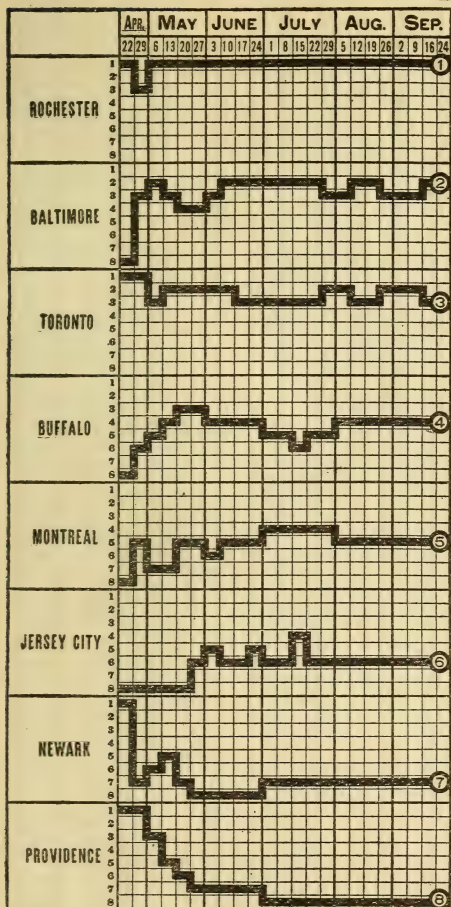
## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Balk.	PC.
Healy, Denver .....	10	6	..	1	25	41	1	1	..	1000
O'Brien, Denver .....	37	26	7	..	77	261	7	7	..	.788
Kenworthy, Denver .....	18	9	3	..	46	36	5	2	..	.750
Chellette, St. Joseph.....	51	27	12	..	87	202	18	8	1	.692
Crutcher, St. Joseph.....	28	9	4	..	64	106	5	6	..	.692
Ellis, Pueblo .....	47	22	11	4	42	139	4	3	..	.667
Hagerman, Denver .....	23	14	7	..	58	103	7	6	..	.667
Smith, Lincoln .....	14	6	3	..	25	40	3	3	1	.667
Rhodes, Omaha .....	36	17	9	..	67	133	11	5	..	.654
Schreiber, Denver .....	27	15	8	..	38	128	2	1	..	.652
Applegate, Lincoln .....	21	13	7	..	89	66	16	1	..	.650
Harris, Denver .....	39	15	9	..	70	82	3	3	1	.625
Routt, Pueblo .....	16	5	3	1	25	52	1	3	..	.625
Wolverton, Lincoln .....	39	13	8	2	72	110	7	5	..	.619
Faber, Pueblo .....	29	12	8	1	39	99	8	3	1	.600
Johnson, St. Joseph.....	35	14	10	..	58	132	12	2	..	.583
Barber, Sioux City.....	46	19	14	..	69	132	6	6	..	.576
Olmstead, Denver .....	19	8	6	1	46	65	5	4	..	.571
Melter, Sioux City.....	11	4	3	..	6	14	..	..	..	.571
Kinsella, Denver .....	28	12	10	1	61	88	4	2	..	.545
Tarnigan, Pueblo .....	18	6	5	..	60	46	3	1	3	.545
Ehman, Denver-Lincoln .....	37	14	12	..	58	110	6	..	..	.538
DeMott, Omaha .....	22	8	7	..	31	88	2	2	..	.533
Hagerman, Lincoln .....	42	17	15	2	132	198	11	4	2	.531
Jackson, Pueblo .....	54	22	20	..	168	208	8	4	1	.528
Wilson, Sioux City.....	36	13	12	1	82	122	4	..	..	.520
Robinson, Omaha .....	27	16	15	2	68	157	14	14	..	.516
Durham, Pueblo-St. Joseph...	40	16	15	3	86	143	9	8	..	.516
Hall, Omaha .....	46	17	17	1	116	190	16	8	..	.500
Clark, Sioux City.....	33	14	14	..	127	178	11	5	..	.500
Freeman, St. Joseph.....	32	12	12	3	83	102	19	6	..	.500
Knapp, Lincoln .....	36	11	11	..	53	53	10	2	..	.500
Benz, Des Moines.....	33	10	10	..	44	129	9	3	..	.500
Sage, Sioux City.....	26	8	8	..	47	75	3	2	..	.500
Klepfer, Sioux City.....	25	7	7	..	41	154	3	2	..	.500
Beecher, Topeka .....	14	6	6	..	22	25	..	..	..	.500
Peaster, Pueblo .....	15	5	5	2	36	58	2	3	1	.500
Steiger, Sioux City.....	14	5	5	..	23	52	2	1	..	.500
Kaufman, St. Joseph.....	35	11	12	1	34	78	8	1	..	.478
Buchanan, Topeka .....	34	14	16	1	32	125	5	2	..	.467
W. Miller, Sioux City.....	31	6	7	..	67	52	5	2	..	.462
Durbin, Omaha-Topeka .....	47	15	18	..	76	148	16	12	..	.455
Fentress, Omaha .....	25	6	8	1	45	58	9	4	1	.429
Lotz, Omaha .....	27	6	9	1	92	118	5	4	1	.400
Fox, Lincoln .....	39	11	17	1	66	125	8	3	..	.393
Hueston, Des Moines.....	48	17	28	..	110	178	15	1	1	.378
Clark, Topeka .....	36	12	20	..	92	160	11	8	1	.375
Perry, Pueblo .....	25	6	10	..	35	64	10	5	..	.375
Fugate, Topeka .....	36	11	21	1	60	141	15	4	..	.344
Hanifan, St. Joseph.....	17	4	8	..	23	34	3	..	..	.333
Patten, Omaha-Des Moines...	12	3	6	..	19	18	3	1	..	.333
McGrath, Topeka .....	15	3	7	..	54	38	9	6	..	.300
Northrup, Des Moines.....	40	7	17	..	90	85	2	6	2	.292
Hickman, Topeka .....	10	2	5	..	10	18	1	..	..	.286
Owens, Des Moines.....	35	7	20	1	81	76	9	3	..	.259
Cook, Omaha-Topeka .....	17	3	9	..	30	62	2	1	..	.250
Farthing, Lincoln .....	16	3	10	1	42	44	3	..	2	.231
Herche, Des Moines.....	31	3	14	..	52	51	5	3	..	.176
McKee, Des Moines.....	14	1	6	..	31	20	4	2	..	.143

Western League.—Des Moines was shut out, 2—0, on April 30 by Bailer of Sioux City, who allowed but one hit.

Western League.—Omaha defeated Lincoln in a seventeen-inning, 2—2, tie game, July 27, at Omaha. Robinson pitched for Omaha and Wolverton for Lincoln.

## Eastern League



Rochester, for the third consecutive time and the fifth in the team's membership in the organization, won the pennant, after a close race, first with Toronto and afterward with Baltimore, the result being in doubt up to the last series, Baltimore just managing to squeeze in ahead of the Canadian team. President Barrow's first year as league executive was marked by clean ball and good contests, and the season was satisfactory in general. Rochester was never out of first place from the time they landed there, the first part of May.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence.....	.616
1892	Binghamton ...	.667
1893	Erie .....	.606
1894	Providence ....	.696
1895	Springfield ....	.687
1896	Providence .....	.602
1897	Syracuse.....	.632
1898	Montreal.....	.586
1899	Rochester.....	.626
1900	Providence ....	.623
1901	Rochester.....	.645
1902	Toronto.....	.669
1903	Jersey City ....	.736
1904	Buffalo .....	.657
1905	Providence ....	.638
1906	Buffalo .....	.607
1907	Toronto .....	.619
1908	Baltimore.....	.593
1909	Rochester.....	.596
1910	Rochester.....	.601

Club.	Roch.	Balt.	Tor.	Buf.	Mon.	J.C.	New.	Prov.	Won.	P.C.
Rochester .....	..	13	9	14	10	18	15	19	98	.645
Baltimore .....	8	..	10	14	13	18	18	14	95	.621
Toronto .....	13	12	..	14	12	14	15	14	94	.614
Buffalo .....	7	8	8	..	11	13	13	14	74	.497
Montreal .....	12	9	10	9	..	13	11	8	72	.474
Jersey City .....	4	4	8	7	9	..	16	15	63	.417
Newark .....	7	4	7	9	11	5	..	14	57	.375
Providence .....	3	8	7	8	14	7	7	..	54	.355
Lost .....	54	58	59	75	80	88	85	98		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
E. Zimmerman, Newark.	11	41	7	15	15	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	.366
Perry, Providence .....	140	539	82	185	269	33	21	3	19	21	59	56	.343
Slattery, Toronto .....	15	35	5	12	14	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	.343
Rath, Baltimore .....	142	536	108	182	204	10	3	2	24	25	22	70	.340
Groh, Buffalo .....	22	73	16	26	38	3	3	1	4	..	8	7	.333
Atkins, Baltimore .....	14	24	3	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	8	2	.333
Miller, Montreal .....	156	576	97	191	246	23	10	4	32	63	46	75	.332
Jordan, Toronto .....	152	552	107	182	285	33	5	20	15	30	52	90	.330
Murray, Buffalo .....	81	302	47	99	152	14	12	5	12	17	41	17	.328
Dalton, Newark .....	126	458	49	147	174	17	5	..	7	25	59	32	.321
Holly, Montreal .....	108	389	41	106	125	10	3	1	14	21	47	20	.321
Hardy, Montreal .....	54	128	19	41	53	2	2	2	3	3	8	14	.320
Payne, Baltimore .....	13	41	7	13	20	3	2	..	..	2	1	6	.317
Simmons, Rochester .....	110	352	57	110	153	17	10	2	5	18	34	28	.313
Fisher, Newark .....	71	264	20	82	99	13	2	..	3	10	16	5	.311
Yeager, Montreal .....	134	539	85	167	217	29	9	1	19	20	37	25	.310
Ward, Rochester .....	125	460	53	142	193	31	10	..	7	15	34	21	.309
Elston, Providence .....	123	438	66	135	208	27	14	6	19	14	38	44	.308
Dunn, Baltimore .....	20	49	5	15	20	..	1	1	2	..	8	5	.306
Gandil, Montreal .....	138	520	78	158	232	13	14	11	27	30	43	38	.304
Kessler, Jersey City .....	12	23	3	7	11	1	..	1	..	..	5	1	.304
Louden, Newark .....	139	452	62	137	182	22	7	3	14	31	59	52	.303
Rowan, Toronto .....	40	96	21	29	36	5	1	..	3	3	4	12	.302
Parkin, Newark .....	11	10	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.300
Moeller, Rochester .....	101	353	65	102	149	14	12	3	20	30	68	27	.299
Corcoran, Baltimore .....	144	588	92	175	258	20	19	5	15	34	59	35	.298
Seymour, Baltimore .....	112	436	63	129	179	24	10	2	10	14	28	39	.296
Emerson, Baltimore .....	13	44	7	13	16	1	1	..	1	..	3	3	.295
Bradley, Toronto .....	139	531	79	156	236	30	13	8	26	25	38	28	.294
Mitchell, Rochester .....	88	264	32	77	89	12	..	..	7	5	28	22	.292
Schmidt, Baltimore .....	142	546	74	159	225	26	11	6	19	12	76	35	.291
Osborn, Rochester .....	152	568	76	165	201	16	7	2	13	18	29	56	.290
Moran, Rochester .....	152	585	109	169	212	25	9	..	21	43	50	77	.289
McCabe, Buffalo .....	145	555	67	160	213	25	11	2	18	25	43	28	.288
Foster, Rochester .....	140	532	95	153	200	21	10	2	16	37	31	60	.288
McConnell, Rochester ..	47	132	18	38	55	8	3	1	..	..	8	3	.288
Hanford, Montreal .....	139	497	105	141	236	26	18	11	28	29	62	50	.284
Atz, Providence .....	130	485	70	138	165	15	3	2	26	12	23	50	.284
Wheeler, Jersey City....	142	509	61	143	190	22	14	2	18	12	76	36	.281
Gillespie, Providence ....	110	398	37	112	144	10	8	2	22	10	55	17	.281
Sharpe, Buffalo .....	102	377	47	106	131	15	5	..	9	17	23	21	.281
Batch, Rochester .....	96	265	43	74	99	21	2	..	17	9	34	36	.279
McMillan, Rochester ....	50	93	22	26	30	4	..	..	6	11	10	7	.279
Corridon, Buffalo .....	32	68	7	19	23	1	..	1	4	5	13	2	.279
Keeler, Toronto .....	39	155	26	43	50	7	..	..	11	4	2	9	.278
Shultz, Buffalo .....	24	58	2	16	16	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	.276
Shaw, Toronto .....	145	546	107	150	231	25	4	16	17	40	100	76	.275
Deininger, Jersey City...	155	623	82	171	230	18	13	5	12	21	91	51	.274
Egan, Baltimore .....	135	435	53	119	160	24	7	1	15	10	84	16	.274
Phelan, Providence .....	94	264	40	60	72	4	4	..	9	16	37	25	.273
White, Buffalo .....	105	312	38	85	112	17	5	..	14	9	26	36	.272
Brennan, Buffalo .....	25	55	12	15	17	..	1	..	..	1	8	3	.272
Schirm, Buffalo .....	132	473	86	128	154	12	4	2	13	40	63	66	.271
Vaughn, Toronto .....	119	387	49	105	122	11	3	..	28	24	37	43	.271
Phelps, Toronto .....	96	310	43	84	114	8	8	2	17	13	31	45	.271
Wilhelm, Rochester .....	40	70	7	19	22	1	1	..	1	..	9	3	.271
Demmitt, Montreal .....	153	543	73	146	225	29	16	6	19	28	59	68	.269
Rondeau, Providence ....	56	164	21	44	53	1	4	..	8	6	28	11	.268
Spencer, Rochester .....	149	514	71	137	164	9	6	2	19	21	45	34	.267
Sitton, Montreal .....	11	15	3	4	7	1	1	..	2	..	2	3	.267
Walsh, Baltimore .....	151	529	88	140	200	15	15	5	17	29	81	75	.265
Delahanty, Toronto .....	125	472	69	125	179	19	10	5	15	11	47	40	.265
Parent, Baltimore .....	121	446	68	118	153	19	8	..	10	21	26	52	.265
Roach, Jersey City.....	109	387	41	98	124	7	5	3	24	12	42	21	.263
Bachman, Toronto .....	27	57	6	15	17	2	..	..	2	1	14	2	.263
Kelly, Newark .....	152	583	73	153	219	20	8	10	14	25	64	41	.262



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Thoney, Jersey City.....	34	134	11	35	47	4	4	..	..	1	12	8	.261
Cantwell, Newark.....	10	23	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	.261
Dolan, Jersey City.....	146	520	79	138	203	14	13	7	18	52	87	53	.260
Cady, Newark.....	136	439	42	114	147	16	7	1	11	12	52	21	.260
Agler, Newark.....	140	471	68	122	156	10	12	..	11	25	78	82	.259
Mullen, Toronto.....	62	220	22	57	78	9	6	..	11	10	24	15	.259
Heitmuller, Baltimore ..	88	339	37	87	114	12	6	1	6	23	16	23	.257
Wells, Jersey City.....	81	207	25	53	61	4	2	..	10	8	19	28	.256
O'Hara, Toronto.....	147	568	103	145	177	15	7	1	13	38	86	61	.255
Gettman, J.C.-Baltimore..	123	487	54	124	159	14	9	1	12	14	47	33	.255
Rudolph, Toronto.....	43	106	17	27	35	6	1	..	2	5	16	10	.255
Rock, Providence.....	140	496	45	126	144	12	3	..	27	5	23	33	.254
Bailey, Newark.....	88	307	40	78	109	7	12	..	10	14	57	29	.254
Roth, Montreal.....	72	217	18	55	74	12	2	1	6	5	23	10	.254
Lush, Toronto.....	51	118	14	30	47	8	3	1	2	3	10	19	.254
Killifer, Buffalo.....	103	331	29	83	93	8	1	..	17	10	30	9	.251
Truesdale, Buffalo.....	144	520	63	130	152	12	5	..	10	40	57	52	.250
Wratten, Buffalo.....	44	136	20	34	38	4	..	..	10	4	22	13	.250
Meyer, Newark.....	120	301	31	75	98	9	7	..	6	17	45	23	.249
Starr, Buffalo.....	115	402	56	100	114	10	2	..	18	28	26	62	.249
Fitzpatrick, Toronto ..	110	345	47	86	123	11	7	4	11	16	35	35	.249
Abstein, Jersey City.....	153	588	62	145	203	20	13	4	21	25	46	31	.247
French, Montreal.....	112	469	70	115	156	19	8	2	6	22	38	48	.245
Alperman, Rochester ..	111	383	46	95	142	10	11	5	16	12	24	12	.245
Kocher, Toronto.....	64	205	23	50	65	8	2	1	5	6	23	14	.244
Miller, Buffalo.....	70	239	22	58	71	10	..	1	3	14	29	14	.243
Shontz, Newark.....	25	25	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	.240
Jacklitsch, Rochester ..	80	226	21	54	82	12	5	2	3	5	33	43	.239
Anderson, Providence ..	126	501	77	119	153	16	9	..	7	20	69	51	.238
Peterson, Providence ....	86	260	19	62	74	8	2	..	11	5	32	19	.238
T. Smith, Toronto.....	55	164	21	39	55	5	4	1	7	11	15	31	.237
Sheehan, Providence.....	34	101	8	24	31	5	1	..	4	2	23	7	.237
McDermott, Providence..	78	234	24	55	90	10	5	5	10	9	17	30	.235
Bartley, Jersey City.....	11	17	2	4	9	..	1	1	..	..	6	3	.235
Nattress, Montreal.....	88	265	54	62	88	7	8	1	11	7	38	41	.234
Fullerton, Jersey City....	90	252	32	59	67	6	1	..	18	8	22	14	.234
Mueller, Toronto.....	47	111	12	26	28	..	1	..	4	1	6	3	.234
Breen, Jersey City.....	156	591	65	138	153	7	4	..	23	39	21	48	.233
Maisel, Baltimore.....	102	344	50	80	98	8	5	..	10	22	38	30	.233
Purtell, Montreal.....	50	167	16	39	48	7	1	..	6	3	24	17	.233
Vickers, Baltimore.....	57	143	12	33	39	4	1	..	2	..	26	6	.231
Henline, Baltimore.....	94	315	41	72	90	4	4	2	10	19	47	27	.229
Fitzgerald, Providence ..	27	84	2	19	27	6	1	..	1	..	10	3	.226
Tarleton, Providence ....	143	532	55	119	170	28	10	1	12	23	85	14	.224
Frock, Baltimore.....	32	72	9	16	29	4	3	1	5	..	32	2	.222
Browne, Newark.....	34	104	10	23	30	1	3	..	2	3	7	7	.221
Doescher, Jersey City....	20	46	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	14	1	.217
McCarty, Newark.....	75	176	12	38	48	8	1	..	6	3	16	9	.216
Collins, Newark.....	42	148	20	32	45	5	4	..	7	9	18	9	.216
Swayne, Newark.....	20	51	6	11	11	..	..	..	1	3	2	2	.216
Merritt, Buffalo.....	34	79	7	17	25	2	..	2	5	1	12	4	.215
Nill, Providence.....	22	80	7	17	20	1	1	..	4	3	14	7	.213
Myers, Jersey City.....	12	19	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	.211
G. Smith, Newark.....	99	353	34	74	85	11	..	..	8	8	28	19	.210
Dubuc, Montreal.....	54	119	12	25	38	4	1	2	4	3	19	10	.210
Curtis, Montreal.....	84	268	24	56	66	4	3	..	10	7	27	15	.209
Balley, Montreal.....	41	110	6	23	33	3	2	1	3	4	27	6	.209
Nee, Newark.....	57	164	23	34	41	3	2	..	7	7	28	21	.207
Jones, Jersey City.....	39	92	4	19	19	..	..	..	6	..	9	6	.207
Hall, Newark-Buffalo ...	41	121	11	25	27	2	..	..	4	7	14	19	.206
McDonald, Buffalo.....	91	309	83	63	88	12	5	1	5	8	56	41	.204
Dyger, Baltimore.....	51	128	7	26	31	2	..	1	3	..	21	2	.204
Pierce, Buffalo-Prov.....	30	59	5	12	12	..	..	..	2	2	14	5	.203
Mason, Jersey City.....	29	64	3	13	15	1	..	..	5	..	8	3	.203
Burke, Montreal.....	47	100	5	20	22	..	1	..	4	1	26	8	.200
Tesreau, Toronto.....	35	75	5	15	16	1	..	..	8	2	17	5	.200

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	P.C.
Frick, Newark .....	28	75	8	15	15	..	..	..	3	3	6	6	.200
McLeod, Providence .....	11	20	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.200
Kisinger, Jersey City....	36	57	2	11	13	2	..	..	3	2	5	3	.193
Tonneman, Jersey City..	87	221	17	42	60	9	3	1	4	4	29	27	.190
Lavender, Providence ...	49	121	7	23	28	5	..	..	4	1	45	5	.190
Cathers, Toronto .....	14	21	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	.190
Dessau, Rochester .....	31	53	8	10	12	2	..	..	3	1	13	8	.189
Pond, Providence .....	21	53	2	10	12	..	1	..	3	..	14	7	.189
Beckendorf, Buffalo .....	12	32	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	12	1	.188
Adkins, Baltimore .....	47	96	7	13	22	4	..	..	14	2	14	2	.187
McAllister, Newark-Buf.	83	212	20	39	47	3	1	1	14	7	17	17	.184
Ryan, Jersey City.....	16	28	..	5	7	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	.179
Riley, Buffalo .....	10	34	4	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	6	3	.176
Carroll, Montreal .....	33	81	2	14	14	..	..	..	2	..	24	1	.173
Sherry, Providence .....	13	29	3	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	8	..	.172
Killian, Toronto .....	10	29	5	5	5	..	..	..	2	1	4	4	.172
Reams, Newark .....	49	111	11	19	22	1	1	..	8	7	39	12	.171
Barberich, Montreal .....	33	88	5	15	16	1	..	..	1	..	16	..	.170
Lee, Newark .....	70	124	7	21	27	4	1	..	3	..	26	25	.169
Byers, Baltimore .....	43	85	6	14	15	1	..	..	..	..	9	6	.165
Butler, Jersey City.....	67	191	12	31	44	1	3	2	9	2	36	12	.162
Hughes, Rochester .....	28	80	6	13	15	2	..	..	4	3	23	2	.162
Holmes, Rochester .....	46	94	7	15	19	4	..	..	3	2	27	4	.159
Justus, Jersey City.....	37	76	3	12	17	1	2	..	1	..	10	2	.158
McGinnity, Newark .....	43	89	5	14	14	..	..	..	5	..	5	2	.157
C. Smith, Newark.....	24	52	5	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	18	4	.153
McGinley, Toronto .....	23	46	4	7	10	1	1	..	2	..	14	6	.152
Slinc, Providence .....	35	86	3	13	16	3	..	..	3	..	24	2	.151
Taylor, Buffalo-Montreal.	30	40	1	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	13	3	.150
Stroud, Buffalo .....	37	74	5	11	17	4	1	..	1	..	27	4	.149
Bedient, Providence .....	35	62	2	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	23	6	.145
Leclair, Montreal .....	10	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	.143
Doyle, Providence .....	14	21	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	.143
Frill, Jersey City.....	40	89	3	12	12	..	..	..	11	..	15	2	.135
Malarkey, Buffalo .....	35	53	3	6	8	2	..	..	2	1	25	5	.113
Boice, Newark .....	23	30	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	.100
Manser, Rochester .....	33	69	9	6	6	..	..	..	3	2	27	4	.087
Parsons, Montreal .....	15	35	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	.086
Vowinkel, Buffalo-New...	12	12	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	.083
Holmes, Newark .....	37	63	1	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	36	3	.073
Gantt, Baltimore .....	11	15	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	.067
Burchell, Montreal .....	26	45	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	.044
Maroney, Providence ....	13	23	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	.036

Players who participated in less than ten games—Brockett, Buzick, Carlo, Cleary, J. Collins, Cooper, Crowley, Cristall, Dale, Delaney, Evans, Fischer, Fitzgerald, Frost, Galbraith, Graham, Hannifin, Hearne, Johnson, Manning, Manush, Muth, Pope, Roth, Sadofsky, Spicer, Speary, Twombly, Warner, W. Zimmerman.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Rochester .....	152	5076	751	1387	204	94	18	167	211	.273
Baltimore .....	151	5113	728	1389	176	92	25	160	193	.272
Toronto .....	154	5062	736	1372	191	68	57	184	216	.271
Montreal .....	156	5182	721	1395	207	103	44	176	236	.269
Providence .....	155	4989	589	1291	186	87	18	192	146	.259
Buffalo .....	154	5067	625	1267	149	54	17	170	238	.250
Newark .....	155	5016	552	1235	153	72	15	141	211	.246
Jersey City .....	157	4998	530	1222	130	82	26	172	195	.244

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Toronto .....	154	4141	1942	267	.953	Buffalo .....	154	4134	1849	268	.957
Montreal .....	156	4192	2089	275	.958	Providence ..	155	4023	2035	306	.952
Baltimore .....	151	4056	1872	260	.958	Newark .....	155	4061	2066	330	.949
Jersey City...	157	4163	2022	276	.957	Rochester ....	152	4073	1959	327	.948

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Sharpe, Buffalo,	100	811	66	7	.992			Miller, Buffalo,	52	447	42	7	.987		
Hardy, Montreal,	14	111	5	2	.992			Schmidt, Baltimore	142	1394	77	22	.985		
Jordan, Toronto,	152	1521	55	18	.989			Gandil, Montreal,	138	1396	80	15	.983		
Abstein, Jer. City,	151	1549	105	20	.988			Cady, Newark,	10	103	8	2	.982		
Tarleton, Prov.,	143	1336	73	19	.988			Spencer, Rochester	149	1453	63	30	.981		
Agler, Newark,	140	1315	114	18	.988										

Players who participated in less than ten games—J. Bailey, Myers.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McDermott, Prov.,	13	22	28	1	.980			Alperman, Roch.,	109	246	305	33	.943		
Parent, Baltimore,	39	93	115	7	.967			Nattress, Montreal,	46	126	158	18	.940		
French, Montreal,	112	306	326	24	.963			Fitzpatrick, Toronto	108	269	286	36	.939		
Fisher, Newark,	11	17	30	2	.959			Rath, Baltimore,	112	279	343	20	.934		
Mullen, Toronto,	60	159	174	15	.957			Meyer, Newark,	35	65	76	11	.928		
Atz, Providence,	118	274	338	29	.954			Riley, Buffalo,	10	11	25	3	.923		
G. Smith, Newark,	98	224	235	22	.954			Simmons, Rochester,	57	119	143	22	.922		
Breen, Jer. City,	156	356	489	43	.951			Nil, Providence,	22	36	52	8	.917		
Truesdale, Buffalo,	144	355	382	44	.944			Nee, Newark,	22	43	77	11	.916		

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Rath, Baltimore,	27	35	44	4	.952			Corcoran, Baltimore	115	155	210	38	.906		
Bradley, Toronto,	139	156	259	22	.950			Ward, Rochester,	121	183	202	35	.905		
Louden, Newark,	54	75	130	11	.949			McDermott, Prov.,	31	39	64	10	.903		
Fullerton, Balt.-J.C.,	12	20	32	3	.945			Nee, Newark,	24	37	47	9	.903		
Nattress, Montreal,	14	16	30	3	.939			Frick, Newark,	26	30	52	9	.901		
E. Zimmerman, New.	11	19	30	4	.924			Reams, Newark,	46	42	87	16	.890		
McDonald, Buffalo,	91	90	197	25	.920			Simmon, Rochester,	33	37	60	12	.890		
Yeager, Montreal,	134	179	269	41	.916			Gillespie, Prov.,	110	104	221	43	.883		
Dolan, Jer. City,	144	221	248	45	.912			Wratten, Buffalo,	44	46	74	7	.417		

Players who participated in less than ten games—Purtell, Collins, Dunn, Hall, Meyer.

## SHORTSTOPS.

Fullerton, Jer. City,	39	70	123	8	.960			Parent, Baltimore,	55	113	171	18	.911		
T. Smith, Toronto,	36	71	121	8	.960			Louden, Newark,	90	222	230	45	.909		
Rock, Providence,	140	292	471	43	.946			Groh, Buffalo,	22	36	54	9	.909		
Holly, Montreal,	108	214	314	33	.941			Fisher, Newark,	60	121	171	31	.904		
Atz, Providence,	13	29	42	2	.933			Vaughn, Toronto,	117	212	383	65	.902		
Starr, Buffalo,	112	221	306	41	.928			McMillan, Roch.,	24	34	56	11	.901		
Purtell, Montreal,	44	79	115	15	.928			Foster, Rochester,	140	263	447	86	.892		
Roach, Jer. City,	109	225	274	43	.921			Hall, Newark-Buf.,	27	56	67	15	.891		
Nattress, Montreal,	18	28	48	7	.915			Meyer, Newark,	10	16	27	7	.860		
Maisel, Baltimore,	95	181	258	42	.913										

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hannifin, Miller, Nee, Sadofsky, Speary.

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Schirm, Buffalo,	118	271	12	7	.976			O'Hara, Toronto,	147	298	13	12	.963		
White, Buffalo,	82	151	4	4	.975			Deininger, Jer. City	155	308	24	15	.957		
Phelan, Providence,	36	61	2	2	.969			Demmitt, Montreal,	153	313	37	17	.953		
Moran, Rochester,	152	312	24	11	.968			Walsh, Baltimore,	149	322	23	17	.953		
Kelly, Newark,	152	306	15	12	.964			Anderson, Prov.,	126	227	19	25	.908		

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Parent, Baltimore,	22	51	4	.1000				Perry, Providence,	140	254	24	14	.852		
Thoney, Jer. City,	34	65	2	1	.985			Shaw, Toronto,	145	307	21	17	.951		
Osborn, Rochester,	152	328	24	8	.978			Seymour, Baltimore	103	224	16	13	.949		
Murray, Buffalo,	75	175	9	6	.968			Phelan, Providence,	35	47	8	3	.948		
Miller, Montreal,	156	327	18	15	.958			Emerson, Baltimore,	13	16	2	1	.947		
Gettman, J.C.-Balt.	119	265	17	13	.956			Fullerton, Jer. City,	22	48	4	3	.947		
Delahanty, Toronto,	22	41	2	.956				Collins, Newark,	41	103	9	7	.941		
Dalton, Newark,	118	252	16	13	.954			Henline, Buf.-Balt.,	51	104	9	12	.904		

Player who participated in less than ten games—W. Zimmerman.



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Henline, Buf.-Balt.,	30	45	3	..	1000	Batch, Rochester,	81	112	9	8	.938
Corcoran, Baltimore,	23	44	4	..	1000	Moeller, Rochester,	99	125	12	10	.932
Swayne, Newark,	14	25	1	..	1000	Heitmuller, Balt.,	86	181	11	15	.927
Hanford, Montreal,	140	228	20	9	.965	Keeler, Toronto,	38	47	2	4	.924
McCabe, Buffalo,	143	237	14	11	.958	Pond, Providence,	21	17	3	2	.910
Delahanty, Toronto,	121	158	7	8	.954	Meyer, Newark,	16	18	1	2	.905
Wheeler, Jer. City,	140	224	38	13	.953	Wells, Jer. City,	24	29	5	4	.895
Bailey, Newark,	81	125	11	7	.951	Rowan, Toronto,	24	26	4	4	.882
Elston, Providence,	123	141	11	9	.944	Browne, Newark,	28	35	7	7	.857
J. Bailey, Montreal,	25	29	3	2	.941						

Player who participated in less than ten games—Fitzgerald.

## PITCHERS.

Cathers, Toronto,	14	1	17	..	1000	Mason, Jer. City,	29	10	44	3	.947
Maroney, Providence	13	6	15	..	1000	Bartley, Jer. City,	11	5	13	1	.947
Vowinkle, Buf.-New.	12	2	16	..	1000	Sitton, Montreal,	11	2	16	1	.947
Gantt, Baltimore,	11	2	14	..	1000	Justus, Jer. City,	37	11	76	5	.946
Killian, Toronto,	10	2	26	..	1000	Taylor, Buf.-Mon.,	30	7	46	3	.946
Leclair, Toronto,	10	2	9	..	1000	Vickers, Baltimore,	57	6	80	5	.945
Merritt, Buffalo,	34	37	80	1	.992	Barberich, Montreal,	33	11	93	6	.945
Holmes, Rochester,	46	4	56	1	.984	McConnell, Roch.	47	7	95	6	.944
Frock, Baltimore,	32	14	49	1	.984	Stroud, Buffalo,	37	6	40	4	.943
Shultz, Buffalo,	24	5	49	1	.982	Corridon, Buffalo,	32	6	59	4	.942
Jones, Jer. City,	39	17	84	3	.971	Carroll, Montreal,	33	10	66	5	.938
Doescher, Jer. City,	20	5	25	1	.968	McLeod, Prov.,	11	2	12	1	.937
Lee, Newark,	70	9	73	3	.965	Cantwell, Newark,	10	5	10	1	.937
Parsons, Montreal,	15	5	23	1	.965	Mueller, Toronto,	47	26	84	8	.932
Atkins, Baltimore,	14	2	26	1	.965	Holmes, Newark,	37	8	73	6	.931
Wilhelm, Rochester,	40	11	90	4	.962	Bachman, Toronto,	27	5	49	4	.931
Sline, Providence,	35	11	91	4	.962	Lavender, Prov.,	49	9	110	9	.930
Dessau, Rochester,	31	8	42	2	.962	Brennan, Buffalo,	25	7	33	3	.930
Dyerg, Baltimore,	51	6	66	3	.960	Manser, Rochester,	33	7	58	5	.929
Sherry, Providence,	13	3	21	1	.960	Boice, Newark,	23	4	33	3	.925
Shontz, Newark,	25	2	21	1	.958	Burchell, Montreal,	26	4	19	2	.920
McGinley, Toronto,	23	4	39	2	.956	Dubuc, Montreal,	54	22	101	11	.918
Adkins, Baltimore,	47	4	78	4	.953	Malarkey, Buffalo,	35	3	40	4	.915
Bedient, Prov.,	35	3	38	2	.953	Kessler, Jer. City,	12	3	15	2	.900
Lush, Toronto,	51	29	50	4	.952	Hughes, Rochester,	28	8	49	7	.891
McGinnity, Newark,	43	18	81	5	.952	Pierce, Buf.-Prov.,	30	4	35	5	.887
Doyle, Providence,	14	3	37	2	.952	Frill, Jer. City,	40	10	51	8	.884
Rudolph, Toronto,	43	15	82	5	.951	Tesreau, Toronto,	35	3	46	7	.876
Kisinger, Jer. City,	36	15	61	4	.950	Parkin, Newark,	11	1	12	2	.867
C. Smith, Newark,	24	10	46	3	.949	Burke, Montreal,	47	11	76	17	.837

Players who participated in less than ten games—Brockett, Buzick, Carlo, Cleary, Cristall, Crowley, Dale, Delaney, Evans, Galbraith, Glaze, Johnson, Manning, Pope, Roth, Speer.

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Hardy, Montreal,	26	91	27	2	4	.992	Killifer, Buffalo,	99	508	148	21	7	.969
Phelps, Toronto,	93	449	97	8	6	.986	Jacklitsch, Roch.	78	372	87	15	5	.968
Butler, Jer. City	63	270	54	6	6	.982	Mitchell, Roch.,	86	394	114	17	11	.968
McAllister, N.-Bf.	64	312	95	8	9	.981	Kocher, Toronto,	60	263	85	12	11	.967
Roth, Montreal,	72	256	68	8	9	.976	Curtis, Montreal,	84	371	87	17	8	.964
Rondeau, Prov.,	56	281	70	9	3	.975	Wells, Jer. City,	40	171	43	8	2	.964
Payne, Baltimore	10	65	12	2	..	.975	Fitzgerald, Prov.	27	118	41	6	7	.964
Cady, Newark,	114	518	184	19	8	.974	Beckendorf, Buf.	12	47	6	2	5	.964
Byers, Baltimore	33	114	34	4	5	.974	Sheehan, Prov.,	34	144	32	10	7	.946
Tonneman, J.C.,	69	275	86	10	16	.973	Peterson, Prov.,	86	374	114	31	7	.946
McCarty, Newark	60	174	52	7	3	.970	Egan, Baltimore	129	641	181	35	19	.918

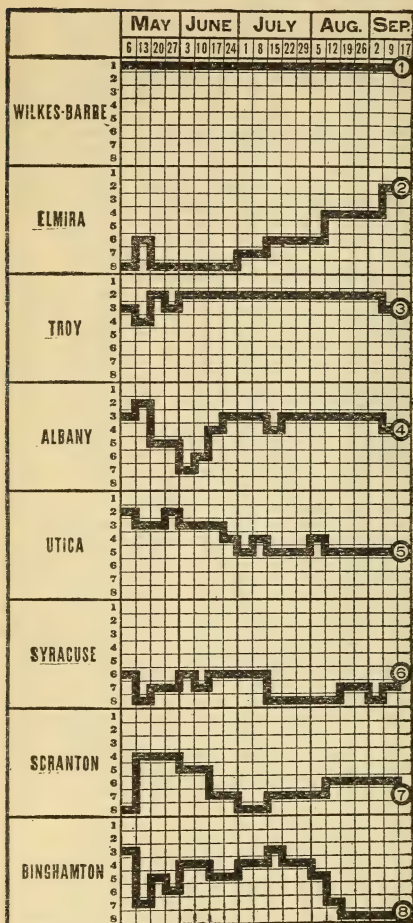
Players who participated in less than ten games—Fischer, Frost, Graham, Slatery.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.		R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
			AB.	H.										
McConnell, Roch...	43	317 1-3	1178	236	97	18	75	193	5	..	30	8	1	.789
Atkins, Baltimore..	14	76	232	70	41	8	35	48	7	..	5	2	..	.714
Vickers, Baltimore	57	369	1339	313	116	4	105	169	2	..	32	14	..	.693
Mueller, Toronto..	38	223	896	201	94	9	71	104	12	..	17	8	..	.680
Wilhelm, Roch. ...	39	208 1-3	804	201	88	3	35	62	3	1	14	7	..	.667
Bachman, Toronto.	24	141	535	120	48	6	41	39	3	..	10	5	..	.667
Dubuc, Montreal...	38	263 2-3	1067	230	119	14	114	126	8	..	21	11	1	.656
Brennan, Buffalo..	25	170	648	140	61	7	40	105	2	1	14	8	1	.636
Frock, Baltimore..	32	194 1-3	728	199	73	6	30	84	1	..	14	8	..	.636
Dygert, Baltimore	51	318 2-3	1169	258	121	18	139	213	6	..	25	15	1	.625
Rudolph, Toronto..	40	276 1-3	1101	266	115	1	64	136	5	..	18	11	1	.621
Holmes, Roch. ...	46	262 1-3	991	242	123	19	103	147	8	..	16	10	..	.615
Tesreau, Toronto..	35	213 1-3	827	181	87	6	96	152	14	..	14	9	1	.609
Manser, Roch. ....	30	201 1-3	773	207	86	6	68	70	4	..	14	9	..	.609
Lush, Toronto ....	36	264 1-3	1037	244	107	12	71	103	6	1	18	12	..	.600
McLeod, Prov. ....	10	48 2-3	186	66	34	3	18	13	..	..	3	2	..	.600
McGinley, Toronto	23	128 2-3	528	132	73	..	29	37	2	1	10	7	..	.588
Corridon, Buffalo..	32	167 2-3	637	173	76	7	49	62	4	..	11	8	1	.579
Shultz, Buffalo ...	24	149 1-3	574	155	75	5	54	73	4	..	11	8	1	.579
Killian, Toronto ..	9	66 2-3	258	70	35	2	26	35	2	..	4	3	..	.571
Stroud, Buffalo ...	37	231 2-3	850	214	89	5	73	135	7	1	12	9	2	.571
Dessau, Roch. ....	31	148	594	160	72	5	48	65	..	..	9	7	..	.563
Hughes, Roch. ....	28	217	825	201	91	14	62	132	4	..	15	12	..	.556
Jones, Jersey City	39	170 1-3	999	246	115	9	79	97	10	..	16	13	2	.552
Adkins, Baltimore.	47	288	1068	263	103	10	64	127	6	..	16	14	..	.533
Carroll, Montreal..	33	212	852	220	108	13	55	45	6	..	10	10	..	.500
C. Smith, Newark	24	160	597	145	52	5	21	94	6	2	10	10	..	.500
Bartley, Jersey C.	11	56	212	60	24	2	29	21	6	..	3	3	..	.500
Frill, Jersey City..	40	276	1076	267	116	14	65	148	8	..	16	17	1	.485
Burke, Montreal...	43	288 1-3	1117	251	136	16	153	135	12	1	16	17	2	.485
Mason, Jersey C...	29	189 1-3	711	183	98	4	42	89	2	1	8	9	1	.471
Lavender, Prov. ...	49	339 2-3	1285	339	188	14	150	163	3	1	19	22	1	.463
Holmes, Newark...	37	214 1-3	844	220	106	9	67	78	6	1	12	15	2	.444
Lee, Newark .....	42	279 1-3	1139	318	148	8	64	80	1	1	15	19	..	.441
Barberich, Mon. ...	33	229 2-3	914	242	115	8	83	81	4	..	11	14	1	.440
Cathers, Toronto..	14	69 1-3	273	66	33	2	14	27	1	..	3	4	..	.429
Merritt, Buffalo ..	34	83	705	179	87	5	42	93	4	..	8	11	..	.421
Bedient, Prov. ...	35	191 1-3	656	153	79	6	48	118	2	..	8	11	1	.421
Sline, Providence..	35	258 1-3	992	247	131	13	73	106	13	2	12	17	..	.414
Shontz, Newark ...	23	80 1-3	339	107	66	6	25	39	..	..	2	3	1	.400
McGinnity, New...	43	278 1-3	1059	269	130	13	53	77	7	..	12	19	..	.387
Taylor, Buf.-Mon..	30	133 1-3	526	130	75	8	36	53	5	..	6	10	..	.375
Malarkey, Buffalo.	35	175	692	200	110	4	44	68	2	..	7	12	1	.368
Kisinger, Jer. C...	35	182 1-3	708	179	90	4	53	93	7	..	7	13	..	.350
Sherry, Prov. ....	13	75 1-3	301	81	47	3	19	25	4	..	3	6	..	.333
Leclair, Montreal..	10	29 1-3	124	36	25	2	14	10	1	..	1	2	..	.333
Vowinkel, Bf.-Nk.	11	38	145	43	26	1	9	16	1	..	1	2	..	.333
Gantt, Baltimore..	11	49 2-3	191	55	34	5	20	24	4	..	1	2	..	.333
Kessler, Jersey C.	10	58 1-3	223	68	41	2	32	18	7	..	2	4	1	.333
Doescher, Jer. C...	20	135	493	129	58	7	33	47	1	1	4	10	1	.286
Burchell, Montreal	26	130 1-3	522	143	84	5	58	41	3	..	4	10	..	.286
Parsons, Montreal.	15	92 1-3	399	109	52	3	39	34	..	1	3	8	..	.273
Justus, Jersey C...	37	240 1-3	893	232	123	10	90	50	11	..	7	19	..	.269
Doyle, Providence.	14	75	289	77	48	2	23	50	8	1	2	7	..	.222
Boice, Newark ...	23	104	415	129	62	5	39	33	4	1	2	10	1	.167
Parkin, Newark ...	11	41 1-3	156	41	17	4	10	10	2	1	1	5	1	.167
Pierce, Buf.-Prov.	29	169	652	168	127	4	97	118	4	..	2	13	1	.133
Maroney, Prov. ...	13	75	286	76	40	3	26	36	5	..	1	8	..	.111
Sitton, Montreal...	10	43	161	54	40	..	29	17	..	..	..	2	..	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Agler, Banker, Baxter, Brockett, Buzick, Cantwell, Carlo, Cleary, Cristall, Crowley, Cull, Dale, Delaney, Dunn, Evans, Flater, Galbraith, Glaze, Jenkins, Johnson, Manning, McCabe, Muth, Pepolsky, Pope, Roth, Savage, Spade, Speer, St. Martin, Stanfield, Sykes, Thompson.

# New York State League



The fifteenth season of this league ended with the Wilkes-Barre club as the pennant winner for the third consecutive time, by a comfortable margin, Elmira, Troy and Albany furnishing the necessary end-of-season thrills by their battle for second place, the remaining four teams being all within a few games of each other. The Wilkes-Barre club had a clean slate, never being lower than first place throughout the entire season. Elmira, though last for six weeks, gradually worked up to second place in the last two weeks of play, just nosing out Troy, who was in second place for over three months. Albany was a consistent third up to the last two weeks of the campaign, when they dropped to fourth place. The season was fairly successful and the quality of ball put up was high class.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua.....	.602
1898—Canandaigua.....	.618
1899—Rome.....	.794
1900—Utica.....	.633
1901—Albany.....	.626
1902—Albany.....	.638
1903—Schenectady.....	.606
1904—Syracuse.....	.674
1905—A., J. & G. Club....	.590
1906—Scranton.....	.631
1907—Albany.....	.612
1908—Scranton.....	.622
1909—Wilkes-Barre.....	.624
1910—Wilkes-Barre.....	.616

Club.	W.-B.	El.	Troy.	Alb.	Utica.	Syr.	Scr.	Bing.	Won.	P.C.
Wilkes-Barre .....	..	12	11	11	11	11	13	13	82	.573
Elmira .....	7	..	9	10	14	10	10	14	74	.541
Troy .....	10	10	..	13	11	13	11	6	74	.529
Albany .....	8	10	9	..	9	10	11	13	70	.500
Utica .....	8	5	9	12	..	10	14	9	67	.475
Syracuse .....	11	7	8	10	12	..	6	11	65	.467
Scranton .....	10	9	7	7	8	11	..	11	63	.460
Binghamton .....	7	9	13	7	9	9	9	..	63	.450
Lost .....	61	62	66	70	74	74	74	77		



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bachman, Troy .....	21	50	7	19	30	1	..	.380
Schladly, Troy .....	125	401	56	138	165	16	39	.344
Kay, Albany .....	99	356	51	120	156	5	35	.337
Hartley, Albany .....	141	535	53	173	224	15	12	.323
Lumley, Binghamton .....	139	458	75	148	211	13	14	.323
Knotts, Syracuse .....	22	72	6	23	28	..	1	.319
Wehrell, Wilkes-Barre .....	52	187	29	57	64	3	8	.304
Murphy, Scranton .....	91	323	64	97	120	14	24	.300
Twombly, Scranton .....	15	44	1	13	16	4	3	.295
McCorey, Albany .....	40	105	8	31	43	2	2	.295
Keyes, Elmira .....	114	387	43	114	125	18	33	.295
Carr, Utica .....	126	438	50	129	172	21	16	.294
McChesney, Elmira .....	107	380	54	111	147	19	21	.292
Burns, Utica .....	129	477	77	138	173	11	40	.289
Raftery, Wilkes-Barre .....	136	490	78	141	178	23	41	.288
Manush, Wilkes-Barre .....	17	49	5	14	15	3	3	.285
Goode, Syracuse .....	139	511	84	146	185	6	43	.285
Wotell, Syracuse .....	117	420	57	119	162	16	40	.283
Deal, Syracuse .....	141	481	77	136	172	29	48	.283
Armbruster, Syracuse .....	141	490	57	139	178	12	34	.283
Smoot, Wilkes-Barre .....	87	311	35	88	104	11	16	.282
O'Hara, Albany .....	129	458	69	129	152	36	15	.282
Clement, Troy .....	99	367	44	103	128	17	19	.280
Craig, Wilkes-Barre .....	18	57	9	16	24	5	3	.280
M. O'Neill, Utica .....	133	480	99	134	211	14	29	.279
G. Smith, Troy .....	45	169	23	47	54	8	11	.278
Frick, Troy .....	96	312	36	87	107	15	31	.278
Mahoney, Binghamton .....	21	51	4	14	14	3	2	.274
Malay, Elmira .....	59	215	29	59	83	7	12	.274
Mecherly, Scranton .....	71	260	33	71	87	8	15	.273
Venable, Scranton .....	125	450	44	122	144	16	23	.271
Hart, Utica .....	36	103	12	28	29	6	4	.271
Loudenslager, Elmira .....	113	427	46	115	149	14	19	.269
Fischer, Binghamton .....	117	363	30	99	125	14	7	.269
Titman, Elmira .....	27	93	8	25	29	5	3	.268
Eberline, Scranton .....	72	256	30	68	77	7	11	.265
Duffy, Troy .....	143	576	71	153	163	14	33	.265
Sitton, Syracuse .....	18	49	7	13	17	2	1	.265
Hunter, Wilkes-Barre .....	146	493	90	130	148	19	46	.263
Breiger, Wilkes-Barre .....	114	347	48	91	130	7	17	.262
Poland, Troy .....	141	529	76	138	176	25	29	.260
Plank, Binghamton .....	32	73	5	19	21	5	..	.260
Brady, Albany .....	36	86	12	22	25	1	..	.255
Calhoun, Elmira .....	137	484	59	123	142	43	13	.254
Carney, Scranton-Troy .....	30	95	6	24	31	4	3	.252
Jones, Scranton-Binghamton .....	143	551	50	139	156	10	11	.252
Snyder, Binghamton .....	144	488	50	123	154	17	7	.252
Johnson, Utica .....	144	485	49	122	169	24	19	.251
Lynch, Syracuse .....	134	449	43	113	135	20	21	.251
Harris, Albany .....	20	64	3	16	21	3	5	.250
Cook, Elmira .....	101	371	68	93	111	8	35	.250
Cunningham, Syracuse-Troy .....	35	80	8	20	21	1	1	.250
Shorten, Scranton .....	22	68	6	17	23	7	2	.250
Friel, Scranton .....	34	88	5	22	26	2	3	.250
Hawley, Utica .....	115	377	40	94	120	17	17	.249
Cranston, Wilkes-Barre .....	146	503	50	125	155	30	15	.248
Catiz, Wilkes-Barre .....	141	497	53	122	149	28	36	.245
Vandergrift, Troy .....	80	228	23	56	59	14	3	.245
Donnelley, Troy .....	37	110	5	27	34	2	2	.245
Burg, Utica .....	140	449	69	108	126	31	19	.240
Swift, Elmira .....	38	96	9	23	30	8	..	.240
Campbell, Albany .....	20	63	6	15	16	4	2	.238
Raftis, Binghamton .....	143	517	46	123	151	20	15	.238
Coulter, Albany .....	44	152	19	36	45	14	3	.237
Arndt, Wilkes-Barre .....	129	456	55	108	133	24	14	.236
Hoch, Elmira .....	22	72	12	17	13	7	2	.236

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jackson, Scranton .....	111	381	46	90	121	11	22	.236
Noonan, Scranton-Troy .....	137	503	54	118	139	15	13	.234
P. O'Brien, Albany .....	88	297	27	69	93	12	10	.232
Bastian, Utica-Troy .....	94	272	41	63	80	8	18	.231
Hopke, Utica .....	93	305	31	70	84	21	7	.229
Noblett, Utica .....	64	228	30	52	55	16	19	.228
Callamore, Scranton .....	29	79	6	18	28	3	1	.228
Havel, Albany-Utica-Syracuse .....	135	482	49	110	153	21	45	.228
Freeman, Albany .....	92	307	23	70	80	10	20	.228
Cathers, Troy .....	28	79	5	18	22	3	2	.227
Boucher, Wilkes-Barre .....	91	305	32	69	83	19	14	.226
Hannifin, Elmira .....	135	456	45	103	134	29	17	.225
Hess, Utica-Albany .....	136	465	30	104	108	19	21	.224
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre .....	24	58	7	13	16	2	..	.224
Kennedy, Troy .....	137	494	54	110	143	7	20	.223
Cullen, Scranton .....	24	85	12	19	22	3	1	.223
Woods, Troy .....	103	320	29	71	82	14	16	.222
Seigle, Binghamton .....	130	428	33	95	120	12	6	.222
Cassett, Utica-Scranton .....	15	54	11	12	18	1	2	.222
Anderson, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre ..	61	202	11	45	51	9	10	.222
Doyle, Binghamton .....	19	50	5	11	10	3	..	.220
Gleason, Binghamton .....	123	444	36	97	103	47	13	.218
Carroll, Scranton-Troy .....	93	305	45	66	80	11	28	.216
Kane, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre .....	50	157	10	34	47	1	..	.216
Koopman, Syracuse .....	69	192	7	41	45	13	..	.213
McSurdy, Utica-Wilkes-Barre .....	35	90	6	19	22	2	1	.211
McMahon, Elmira .....	141	460	49	97	121	15	20	.211
Riley, Utica .....	40	123	12	26	31	5	2	.211
Slaughter, Scranton .....	30	82	3	17	20	4	1	.207
Biery, Troy .....	40	135	17	28	38	3	7	.207
Mack, Scranton .....	16	49	5	10	13	2	1	.204
Bouthers, Utica .....	43	143	10	29	30	14	2	.203
Myers, Syracuse .....	134	453	38	92	113	30	12	.203
McGeehan, Scranton .....	65	212	10	43	46	8	3	.202
Glaze, Utica .....	15	40	2	8	11	3	..	.200
Robertaille, Utica-Binghamton .....	27	75	1	15	15	7	..	.200
Foran, Syracuse .....	16	60	7	12	13	7	3	.200
Earley, Binghamton .....	99	346	43	68	96	16	5	.196
Pounds, Syracuse .....	19	41	3	8	9	2	..	.195
Teal, Syracuse .....	31	92	4	18	26	3	1	.195
Cheek, Albany .....	107	308	24	60	76	9	10	.195
Young, Scranton .....	43	151	21	29	32	11	8	.192
Zeimer, Binghamton .....	144	499	59	96	114	24	13	.192
Warner, Elmira .....	23	83	6	16	18	5	1	.192
McClaskey, Wilkes-Barre .....	35	99	7	19	19	5	1	.192
Rowe, Albany .....	49	151	18	29	35	5	1	.192
O'Connor, Utica .....	24	47	7	9	11	5	1	.191
Lundgren, Troy .....	31	73	5	14	14	8	..	.191
Pappalau, Binghamton .....	32	79	2	15	17	6	1	.190
Gaskell, Scranton .....	33	101	7	19	22	2	1	.188
Brown, Albany .....	44	150	15	28	35	11	6	.187
Hartman, Troy-Wikes-Barre .....	33	97	11	18	24	9	6	.185
Barton, Emira .....	111	345	23	64	71	16	19	.185
Oberlin, Utica .....	18	54	3	10	11	6	1	.185
McDonough, Scranton .....	51	164	10	30	34	3	5	.182
Hancock, Albany .....	27	83	6	15	22	2	..	.181
Tamsett, Albany .....	131	466	45	83	96	22	31	.178
Graham, Wilkes-Barre .....	38	112	6	20	25	3	2	.178
Cross, Scranton .....	91	288	22	51	65	20	19	.177
Henderson, Binghamton .....	32	68	6	12	15	1	..	.176
Wonder, Utica-Wilkes-Barre .....	45	119	11	21	28	6	3	.176
Pauxtis, Syracuse .....	80	257	28	45	55	7	6	.175
Schmidt, Elmira .....	37	92	4	16	19	3	..	.174
Maroney, Utica .....	18	48	2	8	9	3	..	.167
Monroe, Scranton .....	53	151	10	25	33	5	6	.165
Armstrong, Binghamton-Utica .....	20	73	9	12	19	2	4	.164

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Robinson, Wilkes-Barre .....	15	44	2	7	10	2	2	.159
Corey, Wilkes-Barre .....	30	83	5	13	13	1	..	.156
Clougher, Elmira .....	67	204	14	32	37	10	6	.156
Mathews, Wilkes-Barre .....	36	71	5	11	13	4	..	.154
Goodwin, Binghamton .....	17	46	2	7	7	4	..	.152
Monahan, Binghamton .....	35	99	10	15	12	4	3	.151
Malloy, Scranton-Utica .....	25	60	3	9	9	2	..	.150
Vance, Syracuse .....	21	54	2	8	10	4	..	.148
Thompson, Elmira .....	15	34	2	5	3	1	1	.147
McBride, Wilkes-Barre .....	33	82	10	11	12	9	..	.134
Carter, Elmira .....	34	82	1	10	15	8	1	.121
Nagle, Syracuse .....	31	83	4	10	12	3	1	.120
O'Toole, Albany .....	33	96	5	11	13	7	..	.114
Harkins, Scranton .....	34	91	8	10	14	5	1	.109
Kessler, Troy .....	19	47	4	5	13	2	..	.106

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Calhoun, Elmira, .....	137	1404	95	12	.992	Eberline, Scranton, .....	72	700	64	15	.981
Arndt, Wilkes-B., .....	129	1269	109	14	.990	Carney, Scr.-Troy, .....	30	304	12	6	.981
Brown, Albany, .....	44	418	33	5	.989	Noonan, Scr.-Troy, .....	137	1365	84	29	.980
Snyder, Bing., .....	144	1362	99	17	.988	Biery, Troy, .....	40	405	21	9	.979
Deal, Syracuse, .....	141	1372	88	17	.988	Freeman, Albany, .....	92	999	55	27	.975
Carr, Utica, .....	126	1223	88	21	.984	Wunder, Utica-W-B. .....	20	179	17	9	.956

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Campbell, Albany, .....	20	30	60	3	.967	Noblett, Utica, .....	64	124	197	21	.938
Schlaflly, Troy, .....	82	186	257	17	.963	Harris, Albany, .....	20	38	49	6	.935
G. Smith, Troy, .....	45	97	100	8	.961	Bastian, Utica-Troy, .....	23	39	62	7	.935
Myers, Syracuse, .....	134	287	283	24	.960	McGeehan, Scranton, .....	65	154	178	24	.933
Loudenslager, Elmira .....	118	250	328	27	.955	Mecherly, Scranton, .....	58	132	160	22	.930
Cranston, Wilkes-B. .....	146	359	413	37	.954	Earley, Binghamton, .....	28	33	59	8	.920
Riley, Utica, .....	40	90	94	10	.948	Cullen, Scranton, .....	24	56	57	11	.911
Wanner, Elmira, .....	23	70	56	7	.947	Gleason, Binghamton .....	123	106	108	31	.873
P. O'Brien, Albany, .....	88	178	218	26	.938						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lynch, Syracuse, .....	37	46	73	7	.944	Hess, Utica-Albany, .....	130	129	293	34	.925
Hopke, Utica, .....	93	91	233	19	.944	Brouthers, Syracuse, .....	43	69	76	12	.923
Raftis, Binghamton, .....	143	170	299	30	.940	Hannifin, Elmira, .....	135	147	262	37	.917
Kennedy, Troy, .....	137	145	302	35	.927	Venable, Scranton, .....	125	155	194	40	.897
Catiz, Wilkes-Barre, .....	141	178	277	36	.926	Twombly, Scranton, .....	15	14	21	4	.897
Havel,* AL.-U.-S., .....	135	173	238	33	.925						

\* Also 2b. and s.s.

## SHORTSTOPS.

Frick, Troy,* .....	96	198	289	21	.958	Robinson, Wilkes-B., .....	15	23	39	5	.925
Tamsett, Albany, .....	131	339	441	37	.954	Anderson, Syr.-W-B., .....	61	107	130	24	.923
Zeimer, Binghamton .....	144	296	490	27	.954	McMahon, Elmira, .....	141	336	463	69	.920
Woods, Troy, .....	12	21	38	3	.951	Boucher, Wilkes-B., .....	91	201	274	44	.915
Lynch, Syracuse, .....	97	220	304	30	.946	Burg, Utica, .....	140	256	406	75	.898
Hartman, Troy-W-B. .....	21	50	52	7	.935	Young, Scranton, .....	37	85	116	24	.893
Cross, Scranton, .....	91	170	292	34	.931	Craig, Wilkes-Barre,† .....	9	8	23	4	.886
Schlaflly, Troy, .....	32	70	86	12	.928	Poland, Troy-Scr.-Troy,† .....	7	10	12	10	.690

\* Also 2b. † Also 3b.



### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued). OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rowe, Albany,	11	16	2	..	1000		McChesney, Elmira,	107	190	14	8		.962
Pauxtis, Syracuse,	10	17	..	..	1000		Burns, Utica,	112	195	22	9		.960
Mecherly, Scranton,	13	12	..	..	1000		O'Hara, Albany,	129	243	6	11		.957
Friel, Scranton.	11	12	3	..	1000		Johnson, Utica,	144	232	25	13		.951
Jackson, Scranton,	111	200	12	2	.991		Cook, Elmira,	101	158	10	9		.950
Seigle, Binghamton,	130	295	23	3	.990		Earley, Binghamton,	71	149	13	9		.947
Smoot, Wilkes-B.,	87	135	13	2	.986		Keyes, Elmira,	114	142	20	9		.947
Wotell, Syracuse,	117	237	10	4	.984		Murphy, Scranton,*	91	176	33	12		.946
Goode, Syracuse,	139	273	16	6	.980		Armbruster, Syracuse	141	199	22	13		.944
M. O'Neill, Utica,	138	247	16	6	.977		Bastian, Utica-Troy,	63	73	12	5		.944
Kay, Albany,	99	154	13	5	.976		Hartman, Troy,	12	27	6	2		.943
Hunter, Wilkes-B.,	146	306	16	8	.976		Wehrell, Wilkes-B.,	52	97	3	6		.943
Duffy, Troy,	143	264	12	7	.975		Manush, Wilkes-B.,	17	15	1	1		.941
Poland, Troy-Scr.,	134	210	33	7	.972		Malay, Elmira,	59	119	8	8		.941
Clement, Troy,	93	195	9	7	.971		Shorten, Scranton,	22	27	4	2		.939
Armstrong, Bing.-U.,	20	32	..	1	.970		Titman, Elmira,	27	45	1	3		.938
Carroll, Scr.-Troy,	93	133	16	5	.968		Schlafly, Troy,	11	23	1	2		.923
Hartley, Albany,	136	273	29	10	.967		Foran, Syracuse,	16	25	..	5		.833
Coulter, Albany,	44	78	5	3	.965		Cathers, Troy,	10	13	1	3		.823
Raftery, Wilkes-B.,	128	285	17	11	.965		Cassett, Utica-Scr.,	15	13	1	4		.777
Lumley, Binghamton,	139	172	11	7	.963		Monahan, Binghamton	15	19	3	7		.758
Jones, Scr.-Bing.,	143	305	24	13	.962		Barton, Elmira,	14	11	3	5		.736

\* Also ss. and 2b.

### PITCHERS.

Brady, Albany,	35	6	61	..	1000	Cathers, Troy,	18	5	34	2	.951
Lundgren, Troy,	31	13	61	..	1000	Donnelley, Troy,	37	17	115	7	.949
Teal, Syracuse,	31	14	102	1	.991	Hancock, Albany,	27	18	71	5	.946
Bachman, Troy,	21	8	49	1	.982	Nagle, Syracuse,	31	6	47	3	.946
Pounds, Syracuse,	19	12	40	1	.981	McCloskey, Wilkes-B.	35	12	94	6	.946
Gaskill, Scranton,	33	10	82	2	.979	Goodwin, Bing.,	17	4	23	2	.941
Sitton, Syracuse,	18	4	41	1	.978	Malloy, Scranton,	25	10	38	3	.941
Carter, Elmira,	34	11	82	2	.978	Hoch, Elmira,	32	13	80	6	.939
Corey, Wilkes-B.,	30	18	69	2	.977	Pappalau, Bing.,	32	20	83	7	.936
McCorey, Albany,	40	20	91	3	.973	Plank, Binghamton,	32	11	57	5	.931
Swift, Elmira,	38	27	99	4	.969	Thompson, Elmira,	15	2	38	3	.930
O'Toole, Albany,	33	15	102	4	.966	O'Connor, Utica,	24	12	52	5	.927
Harkins, Scranton,	34	20	114	5	.964	Henderson, Bing.,	32	8	42	4	.925
Kessler, Troy,	19	4	49	2	.963	Schmidt, Elmira,	37	15	82	8	.923
Glaze, Utica,	15	8	39	2	.959	Oberlin, Utica,	18	8	26	3	.918
Friel, Scranton,	23	13	78	4	.958	Vance, Syracuse,	21	8	35	4	.915
Doyle, Binghamton,	19	8	37	2	.957	Kutz, Wilkes-B.,	24	14	38	5	.912
Robertaille, Ut.-Bing.	27	7	60	3	.957	McBride, Wilkes-B.,	23	11	77	9	.907
McSurdy, Utica-W.B.	35	14	73	4	.956	Slaughter, Scranton,	30	8	79	10	.897
Matthews, Wilkes-B.	36	7	57	3	.955	Maroney, Utica,	18	6	49	8	.873
Cunningham, Syr.-Tr.	35	4	55	3	.952	Callamore, Scranton,	29	10	69	12	.865

### CATCHERS.

Burns, Utica,	17	75	13	..	1000	Monroe, Scranton,	47	231	58	11	.963
Hart, Utica,	36	156	44	2	.990	Graham, Wilkes-B.†	38	133	39	7	.961
Mahoney, Bing.,	21	63	22	1	.988	Fischer, Binghamton	117	497	155	27	.960
Vandegrift, Troy,	80	324	83	6	.985	Breiger, Wilkes-B.	106	372	143	22	.954
Knotts, Syracuse,	22	99	22	2	.984	Mack, Scranton,	16	65	30	5	.954
Koopman, Syracuse,	69	294	97	7	.982	Pauxtis, Syracuse,	55	215	74	16	.944
Woods, Troy,*	91	345	159	10	.980	Clougher, Elmira,	57	261	96	22	.944
Cheek, Albany,	107	449	152	14	.977	Rowe, Albany,	38	165	43	14	.934
Barton, Elmira,	92	418	124	13	.976	Kane, Scr.-W.B.,	50	193	55	17	.928
Hawley, Utica,	108	447	104	16	.972	Monahan, Bing.,	20	60	19	6	.922
McDonough, Scranton	51	214	79	11	.964	Wunder, Utica-W.B.,	19	49	10	5	.921

\* Also 2b., 3b., r. f. † Also 2b. and outfield.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Kutz, Utica-W.B.,	16	10	6	.688	Pappalau, Bing.,	29	14	15	.483
Brady, Albany,	25	17	8	.680	Teal, Syracuse,	29	14	15	.483
Gaskill, Scranton,	30	20	10	.667	Nagle, Syracuse,	27	13	14	.481
Hoch, Elmira,	25	16	9	.640	Malloy, Scranton-Utica	21	10	11	.476
McCorey, Albany,	27	17	10	.630	Maroney, Utica,	17	8	9	.470
Sitton, Syracuse,	16	10	6	.625	Vance, Syracuse,	15	7	8	.467
McCloskey, Wilkes-B.,	32	20	12	.625	Matthews, Wilkes-B.,	28	13	15	.464
Swift, Elmira,	33	20	13	.606	Cathers, Troy,	13	6	7	.462
Doyle, Binghamton,	17	10	7	.588	Callamore, Scranton,	22	10	12	.455
Bachman, Troy,	12	7	5	.583	O'Toole, Albany,	29	13	16	.448
McBride, Wilkes-B.,	26	15	11	.577	Cunningham, Syr.-Tr.,	23	13	10	.435
Schmidt, Elmira,	32	18	14	.563	Carter, Elmira,	23	10	13	.435
Donnelley, Troy,	31	17	14	.548	Kessler, Troy,	17	7	10	.412
Goodwin, Binghamton,	13	7	6	.538	Hancock, Albany,	22	9	13	.409
Robertaille, Ut.-Bing.,	26	14	12	.538	Thompson, Elmira,	11	4	7	.364
Corey, Wilkes-B.,	25	13	12	.520	Henderson, Bing.,	25	9	16	.360
Lundgren, Troy,	25	13	12	.520	O'Connor, Utica,	14	5	9	.357
McSurdy, Utica,-W.B.,	30	15	15	.500	Plank, Binghamton,	20	7	13	.350
Glaze, Utica,	14	7	7	.500	Slaughter, Scranton,	27	9	18	.333
Oberlin, Utica,	16	8	8	.500	Pounds, Syracuse,	14	4	10	.286
Harkins, Scranton,	30	15	15	.500	Friel, Scranton,	18	5	13	.278

New York State League.—Brady of Albany shut out Troy with one hit, 2—0, at Albany, September 4.

New York State League.—Elmira defeated Syracuse, at Syracuse, September 6, 6—5, in fifteen innings.

New York State League.—Wilkes-Barre defeated Utica, 5—4, in a four-teen-inning game at Utica, August 23.

New York State League.—McSurdy of Wilkes-Barre held Troy to one hit in the game of July 25, which the former won, 3—0.

New York State League.—Wilkes-Barre and Elmira struggled for thirteen innings on August 1 without a result, 2—2, at Elmira.

New York State League.—Binghamton and Troy went fourteen innings on May 22, at Troy, Lumley's home run bringing in the winning run.

New York State League.—Gaskill for Scranton allowed Elmira but one hit in eleven innings in the second game of a double-header at Elmira, August 5; score, 2—1.

New York State League.—In the ten-inning game, July 27, between Albany and Wilkes-Barre, which the former won, 1—0, McCorry held the league leaders at that time to one hit.

New York State League.—Vandegrift, sent in as a pinch hitter for Troy in the thirteenth inning of the Troy-Syracuse game, at Syracuse, May 18, drove in two runs, Troy winning, 5—3.

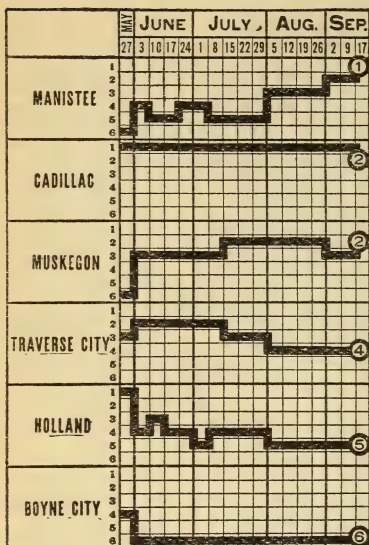
New York State League.—Albany defeated Syracuse, at Albany, July 31, in twelve innings, 2—1. McCorry did not allow a hit up to the ninth inning and won his own game with a long hit in the twelfth.

New York State League.—Troy and Albany took thirteen innings to decide the game of August 11, at Albany, the home team winning, 7—6. Both teams scored one run each in the tenth and two runs each in the twelfth innings before Albany put the decisive run over.

New York State League.—Scranton and Binghamton battled for fourteen innings on May 5, at Scranton, before the home team won, 3—2. Gaskill and Randolph were the pitchers. Binghamton had men on second and third in the twelfth with none out, when a lightning freak double play dashed their hopes.

New York State League.—McCloskey of Wilkes-Barre shut out Elmira, 3—0, with one hit in the first game of a double-header, at Elmira, August 2. In the second contest the teams battled for eight innings without a run, darkness prohibiting further play, only one hit on each side being made. Matthews pitched for Wilkes-Barre and Galbraith for Elmira.

# Michigan State League



Manistee was declared the winner by vote of the board of directors, which held a special meeting to decide protested games. On the face of the returns, Manistee had 74 victories and 45 defeats, while Muskegon and Cadillac were tied for second place. Muskegon had protested a game won on September 8 by Traverse City, on a decision declaring a Muskegon runner out at the plate on a thrown ball which the Traverse City first baseman had knocked down with his detached glove. Chairman Herrmann of the National Commission decided that the runner was out, as the rule applied to a batted ball only.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Manistee.....	74	45	.622
Muskegon.....	73	45	.619
Cadillac.....	73	45	.619
Traverse City....	62	56	.525
Holland .....	48	71	.403
Boyne City .....	24	92	.207

Champions: 1910—Cadillac, .558

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Lynch, Boyne City.....	64	244	57	87	2	16	.357
Comstock, Muskegon .....	118	475	94	168	28	45	.354
Brief, Traverse City.....	118	482	97	169	12	32	.351
McNutt, Holland .....	103	431	55	151	5	20	.350
Heiser, Holland .....	12	43	5	15	..	1	.349
Wenger, Cadillac .....	113	450	107	155	20	22	.344
Platte, Cadillac .....	113	442	102	150	11	23	.339
Railing, Cadillac .....	58	234	50	78	4	11	.333
Lagenour, Holland .....	11	33	2	11	4	1	.333
Haidt, Manistee .....	91	366	73	120	8	33	.328
Kirby, Traverse City.....	50	190	24	62	6	10	.326
Sharpe, Boyne City.....	66	256	30	83	13	14	.324
Morrissey, Cadillac .....	88	356	53	113	6	14	.320
Baxter, Boyne City.....	53	194	33	62	7	12	.320
H. Moore, Cadillac.....	92	342	57	109	8	14	.319
Pfeifer, Traverse City.....	112	454	120	145	17	85	.317
Benn, Manistee .....	23	67	4	21	2	3	.313
Tierney, Muskegon .....	109	420	62	130	22	20	.310
Roes, Traverse City.....	111	420	49	124	8	22	.305
Stephenson, Boyne City.....	14	59	9	18	..	1	.305
La Croix, Muskegon.....	98	336	31	102	18	6	.304
McKillen, Manistee .....	100	398	76	120	19	31	.302
Johnson, Cadillac .....	16	53	5	16	..	2	.302
De Baker, Muskegon.....	78	296	50	89	12	43	.301
Kohl, Traverse City.....	31	117	21	35	4	10	.299
Woldring, Holland .....	60	221	22	65	6	10	.294
Shaffer, Holland .....	39	120	15	35	4	3	.292
R. Moore, Traverse City.....	109	422	45	124	20	20	.289
Bomers, Muskegon .....	30	105	13	30	1	1	.286



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gritz, Manistee .....	69	240	35	48	10	8	.283
Le Van, Muskegon .....	71	250	29	73	18	18	.282
Thiery, Manistee .....	59	216	58	61	4	9	.282
Conyngham, Manistee .....	31	117	17	33	5	9	.282
Hine, Holland .....	115	449	78	126	28	40	.281
Anderson, Manistee .....	95	359	60	101	17	25	.281
Penfold, Holland .....	72	249	42	70	19	12	.281
Kubiak, Holland .....	67	249	40	69	6	17	.277
Brooks, Muskegon .....	118	444	61	120	34	24	.273
Lewis, Manistee .....	106	397	70	108	45	15	.272
Spriggs, Holland .....	98	316	45	86	19	21	.272
Myron, Muskegon .....	115	450	80	122	32	30	.271
Chilton, Boyne City .....	33	133	14	36	5	8	.271
Erickson, Boyne City .....	20	70	9	19	..	..	.270
McGee, Boyne City .....	64	253	30	68	14	14	.269
Friend, Muskegon .....	114	480	102	127	16	41	.267
Williams, Manistee .....	30	86	13	23	3	2	.267
Utter, Manistee .....	96	339	50	90	14	14	.265
Smith, Holland .....	59	209	29	55	11	8	.263
Weirick, Boyne City .....	90	341	37	89	13	13	.261
E. Moore, Muskegon .....	100	388	60	100	38	46	.258
Roth, Cadillac .....	61	248	34	64	8	8	.258
Foster, Boyne City .....	67	238	26	61	8	5	.256
Mathews, Boyne City .....	33	125	14	32	4	8	.256
Partlow, Boyne City .....	116	448	51	114	16	20	.254
Kempf, Manistee .....	36	130	16	33	9	9	.254
Collert, Traverse City .....	118	437	67	110	50	24	.252
Geiser, Traverse City .....	77	310	40	78	10	23	.252
Currie, Holland .....	115	459	57	115	27	17	.251
Redonnet, Cadillac .....	22	84	11	21	3	4	.250
Sullivan, Traverse City .....	11	44	8	11	2	1	.250
Batama, Boyne City .....	40	146	20	36	..	9	.247
Ayelle, Boyne City .....	30	110	7	27	..	4	.245
McDonough, Traverse City .....	37	157	27	38	10	6	.242
Bufka, Manistee .....	48	150	21	36	5	6	.240
Kearns, Holland .....	80	309	32	74	19	21	.239
Talbot, Traverse City .....	28	84	7	20	3	2	.238
Reddick, Cadillac .....	117	465	92	110	22	22	.237
Dunkel, Traverse City .....	56	203	22	48	8	7	.236
Wittowski, Cadillac .....	80	311	44	73	11	14	.235
Shaw, Cadillac .....	91	330	51	77	11	17	.233
Hale, Cadillac .....	30	116	21	27	3	11	.233
Criger, Boyne City .....	42	140	9	32	7	4	.229
Donovan, Manistee .....	24	88	10	20	1	..	.227
Oldenberg, Muskegon .....	27	97	13	22	1	..	.227
Grauvogle, Manistee .....	18	67	9	15	..	2	.224
Dillon, Traverse City .....	54	197	20	44	4	6	.223
Ryan, Muskegon .....	28	99	7	22	3	3	.222
Backus, Cadillac .....	33	100	14	22	3	..	.220
Vance, Holland .....	12	41	5	9	..	..	.220
Langdon, Traverse City .....	34	117	16	25	9	2	.214
Elder, Traverse City .....	22	70	5	15	2	2	.214
Wilkie, Manistee .....	17	38	6	8	2	..	.211
Erickson, Muskegon .....	13	38	2	8	..	..	.211
Mack, Boyne City .....	21	81	7	17	1	4	.210
Minardo, Boyne City .....	45	149	15	31	7	8	.208
Lauterborn, Holland .....	42	130	15	27	20	8	.208
Gerrard, Muskegon .....	45	160	18	33	7	6	.206
Devitt, Boyne City .....	17	45	4	9	..	1	.204
Gerloski, Cadillac .....	26	89	16	18	2	1	.202
Claus, Boyne City .....	25	84	5	17	1	1	.202
Jewell, Holland .....	60	190	21	38	4	3	.200
Sherlock, Cadillac .....	19	60	4	12	3	5	.200
Dull, Traverse City .....	19	60	3	12	1	..	.200
Collins, Boyne City .....	28	78	9	15	9	3	.194
Lisk, Muskegon .....	23	80	8	15	2	2	.188

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ferran, Muskegon .....	27	101	10	19	2	3	.188
Tindall, Boyne City.....	13	41	4	8	1	..	.185
Zook, Manistee .....	15	49	4	9	..	..	.184
Fish, Traverse City.....	24	88	4	16	..	5	.182
Elmore, Boyne City.....	13	44	2	8	1	2	.182
Moriarty, Traverse City.....	11	39	7	7	3	5	.179
Moss, Holland .....	21	78	9	14	4	4	.179
Gust, Boyne City.....	81	286	32	57	11	8	.178
Beck, Manistee .....	14	41	3	7	1	1	.171
Bennett, Boyne City.....	13	48	2	8	2	1	.167
Adams, Cadillac .....	40	131	16	21	3	4	.160
Hogan, Manistee .....	23	70	9	11	2	..	.157
Grogan, Manistee .....	14	46	3	7	4	3	.152
Moore, Boyne City.....	15	37	8	8	..	4	.140
Shaffer, Cadillac .....	12	43	1	6	1	..	.140
Lisle, Manistee .....	19	68	7	9	1	5	.132
Extine, Boyne City.....	13	34	1	4	..	..	.118
Hawker, Traverse City.....	27	100	5	11	4	1	.110

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Comstock, Muskegon	37	413	26	6	.987	Dunkel, Trav. City,	56	551	33	18	.976
Shaffer, Cadillac,	12	130	5	2	.985	Langdon, Trav. City,	26	247	10	8	.970
Penfold, Holland,	72	589	26	16	.975	Brief, Trav. City,	17	209	16	8	.966
Anderson, Manistee,	95	912	60	27	.973	Kubiak, Cad.-Hol.,	43	405	16	16	.963
Donovan, Manistee,	21	204	2	6	.972	E. Moore, Muskegon,	80	812	34	35	.966
R. Moore, Trav. City	15	132	6	4	.972	Gust, Boyne City,	63	514	50	22	.943
Stephenson, Boyne C.	14	92	11	3	.972	Elmore, Boyne City,	13	97	6	8	.928
Morriesey, Cadillac,	88	785	55	25	.971						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Shaw, Hol.-Cad.,	50	146	119	9	.967	Comstock, Muskegon	13	40	46	8	.918
Wittowski, Cadillac,	80	282	231	25	.954	Dillon, T.C.-Hol.,	12	28	36	6	.914
Haidt, Manistee,	91	225	224	24	.949	Partlow, Boyne City,	17	55	42	10	.907
Grauvogle, Manistee,	12	25	29	3	.947	McGee, Boyne City,	54	158	145	31	.907
Lauterborn, Holland,	42	75	66	7	.942	Moriarty, Trav. City	11	16	20	4	.906
Jewell, Holland,	12	31	16	3	.940	Smith, Holland,	17	41	45	10	.896
Tierney, Muskegon,	102	287	228	34	.938	Moss, Holland,	21	38	45	12	.874
Roes, Trav. City,	96	213	242	32	.935	Kearns, Holland,	27	58	62	25	.828
Conyngham, Mn.-Cad.	11	29	29	4	.935	Bennett, Boyne City,	13	21	22	9	.828
Chilton, Boyne City,	19	51	41	8	.920						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Collett, Trav. City,	118	178	253	31	.933	McGee, Boyne City,	10	15	20	4	.897
Heiser, Holland,	12	23	27	4	.926	Lynch, Boyne City,	51	68	107	21	.893
Reddick, Cadillac,	117	145	205	30	.921	Mathews, Boyne City	10	13	10	3	.883
Lewis, Manistee,	106	108	220	33	.909	Hine, Holland,	56	83	137	30	.880
Myron, Muskegon,	115	160	265	43	.908	Smith, Holland,	20	21	34	9	.855
Kearns, Holland,	22	38	46	9	.903	Batama, Boyne City,	15	14	32	18	.719
Mack, Boyne City,	21	40	51	10	.901						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Shaw, Hol.-Cad.,	41	64	125	16	.922	Kohl, Trav. City,	31	71	108	27	.869
Roes, Trav. City,	15	21	56	8	.906	R. Moore, Trav. City	71	127	210	55	.860
Wenger, Cadillac,	14	20	28	6	.906	Roth, Cadillac,	61	107	167	46	.856
Smith, Holland,	13	19	25	5	.898	Dillon, T.C.-Hol.,	13	19	32	10	.848
Le Van, Hol.-Musk.,	59	133	214	40	.897	Beck, Manistee,	13	19	42	11	.847
Comstock, Muskegon	36	70	86	18	.897	Minardo, Boyne City	38	70	88	30	.840
Gritz, Manistee,	69	103	174	35	.888	Lisk, Muskegon,	23	31	55	18	.827
Lisle, Manistee,	19	36	67	13	.888	Chilton, Boyne City,	12	21	40	23	.825
Kearns, Holland,	22	49	59	13	.885	Conyngham, Mn.-Cd.,	14	26	32	15	.806
Hale, Cadillac,	30	60	83	21	.872	Batama, Boyne City,	25	47	46	30	.756
Hine, Holland,	19	29	53	12	.872						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Woldring, Holland,	30	45	5	..	1000			H. Moore, T.C.-Cad.,	16	24	2	2	2	.929	
McKillen, Manistee	100	175	21	5	.975			Pfeifer, Trav. City,	112	220	24	20	.924		
Friend, Muskegon,	114	182	18	7	.966			Comstock, Muskegon	30	81	4	7	.924		
Jayes, Manistee,	74	99	5	4	.963			R. Moore, Trav. City	23	30	4	3	.919		
Brooks, Muskegon,	118	255	41	12	.961			Utter, Manistee,	61	49	7	5	.918		
Wenger, Cadillac,	99	193	20	9	.960			Jewell, Holland,	10	9	2	1	.917		
Dillon, T.C.-Hol.,	21	20	2	1	.957			Railing, Cadillac,	53	72	9	8	.910		
McNutt, Holland,	103	183	24	10	.954			De Baker, Muskegon	71	78	13	10	.909		
Hine, Holland,	39	46	11	3	.950			Bufka, Manistee,	14	17	2	2	.905		
Gerrard, Muskegon,	18	27	8	2	.946			Shaffer, Holland,	17	23	5	3	.903		
Currie, Holland,	115	241	12	15	.944			Moore, Boyne City,	15	23	1	3	.889		
Thiery, Manistee,	59	49	2	3	.944			Kirby, Trav. City,	21	48	..	6	.889		
Platte, Cadillac,	113	168	12	11	.942			Grogan, Maniste,	14	24	..	3	.889		
Partlow, Boyne City	99	198	23	14	.940			Hawker, Trav. City,	11	13	3	2	.889		
Sharpe, Boyne City,	66	59	4	4	.940			Kubiak, Cad.-Hol.,	24	44	3	6	.887		
Brief, Trav. City,	58	106	19	8	.940			Mathews, Boyne C.,	12	30	..	4	.882		
Weirick, B.C.-Cad.,	90	184	11	14	.933			Lynch, Boyne City,	13	22	..	3	.880		
E. Moore, Muskegon,	17	23	2	2	.933			Baxter, Boyne City,	53	61	8	12	.840		
Geiser, Trav. City,	75	158	20	13	.932			Erickson, Boyne City	20	24	3	6	.813		

## CATCHERS.

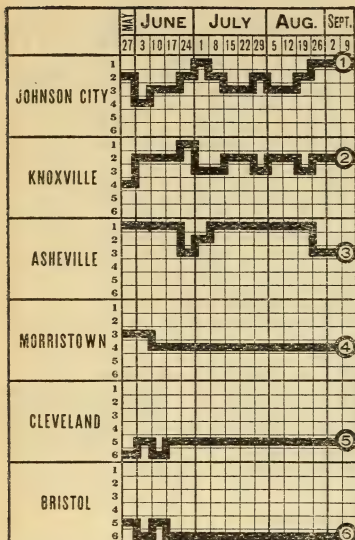
Bufka, Manistee,	33	208	41	..	5	1000		Foster, Cad.-B.C.,	67	345	91	20	10	.956	
Fish, Trav. City,	24	100	18	1	2	.991		Ryan, Musk.-Man,	28	166	28	9	5	.956	
McDonough, T. C.	30	167	43	5	5	.977		H. Moore, T.C.-C.	76	417	83	24	21	.954	
Kempf, Manistee,	36	192	33	6	11	.974		Utter, Manistee,	28	198	32	11	14	.954	
Criger, Boyne C.,	34	195	52	8	2	.969		Brief, Trav. City,	40	266	50	16	14	.952	
Adams, Cadillac,	40	211	38	9	5	.965		Ayeile, Boyne C.,	30	159	53	11	2	.951	
E. Croix, Musk.,	98	460	140	24	23	.962		Mathews, B.C.,	11	68	11	5	1	.940	
Spriggs, Holland,	98	576	105	31	16	.957									

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	P.	C.
Williams, Manistee	30	13	73	5	.945			35	169	4	..	25	5	.833	
Johnson, Cadillac	17	5	45	4	.926			22	65	11	..	14	3	.824	
Benn, Manistee	19	9	74	3	.964			31	129	10	4	14	5	.737	
Woldring, Holland	20	5	48	2	.964			27	119	5	..	14	6	.700	
Gerloski, Cadillac	23	13	72	4	.955			73	105	9	1	16	7	.696	
Oldenberg, Muskegon	23	11	60	5	.938			48	78	10	1	16	7	.696	
Wilkie, Manistee	13	1	32	3	.917			41	73	7	..	9	4	.692	
Kirby, Traverse City	27	9	85	3	.969			50	151	14	4	18	9	.666	
Gerrard, Muskegon	24	6	84	7	.928			38	95	11	1	15	9	.625	
Vondette, Cadillac	8	6	19	2	.926			16	39	4	1	5	3	.625	
Bomers, Muskegon	29	10	57	6	.918			57	131	17	2	18	11	.621	
Sullivan, Traverse City	10	1	32	12	.733			33	48	9	6	6	4	.600	
Ferran, Muskegon	24	9	75	5	.945			48	99	9	..	14	10	.583	
Hogan, Manistee	19	4	55	5	.922			21	97	9	..	11	8	.579	
Backus, Cadillac	33	20	112	9	.936			48	154	12	1	19	14	.576	
Talbot, Traverse City	20	10	43	..	1000			27	69	5	3	11	9	.550	
Zook, Manistee-Muskegon	11	2	33	2	.946			23	33	1	1	6	5	.545	
Sherlock, Manistee-Cadillac	16	1	55	5	.918			42	82	5	4	8	8	.500	
Collins, Cadillac-Boyne C.	24	9	75	5	.945			36	107	3	1	12	12	.500	
Lagenour, Holland	8	1	26	3	.900			16	27	3	..	4	4	.500	
Clinton, Holland	8	2	29	..	1000			15	24	2	..	4	4	.500	
Hawker, Traverse City	16	8	43	3	.949			23	60	2	2	8	8	.500	
Shaffer, Holland	14	1	58	1	.983			14	58	4	..	7	7	.500	
Jewell, Holland	33	16	92	10	.916			71	153	4	..	16	17	.485	
Dull, Traverse City	13	2	23	1	.960			11	49	2	..	6	7	.462	
Erickson, Muskegon	9	3	25	4	.875			15	23	3	1	4	5	.444	
Clauss, Boyne City	19	17	44	8	.884			64	115	11	2	8	11	.421	
Extine, Boyne City	9	5	24	..	1000			20	24	2	..	3	6	.333	
Elder, Traverse City	19	10	38	6	.889			53	69	13	..	6	13	.316	
Devitt, Boyne City	13	7	43	3	.943			23	55	5	1	4	9	.308	
Tindall, Boyne City	12	3	28	1	.969			10	40	2	..	3	9	.250	
Gust, Boyne City	13	3	41	2	.958			43	62	5	..	3	10	.231	



## Appalachian League



The first championship season of the Appalachian League came to a close on September 9, with Johnson City the winner by the close margin of 12 percentage points. Their nearest rival was Knoxville, who was dangerous until the last few games. By winning over two-thirds of their games in the last three weeks of play, Johnson City overtook Asheville, who had led nearly all season, and finished in first place. Knoxville remained in second place most of the season, while Asheville dropped to third place during the latter part of the campaign. Morristown, Cleveland and Bristol remained nearly all season in the positions in which they finished, which were fourth, fifth and sixth, respectively.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P. C.
Johnson City.....	61	38	.616
Knoxville.....	58	38	.604
Asheville.....	53	44	.546
Morristown.....	46	49	.484
Cleveland.....	38	56	.404
Bristol.....	33	62	.347

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.	P. C.
Workman, Morristown ....	19	66	16	28	4	8	..	10	..	1	4	4	.424
Blackburn, Johnson City...	10	34	4	11	1	1	2	1	..	2	7	..	.353
Thrasher, Cleveland .....	82	296	54	104	14	8	2	21	7	4	27	18	.351
Shaw, Johnson City.....	96	371	71	126	44	20	2	18	3	5	26	27	.339
Alexander, Johnson City...	71	228	35	77	12	5	3	24	6	3	24	12	.337
Sloan, Bristol .....	69	220	37	74	10	2	..	13	8	4	5	28	.336
Pitts, Morristown-John. C.	81	309	40	100	6	12	2	22	11	1	14	28	.324
Pope, Morristown .....	94	331	65	108	3	20	1	27	3	6	27	14	.323
Collier, Cleveland .....	10	31	5	10	3	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	.322
Barr, Bristol .....	18	59	8	19	3	4	..	1	2	..	4	13	.322
Cockran, Bristol .....	47	184	30	59	9	4	..	12	3	8	10	38	.321
Scurry, Johnson City.....	87	328	67	104	40	10	1	18	11	1	9	44	.317
Sharpe, Asheville .....	96	373	66	118	23	16	1	17	2	5	29	20	.316
Bigbie, Asheville .....	43	162	28	51	11	11	..	8	1	3	8	10	.315
Donahue, Knoxville .....	53	201	42	62	17	10	4	10	9	..	21	20	.303
Crockett, Bristol-Cleveland.	83	308	39	95	12	27	3	14	2	2	26	18	.303
Knox, Morristown-Knoxv..	58	166	23	51	9	5	..	13	2	2	10	15	.307
Luck, Bristol .....	11	36	6	11	5	4	1	3	..	1	2	5	.306
Flournoy, Knoxville .....	90	319	51	97	19	1	4	22	2	5	41	28	.304
Shelby, Asheville-Bristol..	65	224	25	68	4	6	..	7	8	..	3	24	.303
Rhoton, Knoxville .....	41	165	18	49	7	3	..	9	2	..	4	11	.297
Moore, Bristol .....	67	236	42	70	13	10	1	11	2	2	25	15	.296
Jenkins, Bristol .....	42	150	25	44	2	2	1	7	..	..	12	19	.293
Prim, Cleveland .....	63	226	21	66	7	4	1	10	2	1	13	30	.292
C. Smith, Asheville.....	92	362	51	105	23	13	2	17	1	..	10	39	.290
Landgraft, Ashe-John C..	98	339	48	98	47	10	4	17	4	3	45	31	.289
Bray, Morristown .....	36	125	17	36	2	10	4	7	1	..	5	14	.288
Mills, Asheville-Morris....	67	223	28	63	7	6	2	14	4	1	11	18	.283
Taylor, Johnson City.....	97	330	42	92	15	19	5	16	5	..	29	28	.279

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Faulkinberry, Cleveland ...	50	169	15	47	4	2	2	9	6	1	9	35	.278
Silvers, Knoxville .....	94	341	45	94	17	6	15	5	5	18	57	276	
Grubb, Morristown .....	97	316	41	87	27	18	2	16	1	2	34	56	.275
Bullock, Knoxville .....	101	365	48	100	21	14	2	24	3	3	14	48	.274
Womble, Knoxville .....	97	366	53	99	21	10	17	7	4	29	36	273	
Ginn, Bristol .....	29	110	14	30	2	3	7	1	1	13	13	273	
Sawyers, Bristol .....	29	100	14	27	9	8	7	1	1	13	11	270	
Thompson, Cleveland .....	83	315	50	85	19	12	9	5	3	16	33	270	
Wilson, Knoxville .....	39	117	12	31	2	2	6	2	1	12	32	265	
Brumerhoff, Johnson City..	18	49	9	13	2	1	3	1	4	3	11	263	
Graham, Morristown .....	91	321	54	84	37	17	10	2	1	55	55	262	
Peaster, Asheville .....	74	229	33	60	8	17	3	11	1	1	19	34	.262
Brown, Bristol .....	78	222	26	58	14	13	1	13	1	5	21	47	.261
Hobbs, Asheville .....	59	206	17	55	8	14	3	9	1	2	9	261	
Henry, Morristown .....	47	159	13	41	10	5	8	3	1	11	40	258	
Frye, Knoxville .....	21	62	10	16	10	1	1	1	1	7	10	258	
West, Asheville-Bristol ...	41	140	10	36	6	5	5	1	1	8	28	257	
Martin, Knoxville .....	100	406	55	104	17	18	3	13	10	1	6	24	.256
Waymack, Asheville .....	38	86	11	22	2	2	5	1	1	6	22	256	
Kluttz, Asheville .....	36	125	22	32	15	11	1	4	1	8	16	256	
Click, Bristol .....	28	94	10	24	1	3	7	1	1	6	15	255	
Burton, Johnson City.....	97	329	41	84	18	15	6	23	3	2	29	33	.255
Woodward, Asheville .....	95	345	70	88	24	10	3	23	5	11	38	53	.255
Freeman, Morristown .....	24	82	8	21	8	3	2	2	1	2	9	255	
Gudger, Asheville-Cleve....	42	114	9	29	1	4	1	5	2	7	19	254	
Myers, Knoxville .....	70	278	50	70	9	9	1	7	4	1	24	29	.252
Williams, Morristown .....	47	171	27	43	1	7	1	7	1	4	4	24	.252
Hill, Morristown .....	86	299	31	75	12	16	3	13	1	22	33	251	
Richards, Bristol-Asheville	81	291	43	70	12	18	1	15	2	6	49	241	
Mullin, Asheville .....	51	194	32	46	16	10	9	1	1	17	16	238	
Strickfuss, Cleve.-Bristol..	16	59	6	4	1	3	1	1	1	6	14	237	
Herrill, Johnson City.....	19	55	3	13	1	3	1	1	1	11	236		
Wynn, Knoxville .....	34	124	16	29	12	11	6	1	1	12	11	234	
R. Smith, Bristol.....	60	218	22	51	6	7	6	1	1	12	19	234	
Dubbs, Johnson City.....	80	298	55	68	12	13	1	11	4	1	31	26	.228
Franks, Asheville .....	10	22	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	227	
Bales, Cleveland .....	82	286	22	65	4	8	1	17	3	2	18	37	.227
Zimoski, Cleveland .....	92	339	40	76	11	8	3	14	2	2	18	60	.226
Garner, Johnson City.....	17	40	5	9	2	2	3	1	1	2	12	225	
McGeary, Asheville .....	27	70	7	17	1	1	6	1	1	4	19	221	
Weldon, Johnson City.....	43	163	25	36	12	4	1	4	1	24	14	221	
Perritt, Cleveland-Morris..	57	185	15	41	2	8	2	4	2	2	15	221	
B. Hayes, Knox-J.C.....	75	280	26	61	13	22	5	11	3	1	11	42	.218
Moran, Johnson City.....	56	211	13	46	6	7	2	8	1	2	26	218	
Tabor, Bristol .....	62	213	25	46	5	11	3	3	1	12	37	216	
Bowers, Asheville .....	93	291	37	63	19	25	8	1	1	23	24	216	
Westmoreland, Cleveland...	89	335	46	68	5	12	1	3	1	18	36	203	
Norman, Cleveland .....	37	106	9	21	1	2	1	1	1	1	42	199	
Sherrill, Morristown .....	94	302	42	60	7	59	1	4	1	35	30	199	
Barnes, Asheville-Bristol...	38	97	14	19	1	1	4	3	1	5	19	196	
Schrauder, Morristown ...	16	36	4	7	1	5	2	1	1	2	12	194	
Johnston, Bristol .....	57	175	18	34	8	4	1	8	2	13	24	194	
Brevard, Cleveland .....	14	48	5	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	11	188	
Daves, Cleveland .....	10	32	6	9	2	1	3	1	1	1	7	188	
Douglass, John. C.-Cleve..	16	49	6	9	2	2	1	1	1	2	10	184	
Stults, Bristol .....	37	109	10	21	1	4	1	4	2	3	27	183	
Kelly, Johnson City.....	32	84	6	15	3	5	2	1	1	4	36	178	
Sporne, Johnson City.....	21	68	3	12	2	7	1	1	1	6	12	176	
Cullop, Knoxville-Bristol...	30	93	8	16	1	3	1	1	1	3	24	172	
Accorsini, J.C.-Bristol...	57	192	26	32	18	16	1	6	3	17	23	166	
McFarlin, Morristown .....	40	103	12	17	7	3	3	1	1	9	27	165	
Morton, Morristown .....	24	61	5	10	3	2	2	2	1	4	24	164	
Foreman, Asheville .....	23	67	8	11	2	2	2	2	1	2	15	164	
Beatty, Bristol .....	15	31	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	161	
Davis, Knoxville .....	51	147	11	23	3	4	2	3	2	4	28	156	
Hudson, Cleveland .....	16	52	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	7	17	155	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	B.	PC.
McDaniel, Johnson City....	13	47	5	7	5	2	1	2	..	..	2	12	.150
Dingle, Knoxville .....	21	21	3	3	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	5	.143
Lee, Johnson City.....	32	84	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	36	.143
Reid, Knoxville .....	16	58	4	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	12	.138
Scott, Cleveland .....	11	32	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.125
Smith, Cleveland .....	11	38	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	.105
Willis, Bristol .....	17	56	8	6	3	3	..	2	..	..	18	14	.104
Brandon, Bristol .....	15	39	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.103
Saffel, Morriston .....	11	30	1	3	3	1	..	..	1	..	4	5	.100
Wills, Morristown .....	15	47	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	17	.085
Varnell, Cleveland .....	10	30	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	.066
Rose, Cleveland .....	32	95	1	6	1	4	..	..	..	..	3	49	.063

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Johnson City .....	99	3205	464	856	214	121	30	166	47	23	.267
Asheville .....	97	3081	454	820	181	150	17	150	23	26	.266
Knoxville .....	96	3357	460	869	174	114	20	146	51	22	.259
Morristown .....	95	3042	396	776	123	213	18	139	22	22	.255
Bristol .....	95	3110	397	792	132	130	6	134	38	21	.254
Cleveland .....	94	2973	336	717	85	98	18	109	33	16	.241

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Crockett, Bris.-Cleve.	88	916	54	13	.987	Tabor, Bristol.	62	650	39	13	.981
Bullock, Knoxville,	101	819	58	14	.984	Mills, Morristown,	67	624	39	17	.975
Bigbie, Asheville,	43	447	34	9	.982	Reid, Knoxville,	16	80	12	2	.968
Moran, Johnson C.,	56	555	34	11	.982	Williams, Morris.,	47	377	52	18	.959

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Rhoton, Knoxville,	41	77	106	4	.978	Zimoski, Cleveland,	92	220	287	42	.923
Pope, Morristown,	94	207	342	32	.945	Weldon, Johnson C.,	43	90	108	19	.912
Smith, Bristol,	60	122	171	19	.939	Sharpe, Asheville,	96	191	248	43	.911
Landgraff, Ash.-JC.,	98	151	275	31	.930	Blackburn, J.C.,	10	27	21	10	.827

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bowers, Asheville,	93	135	199	17	.951	Sawyers, Bristol,	29	55	53	16	.871
Grubb, Morristown,	97	152	194	22	.940	Jenkins, Bristol,	42	54	83	19	.852
Burton, Johnson C.,	97	117	216	22	.938	Accorsini, J.C.-Bris.,	57	69	100	30	.840
Bales, Cleveland,	82	91	149	16	.937	Varnell, Cleveland,	10	14	6	5	.800
Womble, Knoxville,	97	99	194	35	.896						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Wynn, Knoxville,	34	77	86	10	.936	Richards, Bris. Ash.	81	154	206	49	.880
Dubbs, Johnson C.,	80	121	249	28	.930	Bray, Morristown,	36	65	86	32	.829
Westmoreland, Cleve.	89	134	263	34	.921	Sporne, Morristown,	21	35	65	12	.812
West, Ash.-Bris.,	41	85	131	21	.911						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Collier, Cleveland,	10	11	1	..	1000	Mullin, Asheville,	51	112	7	8	.937
Thrasher, Cleveland,	82	159	14	5	.972	McDaniel, Johnson C.	13	12	2	1	.933
Flournoy, Knoxville,	90	145	14	5	.969	Henry, Morristown,	47	84	5	8	.918
Graham, Morristown	91	221	25	8	.967	Freeman, Morris.,	24	43	2	4	.918
Donahue, Knoxville,	53	77	9	3	.966	Shaw, Johnson C.,	96	134	22	16	.907
Woodward, Asheville	95	217	58	10	.965	Willis, Bristol.	17	32	3	4	.898
Thompson, Cleve.,	83	143	11	6	.962	Scurry, Johnson C.,	87	111	9	15	.888
Kluttz, Asheville,	36	70	4	3	.961	Frye, Knoxville,	21	34	5	5	.886
Pitts, Morris.-J.C.,	81	135	20	9	.945	Workman, Morris.,	19	35	4	6	.862
Cockran, Bristol,	47	95	10	7	.937	Ginn, Bristol,	29	44	5	9	.845

## CATCHERS.

Taylor, Johnson C.,	97	527	111	12	.982	Faulkinberry, Cleve.,	50	231	53	12	.966
Myers, Knoxville,	70	481	55	11	.979	Sherrill, Morristown,	94	397	85	17	.966
Moore, Bristol,	67	295	52	9	.978	Luck, Bristol,	11	53	5	6	.906
Peaster, Asheville,	74	342	81	12	.972	Hudson, Cleveland,	16	72	12	9	.903



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Schrauder, Morris.,	16	10	43	1	.981	Wilson, Knoxville,	39	25	56	7	.920
Gudger, Ash.-Cleve.,	42	31	63	2	.977	Rose, Cleveland,	32	6	73	7	.913
Foreman, Asheville,	23	19	46	2	.970	Brandon, Bristol,	15	5	27	3	.914
Cullop, Knox.-Bris.,	30	15	78	4	.959	Norman, Cleveland,	37	24	50	7	.913
Davis, Knoxville,	51	38	67	5	.956	Wills, Morristown,	15	7	31	4	.904
Beatty, Bristol,	15	4	29	2	.943	Brumerhoff, J.C.,	18	20	25	6	.882
Waymack, Asheville	33	11	63	5	.941	Kelley, Johnson C.,	32	18	61	11	.877
Herrill, Johnson C.,	19	12	44	4	.933	McFarlin, Morris.,	40	19	58	11	.875
Franks, Asheville,	10	4	24	2	.933	Lee, Johnson City,	32	9	53	9	.873
Douglass, J.C.-Cleve.	16	19	40	5	.928	Garner, Johnson C.,	17	20	17	7	.841
Morton, Morristown,	24	7	44	4	.927	Stults, Bristol,	37	20	59	32	.709

## UTILITY.

Brevard, Cleve.,	14	20	11	1	.969	Martin, Knoxville,	100	296	173	33	.925
Silvers, Knoxville,	94	109	68	6	.967	Shelby, Ash.-Bris.,	65	227	21	19	.925
Smith, Cleveland,	11	61	27	3	.967	Prim, Cleveland,	63	98	29	11	.920
Knox, Morris.-Knox.	58	59	42	5	.953	Scott, Cleveland,	11	23	6	3	.906
Alexander, J.C.,	71	239	18	13	.952	Brown, Bristol,	78	95	83	19	.903
Hobbs, Asheville,	59	325	36	18	.952	C. Smith, Asheville,	92	110	39	17	.897
Daves, Cleveland,	10	92	8	5	.952	Sloan, Bristol,	69	96	47	13	.887
Johnston, Bristol,	57	146	53	12	.943	Barr, Bristol,	18	66	6	10	.878
McGeary, Asheville,	27	57	60	7	.943	Strickfuss, Cl.-Bris.	16	20	38	9	.866
Hayes, Knox.-J.C.,	75	350	174	34	.938	Barnes, Ash.-Bris.,	33	20	36	9	.861
Hill, Morristown,	86	241	114	26	.932	Click, Bristol,	28	38	18	9	.861
Perritt, Cleve.-Mor.,	57	130	93	18	.926	Saffell, Morristown,	11	9	4	3	.812

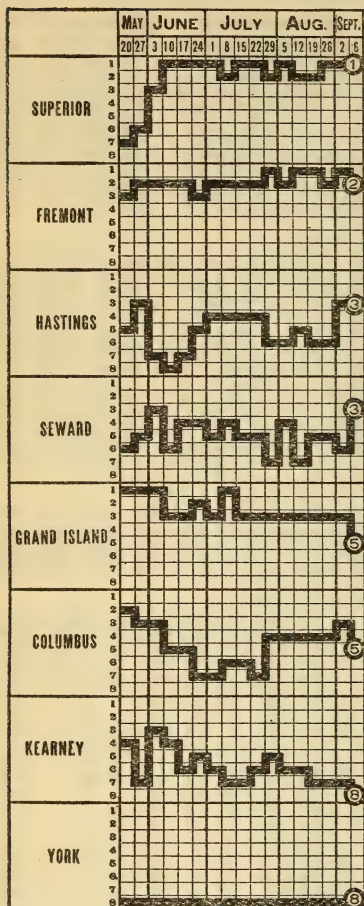
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Knoxville .....	96	2553	1123	182	.953	Johnson City...	99	2460	1302	233	.942
Cleveland .....	94	2354	1174	194	.948	Morristown ...	95	2361	1211	259	.932
Asheville .....	97	2377	1203	215	.943	Bristol .....	95	2410	1172	314	.920

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	B.	P.C.
Silvers, Knoxville .....	19	13	5	1	170	144	54	40	82	..	6	..	.722
Brumerhoff, John. City..	12	7	3	..	94	64	27	25	66	7	13	..	.700
Cullop, Knoxville-Bristol.	23	18	8	..	219	183	86	38	135	3	11	..	.692
Herrill, Johnson City....	17	10	5	..	138	106	56	38	84	3	9	..	.666
Waymack, Asheville .....	27	14	8	..	199	172	85	69	93	..	23	..	.632
Lee, Johnson City.....	32	17	10	1	236	205	102	52	137	7	14	..	.629
Kelley, Johnson City....	31	17	10	..	228	206	92	51	171	10	19	1	.629
Foreman, Asheville .....	20	11	7	..	153	156	72	38	53	6	13	..	.610
Davis, Knoxville .....	34	17	11	1	257	189	76	76	181	2	16	..	.606
Smith, Asheville .....	12	3	2	..	78	104	55	21	34	..	5	..	.600
Knox, Morris.-Knox. ....	16	7	5	..	110	107	40	8	37	1	1	..	.566
Perritt, Cleve.-Morris..	19	8	7	..	138	129	71	46	36	8	9	..	.533
Barnes, Asheville-Bristol.	19	8	7	..	110	106	74	49	69	6	9	..	.533
McFarlin, Morristown ...	28	11	10	2	206	197	83	26	92	6	7	..	.524
Wilson, Knoxville .....	30	13	12	1	230	179	80	54	146	5	14	..	.520
Schrauder, Morristown ..	15	6	6	..	106	85	39	26	60	2	4	..	.500
Gudger, Asheville-Cleve..	19	8	9	..	149	125	50	26	63	2	3	..	.470
McGeary, Asheville .....	19	7	8	..	139	135	64	24	51	3	6	..	.466
Wills, Morristown .....	13	6	7	..	110	110	53	28	32	..	3	..	.461
Brandon, Bristol .....	11	5	6	..	84	86	38	14	17	..	1	..	.454
Rose, Cleveland .....	31	14	16	1	260	244	128	74	138	1	23	..	.452
Morton, Morristown .....	23	8	12	..	171	162	78	34	62	1	9	..	.400
Beatty, Bristol .....	15	4	7	..	79	86	55	28	35	1	4	..	.363
Norman, Cleveland .....	27	8	15	..	183	210	114	46	110	4	12	..	.348
Brown, Bristol .....	23	8	15	..	200	217	137	48	102	9	10	..	.343
Sloan, Bristol .....	15	4	8	..	89	101	63	22	39	2	3	..	.333
Stults, Bristol .....	30	6	20	2	233	217	141	59	118	10	11	..	.231

## Nebraska State League



Superior justified its name by winning the pennant of this league by a close margin of only two games over the 1910 victor, Fremont. A big gap occurred between the runner-up and the next nearest team, the whole six being consistently in the .400, a remarkable feature being that their classification shows three ties, as will be seen by a glance at the percentage column. Superior was in seventh place at the end of the first week of the campaign, but gradually worked upward until they reached first place the second week in June. From then on they see-sawed with Fremont for the premier position until the last week of the season, when they won out by the narrow margin noted above. Hastings was in every position except first and second, and finally wound up in a tie with Seward for third position. Grand Island and Columbus also played to a tie for fifth place, as did Kearney and York for seventh position.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Superior.....	70	40	.636
Fremont.....	69	43	.617
Hastings.....	54	58	.482
Seward.....	53	57	.482
Grand Island....	52	60	.464
Columbus.....	52	60	.464
Kearney.....	48	64	.429
York.....	48	64	.429

Champions: 1910—Fremont, .594

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Hargis, Kearney .....	46	155	26	55	6	5	15	..	7	.355
Coyle, Superior .....	110	432	77	153	24	46	28	4	..	.354
Harm, York .....	111	431	85	147	2	14	22	3	21	.341
McDowell, Superior .....	110	406	85	136	16	30	35	12	9	.335
Zink, Seward .....	43	156	18	52	6	3	11	2	2	.333
Cooke, Hastings .....	111	422	64	140	26	23	28	9	14	.332
Leonard, Seward .....	42	160	33	53	2	11	9	5	5	.331

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Pagles, Kearney .....	112	434	76	142	13	31	31	6	7	.327
Watson, Grand Island.....	16	49	10	16	1	4	6	..	1	.327
Metz, Columbus .....	18	43	4	14	1	..	2	..	..	.326
Fenlon, Kearney .....	10	31	7	10	2	1	1	..	1	.323
Balliett, Kearney .....	26	53	5	17	6	2	2	..	..	.321
Jarrott, Kearney .....	93	336	47	107	12	4	24	4	5	.318
Meixell, Columbus .....	112	448	89	141	13	36	27	19	14	.315
Payne, York .....	112	435	77	137	11	27	20	2	4	.315
Rouse, Fremont .....	73	226	41	71	5	11	15	2	10	.314
Downey, Kearney .....	112	453	72	142	22	22	26	10	4	.313
Dorsch, Superior .....	52	202	32	63	15	14	3	1	2	.312
Prucha, Superior .....	39	126	14	39	5	11	7	3	4	.309
Burns, Seward .....	22	81	19	25	6	22	5	2	..	.309
Buchanan, York .....	21	78	10	24	1	4	8	..	..	.308
Kelley, York .....	44	128	16	39	5	4	5	..	7	.305
Smith, Kearney .....	15	33	6	10	3	1	1	..	1	.303
Davis, York .....	86	302	59	91	11	17	15	2	12	.301
D. Bockewitz, Superior.....	101	344	49	102	21	15	25	6	2	.297
Graham, Columbus .....	78	301	46	89	7	13	15	1	8	.296
McLear, Grand Island.....	111	425	76	126	15	30	19	9	7	.296
Jarrott, York .....	23	78	15	23	..	1	4	..	2	.295
Allen, Superior .....	110	445	95	128	6	28	19	16	5	.283
Hanisey, York .....	112	446	94	134	11	23	21	6	14	.288
L. Gray, Kearney.....	94	347	63	99	19	10	21	3	6	.285
Leach, Columbus .....	98	345	56	98	12	43	13	6	6	.284
Spellman, Superior .....	62	222	35	63	10	8	11	6	8	.284
Rondeau, Fremont .....	84	282	49	80	15	14	6	4	..	.284
Weisenberger, Columbus .....	55	197	36	55	4	15	7	4	2	.279
Neff, Fremont .....	111	376	92	103	5	29	17	8	16	.274
Cooley, Seward .....	55	201	41	55	16	8	11	1	3	.274
H. Gray, Kearney.....	84	281	47	77	10	6	19	2	12	.274
Booth, Grand Island.....	11	33	5	9	2	1	1	..	1	.273
Neff, Seward .....	88	290	40	79	14	9	17	4	6	.272
B. Brown, Columbus.....	108	429	70	116	10	30	27	6	8	.271
Johnson, Fremont .....	11	41	9	11	3	2	1	..	2	.268
Bennett, Fremont .....	89	301	57	80	16	43	13	11	3	.266
Katz, Hastings .....	84	321	41	85	15	13	26	2	1	.265
Jones, Hastings .....	54	211	26	56	6	5	9	1	..	.265
Townsend, Kearney .....	12	49	4	13	..	1	4	..	..	.265
Bohner, Fremont .....	111	402	81	106	13	68	12	4	18	.264
Crawford, Seward .....	17	50	6	13	1	1	2	..	1	.260
McKibben, Grand Island.....	106	397	57	103	16	32	18	1	3	.260
Black, Kearney .....	37	127	25	33	5	5	5	..	1	.260
H. Smith, Fremont.....	39	93	10	24	3	4	1	3	2	.259
Fortman, Hastings .....	84	309	50	80	29	20	10	1	4	.259
Watson, Hastings .....	112	459	85	119	18	37	13	9	9	.259
Corbett, Columbus .....	67	206	29	53	12	14	2	..	2	.257
Orr, Superior .....	94	332	52	85	16	29	14	5	3	.256
Bromley, Hastings .....	110	437	72	111	21	64	16	7	5	.254
Turpin, Fremont .....	111	392	80	99	20	43	21	7	9	.253
Gutzman, Columbus .....	16	67	4	17	1	2	2	1	..	.253
Coe, Hastings .....	43	131	15	33	5	1	11	1	1	.252
Watson, Fremont .....	27	80	10	20	3	1	7	1	1	.250
Kling, Hastings .....	11	20	7	5	1	..	1	..	..	.250
Farrell, York .....	108	463	70	115	16	20	15	3	9	.248
Synek, Kearney .....	54	210	29	52	12	14	10	1	..	.248
Delair, Columbus .....	23	77	15	19	8	..	4	2	..	.247
Dye, York .....	100	352	51	87	10	15	14	2	10	.247
Hargis, Grand Island.....	65	237	33	58	3	6	4	6	4	.245
Carey, Fremont .....	111	412	54	101	14	14	15	5	9	.245
Stanley, Seward .....	60	197	42	48	8	26	12	..	1	.244
Copple, Columbus .....	47	164	20	40	11	9	7	..	1	.244
Fullen, Fremont .....	99	375	58	91	41	25	10	3	1	.243
Hay, Columbus .....	16	37	2	9	1	1	..	..	..	.243
Jokerst, Grand Island.....	91	323	29	78	9	7	13	2	1	.241
Thompson, Fremont .....	96	319	52	77	18	15	13	5	10	.241



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Brannon, Seward .....	45	183	25	44	7	8	7	1	3	.240
Gibson, Superior .....	34	96	11	23	3	7	3	..	..	.239
Morse, Grand Island .....	51	147	20	35	2	10	3	3	..	.238
Kissell, Columbus .....	50	143	13	34	..	5	5	2	..	.238
Trimble, Kearney .....	53	161	14	38	2	4	5	..	1	.236
West, Seward .....	49	183	23	43	4	12	8	..	..	.235
Perry, Hastings .....	13	34	6	8	..	..	2	..	..	.235
Hoernle, Hastings .....	83	279	27	65	18	21	7	1	..	.233
Booth, Fremont .....	17	60	13	14	6	2	1	..	..	.233
Porkorney, Columbus .....	29	99	8	23	8	1	1	2	..	.232
O'Brien, Hastings .....	64	221	27	51	9	7	6	3	3	.231
Robinson, Seward .....	110	402	59	92	9	16	16	6	6	.229
E. Brown, Columbus .....	111	403	53	92	34	20	12	1	3	.228
Garzee, Hastings .....	40	150	80	34	14	17	5	..	..	.227
Foster, Kearney .....	27	93	8	21	2	4	4	1	..	.226
Agnew, Columbus .....	36	129	19	29	6	5	3	2	2	.225
Henry, Seward .....	110	417	55	94	21	19	21	2	4	.225
Badura, Columbus .....	28	85	9	19	4	11	3	..	..	.224
Cooke, Grand Island .....	108	403	59	90	14	50	12	2	..	.223
Hanson, Seward .....	59	176	19	39	11	3	10	1	2	.222
Fullen, Seward .....	66	241	27	53	11	9	13	..	3	.220
Armstrong, Grand Island .....	93	341	50	75	26	10	9	5	..	.220
Smith, Seward .....	15	32	1	7	1	..	1	..	1	.219
Magerkurth, Kearney .....	84	269	35	59	6	4	10	2	5	.219
Irvin, Superior .....	23	92	6	20	3	2	2	1	1	.217
Claire, Kearney .....	112	382	65	83	29	20	19	4	10	.217
Green, Kearney .....	15	42	5	9	..	2	1	2	1	.214
Chillgord, Kearney .....	45	150	16	32	4	15	5	1	2	.213
Chittick, Columbus .....	47	179	27	38	6	10	5	2	1	.212
Lisy, Seward .....	36	123	13	26	5	3	7	..	..	.211
Harrison, Columbus .....	40	123	15	26	5	4	8	..	..	.211
Speed, Seward .....	14	53	9	11	..	6	1	..	1	.208
Felton, Hastings .....	14	49	5	10	4	2	3	1	..	.205
Walworth, Columbus .....	13	39	5	8	1	3	1	..	..	.205
Ward, Grand Island .....	86	299	28	61	11	6	15	2	2	.204
Wally, Seward .....	106	382	26	77	12	5	16	8	4	.202
Smith, Grand Island .....	104	403	53	81	21	32	7	4	3	.201
Pierce, Hastings .....	29	95	10	19	2	6	3	1	..	.200
Melum, Columbus .....	21	75	8	15	5	5	1	..	2	.200
Harmon, Seward .....	22	55	6	11	3	..	..	1	1	.200
C. Smith, York .....	79	283	47	56	26	7	6	..	4	.198
Wheeler, Seward .....	29	81	7	16	3	3	4	..	1	.197
Hutchinson, Hastings .....	12	46	5	9	1	..	1	..	..	.196
F. Bockewitz, Superior .....	79	307	48	60	13	24	16	4	2	.195
Copple, York .....	49	170	20	33	7	2	4	..	5	.194
Campbell, Fremont .....	30	72	11	14	2	..	2	1	1	.194
Kinklin, Hastings .....	15	47	2	9	2	2	2	1	..	.191
Spade, Columbus .....	19	47	6	9	1	2	2	1	..	.191
Closman, Grand Island .....	29	95	6	18	1	1	2	1	..	.189
Michael, Superior .....	109	394	55	74	43	23	8	..	3	.188
Masters, York .....	17	43	3	8	..	..	1	..	..	.186
Steward, York .....	20	72	7	13	..	2	2	..	..	.181
Marshall, Grand Island .....	25	79	10	14	3	4	1	2	1	.177
Stevens, Superior .....	29	85	8	15	4	2	3	1	3	.176
Bradbrook, York .....	36	149	25	26	1	7	4	..	..	.174
Donnelly, Hastings .....	41	121	22	21	2	8	3	2	1	.174
Connor, Seward .....	15	35	4	6	1	..	1	..	..	.171
Buchanan, Grand Island .....	52	158	17	27	12	8	6	..	..	.171
Wright, Kearney .....	22	53	6	9	..	2	..	..	..	.170
Berte, Kearney .....	15	42	6	7	2	3	1	..	..	.167
Royer, Grand Island .....	14	55	6	9	5	1	1	..	..	.164
Luherson, Superior .....	19	50	4	8	5	1	4	..	..	.160
Shauer, Hastings .....	28	69	2	11	5	1	1	..	..	.159
Hill, Hastings .....	27	69	3	11	1	..	3	..	..	.159
Paul, Columbus .....	16	38	7	6	1	..	1	..	..	.158
Timmersman, York .....	43	137	10	20	1	..	3	1	3	.146

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Wilkins, York .....	37	117	5	17	2	2	..	..	..	.145
Orth, Hastings .....	42	112	11	16	3	2	6	..	..	.143
Fentress, York .....	24	62	4	8	1	1	1	..	..	.129
Green, Grand Island.....	33	86	7	11	2	2	1	..	..	.128
Ward, Fremont .....	16	55	7	7	1	4	..	..	..	.127
Sindelar, Hastings .....	33	97	4	11	7	..	3	..	..	.113
Lucas, Seward .....	23	77	12	7	5	8	..	..	..	.091
Hartman, Grand Island.....	35	88	5	8	2	2	1	1	..	.091
Maples, Kearney .....	15	49	10	4	1	..	1	..	..	.082
Fox, York .....	10	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Superior .....	110	3533	571	969	181	240	178	59	42	.274
Kearney .....	112	3750	572	1019	156	156	205	36	99	.272
Columbus .....	112	3674	541	950	151	229	146	49	49	.259
York .....	112	3777	599	978	105	146	145	19	91	.259
Fremont .....	111	3486	624	898	165	275	134	54	82	.258
Hastings .....	112	3699	564	904	189	229	159	39	38	.244
Seward .....	110	3575	485	851	146	172	172	33	44	.238
Grand Island .....	111	3618	471	819	145	206	119	38	23	.226

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
D. Bockewitz, Sup.,	101	1118	50	13	.989	Armstrong, Gr. Isl.,	92	750	49	24	.971
Corbett, Columbus	48	489	17	6	.988	Cooke, Hastings,	111	1006	56	38	.965
Zink, Seward,	42	388	19	8	.981	Claire, Kearney,	87	802	51	31	.964
Fullen, Fremont,	99	947	56	21	.979	Copple, Columbus,	37	234	16	12	.954
Payne, York,	91	987	36	23	.973	Porkorney, Columbus	26	223	15	12	.953
Henry, Seward,	66	630	30	18	.973	Copple, York,	10	86	4	7	.928
Magerkurth, Kear.,	29	300	7	9	.972						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McDowell, Superior,	83	207	224	20	.956	Hargis, Gr. Isl.,	60	102	128	19	.924
Morse, Gr. Isl.,	11	17	23	2	.952	Bradbrook, York,	28	41	79	10	.923
Booth, Fremont,	16	33	53	5	.948	Chillgord, Kearney,	12	38	21	5	.922
Dorsch, Superior,	23	76	84	10	.941	Rondeau, Fremont,	84	135	189	38	.895
Gutzman, Columbus,	10	23	25	3	.941	Johnson, Fremont,	11	18	18	5	.878
Neff, Seward,	73	160	179	23	.936	Foster, Kearney,	26	53	64	17	.873
Watson, Hastings,	106	255	318	41	.933	Cooley, Seward,	41	81	113	29	.870
E. Brown, Columbus,	20	45	49	7	.931	Royer, Gr. Isl.,	14	14	33	8	.855
Graham, Columbus,	76	192	163	27	.930	McLear, Gr. Isl.,	11	20	26	8	.852
Smith, York,	73	181	212	31	.927	Kling, Hastings,	10	14	11	5	.833
Downey, Kearney,	70	137	149	23	.926	Booth, Gr. Isl.,	10	16	26	10	.808

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Brannon, Seward,	45	59	85	9	.941	Fullen, Seward,	57	66	99	20	.892
E. Brown, Columbus,	91	125	176	22	.932	Orr, Superior,	91	105	166	36	.883
Dorsch, Superior,	20	32	34	5	.930	Marshall, Gr. Isl.,	17	20	21	6	.872
Pagles, Kearney,	76	91	132	21	.929	Melum, Columbus,	21	32	42	11	.871
Carey, Fremont,	111	133	204	31	.916	Pierce, Hastings,	25	34	45	12	.868
Ward, Gr. Isl.,	86	90	136	23	.908	Claire, Kearney,	20	28	45	18	.802
Katz, Hastings,	84	117	142	27	.906	Hargis, Kearney,	10	10	19	8	.784
Farrell, York,	108	165	252	43	.906						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Payne, York,	17	27	41	6	.919	B. Brown, Columbus	104	166	300	60	.886
Berte, Kearney,	15	18	27	4	.918	Dye, York,	92	135	225	50	.878
Chillgord, Kearney,	33	87	76	18	.900	Downey, Kearney,	30	61	67	19	.871
Pagles, Kearney,	39	62	131	22	.898	Fortman, Hastings,	84	152	197	53	.868
Smith, Gr. Isl.,	104	243	295	62	.897	Stanley, Seward,	59	109	137	44	.848
Michael, Superior,	108	170	296	56	.893	Hutchinson, Hastings	12	19	19	10	.792
Robinson, Seward,	47	64	128	23	.893	Ward, Fremont,	16	18	37	16	.774
Thompson, Fremont,	96	137	220	45	.888	Felton, Hastings,	14	18	26	13	.772

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Buchanan, Gr. Isl.,	11	14	..	..	1000	Trimble, Kearney,	18	40	2	2	.955
Kinklin, Hastings,	15	23	1	..	1000	Meixell, Columbus,	112	179	13	9	.955
Garzee, Hastings,	36	53	4	..	1000	McLear, Gr. Isl.,	101	140	6	7	.954
Hansen, Seward,	17	19	1	..	1000	Burns, Seward,	22	38	1	2	.951
Neff, Seward,	14	14	..	..	1000	Henry, Seward,	50	72	4	4	.950
Chittick, Columbus,	47	103	6	1	.991	O'Brien, Hastings,	63	59	6	4	.942
Jones, Hastings,	54	94	6	1	.990	Lisy, Seward,	29	63	2	4	.942
West, Seward,	49	92	4	2	.980	L. Gray, Kearney,	94	124	22	10	.936
Robinson, Seward,	59	77	4	2	.976	Badura, Columbus,	28	53	4	4	.934
Davis, York,	86	100	17	3	.975	F. Bockewitz, Sup.,	79	129	12	10	.934
Cooke, Gr. Isl.,	198	185	13	5	.975	Speed, Seward,	10	12	2	1	.933
Harm, York,	111	177	11	5	.974	Synek, Kearney,	41	37	4	3	.932
Bromley, Hastings,	110	203	11	6	.973	Black, Kearney,	32	63	6	5	.932
McKibben, Gr. Isl.,	104	180	12	6	.970	Bohner, Fremont,	52	62	3	5	.929
Turpin, Fremont,	111	186	15	7	.966	Jarrott, York,	15	8	5	1	.929
Bennett, Fremont,	86	150	10	6	.964	Hanisey, York,	112	157	9	13	.927
Hoernle, Hastings,	27	26	..	1	.963	Donnelly, Hastings,	24	23	..	2	.920
Jarrott, Kearney,	79	70	7	3	.962	H. Gray, Kearney,	22	20	1	2	.913
Leonard, Seward,	42	72	5	3	.962	Rouse, Fremont,	36	59	4	6	.913
Allen, Superior,	101	201	20	9	.961	McDowell, Superior,	28	31	..	3	.912
Leach, Columbus,	98	203	12	9	.960	Downey, Kearney,	16	19	1	2	.910
Coyle, Superior,	110	163	29	8	.960	Weisenberger, Col.,	51	74	8	11	.882
Cooley, Seward,	14	21	2	1	.958	Neff, Fremont,	54	75	3	13	.858
Hargis, Kearney,	33	40	4	2	.957	Fenlon, Kearney,	10	10	1	6	.647

## PITCHERS.

Hay, Columbus,	16	3	35	..	1000	Orth, Hastings,	40	14	95	7	.940
Maple, Kearney,	15	7	33	..	1000	Closman, Gr. Isl.,	29	13	66	5	.940
Connor, Seward,	13	5	18	..	1000	Shaner, Hastings,	27	6	81	6	.935
Watson, Fremont,	21	5	47	1	.981	Green, Gr. Isl.,	33	18	77	7	.931
Kissell, Columbus,	46	15	103	3	.975	Jarrott, Kearney,	14	3	36	3	.929
Morse, Gr. Isl.,	31	11	93	4	.963	Hill, Hastings,	23	18	58	6	.927
Rouse, Fremont,	36	31	99	5	.963	Hansen, Seward,	42	24	138	13	.925
Harmon, Seward,	16	6	38	2	.957	Sindelar, Hastings,	30	12	84	8	.923
Trimble, Kearney,	35	10	121	6	.956	Green, Kearney,	13	8	50	5	.922
Hartman, Gr. Isl.,	35	10	75	4	.955	Irvin, Superior,	28	13	43	5	.918
Delair, Columbus,	25	5	58	3	.955	Crawford, Seward,	14	3	39	4	.913
Stevens, Superior,	29	8	55	3	.955	Perry, Hastings,	13	1	20	2	.913
Wright, Kearney,	21	7	54	3	.953	Gibson, Superior,	32	8	54	6	.912
Wilkins, York,	36	11	107	6	.952	Smith, Seward,	15	5	22	3	.900
Masters., York,	14	3	37	2	.952	Smith, Kearney,	15	1	42	5	.896
Smith, Fremont,	37	17	54	4	.947	Timmersman, York,	37	9	79	11	.889
Fentress, York,	22	8	93	6	.944	Paul, Columbus,	16	1	29	4	.882
Walworth, Columbus,	13	9	42	3	.944	Fox, York,	10	..	6	1	.857
Balliett, Kearney,	17	1	32	2	.943	Spade, Columbus,	16	5	18	8	.742
Luhrson, Superior,	19	2	46	3	.941	Campbell, Fremont,	24	9	71	19	.678
Wheeler, Seward,	22	14	50	4	.941						

## CATCHERS.

Copple, Columbus,	10	36	9	..	1000	Bohner, Fremont,	61	405	45	14	.970
Corbett, Columbus,	17	96	15	1	.991	Hoernle, Hastings,	56	348	62	14	.967
Harrison, Columbus,	39	225	47	4	.986	H. Gray, Kearney,	61	348	73	15	.966
Buchanan, Gr. Isl.,	30	162	29	3	.985	Jokerst, Gr. Isl.,	89	470	76	21	.963
Wally, Seward,	106	657	118	13	.984	Magerkurth, Kearney	51	272	57	13	.962
Neff, Fremont,	53	378	37	7	.983	Kelley, York,	36	164	41	9	.958
Donnelly, Hastings,	17	123	22	3	.980	Spellman, Superior,	62	337	68	19	.955
Townsend, Kearney,	12	78	16	2	.979	Agnew, Columbus,	32	130	39	8	.955
Prucha, Superior,	37	325	44	8	.979	Buchanan, York,	18	104	20	6	.954
Copple, York,	39	203	52	7	.973	Steward, York,	19	120	15	7	.951
Coe, Hastings,	42	302	44	10	.972	Metz, Columbus,	18	35	10	4	.918



## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Superior .....	110	2925	1225	214	.951	Fremont .....	111	2798	1130	248	.941
Columbus ....	112	2706	1256	232	.945	York .....	112	2686	1341	252	.941
Seward .....	110	2751	1238	232	.945	Hastings .....	112	2920	1308	269	.946
Grand Island..	111	2475	1184	224	.942	Kearney .....	112	2845	1401	284	.937

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	HB.	BB.	WP.	SO.	W.	L.	P.C.
Stevens, Superior .....	24	18	51	4	151	18	6	.750
Rouse, Fremont .....	28	15	134	8	126	20	8	.714
Irvin, Superior .....	24	25	67	2	152	17	7	.708
Watson, Fremont .....	17	6	41	4	110	12	5	.706
Luhrson, Superior .....	14	12	42	4	64	9	5	.642
Orth, Hastings .....	36	11	92	5	234	23	13	.639
H. Smith, Fremont.....	26	3	50	4	235	16	10	.615
Wright, Kearney .....	13	3	40	2	63	8	5	.615
Maple, Kearney .....	15	15	55	2	136	9	6	.600
Gibson, Superior .....	27	10	56	2	115	16	11	.593
Green, Grand Island.....	26	11	34	..	122	15	11	.577
Delair, Columbus .....	22	13	78	8	122	12	10	.545
Closman, Grand Island.....	24	7	80	1	179	13	11	.542
Hansen, Seward .....	39	25	94	8	189	21	18	.538
Kissel, Columbus .....	32	11	63	6	102	17	15	.531
Fentress, York .....	21	15	59	10	110	11	10	.524
Timmersman, York .....	31	19	92	3	168	16	15	.516
Harmon, Seward .....	12	10	36	1	70	6	6	.509
Paul, Columbus .....	11	2	25	1	32	5	6	.455
Morse, Grand Island.....	20	8	36	2	82	9	11	.450
Campbell, Fremont .....	18	7	45	2	108	8	10	.444
Hill, Hastings .....	18	15	47	8	98	8	10	.444
Shaner, Hastings .....	16	4	50	3	120	7	9	.437
Wheeler, Seward .....	16	18	49	1	88	7	9	.437
Walworth, Columbus .....	12	8	47	6	49	5	7	.417
Perry, Hastings .....	10	6	38	2	60	4	6	.400
Jarrott, Kearney .....	10	9	21	3	30	4	6	.400
Hartman, Grand Island.....	30	11	53	1	113	12	18	.400
Trimble, Kearney .....	31	22	91	9	150	12	19	.387
Hay, Columbus .....	13	8	36	3	43	5	8	.385
Wilkins, York .....	29	24	84	8	155	11	18	.378
Sindelar, Hastings .....	26	21	47	6	124	9	17	.346
Green, Kearney .....	12	6	37	1	39	4	8	.332
Crawford, Seward .....	13	8	41	3	80	4	9	.308
Spade, Coumbus .....	10	9	44	2	48	3	7	.300
Smith, Kearney .....	11	5	31	4	52	3	8	.273
Masters, York .....	10	3	23	5	44	2	8	.200

Nebraska League.—York defeated Hastings, 4—2, in sixteen innings, July 24.

Nebraska League.—On June 5 Walworth of Columbus shut out Grand Island, 4—0, with one hit.

Nebraska League.—Kissel, the Columbus pitcher, allowed Superior only one hit on May 23; score, 2—1.

Nebraska League.—Irvin of Superior, the winner of the championship, pitched a no-hit game against Grand Island, 4—0, on September 4.

Nebraska League.—Paul of Seward pitched a one-hit game against Columbus on June 18, but lost credit for the contest, errors accounting for the run.

New England League.—May 3 was so cold that every game in the schedule had to be postponed, and on May 23 two games were postponed for the same cause.

Nebraska League.—Sindelar of Hastings, recalled by Omaha, put Fremont out of the race, September 4, by pitching a no-hit, 18—0 game, striking out twelve men.

# Washington State League

Compiled by O. J. Albers, President-Secretary.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Centralia .....	56	38	17	.691	Raymond .....	55	25	29	.463
Chehalis .....	56	36	20	.643	South Bend .....	55	11	44	.200

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Johnson, Chehalis .....	13	60	9	23	3	..	1	3	1	.333
Reed, South Bend .....	49	183	36	61	7	..	2	..	10	.333
Clementson, Raymond .....	16	67	15	22	6	1	3	2	3	.328
Moore, Chehalis .....	50	197	42	64	28	3	3	5	22	.324
Guyann, Centralia .....	57	225	42	72	36	2	4	2	18	.320
Murray, Chehalis .....	51	214	47	66	28	8	4	10	9	.308
Taylor, Chehalis .....	56	219	42	67	26	4	1	6	24	.305
Frink, Chehalis .....	19	61	7	19	3	2	..	1	1	.301
Batgutski, South Bend .....	11	41	5	12	5	..	..	..	1	.292
Wineholt, Raymond-Chehalis .....	56	215	49	62	29	6	8	10	17	.288
Berger, Centralia .....	20	61	8	17	2	2	..	1	1	.278
Vivian, Raymond .....	56	210	35	56	16	1	..	8	16	.266
Reed, Raymond .....	47	173	23	45	16	1	4	4	12	.260
McBride, Chehalis .....	30	96	13	25	4	1	2	6	18	.260
Gleason, Centralia .....	46	170	41	44	26	3	3	9	27	.259
A. Baker, South Bend .....	49	177	18	46	10	..	..	3	14	.259
Soule, Raymond .....	14	47	6	12	6	..	..	1	1	.257
McCarthy, Raymond .....	22	55	11	14	3	1	..	3	1	.257
Miller, Chehalis-Centralia .....	53	228	39	58	34	6	3	7	19	.255
Berry, Chehalis .....	57	228	49	58	21	2	..	3	11	.254
White, Raymond .....	22	75	16	19	8	..	..	1	3	.253
Stebick, Centralia .....	26	100	17	25	13	..	..	3	10	.250
Hollis, Centralia .....	51	200	40	50	28	3	5	4	13	.250
McGraw, Raymond-Chehalis .....	23	68	8	17	10	..	..	1	..	.250
Hill, Raymond .....	55	208	23	51	7	..	..	4	4	.245
Burnett, Raymond .....	43	172	20	41	12	1	1	5	8	.238
Pickens, Raymond .....	53	187	43	44	12	1	2	17	19	.236
Beach, South Bend .....	27	106	17	25	9	1	..	2	5	.235
McGinnis, South Bend .....	38	147	11	34	13	..	..	5	4	.231
Krause, Centralia .....	30	96	8	22	14	1	1	..	4	.229
McNamara, Raymond .....	18	70	12	16	9	..	1	2	2	.228
Brown, Centralia .....	57	195	40	44	17	..	..	3	21	.226
Troeh, South Bend .....	24	95	9	21	9	1	..	3	9	.221
Wetzel, South Bend .....	53	227	25	50	10	4	1	2	10	.220
Fitchner, Chehalis .....	54	186	33	41	19	4	2	4	17	.220
A. Anderson, Centralia-South Bend .....	51	187	15	41	..	..	..	3	11	.219
Boettiger, Centralia .....	35	128	19	28	12	1	..	2	16	.218
Baker, Raymond .....	30	101	12	22	3	1	2	1	3	.218
Keheley, South Bend .....	12	46	7	10	9	..	..	2	19	.217
Callahan, Chehalis-Centralia .....	31	101	12	22	9	1	..	2	2	.217
E. Anderson, Centralia .....	17	65	8	15	10	1	..	3	2	.215
Archer, Chehalis .....	11	29	3	6	4	..	..	..	1	.207
Miller, Raymond .....	16	64	20	13	1	2	..	..	14	.203
Helmecke, Raymond .....	11	30	5	6	2	..	..	1	..	.200
Nadeau, Centralia-Chehalis .....	19	79	8	15	11	1	..	3	9	.199
Roche, Centralia .....	38	139	18	27	14	..	..	4	5	.194
R. Charley, South Bend .....	16	26	2	5	4	..	..	1	..	.192
Tripplett, South Bend .....	54	210	33	39	8	..	2	4	19	.186
Newell, Centralia .....	45	172	20	41	12	1	1	5	8	.183
Beebee, Chehalis-South Bend .....	27	104	7	19	6	..	..	1	4	.182
Sparks, Chehalis .....	41	137	21	25	8	..	..	5	15	.181
Coleman, Chehalis-Raymond .....	29	84	9	13	4	..	..	2	2	.155
Green, South Bend .....	19	56	7	8	3	..	..	..	..	.143
Wilkins, Chehalis-South Bend .....	40	149	36	21	5	..	..	4	8	.141
McDonald, Raymond .....	10	37	2	4	..	..	..	1	1	.109
Kane, South Bend-Chehalis .....	24	69	4	7	..	..	1	2	..	.101
Oass, South Bend-Raymond .....	10	24	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.080

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Boettiger, Centralia,	35	318	21	10	.971			Sparks, Chehalis,	39	353	22	23	.942		
Reed, So. Bend,	49	452	24	20	.959			Stebick, Centralia,	26	179	6	15	.925		
Hill, Raymond,	55	465	15	23	.954			Beebee, S.B.-Che.,	27	90	45	13	.912		
Nadeau, Che.-Cen.,	19	91	7	5	.951										

## SECOND BASEMEN.

E. Anderson, Cen.,	17	27	30	4	.934			Brown, Centralia,	57	135	135	30	.900		
Taylor, Chehalis,	56	156	79	17	.932			Vivian, Raymond,	56	107	112	35	.862		
Tripplett, So. Bend,	54	114	155	27	.909										

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Newell, Ray.-Cen.,	45	34	68	18	.850			Berry, Chehalis,	57	76	92	32	.840		
Burnett, Raymond,	43	105	96	37	.844			Wetzel, S.B.-Che.,	53	83	108	29	.868		

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hollis, Centralia,	51	89	130	24	.901			Beach, So. Bend,	27	39	61	27	.787		
Moore, Chehalis,	50	74	146	36	.859			McNamara, Ray.,	18	26	48	14	.840		
McCarthy, Ray.,	22	38	47	13	.867										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Miller, Raymond,	16	19	6	..	1000			Pickens, Raymond,	53	132	12	17	.894		
Murray, Chehalis,	51	79	8	3	.966			Johnson, Chehalis,	18	22	2	3	.888		
Clementson, Ray.,	16	21	3	1	.960			Gleason, Centralia,	46	62	27	12	.881		
Miller, Che.-Cen.,	58	85	6	4	.957			Fitchner, Chehalis,	54	47	47	16	.854		
A. Baker, So. Bend,	49	72	27	8	.925			McGinnis, So. Bend,	38	49	50	18	.846		
A. Anderson, S.B.-Cen.	51	96	21	10	.921			Keheley, So. Bend,	12	17	2	6	.760		
Guynn, Centralia,	57	59	62	11	.915										

## PITCHERS.

Charley, So. Bend,	10	6	17	1	.958			Krause, Centralia,	30	21	45	9	.880		
Archer, Chehalis,	11	2	18	1	.952			Baker, Raymond,	30	14	53	14	.876		
Berger, Centralia,	20	18	28	3	.938			Kane, Che.-S.B.,	24	8	39	7	.870		
Frink, Chehalis,	19	4	26	2	.937			Coleman, Che.-Ray.,	29	18	32	9	.847		
Callahan, Cen.-Che.,	31	11	53	5	.930			Oass, Ray.-S.B.,	10	1	12	3	.812		
Helmecke, Raymond,	11	1	20	2	.913			Green, So. Bend,	19	6	37	10	.811		

## CATCHERS.

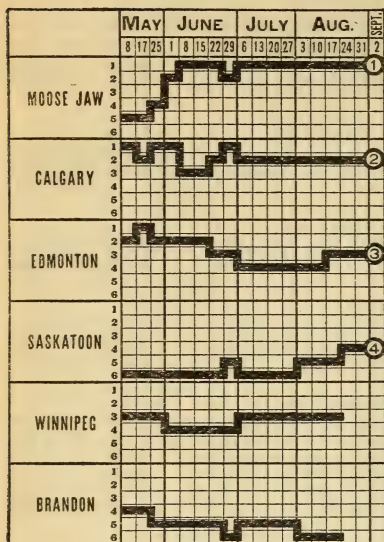
Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.
Wilkins, Che.-S.B.,	40	241	43	11	6	.963				McBride, Chehalis,	30	211	25	10	..	.959			
Roche, Centralia,	38	313	34	13	10	.963				Wineholt, Che.-Ray.	56	426	90	25	13	.953			
White, Centralia,	22	129	24	6	..	.962				Batgutski, S.B.,	11	34	13	4	2	.921			
McDonald, Ray.,	10	66	8	3	1	.961				Troeh, So. Bend,	24	56	32	13	4	.871			

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.	C.	A.	B.	R.	Opponents					P.	H.	B.	B.	S.	O.	P.
									H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	W.							
Frink, Chehalis ....	15	10	1	.999	446	42	71	8	6	1	.159	5	23	105	3					
Berger, Centralia ...	12	7	2	.777	292	21	39	10	2	2	.134	9	24	83	..					
Callahan, Cen.-Che..	19	13	4	.765	569	62	103	17	3	3	.181	6	44	131	3					
Guynn, Centralia ...	13	6	3	.666	380	49	72	12	2	8	.189	2	20	52	1					
Coleman, Che.-Ray..	19	9	6	.600	575	77	97	17	10	4	.169	5	37	92	1					
Archer, Chehalas ...	10	6	4	.600	298	37	58	9	6	1	.195	2	15	51	..					
R. Baker, Raymond	25	13	9	.590	924	121	164	25	10	5	.177	13	55	99	11					
Krause, Centralia ...	18	8	6	.571	591	93	123	29	7	2	.208	15	42	103	3					
Fitchner, Chehalis ..	16	8	5	.583	451	65	71	15	2	1	.157	23	72	86	9					
McGraw, Ray.-Che... 10	4	3	.571	324	38	59	8	3	1	.182	4	20	50	..						
Kane, S.B.-Chehalis.	17	7	8	.466	551	69	125	20	5	4	.226	6	22	63	9					
Green, South Bend..	15	5	8	.384	456	57	87	18	2	2	.191	7	37	100	2					



## Western Canada League



This league closed its season on September 2, with Moose Jaw as the champion, the winner never being headed after the first week in July. The league started with six clubs, but Winnipeg and Brandon dropped out on August 19, and the organization was continued with four clubs. Calgary was a consistent second the best part of the season. Edmonton and Saskatoon finished third and fourth.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Moose Jaw.....	83	30	.735
Calgary.....	62	39	.613
Edmonton.....	53	50	.514
Saskatoon.....	40	73	.353

### DID NOT FINISH SEASON.

Winnipeg.....	53	49	.519
Brandon.....	24	75	.243

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Medicine Hat.....	.644
1908—No contest.	
1909—Medicine Hat.....	.673
1910 { Calgary, first half.....	.698
Edmonton, second half.....	.707

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
O'Brien, Calgary .....	96	255	65	100	9	8	1	125	33	36	.392
Fournier, Moose Jaw.....	109	395	106	149	28	19	5	217	12	33	.377
Hunter, Brandon .....	23	88	14	33	4	4	2	53	2	4	.375
Naverson, Moose Jaw.....	39	109	23	40	5	3	1	46	5	2	.366
Lussi, Moose Jaw.....	37	128	25	46	..	8	..	58	7	12	.359
Lovett, Saskatoon .....	38	136	20	48	10	..	..	57	2	7	.352
Manes, Brandon .....	84	211	31	74	9	3	1	89	8	6	.350
Wilson, Calgary .....	45	169	44	58	5	7	3	87	7	10	.343
Kelly, Moose Jaw.....	102	380	77	126	15	4	3	150	24	33	.331
Chick, Calgary .....	96	345	68	111	18	2	5	163	10	20	.321
Lockwood, Moose Jaw.....	72	286	62	90	13	5	2	103	10	21	.314
Schaefer, Brandon-Saskatoon...	105	249	58	77	6	6	1	96	17	39	.309
Harper, Moose Jaw.....	109	348	76	107	22	13	1	147	18	12	.307
Piper, Calgary .....	58	232	46	71	8	4	4	96	5	22	.306
Bliss, Moose Jaw.....	64	200	39	61	10	5	..	77	7	7	.305
Moran, Calgary .....	103	376	85	113	18	11	..	156	7	17	.300
Mills, Edmonton .....	88	335	60	100	13	11	3	139	11	27	.298
Hurley, Moose Jaw.....	73	248	53	74	5	6	1	89	17	21	.298
Van Dine, Winnipeg-Edmonton.	104	386	46	115	13	13	7	150	11	19	.297
Collins, Moose Jaw.....	69	205	48	61	18	..	10	97	9	7	.294
Walsh, Saskatoon .....	114	387	52	112	23	6	5	157	15	15	.291
Allen, Saskatoon .....	95	343	48	99	17	1	1	118	17	16	.288
Kirkham, Winnipeg .....	81	313	39	90	9	7	4	119	12	14	.287
Manning, Calgary .....	34	112	20	32	2	4	1	43	1	1	.285
Donovan, Winnipeg .....	42	159	35	45	..	..	..	51	6	10	.283
Glass, Winnipeg .....	53	170	27	48	5	5	..	53	7	9	.282
Callihan, Saskatoon .....	16	46	8	13	1	..	..	14	1	6	.282
Taylor, Winnipeg .....	94	341	59	94	11	11	5	147	14	27	.277

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Flanagan, Calgary .....	103	379	65	105	10	15	4	149	17	20	.277
Quigley, Moose Jaw .....	69	267	53	74	8	3	..	83	18	21	.277
Standridge, Calgary .....	52	170	33	47	11	5	2	82	7	4	.276
Whisman, Edmonton .....	78	248	45	68	8	7	..	89	8	11	.274
Cox, Moose Jaw-Edmonton .....	106	373	63	101	14	5	3	130	11	16	.270
Dunn, Moose Jaw .....	99	324	58	87	21	3	1	116	20	17	.268
Hewer, Saskatoon .....	77	262	24	70	12	5	1	94	12	9	.267
White, Winnipeg .....	88	309	40	81	..	1	..	86	11	8	.262
McGraw, Brandon-Saskatoon ..	62	210	30	55	5	3	2	71	14	17	.261
Hartman, Moose Jaw .....	29	96	12	25	1	..	1	25	5	5	.260
Holmes, Brandon .....	96	358	27	93	14	5	1	117	21	20	.259
Carney, Saskatoon .....	94	305	51	79	10	5	2	105	12	33	.259
Strieb, Calgary .....	64	218	36	56	7	4	1	71	7	4	.256
Duggan, Calgary .....	64	216	33	55	7	2	1	66	7	4	.254
Kruger, Winnipeg .....	99	353	60	89	17	5	..	100	33	34	.252
Dudley, Edmonton .....	108	386	48	97	7	9	1	125	9	24	.251
Morgan, Calgary .....	73	124	20	31	5	7	..	47	3	8	.250
Chandler, Calgary .....	13	40	7	10	1	..	2	18	1	1	.250
Syfert, Winnipeg .....	37	117	10	29	5	..	..	34	9	4	.247
Isbell, Winnipeg .....	74	258	40	63	8	4	1	80	9	17	.244
Reddick, Brandon .....	74	265	29	63	11	2	1	79	4	10	.238
Beck, Moose Jaw .....	20	67	6	16	3	..	..	18	6	4	.238
Gragion, Saskatoon .....	46	152	16	36	5	..	..	40	4	12	.238
Lezie, Calgary-Edmonton .....	94	312	48	74	14	3	3	102	17	31	.237
Slight, Edmonton .....	90	291	38	69	5	10	3	103	15	16	.237
Backoff, Saskatoon .....	31	90	5	21	3	..	..	23	4	..	.233
Mackin, Edmonton .....	107	373	51	87	12	1	1	105	35	23	.233
Freer, Winnipeg .....	101	388	57	90	6	5	8	120	12	25	.231
Sheridan, Saskatoon .....	31	91	11	21	1	2	..	26	2	2	.230
Belford, Moose Jaw .....	10	26	6	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	.230
Davidson, Moose Jaw .....	10	22	4	5	..	..	..	6	1	..	.227
Letcher, Brandon-Saskatoon ..	32	119	23	27	6	1	..	38	7	9	.226
Murphy, Saskatoon .....	27	102	17	23	..	3	..	26	5	1	.225
McCallen, Saskatoon .....	114	390	56	88	11	7	1	114	18	29	.225
Sorenson, Edmonton .....	85	252	39	56	8	6	1	79	19	8	.222
Bell, Edmonton .....	44	149	24	35	4	3	1	48	5	9	.221
Marshall, Brandon .....	12	32	4	7	2	1	..	11	..	..	.218
Davis, Brandon .....	40	139	8	30	4	1	..	35	3	9	.216
Kassuck, Brandon-Winnipeg ....	56	191	14	41	4	1	..	49	3	6	.214
Reese, Brandon .....	49	145	14	31	7	1	1	40	8	8	.213
Bender, Edmonton .....	33	94	19	20	1	2	..	26	5	5	.212
Deakin, Saskatoon .....	14	47	6	10	3	1	..	14	1	..	.212
Bartliff, Saskatoon .....	54	189	14	40	10	4	..	57	7	2	.211
Edmunds, Winnipeg .....	79	248	33	52	5	2	1	62	16	11	.209
Stanley, Calgary .....	46	131	32	27	3	1	..	32	4	6	.206
Heinrichs, Brandon .....	38	104	5	21	1	4	..	33	4	..	.201
Custer, Brandon .....	55	165	18	33	4	..	..	40	7	8	.200
Daubert, Saskatoon .....	81	244	26	49	7	3	..	65	10	8	.200
Pennybaker, Saskatoon .....	42	116	16	23	4	2	1	35	2	1	.198
Smith, Brandon .....	47	156	11	31	3	2	1	42	4	7	.198
Vold, Brandon .....	10	31	5	6	..	..	..	6	..	1	.193
Ford, Edmonton .....	15	42	2	8	..	..	..	8	2	..	.190
Trainor, Saskatoon .....	42	138	9	26	6	1	..	33	7	2	.189
McQuarrie, Moose J.-Edmonton..	23	63	8	10	..	1	..	10	7	..	.188
Ryan, Brandon .....	17	53	5	10	..	1	..	12	..	1	.188
Brennan, Edmonton .....	58	185	30	45	3	2	2	58	17	25	.185
Cook, Saskatoon .....	12	33	6	7	..	2	1	14	3	1	.184
Thelan, Brandon .....	35	93	5	17	1	..	..	19	..	..	.182
C. Ray, Brandon-Winnipeg .....	25	77	6	14	2	1	1	24	1	5	.181
Borleski, Brandon .....	34	105	11	19	6	..	..	24	2	5	.180
Lutgen, Winnipeg .....	13	45	4	8	..	1	..	10	2	3	.177
Davidson, Calgary .....	51	161	15	27	7	3	1	42	8	1	.167
Markwood, Brandon .....	14	38	4	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	.158
Pieh, Brandon-Edmonton .....	38	102	6	16	..	1	..	163	4	2	.156
Baxter, Edmonton .....	22	52	7	8	..	..	..	6	2	1	.153
Glocknor, Brandon-Winnipeg ...	94	315	31	49	7	1	..	59	10	5	.152

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Schwabe, Saskatoon .....	39	105	8	16	1	1	..	20	5	1	.152
McAllister, Saskatoon .....	16	43	2	7	..	1	..	8	2	4	.145
Barnstead, Calgary .....	20	56	4	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	.142
Sullivan, Brandon .....	21	70	11	9	1	3	..	14	3	5	.128
Warner, Winnipeg .....	14	47	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	3	.127
Miller, Saskatoon .....	31	73	5	9	..	..	..	9	2	..	.123
Cummings, Winnipeg .....	17	59	3	7	1	..	..	8	5	2	.118
Martin, Calgary .....	28	93	6	10	3	..	..	13	6	1	.107
Dickinson, Edmonton .....	28	68	9	7	4	2	..	10	2	..	.102
White, Edmonton .....	10	31	2	2	4	6	1	3	..	..	.064
Foster, Edmonton-Winnipeg ....	18	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	.055
Fitzgerald, Brandon-Moose Jaw.	18	46	8	2	..	..	..	2	8	..	.044

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Moose Jaw .....	113	3457	701	1050	149	70	13	1295	181	203	.303
Calgary .....	103	3160	591	882	115	86	25	1228	125	158	.278
Edmonton .....	109	3496	505	844	117	77	26	1043	162	211	.241
Saskatoon .....	115	3471	425	836	125	47	12	1075	137	155	.240
Winnipeg .....	106	3068	434	697	84	38	20	1051	147	177	.227
Brandon .....	103	3325	359	739	99	42	12	953	126	165	.222

Including all tie games.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Strieb, Calgary,	64	575	44	6	.990	Manes, Brandon,	84	700	59	13	.970
Hurley, Moose Jaw,	73	543	28	18	.973	Dudley, Edmonton,	108	808	70	28	.969
White, Edmonton,	10	58	10	2	.971	Morgan, Calgary,	32	291	17	16	.950
White, Winnipeg,	88	773	84	26	.970	Fournier, Moose J.,	109	264	121	40	.905
Walsh, Saskatoon,	114	794	68	26	.970						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Mackin, Edmonton,	107	270	290	24	.958	Duggan, Calgary,	64	258	149	39	.912
Chandler, Calgary,	13	28	35	3	.954	Glacknor, Bran.-Win.	94	247	219	49	.904
Allen, Saskatoon,	95	186	191	26	.935	Kirkham, Winnipeg,	81	165	149	35	.896
Quigley, Moose Jaw,	69	164	180	23	.934	Beck, Moose Jaw,	20	54	57	13	.814
Smith, Brandon,	47	84	98	17	.914	Warner, Winnipeg,	14	41	44	4	.955

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Callihan, Saskatoon,	16	79	32	7	.940	Van Dine, W.-C.-E.,	104	119	180	38	.888
Lockwood, Moose J.,	72	100	107	18	.911	Gragion, Saskatoon,	46	80	31	16	.873
Holmes, Brandon,	96	120	196	31	.910	Murphy, Saskatoon,	27	39	28	11	.859
Chick, Calgary,	96	115	169	30	.904	Dunn, Moose Jaw,	99	98	130	27	.854
Collins, Winnipeg,	51	45	97	16	.898	Fitzgerald, Br.-M.J.,	18	11	24	10	.777
Brennan, Edmonton,	58	86	98	23	.888	Cook, Saskatoon,	12	15	15	8	.763
Martin, Calgary,	28	40	44	15	.888						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Bell, Edmonton,	44	76	123	17	.921	Reddick, Brandon,	74	124	193	35	.900
Harper, Moose Jaw,	109	174	279	43	.913	McCallum, Sask.,	114	187	240	60	.876
Kruger, Winnipeg,	99	210	263	46	.911	Sullivan, Brandon,	21	46	50	18	.842
O'Brien, Calgary,	96	162	225	43	.900						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Cox, Edm.-M.J.,	106	124	20	4	.986	Letcher, Bran.-Sask.	32	33	6	7	.847
Isbell, Winnipeg,	74	290	22	6	.981	Bender, Edmonton,	33	27	6	6	.846
Hunter, Brandon,	23	23	3	2	.928	McAllister, Sask.,	16	14	29	9	.838
Flanagan, Calgary,	103	150	26	14	.926	Dickinson, M.J.,	22	15	1	4	.800
Markwood, Brandon,	14	17	7	4	.857						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Kelly, Moose Jaw,	102	190	13	6	.971	McGraw, Bran.-Sas.,	62	79	12	10	.900
Moran, Calgary,	103	143	15	7	.957	Whisman, Edmonton	78	77	80	21	.832
Taylor, Winnipeg,	94	193	88	15	.949	Daubert, Saskatoon,	81	141	135	41	.869
Bartliff, Saskatoon,	54	113	15	7	.933	Trainor, Saskatoon,	42	59	10	12	.851



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lovett, Saskatoon,	38	47	4	1	.980		Hewer, Saskatoon,	77	109	22	8	.942	
Davidson, M.J.,	10	35	8	1	.977		Schaefer, Br.-Sas.,	105	423	45	29	.941	
Davis, Brandon,	40	66	10	2	.974		Piper, Calgary,	58	75	50	11	.919	
Lussi, Moose Jaw,	37	148	9	6	.963		Mills, Edmonton,	88	142	162	37	.868	
Freer, Moose Jaw,	101	170	12	6	.962		Hartman, Moose Jaw	29	36	3	6	.866	
Wilson, Calgary,	45	56	5	3	.953		Donovan, Winnipeg,	42	55	7	10	.861	
Burr, Edmonton,	17	19	2	1	.950								

## PITCHERS.

McQuarrie, Ed.-M.J.,	23	7	62	1	.985	Dickinson, Edmonton	28	8	46	4	.931
Cummings, Win.,	17	8	6	1	.985	Standridge, Calgary,	52	51	143	15	.928
Naverson, Winnipeg,	39	6	95	2	.980	Manning, Calgary,	34	7	92	8	.925
Reese, Brandon,	49	53	58	10	.974	Marshall, Brandon,	12	3	21	2	.923
Backoff, Moose Jaw,	31	15	89	3	.972	Glass, Winnipeg,	53	44	104	13	.919
Collins, Moose Jaw,	69	57	112	5	.971	Thelan, Brandon,	35	10	92	9	.918
Heinrichs, Brandon,	38	21	82	5	.963	Pennybaker, Sask.,	42	19	126	14	.912
Barnstead, Calgary,	20	11	59	3	.958	Lezie, Calgary-Edm.,	94	109	58	17	.907
Belford, Moose Jaw,	10	5	16	1	.954	Vold, Brandon,	10	5	4	1	.900
Syfert, Winnipeg,	37	67	102	8	.954	Ford, Edmonton,	15	13	22	4	.897
Baxter, Edmonton,	22	44	33	4	.950	Borleski, Brandon,	34	27	45	9	.889
Pieh, Edm.-Bran.,	38	12	112	9	.947	Sheridan, Saskatoon,	31	13	82	12	.888
Miller, Saskatoon,	31	10	66	5	.938	C. Ray, Bran.-Win.,	25	17	59	9	.880
Deakin, Saskatoon,	14	17	12	2	.935	Ryan, Brandon,	17	6	28	6	.850

## CATCHERS.

Kassuck, Bran.-Win.	56	267	67	7	.979	Schwabe, Saskatoon,	39	146	26	6	.966
Stanley, Calgary,	46	270	41	7	.978	Slight, Edmonton,	90	399	110	22	.958
Custer, Brandon,	55	170	71	6	.975	Lutgen, Winnipeg,	13	49	19	3	.957
Bliss, Moose Jaw,	64	327	49	10	.974	Sorenson, Edmonton,	85	309	52	17	.955
Edmunds, Winnipeg,	79	384	105	16	.968	Carney, Saskatoon,	94	390	119	30	.943
Davidson, Calgary,	51	288	60	12	.966						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Winnipeg ....	104	2587	1189	215	.946		Calgary .....	103	2653	1408	277	.935	
Edmonton ....	109	2512	1225	232	.941		Brandon .....	103	2445	1458	296	.929	
Moose Jaw....	113	2304	1251	240	.936		Saskatoon ...	115	2663	1417	324	.926	

Including all tie games.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	IP.	SO.	BB.	HB.
Naverson, Moose Jaw.....	25	8	.757	258	153	72	16
Collins, Moose Jaw.....	23	9	.718	246	170	82	24
Manning, Calgary .....	20	9	.689	243	179	82	10
McQuarrie, Moose Jaw.....	13	6	.679	154	69	44	9
Standridge, Calgary .....	21	10	.677	269	168	67	12
Cummings, Winnipeg .....	10	6	.625	147	62	47	9
Ray, Winnipeg-Brandon .....	9	7	.562	129	51	34	8
Dickinson, Edmonton .....	10	9	.562	171	117	47	12
Whisman, Edmonton .....	8	7	.533	23	54	50	8
Barnstead, Calgary .....	8	9	.470	137	57	76	6
Lezie, Calgary .....	10	12	.454	186	169	87	14
Miller, Saskatoon .....	9	11	.450	160	110	6	5
Pennybaker, Saskatoon .....	13	17	.433	237	123	95	18
Glass, Winnipeg .....	12	16	.428	246	125	48	18
Pieh, Edmonton .....	12	17	.413	232	159	129	18
Syfert, Winnipeg .....	10	15	.400	215	79	59	22
Ryan, Brandon .....	4	7	.363	86	51	40	7
Backoff, Saskatoon .....	6	11	.352	168	66	46	10
Thelan, Brandon .....	8	15	.347	205	79	61	11
Reese, Brandon .....	4	8	.333	96	51	30	1
Heinrichs, Edmonton .....	8	16	.333	199	100	63	20
Baxter, Edmonton .....	3	7	.300	77	48	31	8
Sheridan, Saskatoon .....	7	19	.269	189	115	55	9
Collins, Winnipeg .....	2	8	.200	90	34	29	4
Borleski, Brandon .....	2	9	.181	92	40	29	7

## Central Kansas League

Compiled by R. C. Gafford, President, Secretary and Treasurer,  
Minneapolis, Kan.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 18.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Concordia .....	20	16	.556	Clay Center .....	19	17	.528
Junction City ....	19	17	.528	Manhattan .....	14	22	.389

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF LAST HALF, JULY 23.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Junction City ....	24	11	.686	Manhattan .....	14	21	.400
Clay Center .....	21	14	.600	Concordia .....	11	24	.314

### CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Concordia .....	4	3	.571	Junction City ....	3	4	.429

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Minneapolis .....	.623
1909—Ellsworth .....	.657
1910—Ellsworth .....	.654

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Gresham, Manhattan .....	19	71	7	27	3	2	.380
Provost, Junction City.....	29	93	14	33	6	1	.355
Britton, Clay Center.....	71	259	37	90	20	4	.347
Clarke, Manhattan .....	48	191	41	65	12	3	.340
Chapman, Concordia .....	48	173	28	58	21	2	.335
Plank, Junction City.....	40	159	33	51	17	9	.321
S. Fowler, Concordia.....	58	192	25	61	6	3	.317
Lindsley, Manhattan .....	62	215	36	168	17	10	.316
Aiton, Clay Center.....	54	199	27	62	7	7	.312
Southwick, Clay Center.....	72	284	41	87	25	8	.306
Horrill, Concordia .....	72	271	37	81	13	15	.299
Jepson, Junction City.....	33	88	12	26	1	1	.295
Armstrong, Clay Center.....	53	220	27	64	11	8	.291
Morehead, Clay Center.....	34	100	11	29	2	1	.290
Murie, Manhattan .....	72	264	38	76	9	9	.288
Tomlin, Clay Center.....	21	80	17	23	6	3	.288
Woolen, Junction City.....	71	278	39	80	22	5	.288
Grubbs, Clay Center.....	20	70	8	20	..	4	.286
Gober, Manhattan .....	46	145	20	41	4	5	.283
Krepps, Concordia .....	40	146	28	41	9	4	.280
Hutchison, Manhattan .....	41	151	26	42	10	3	.278
Kelly, Junction City-Concordia.....	20	72	9	20	4	2	.277
Dimond, Junction City.....	59	221	29	60	5	3	.271
Barnes, Clay Center.....	32	113	35	30	5	5	.265
Poindexter, Manhattan .....	17	69	13	18	2	1	.264
Pierce, Manhattan .....	28	99	17	26	3	11	.261
Howell, Junction City.....	37	138	35	36	10	5	.261
Sutton, Concordia .....	70	269	33	69	14	14	.257
Bankhead, Junction City.....	66	254	21	65	7	11	.256
Jennings, Clay Center.....	70	296	53	75	30	3	.253
Gramley, Clay Center.....	66	246	37	61	18	10	.248
McGrew, Junction City.....	19	53	5	13	..	3	.246
Rodgers, Manhattan-Junction-Con.....	15	45	1	11	1	2	.244
Richardson, Junction City.....	55	180	20	44	4	6	.244
Short, Concordia .....	72	272	48	66	28	12	.243
Kerr, Clay Center.....	26	84	7	20	2	..	.238
Shirley, Manhattan .....	71	264	28	62	4	4	.235
Phillips, Clay Center-Concordia.....	20	77	8	18	2	1	.234

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Anderson, Manhattan .....	29	91	10	21	4	6	.231
Stephens, Clay Center.....	55	177	21	40	5	3	.226
Smith, Concordia .....	25	80	7	18	1	1	.225
Snyder, Junction City.....	10	32	3	7	1	..	.218
Diehl, Junction City.....	11	29	4	6	1	1	.207
De Silva, Concordia .....	32	102	9	21	4	3	.206
Ramsey, Concordia .....	35	117	14	24	1	6	.205
Woods, Junction city .....	65	227	28	46	13	26	.203
Beard, Clay Center .....	42	126	10	25	0	0	.198
J. Fowler, Concordia .....	68	259	25	51	11	8	.197
Weil, Junction City .....	63	231	27	46	8	11	.194
Haight, Concordia .....	33	99	6	19	4	4	.192
Gardner, Manhattan .....	15	71	6	13	4	..	.183
Trayhern, Manhattan-Concordia .....	58	205	24	33	4	10	.171
Brooks, Clay Center.....	24	65	6	11	4	3	.169
Waller, Junction City .....	27	95	8	16	7	2	.168
Williams, Junction-Concordia-Clay....	63	229	29	38	13	11	.166
Harville, Manhattan .....	13	31	1	5	1	..	.161
Markle, Manhattan .....	11	31	1	5	3	3	.160
Crawford, Manhattan-Concordia .....	32	94	3	15	2	3	.159
Strong, Clay Center.....	11	41	3	6	..	4	.146
Sheerin, Junction City .....	28	76	2	10	1	1	.132
Davis, Manhattan .....	25	68	2	7	2	..	.103
Harris, Manhattan .....	16	32	3	3	1	..	.094

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Horrill, Concordia,	71	713	44	15 .980	Provost, Junc. C.,	29	276	6	11 .962
Plank, Junc. C.,	38	382	16	9 .978	Murie, Manhattan,	68	642	29	21 .955
Armstrong, Clay C.,	53	545	11	15 .974					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Pierce, Manhattan,	10	24	15	0	1000	Shirley, Manhattan,	45	90	109	13	.939
Krepps, Concordia,	40	52	84	5	.964	Crawford, Manhattan	12	25	27	4	.929
Bankhead, Junc. C.,	64	144	145	14	.954	Sutton, Concordia,	12	14	23	5	.880
Gramley, Clay C.,	55	136	119	16	.941	Barnes, Clay C.,	14	21	28	8	.859

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sutton, Concordia,	56	72	116	16	.921	Britton, Clay C.,	71	92	152	31	.887
Well, Junc. C.,	63	81	160	25	.909	Hutchison, Man.,	22	30	38	11	.860
Trayhern, Man.-Con.	54	104	102	27	.888						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Anderson, Manhattan	29	50	67	10	.921	Woolen, Junc. C.,	71	96	177	49	.847
Jennings, Clay C.,	61	118	199	28	.918	Hutchison, Man.,	19	22	48	17	.805
Short, Concordia,	63	130	181	30	.912	Shirley, Manhattan,	16	21	46	17	.798
Grubbs, Clay C.,	10	11	28	4	.907						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Beard, Clay Center,	16	8	3	..	1000	Tomlin, Clay Center,	21	35	..	3	.921
Kelly, Concordia,	16	20	3	..	1000	Stephens, Clay C.,	21	25	3	3	.905
Alexander, Man.,	21	53	7	1	.934	Ramsey, Concordia,	35	39	7	5	.902
Howell, Junc. C.,	37	81	13	2	.977	Southwick, Clay C.,	36	58	6	7	.902
Alton, Clay Center,	53	108	9	3	.975	Brooks, Clay Center,	10	7	1	1	.889
Woods, Junc. C.,	63	74	10	3	.965	De Silva, Concordia,	26	30	1	4	.886
Pierce, Manhattan,	16	23	3	1	.963	Gresham, Manhattan	19	25	3	5	.877
Dimond, Junc. C.,	37	39	8	2	.959	Markle, Manhattan,	11	17	1	3	.869
S. Fowler, Concordia	35	50	8	3	.951	Phillips, C.C.-Con.,	20	21	5	4	.866
Gober, Manhattan,	16	13	4	1	.944	Lindsley, Manhattan	27	26	3	5	.853
Waller, Junc. C.,	27	43	8	3	.944	Barnes, Clay Center,	18	12	5	3	.850
J. Fowler, Concordia	40	43	7	3	.943	Gardner, Manhattan,	11	15	1	3	.844
Clarke, Manhattan,	48	78	23	7	.935	Poindexter, Man.,	17	21	..	5	.807
Williams, C.C.-C.-J.,	55	87	10	8	.924						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Richardson, Junc. C.,	55	376	57	5 .988	Stephens, Clay C.,	34	209	29	6 .975
Southwick, Clay C.,	36	214	37	3 .988	Chapman, Concordia,	32	236	54	10 .966
Dimond, Junc. C.,	11	58	4	1 .984	Lindsley, Manhattan,	34	199	41	12 .952
Alexander, Man.,	37	261	46	6 .980	Fowler, Concordia,	28	165	26	12 .941
Diehl, Junc. C.,	11	70	8	2 .975					

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	SO.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	SO.	P.C.
Jepson, Junction City,	21	8	5	.724	Sheerin, Junc. City,	9	8	..	.529
Kerr, Clay Center,	12	6	4	.667	Beard, Clay Center,	10	10	..	.500
McGrew, Junc. City,	11	6	2	.647	Brooks, Clay Center,	7	7	2	.500
Haight, Concordia,	12	8	5	.600	Harris, Manhattan,	5	5	2	.500
Morehead, Clay Center	10	8	2	.556	Fowler, Concordia,	8	13	..	.381
Gober, Manhattan,	9	8	1	.529	Davis, Manhattan,	5	14	1	.263
Smith, Concordia,	9	8	1	.529					

## LEADING BASE STEALERS.

Jennings, Clay Center.....	30	Britton, Clay Center .....	20
Short, Concordia .....	28	Gramley, Concordia .....	18
Southwick, Clay Center.....	25	Lindsley, Manhattan .....	17
Woolen, Junction City.....	22	Sutton, Concordia .....	14
Chapman, Concordia .....	21	Williams, Junc. City-Clay C.-Con..	13

## SACRIFICE HITTERS.

Woods, Junction City.....	26	Williams, Junc. C.-Clay C.-Con...	11
Horrell, Concordia .....	15	Bankhead, Junction City.....	11
Sutton, Concordia .....	14	Lindsley, Manhattan .....	10
Short, Concordia .....	12	Trayhern, Manhattan-Concordia...	10
Weil, Junction City .....	11	Gramley, Clay Center .....	10

## LEADING RUN GETTERS.

Jennings, Clay Center.....	53	Murie, Manhattan .....	38
Short, Concordia .....	48	Horrell, Concordia .....	37
Clarke, Manhattan .....	41	Britton, Clay Center .....	37
Southwick, Clay Center .....	41	Gramley, Clay Center .....	37
Woolen, Junction City .....	39	Lindsley, Manhattan .....	36

New England League.—Haverhill defeated Lawrence on June 23, 8—6, in thirteen innings.

Central Kansas League.—McGrew of Junction City shut out Manhattan on June 1, 2—0, without a safe hit.

Central Kansas League.—Haight of Concordia shut out Clay Center with one hit on May 16; score, 2—0.

Cotton States League.—Yazoo City was shut out by Sprinkle of Meridian, 10—0, with one hit, on July 4.

Cotton States League.—Meridian was shut out by Comstock of Vicksburg without a safe hit, 2—0, on July 1.

I.-I.-I. League.—Stowers of Waterloo defeated Peoria, 1—0, June 7, in 1 hour and 20 minutes, allowing but one hit.

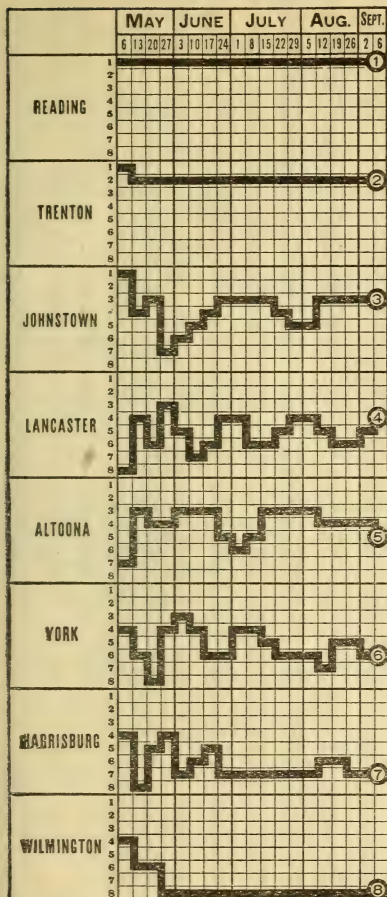
Cotton States League.—Jackson defeated Meridian, 2—1, in fifteen innings on June 21. Peters and Hersh were the pitchers.

Central Association.—Dietrich of Kewanee held Galesburg to one hit, yet lost the game through a baseman's error, 2—0, on June 11.

Cotton States League.—Randall of Vicksburg lost a game, 1—0, in which he allowed only one hit, errors being the cause, August 19.

Central Association.—Ottumwa's win was the fifth championship for Manager Egan, his other successes being Winnipeg, in the Northern League, 1902 and 1903, and Burlington, Central Association, 1906 and 1909.

## Tri-State League



From seventh position in 1910 to the premier in 1911 is the story of the Tri-State champions, the Reading team, which won by nearly 100 points over the runner-up, Trenton. As will be seen by the diagram, the race was settled long before the close of the season; in fact, second place was not even closely contested, the result being apparent long before September. The administration of President Carpenter showed, as usual, the results of clever leadership. The clubs went through the season as they started, Wilmington taking over the Williamsport team before the opening of the season. Reading started in the lead at the commencement of the season and were never headed. Trenton was a consistent second throughout the campaign. Johnstown, Lancaster and Altoona all had a look-in for third place during the season, and finally finished in the order given above. York never got above third place, and in the end were sixth. Harrisburg and Wilmington followed in order.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—York .....	.606
1905—Williamsport .....	.629
1906—York .....	.591
1907—Williamsport .....	.694
1908—Williamsport .....	.646
1909—Lancaster .....	.658
1910—Altoona .....	.655

Club.	Read.	Tr.	John.	Lan.	Alt.	York.	Har.	Wil.	Won.	P.C.
Reading .....	..	8	11	10	12	9	12	12	74	.679
Trenton .....	8	..	7	8	11	11	10	10	65	.586
Johnstown .....	4	8	..	9	8	10	9	9	57	.538
Lancaster .....	5	8	7	..	7	8	8	11	54	.500
Altoona .....	4	5	7	8	..	7	9	11	51	.477
York .....	7	5	4	8	9	..	7	10	50	.463
Harrisburg .....	4	6	7	8	4	8	..	10	47	.435
Wilmington .....	3	6	6	3	5	5	6	..	34	.318
Lost .....	35	46	49	54	56	58	61	73		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Frost, York .....	11	33	4	12	2	3	..	..	..	.364
Davis, Trenton .....	91	350	75	127	18	17	31	6	9	.363
Cockill, Reading .....	110	400	72	144	16	20	25	7	12	.360
Cannell, Reading .....	107	358	73	128	22	21	18	11	2	.358
Brennan, Trenton .....	16	51	17	19	3	2	..	..	..	.358
J. Kerr, Trenton .....	111	375	56	132	12	8	31	3	11	.352
Tiemyer, Trenton .....	107	335	68	130	13	10	28	4	10	.333
Geyer, Johnstown .....	15	38	6	19	3	3	..	..	..	.328
Carney, Harrisburg .....	46	160	11	52	2	6	..	..	..	.325
Hoey, Lancaster .....	18	65	9	21	3	4	..	..	..	.323
Rudolph, Reading .....	103	408	54	131	12	24	31	7	11	.321
A. Kerr, Trenton .....	103	392	66	125	16	23	40	2	2	.319
Zinn, Altoona .....	106	426	68	135	7	19	14	11	7	.317
Kane, York .....	13	35	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	.314
Wagner, York .....	106	372	58	116	10	22	20	7	8	.312
J. Coveleskie, Lancaster .....	77	289	45	90	12	18	..	..	..	.311
Ketter, Johnstown .....	41	123	17	38	8	5	..	..	..	.309
Conn, Johnstown .....	93	361	56	111	1	16	32	3	3	.307
Clay, Trenton .....	105	385	76	118	9	12	29	4	8	.306
Murray, Lancaster .....	63	242	42	74	3	16	..	..	..	.306
Upp, Harrisburg .....	96	340	57	103	13	14	14	13	5	.303
Brent, Wilmington .....	84	285	44	86	9	14	13	7	1	.302
Clark, Johnstown .....	78	290	52	86	14	28	12	6	1	.297
Follansbee, Johnstown .....	102	387	57	114	21	28	14	3	7	.295
Lush, Lancaster .....	38	133	17	39	6	7	..	..	..	.293
Agnew, Lancaster .....	13	41	5	12	1	0	..	..	..	.293
Bowman, York .....	36	117	10	34	0	4	..	..	..	.291
Peters, Trenton .....	62	219	45	63	27	19	..	..	..	.288
Scanlon, Harrisburg .....	38	139	23	40	7	10	..	..	..	.288
Hurley, Harrisburg-Altoona .....	36	94	13	27	6	4	..	..	..	.287
Clark, Altoona .....	102	364	65	104	23	18	19	11	4	.286
Damrau, Lancaster .....	89	312	39	89	4	11	12	8	3	.285
Taafe, Harrisburg .....	103	403	60	114	8	24	11	5	9	.283
Strait, York .....	107	381	58	108	8	29	16	7	6	.283
Curry, Reading .....	108	351	45	99	13	36	19	17	5	.282
Tydeman, Johnstown .....	29	103	16	29	4	10	..	..	..	.282
Fink, Johnstown .....	104	367	6	103	35	22	29	2	..	.281
Newton, Johnstown .....	49	175	23	49	12	7	..	..	..	.280
Joyce, Lancaster .....	98	361	54	101	12	26	..	..	..	.280
Mays, Harrisburg .....	86	287	28	80	12	10	..	..	..	.279
Crist, Altoona .....	100	369	58	103	12	20	15	5	6	.279
Stump, York .....	111	395	47	110	17	21	17	4	1	.278
Owens, Trenton .....	53	187	20	52	7	4	..	..	..	.278
Wehrill, Harrisburg .....	46	158	19	44	8	7	..	..	..	.278
Young, Harrisburg .....	64	232	29	64	21	19	..	..	..	.276
McKenna, Altoona .....	106	396	50	109	10	24	17	6	4	.275
Tophom, Johnstown .....	58	138	17	38	1	3	..	..	..	.275
Carter, York .....	67	216	22	59	8	9	..	..	..	.273
Weeks, Wilmington .....	45	170	19	48	5	6	..	..	..	.271
P. Smith, York .....	42	89	7	24	1	1	..	..	..	.270
J. Smith, York .....	75	264	35	70	5	14	..	..	..	.265
Jackley, Lancaster .....	19	53	8	14	..	1	..	..	..	.264
Collins, Trenton .....	28	110	19	29	5	16	..	..	..	.264
McClelland, Johnstown .....	104	350	58	92	17	23	23	4	5	.263
Manning, Reading .....	28	65	6	17	3	1	..	..	..	.262
McCormick, Harrisburg .....	57	191	32	50	12	14	..	..	..	.262
Kauffman, York .....	106	374	43	98	19	21	9	9	4	.262
Daly, Altoona .....	13	23	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	.261
Manning, Johnstown .....	98	335	44	87	15	23	..	..	..	.260
Foster, Lancaster .....	19	62	7	16	1	1	..	..	..	.258
Jube, Reading .....	108	366	88	94	36	51	..	..	..	.257
Noblit, Lancaster .....	25	90	13	23	5	9	..	..	..	.256
Abbott, York .....	107	424	54	108	13	26	..	..	..	.255
Quinlan, Trenton .....	86	297	34	75	17	19	..	..	..	.253
Girard, Trenton .....	44	131	15	33	7	2	..	..	..	.253
Brouthers, Altoona .....	65	220	26	55	18	6	..	..	..	.253



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Rementer, Lancaster .....	74	252	25	63	5	0	..	..	..	.250
Stutz, Reading .....	111	432	67	108	13	25	17	10	5	.250
Umlauf, York .....	49	189	25	47	8	18	..	..	..	.249
Harkens, Wilmington .....	51	145	8	36	8	5	..	..	..	.248
Raub, Johnstown .....	73	258	29	64	14	13	..	..	..	.248
Hooper, Lancaster .....	104	378	37	93	25	22	14	5	2	.246
Fritz, Wilmington .....	83	284	29	69	18	19	..	..	..	.243
Moriarity, Trenton .....	71	245	24	59	21	1	..	..	..	.241
Rutherford, Harrisburg .....	109	381	31	92	14	3	12	6	2	.241
Himes, Altoona .....	106	370	35	89	16	18	..	..	..	.241
Jackson, Lancaster .....	16	50	5	12	..	2	..	..	..	.240
Jolly, Johnstown .....	15	50	7	12	3	3	..	..	..	.240
Twombly, Harrisburg .....	14	46	4	11	1	1	..	..	..	.239
Coughlin, Reading .....	111	365	36	87	36	14	..	..	..	.238
Matthews, Wilmington .....	73	257	14	61	11	14	..	..	..	.237
Ramsey, Reading .....	35	82	8	19	9	..	..	..	..	.232
S. Coveleskie, Lancaster .....	36	104	10	24	4	1	..	..	..	.231
Crompton, York .....	33	118	13	27	3	2	..	..	..	.229
Durmeyer, Altoona .....	106	353	34	80	18	21	..	..	..	.227
Broderick, Johnstown .....	25	84	3	19	4	1	..	..	..	.226
Myers, Harrisburg .....	49	135	13	30	1	0	..	..	..	.222
Murphy, Wilmington .....	40	150	23	33	11	10	..	..	..	.220
Scott, Altoona .....	42	124	15	27	5	2	..	..	..	.218
Moreland, Wilmington .....	40	142	15	31	2	7	..	..	..	.218
Marhefka, Wilmington .....	105	360	42	78	18	33	..	..	..	.217
Schetler, Lancaster .....	30	88	8	19	1	3	..	..	..	.216
Jessop, Harrisburg .....	14	37	5	8	2	..	..	..	..	.216
Sundheim, Harrisburg .....	88	302	35	65	18	20	..	..	..	.215
Wallace, Lancaster .....	27	65	3	14	..	1	..	..	..	.215
Heist, Lancaster .....	107	351	43	75	18	17	12	10	2	.214
Philbin, Reading .....	94	312	26	66	6	6	..	..	..	.212
Smalling, Lancaster .....	46	167	16	35	7	5	..	..	..	.210
Buscher, Wilmington .....	33	73	3	16	5	3	..	..	..	.205
Riley, Wilmington .....	59	215	19	44	5	10	..	..	..	.205
Eichberger, Johnstown .....	39	143	15	29	1	7	..	..	..	.203
Stanley, Johnstown .....	46	133	14	27	6	..	..	..	..	.203
Bastian, Wilmington .....	96	343	34	69	24	17	..	..	..	.201
Stroh, Johnstown .....	65	235	13	46	12	..	..	..	..	.196
Bentley, Altoona .....	45	119	9	23	3	2	..	..	..	.193
Petty, Altoona .....	12	32	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	.188
Bates, Altoona .....	46	149	12	28	5	2	..	..	..	.188
Fittery, Harrisburg .....	37	86	9	16	4	2	..	..	..	.186
Siegfried, Wilmington .....	13	43	9	8	3	..	..	..	..	.186
Pounds, Altoona .....	11	27	2	5	1	..	..	..	..	.185
Broezle, Altoona .....	70	192	18	35	5	4	..	..	..	.183
Johnson, York .....	21	62	2	11	3	..	..	..	..	.177
Keister, Trenton .....	70	234	26	41	12	9	..	..	..	.175
McGinley, York .....	49	149	8	25	3	4	..	..	..	.168
Weigand, York .....	17	54	7	9	5	4	..	..	..	.167
Dorner, Harrisburg .....	13	25	3	4	1	1	..	..	..	.160
Bellis, Wilmington .....	29	100	7	16	5	..	..	..	..	.160
Baxter, Wilmington .....	26	88	5	14	..	..	..	..	..	.159
Therre, Wilmington .....	74	227	12	36	7	4	..	..	..	.158
Gagain, Altoona .....	22	58	8	9	1	3	..	..	..	.155
Northrop, Reading .....	40	110	6	17	2	1	..	..	..	.155
Chabek, Lancaster .....	58	162	15	25	2	5	..	..	..	.154
Lloyd, Trenton .....	34	98	10	15	9	..	..	..	..	.153
Culp, York .....	37	88	7	13	2	..	..	..	..	.148
Horse, Reading .....	34	102	5	15	4	1	..	..	..	.147
Thomas, Lancaster .....	38	133	12	19	3	11	..	..	..	.143
Hafford, Trenton .....	28	77	5	11	3	1	..	..	..	.143
Brittsen, York .....	11	23	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.130
Hitchcock, Johnstown .....	28	69	5	9	2	..	..	..	..	.130
Houck, Lancaster .....	10	32	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	.125
Shawkey, Harrisburg .....	29	73	5	9	2	..	..	..	..	.123
Welsher, Altoona .....	35	82	10	10	4	..	..	..	..	.122

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Brazell, Wilmington .....	33	90	4	11	2	..	..	..	..	.122
Dugan, Trenton .....	36	108	6	13	2	..	..	..	..	.120
Millman, Reading .....	10	26	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	.115
Miller, Johnstown .....	18	38	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	.105
O'Conner, Harrisburg .....	10	32	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	.094

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Trenton .....	3593	574	1044	173	130	.291
Reading .....	3461	490	936	175	218	.273
Johnstown .....	3465	478	920	166	178	.266
York .....	3473	413	896	113	178	.258
Harrisburg .....	3445	402	874	136	142	.255
Altoona .....	3392	440	856	134	154	.252
Lancaster .....	3465	403	844	130	169	.244
Wilmington .....	3304	309	716	138	157	.217

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Cockill, Rd.,	110	1032	77	6	.995	Kauffman, York,	106	1041	53	20	.982
Foster, Lan.,	15	144	10	1	.994	McCormick, Har.,	57	497	48	11	.980
Carney, Har.,	46	465	21	5	.990	Himes, Alt.,	106	967	93	25	.977
Hooper, Lan.,	10	81	8	1	.989	Hoey, Lan.,	18	193	15	5	.977
Smalling, Lan.,	46	430	28	5	.989	Bastian, Wil.,	88	852	61	23	.975
Davis, Tren.,	91	915	67	12	.988	Brennan, Tren.,	16	149	7	8	.951
Follansbee, Johns.,	102	1030	72	19	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Fink, Johns.,	93	230	292	15	.972	Conn, Johns.,	26	48	80	8	.941
Young, Har.,	62	176	190	11	.971	Wagner, York,	73	173	219	25	.940
Bowman, York,	34	95	84	6	.968	Riley, Wil.,	59	161	149	21	.937
Curry, Rd.,	108	336	303	25	.962	Bellis, Wil.,	14	19	39	4	.935
Owens, Tren.,	53	134	158	13	.957	Agnew, Lan.,	13	35	35	5	.933
Heist, Lan.,	102	244	291	27	.952	Sundheim, Har.,	30	57	70	12	.914
Crist, Alt.,	97	236	255	29	.944	Thomas, Lan.,	37	83	72	20	.886
Keister, Tren.,	21	41	42	5	.943	Fritz, Wil.,	15	31	30	10	.859

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Coughlin, Rd.,	111	109	207	13	.960	Brothers, Alt.,	65	92	107	18	.917
Bates, Alt.,	38	44	57	6	.944	Collins, Tren.,	19	20	30	5	.909
Damrau, Lan.,	38	47	65	7	.941	Murphy, Wil.,	11	11	9	2	.909
Hooper, Lan.,	88	94	164	19	.931	Fritz, Wil.,	65	58	118	21	.893
Bellis, Wil.,	15	18	33	4	.927	Twomley, Har.,	13	12	16	4	.875
Peters, Tren.,	50	57	101	13	.924	J. Smith, York,	74	78	132	31	.871
Scanlon, Har.,	38	48	59	9	.922	Sundheim, Har.,	57	36	90	20	.863
McClelland, Johns.,	104	120	196	27	.921	Tiemyer, Tren.,	12	14	18	9	.781

## SHORTSTOPS.

Fink, Johns.,	10	22	33	3	.948	Rutherford, Har.,	109	239	256	37	.930
Quinlan, Tren.-Lan.,	86	171	264	24	.948	Stutz, Rd.,	111	217	353	52	.916
Marhefka, Wil.,	105	336	314	43	.938	Moriarity, Tren.,	71	159	213	37	.910
Durmeyer, Alt.,	107	251	347	40	.937	Damrau, Lan.,	42	87	117	22	.903
Newton, Johns.,	49	104	149	17	.937	Jolly, Johns.,	15	27	26	6	.898
Broderick, Johns.,	25	39	75	8	.934	Stump, York,	111	182	390	65	.898

## OUTFIELDERS.

Myers, Har.,	16	19	3	..	1000	Geyer, Johns.,	15	25	3	1	.960
Chabek, Lan.,	14	17	..	..	1000	McKenna, Alt.,	106	155	13	6	.960
Conn, Johns.,	62	102	8	1	.991	Clark, Alt.,	102	179	14	7	.963
Jube, Rd.,	108	189	10	3	.985	Weeks, Wil.,	45	99	8	4	.961
Strait, York,	107	203	17	4	.982	Umlauf, York,	45	62	13	3	.963
Wagner, York,	33	41	8	1	.980	Zinn, Alt.,	98	158	15	7	.966
Rudolph, Rd.,	103	219	11	5	.979	Clark, Johns.,	78	134	6	6	.955
Abbott, York,	107	238	13	6	.977	Matthews, Wil.,	73	143	9	7	.955
A. Kerr, Tren.,	103	217	10	6	.974	Stroh, Johns.,	19	19	2	1	.955
Cannell, Rd.,	106	178	13	6	.970	Upp, Har.,	94	128	14	7	.955

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Joyce, Lan.,	98	179	13	10	.950	Manning, Johns.,	91	149	20	11	.939
Noblitt, Lan.-Rd.,	25	34	4	2	.950	Murphy, Wil.,	28	58	2	4	.938
Wehrill, Har.,	46	68	7	4	.949	Mays, Har.,	18	23	2	2	.926
Moreland, Wil.,	40	86	7	5	.949	Taafe, Har.,	103	147	14	13	.925
Lush, Lan.,	31	49	5	3	.947	Houck, Lan.,	10	11	1	1	.923
Murray, Lan.,	63	104	2	6	.946	Clay, Tren.,	105	134	12	13	.918
J. Coveleskie, Lan.,	66	111	9	7	.945	Tiemyer, Tren.,	89	129	17	14	.913
Tydeman, Johns.,	29	43	3	3	.945	Jackson, Lan.,	16	19	2	2	.913
Eichberger, Johns.,	39	80	6	5	.945	Brent, Wil.,	84	107	13	14	.896
Keister, Tren.-Wil.,	45	60	4	4	.941	Crompton, York,	33	46	1	6	.887

## PITCHERS.

Miller, Johns.,	18	1	20	..	1000	Manning, Rd.,	25	8	29	2	.949
Dorner, Har.,	13	2	20	..	1000	Dugan, Tren.,	28	10	70	5	.941
Baxter, Wil.,	25	17	68	1	.988	Chabek, Lan.,	30	14	82	6	.941
Scott, Alt.,	29	11	73	1	.988	Buscher, Wil.,	33	15	92	7	.939
Northrop, Rd.,	35	13	71	2	.977	Culp, York,	37	14	66	6	.930
O'Connor, Har.,	10	4	29	1	.971	Shawkey, Har.,	27	7	52	5	.922
Hafford, Tren.,	24	3	61	2	.970	Shettler, Lan.,	26	18	70	8	.917
Horsely, Rd.,	33	6	88	3	.969	Wallace, Lan.,	21	2	40	4	.913
Girard, Tren.,	32	3	86	3	.968	Bentley, Alt.,	37	12	64	8	.905
S. Coveleskie, Lan.,	36	7	78	3	.966	Jessop, H.,	13	1	27	3	.903
P. Smith, York,	25	5	50	2	.965	Johnson, York,	20	4	43	6	.887
Pounds, Alt.,	11	7	18	1	.962	Ramsey, Rd.,	27	7	38	6	.882
Hitchcock, Johns.,	28	8	65	3	.961	Brazell, Wil.,	32	7	80	12	.879
Topham, Johns.,	36	15	93	5	.956	Petty, Alt.,	12	4	24	4	.875
Lloyd, Tren.,	34	10	96	5	.955	Stanley, Johns.,	40	15	63	12	.867
Myers, Har.,	30	18	82	5	.952	Fittery, Har.,	31	11	65	12	.864
Daly, Alt.,	13	4	16	1	.952	Brittsen, York,	10	1	15	3	.842
Welsher, Alt.,	32	19	76	3	.950						

## CATCHERS.

Raub, Johns.,	66	396	97	5	.990	Hurley, Har.,	34	172	55	6	.974
Millman, Rd.,	10	55	19	1	.987	Stroh, Johns.,	46	335	88	12	.972
Rementer, Lan.,	71	361	95	8	.983	Frost, York,	11	55	13	2	.971
Mays, Har.,	61	321	101	8	.981	Broezle, Alt.,	66	288	105	12	.970
Therre, Wil.,	70	365	114	10	.980	Jackley, Lan.,	19	89	23	4	.966
Ketter, Johns.,	28	161	30	4	.979	Carter, York,	56	248	67	13	.960
Harkins, Wil.,	40	207	56	6	.978	McGinley, York,	47	246	65	14	.957
Philbin, Rd.,	91	435	80	12	.977	Gagain, Alt.,	21	77	23	7	.935
J. Kerr, Tren.,	111	521	206	17	.977	Kans, York,	10	63	6	6	.920

## CLUB FIELDING.

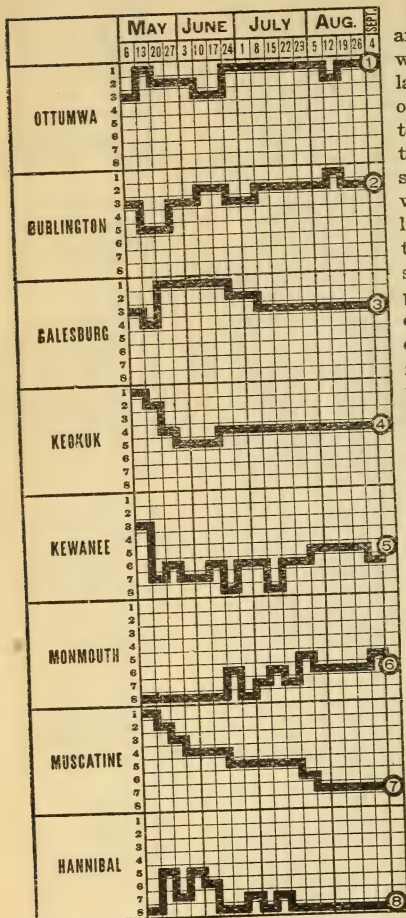
Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Reading .....	2914	1367	142	.968	Harrisburg .....	2786	1332	197	.954
Johnstown .....	2809	1353	171	.961	Lancaster .....	2826	1344	217	.951
Altoona .....	2802	1434	186	.958	Wilmington .....	2768	1379	224	.949
Trenton .....	2894	1599	203	.956	York .....	2856	1428	245	.946

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Northrop, Rd.,	27	4	.871	Shawkey, Har.,	10	10	.500
Girard, Tren.,	20	8	.714	Culp, York,	15	16	.484
Lloyd, Tren.,	21	9	.700	Hitchcock, Johns.,	10	12	.455
Horsely, Rd.,	22	10	.688	Hafford, Tren.,	9	11	.450
Myers, Har.,	19	9	.679	Coveleskie, Lan.,	15	19	.441
Wallace, Lan.,	11	6	.647	Bentley, Alt.-York,	12	16	.429
Scott, Alt.,	15	9	.625	Petty, Alt.,	4	6	.400
Ramsey, Rd.,	13	8	.619	Baxter, Wil.,	10	15	.400
Stanley, Johns.,	19	12	.613	Dugan, Tren.,	10	16	.385
Welsher, Alt.,	15	10	.600	Schettler, Lan.,	9	16	.360
Johnson, York,	11	9	.550	Brazell, Wil.,	10	18	.357
Smith, York,	11	9	.550	Buscher, Wil.,	7	17	.292
Jessop, Har.,	6	5	.545	Brittsen, York-Rd.,	2	5	.286
Manning, Rd.,	12	10	.545	Fittery, Har.,	7	19	.269
Chabek, Lan.,	13	11	.542	Miller, Johns.,	2	8	.200
Topham, Johns.,	17	15	.531	Pounds, Alt.,	2	9	.182



## Central Association



Ottumwa won the championship after a heart-breaking contest, which continued up to the very last day of the season, two defeats of Keokuk being the deciding factor. One new club was enrolled the past season—Muscatine, which succeeded Quincy when the latter went into the I.-I.-I. League. Burlington was the runner-up to Ottumwa, and was in the race all season. Galesburg was in first place for five weeks during the early part of the campaign, but dropped to third place at the beginning of July and finished in that position. Keokuk landed in fourth place the middle of June and remained there throughout the season. Kewanee, after the first week, was never higher than fifth, and finished in that position. Monmouth was in last place for six weeks early in the season, but pulled up to sixth place at the end. Muscatine was at one time or another in every position but last, and finally finished seventh. Hannibal was the tail-ender. All of the teams finished the season in good order.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa .....	.657
1905—Ottumwa .....	.613
1906—Burlington.....	.681
1907—Waterloo.....	.637
1908—Waterloo.....	.704
1909—Burlington.....	.620
1910—Quincy.....	.638

Club.	Ott.	Bur.	Gal.	Kuk.	Kew.	Mon.	Mus.	Han.	W.	L.	P.C.
Ottumwa .....	..	10	11	13	13	13	13	14	87	41	.680
Burlington .....	8	..	10	12	13	10	16	12	81	44	.648
Galesburg .....	7	8	..	10	10	8	11	12	66	63	.512
Keokuk .....	5	6	10	..	11	8	11	13	64	64	.500
Kewanee .....	5	5	8	6	..	11	13	11	59	67	.468
Monmouth .....	6	7	12	10	7	..	8	9	59	69	.461
Muscatine .....	4	4	7	8	5	10	..	10	48	80	.375
Hannibal .....	6	4	5	5	8	9	8	..	45	81	.357

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	PC.
Rosson, Muscatine ...	12	39	10	15	1	2	..	20	..	..	3	5	..	.385
Vanderhill, Mus. ....	10	26	4	10	3	..	..	13	..	4	2	5	..	.385
Cook, Ottumwa .....	27	100	18	37	6	..	..	43	3	6	5	6	2	.370
Hart, Mus.-Mon. ....	96	323	44	118	14	3	1	141	9	13	35	29	3	.365
Holycross, Muscatine..	10	391	64	141	32	9	9	218	14	7	23	17	7	.361
Andrews, Kewanee ...	99	342	25	119	25	3	3	159	10	5	34	24	6	.348
Eberts, Galesburg ...	80	280	38	96	20	3	2	128	3	39	23	36	4	.343
Patterson, Bur.-Kew.	50	193	34	68	10	7	..	92	1	13	21	8	..	.343
Ferrias, Monmouth ...	12	35	5	12	2	..	1	17	1	..	8	..	..	.343
Flack, Burlington ...	15	59	14	20	4	1	..	26	4	2	5	4	1	.339
Callahan, Galesburg..	42	152	25	51	6	1	2	65	3	17	23	12	..	.336
Anderson, Galesburg..	14	51	6	17	3	1	2	27	..	6	9	5	..	.333
Rondeau, Muscatine...	14	42	4	14	..	1	..	16	5	5	11	6	1	.333
Kensel, Ottumwa ....	128	505	100	163	24	9	1	208	25	16	27	54	2	.323
Painter, Mus.-Kuk. ...	113	409	56	132	26	7	5	187	12	11	39	26	..	.323
Watson, Burlington ..	128	473	108	152	33	6	13	236	17	54	29	44	2	.321
Evans, Galesburg ....	118	393	56	124	14	3	1	147	23	42	23	45	3	.316
Jeffries, Galesburg ...	21	80	9	25	4	..	..	29	3	..	4	4	..	.313
Berghammer, Kew. ....	97	356	53	111	31	8	5	173	21	36	26	18	..	.312
Nickell, Hannibal ...	125	489	55	151	40	2	2	201	3	19	56	29	2	.309
Johnson, Ottumwa ...	130	514	77	157	34	7	11	238	14	48	52	28	5	.305
Ross, Burlington .....	69	273	45	83	18	4	4	121	4	19	35	20	3	.304
Fox, Galesburg .....	114	435	82	132	28	6	5	187	10	42	67	47	4	.303
Wall, Ottumwa .....	83	319	65	96	11	5	6	135	5	41	58	25	..	.301
Rohan, Burlington ...	125	442	49	131	22	2	8	181	12	5	17	40	4	.297
W. Adams, Muscatine ..	10	27	3	8	3	..	1	14	..	..	13	3	..	.296
Finney, Monmouth ....	86	336	58	99	17	12	3	149	9	45	44	36	1	.295
Dunn, Ottumwa .....	61	162	20	47	7	2	1	61	1	1	17	6	2	.290
Lowthers, Burlington.	125	470	74	136	27	12	8	211	14	27	61	27	5	.289
Bell, Burlington .....	42	104	9	30	5	1	1	40	5	..	27	6	..	.288
Hubbart, Kewanee....	64	253	35	72	16	3	5	109	4	14	30	16	..	.285
Alberman, Muscatine..	114	447	51	127	18	11	9	194	5	12	100	10	3	.284
Lober, Kewanee .....	106	395	54	112	24	9	7	175	6	13	50	38	3	.284
Beckley, Hannibal ...	98	355	50	100	7	4	..	115	16	22	25	22	1	.282
Reichle, Keokuk .....	126	496	62	139	29	11	6	208	6	29	48	10	3	.280
Walker, Keokuk .....	12	26	3	7	5	..	..	12	..	..	8	1	..	.280
Scanlon, Galesburg ...	88	320	48	89	14	4	1	114	15	30	29	14	..	.278
R. Walters, Mon.-Mus.	87	313	42	87	11	1	3	109	8	18	43	9	..	.278
Drohan, Kewanee ....	39	97	14	27	7	..	1	37	5	2	18	8	..	.278
Ellis, Burlington ....	109	433	70	120	15	7	3	158	12	51	69	29	..	.277
Yeager, Muscatine ...	88	307	42	85	14	3	1	108	3	6	24	46	3	.277
C. Brown, Burlington	44	119	14	33	2	3	..	41	3	2	14	..	..	.277
Senno, Ottumwa .....	123	449	89	124	18	8	14	200	8	37	104	45	2	.276
Browning, Muscatine..	26	76	7	21	3	1	..	26	..	5	11	3	..	.276
Pennington, Keokuk..	116	436	69	120	41	5	2	177	16	38	64	24	2	.275
Ens, Galesburg .....	86	313	47	86	25	5	2	127	8	10	68	23	3	.275
Kilpatrick, Kewanee..	129	492	61	135	29	5	3	183	37	30	45	22	4	.274
Burton, Burlington ..	124	456	63	124	31	1	2	163	24	29	62	24	4	.272
Blausser, Galesburg..	120	437	78	119	30	5	10	189	16	26	83	68	4	.272
Walsh, Galesburg ....	18	63	8	17	5	1	1	27	..	1	8	1	..	.270
Dietrich, Kewanee ...	11	26	4	7	..	2	..	11	1	1	11	..	..	.269
Russell, Ottumwa ....	121	453	70	121	25	..	2	152	43	14	28	28	4	.267
Blausser, Monmouth..	115	416	66	111	21	9	5	165	9	9	69	42	5	.267
Long, Monmouth .....	103	371	48	99	10	1	1	114	11	28	13	38	1	.267
Milligan, Hannibal ...	101	383	44	102	9	3	..	117	13	12	13	19	2	.266
Gard, Ottumwa .....	101	345	50	91	18	4	6	135	11	9	73	25	3	.264
Ahring, Muscatine ....	126	488	103	128	32	9	2	184	10	79	121	66	1	.262
Mason, Mus.-Kuk. ...	20	57	5	15	..	..	..	15	1	1	8	4	..	.263
Sloan, Keokuk .....	30	93	9	24	4	3	..	34	..	..	11	..	..	.259
Irmischer, Monmouth..	125	449	68	116	23	7	1	159	14	42	57	48	3	.258
Lamb, Burlington ...	125	434	55	112	25	2	6	159	23	14	35	24	8	.258
Hilley, Keokuk .....	120	420	58	108	20	11	2	156	18	28	84	39	1	.257
Wise, Ottumwa .....	126	421	52	108	21	5	6	157	18	10	92	46	6	.257
L. Walters, Mus.....	55	188	27	48	16	1	1	69	8	9	27	27	..	.256
Johnston, Ott.-Ms.Mn.	125	470	68	120	30	5	6	178	12	17	103	38	1	.255
Block, Kewanee .....	55	181	26	46	5	1	..	53	7	24	31	20	2	.254

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	PC.
Sampson, Galesburg...	102	334	39	85	14	4	6	125	12	14	42	22	4	.254
Kennedy, Mon.-Mus...	65	238	24	59	9	2	..	72	12	6	24	28	..	.248
Jacobson, Kew.-Han..	125	493	58	122	19	4	4	161	17	13	45	37	2	.247
Dowers, Monmouth...	124	429	57	106	18	16	1	159	18	35	76	45	3	.247
R. Brown, Bur.-Han..	74	243	28	60	16	1	3	87	3	6	23	8	..	.247
Clark, Keokuk .....	27	97	14	24	7	..	..	31	1	4	15	6	2	.247
Stark, Monmouth .....	119	424	54	104	9	2	3	126	20	38	25	56	3	.245
Bresnahan, Keokuk...	117	456	89	111	18	10	5	164	8	37	74	34	..	.243
Lage, Monmouth .....	118	419	43	102	20	6	5	149	5	16	73	11	5	.243
D. Blake, Muscatine..	78	304	43	74	7	4	3	98	4	12	48	15	3	.243
Cook, Kewanee .....	12	37	3	9	..	..	1	12	1	..	6	4	..	.243
B. Blake, Kuk.-Mus..	60	213	27	51	8	7	1	76	12	17	32	7	..	.239
McManus, Kewanee...	41	142	18	34	10	..	..	44	4	4	22	17	..	.239
Bagnall, Hannibal .....	122	452	55	107	17	4	1	135	16	23	73	46	1	.237
Shea, Hannibal .....	90	300	25	71	12	1	1	88	4	6	17	17	1	.237
Hilgefort, Ott.-Gal...	57	164	17	39	5	..	..	44	6	2	31	4	..	.237
Walsh, Hannibal ....	76	279	29	66	10	2	2	86	9	12	33	20	2	.236
Dang, Hannibal .....	27	93	5	22	5	4	..	35	4	3	19	7	..	.236
Murray, Keokuk .....	84	247	32	58	14	6	2	90	3	3	33	9	2	.235
Kurke, Kewanee .....	98	312	35	73	10	2	1	90	16	14	22	26	1	.234
Dowling, Galesburg...	114	407	65	94	16	3	2	122	25	45	92	38	3	.231
Carroll, Mus.-Ott. ....	38	135	16	31	3	1	..	36	6	17	21	8	2	.230
Cavanaugh, Keokuk...	124	401	41	92	23	6	4	139	10	9	117	17	1	.229
Clifton, Burlington...	96	328	50	75	8	6	..	95	20	14	38	39	2	.229
Manion, Mus.-Mon. ....	88	316	30	72	6	3	..	84	13	22	39	34	1	.228
Pressey, Kewanee ....	45	128	16	29	7	1	3	47	2	..	22	2	..	.227
D. Adams, Han.-Mus.	41	111	7	25	4	1	..	31	2	1	29	5	..	.225
Ogle, Keokuk .....	28	98	3	22	2	1	..	26	3	4	14	4	..	.225
Joyce, Monmouth ....	23	89	11	20	1	2	..	25	1	14	19	6	..	.225
Jansen, Keokuk .....	42	149	20	33	7	3	1	49	6	5	21	10	2	.222
Henry, Hannibal .....	29	99	5	22	3	..	..	25	2	2	17	4	..	.222
Dilger, Kewanee ....	92	281	22	62	16	1	2	86	6	5	62	16	1	.222
Lund, Monmouth .....	10	32	2	7	1	1	..	10	..	1	4	4	..	.219
Webster, Kewanee...	94	308	25	67	10	2	3	99	13	5	58	29	1	.218
Frankie, Hannibal ....	96	310	22	67	10	3	3	92	6	2	70	14	3	.216
Noyes, Ottumwa .....	25	65	6	14	1	..	..	15	..	..	24	2	1	.215
Ruth, Mon.-Gales. ....	18	47	8	10	2	..	..	12	1	1	19	9	..	.213
Ashley, Kewanee ....	21	47	3	10	..	..	..	10	4	..	16	2	..	.213
C. Swalm, Han.-Mon.	50	132	14	28	2	..	2	36	8	1	4	8	2	.212
Boothby, Kuk.-Mus...	44	118	14	25	5	1	2	34	3	2	33	7	..	.212
Plympton, Ott.-Gales.	49	128	12	27	1	1	1	33	4	1	30	9	..	.211
Matt, Ottumwa .....	23	71	5	15	1	1	..	18	5	4	3	7	..	.211
Wanner, Kewanee ....	12	43	2	9	4	..	..	13	3	2	4	6	1	.209
Boyd, Ottumwa .....	47	120	16	25	4	1	..	31	5	1	23	12	..	.208
Elkins, Ottumwa .....	26	89	9	18	4	2	..	26	4	2	22	2	..	.203
Gurney, Monmouth....	29	99	9	20	3	..	..	23	4	3	21	14	..	.202
Wolfe, Galesburg ....	20	65	9	13	2	3	..	21	2	3	19	7	..	.200
Burge, Monmouth ....	37	101	12	20	1	..	1	24	3	2	34	3	..	.198
Dacey, Gales.-Kew...	33	117	7	23	4	..	..	27	4	4	11	4	1	.197
Manuel, Kewanee ....	29	97	5	19	4	..	1	26	4	3	16	10	..	.196
Burch, Kuk.-Mus. ....	36	93	6	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	9	1	..	.194
Banks, Muscatine ....	67	187	11	36	8	3	2	56	1	1	80	10	..	.193
Llewellyn, Kewanee..	27	88	12	17	2	..	..	19	7	1	15	3	1	.193
Saxe, Kewanee .....	19	52	7	10	..	1	1	15	1	1	17	6	..	.192
Speck, Hannibal .....	17	58	2	11	1	..	..	12	1	1	7	2	..	.190
Baird, Muscatine .....	12	32	3	6	1	..	..	7	..	..	14	3	..	.188
Link, Ottumwa .....	77	246	15	46	2	..	..	48	10	3	39	11	1	.187
McGaffigan, Keokuk...	21	75	6	14	1	1	1	20	3	6	13	3	..	.187
Griffith, Burlington...	65	204	17	38	5	..	..	43	11	4	40	11	3	.186
Moore, Keokuk .....	58	199	20	37	5	1	..	44	5	15	30	10	..	.186
Belt, Keokuk .....	85	273	23	50	8	2	1	65	9	6	51	12	..	.183
Williams, Kewanee...	10	33	1	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	6	1	..	.182
Curnane, Mon.-Kew...	10	22	2	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	12	8	..	.182
Kadghin, Kew.-Gales.	15	22	1	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	.182
McKnight, Hannibal..	57	229	32	41	5	..	..	46	10	14	26	6	..	.179
Willis, Burlington ...	32	90	9	16	2	1	..	20	3	2	18	4	..	.177



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	PC.
Fanning, Galesburg...	27	85	3	15	3	1	..	20	..	..	27	..	..	.176
Hawks, Burlington ..	44	120	9	21	2	..	1	26	3	1	26	6	..	.175
Fortman, Mus.-Gales.	18	64	11	11	3	..	..	14	2	6	15	9	..	.172
O'Mara, Hannibal ....	36	123	8	21	2	..	..	23	7	7	23	4	1	.171
Harper, Keokuk .....	22	65	8	11	1	1	..	14	1	2	13	8	..	.169
Hardgrove, Monmouth	38	96	13	16	1	1	..	19	9	1	11	12	..	.167
Monagan, Hannibal ..	17	54	4	9	1	1	1	15	1	..	8	..	..	.167
Hutchinson, Hannibal.	14	36	..	6	1	..	..	7	2	1	9	3	..	.167
Burch, Ottumwa .....	17	37	6	6	..	1	..	8	..	..	6	5	..	.162
Miller, Muscatine ....	10	25	1	4	..	2	..	8	..	..	6	..	1	.160
Hughes, Ottumwa ....	11	25	..	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	4	2	..	.160
McGee, Han.-Gales...	44	140	11	22	3	..	..	25	3	1	27	5	..	.157
McCray, Keokuk .....	13	32	2	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	1	..	.156
Acocck, Kewanee .....	22	72	7	11	2	2	..	17	2	3	26	3	1	.153
Bashang, Hannibal....	20	51	5	7	..	..	..	7	1	4	10	8	..	.137
Mogridge, Galesburg...	45	115	9	14	3	..	..	17	1	..	38	14	..	.122
Grogan, Ot.-Mus.-Gal.	33	74	4	9	2	..	..	11	1	1	27	9	1	.121
Spaide, Galesburg ....	12	34	2	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	12	1	..	.118
Keyes, Hannibal .....	14	39	2	4	1	..	..	5	..	..	5	1	..	.102
Severeid, Ottumwa ..	11	32	..	3	1	..	..	4	4	..	6	2	..	.094
Charles, Galesburg ...	11	34	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	9	1	..	.083
Beltz, Kewanee .....	20	50	5	3	1	..	..	4	2	..	15	1	..	.060
Swears, Keokuk .....	11	27	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	2	..	.037

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	OFS.	PC.
Muscatine ...	129	4281	605	1176	203	63	39	1622	110	210	771	355	22	.275
Burlington ...	129	4283	635	1167	213	54	46	1626	166	232	508	299	32	.272
Ottumwa ....	130	4299	630	1150	186	45	49	1573	159	199	669	329	29	.268
Galesburg ....	129	4121	568	1075	197	39	35	1455	140	281	703	366	26	.261
Kewanee ....	130	4189	460	1057	214	41	36	1461	159	152	638	298	22	.252
Monmouth ....	128	4140	528	1017	152	63	27	1376	134	263	623	338	21	.246
Keokuk .....	129	4217	524	1010	216	73	27	1453	108	200	705	227	15	.240
Hannibal ....	128	4238	430	989	154	27	16	1244	117	147	562	248	18	.233

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rohan, Burlington,	124	1064	67	10	.991	Frankie, Hannibal,	34	332	11	7	.980
Painter, Keokuk,	26	217	13	2	.991	Elkins, Ottumwa,	26	279	11	6	.980
Beckley, Hannibal,	93	917	45	10	.990	Walsh, Galesburg,	16	151	9	4	.976
Cook, Ottumwa,	27	280	7	3	.990	Ens, Galesburg,	86	825	34	24	.973
Severeid, Ottumwa,	11	96	2	1	.990	Llewellyn, Kewanee,	26	246	11	8	.970
Webster, Kewanee,	94	875	40	10	.989	Sampson, Galesburg,	25	224	11	8	.967
Stark, Monmouth,	119	1193	66	17	.988	Murray, Keokuk,	17	144	2	6	.960
Gard, Ottumwa,	45	478	19	6	.988	Harper, Keokuk,	15	126	9	7	.951
R. Walters, Mn.-Ms.	45	432	21	7	.985	Carroll, Ott.-Mus.,	22	206	12	15	.936
Belt, Keokuk,	77	712	37	13	.983	L. Walters, Mus.,	53	524	20	4	.903
Holycross, Mus.,	12	98	5	2	.981						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

D. Blake, Muscatine,	78	155	183	12	.966	Wanner, Kewanee,	12	35	26	4	.940
Berghammer, Kew.,	85	216	219	19	.958	Kilpatrick, Kew.,	25	52	64	8	.935
Kensel, Ottumwa,	120	245	329	27	.955	Pennington, Kuk.,	29	63	77	10	.933
Milligan, Hannibal,	93	195	242	21	.954	Gurney, Monmouth,	29	87	77	12	.932
Painter, Mus.-Kuk.	89	183	227	22	.950	Jansen, Keokuk,	35	76	92	14	.923
Blausser, Monmouth,	74	214	202	23	.948	Speck, Hannibal,	17	32	38	6	.921
Dowling, Galesburg,	169	273	296	34	.944	Bresnahan, Keokuk,	14	28	19	5	.904
Lowthers, Bur.,	120	257	288	35	.940						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Pennington, Kuk.,	51	56	121	5	.973	Johnston, Mus.-Ott.,	80	75	168	19	.927
Andrews, Kewanee,	97	136	189	16	.953	Wall, Ottumwa,	85	117	153	22	.925
Bagnall, Hannibal,	116	134	225	18	.952	Ahring, Muscatine,	79	115	158	22	.925
Irmischer, Mon.,	125	152	290	23	.951	Kilpatrick, Kew.,	12	19	16	3	.921
Lamb, Burlington,	121	109	182	19	.939	Bresnahan, Keokuk,	72	107	131	31	.885
Blausser, Gales.,	125	140	212	25	.934	Acocck, Kewanee,	10	8	17	5	.833

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wise, Ottumwa,	123	192	336	32	.941		Blausser, Monmouth,	41	74	112	23	.890	
Walsh, Hannibal,	76	167	216	25	.939		Scanlon, Galesburg,	88	141	245	49	.887	
Johnston, Ott.-Ms.-Mn.	45	66	113	12	.937		Manion, Muscatine,	41	74	105	23	.886	
Hubbart, Kewanee,	64	147	181	26	.927		Moore, Keokuk,	53	102	120	33	.871	
Pennington, Kuk.,	36	79	96	14	.926		Rondeau, Muscatine,	14	19	32	9	.850	
O'Mara, Hannibal,	36	88	93	16	.919		Callahan, Galesburg,	15	21	30	9	.850	
Manion, Monmouth,	45	89	124	22	.906		McCafferty, Keokuk,	21	41	52	18	.838	
Ahring, Muscatine,	47	120	150	29	.903		Hillye, Keokuk,	12	16	28	9	.830	
Kilpatrick, Kew.,	48	98	126	26	.896		Carroll, Muscatine,	17	22	51	16	.820	
Burton, Burlington,	124	222	277	60	.893								

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Kennedy, Mon.-Mus.,	27	27	3	..	1000	Mason, Muscatine,	12	21	2	1	.958	
Bashang, Hannibal,	12	21	5	..	1000	Alperman, Muscatine	87	155	22	1	.944	
Long, Monmouth,	93	169	16	4	.979	Matt, Ottumwa,	11	14	..	1	.933	
Ellis, Burlington,	108	174	10	5	.974	Eberts, Galesburg,	26	35	5	3	.930	
Jacobsen, Kew.-Han.	115	200	15	5	.972	Henry, Hannibal,	28	49	2	4	.927	
Fox, Galesburg,	103	160	13	5	.972	Block, Kewanee,	35	46	4	4	.926	
Russell, Ottumwa,	113	175	16	1	.965	Ogle, Keokuk,	28	47	6	6	.898	
B. Blake, Mus.-Kuk.	24	44	3	2	.955	Clifton, Burlington,	10	12	1	2	.867	
Hilley, Keokuk,	89	61	7	3	.953	Murray, Keokuk,	11	7	1	1	.800	
McManus, Kewanee,	38	61	7	3	.953							

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Johnson, Ottumwa,	117	193	16	..	1000	Block, Kewanee,	20	41	3	2	.957	
Manuel, Kewanee,	24	33	4	..	1000	Kilpatrick, Kew.,	33	77	6	4	.954	
Frankie, Hannibal,	10	15	1	..	1000	Senno, Ottumwa,	14	17	3	1	.953	
Dowers, Monmouth,	124	239	15	5	.981	Eberts, Galesburg,	10	15	1	1	.941	
McKnight, Hannibal,	57	122	12	3	.978	Kennerly, Muscatine,	38	71	8	5	.940	
R. Brown, Bur.-Han.	23	38	2	1	.976	Ross, Burlington,	68	93	10	7	.936	
Wolfe, Galesburg,	20	35	4	1	.975	Callahan, Galesburg,	28	54	3	4	.934	
Reichle, Keokuk,	125	392	26	12	.972	Dang, Hannibal,	23	52	5	6	.905	
Evans, Galesburg,	14	30	2	1	.970	Dacey, Kew.-Gales.,	30	46	3	6	.891	
Patterson, Kew.-Bur.	47	91	5	4	.960	Flack, Burlington,	15	23	1	3	.889	
Yeager, Muscatine,	85	145	11	7	.957							

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Bresnahan, Keokuk,	29	39	1	..	1000	Eberts, Galesburg,	44	47	5	2	.963	
Alperman, Mus.,	23	25	3	..	1000	Holycross, Mus.,	82	76	6	4	.953	
Hilgefort, Ott.-Gal.,	16	12	..	..	1000	Watson, Burlington	121	203	15	12	.948	
Fox, Galesburg,	11	5	3	..	1000	Finney, Monmouth,	82	111	9	7	.945	
Lober, Kewanee,	105	156	23	2	.989	Sampson, Galesburg,	36	58	4	5	.925	
Senno, Ottumwa,	106	136	17	5	.969	Clarke, Keokuk,	24	35	2	3	.925	
Nickell, Hannibal,	121	160	24	6	.968	Murray, Keokuk,	22	34	3	3	.925	
Joyce, Monmouth,	22	25	2	1	.964	B. Blake, Kuk.-Mus.	36	38	7	6	.882	

## PITCHERS.

R. Walters, Mn.-Ms.	17	6	52	..	1000	Burch, Kuk.-Mus.,	36	9	75	4	.955	
Ashley, Kewanee,	19	10	44	..	1000	Browning, Mus.,	16	4	38	2	.955	
Holycross, Mus.,	10	2	17	..	1000	Hilgefort, Gal.-Ott.,	37	9	86	5	.950	
Hughes, Ottumwa,	11	5	13	..	1000	Bell, Burlington,	36	10	66	4	.950	
C. Swalm, Han.-Mon.	33	14	86	1	.990	Boyd, Ottumwa,	40	2	110	6	.949	
Pressey, Kewanee,	27	7	79	1	.989	Boothby, Kuk.-Mus.	32	17	57	4	.949	
Mogridge, Galesburg	34	15	75	1	.989	Burge, Monmouth,	36	9	76	5	.944	
Dunn, Ottumwa,	37	10	105	2	.983	Drohan, Kewanee,	38	3	80	5	.943	
Noyes, Ottumwa,	24	11	43	1	.982	Plympton, Gal.-Ott.,	35	6	89	6	.941	
Hardgrove, Mon.,	37	8	77	2	.977	Monagan, Hannibal,	14	5	37	3	.933	
Willis, Burlington,	31	9	74	2	.976	McGee, Han.-Gales.,	35	17	103	9	.930	
R. Brown, Han.-Bur.	31	19	61	2	.976	C. Brown, Burlington	35	7	33	3	.930	
Ferrias, Monmouth,	12	11	27	1	.974	Hawk, Burlington,	44	16	83	8	.925	
Fanning, Galesburg,	27	4	57	2	.968	Beltz, Kewanee,	19	6	56	5	.925	
Swears, Keokuk,	10	7	22	1	.967	Keyes, Hannibal,	13	4	31	3	.921	
Kadghin, Kewanee,	12	3	25	1	.966	Sloan, Keokuk,	19	7	39	4	.920	
Saxe, Kewanee,	19	1	27	1	.966	Murray, Keokuk,	26	11	55	6	.917	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Grogan, Ms.-Ot.-Gal.	31	9	61	7	.909			Dietrich, Kewanee,	10	4	20	4	.857		
D. Adams, Ms.-Han.	35	15	80	10	.905			Ruth, Gales.-Mon,	10	2	22	5	.828		
McCray, Keokuk,	13	3	24	3	.900			Miller, Muscatine,	10	5	17	5	.815		
Baird, Muscatine,	12	1	34	4	.898										

## CATCHERS.

Kurke, Kewanee,	68	382	86	3	.994			Jeffries, Galesburg,	13	85	6	2	.978		
Link, Ottumwa,	73	443	121	7	.988			Clifton, Burlington,	75	546	97	15	.977		
Gard, Ottumwa,	58	342	52	5	.987			Burch, Ottumwa,	16	70	13	2	.976		
Shea, Hannibal,	87	464	115	8	.986			Frankie, Hannibal,	44	179	53	6	.975		
Dilger, Kewanee,	67	322	83	6	.985			Evans, Galesburg,	83	566	105	18	.974		
Griffith, Burlington,	58	443	86	9	.983			Lage, Monmouth,	118	611	173	22	.973		
Hart, Mon.-Mus.,	90	546	160	15	.979			Banks, Muscatine,	46	234	44	11	.962		
Sampson, Galesburg,	36	180	40	5	.978			Cavanaugh, Kuk.,	123	633	123	32	.959		

## CLUB FIELDING.

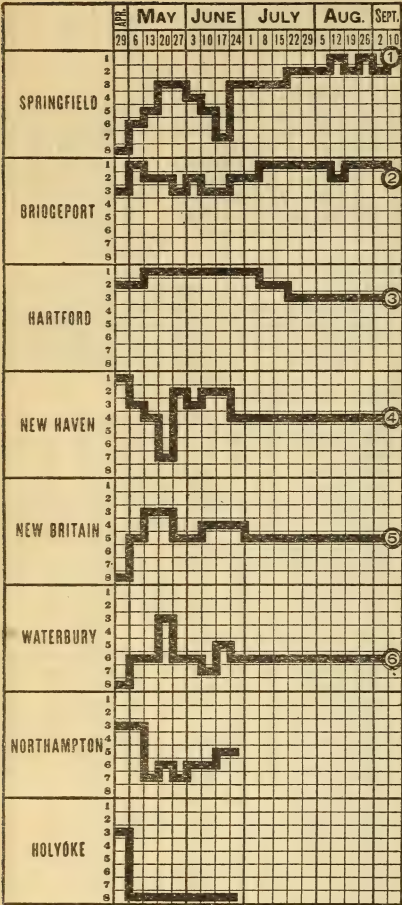
Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Ottumwa .....	130	3463	1625	174	20	.967		Burlington ....	129	3402	1364	222	9	.955	
Hannibal .....	128	3349	1577	194	11	.962		Muscatine ....	129	3356	1610	272	18	.948	
Monmouth .....	128	3350	1645	217	15	.959		Galesburg ....	129	3342	1526	271	14	.947	
Kewanee .....	130	3389	1570	221	3	.957		Keokuk .....	129	3370	1473	315	12	.939	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.	P.	A.	B.	H.	R.	H.	B.	B.	S.	O.	W.	P.	W.	L.	T.	N.	P.	C.
Boyd, Ottumwa .....	40	301	1136	247	96	10	66	211	5	30	7	..	3	.811						
Willis, Burlington .....	31	231	901	192	78	4	40	124	2	19	6	..	5	.760						
Dunn, Ottumwa .....	36	281	1103	246	89	19	54	168	2	23	9	..	4	.719						
Chas. Brown, Burlington	34	224	865	165	86	21	81	236	10	16	7	1	10	.696						
Mogridge, Galesburg ....	33	247	118	201	85	7	46	152	4	20	9	..	4	.690						
Drohan, Kewanee .....	36	249	1016	233	91	10	54	171	..	19	10	..	5	.655						
Fanning, Galesburg .....	27	214	818	170	81	7	35	195	..	16	10	..	1	.615						
Sloan, Keokuk .....	19	155	626	150	76	2	28	71	..	11	7	1	..	.611						
Bell, Burlington .....	38	267	1035	226	96	9	84	195	5	21	14	..	3	.600						
Noyes, Ottumwa .....	24	176	690	142	59	19	35	117	2	12	8	..	4	.600						
Ashley, Kewanee .....	19	131	516	124	61	8	27	38	..	9	6	..	4	.600						
Baird, Muscatine .....	12	92	368	93	61	15	35	52	1	6	4	..	2	.600						
Hughes, Ottumwa .....	11	67	264	60	28	2	13	31	1	3	2	..	6	.600						
Burge, Monmouth .....	36	254	946	221	106	5	51	96	4	16	11	..	9	.593						
Hardgrove, Monmouth .....	37	279	1054	247	96	2	62	206	5	18	13	..	6	.581						
Hawk, Burlington .....	42	303	1160	244	111	10	56	233	7	18	13	..	11	.581						
Murray, Keokuk .....	26	195	748	170	80	16	34	51	1	10	8	..	8	.556						
Saxe, Kewanee .....	19	144	572	143	61	6	46	77	1	8	7	..	4	.533						
Hilgefort, Gales.-Ott ....	39	297	1162	262	122	15	86	181	8	17	15	..	7	.531						
R. Brown, Bur.-Han....	31	206	772	179	87	8	37	142	4	12	11	1	7	.522						
Boothby, Kuk.-Mus. ....	32	235	951	134	114	17	71	143	3	15	15	..	2	.500						
Plympton, Galesburg ....	35	256	999	256	115	10	49	149	7	15	15	1	4	.500						
Swears, Keokuk .....	10	74	267	70	28	2	26	30	1	4	4	..	2	.500						
McGee, Han.-Gales. ....	35	310	1355	298	154	27	123	173	9	16	17	..	2	.485						
Pressey, Kewanee .....	30	234	950	224	113	3	64	107	1	13	14	1	2	.481						
Holycross, Muscatine ...	10	67	290	91	43	2	17	27	1	4	5	..	1	.444						
C. Swalm, Monmouth ....	33	262	1002	249	114	16	39	120	1	12	16	..	5	.414						
Ruth, Gales.-Mon. ....	10	82	327	89	59	3	26	39	2	4	6	..	..	.400						
McCray, Keokuk .....	12	79	326	93	51	3	20	27	..	4	7	..	1	.364						
R. Walters, Mon.-Mus....	19	130	494	137	86	8	50	47	1	5	9	..	5	.357						
Burch, Kuk.-Mus. ....	35	239	956	271	154	13	52	117	7	9	18	..	8	.333						
Grogan, Mus.-Gal.-Ott. .	31	203	753	190	108	14	67	127	8	8	17	..	6	.320						
D. Adams, Han.-Mus....	36	258	1025	208	136	8	145	123	14	9	20	..	7	.310						
Ferrias, Monmouth ....	14	103	380	96	48	3	26	48	4	4	9	..	1	.308						
Monagan, Hannibal .....	15	129	538	146	83	2	34	59	4	4	10	1	..	.286						
Beltz, Kewanee .....	19	137	542	134	66	4	40	77	2	4	11	1	3	.267						
Keyes, Hannibal .....	13	102	404	103	53	4	21	55	1	3	9	..	1	.250						
Browning, Muscatine ....	16	132	515	138	76	17	41	87	3	3	9	..	4	.250						
Dietrich, Kewanee .....	10	68	262	58	43	11	37	24	2	2	7	..	1	.222						
Kadghin, Gales.-Kew, ..	14	56	218	49	34	4	12	18	1	1	4	..	9	.200						



Connecticut League



The fifteenth annual championship race of the Connecticut League ended September 10, with Springfield the pennant winner, after a close fight the latter part of the season with Bridgeport. The issue between these two teams was not decided until the last day of the season, when Springfield defeated Bridgeport and annexed the pennant. The league started out as an eight-club organization, but finished with six teams, Northampton and Holyoke being dropped on June 26, owing to inability to meet expenses. Hartford was first for two months early in the season, but dropped to third place in the middle of July. New Haven and New Britain were fourth and fifth, respectively, while Waterbury, the champions of the previous season, finished in last place.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Meriden .....	.684
1898—Waterbury.....	.623
1899—New Haven.....	.591
1900—Norwich.....	.660
1901—Bristol .....	.606
1902—New Haven.....	.642
1903—Holyoke .....	.632
1904—Bridgeport.....	.612
1905—Holyoke .....	.699
1906—Norwich.....	.576
1907—Holyoke .....	.664
1908—Springfield.....	.672
1909—Hartford.....	.627
1910—Waterbury.....	.574

Club.	Spfd.	Brid.	Htfd.	NH.	NB.	Wat.	Nor.	Holy.	Won.	P.C.
Springfield .....	..	13	14	12	11	13	4	4	71	.612
Bridgeport .....	9	..	9	15	15	14	4	5	71	.602
Hartford .....	9	11	..	11	14	16	3	4	68	.567
New Haven .....	8	7	8	..	14	11	4	4	56	.479
New Britain .....	7	5	9	9	..	17	3	3	53	.446
Waterbury .....	6	6	6	10	5	..	5	7	45	.375
Northampton .....	3	3	2	3	3	3	..	4	21	.467
Holyoke .....	3	2	4	1	4	1	1	..	16	.340
Lost .....	45	47	52	61	66	75	24	31		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Roszbach, Hartford .....	22	45	3	16	3	2	3	..	..	.356
Foster, New Haven.....	115	394	58	128	24	17	27	5	7	.325
Flanagan, Northampton-New Britain	101	353	52	114	27	4	14	10	1	.323
Luby, Northampton .....	46	162	21	52	7	9	8	4	2	.321
Dang, Holyoke .....	20	66	11	21	3	6	3	2	..	.318
Litschi, Bridgeport .....	118	462	71	140	13	33	25	15	5	.303
Bannon, Holyoke .....	19	76	11	23	3	4	3	1	2	.303
High, Hartford .....	120	431	61	130	25	21	20	7	2	.302
McCarthy, Hartford .....	41	126	14	38	5	4	3	1	..	.302
Kauff, Bridgeport .....	116	453	59	133	48	2	13	14	4	.294
Ladd, Bridgeport .....	120	490	60	143	13	11	25	9	4	.292
Genest, Springfield .....	119	412	95	119	67	12	27	9	3	.289
Hart, Hartford .....	109	403	48	116	19	35	19	2	..	.288
Gough, New Haven.....	87	302	37	87	20	13	13	5	..	.288
Burke, New Haven.....	87	296	31	85	16	13	18	4	1	.287
Rehg, Hartford .....	123	448	57	128	32	19	22	13	3	.286
Cagain, Bridgeport .....	14	42	5	12	2	5	3	2	..	.286
Swander, Springfield .....	118	446	50	124	26	14	20	3	2	.278
Hoey, New Britain.....	62	227	28	63	8	8	13	4	..	.278
Snyder, Bridgeport .....	66	198	29	54	13	5	7	2	..	.273
Tretter, Holyoke-Hartford .....	22	52	5	14	1	2	1	1	..	.269
Cabrera, New Britain.....	113	415	69	111	40	23	19	6	3	.267
Waterman, New Britain.....	103	356	43	95	26	27	14	1	1	.267
Farrell, Waterbury .....	92	336	31	90	22	10	16	15	..	.267
Swanson, Bridgeport .....	19	45	..	12	..	3	..	1	..	.267
M. Conroy, Northampton-New Brit..	76	250	18	66	3	10	17	3	..	.264
Vann, Hartford .....	60	199	22	49	2	3	7	3	..	.264
Miller, Waterbury-Springfield .....	97	344	42	90	10	12	19	4	6	.262
Crook, Bridgeport .....	112	433	56	113	29	27	20	9	3	.261
Nichols, Waterbury .....	119	401	61	106	49	10	14	3	..	.260
Shortell, Hartford .....	74	246	37	64	13	11	7	..	..	.260
Ball, Bridgeport-Holyoke .....	39	127	20	33	10	9	5	2	1	.260
Mason, Springfield .....	102	363	27	94	16	8	15	..	2	.259
Page, Springfield .....	92	346	51	89	37	20	13	4	..	.258
Ruell, Holyoke-Bridgeport .....	109	391	60	100	11	11	20	14	3	.256
Pastor, New Haven .....	117	436	73	111	28	26	30	4	..	.255
Stow, Bridgeport .....	120	414	61	106	56	18	16	6	1	.254
Hickey, Hartford .....	121	433	53	109	46	14	13	7	..	.252
Soffel, Hartford .....	85	322	55	81	28	8	22	5	1	.251
O'Hara, Waterbury .....	106	354	46	89	27	15	17	6	..	.251
Brennan, Holyoke .....	16	48	8	12	2	5	3	..	1	.250
Ryan, New Britain.....	118	442	60	110	37	23	11	3	..	.249
McDonald, Waterbury-Hartford .....	60	199	22	49	5	4	5	1	2	.248
Stone, Bridgeport .....	44	133	16	33	4	4	4	..	..	.248
Waite, Springfield .....	108	368	49	91	22	29	15	8	..	.247
Stankard, Waterbury .....	51	190	16	47	6	5	9	1	2	.247
Manning, Waterbury .....	80	276	28	68	8	10	7	8	..	.246
Eley, Bridgeport .....	110	437	75	107	33	9	15	8	7	.245
Gardella, Springfield-Northampton...	109	412	63	100	39	12	2	4	1	.243
Yale, Northampton-New Britain.....	118	431	48	104	21	23	16	4	1	.241
Warner, New Britain.....	101	353	30	85	41	22	16	1	1	.241
Hoar, New Britain.....	13	29	2	7	..	4	1	..	..	.241
Robarge, Northampton-Waterbury....	41	121	14	29	8	9	6	3	..	.240
Hess, New Britain.....	11	25	4	6	..	4	1	..	2	.240
Duggan, Holyoke .....	47	176	31	42	12	1	10	2	3	.239
Connery, Hartford .....	119	436	38	103	18	13	15	..	1	.236
Pepe, New Haven.....	92	337	41	79	15	22	13	2	2	.234
Ahearn, Waterbury .....	89	275	21	64	6	14	12	2	..	.233
Newton, Northampton .....	46	155	10	36	43	11	5	..	..	.232
Barney, Holyoke .....	47	173	14	40	13	9	8	..	3	.231
Marsans, New Britain.....	20	83	17	19	23	..	6	1	..	.228
Eastman, Waterbury .....	26	83	4	19	2	1	5	..	..	.228
Russell, Bridgeport .....	66	216	22	49	5	9	5	2	..	.227
Connell, New Haven.....	76	241	23	54	15	17	5	2	..	.224
Murray, Holyoke .....	45	171	21	38	22	8	6	1	..	.222

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Warner, Northampton .....	10	18	2	4	..	..	2	..	..	.222
Small, Holyoke .....	26	95	10	21	3	9	6	1	..	.221
Dunlop, New Britain.....	83	287	17	63	8	7	12	2	..	.220
Faulke, New Britain.....	25	91	9	20	2	3	5	1	1	.220
Foran, Northampton .....	41	169	20	37	21	4	4	1	..	.219
Padron, New Britain.....	10	41	5	9	4	..	2	..	..	.219
Gygli, New Haven.....	116	404	55	88	53	25	17	2	2	.218
Barbour, Springfield .....	65	216	25	47	17	13	14	2	..	.218
Bannister, Springfield .....	40	93	7	20	..	3	2	..	..	.215
James, Holyoke .....	12	42	7	9	1	2	1	..	..	.214
Ray, Hartford .....	17	38	2	8	2	2	3	..	..	.211
Burns, Northampton-Waterbury .....	77	282	37	59	22	13	10	6	1	.209
Lemieux, New Britain.....	74	197	19	41	11	3	6	1	..	.208
M. Waters, Springfield-Waterbury..	45	98	16	20	8	5	5	2	..	.204
Moore, Holyoke .....	15	49	4	10	1	1	2	..	..	.205
Noyes, Hartford .....	120	413	42	84	13	16	16	3	..	.203
Kopf, New Haven.....	22	79	6	16	7	3	4	..	..	.202
Hoover, Waterbury .....	29	95	5	19	1	2	3	..	..	.200
Case, Springfield .....	20	40	4	8	..	..	1	..	..	.200
Sherwood, New Haven.....	110	250	28	68	23	21	12	3	..	.194
Gibbs, Bridgeport .....	38	93	5	18	1	6	2	2	..	.194
Guest, Springfield .....	118	383	42	74	28	16	14	4	1	.193
Upham, Bridgeport .....	35	88	8	17	1	3	1	1	..	.193
Shincel, Hartford .....	69	209	13	40	4	6	2	1	..	.191
C. Waters, New Haven.....	78	251	17	48	14	15	7	..	..	.191
Reisigl, New Haven.....	48	115	12	22	4	3	4	2	..	.191
Dent, New Haven.....	36	101	9	19	..	3	3	1	..	.188
Shovelin, Waterbury .....	42	134	12	25	..	4	4	1	..	.187
Temple, Springfield .....	47	115	14	21	2	1	3	2	1	.183
Campbell, Springfield .....	44	149	21	27	11	7	2	3	..	.181
Bunyan, New Haven.....	66	190	16	34	7	6	5	..	..	.179
Brown, New Britain-Waterbury....	46	123	10	22	1	6	3	2	..	.179
Leverenz, Hartford .....	10	28	2	5	3	2	1	..	..	.179
Marshall, Waterbury .....	14	46	6	8	2	2	2	..	..	.174
Needham, Waterbury .....	36	124	7	21	6	5	8	..	..	.174
Colvin, Waterbury-New Britain.....	69	225	14	38	8	6	8	2	..	.169
Greenwall, Springfield .....	37	83	7	14	..	3	..	..	1	.169
Tuckey, Waterbury .....	31	89	6	15	2	1	1	..	..	.169
McLean, New Britain-Northampton..	35	107	7	18	2	1	3	..	..	.169
Lakoff, Hartford .....	24	48	5	8	..	4	1	2	..	.167
Powers, Springfield-Holyoke .....	41	100	7	16	1	8	3	1	..	.160
Sullivan, New Britain.....	29	82	6	13	7	4	4	..	1	.159
Rumsey, Bridgeport .....	10	19	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	.158
Coreoran, New Haven.....	13	32	6	5	..	2	..	..	..	.156
Walker, Holyoke-Bridgeport .....	26	71	5	11	..	2	1	..	..	.155
Rufange, New Britain.....	20	58	1	9	3	3	1	..	1	.155
Ball, Springfield .....	58	158	16	24	7	13	1	..	..	.152
Flaherty, Northampton-Springfield ..	77	243	21	37	7	5	9	..	1	.152
Scanlon, Waterbury .....	16	46	3	7	2	2	..	..	..	.152
Gaiser, Holyoke .....	15	40	1	6	..	3	2	1	..	.150
Christopher, Springfield .....	31	84	5	12	2	2	2	1	..	.143
Ford, Hartford .....	16	50	6	7	5	8	1	1	1	.140
Sager, Northampton-New Britain....	31	75	4	10	..	4	2	..	..	.133
Callahan, Waterbury .....	36	98	6	13	1	1	3	..	3	.132
Dixon, Holyoke .....	22	76	3	9	2	1	2	..	..	.118
Parker, New Britain.....	35	80	6	9	..	2	..	..	..	.112
Conroy, Northampton .....	14	38	1	4	..	..	1	1	..	.105
Wilson, Hartford .....	29	81	3	8	..	1	3	..	..	.099
Brennan, Waterbury .....	11	39	1	3	4	3	..	1	..	.077
E. Foster, New Haven.....	31	71	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	.073
Doherty, Hartford .....	11	28	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	.072
Lower, Waterbury-New Britain.....	32	89	1	6	..	2	..	..	..	.067
Meegan, Holyoke .....	18	64	3	4	1	2	1	..	..	.063
Clunn, New Haven.....	14	27	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	.037



## CLUB BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Bridgeport .....	120	4052	530	1038	223	151	145	84	26	.258
Hartford .....	123	3887	454	932	211	157	259	45	10	.253
New Haven .....	118	3693	422	862	227	190	159	25	12	.233
Springfield .....	120	3833	495	891	279	166	157	38	11	.232
New Britain .....	119	2808	401	885	219	158	147	34	12	.232
Northampton .....	47	1498	173	333	89	59	53	15	4	.222
Waterbury .....	121	3780	362	832	176	128	139	53	10	.220
Holyoke .....	47	1516	172	319	74	72	61	17	12	.210

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.
Bunyan, New Hav.,	15	162	16	..	1000		Yale, North.-N.B.,	118	1097	53	17		.986
Sullivan, New Brit.,	15	154	3	..	1000		Gygli, New Hav.,	104	978	91	13		.984
Connory, Hartford,	118	1172	54	11	.991		Stankard, Water.,	37	373	21	9		.978
Faulke, New Brit.,	25	252	10	3	.989		Miller, Water.-Spr.,	92	1025	59	27		.976
Crook, Bridgeport,	112	1219	75	17	.987		Mason, Springfield,	99	925	77	29		.972
Duggan, Holyoke,	47	486	37	7	.987								

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McCarthy, Hartford,	10	19	17	1	.973	Needham, Water.,	36	18	119	14	.934
Shortell, Wat.-Hart.,	74	161	167	10	.970	Stow, Bridgeport,	120	289	368	51	.928
Doherty, Holyoke,	11	26	24	2	.962	Pastor, New Hav.,	117	311	326	50	.927
Soffel, Hartford,	85	199	227	20	.955	Dang, Holyoke,	11	23	20	4	.915
Burns, North.-Wat.,	77	213	196	22	.949	Scanlon, Waterbury,	16	28	42	7	.909
Warner, New Brit.,	94	240	281	30	.945	Barbour, Springfield,	16	39	22	11	.843
Page, Springfield,	92	272	250	33	.941	Sullivan, New Brit.,	13	11	25	11	.765
Genest, Springfield,	15	34	41	5	.937						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

O'Hara, Waterbury,	52	70	111	10	.945	Gygli, New Hav.,	12	21	27	4	.920
Noyes, Hartford,	120	129	236	22	.943	Barbour, Spring.,	12	22	21	4	.915
Gardella, Nor.-Spr.	109	157	237	28	.934	Brennan, Holyoke,	16	16	32	6	.889
Sherwood, New Hav.	110	126	222	25	.933	Colvin, Water.-N.B.,	52	53	116	23	.880
Ruell, Hol.-Bridge.,	109	145	203	25	.933	Dunlop, New Brit.,	83	115	170	43	.869
Hoover, Water.,	29	30	58	7	.927	Campbell, Spring.,	42	53	73	28	.869
Litschi, Bridgeport,	25	38	35	6	.924						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Newton, North.,	46	107	127	15	.940	Hall, Bridge.-Hol.,	39	67	114	24	.883
Pepe, New Haven,	92	197	309	40	.926	Reh, Hartford,	120	233	302	74	.878
Shovelin, Water.,	42	87	138	23	.907	O'Hara, Waterbury,	54	102	196	44	.871
Litschi, Bridgeport,	93	156	277	41	.905	Dixon, Holyoke,	21	39	49	24	.863
Cabrera, New Brit.,	113	247	334	64	.901	Kopf, New Haven,	22	32	63	16	.856
Guest, Springfield,	118	256	345	67	.900	Snyder, Bridgeport,	10	12	25	8	.822
Colvin, Waterbury,	17	19	53	8	.900						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Flanagan, New Brit.,	58	105	4	3	.973	Farrell, Waterbury,	92	141	12	11		.933
Eley, Bridgeport,	110	191	18	7	.968	Smalling, Holyoke,	18	25	2	2		.931
Foster, New Haven,	113	212	16	9	.962	Waterman, New Brit.	61	118	8	10		.926
Swander, Springfield	118	226	15	11	.956	Bannon, Holyoke,	19	31	3	3		.919
High, Hartford,	120	253	10	14	.950	Foran, Northampton,	46	76	10	8		.915
Marsans, New Brit.,	20	32	3	2	.946	Marshall, Waterbury	14	18	3	2		.913
Snyder, Bridgeport,	14	12	3	1	.937	Stankard, Waterbury	14	18	2	3		.870

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Ladd, Bridgeport,	120	208	10	7	.969	Murray, Holyoke,	45	72	3	5		.937
Nichols, Waterbury,	119	229	16	8	.968	Gough, New Hav.,	87	176	5	15		.924
Waite, Springfield,	108	211	17	8	.966	Ryan, New Brit.,	118	218	19	20		.922
Hickey, Hartford,	121	261	16	17	.942	Connell, New Hav.,	34	57	6	6		.913
Barbour, Springfield,	36	43	3	3	.939	Luby, Northampton,	45	101	3	15		.874

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lamieux, New Brit.,	17	8	..	..	1000	Kauff, Bridgeport,	116	157	12	12	.937
Brennan, Waterbury,	11	9	..	..	1000	Connell, New Hav.,	42	40	2	3	.935
Conroy, New Brit.,	18	8	..	..	1000	Burke, New Hav.,	87	89	9	7	.933
Robarge, Waterbury,	31	43	4	1	.979	Waterman, New B.,	30	32	6	3	.927
Hoey, Water.-N.B.,	62	75	5	3	.964	Barney, Holyoke,	42	56	4	5	.923
Flanagan, North.,	42	43	8	2	.962	Hart, Hartford,	109	130	3	12	.917
Ford, Hartford,	13	22	1	1	.958	Manning, Water.,	74	106	6	11	.910
Genest, Springfield,	101	143	13	8	.951						

## PITCHERS.

McCarthy, Hartford,	26	9	78	..	1000	Christopher, Spring.,	25	6	60	3	.957
Tuckey, Waterbury,	30	6	70	..	1000	Reisigl, New Hav.,	46	27	96	6	.954
Case, Springfield,	20	5	33	..	1000	Lakoff, Hartford,	24	5	65	4	.946
Tretter, Hol.-Hart.,	18	8	44	..	1000	Bannister, Spring.,	38	9	91	6	.943
Corcoran, New Hav.,	13	7	28	..	1000	Lower, Waterbury,	37	7	89	6	.941
Rumsey, Bridgeport,	10	2	17	..	1000	Snyder, Bridgeport,	30	16	78	6	.940
Ray, Hartford,	17	3	50	1	.981	Gibbs, Bridgeport,	38	14	90	7	.937
McLean, Nor.-N.B.,	35	2	40	1	.977	Callahan, Water.,	36	9	90	7	.934
Rossbach, Hartford,	16	2	37	1	.975	Foster, New Hav.,	31	2	55	4	.934
Greenwell, Spring.,	35	11	103	3	.974	Powers, Hol.-Hart.,	41	14	96	7	.932
Upham, Bridgeport,	35	15	90	3	.972	Leverenz, Hartford,	10	1	22	2	.920
Walker, Hol.-Bridge.	26	5	65	2	.972	Wilson, Hartford,	28	7	69	7	.916
Brown, N.B.-Wat.,	45	13	123	5	.965	Swanson, Bridgeport,	19	5	34	4	.907
Dent, New Hav.,	36	13	99	4	.965	Conroy, North.,	13	2	35	4	.903
Clunn, New Hav.,	14	7	21	1	.965	Sager, North.-N.B.,	31	2	74	9	.894
Eastman, Water.,	10	6	48	2	.964	Parker, New Brit.,	35	..	37	7	.891
Warner, North.,	10	1	26	1	.964	Temple, Springfield,	41	6	62	9	.883
Hess, New Brit.,	10	4	20	1	.960	Hoar, New Brit.,	11	3	21	4	.857
Gaiser, Holyoke,	15	7	39	2	.958						

## CATCHERS.

Moore, Holyoke,	15	101	13	1	.991	Lemieux, New Brit.,	57	290	65	13	.965
Rufange, New Brit.,	20	88	19	1	.991	Vann, Hartford,	41	207	47	10	.962
Russell, Bridgeport,	64	331	99	8	.982	C. Waters, New Hav.	73	397	89	22	.957
McDonald, Wat.-Hart.	60	236	73	9	.976	Ahearn, Waterbury,	87	309	95	20	.953
Bunyan, New Hav.,	51	233	67	8	.975	Meegan, Holyoke,	18	88	29	6	.951
M. Waters, Wat.-Spr.	45	159	40	6	.971	Ball, Springfield,	53	240	83	18	.947
Conroy, North.-N.B.,	65	346	58	12	.971	Robarge, Nor.-Wat.,	10	26	10	2	.947
Shincel, Hartford,	65	318	72	13	.968	Stone, Bridgeport,	42	181	49	11	.934
Flaherty, North.-Spr.	75	347	92	15	.967	Gagain, Bridgeport,	14	68	19	7	.924

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hartford .....	123	3216	1475	234	.953	Waterbury ...	121	3132	1642	274	.946
Northampton..	47	1216	619	94	.951	Springfield ...	120	3171	1583	277	.945
Bridgeport ...	120	3236	1634	256	.950	New Britain..	119	3102	1467	280	.942
New Haven...	118	3100	1574	257	.947	Holyoke .....	47	1253	608	114	.942

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	A.B.	R.	H.	BB.	out.	St. R.	P.C.of G. BH.
Walker, Bridge.-Holyoke...	26	15	5	.750	708	76	158	54	94	3.16	.223
Leverenz, Hartford .....	10	5	2	.714	230	19	46	23	43	2.71	.200
Upham, Bridgeport .....	35	19	9	.679	910	85	201	56	119	2.71	.221
Bannister, Springfield .....	38	19	10	.655	903	107	213	47	98	3.57	.236
Greenwell, Springfield .....	37	18	10	.643	858	83	189	54	111	2.96	.220
McCarthy, Hartford .....	26	15	9	.625	771	80	188	55	50	3.48	.244
Case, Springfield .....	19	8	5	.615	419	59	101	37	42	4.21	.241
Swanson, Bridgeport .....	19	8	5	.615	442	64	100	38	68	4.00	.231
Ray, Hartford .....	17	8	5	.615	404	36	85	33	86	2.57	.210
Temple, Springfield .....	41	19	12	.613	997	92	253	64	143	2.78	.254
Dent, New Haven.....	36	21	14	.600	1068	90	222	60	130	2.50	.204

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	A.B.	R.	H.	BB.	St. out.	R. to G.	P.C. of B.H.
Reisigl, New Haven.....	46	20	14	.588	1143	89	226	72	199	2.34	.198
Hoar, New Britain.....	11	5	4	.556	300	39	69	12	35	3.00	.230
Lower, Water-New Brit..	32	16	13	.552	917	86	198	57	122	2.87	.216
Gibbs, Bridgeport .....	38	15	13	.536	893	76	178	64	150	2.60	.199
Tuckey, Waterbury .....	30	15	13	.536	911	77	222	42	78	2.66	.244
Christopher, Springfield ...	25	9	8	.529	591	91	177	37	45	4.33	.299
Snyder, Bridgeport .....	30	13	12	.520	700	75	140	76	84	3.26	.200
Wilson, Hartford .....	23	13	12	.520	797	78	173	79	172	3.00	.217
Brown, New B.-Waterbury	45	20	20	.500	1256	110	237	105	193	2.82	.189
Warner, Northampton .....	10	4	4	.500	220	31	56	21	22	4.35	.254
Hess, New Britain.....	10	3	3	.500	217	37	70	13	21	5.28	.322
Powers, Holyoke-Hartford.	41	18	19	.486	1087	112	252	110	138	3.20	.232
Gaiser, Holyoke .....	15	7	8	.467	400	32	88	34	55	2.29	.220
Lakoff, Hartford .....	24	6	7	.462	498	70	126	53	61	4.37	.253
Sager, North-New Brit....	31	11	14	.440	754	114	183	76	94	4.75	.243
McLean, New Britain.....	35	13	17	.433	1005	105	236	44	123	3.28	.235
Foster, New Haven.....	31	11	16	.407	770	106	200	67	96	3.92	.260
Roszbach, Hartford .....	16	4	6	.400	361	65	98	22	34	5.42	.245
Conroy, Northampton .....	13	4	6	.400	366	48	82	32	47	4.00	.224
Rumsey, Bridgeport .....	10	2	3	.400	202	34	52	20	28	4.86	.257
Parker, New Britain.....	35	11	17	.390	831	104	173	114	135	3.47	.208
Callahan, Waterbury .....	36	10	20	.333	960	117	240	52	136	3.69	.250
Clunn, New Haven.....	14	2	6	.250	344	51	97	28	45	4.25	.232
Corcoran, New Haven.....	13	2	6	.250	310	52	98	26	27	4.73	.316
Tretter, Holyoke-Hartford.	18	3	11	.214	488	75	117	30	102	5.00	.250
Eastman, Waterbury .....	10	1	6	.143	272	45	76	17	20	5.00	.279

Connecticut League.—Bridgeport defeated New Britain, 4—3, in sixteen innings on July 13.

Connecticut League.—Reisigl of New Haven shut out Hartford, 6—0, with one hit on June 12.

Connecticut League.—McCarthy, for Hartford, defeated Waterbury, 4—1, August 20, allowing one hit.

Connecticut League.—Bridgeport defeated Holyoke at the latter city in a thirteen-inning game on May 5, the score being 6—5.

Connecticut League.—Parker of New Britain shut out Waterbury without a hit, 1—0, at Bristol, August 28. It was the first no-hit game of the season.

Connecticut League.—Holyoke, with Tretter pitching, shut New Britain out with only one hit on April 21. He struck out thirteen men. The score was 2—0.

Connecticut League.—Springfield and Bridgeport played a 3—3 twelve-inning game at Springfield on July 11, the umpire calling the game "on account of the heat."

Tri-State League.—Harrisburg defeated Johnstown in a 1—0 seventeen-inning contest at the latter town, September 2. Stanley struck out seventeen Harrisburg players.

Connecticut League.—On May 7 the losing teams made but one run each, the scores being, New Haven 5, Holyoke 1; Waterbury 2, Bridgeport 1; New Britain 3, Northampton 1; Hartford 2, Springfield 1.

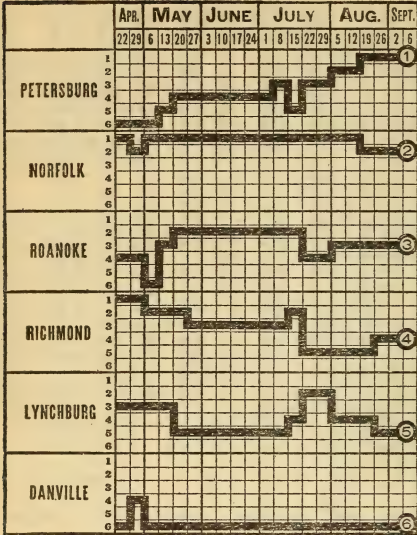
Tri-State League.—One triple play was made in 1911, by Johnstown. Double plays were made as follows: Reading 83, Trenton 75, York 71, Johnstown 69, Harrisburg 69, Altoona 65, Lancaster 57, Wilmington 46.

Tri-State League.—Jake Northrup of Reading on June 14 shut out the Lancaster team without a hit. Only twenty-seven batters faced Northrup. He did not give a base on balls and not a man reached first base in the nine innings. Eight of the Lancaster batters were retired on strikes.

Connecticut League.—Fourteen runs and 40 hits were the totals in the Connecticut League for April 22, the second day of the season, three of the games being shut-outs. New Haven defeated Bridgeport 4—0, Hartford Springfield 2—0, Northampton Waterbury 2—0, and Holyoke New Britain 4—2.



Virginia League



This progressive organization closed its sixth season on August 6 with Petersburg the winner for the first time, which created a unique record, in that each of the six teams had won the championship once during the six years of its existence. Norfolk looked like a sure winner until the middle of August, while the others finished as shown in the diagram.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Petersburg ..	68	51	.571
Norfolk.....	67	54	.555
Roanoke.....	63	56	.529
Richmond ...	55	53	.509
Lynchburg...	54	65	.450
Danville.....	50	70	.411

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg.....	.666
1907—Norfolk.....	.583
1908—Richmond.....	.680
1909—Roanoke.....	.598
1910—Danville.....	.605

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	TB.	P.C.
Hooker, Lynchburg .....	33	116	11	50	10	2	73	.431
Priest, Richmond .....	51	212	37	76	24	2	87	.353
Donovan, Richmond .....	15	46	8	16	..	2	19	.348
Vail, Norfolk .....	12	32	4	11	..	1	13	.344
Morgan, Danville .....	85	326	67	109	33	9	145	.334
Block, Norfolk .....	113	403	58	133	17	12	171	.330
Wallace, Richmond .....	117	444	88	146	21	20	202	.329
Shaughnessy, Roanoke .....	123	489	93	160	57	13	223	.327
Keliher, Petersburg .....	122	455	64	147	24	12	232	.323
Martin, Richmond .....	118	431	77	137	52	11	176	.318
Pressly, Roanoke .....	118	466	71	148	18	26	205	.313
Schrader, Danville .....	112	435	57	137	29	25	191	.315
Mabry, Roanoke .....	32	103	7	32	2	5	43	.311
Eagan, Richmond .....	61	216	38	66	8	5	106	.306
Mattis, Richmond .....	124	458	72	140	24	10	218	.306
Titman, Roanoke .....	43	169	24	49	6	7	60	.303
Babb, Norfolk .....	126	478	89	145	35	8	195	.303
Booe, Petersburg .....	122	456	77	138	44	32	183	.303
Zanelli, Lynchburg .....	54	188	33	57	13	8	79	.303
J. H. Cooper, Danville.....	102	387	42	117	16	14	140	.302
Holland, Roanoke .....	75	289	50	87	5	11	124	.301
Laughlin, Petersburg .....	109	386	50	115	14	30	158	.293
McCabe, Richmond .....	94	375	63	111	14	13	154	.293
Walsh, Norfolk .....	75	234	25	69	5	4	100	.295
Busch, Petersburg .....	119	442	73	130	34	17	184	.294
Staub, Norfolk .....	124	434	75	127	32	21	186	.293
S. Griffin, Richmond.....	35	110	18	32	3	4	43	.291
Ginn, Roanoke .....	46	193	37	57	3	5	74	.288

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	TB.	PC.
Stocksdale, Lynchburg .....	80	271	34	78	9	8	91	.288
Simmons, Petersburg .....	19	70	11	20	5	..	27	.286
Hogue, Richmond .....	15	43	5	12	1	1	13	.279
Krebs, Lynchburg .....	89	335	42	93	21	7	132	.278
Spencer, Petersburg .....	103	369	41	102	12	12	146	.276
Kaufman, Danville .....	117	451	70	124	19	17	168	.275
Law, Norfolk .....	85	303	39	82	9	9	99	.271
Woolums, Lynchburg .....	114	420	74	112	28	29	151	.267
Kircher, Norfolk .....	126	492	83	131	57	13	156	.266
George Cooper, Roanoke .....	73	283	39	75	5	10	93	.265
Morrison, Lynchburg .....	118	439	47	116	25	16	166	.264
Anthony, Petersburg .....	49	190	30	50	5	6	69	.263
Revelle, Richmond .....	26	80	11	21	..	..	24	.263
Smith, Danville .....	73	241	34	63	12	5	102	.261
Pritchard, Petersburg .....	38	97	11	25	1	5	39	.258
James F. Jackson, Danville .....	88	335	32	86	11	10	113	.257
Bowen, Danville .....	64	253	42	66	17	9	87	.256
Draper, Roanoke .....	69	197	22	50	2	6	64	.254
McDonnell, Lynchburg .....	102	391	31	98	12	8	119	.251
Gardin, Roanoke .....	83	257	28	64	7	10	96	.249
H. Griffin, Danville .....	59	199	18	49	1	4	69	.248
Hamilton, Petersburg .....	42	109	12	27	1	6	34	.248
Hudgins, Danville .....	25	89	5	22	1	7	29	.247
Dodge, Norfolk .....	126	480	73	118	25	36	155	.246
McCormac, Lynchburg .....	50	159	16	39	7	5	44	.246
Mayberry, Danville .....	46	161	17	39	..	9	55	.242
Shields, Roanoke .....	118	413	45	99	17	22	131	.240
Sullivan, Richmond .....	23	80	8	19	2	8	22	.238
Cefalu, Roanoke .....	110	340	36	80	14	17	91	.235
McAuley, Roanoke .....	43	170	13	40	4	3	55	.235
Hannifan, Petersburg .....	61	145	14	34	..	4	52	.234
Boyne, Danville .....	25	82	5	19	1	4	21	.232
Finneran, Norfolk .....	48	131	10	30	3	9	38	.229
Baker, Richmond .....	111	427	61	96	24	25	108	.225
Benbow, Petersburg .....	32	102	15	23	5	7	32	.225
Guiheen, Petersburg .....	32	102	10	23	3	3	23	.225
Vance, Petersburg .....	13	40	4	9	..	2	12	.225
Connors, Roanoke .....	67	237	27	53	4	3	73	.224
Brooks, Lynchburg .....	45	130	12	29	1	2	35	.223
Cowan, Richmond .....	111	368	40	82	14	11	90	.223
Howedell, Petersburg .....	64	229	25	50	14	7	68	.218
Charles, Richmond .....	32	120	12	26	5	4	34	.217
Curtis, Norfolk .....	54	193	14	43	3	3	56	.217
Selvae, Petersburg .....	62	136	18	40	3	5	45	.215
Folles, Norfolk .....	30	85	8	18	1	5	19	.212
Bruck, Lynchburg .....	79	218	22	46	3	7	64	.211
Keating, Lynchburg .....	121	449	76	94	51	14	113	.209
Steinhouser, Norfolk .....	47	153	20	32	6	6	47	.209
Hanks, Richmond .....	50	123	13	25	3	2	32	.203
Green, Norfolk .....	26	79	9	16	2	3	23	.202
Shaw, Norfolk .....	48	179	20	36	6	5	45	.202
Dobson, Richmond .....	69	249	30	50	25	13	64	.201
Efrd, Roanoke .....	59	160	11	32	3	3	47	.200
Miley, Lynchburg .....	10	1	2	2	..	..	2	.200
Lucia, Richmond .....	21	61	3	12	2	4	13	.197
Mace, Danville .....	109	338	20	66	9	10	92	.195
Rapp, Richmond .....	12	36	4	7	..	1	16	.194
Hall, Roanoke .....	30	84	4	16	..	3	18	.190
Murden, Norfolk .....	10	37	1	7	1	..	7	.189
McCarthy, Danville .....	14	49	5	9	1	2	13	.184
Bien, Lynchburg .....	58	188	7	34	3	7	39	.181
Pearce, Norfolk .....	34	84	8	15	..	3	18	.179
Verbout, Richmond .....	34	95	10	17	1	2	27	.179
Duggan, Danville .....	30	103	11	18	4	4	22	.175
Stark, Lynchburg .....	38	93	5	16	..	..	20	.172
Edw. Phelan, Lynchburg .....	81	257	21	44	7	6	64	.171

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	TB.	PC.
Ezekiel, Richmond .....	11	36	5	6	1	4	8	.167
Poole, Norfolk .....	46	139	13	23	1	3	28	.165
Perryman, Danville .....	26	73	5	11	..	4	12	.151
Jobson, Danville .....	14	46	3	6	1	2	6	.130
Bruckmiller, Petersburg .....	41	108	7	13	1	3	14	.121
Joseph Phelan, Lynchburg.....	13	38	4	4	..	1	5	.105

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Richmond .....	118	4107	610	1106	225	150	.269
Roanoke .....	119	4146	549	1099	150	153	.266
Norfolk .....	121	4121	559	1074	200	155	.261
Danville .....	120	4081	504	1060	163	168	.260
Petersburg .....	119	4058	509	1027	195	150	.253
Lynchburg .....	121	3998	467	999	216	133	.250

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Foiles, Norfolk,	30	271	18	1	.997	Law, Norfolk,	85	840	53	15	.983
Schrader, Danv.,	112	1111	79	10	.992	Kelher, Petersb.,	122	1131	78	25	.980
Pressly, Roanoke,	118	1175	127	15	.989	Woolums, Lynchb.,	114	1035	84	32	.972
Dobson, Rich.,	69	637	55	8	.989	Priest, Rich.,	16	174	14	7	.964

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Guiheen, Petersb.,	32	85	73	7	.958	Shields, Roanoke,	118	255	293	37	.937
Priest, Rich.,	35	86	90	9	.951	Dodge, Norfolk,	126	278	321	45	.930
Griffin, Rich.,	35	48	84	7	.950	Eagan, Rich.,	61	94	138	19	.924
McDonnell, Lynchb.	102	253	264	30	.945	Ezekiel, Rich.,	11	13	26	4	.917
Jackson, Danv.,	88	206	221	28	.938						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Baker, Rich.,	111	134	245	17	.957	Coooper, Danv.,	102	130	220	38	.902
McCauley, Roanoke,	43	54	83	7	.951	Howedell, Petersb.,	64	77	118	23	.894
Shaw, Pet.-Nor.-Ro.	48	74	55	9	.935	Benbow, Petersb.,	32	36	55	11	.892
Keating, Lynchb.,	121	260	252	40	.927	Curtis, Norfolk,	54	45	85	19	.872
Connors, Roanoke,	67	86	102	17	.917	Simmons, Petersb.,	19	22	28	8	.862

## SHORTSTOPS.

Busch, Petersb.,	119	269	289	46	.935	Bowen, Danv.,	64	138	178	28	.919
Babb, Norfolk,	126	286	403	49	.934	Morgan, Danv.,	85	199	254	42	.915
Martin, Rich.,	118	290	367	47	.933	Mayberry, Danv.,	46	70	111	18	.910
Zanelli, Lynchb.,	54	120	152	22	.925	Cefalu, Roanoke,	110	228	368	60	.909

## OUTFIELDERS.

Krebs, Lynchb.,	89	201	19	3	.987	Staub, Norfolk,	124	156	15	10	.945
Titman, Roanoke,	43	64	..	2	.970	Ginn, Roanoke,	46	78	5	6	.933
Morrison, Roanoke,	118	199	53	9	.966	Booe, Petersb.,	122	239	48	21	.932
Anthony, Petersb.,	49	107	3	4	.965	Wallace, Rich.,	117	262	26	21	.932
Kircher, Norfolk,	126	315	39	13	.965	Boyne, Danv.,	25	99	2	8	.927
Shaughnessy, Ro.,	123	290	36	12	.964	Holland, Roanoke,	75	150	42	15	.927
Spencer, Petersb.,	103	145	8	6	.962	McCabe, Rich.,	94	118	11	11	.922
Kaufman, Danv.,	117	222	25	12	.954	Charles, Rich.,	32	57	32	9	.908
Hooker, Lynchb.,	33	53	6	3	.952	Duggan, Danv.,	30	37	1	5	.884
Green, Norfolk,	26	24	14	2	.950	Murden, Norfolk,	10	17	2	3	.870
Mattis, Rich.,	124	191	9	11	.948	McCarthy, Danv.,	14	25	1	5	.840
Steinhouser, Norf.,	47	79	8	5	.946						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Jackson, Danv.,	10	2	10	..	1000	Poole, Norfolk,	46	14	94	7	.939
Miley, Lynchb.,	13	4	20	..	1000	Bruck, Lynchb.,	79	89	153	16	.938
Vail, Norfolk,	12	6	22	..	1000	Stocksdale, Lynchb.,	80	78	53	9	.936
Griffin, Danv.,	59	43	64	2	.982	Walsh, Norfolk,	75	74	58	10	.930
Bruckmiller, Petersb.,	41	17	76	3	.969	Pritchard, Petersb.,	38	27	49	6	.927
Vance, Petersb.,	13	5	24	1	.967	Hall, Roanoke,	30	9	41	4	.926
Hamilton, Petersb.,	42	15	87	4	.962	Pearce, Norfolk,	34	69	43	9	.926
Revelle, Rich.,	26	21	28	2	.961	Hannifan, Petersb.,	61	29	68	8	.924
Donovan, Rich.,	15	10	37	2	.959	Gardin, Roanoke,	83	86	41	11	.920
Draper, Roanoke,	69	66	103	8	.955	Verbout, Rich.,	34	13	70	8	.912
Perryman, Danv.,	26	9	54	3	.955	Rapp, Rich.,	12	10	31	4	.911
Finneran, Norfolk,	48	20	69	5	.947	Jobson, Danv.,	14	8	21	3	.906
Hanks, Rich.,	50	46	91	8	.945	Brooks, Lynchb.,	45	22	284	13	.891
Stark, Lynchb.,	38	16	66	5	.943	Hogue, Rich.,	15	4	16	3	.870
Eard, Roanoke,	59	30	63	6	.939						

## CATCHERS.

Sullivan, Rich.,	28	139	23	1	.994	Cowan, Rich.,	111	665	109	25	.969
Lucia, Rich.,	21	105	27	1	.992	McCormac, Lynchb.,	50	315	66	12	.969
Cooper, Roanoke,	73	405	86	7	.986	Mace, Petersb.,	109	457	138	22	.964
Selva, Petersb.,	62	207	66	5	.982	Block, Norfolk,	113	456	88	23	.959
Laughlin, Petersb.,	109	479	103	14	.977	Mabry, Roanoke,	32	99	22	6	.953
Phelan, Lynchb.,	81	416	84	13	.975	Smith, Danv.,	73	273	91	19	.950
Blen, Lynchb.,	58	299	69	11	.971	Hudgins, Danv.,	25	59	13	4	.947

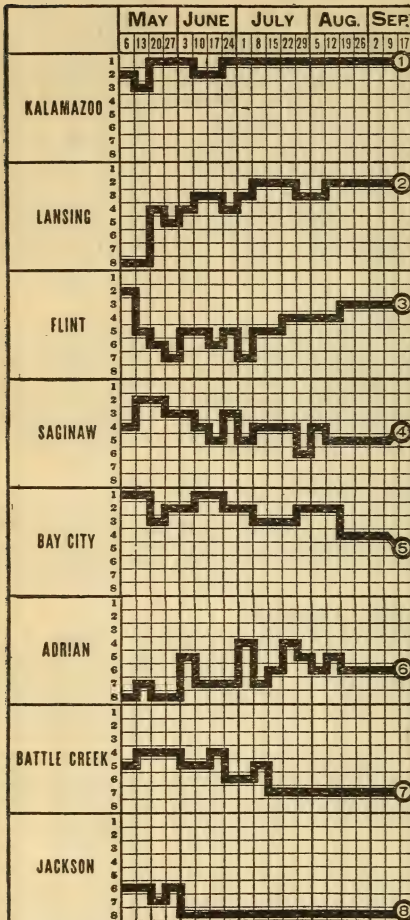
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Petersburg ..	3058	1386	197	4641	.958	Norfolk .....	3197	1444	231	4872	.953
Richmond ...	3149	1489	214	4852	.956	Lynchburg ..	2985	1450	230	4665	.951
Roanoke ....	3113	1427	213	4753	.955	Danville .....	2982	1453	248	4683	.947

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	SO.	BB.	OAB.	IP.	R.	H.	P.C.
Vance, Petersburg .....	11	11	..	..	32	15	372	99	26	75	1000
Hamilton, Petersburg .....	39	21	10	2	152	34	1064	287	89	231	.677
Hogue, Richmond .....	12	7	4	1	54	24	381	102	45	91	.636
Eard, Roanoke .....	36	19	12	2	114	47	1052	263	116	280	.613
Bruckmiller, Petersburg .....	42	21	14	2	165	107	1157	312	105	231	.600
Gardin, Roanoke .....	26	12	8	1	100	39	773	202	73	193	.600
Finneran, Norfolk .....	40	21	15	1	169	61	1210	326	120	284	.583
J. Phelan, Lynchburg .....	13	7	5	..	34	29	390	97	50	101	.583
Perryman, Danville .....	24	11	8	..	92	49	690	183	100	185	.579
Poole, Norfolk .....	42	21	16	..	207	40	1289	330	144	310	.568
Brooks, Lynchburg .....	39	20	16	..	185	45	1153	315	116	271	.556
Verbout, Richmond .....	34	15	12	2	88	34	960	245	108	253	.556
Revelle, Richmond .....	20	9	8	..	70	38	618	158	82	172	.529
Bruck, Lynchburg .....	41	19	17	1	178	60	1170	318	117	271	.528
Walsh, Norfolk .....	26	12	11	..	119	59	782	198	193	178	.522
Draper, Roanoke .....	33	16	15	2	153	67	1100	292	124	301	.516
Donovan, Richmond .....	14	5	5	2	70	24	448	115	63	123	.500
Hall, Roanoke .....	29	10	12	..	136	51	862	218	122	223	.455
Pearce, Richmond .....	28	9	11	1	112	98	644	177	91	163	.450
Hanks, Richmond .....	38	13	16	1	132	82	912	238	135	223	.448
H. Griffin, Danville .....	29	10	15	..	86	21	847	222	90	231	.400
Pritchard, Petersburg .....	23	6	10	..	64	51	603	151	112	158	.375
Stocksdale, Lynchburg .....	16	3	5	..	38	13	352	91	52	106	.375
Stark, Lynchburg .....	35	9	18	3	141	99	884	243	110	204	.333
Hannifan, Petersburg .....	36	6	16	1	125	83	859	226	112	197	.273
Mayberry, Danville .....	12	3	9	..	36	27	394	99	76	126	.250

## Southern Michigan Association



The sixth annual campaign of this association finished with a two-time winner in Kalamazoo, who, despite a poor start, was never headed after June. Lansing also retained the runner-up position. Flint was in every position but first and last, and finally nosed out Saginaw and Bay City for third position, the latter being but a fraction below Saginaw for fourth place, as will be seen by the standing of the clubs below. Adrian was never higher than fourth and finished sixth. Battle Creek and Jackson finished seventh and eighth. The association was advanced to Class C and had a new executive in the person of Judge James Bowen of Saginaw, who guided the organization to a successful close.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Kalamazoo...	88	51	.633
Lansing.....	79	55	.590
Flint.....	77	59	.566
Saginaw.....	72	63	.5333
Bay City.....	73	64	.5328
Adrian.....	65	76	.461
Battle Creek.	57	80	.416
Jackson.....	39	98	.285

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Mt. Clemens.....	.670
1907—Tecumseh.....	.622
1908—Saginaw.....	.581
1909—Saginaw.....	.584
1910—Kalamazoo.....	.626

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PO
Richardson, Flint .....	20	64	7	26	4	2	1	..	2	2	2	.40
Connors, Jackson .....	126	506	80	191	55	6	..	13	9	37	30	.37
Kutina, Saginaw .....	125	516	97	193	55	7	14	8	27	23	52	.37
Gilhooley, Adrian .....	128	522	103	190	33	11	1	14	47	54	41	.36
Compton, Battle Creek.....	125	511	86	180	28	25	4	3	49	31	35	.35
Hopkins, Saginaw .....	143	502	120	175	31	24	18	24	43	79	81	.34
Green, Lansing .....	53	148	21	50	7	2	4	..	3	7	24	.33

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Breyer, Lansing .....	137	531	112	178	26	16	..	10	47	76	75	.335
Evans, Bay City .....	144	501	87	166	18	6	..	24	54	24	51	.332
Hartwell, Saginaw .....	57	237	43	78	8	5	..	6	14	15	17	.329
Streeter, Kalamazoo .....	142	563	108	180	21	12	2	26	37	47	42	.320
Corns, Saginaw .....	64	221	29	70	12	6	1	12	9	16	24	.317
Ochs, Flint .....	121	464	78	142	25	10	9	14	15	27	26	.317
Garlow, Jackson .....	51	123	13	39	7	..	4	1	..	30	12	.317
Kraft, Flint .....	126	431	74	136	19	8	19	8	16	30	79	.316
Weinberg, Battle Creek .....	124	512	72	160	31	7	9	25	15	29	55	.312
Burnett, Saginaw .....	140	524	100	163	38	8	12	20	56	57	67	.311
Newashe, Jackson .....	111	380	53	118	22	3	6	7	4	30	56	.305
Love, Lansing .....	127	422	76	129	32	8	5	23	25	41	30	.306
McCracken, Flint-Jackson ..	137	542	72	166	16	7	..	24	26	42	40	.306
Cote, Kalamazoo .....	109	402	68	122	31	6	..	32	29	32	51	.303
Onslow, Lansing .....	127	469	72	142	34	6	1	13	29	14	55	.303
Carnes, Adrian .....	94	231	52	100	22	3	3	9	16	41	58	.302
Nagelson, Kalamazoo .....	104	369	34	111	21	1	4	24	8	18	52	.301
Leroy, Bay City .....	52	133	14	40	5	..	2	3	..	9	17	.301
Fabrique, Jackson .....	136	514	61	154	20	5	1	20	18	39	41	.300
Baxter, Jackson .....	87	364	51	109	13	3	2	12	21	29	43	.299
Scott, Flint .....	140	568	93	169	24	19	11	17	14	25	74	.298
Mitchell, Flint .....	130	544	90	158	19	13	..	17	34	42	43	.290
Mains, Flint .....	50	155	17	45	2	5	4	3	..	30	290	.290
Gillen, Kalamazoo .....	69	247	49	71	12	3	..	13	18	32	36	.287
Warner, Lansing .....	42	129	15	37	9	2	..	7	9	2	17	.287
Lavens, Saginaw .....	139	535	70	153	27	7	2	15	53	38	75	.286
Price, Bay City .....	139	552	64	158	26	9	..	21	18	18	29	.286
Greens, Jackson .....	101	351	45	100	16	2	..	17	9	25	33	.285
Wagner, Kalamazoo .....	139	516	75	146	22	4	..	24	30	37	34	.283
Ehlers, Lansing .....	137	533	77	147	21	15	2	17	29	33	44	.276
Sleair, Battle Creek .....	37	138	13	38	4	1	..	3	2	11	9	.275
Doty, Kalamazoo .....	39	106	17	29	3	1	..	5	3	6	11	.274
Jenkins, Adrian .....	134	526	58	143	17	13	3	15	76	25	26	.272
Woerth, Jackson .....	135	515	63	140	24	15	3	14	27	18	42	.272
Kearney, Lansing .....	138	487	88	132	33	22	4	30	36	77	75	.271
Giencke, Adrian .....	50	150	18	40	4	..	1	3	..	4	20	.266
McCambell, Saginaw .....	140	581	94	154	32	6	1	23	36	37	87	.265
McNellis, Lansing .....	133	502	101	133	19	8	..	34	65	30	30	.265
Anderson, Kalamazoo .....	128	492	59	130	38	2	2	25	10	23	63	.264
Smith, Battle Creek .....	104	373	55	93	13	11	6	15	8	44	62	.263
Divorski, Adrian .....	129	447	65	107	26	5	5	8	11	37	98	.263
Fox, Jackson .....	87	320	41	84	7	3	2	10	5	29	25	.263
Kittredge, Saginaw .....	49	166	8	43	6	..	..	1	1	9	5	.259
Preston, Flint .....	116	441	52	114	15	11	4	10	7	49	63	.259
Cosma, Bay City .....	116	433	52	112	14	7	2	15	35	32	66	.259
Mattison, Bay City .....	132	481	47	124	20	3	1	37	8	15	39	.258
Bowser, Bay City .....	110	400	50	103	33	6	8	20	26	20	42	.258
C. Henderson, Adrian .....	123	370	42	95	14	3	..	23	27	29	55	.257
Hauger, Jackson .....	97	389	53	100	13	6	..	12	18	27	24	.257
Stewart, Bay City .....	118	405	48	104	25	10	2	24	27	41	59	.257
Sadofsky, Saginaw-Battle Ck.	109	407	36	104	17	11	3	18	22	25	53	.256
Gilbert, Battle Creek .....	54	166	18	42	7	5	..	10	3	8	11	.255
Winger, Adrian .....	73	234	33	59	13	8	1	3	13	19	37	.252
King, Bay City .....	138	463	44	114	26	4	1	6	18	46	53	.246
Kneedler, Battle Creek .....	45	173	10	42	4	3	1	3	5	7	37	.243
Lawrence, Lansing .....	137	473	77	115	20	9	4	30	32	65	87	.243
Boyle, Flint .....	93	299	29	72	9	..	..	18	4	32	37	.241
Hauser, Saginaw .....	81	275	36	66	15	1	..	16	7	14	31	.240
Slevin, Flint .....	127	442	47	106	26	4	2	16	7	21	82	.240
Nevitt, Battle Creek .....	104	371	37	89	12	7	4	5	19	19	78	.240
Ragan, Kalamazoo .....	120	445	44	107	18	1	..	16	16	22	32	.240
Kiefel, Kalamazoo .....	96	349	55	83	17	1	..	47	9	29	40	.238
Taylor, Bay City .....	134	443	57	105	23	12	4	14	12	46	79	.237
A. Henderson, Adrian .....	92	318	33	75	18	..	1	17	13	23	50	.236
Pokorny, Kalamazoo .....	135	502	72	118	34	3	3	20	14	46	107	.235
Bonine, Battle Creek .....	121	411	56	96	14	3	..	35	12	43	43	.233



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Weeder, Flint .....	41	129	11	30	1	5	1	4	2	5	28	.233
Corkill, Bay City .....	119	415	50	96	19	1	..	26	25	34	40	.232
McKinley, Adrian .....	110	384	47	89	17	6	..	49	17	58	74	.232
Potts, Battle Creek .....	126	472	37	109	7	4	1	41	14	16	19	.231
Draher, Lansing .....	109	369	47	85	20	2	1	8	16	25	40	.230
Jacobson, Kalamazoo .....	40	129	13	29	2	1	..	3	1	7	22	.225
Danaher, Lansing .....	77	249	36	56	6	2	..	15	21	22	19	.225
Yelle, Lansing-Saginaw .....	37	108	11	24	5	..	..	2	1	3	24	.222
Aldous, Battle Creek .....	20	72	5	16	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.222
Method, Bay City-Adrian .....	41	104	11	23	3	..	1	3	..	2	20	.221
Smith, Adrian .....	126	446	48	96	26	5	2	21	11	36	44	.215
Huff, Adrian .....	24	85	4	18	4	..	..	4	3	2	12	.212
Smith, Flint .....	30	81	8	17	5	..	1	1	..	5	23	.210
Sensenbach, Flint .....	126	432	51	90	8	3	1	34	17	23	56	.208
Clement, Kalamazoo-Adrian ..	45	112	16	23	4	..	1	4	..	5	26	.205
Robinson, Battle Creek .....	38	141	16	28	5	2	..	5	3	16	37	.199
Heck, Lansing .....	45	128	14	25	2	3	1	1	..	3	19	.196
Renfer, Saginaw .....	33	89	8	17	2	2	1	3	2	3	27	.191
Gordon, Flint .....	35	85	12	16	3	1	..	10	2	6	13	.188
Dreyer, Bay City .....	10	32	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	.188
Kuhagen, Battle Creek .....	20	55	7	10	2	2	..	1	..	6	16	.182
Mannix, Kalamazoo .....	34	108	13	19	4	..	..	7	2	6	29	.176
McRae, Saginaw .....	11	41	2	7	1	..	1	2	3	6	98	.171
Farrell, Saginaw .....	19	57	5	9	2	..	1	1	..	1	17	.158
Vealey, Flint-Battle Creek ..	25	64	5	10	..	..	..	3	..	..	23	.158
Banantyne, Bay City .....	41	110	9	16	1	..	..	4	1	7	27	.145
Wilson, Adrian .....	17	63	7	9	3	..	..	1	1	3	11	.143
Hughyer, Kalamazoo .....	38	100	10	14	3	..	..	7	..	16	35	.140
Nichols, Bay City .....	36	105	7	14	..	..	..	1	..	5	29	.133
Roberts, Jackson .....	20	68	4	7	2	..	..	3	..	4	16	.103

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Carnes, Adrian,	94	939	69	11	.989	Anderson, Kal.,	128	1220	76	32	.971
Kutina, Saginaw,	125	1058	72	25	.978	Price, Bay City,	139	750	34	31	.963
Onslow, Lansing,	127	1258	46	29	.978	Richardson, Flint,	20	113	21	10	.958
Connors, Kal.,	126	1218	83	31	.977	McRae, Saginaw,	11	98	6	5	.954
Weinberg, Bat. Ck.	124	1287	93	35	.975	Kraft, Flint,	126	657	139	43	.949

## SECOND BASEMEN.

A. Henderson, Ad.,	92	439	184	23	.964	McNellis, Lansing,	133	387	350	48	.939
Huff, Adrian,	24	52	50	4	.962	Wagner, Kalamazoo	139	373	365	50	.937
King, Bay City,	138	343	369	38	.949	Baxter, Jackson,	87	189	203	30	.922
Burnett, Saginaw,	140	354	263	38	.942	Sadofsky, Bat. Ck.,	109	261	240	52	.906
Ochs, Flint,	121	276	338	40	.939						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Love, Lansing,	127	260	207	24	.961	Bonine, Bat. Ck.,	121	74	267	31	.916
McKinley, Adrian,	110	182	222	23	.946	Lavens, Saginaw,	139	196	239	61	.877
Evans, Bay City,	144	196	235	34	.934	Ragan, Kalamazoo,	120	165	265	45	.905
Danaher, Lansing,	77	96	112	16	.929	Scott, Flint,	140	204	179	52	.860

## SHORTSTOPS.

C. Henderson, Ad.,	123	290	380	39	.952	Sensenbach, Flint,	126	340	366	74	.905
Ehlers, Lansing,	137	268	311	43	.931	Fabrique, Jackson,	136	333	424	61	.903
Hartwell, Saginaw,	57	117	128	22	.918	Pokorney, Kal.,	135	169	301	60	.887
Potts, Bat. Ck.,	126	320	409	73	.909						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Gillen, Kalamazoo,	69	181	12	2	.990	Lawrence, Lansing,	137	280	18	8	.974
Preston, Flint,	116	171	16	2	.989	Stewart, Bay City,	118	172	7	5	.973
Hopkins, Saginaw,	143	223	25	3	.988	Hauser, Jackson,	97	164	9	5	.972
Cote, Kalamazoo,	109	222	21	5	.980	Corkill, Bay City,	119	219	21	7	.972
Streeter, Kal.,	142	250	15	6	.978	Slear, Bat. Ck.,	37	60	1	2	.968
Mitchell, Flint,	130	263	14	7	.975	Campbell, Saginaw,	140	281	24	11	.966
Kiefel, Kalamazoo,	96	260	50	8	.975	Robinson, Bat. Ck.,	38	58	15	3	.960

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Jenkins, Adrian,	134	296	12	14	.957			Gilhooley, Adrian,	128	179	57	16	.937		
Smith, Adrian,	126	270	23	14	.956			Green, Jackson,	101	110	119	19	.923		
Kearney, Lansing,	138	227	32	12	.954			Smith, Bat. Ck.,	104	206	66	22	.922		
Compton, Bat. Ck.,	125	291	15	18	.944			Kneedler, Bat. Ck.,	45	60	64	11	.919		
McCracken, Jackson,	137	250	21	16	.941			Dreyer, Bay City,	10	12	3	3	.833		
Bowser, Bay City,	110	202	21	9	.941										

## PITCHERS.

Garlow, Jackson,	5	12	64	1	.987			Jacobson, Kal.,	40	17	99	6	.951		
Mannix, Kalamazoo,	34	17	94	3	.974			Mains, Flint,	50	28	124	8	.956		
Corns, Saginaw,	64	82	47	4	.970			Farrell, Saginaw,	19	6	31	2	.949		
Method, Bay City,	41	17	74	3	.968			Leroy, Bay City,	52	19	101	7	.945		
Glencke, Adrian,	50	29	83	4	.965			Warner, Lansing,	42	11	73	6	.933		
Kuhagen, Bat. Ck.,	20	11	41	2	.963			Heck, Lansing,	45	17	119	11	.925		
Clement, Adrian,	45	9	93	4	.962			Smith, Flint,	30	11	73	7	.923		
Aldous, Bat. Ck.,	20	10	41	2	.962			Hughey, Kalamazoo,	38	8	104	10	.918		
Banantyne, Bay C.,	41	12	111	5	.961			Doty, Kalamazoo,	39	17	94	10	.917		
Weeder, Flint,	41	18	108	5	.964			Green, Lansing,	53	19	91	10	.917		
Gilbert, Bat. Ck.,	54	27	84	5	.957			Gordon, Flint,	35	19	80	9	.917		
Nichols, Bay City,	30	12	91	5	.954			Vealey, Bat. Ck.,	25	11	35	5	.902		
Renfer, Saginaw,	33	7	71	4	.954			Roberts, Jackson,	20	25	34	11	.843		

## CATCHERS.

Kittredge, Saginaw,	49	309	79	9	.977			Boyle, Flint,	93	515	125	15	.965		
Yelle, Saginaw,	37	212	47	6	.977			Hauser, Saginaw,	81	452	100	22	.962		
Nagelson, Kal.,	104	558	108	18	.973			Woerth, Jackson,	135	477	178	26	.962		
Draher, Lansing,	109	576	130	22	.972			Winger, Adrian,	73	200	26	11	.964		
Mattison, Bay City,	132	619	188	26	.969			Divorski, Adrian,	129	527	174	33	.951		
Slevin, Flint,	127	531	124	22	.968			Nevitt, Bat. Ck.,	104	426	152	42	.930		

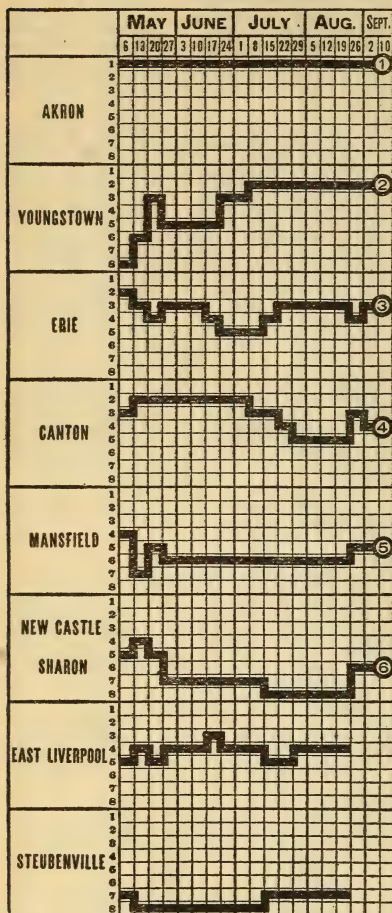
## UTILITY.

Cosma, Bay City,	116	745	159	20	.979			Fox, Jackson,	87	91	163	28	.901		
Newashe, Jackson,	111	305	106	19	.956			Wilson, Adrian,	17	17	36	6	.898		
Taylor, Bay City,	134	249	160	34	.923										

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	T.	B.	B.	S.	H.	B.	S.	O.	B.	W.	P.	W.	L.	P.	C.
Hook, Bat. Cr.-Lan...	12	402	59	111	148	25	11	1	32	..	3	7	2	.778						
Jacobson, Kalamazoo...	38	1183	97	266	355	31	31	8	177	1	2	26	9	.743						
Warner, Lansing.....	40	1144	109	267	359	74	41	13	231	..	1	26	9	.743						
Spaulding, Saginaw...	31	879	114	225	267	93	29	16	145	..	3	20	7	.741						
Higgins, Adrian-Sag...	29	799	75	203	265	39	26	5	77	..	3	15	6	.714						
Leroy, Bay City.....	33	1034	141	230	334	111	41	8	171	1	6	21	10	.677						
Mannix, Kalamazoo ..	34	1089	89	264	320	65	34	15	154	1	6	21	11	.656						
Doty, Kalamazoo ....	29	869	87	223	283	60	31	13	108	..	4	15	8	.652						
Mains, Flint .....	43	1321	144	281	384	84	43	14	209	1	11	22	12	.647						
Gordon, Flint .....	26	687	49	135	176	176	58	5	16	..	6	14	8	.636						
Green, Lansing .....	41	1224	137	305	402	79	33	17	205	1	7	21	14	.600						
Renfer, Saginaw ....	34	791	101	141	188	145	41	20	200	1	15	15	10	.600						
Nichols, Bay City....	39	1100	119	261	357	68	39	12	148	..	9	18	12	.600						
Hughey, Kalamazoo ..	37	1239	129	313	495	51	43	7	176	1	5	22	15	.595						
Clement, Kal.-Adrian.	28	1079	128	99	386	58	48	11	121	1	3	18	14	.563						
Smith, Saginaw-Flint.	29	899	105	242	264	45	27	9	99	..	2	15	12	.555						
Farrell, Saginaw .....	19	506	66	134	171	53	26	7	85	..	5	6	5	.545						
Method, Bay C.-Adrian	30	834	109	222	345	42	27	1	114	..	2	12	10	.545						
Gilbert, Battle Creek.	33	980	116	248	364	51	48	16	111	..	4	17	15	.531						
Banantyne, Bay City.	39	1086	97	280	365	44	39	6	144	..	1	17	15	.531						
Weeder, Jackson-Flint	44	1283	137	318	409	55	54	10	187	1	3	18	20	.474						
Heck, Lansing .....	43	1149	190	306	419	98	5	16	142	1	10	16	18	.470						
Kuhagen, Battle Ck..	16	475	67	133	170	28	4	2	35	1	2	7	8	.467						
Corns, Saginaw .....	17	466	66	125	174	64	17	6	86	..	1	7	9	.444						
Glencke, Adrian .....	36	1144	117	280	375	56	49	11	160	..	6	15	19	.441						
Newashe, Jackson ....	24	646	98	172	239	73	36	7	84	..	1	9	14	.391						
Roberts, Jackson .....	16	461	93	114	147	82	30	20	69	1	2	5	9	.357						
Kraft, Flint .....	27	712	127	187	270	68	30	16	95	..	3	6	12	.333						
Aldous, Battle Creek.	18	558	74	162	196	45	17	8	59	..	4	5	11	.312						
Vealey, Flint-Bat. Ck.	23	627	109	194	252	62	30	13	67	..	6	6	15	.238						

# Ohio and Pennsylvania League



Akron, for the fourth consecutive time, won the Ohio-Pennsylvania championship by a comfortable percentage over their nearest competitor, Youngstown. The season was not over-successful, two of the eight clubs (East Liverpool and Steubenville) being dropped by the directors after the game of August 20. At the time of their suspension the records of the teams were: East Liverpool, won 64, lost 49, percentage .560; Steubenville, won 40, lost 80, percentage .333. The Akron Club maintained first position from the beginning until the end of the season. Youngstown, starting at the bottom, eventually annexed second place. Erie and Canton fought it out for third place, the former landing there. Mansfield and Sharon were fifth and sixth, respectively.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	P.C.
Akron.....	90	42	0	.682
Youngstown	82	50	4	.621
Erie .....	77	54	1	.588
Canton.....	75	59	2	.560
Mansfield...	55	82	3	.401
Sharon.....	35	101	1	.257

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—Youngstown.....	.728
1906—Youngstown.....	.613
1907—Youngstown.....	.623
1908—Akron.....	.692
1909—Akron.....	.670
1910—Akron.....	.579

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	P.C.
Wilson, East Liverpool.....	98	345	46	126	22	10	5	17	23	183	57	.365
Jackley, Steubenville .....	44	130	19	46	8	4	3	13	5	71	25	.354
Miller, Akron .....	131	459	80	162	47	7	4	20	18	235	73	.353
Hahn, Mansfield .....	55	187	25	63	12	4	..	7	8	83	20	.337
Phillips, Youngstown .....	121	421	67	141	19	11	1	21	19	185	44	.335
Tate, Youngstown .....	126	462	76	155	23	3	23	16	17	253	98	.335
Mauger, Akron .....	38	99	20	32	7	2	1	3	2	45	13	.323



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	PC.
Irving, Akron .....	88	332	61	107	25	8	4	61	8	160	53	.322
Orris, Sharon .....	81	243	27	78	11	2	5	7	12	108	30	.321
Helmund, Sharon .....	61	212	45	68	12	3	..	14	10	86	18	.321
Sheer, Youngstown .....	54	196	35	63	12	8	3	4	5	100	37	.321
Conway, Youngstown .....	118	453	81	145	17	11	6	50	22	202	57	.320
Fohl, Akron .....	126	413	57	131	36	6	2	16	23	185	54	.317
O'Leary, Erie .....	73	215	35	68	16	3	..	13	13	90	22	.316
Channell, Mansfield .....	78	272	43	85	16	5	5	23	7	126	41	.313
Nixon, Erie .....	124	472	74	148	26	6	4	26	13	198	50	.313
Ryan, Canton .....	13	29	3	9	1	..	1	..	..	13	4	.310
Padrone, Mansfield .....	61	224	38	69	10	5	7	23	5	110	41	.308
Curtis, Youngstown .....	23	91	14	28	7	3	3	3	..	50	22	.308
Humphreys, Sharon .....	116	427	72	131	18	4	4	10	11	168	37	.307
Sellers, Akron .....	130	516	90	158	28	6	1	50	21	261	43	.306
Simon, Youngstown .....	11	23	2	7	2	..	1	..	1	13	6	.304
Midkiff, Akron .....	126	517	96	156	36	6	7	36	19	225	69	.302
Hartwell, Youngstown .....	58	196	28	59	9	4	..	18	16	76	17	.301
McCon'ghey, Erie .....	50	137	16	41	11	1	3	5	3	63	22	.300
Gray, Youngstown .....	11	40	5	12	1	..	..	3	..	13	1	.300
Johns, Akron .....	85	268	36	80	17	1	1	15	3	102	22	.299
Tydeman, Erie .....	87	329	62	98	22	8	8	27	15	160	62	.298
J. Dawson, Canton .....	105	389	64	115	21	8	6	40	14	170	55	.296
Dietz, Erie .....	132	492	77	145	13	4	5	40	17	181	36	.295
J. Raley, Steubenville .....	118	444	60	131	17	4	1	22	18	159	28	.295
Faulk, Steubenville .....	39	112	13	33	2	1	1	1	8	40	7	.295
Sentz, East Liverpool .....	112	414	67	122	25	10	2	22	21	173	51	.294
Isbell, Erie .....	14	51	5	15	1	..	..	1	2	17	2	.294
Lush, Steubenville .....	50	181	32	53	9	3	1	11	3	71	18	.293
Giroux, Canton .....	20	58	6	17	3	..	1	..	1	23	6	.293
Keller, Sharon .....	127	459	71	134	10	5	1	25	22	157	23	.292
Shanks, Youngstown .....	124	426	84	124	23	8	9	36	36	190	66	.291
Dell, East Liverpool .....	110	416	78	121	18	9	2	28	15	162	41	.291
Cavanaugh, East Liverpool .....	110	393	53	114	19	8	3	14	16	158	44	.290
F. Dawson, Canton .....	135	497	89	143	14	8	6	27	14	191	48	.288
Castle, Steubenville .....	103	392	61	113	14	9	..	38	7	145	32	.288
Shovelin, Erie .....	49	170	34	49	7	1	..	20	9	58	9	.288
Sample, Youngstown .....	17	59	6	17	3	3	1	..	..	29	12	.288
McAllister, Akron .....	132	517	77	148	18	4	4	8	43	186	38	.286
Lamy, Mansfield .....	140	524	63	147	19	6	..	39	17	178	31	.281
Gray, East Liverpool .....	110	403	62	114	12	5	..	29	19	136	22	.280
Redman, Mansfield .....	97	271	38	76	9	9	..	20	17	103	27	.280
Wilhelm, Mansfield .....	22	54	6	15	5	..	..	1	5	20	5	.278
Reynolds, Mansfield .....	138	494	63	137	12	6	1	38	33	161	24	.277
Porter, Sharon .....	83	318	30	88	9	5	1	14	18	110	22	.277
Strood, Mansfield .....	125	427	53	118	24	2	12	10	29	182	64	.276
Swayne, Erie .....	112	443	61	122	14	2	1	32	16	143	21	.275
Baxter, Sharon .....	26	80	11	22	2	1	1	6	3	29	7	.275
Kanzler, Erie .....	21	74	7	20	2	..	..	4	2	22	2	.270
Bisland, Youngstown .....	106	343	43	92	13	4	4	13	31	125	33	.268
Scott, Youngstown .....	108	395	67	105	18	3	1	14	47	132	27	.266
Greminger, Canton .....	135	480	54	128	24	2	3	5	23	165	37	.266
W. Thomas, Sharon .....	36	135	10	36	5	2	..	2	9	45	9	.266
Ainsworth, Youngstown .....	56	155	13	41	8	1	3	4	4	60	19	.265
Gorman, Akron .....	124	425	52	112	11	6	1	32	18	138	26	.264
Gerber, Akron .....	116	417	51	110	14	5	3	5	11	143	33	.264
E. Clark, Mansfield .....	10	19	4	5	2	1	2	1	..	15	10	.263
Texter, Mansfield .....	117	398	31	104	15	2	1	18	18	126	22	.261
J. Murphy, Canton .....	106	398	54	103	19	5	2	30	17	138	35	.259
Quinlan, Steubenville .....	88	327	30	84	12	10	1	7	10	119	35	.257
Warrender, Erie .....	83	317	46	81	10	7	1	25	8	108	27	.256
E. Brown, Akron .....	31	95	10	24	2	4	1	..	..	37	13	.253
Humphries, Canton .....	135	492	60	124	33	7	4	8	29	183	59	.252
Callahan, Canton .....	11	40	5	10	1	..	..	2	1	11	1	.250
Fisher, East Liverpool .....	43	116	11	29	8	1	1	2	7	42	13	.250
Morris, Steubenville .....	60	229	26	57	5	1	..	9	9	64	7	.249
Gilbert, Erie .....	123	341	60	85	9	..	..	21	36	94	9	.249

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	P.C.
Biery, Erie .....	66	221	36	55	5	4	..	11	15	68	13	.249
Delters, Steubenville .....	20	113	13	28	5	..	..	16	3	33	5	.248
Parker, Mansfield .....	88	314	42	78	10	7	..	8	13	102	24	.248
Warner, Erie .....	84	262	29	65	10	..	..	4	21	75	10	.248
J. Barrett, Steubenville.....	109	389	39	96	10	6	1	26	18	121	25	.247
Griffin, Sharon .....	19	61	11	15	4	..	..	3	8	19	4	.246
Neild, Erie .....	131	488	70	120	16	6	1	15	21	151	31	.246
Ernst, Canton .....	102	342	35	84	16	1	1	7	11	105	21	.246
O'Connell, Akron .....	122	416	42	102	25	3	4	8	23	145	43	.245
Houser, Sharon .....	38	90	10	22	5	1	1	1	10	32	10	.244
E. Collins, Mansfield.....	91	334	41	81	13	5	..	10	7	104	23	.243
R. Collins, Mansfield.....	23	70	8	17	2	..	1	3	6	22	5	.243
Flood, Mansfield .....	12	33	1	8	3	..	..	..	4	11	3	.242
Fitzwater, Youngstown .....	32	79	9	19	2	..	..	..	12	21	2	.241
Monahan, Canton .....	17	47	..	11	..	..	..	1	1	11	..	.235
Bierbauer, East Liverpool....	11	34	3	8	..	..	..	1	3	8	..	.235
Thackera, Steubenville .....	82	234	25	55	7	..	1	3	16	65	10	.235
Goes, Youngstown .....	93	290	35	68	9	4	4	9	14	97	29	.234
Sugden, Sharon .....	13	30	6	7	..	1	..	3	1	9	2	.233
Graf, Steubenville .....	83	298	34	69	13	3	1	7	23	90	22	.232
J. Dailey, Mansfield.....	128	467	43	108	16	7	2	25	20	144	36	.232
Slagle, Canton .....	130	446	54	103	13	..	..	17	39	116	13	.231
Hinton, Sharon .....	73	236	18	54	8	2	1	12	8	69	15	.229
Donnelly, Canton .....	30	71	5	16	1	..	..	1	4	17	1	.226
McGinty, Canton .....	134	468	45	104	19	3	2	8	21	135	31	.222
McAleese, East Liverpool....	16	54	4	12	..	..	..	1	1	12	..	.222
Sheehan, Youngstown .....	105	375	44	82	19	3	1	11	54	110	28	.219
Donnelly, Erie.....	28	101	12	22	7	1	..	2	7	31	9	.218
O'Keefe, Steubenville .....	25	92	13	20	3	1	..	9	5	25	5	.217
Jones, East Liverpool.....	14	37	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	.216
Riley, Akron .....	47	139	13	30	6	2	1	7	8	43	13	.216
Bevan, Mansfield .....	12	42	7	9	2	1	..	2	1	13	4	.214
H. Brown, Sharon.....	21	80	9	17	2	..	..	5	1	19	2	.213
Blinke, East Liverpool.....	85	259	37	55	4	8	1	6	15	78	23	.212
Hilley, Sharon .....	16	53	7	11	3	..	..	1	..	14	3	.208
McHugh, Erie .....	18	58	9	12	1	..	..	3	6	13	1	.207
Loberst, Sharon .....	41	141	17	29	5	..	3	5	6	43	14	.206
Thompson, Sharon .....	57	204	10	42	10	2	1	3	7	59	17	.206
Kirsch, East Liverpool.....	30	88	8	18	4	1	1	..	3	27	9	.205
Patton, Sharon .....	56	128	14	26	6	3	1	3	4	41	15	.204
Hauger, Sharon .....	21	79	8	16	..	..	..	3	3	16	..	.202
West, Erie .....	62	185	20	37	7	1	..	17	13	46	9	.200
Mackey, Youngstown .....	17	41	..	8	2	..	..	..	4	10	2	.195
Jackson, Steubenville .....	38	93	11	18	1	1	1	5	1	24	6	.194
Cleary, Erie .....	31	88	4	17	3	..	..	1	3	20	3	.193
Holmquist, Canton .....	64	182	23	35	6	1	2	6	5	49	14	.192
Jenkins, Erie .....	33	89	8	17	5	..	1	..	3	25	8	.191
Houser, Steubenville .....	15	47	5	9	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	.191
O'Connell, Canton .....	30	90	6	17	..	..	..	..	2	17	..	.189
Evans, Steubenville .....	18	53	12	10	2	..	1	4	4	15	5	.189
Croft, Sharon .....	29	64	11	12	..	1	..	..	3	14	2	.187
Burke, Erie .....	27	97	9	18	2	2	..	6	3	24	6	.186
Stecker, Mansfield .....	39	92	6	17	2	2	..	3	3	23	6	.185
Fraley, East Liverpool.....	49	138	10	25	5	..	..	..	4	30	5	.181
Crystal, Erie .....	38	105	15	19	5	..	..	4	5	24	5	.180
Bowman, Youngstown .....	21	67	7	12	2	2	2	2	1	24	12	.179
Slusser, Akron .....	34	67	5	12	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	.179
Doyle, Akron .....	11	28	3	5	1	..	..	..	2	6	1	.179
Hirschman, Erie .....	17	59	11	10	3	2	..	1	1	17	7	.169
Masters, Mansfield .....	17	36	4	6	1	..	..	1	..	7	1	.167
Shelton, Youngstown .....	15	54	6	9	3	..	1	2	5	15	6	.167
C. Thomas, Steubenville .....	34	97	5	16	1	2	..	4	3	21	5	.165
McElvey, Sharon .....	14	36	..	6	..	1	..	..	2	8	2	.162
Carroll, Sharon .....	25	69	6	11	1	..	..	2	2	12	1	.159
B. Thomas, Sharon .....	35	118	10	18	3	1	2	4	6	28	10	.153
Musser, Canton .....	39	99	1	15	..	..	..	..	3	15	..	.152

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	EB.	PC.
Ritchie, East Liverpool.....	26	60	8	9	..	1	..	..	2	11	2	.150
Duffy, Erie .....	36	89	10	13	1	..	..	1	3	14	1	.146
Farrell, Mansfield .....	31	98	9	14	2	..	..	..	1	16	2	.143
McAvoy, East Liverpool.....	14	49	6	7	..	..	..	3	4	7	..	.143
Mace, Steubenville .....	12	21	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	4	1	.143
H. D. Clark, Mansfield.....	31	92	5	13	3	..	..	..	3	16	3	.141
Fromholtz, East Liverpool...	16	50	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	.140
Pascoe, Sharon .....	43	106	10	14	1	..	..	..	3	15	1	.132
Troy, Steubenville .....	21	54	3	7	2	..	..	..	..	9	2	.130
Yerkes, Steubenville .....	10	23	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	6	3	.130
Lobe, Sharon .....	17	55	4	7	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	.127
Davie, Sharon .....	24	64	1	8	1	1	..	..	1	11	3	.125
Moseley, Youngstown .....	38	101	6	12	1	1	1	1	6	18	6	.118
Pruitt, Steubenville .....	10	26	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	.115
Risling, Sharon .....	13	46	4	5	1	..	1	1	6	9	4	.109
W. Brown, Sharon.....	13	31	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	.097
Cannitz, Youngstown .....	20	52	2	5	1	..	..	..	3	6	1	.096
Dye, Canton .....	24	69	3	6	1	1	..	..	2	9	3	.087
Hart, Akron .....	22	49	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	.082
Brittsen, Canton .....	10	31	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.065

## CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Akron .....	132	4393	654	1288	249	191	.293
Youngstown .....	135	4306	640	1184	190	271	.275
Mansfield .....	140	4419	523	1151	233	204	.260
Erie .....	132	4185	602	1082	237	205	.259
Canton .....	135	4354	516	1070	154	193	.246
Sharon .....	137	4364	472	1043	168	178	.239

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.
Greminger, Canton,	135	1339	61	13 .991	Thompson, NC.-Shar.	56	527	40	9 .984
Biery, Erie,	66	666	28	6 .991	Reynolds, Mans.,	127	1280	70	25 .975
Bierbauer, E. Liv.,	11	101	5	1 .991	Hirschman, Erie,	17	160	9	5 .971
McHugh, Erie,	18	191	13	2 .990	J. Barrett, NC.-M.-St.	39	360	34	12 .970
R. Miller, Akron,	131	1197	80	16 .989	W. Thomas, N.C.-Sh.	24	156	10	6 .965
Raley, Steub.,	119	1209	55	16 .988	Kanzler, Erie,	21	210	16	11 .954
Wilson, E. Liv.,	98	932	57	13 .987	O'Leary, Erie,	12	99	6	6 .946
Redman, Mans.,	11	72	3	1 .987	Isbell, Erie,	13	131	8	11 .927
Tate, Youngs.,	126	1194	82	19 .985					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Warrenden, Erie,	10	23	20	.. 1000	Flood, Mans.,	12	30	29	4 .937
Gray, E. Liv.,	101	265	276	12 .978	R. Collins, Mans.,	23	61	53	8 .934
Humphries, Canton,	134	353	354	22 .970	Morris, Steub.,	59	116	174	21 .932
Baxter, N.C.-Shar.,	11	31	26	2 .966	Evans, Mans.-Steub.,	11	31	36	5 .931
Gilbert, Erie,	122	249	326	21 .965	Fisher, E. Liv.,	10	24	14	3 .927
Gorman, Akron,	123	378	298	28 .960	J. Barrett, NC.-M.-St.	53	103	117	18 .926
Sheer, Youngs.,	54	104	134	12 .952	Porter, N.C.-Shar.,	40	111	102	18 .922
Shelton, Youngs.,	15	33	45	4 .951	Houser, Steub.,	14	28	36	6 .914
J. Dailey, NC.-Mans.	13	37	40	4 .951	Robert, Sharon,	11	20	35	6 .902
Parker, Mans.,	88	225	246	27 .946	Hartwell, Youngs.,	57	83	128	27 .887
Keller, N.C.-Shar.,	36	121	90	14 .938					

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Johns, Akron,	49	65	101	7 .960	Hilley, N.C.-Shar.,	15	17	21	4 .905
Conway, Youngs.,	20	24	38	3 .954	Dieters, Steub.,	30	54	50	12 .897
Strood, Mans.,	125	142	237	20 .950	Cavanaugh, E. Liv.,	106	135	189	38 .895
Keller, N.C. Shar.,	11	26	23	3 .942	Lush, Steub.,	11	22	11	4 .892
Midkiff, Akron,	80	108	153	17 .939	Neild, NC.-Sh.-Erie,	100	116	197	39 .889
Bisland, Youngs.,	78	78	160	16 .937	Sheehan, E. Liv.,	11	11	19	4 .882
Graf, Steub.,	83	98	177	21 .929	Robert, N.C.-Shar.,	23	21	46	14 .827
Slagle, Canton,	130	155	243	34 .921	O'Leary, Erie,	10	10	13	6 .793
Dietz, Erie,	93	98	172	24 .918					



INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).  
SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Scott, Youngs.,	108	224	317	29	.949	Neild, N.C.-Sh.-Erie,	31	52	86	15	.902
McGinty, Canton,	134	239	403	40	.941	J. Dailey, N.C.-Mans.,	115	228	377	70	.898
Sheehan, E.L.-Youn.,	90	219	287	32	.941	O'Con'l, Sh.-St.-Ak.	115	185	314	61	.891
West, Erie,	23	43	62	9	.934	Bisland, Youngs.,	12	20	27	6	.887
Porter, N.C.-Shar.,	22	33	51	7	.923	Helmund, Y.-NC.-Sh.	60	95	129	31	.878
Gerber, Akron,	115	225	353	42	.916	Pascoe, N.C.-Shar.,	13	18	35	8	.869
Dietz, Erie,	40	76	100	17	.912	Baxter, N.C.-Shar.,	11	23	32	14	.797
Shovelin, Erie,	49	107	148	26	.907	McAvoy, E. Liv.,	14	23	26	17	.742

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Gray, Youngs.,	11	8	1	..	1000	Curtis, Youngs.,	18	18	1	1	.950
Bisland, Youngs.,	10	10	1	..	1000	Dell, E. Liv.,	103	202	8	11	.950
Shanks, Youngs.,	124	266	23	3	.990	Swayne, Erie,	114	162	7	9	.949
Midkiff, Akron,	44	61	6	1	.985	McAllister, Akron,	132	280	19	16	.949
Hahn, Mans.,	55	100	7	2	.982	H. Brown, N.C.-Sh.,	20	38	2	2	.947
Hauger, N.C.-Shar.,	20	46	4	1	.980	Nixon, N.C.-Sh.-Erie	121	259	16	15	.946
Phillips, E.L.-Youn.	123	196	12	5	.970	Conway, Youngs.,	99	164	6	9	.945
E. Collins, Mans.-Sh.	92	180	18	6	.970	Quinlan, Steub.,	82	170	19	11	.945
Padrone, Mans.,	56	93	5	3	.970	J. Dawson, Canton,	104	199	19	13	.944
Keller, N.C.-Shar.,	76	131	13	5	.966	Holmquist, M.-Can.,	32	44	7	3	.944
Bowman, Youngs.,	18	24	4	1	.965	Lamy, Mans.,	127	179	24	12	.944
Callahan, Canton,	11	28	..	1	.965	A. Humphrey, Y.-Sh.	113	131	15	9	.942
Orris, Shar.-Youngs.,	23	26	1	1	.964	Tydeman, Erie,	87	138	10	10	.937
Castle, Steub.,	98	229	11	9	.964	Donnelly, Erie,	28	37	6	3	.935
W. Thomas, N.C.-Sh.	12	27	..	1	.964	West, Erie,	39	52	4	4	.933
Sellers, Akron,	127	267	20	11	.963	J. Barrett, N.C.-Sh.-St.	21	35	2	3	.925
Burke, N.C.-Sh.-Erie,	27	47	2	2	.961	Ainsworth, Youngs.,	22	23	1	2	.923
Jackson, Steub.,	18	24	..	1	.960	Lush, Steub.,	34	52	5	5	.919
Risling, Sharon,	13	22	2	1	.960	B. Thomas, N.C.-Sh.	36	49	3	5	.912
Channell, Mans.,	79	144	14	7	.958	O'Keefe, Steub.,	39	38	4	5	.894
F. Dawson, Canton,	135	206	16	10	.957	Jackley, Steub.,	15	14	..	2	.875
Warrender, Erie,	76	124	11	6	.957	Redman, Mans.,	42	51	1	8	.867
Lobe, N.C.-Shar.,	18	20	2	1	.957	Hinton, N.C.-Shar.,	10	12	1	2	.867
Murphy, Canton,	105	152	17	8	.955	Porter, N.C.-Shar.,	24	30	6	6	.857
Patton, N.C.-Shar.,	18	18	3	1	.955	Riley, Akron,	26	43	1	8	.347
Sentz, E. Liv.,	112	255	13	13	.954	C. Thomas, Steub.,	12	4	..	1	.800
Irving, Akron,	88	130	13	7	.953						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Johns, Akron,	14	53	13	..	2	1000	Orris, Y.-NC.-Sh.,	54	250	62	9	7	.972
Fohl, Akron,	123	576	149	12	12	.984	Fraley, St.-C.-EL.	41	175	49	8	8	.965
Texter, Mans.,	109	590	172	15	8	.981	Redman, Mans.,	35	123	39	6	3	.964
Warner, Erie,	84	508	104	14	7	.978	Hinton, N.C.-Sh.,	58	239	93	14	7	.966
Ernst, Canton,	98	527	132	16	11	.976	Giroux, Canton,	18	84	21	5	3	.955
Goes, Youngs.,	91	608	111	13	17	.976	Carroll, N.C.-Sh.,	24	119	47	9	3	.949
O'Leary, Erie,	43	312	47	9	13	.976	McAleese, E. Liv.	16	63	20	5	4	.943
Sample, Youngs.,	16	114	28	4	11	.973	Mackey, Youngs.,	14	61	27	6	..	.936
Blinke, E. Liv.,	85	354	101	13	9	.972	Monahan, Canton,	31	31	10	3	1	.932
Thackera, Steub.,	74	334	83	12	11	.972	Jackley, Steub.,	27	146	19	13	..	.927

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Brittson, Canton,	10	4	21	..	1000	Kirsch, Akron-E.L.,	27	7	79	3	.966
Mauger, Akron,	32	5	100	1	.991	Fritzwater, Youngs.,	32	13	80	4	.959
Farrell, E.L.-Mans.,	31	14	83	1	.990	Croft, Youngs.-Sh.,	25	9	53	3	.957
Slusser, Akron,	34	9	77	1	.989	Jackson, Steub.,	17	8	35	2	.956
R. O'Connell, Canton,	30	9	81	1	.989	Donnelly, Canton,	30	7	75	4	.953
Jenkins, Erie,	33	8	70	1	.987	Troy, Steub.,	20	4	49	3	.946
Fisher, E. Liv.,	18	9	46	1	.982	Moseley, Youngs.,	33	15	71	5	.945
Riley, Akron,	20	3	42	1	.978	Houser, Youngs.-Sh.,	34	13	86	6	.943
Ritchie, E. Liv.,	23	1	40	1	.976	Ainsworth, Youngs.,	28	14	69	5	.943
H. Clark, Mans.,	29	..	41	1	.976	E. Brown, Akron,	23	5	61	4	.943
Ryan, Canton,	13	9	32	1	.976	McCon'ghey, Erie,	42	15	130	9	.942
Mace, Steub.,	12	3	33	1	.973	Musser, Canton,	39	13	81	6	.940
Cleary, Erie,	30	7	60	2	.971	Faulk, Steub.,	23	7	71	5	.940

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Duffy, Erie,	36	4	100	7	.937	Masters, Mans.,	16	3	38	4	.911
Hart, Sharon-Akron,	21	3	38	3	.932	Stecker, Mans.,	39	9	92	10	.910
Holmquist, Man.-Can.	21	12	63	6	.926	Patton, N.C.-Sh.,	30	16	74	9	.909
Pascoe, N.C.-Sh.,	24	10	64	6	.925	Jones, E. Liv.,	13	1	37	4	.905
Pruitt, Steub.,	10	2	22	2	.923	Crystal, Erie,	27	6	88	10	.904
Fromholtz, E. Liv.,	16	10	38	4	.923	W. Brown, N.C.-Sh.,	12	9	35	5	.898
Davie, N.C.-Sh.,	24	13	63	7	.916	Dye, Canton,	24	4	65	9	.885
McElvey, N.C.-Sh.,	11	5	26	3	.912	Camnitz, Youngs.,	20	10	51	8	.884
C. Thomas, Steub.,	22	6	66	7	.911	Wilhelm, EL.-E.-M.,	19	4	34	7	.844

## CLUB FIELDING.

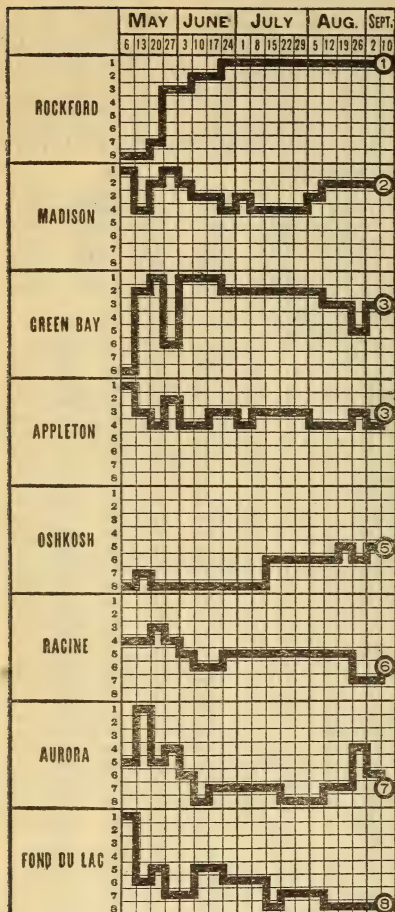
Clubs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Akron .....	132	3460	1698	190	5348	.964
Canton .....	135	3553	1723	205	5486	.963
Youngstown .....	135	5569	1689	234	5492	.957
Erie .....	132	3487	1649	247	5383	.954
Mansfield .....	140	3582	1824	286	5692	.950
Sharon .....	137	3490	1818	378	5686	.934

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

## Shut-outs

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	W.	L.	Tied.	SO.	BB.	R.	H.	P.C.
Brittsen, Canton .....	10	9	..	1	..	..	22	3	14	67	1000
E. Brown, Akron .....	27	22	5	5	..	..	154	82	73	171	.815
Moseley, Youngstown .....	38	21	9	5	2	2	242	83	87	208	.700
Ainsworth, Youngstown .....	28	16	7	1	2	..	105	51	66	162	.696
Slusser, Akron .....	33	17	8	1	1	..	83	60	97	209	.680
Donnelly, Canton .....	30	16	8	2	2	..	88	41	57	172	.667
Riley, Akron .....	21	10	5	1	..	..	48	47	58	130	.667
Fromholtz, E. Liverpool .....	16	10	5	1	..	..	49	34	50	113	.667
Cleary, Erie .....	29	17	9	1	2	..	183	94	94	168	.654
McCon'ghey, Erie .....	40	22	13	5	1	..	164	87	97	252	.629
Camnitz, Youngstown .....	20	10	6	2	..	1	64	46	57	127	.625
C. Thomas, Steubenville .....	21	13	8	3	..	..	95	69	71	170	.619
Jenkins, Erie .....	31	16	10	2	3	1	138	41	83	207	.615
Fisher, East Liverpool .....	18	11	7	2	2	..	50	25	49	141	.611
Ritchie, East Liverpool .....	23	12	8	1	1	..	77	46	68	152	.600
Mauger, Akron .....	30	16	11	3	..	..	95	49	74	186	.593
Wilhelm, Mansfield .....	19	10	7	..	1	..	136	109	67	112	.588
Farrell, Mansfield .....	31	16	12	2	1	..	67	34	118	275	.571
Houser, Sharon .....	33	16	12	4	1	..	181	96	121	205	.571
Kirsch, East Liverpool .....	25	12	9	..	1	..	75	56	108	226	.571
Dye, Canton .....	24	11	9	1	3	..	100	58	74	155	.550
O'Connell, Canton .....	30	13	11	1	3	..	136	52	81	220	.542
Crystal, Erie .....	27	13	11	2	..	..	105	70	106	203	.542
H. Clark, Mansfield .....	29	14	12	2	1	1	137	53	118	213	.538
Fitzwater, Youngstown .....	32	14	12	3	1	..	150	83	94	196	.538
Hart, Akron .....	21	9	8	1	1	..	49	59	74	150	.529
Musser, Canton .....	39	15	15	2	4	1	195	108	126	238	.500
Mace, Steubenville .....	12	4	4	..	1	..	27	16	45	78	.500
Croft, Sharon .....	24	9	10	1	3	..	46	56	84	174	.474
Duffy, Erie .....	36	12	18	..	3	..	112	55	132	289	.400
Jones, East Liverpool .....	13	4	6	..	..	..	36	32	52	99	.400
Faulk, Steubenville .....	23	11	17	1	1	..	129	51	119	224	.393
Holmquist, Canton .....	21	7	11	1	1	1	57	62	78	138	.389
Pascoe, Sharon .....	24	7	11	..	..	..	61	44	97	182	.389
Ryan, Canton .....	11	3	5	..	1	..	27	26	37	68	.375
Troy, Steubenville .....	20	6	11	1	2	1	57	39	81	170	.353
Stecker, Mansfield .....	39	10	19	..	2	2	81	104	152	266	.345
Masters, Mansfield .....	16	3	7	2	2	..	48	27	37	76	.300
Pruitt, Steubenville .....	10	2	5	..	..	..	23	22	43	66	.286
W. Brown, Sharon .....	12	2	7	..	1	..	23	46	59	83	.222
McElvey, Sharon .....	12	2	8	..	..	..	48	30	73	98	.200
Patten, Sharon .....	23	4	20	..	2	..	81	66	134	225	.167
Davie, Sharon .....	24	1	20	..	5	1	71	79	105	189	.048
Jackson, Steubenville .....	16	..	9	..	1	..	30	55	70	101	.000

## Wisconsin-Illinois League



The pennant winner of the Wisconsin-Illinois League for 1911 was the Rockford team, the runner-up in 1910. Eight clubs comprised the circuit. Madison finished sixteen points above Green Bay and Appleton, which tied for third place, the other four teams not reaching .500 in percentage points at the close of the season. Rockford was in last place for two weeks at the beginning of the season, but gradually worked upward until at the end of June they reached first place, where they remained. Madison, Green Bay and Appleton fought it out all season for second honors, finally finishing in the order named. Oshkosh, Racine, Aurora and Fond du Lac finished in the second division.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Rockford .....	74	46	.617
Madison.....	66	57	.537
Green Bay.....	61	56	.521
Appleton.....	63	58	.521
Oshkosh.....	61	64	.488
Racine.....	58	64	.475
Aurora .....	55	67	.451
Fond du Lac...	47	73	.392

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—La Crosse.....	.623
1906—La Crosse.....	.644
1907—Freeport.....	.658
1908—Wausau.....	.597
1909—Madison.....	.627
1910—Appleton.....	.621

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Burwell, Green Bay.....	19	42	3	15	1	2	.357
Stengel, Aurora .....	121	420	76	148	50	16	.352
Dulin, Green Bay.....	70	262	49	87	9	9	.332
Hines, Green Bay.....	35	127	20	41	15	1	.322
Marshall, Rockford .....	18	50	6	16	1	1	.320
Eberly, Rockford .....	94	331	66	103	21	9	.311
Schultz, Oshkosh .....	108	384	59	119	28	13	.310
Derrick, Oshkosh .....	104	396	67	122	29	14	.308



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Cahill, Rockford .....	121	455	81	140	32	20	.308
Brautigam, Appleton .....	117	400	71	123	38	24	.308
Baumann, Green Bay .....	117	444	87	136	39	18	.306
Hogriever, Appleton .....	118	411	57	122	30	15	.297
Warren, Oshkosh .....	100	337	39	99	27	18	.294
Jeffries, Fond du Lac .....	38	126	11	37	2	5	.294
Molineaux, Fond du Lac .....	114	423	54	125	20	18	.292
O'Hare, Fond du Lac .....	30	110	10	32	5	6	.291
Cosgrove, Appleton .....	101	407	70	117	38	12	.287
Betts, Rockford .....	110	395	73	113	16	16	.286
Bodus, Racine .....	36	137	13	38	3	9	.277
Pritchett, Oshkosh .....	89	323	33	89	22	24	.276
Lynch, Fond du Lac .....	68	258	26	71	26	10	.275
Mahoney, Fond du Lac .....	87	314	39	86	9	5	.274
Reed, Racine .....	113	447	52	121	17	8	.271
Curtis, Rockford .....	120	456	92	123	28	11	.270
Dickey, Aurora .....	47	148	18	40	9	19	.270
Holstrom, Appleton .....	49	194	35	52	5	9	.268
Richards, Rockford .....	120	414	71	111	26	20	.268
Stock, Fond du Lac .....	119	437	57	117	28	14	.268
Miller, Appleton .....	122	445	57	119	23	10	.267
Sylvester, Appleton .....	72	278	37	74	8	9	.266
Hanley, Aurora .....	21	68	5	18	..	2	.265
Raedel, Fond du Lac .....	91	232	41	74	8	15	.262
Calderhead, Racine .....	122	458	65	120	25	21	.262
Hayes, Green Bay .....	47	141	15	37	5	2	.262
Severeid, Rockford .....	54	180	32	47	7	7	.261
Campbell, Fond du Lac .....	93	355	38	92	15	13	.259
Erickson, Green Bay .....	105	356	50	92	8	20	.258
Welch, Aurora .....	121	460	71	118	22	7	.257
Snow, Oshkosh .....	38	117	11	30	5	3	.256
Roth, Racine .....	114	436	85	111	46	10	.255
Martin, Rockford .....	97	350	41	89	14	18	.254
Reisinger, Rockford .....	100	311	54	78	8	10	.251
Slapnicka, Rockford .....	55	140	21	35	2	11	.250
Reidy, Rockford .....	104	371	63	92	15	18	.248
Culver, Racine .....	89	348	48	86	18	13	.247
Stringer, Green Bay .....	104	374	41	92	8	16	.246
Siebert, Aurora .....	19	57	13	14	5	2	.246
Coyle, Fond du Lac .....	109	412	25	101	11	10	.245
Murphy, Appleton .....	66	192	31	47	5	3	.245
Hickman, Appleton .....	65	216	25	52	1	14	.241
Persch, Green Bay .....	116	436	58	105	34	21	.241
Sheffield, Oshkosh .....	91	350	53	84	38	13	.240
Carter, Oshkosh .....	108	354	49	85	30	7	.240
Harrod, Aurora .....	110	409	42	98	17	27	.240
O'Leary, Oshkosh .....	100	364	43	87	24	19	.239
Madden, Aurora .....	42	117	9	28	1	3	.239
Christman, Racine .....	32	89	4	21	2	4	.236
Marshall, Oshkosh .....	14	34	3	8	..	..	.235
Neer, Madison .....	121	465	75	109	34	13	.234
Mollwitz, Green Bay .....	108	378	33	88	19	17	.233
Parker, Racine .....	36	99	7	23	2	1	.232
Ferrias, Rockford .....	11	26	3	6	1	1	.231
Earl Smith, Green Bay .....	116	453	56	104	22	26	.230
Chase, Racine .....	123	423	52	97	30	15	.229
Heckinger, Racine .....	86	279	35	63	7	11	.226
Claffey, Green Bay .....	116	406	59	90	19	11	.222
O'Malley, Madison .....	108	385	36	85	25	27	.221
Ronan, Oshkosh .....	37	149	21	33	15	3	.221
Matt, Oshkosh .....	97	314	52	69	21	12	.220
Piper, Oshkosh .....	39	150	27	33	8	3	.220
El. Smith, Rockford .....	72	274	38	60	10	17	.219
Spaid, Appleton .....	100	347	32	76	10	18	.219
Ryan, Appleton .....	85	328	47	71	14	11	.216
Fitzgerald, Aurora .....	120	408	38	88	21	18	.216

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.
Hoffman, Fond du Lac.....	31	112	8	24	6	7	.214
Groeling, Racine .....	120	428	69	91	18	14	.213
Webster, Rockford .....	12	33	2	7	..	2	.212
Wells, Green Bay.....	57	182	16	38	5	6	.209
Levings, Green Bay.....	13	39	1	8	..	..	.205
Noel, Oshkosh .....	41	132	11	27	1	5	.205
Watson, Madison .....	121	441	54	90	27	16	.204
Kench, Rockford .....	35	113	17	23	..	5	.204
Malone, Aurora .....	24	64	6	13	2	..	.203
Lang, Oshkosh .....	79	242	22	49	15	12	.202
Shaw, Oshkosh .....	62	183	16	37	7	2	.202
Henning, Fond du Lac.....	39	129	18	26	1	5	.202
Lundine, Appleton .....	117	373	42	75	13	14	.201
Hoffman, Racine .....	37	125	17	25	10	14	.200
Wilkinson, Aurora .....	94	326	44	65	12	9	.199
Stewart, Madison .....	119	422	74	83	49	16	.197
Goethe, Green Bay.....	34	97	8	19	..	..	.196
Ash, Aurora .....	119	401	43	78	33	13	.195
Walsh, Madison .....	121	535	83	104	40	18	.194
Walliser, Appleton .....	39	134	19	26	9	5	.194
Reagon, Aurora .....	16	52	7	10	..	1	.192
Kubiak, Madison .....	52	196	31	36	11	9	.187
Daniels, Aurora .....	31	87	8	16	..	5	.184
Cox, Oshkosh .....	14	44	2	8	2	5	.182
Rooney, Oshkosh .....	18	33	4	6	..	1	.182
Palmer, Madison .....	67	205	16	37	3	1	.181
Kelly, Aurora .....	100	331	22	60	3	8	.181
Stevenson, Oshkosh .....	35	84	8	15	2	3	.179
Pardieu, Racine .....	36	113	7	20	..	2	.177
Aubey, Madison .....	11	34	1	6	1	1	.176
Holt, Madison .....	70	255	29	45	9	8	.176
Larson, Green Bay.....	38	115	6	20	1	10	.174
Lind, Fond du Lac.....	48	151	13	27	..	6	.172
Stoll, Fond du Lac.....	19	47	4	8	..	2	.170
Smith, Madison .....	82	262	11	44	8	4	.168
Taylor, Aurora .....	27	80	4	13	1	5	.163
Johnson, Madison .....	19	46	1	7	..	3	.152
Rowley, Fond du Lac.....	41	108	4	16	1	4	.148
Benton, Fond du Lac.....	22	62	6	9	..	..	.145
Phillips, Racine .....	22	64	6	9	1	4	.141
Patton, Madison .....	103	351	46	49	25	12	.140
Fennell, Appleton .....	16	46	5	6	1	..	.130
Grimes, Racine .....	21	46	4	6	..	6	.130
Swalm, Madison .....	41	124	11	14	..	8	.111
Shinners, Appleton .....	25	72	5	8	..	3	.111
Bowen, Green Bay.....	10	31	5	3	..	1	.097
Burnham, Madison .....	21	63	3	6	..	1	.093
Brandt, Aurora .....	25	75	..	5	..	3	.067

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.
Dickey, Aurora, .....	47	410	32	6	.987		Coyle, F. du Lac, .....	109	1049	53	24	.9	
Derrick, Oshkosh, .....	104	1035	75	16	.986		Holstrom, Appleton, .....	49	488	33	12	.9	
Chase, Racine, .....	123	1120	84	18	.985		Severeid, Rockford, .....	54	526	36	15	.9	
Neer, Madison, .....	121	1196	58	23	.982		Eberly, Rockford, .....	94	647	69	25	.9	
Cox, Oshkosh, .....	14	135	19	3	.981		Siebert, Aurora, .....	19	108	24	5	.9	
Mollwitz, Gr. Bay, .....	108	1008	95	22	.980		Sylvester, Appleton, .....	72	690	56	29	.9	

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Pritchett, Oshkosh, .....	89	202	248	21	.955		El. Smith, Rockford, .....	72	105	161	23	.9	
Walsh, Madison, .....	121	326	309	33	.951		Ronan, Oshkosh, .....	37	67	56	11	.9	
Lynch, F. du Lac, .....	68	127	204	18	.948		Cahill, Rockford, .....	121	194	216	42	.9	
Calderhead, Racine, .....	122	348	299	44	.936		Welch, Aurora, .....	121	289	293	65	.9	
Miller, Appleton, .....	122	269	320	49	.923		Baumann, Gr. Bay, .....	117	235	194	54	.8	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
O'Leary, Oshkosh,	100	99	186	19	.938	Harrod, Aurora,	110	135	212	30	.920
O'Malley, Madison,	108	140	234	26	.935	Hines, Gr. Bay,	35	59	63	14	.897
Molineaux, F. du Lac,	114	173	211	30	.928	Roth, Racine,	114	150	206	44	.890
Dulin, Gr. Bay,	70	98	14	20	.923	Ryan, Appleton,	85	99	118	32	.871
Richards, Rockford,	120	137	202	29	.921						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Matt, Oshkosh,	97	211	221	29	.937	Hoffman, Racine,	37	75	79	18	.895
Fitzgerald, Aurora,	120	229	282	41	.926	Lang, Oshkosh,	79	113	116	28	.891
Brautigam, App.,	117	266	344	50	.924	Groeling, Racine,	120	185	198	47	.891
Claffey, Gr. Bay,	116	215	299	51	.910	Martin, Rockford,	97	174	215	53	.880
Patton, Madison,	103	207	293	51	.907	Walliser, Appleton,	39	92	136	35	.867
Stock, F. du Lac,	119	211	328	62	.897						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Bodus, Racine,	36	71	4	..	1000	Campbell, F. du Lac,	93	192	64	13	.952
Levings, Gr. Bay,	13	11	1	..	1000	Curtis, Rockford,	120	245	20	15	.946
Kubiak, Madison,	52	93	3	1	.990	Henning, F. du Lac,	39	178	17	11	.945
Piper, Oshkosh,	39	63	3	1	.985	Schultz, Oshkosh,	108	240	46	18	.941
Betts, Rockford,	110	125	10	3	.978	Sheffield, Oshkosh,	91	167	21	12	.940
Stengel, Aurora,	121	229	27	8	.970	Reed, Racine,	113	167	36	13	.940
Mahoney, F. du Lac,	87	147	11	5	.969	O'Hare, F. du Lac,	30	43	3	3	.939
Stringer, Gr. Bay,	104	158	20	6	.967	Persch, Gr. Bay,	116	205	26	15	.939
Watson, Madison,	121	253	84	15	.967	Carter, Oshkosh,	108	140	7	10	.936
Earl Smith, Gr. Bay	116	223	26	13	.964	Spald, Appleton,	100	166	31	14	.934
Hoffman, F. du Lac,	31	93	12	4	.963	Holt, Madison,	70	109	50	12	.930
Wilkinson, Aurora,	94	111	10	5	.960	Culver, Racine,	89	131	16	11	.930
Cosgrove, Appleton,	101	187	20	9	.953	Ash, Aurora,	119	197	15	18	.922
Reidy, Rockford,	104	299	22	14	.958	Stewart, Madison,	119	179	17	18	.916
Hogriever, App.,	118	211	74	14	.953						

## PITCHERS.

Swalm, Madison,	41	17	77	2	.979	Daniels, Aurora,	31	8	94	6	.944
Slapnicka, Rockford,	55	41	132	4	.977	Palmer, Madison,	67	25	105	8	.942
Burnham, Madison,	21	5	35	1	.976	Rowley, F. du Lac,	41	19	57	5	.938
Shinners, Appleton,	25	17	65	2	.976	Stevenson, Oshkosh,	35	7	62	5	.932
Larson, Gr. Bay,	38	19	100	3	.975	Christman, Racine,	32	10	68	6	.929
Rooney, Oshkosh,	18	11	22	1	.971	Aubey, Madison,	11	9	17	2	.929
Reagon, Aurora,	16	14	16	1	.968	Burwell, Gr. Bay,	19	10	15	2	.926
Hickman, Appleton,	65	67	50	4	.967	Grimes, Racine,	21	7	39	4	.920
Noel, Oshkosh,	41	11	102	4	.966	Johnson, Madison,	19	9	47	5	.913
O. Marshall, Rock.,	18	10	43	2	.964	Stoll, F. du Lac,	19	5	39	4	.917
Kench, Rockford,	35	13	114	5	.962	Shaw, Oshkosh,	62	31	93	12	.912
Bowen, Gr. Bay,	10	..	23	1	.958	Ed. Marshall, Osh.,	14	5	32	4	.902
Benton, F. du Lac,	22	15	28	2	.956	Fennell, Appleton,	16	1	53	6	.900
Perdieu, Racine,	36	19	82	5	.953	Madden, Aurora,	42	23	75	11	.899
Lind, F. du Lac,	48	31	85	6	.951	Brandt, Aurora,	25	4	49	6	.898
Malone, Aurora,	24	..	38	2	.950	Phillips, Racine,	22	12	31	5	.896
Wells, Gr. Bay,	57	33	111	8	.947	Goethe, Gr. Bay,	34	11	67	10	.886
Taylor, Aurora,	27	12	74	5	.945	Parker, Racine,	36	26	51	12	.865
Murphy, Appleton,	66	50	119	10	.944	Webster, Rockford,	12	2	36	7	.844

## CATCHERS.

Reisinger, Rockford,	100	630	80	6	.992	Warren, Oshkosh,	100	550	126	19	.973
Erickson, Gr. Bay,	105	593	102	8	.989	Raedel, F. du Lac,	91	464	106	16	.973
Smith, Madison,	82	491	84	7	.988	Lundine, Appleton,	117	593	162	25	.968
Heckinger, Racine,	86	522	113	12	.981	Hayes, Gr. Bay,	47	178	41	9	.961
Kelly, Aurora,	100	571	129	14	.980	Hanley, Aurora,	21	123	22	7	.954
Snow, Oshkosh,	38	161	27	5	.974	Jeffries, F. du Lac,	38	260	38	15	.952



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Slapnicka, Rockford,	26	7	.788	Parker, Racine,	10	16	.500
Noel, Oshkosh,	28	10	.737	Burnham, Madison,	8	9	.471
Kench, Rockford,	24	9	.727	Fennell, Appleton,	8	9	.471
Eberly, Rockford,	8	3	.727	Shaw, Oshkosh,	15	17	.469
Marshall, Rockford,	13	5	.722	Stoll, F. du Lac,	7	8	.467
Schmitz, Racine,	7	3	.700	Phillips, Racine,	5	6	.455
Swalm, Madison,	16	8	.667	Taylor, Aurora,	9	11	.450
Wells, Gr. Bay,	22	12	.647	Perdieu, Racine,	9	12	.429
Christman, Racine,	18	10	.643	Rowley, F. du Lac,	10	14	.417
Daniels, Aurora,	15	9	.628	Brandt, Aurora,	9	13	.409
Palmer, Madison,	20	13	.606	Webster, Rockford,	4	6	.400
Marshall, Oshkosh,	6	4	.600	Stevenson, Oshkosh,	8	14	.364
Murphy, Appleton,	21	14	.600	Goethe, Gr. Bay,	10	18	.357
Lind, F. du Lac,	14	10	.583	Johnson, Madison,	4	9	.308
Hickman, Appleton,	13	10	.565	Malone, Aurora,	6	15	.286
Madden, Aurora,	16	13	.552	Benton, F. du Lac,	4	10	.286
Larson, Gr. Bay,	18	16	.529	Ferrias, Rockford,	3	8	.273
Shinners, Appleton,	12	11	.522				

## PLAYERS WHO PLAYED IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

Batting—Wallace, Green Bay; Van Patter, Duchien, Appleton; Gehrke, Hutton, Lisle, Shaw, Schmidt, Fond du Lac; Schmitz, Osterholt, Racine. Fielding—Wallace, Green Bay, third base; Duchien, Appleton, fielder; Hutton, Fond du Lac, fielder.

Catcher—Gehrke, Fond du Lac.

Pitchers—Schmidt, Lisle, Shaw, Fond du Lac; Schmitz, Miner, Osterholt, Simmons, Flynn, Racine; Burwell, Dooner, Bowen, Green Bay; Van Patter, Spaid, Schott, Appleton; Reagon, Siebert, Aurora; Aubey, Madison; Rooney, Oshkosh.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Flynn of Racine shut out Rockford with one hit on May 12.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Madden of Aurora shut out Green Bay, 8—0, without a hit, August 4.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Christman of Racine shut out Green Bay, 3—0, without a hit, August 12.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Slapnicka of Rockford defeated Fond du Lac in thirteen innings, striking out twelve men and giving three hits, August 14.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Appleton and Racine on June 3 played a nineteen-inning, 3—3, tie game. Murphy pitched for Appleton and Taylor for Racine.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Pitcher Murphy of Appleton won his own game, 1—0, fourteen innings, by a homer in the Appleton-Madison contest, August 22.

Western League.—Denver and Des Moines had a fifteen-inning contest at the former city, October 1, the home team winning, 6—5. Kenworthy and Owens pitched. Each side made fourteen hits.

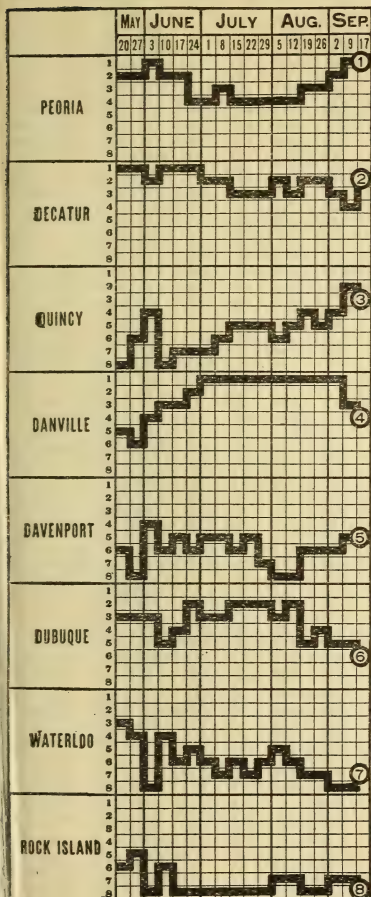
Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Johnson, the nineteen-year-old Madison pitcher, let the Fond du Lac team down without a run or hit, 4—0, June 5, twenty-seven men facing him during the game.

Western League.—In the very first game of the schedule, April 21, the St. Joe team took the honor of a no-hit-no-run game against Sioux City, 7—0. Jackson was the twirler who earned the brackets.

Wisconsin-Illinois League.—Green Bay was shut out, 2—0, without a safe hit by Danihy of Aurora on May 18, and on the same date Perdieu of Racine allowed only one hit to Appleton, in a 4—2 contest.

Western League.—Knapp of Lincoln shut out Topeka with one hit, July 8, 7—0, in the first game of a double-header. He struck out one batsman and gave one base on balls. The assists, sixteen, were all confined to the infield, the pitcher himself having six.

# Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



Peoria won the championship, with Decatur second, the team representing the latter city being virtually last year's champions when it represented Springfield. Before the start of the season Waterloo was ousted to make room for the Quincy club, but Waterloo refused to get out, and a state of affairs ensued which nothing the officials could do seemed to be able to end the controversy. Finally an arrangement was made whereby Quincy took the place of Bloomington and Waterloo thus remained a member of the league. Quincy and Danville were close contenders for the place, only eight points separating the second team from the fourth.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Peoria.....	76	59	.563
Decatur.....	99	60	.534
Quincy.....	71	63	.530
Danville.....	69	62	.526
Davenport.....	68	70	.493
Dubuque.....	67	70	.489
Waterloo.....	58	76	.437
Rock Island.....	58	79	.424

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute.....	.649
1902—Rockford.....	.587
1903—Bloomington.....	.603
1904—Springfield.....	.600
1905—Dubuque.....	.569
1906—Cedar Rapids.....	.648
1907—Rock Island.....	.652
1908—Springfield.....	.603
1909—Rock Island.....	.652
1910—Springfield.....	.647

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
McNichol, Danville .....	10	31	4	11	14	1	3	.355
Johnson, Decatur .....	117	397	65	127	216	2	9	.320
Biltz, Peoria .....	134	468	72	149	185	10	14	.318
Smith, Decatur .....	101	364	50	114	177	3	13	.313
Fisher, Danville .....	70	275	39	85	109	10	18	.309
Clynes, Rock Island.....	78	290	48	89	116	11	27	.307
Carney, Rock Island.....	21	62	9	19	22	3	3	.306
Jacobson, Rock Island.....	100	299	43	91	133	6	4	.304

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.
Kreitz, Dubuque .....	42	124	20	37	50	5	..	..
Veach, Peoria .....	132	445	59	132	194	15	22	..
Scherer, Rock Island.....	42	172	17	51	60	6	4	..
Bell, Decatur .....	127	480	47	141	179	10	24	..
Chapman, Davenport .....	139	516	75	151	210	24	50	..
Herschey, Waterloo .....	15	41	3	12	14	..	..	..
Ball, Danville .....	128	513	81	150	192	11	27	..
Bromwich, Davenport .....	139	530	62	153	215	21	24	..
Paddock, Dubuque .....	103	399	52	115	171	7	17	..
Boucher, Dubuque .....	105	326	33	94	117	14	7	..
Wall, Waterloo .....	31	111	15	32	41	3	9	..
Sours, Waterloo .....	29	101	12	29	49	4	5	..
W. Donohue, Quincy.....	138	524	78	150	230	12	24	..
Johnson, Dubuque .....	18	70	4	20	23	3	3	..
Fremer, Waterloo .....	131	488	55	139	167	29	28	..
Hollenback, Waterloo .....	69	172	18	49	57	2	2	..
Koepping, Davenport .....	138	492	52	140	171	53	28	..
Vogel, Rock Island.....	116	420	49	119	173	6	21	..
Stevens, Rock Island.....	30	106	13	30	41	4	4	..
Collins, Waterloo .....	135	510	66	144	179	18	45	..
Myers, Quincy .....	124	433	54	136	166	19	3	..
Beatty, Dubuque .....	122	440	54	124	164	13	34	..
LaKaff, Rock Island.....	53	124	8	35	42	3	1	..
H. Darringer, Dubuque.....	135	477	74	134	193	16	19	..
Slattery, Rock Island.....	113	435	45	122	180	6	12	..
Wolfe, Waterloo .....	72	209	20	58	74	7	7	..
Clemens, Waterloo .....	101	359	49	99	148	5	22	..
Kaylor, Danville .....	94	341	42	94	127	12	16	..
Siner, Danville .....	132	460	54	127	148	43	14	..
Owens, Quincy .....	52	192	18	53	70	6	3	..
Manusch, Dubuque .....	63	236	32	64	89	10	7	..
Cook, Rock Island.....	26	59	7	16	19	1	..	..
O'Leary, Davenport .....	120	411	31	110	128	20	11	..
Groh, Decatur .....	59	213	28	57	70	7	13	..
Humes, Rock Island.....	15	41	2	11	15	..	..	..
Rustenhaven, Decatur .....	17	30	6	8	11	1	2	..
Ohland, Davenport .....	107	361	47	96	116	14	26	..
Davidson, Rock Island-Dubuque.....	89	338	43	90	98	20	10	..
Massing, Danville .....	71	188	22	50	66	16	3	..
Kerwin, Quincy .....	138	531	65	140	195	22	11	..
Lofton, Decatur .....	119	419	65	110	147	9	19	..
Meyers, Peoria .....	135	473	54	124	167	17	34	..
Lund, Davenport .....	66	238	23	62	85	14	13	..
Queisser, Waterloo .....	18	58	3	15	18	1	1	..
Hartman, Quincy .....	129	481	62	123	159	22	12	..
Stis, Peoria .....	135	449	51	115	141	25	31	..
Plass, Dubuque .....	135	430	51	110	141	30	26	..
McDonald, Peoria .....	77	238	35	61	77	7	15	..
Kommers, Decatur .....	131	508	61	129	179	19	20	..
Melchoir, Dubuque .....	135	447	69	113	185	12	20	..
Godwin, Quincy-Davenport .....	123	431	43	109	149	24	19	..
Coombs, Danville .....	115	399	39	101	130	20	16	..
Jack, Decatur .....	26	87	6	22	23	1	4	..
Wooley, Rock Island.....	103	398	35	100	115	18	7	..
Harrington, Waterloo .....	83	242	20	51	79	12	3	..
Sullivan, Danville .....	133	453	50	114	166	24	16	..
F. Donohue, Quincy.....	124	442	50	110	122	22	27	..
Kahl, Quincy .....	88	326	28	81	114	10	14	..
Rogge, Dubuque .....	50	129	12	32	35	8	1	..
Collins, Decatur .....	128	490	53	121	180	11	22	..
Kelly, Rock Island.....	122	434	36	107	124	17	10	..
Forney, Quincy .....	98	320	17	79	85	12	6	..
Royer, Quincy .....	39	114	6	28	35	3	..	..
Gonding, Rock Island.....	75	226	16	55	62	12	5	..
Jacobs, Peoria .....	117	428	38	104	144	7	8	..
Queisser, Rock Island.....	35	99	7	24	35	5	1	..



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Staley, Danville .....	133	484	52	116	138	23	14	.240
Kennedy, Dubuque .....	29	100	11	24	32	6	4	.240
Fountain, Peoria .....	136	506	83	121	147	10	32	.239
Long, Waterloo .....	137	505	58	119	52	30	35	.236
McGuire, Decatur .....	125	434	36	101	127	6	13	.233
Smith, Peoria .....	136	482	66	112	144	45	37	.232
Hendricks, Waterloo .....	39	112	13	26	33	3	..	.232
Hunter, Rock Island .....	21	69	12	16	21	6	3	.232
Crandall, Davenport .....	12	39	3	9	11	1	1	.231
Dowling, Danville .....	16	52	4	12	17	1	2	.230
Hildebrand, Danville .....	103	327	30	75	99	12	10	.229
Willis, Decatur .....	43	127	4	29	32	3	1	.228
Ingalls, Danville-Rock Island .....	111	367	31	83	101	11	10	.226
Schroeder, Decatur .....	58	192	15	43	57	1	2	.224
Coleman, Davenport .....	116	349	30	77	101	10	2	.221
Allen, Dubuque .....	26	77	6	17	23	..	2	.221
Benz, Danville .....	55	118	9	26	40	9	..	.220
R. Darringer, Dubuque .....	138	480	56	104	120	18	38	.217
Dickey, Waterloo .....	19	60	4	13	18	3	..	.216
Dick, Davenport .....	35	103	10	22	31	2	1	.214
Spencer, Quincy .....	66	169	16	36	48	10	..	.213
Wilkes, Waterloo .....	132	428	47	91	115	24	23	.212
Hughes, Waterloo-Rock Island .....	19	38	4	8	8	1	..	.211
Crane, Waterloo .....	41	144	8	30	36	15	4	.208
Hill, Quincy .....	134	478	52	97	119	23	21	.203
Clark, Quincy .....	57	167	14	34	38	9	4	.203
Clark, Peoria .....	44	149	10	30	42	3	4	.202
Fosberg, Dubuque .....	47	27	8	25	26	5	1	.197
Nagle, Decatur-Waterloo .....	123	397	26	78	90	15	6	.196
Chapman, Danville .....	42	112	6	22	24	4	2	.196
Kelly, Davenport .....	31	107	7	21	23	4	5	.196
Bechtol, Rock Island .....	55	202	22	39	43	11	2	.193
Cooper, Dubuque .....	23	52	7	10	15	..	..	.192
Callahan, Decatur .....	57	155	13	29	30	3	2	.187
Sullivan, Peoria-Decatur-Davenport ..	100	332	52	62	79	7	23	.186
McGaffigan, Peoria-Decatur .....	39	118	6	22	23	5	3	.186
Webster, Dubuque .....	22	59	5	11	13	4	..	.186
Patterson, Quincy .....	25	82	2	15	20	3	5	.183
Beiter, Waterloo .....	63	221	13	40	46	11	3	.181
Walsh, Davenport .....	55	149	14	27	29	6	2	.181
Olson, Dubuque-Rock Island .....	37	137	16	26	29	8	1	.180
Vyskocil, Quincy .....	32	94	10	17	19	2	..	.180
Snyder, Rock Island .....	123	385	29	69	86	22	14	.179
Stowers, Waterloo .....	27	75	3	13	16	3	..	.173
Custer, Rock Island .....	22	58	1	10	10	4	..	.172
Ker, Peoria .....	13	35	4	6	6	..	..	.171
Nelson, Davenport .....	39	111	10	18	20	5	2	.162
Finney, Davenport .....	30	107	14	17	24	2	6	.159
Walsh, Danville-Peoria .....	22	44	4	7	9	2	..	.159
Hopper, Decatur .....	22	57	6	9	16	3	..	.158
Prendergast, Peoria-Quincy .....	39	108	3	17	21	3	..	.157
Tretter, Quincy .....	23	70	4	11	15	3	2	.157
Finke, Davenport .....	23	51	5	8	10	2	..	.157
Woods, Rock Island-Davenport .....	18	71	5	11	12	4	..	.155
Fanwell, Davenport .....	11	35	2	5	5	..	..	.143
Dellar, Rock Island .....	21	57	5	8	9	1	..	.140
Akers, Dubuque .....	39	95	11	13	16	3	1	.136
Hovlik, Peoria .....	24	68	1	9	10	1	1	.132
Schmirler, Peoria .....	22	55	..	7	8	..	..	.127
Middleton, Decatur .....	37	89	4	11	15	4	..	.124
Loomis, Danville .....	24	65	4	8	10	2	1	.123
Kirwan, Danville .....	40	94	80	11	15	4	2	.117
Whiteside, Rock Island .....	17	36	2	4	4	..	..	.111
Crabb, Davenport .....	34	95	9	10	12	5	..	.105
Shackleford, Waterloo .....	38	82	1	8	8	6	..	.097
Tammen, Peoria .....	42	113	7	10	10	4	..	.088
M. Smith, Davenport .....	10	31	2	2	2	2	..	.065

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dubuque .....	138	4346	543	1116	1486	172	201	.257
Decatur .....	131	4276	473	1093	1507	102	158	.256
Rock Island .....	133	4457	454	1119	1458	178	125	.251
Danville .....	135	4315	473	1079	1390	203	152	.250
Quincy .....	133	4550	479	1122	1450	182	132	.247
Peoria .....	136	4309	504	1055	1354	162	216	.245
Waterloo .....	137	4337	438	1061	1347	194	189	.245
Davenport .....	141	4410	475	1073	1401	214	202	.244

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Myers, Quincy,	124	1272	51	9	.993	Hartman, Quincy,	11	109	7	2	.98
Staley, Danville,	133	1387	61	12	.992	Smith, Decatur,	97	904	58	19	.98
Melchoir, Dub.,	13	172	4	2	.989	O'Leary, Dav.,	109	1008	34	23	.97
Dickey, Waterloo,	19	164	12	2	.989	Smith, Peoria,	136	1313	94	36	.97
Crane, Waterloo,	41	446	25	7	.985	Gonding, R.I.,	14	123	5	3	.97
Kelly, Dav.,	31	307	29	5	.985	Schroeder, Decatur,	19	173	5	5	.97
Beatty, Dubuque,	121	1175	58	20	.984	Slattery, R.I.,	113	1025	59	33	.97
Beiter, Waterloo,	53	596	33	10	.984	Kommers, Decatur,	16	147	6	6	.96

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Siner, Danville,	132	370	374	16	.979	Stis, Peoria,	135	324	387	36	.95
Bell, Decatur,	121	335	293	17	.974	Ingalls, Danv.-R.I.,	21	64	45	6	.94
Koepping, Dav.,	138	363	387	27	.965	Fremer, Waterloo,	131	378	337	40	.94
Owens, Quincy,	51	117	144	11	.960	Vogel, R.I.,	104	342	233	37	.94
F. Donohue, Quincy,	79	135	220	16	.957	Queisser, R.I.,	11	30	25	4	.93
Plass, Dubuque,	135	349	336	32	.955						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bechtol, R.I.,	10	8	24	1	.970	Meyers, Peoria,	135	191	275	38	.92
Kahl, Quincy,	81	90	153	10	.960	Paddock, Dubuque,	86	111	187	25	.92
Ingalls, Danv.-R.I.,	71	119	107	13	.954	Coombs, Danville,	58	42	129	17	.91
McGuire, Decatur,	125	155	290	27	.943	Kelly, R.I.,	119	163	264	44	.90
Bromwich, Dav.,	139	175	256	28	.939	F. Donohue, Quincy,	44	49	83	15	.89
R. Darringer, Dub.,	25	43	54	7	.933	Forney, Quincy,	13	10	7	2	.89
Wilkes, Waterloo,	109	113	209	24	.930	Wall, Waterloo,	21	26	32	8	.88
H. Darringer, Dub.,	24	29	46	6	.926	Queisser, R.I.,	10	9	22	4	.88

## SHORTSTOPS.

Fisher, Danville,	70	135	225	21	.945	Wilkes, Waterloo,	23	51	44	12	.88
R. Darringer, Dub.,	114	211	319	42	.927	Nagle, Dec.-Wat.,	117	198	311	65	.88
Dowling, Danville,	16	23	40	5	.926	Vogel, R.I.,	12	37	38	10	.88
Snyder, R.I.,	123	248	408	57	.920	Jack, Decatur,	26	52	68	16	.88
Groh, Decatur,	55	90	172	25	.913	Coombs, Danville,	18	35	47	16	.83
Chapman, Dav.,	139	370	406	75	.912	Johnson, Dubuque,	10	13	17	2	.83
Hill, Quincy,	134	344	352	69	.910	McGaffigan, Decatur,	23	25	54	13	.81
Fountain, Peoria,	136	226	369	61	.907	Paddock, Dubuque,	16	28	36	15	.81
Ingalls, Danv.-R.I.,	19	28	52	9	.899						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Collins, Waterloo,	32	57	1	..	1000	Bechtol, R.I.,	46	75	7	3	.96
Jacobson, R.I.,	17	38	2	..	1000	Kirwan, Quincy,	19	25	1	1	.96
Patterson, Quincy,	22	27	..	..	1000	Melchoir, Dubuque,	16	23	2	1	.96
Hartman, Quincy,	99	180	9	2	.990	Clemens, Waterloo,	100	176	11	9	.95
Sullivan, Pe.-De.-Dav.	43	87	7	1	.989	Sullivan, Danville,	133	255	15	14	.95
Godwin, Dav.,	115	221	12	4	.983	Veach, Peoria,	33	48	9	3	.95
H. Darringer, Dub.,	34	53	3	1	.982	Clynes, R.I.,	75	115	16	7	.94
Manusch, Dubuque,	29	39	2	1	.976	Clark, Peoria,	43	83	7	6	.93
Davidson, R.I.-Dub.,	40	73	6	2	.975	Finney, Dav.,	12	10	3	1	.92
Collins, Decatur,	123	235	13	8	.969	Kennedy, Dubuque,	21	28	3	5	.86

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Coombs, Danville,	12	26	1	..	1000	Lund, Dav.,	65	131	8	5	.965
Sullivan, Dec.-Dav.,	47	116	3	1	.992	Lofton, Decatur,	119	244	17	10	.963
Wooley, R.I.,	86	180	11	5	.974	Biltz, Peoria,	133	267	25	12	.962
W. Donohue, Quincy	138	281	24	9	.971	Collins, Waterloo,	96	218	16	10	.959
Ball, Danville,	123	262	23	10	.968	Stevens, R.I.,	22	45	1	1	.959
Olson, Dub.-R.I.,	36	81	4	3	.966	Melchoir, Dubuque,	92	160	12	10	.945
Walsh, Dav.,	12	24	4	1	.966	Sours, Waterloo,	25	41	5	3	.939
H. Darringer, Dub.,	12	28	..	1	.966						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Coombs, Danville,	21	34	5	..	1000	Manusch, Dubuque,	24	31	..	1	.969
Hunter, R.I.,	18	25	4	..	1000	McDonald, Peoria,	43	54	5	2	.968
Callahan, Decatur,	21	26	2	..	1000	Kaylor, Danville,	94	140	4	6	.960
Hartman, Quincy,	17	23	3	..	1000	Finner, Dav.,	17	19	5	1	.960
Wooley, R.I.,	17	17	3	..	1000	Boucher, Dubuque,	20	21	1	1	.957
Johnson, Dubuque,	10	7	2	..	1000	Long, Waterloo,	133	220	22	12	.953
H. Darringer, Dub.,	65	95	6	1	.990	Crangle, Dav.,	12	22	5	2	.931
Veach, Peoria,	97	149	20	2	.988	Hildebrand, Danv.,	19	31	1	3	.914
Ohland, Dav.,	106	133	12	2	.986	Davidson, R.I.-Dub.,	44	54	8	6	.912
Kirwan, Quincy,	119	201	16	4	.982	Scherer, R.I.,	42	52	8	7	.896
Kommers, Decatur,	106	141	9	4	.974						

## PITCHERS.

Ker, Peoria,	13	2	26	..	1000	Nelson, Dav.,	36	4	72	4	.950
Loomis, Danville,	24	4	42	1	.989	Akers, Dubuque,	39	11	78	5	.947
Hollenbeck, Wat.,	42	14	103	2	.983	Rustenhaven, Dec.,	17	3	33	2	.947
Schmirler, Peoria,	22	3	49	1	.981	Dick, Davenport,	35	8	77	5	.944
Hovlik, Peoria,	24	..	51	1	.981	Whiteside, R.I.,	15	..	33	2	.943
Fosberg, Dubuque,	37	7	87	2	.979	Stowers, Waterloo,	27	12	79	6	.938
Webster, Dubuque,	22	9	73	2	.976	Shackleford, Wat.,	38	8	95	7	.936
Benz, Danville,	42	13	100	3	.974	Chapman, Danville,	34	10	70	6	.930
Schroeder, Decatur,	36	14	90	3	.971	Cook, R.I.,	16	4	35	3	.929
Hopper, Decatur,	22	6	51	2	.966	Fanwell, Dav.,	11	5	34	3	.929
LaKaff, R.I.,	48	6	76	3	.965	Woods, R.I.-Danv.,	28	2	49	4	.927
Spencer, Quincy,	39	18	133	6	.962	Hendricks, Wat.,	39	8	79	7	.926
Humes, R.I.,	10	..	25	1	.962	Dellar, R.I.,	21	2	31	3	.917
Kirwan, Danville,	40	..	72	3	.960	Hughes, Wat.-R.I.,	19	2	30	3	.914
Walsh, Danv.-Peo.,	22	7	41	2	.960	Tretter, Quincy,	19	7	65	7	.911
Willis, Decatur,	42	10	103	5	.958	Prendergast, Qu.-Pe.	39	5	96	10	.910
Rogge, Dubuque,	48	10	145	7	.957	Middleton, Decatur,	37	9	92	10	.910
Tammen, Peoria,	42	9	137	7	.954	Royer, Quincy,	33	4	96	10	.909
Crabb, Dav.,	34	6	96	5	.953	M. Smith, Dav.,	10	2	24	3	.897
Vyskocil, Quincy,	32	4	97	5	.953	Finke, Dav.,	23	1	55	7	.889

## CATCHERS.

Kreitz, Dubuque,	38	215	60	2	.993	Wolfe, Waterloo,	56	260	73	9	.974
Forney, Quincy,	86	457	125	5	.991	Jacobs, Peoria,	113	576	181	22	.972
Clark, Quincy,	57	277	74	5	.986	Coleman, Dav.,	112	554	203	23	.971
Custer, R.I.,	22	86	34	2	.984	Cooper, Dubuque,	22	79	21	3	.971
O'Leary, Dav.,	10	51	12	1	.984	Harrington, Wat.,	71	369	86	16	.966
Queisser, Waterloo,	17	85	24	2	.982	Jacobson, R.I.,	70	322	94	15	.965
Johnson, Decatur,	115	605	266	17	.981	McDonald, Peoria,	25	111	20	5	.963
Boucher, Dubuque,	73	369	80	10	.973	Callahan, Decatur,	19	96	32	6	.955
Gonding, R.I.,	62	287	108	9	.978	Walsh, Dav.,	23	109	32	8	.946
Massing, Danville,	57	247	63	7	.978	Allen, Dubuque,	20	110	22	11	.922
Hildebrand, Danv.,	83	378	113	13	.974						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Quincy .....	3695	1778	202	.964	Davenport .....	3708	1771	240	.958
Danville .....	3521	1642	192	.964	Peoria .....	3617	1780	255	.955
Decatur .....	3453	1686	218	.959	Waterloo .....	3564	1677	271	.953
Dubuque .....	3592	1758	233	.953	Rock Island .....	3652	1772	304	.947



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.*	N.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.										
Hovlik, Peoria .....	24	194	677	132	36	12	57	137	2	16	7	..	1	..	.696
Chapman, Danville ..	34	260	958	229	78	10	62	128	1	19	9	1	5	..	.679
Willis, Decatur .....	42	337	1163	247	87	13	82	208	5	24	12	..	6	..	.667
Ker, Peoria .....	13	93	355	89	46	4	26	31	3	8	4	..	1	..	.667
McGrew, Peoria .....	9	71	249	55	26	6	29	25	4	4	2	..	3	..	.667
Kirwan, Danville ....	40	292	1030	280	136	23	105	136	..	19	10	1	10	..	.655
Spencer, Quincy .....	39	343	1290	280	104	11	69	207	5	24	13	1	1	..	.649
Akers, Dubuque .....	39	280	1056	255	94	11	51	171	1	19	12	..	8	..	.613
Tammen, Peoria .....	42	325	1185	281	105	16	80	126	2	22	15	1	4	..	.595
Dick, Davenport .....	35	276	973	225	97	11	82	141	5	19	13	..	3	..	.594
Nelson, Davenport ...	36	296	1083	248	84	4	71	123	5	20	14	..	2	..	.588
LaKaff, Rock Island..	48	317	1242	299	120	7	62	190	7	23	18	..	7	..	.561
Royer, Quincy .....	38	305	1128	241	94	6	67	126	2	19	15	1	3	..	.559
Vyskocil, Quincy ....	31	247	906	209	73	8	49	107	2	15	12	1	3	..	.556
Fanwell, Davenport ...	11	92	328	75	39	8	27	54	6	6	5	..	..	..	.545
Rogge, Dubuque .....	48	353	1335	299	125	18	83	194	2	22	19	..	6	..	.537
Tretter, Quincy .....	19	167	630	127	46	5	47	73	2	9	8	1	1	..	.529
Hendricks, Waterloo..	39	308	1143	271	109	5	84	153	3	18	17	1	3	..	.514
Benz, Danville .....	42	291	1066	263	107	20	53	84	2	16	16	3	7	..	.500
Hopper, Decatur .....	22	154	565	150	66	8	35	54	1	9	9	..	4	..	.500
Hollenbeck, Waterloo.	40	311	1157	285	122	23	83	178	7	17	18	1	4	..	.486
Prendergast, Pe.-Qu..	39	302	1138	247	100	11	89	118	6	15	16	1	7	..	.484
Webster, Dubuque ...	22	164	610	158	82	10	63	83	4	8	9	..	5	..	.470
Schroeder, Decatur ...	36	291	1087	247	99	6	67	143	2	15	17	..	4	..	.469
Cook, Rock Island....	16	135	521	111	42	3	44	63	2	7	8	..	1	..	.467
Crabb, Davenport .....	34	273	982	228	80	14	61	135	7	13	15	..	6	..	.464
Middleton, Decatur...	34	244	878	222	90	6	82	98	5	13	16	..	5	..	.448
Fosberg, Dubuque .....	37	267	1060	280	143	10	92	118	7	13	16	..	8	..	.448
Dellar, Rock Island..	21	144	579	139	70	12	45	58	3	7	9	..	5	..	.437
Stowers, Waterloo ...	27	204	762	196	82	12	37	94	2	10	13	1	3	..	.435
Loomis, Danville .....	24	184	647	146	65	9	49	87	4	8	12	..	4	..	.400
Parkins, Dubuque ...	5	32	123	37	15	..	9	15	3	2	3	..	..	..	.400
Schackelford, Wat....	37	262	971	253	105	13	72	117	9	12	19	..	6	..	.387
Whiteside, Rock Isl..	15	103	403	100	38	6	49	38	5	4	7	..	4	..	.364
Finke, Davenport ....	23	138	492	121	69	4	38	46	1	6	11	..	6	..	.353
Schmirler, Peoria .....	22	145	528	131	63	11	89	59	1	6	11	..	5	..	.353
Woods, R.I.-Danville.	28	212	843	192	93	15	80	83	5	8	15	1	4	..	.348
Rustenhaven, Decatur	17	107	386	91	54	9	45	73	7	4	8	1	4	..	.333
Smith, Davenport ...	10	91	340	94	48	3	23	24	2	3	6	..	1	..	.333
Hersche, Waterloo ...	7	53	203	56	32	..	26	24	3	2	4	..	1	..	.333
Walsh, Danv.-Peoria..	22	129	473	113	58	11	39	46	6	5	11	..	6	..	.312
Hughes, R.I.-Wat. ....	19	110	446	130	76	5	33	39	2	3	9	..	7	..	.250
Queisser, Rock Island.	12	67	290	91	50	1	29	20	5	2	7	1	2	..	.222
Davidson, Peoria .....	6	35	136	50	35	2	10	9	..	1	4	..	1	..	.200
Humes, Rock Island..	10	60	248	72	44	4	25	23	..	1	5	..	4	..	.167

\* Neither won nor lost.

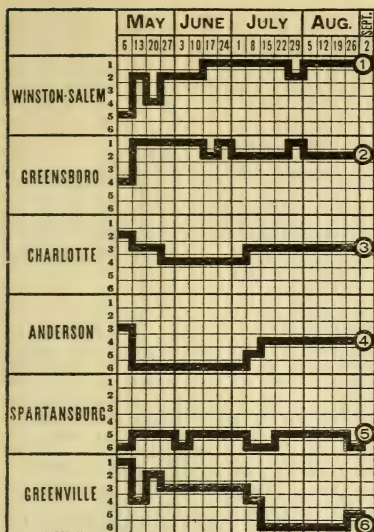
I.-I.-I. League.—Waterloo defeated Rock Island, 2—1, in thirteen innings August 6, Hohenbeck allowing but two hits.

I.-I.-I. League.—Davenport defeated Quincy, 3—2, in eighteen innings at Quincy, August 13. Crabb and Spencer were the pitchers.

I.-I.-I. League.—The Peoria-Decatur double-header of September 12 furnished two exceptional contests. The first went fourteen innings before Peoria won, 1—0; the second was a defeat for the same team, Miller disposing of them, 4—1, without a safe hit, three errors being responsible for the run.

I.-I.-I. League.—Willis of Decatur shut out Peoria, 1—0, with one hit in ten innings on June 2, and on the following day Hovlik of Peoria returned the compliment by going one inning and one run better, 2—0, in eleven innings. In the Waterloo-Davenport game on the same day, Stowers of Waterloo did not allow a safe hit, his team winning, 3—2, the runs being due to errors.

## Carolina Association



The fourth annual championship race of this Association ended on September 2, with Winston-Salem as the pennant winner, after a heart-breaking race with Greensboro, the issue not being decided until the last two days of the season. Charlotte, Anderson and Spartanburg finished in the order named. Greenville, the winner in 1910, finished in last place.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Winston-Salem...	72	37	.661
Greensboro.....	66	43	.606
Charlotte.....	52	58	.473
Anderson.....	48	59	.449
Spartanburg ....	44	63	.411
Greenville.....	42	64	.396

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Greensboro.....	.573
1909—Greensboro.....	.596
1910—Greenville.....	.612

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John W. Todd, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	H.	P.C.
Wofford, Ch.,	76	268	44	105	15	.392		Smith, Gv.,	105	402	72	118	8	.293	
Walker, Sp.,	35	146	33	57	1	.390		Doyle, Gb.,	108	423	73	122	45	.288	
Bentley, Gb.,	35	123	23	46	8	.374		Clapp, Gb.,	110	416	52	120	17	.288	
J. Kelly, And.,	107	393	53	140	10	.356		Taguer, Gv.,	17	59	7	17	1	.288	
Taylor, And.,	62	232	51	79	13	.341		Carroll, Gb.,	74	265	53	76	10	.287	
Clancy, Win.,	111	416	66	140	8	.337		E. Doak, Gv.,	105	404	43	113	5	.280	
Klock, And.,	27	83	14	28	4	.337		Spencer, Win.,	73	257	40	71	11	.277	
Schumaker, Win.	111	440	79	145	7	.330		Gates, Win.,	106	367	61	101	24	.275	
Blackstone, Gv.,	65	257	40	83	9	.323		Stewart, Win.,	74	233	35	64	14	.275	
Cross, Ch.,	79	295	32	95	13	.322		Goodman, Gv.,	98	377	34	104	7	.274	
Wagnon, Sp.,	110	441	71	141	15	.319		Loman, Gb.,	68	245	24	67	9	.274	
A. McCarthy, And.	53	195	39	62	1	.318		Hayes, And.,	40	99	17	27	1	.273	
W. Kelly, And.,	108	415	75	131	8	.316		Weiser, Ch.,	75	271	33	73	11	.270	
Rickard, Gb.,	110	428	105	135	7	.315		Anthony, And.,	23	78	6	21	1	.269	
McCoy, And.,	61	226	35	71	15	.314		Westlake, Sp.,	96	328	38	87	9	.265	
Scanlon, And.,	20	51	8	16	2	.314		Yount, And.,	76	292	39	77	8	.264	
Clemens, Win.,	104	380	71	119	18	.313		Laval, Sp.,	102	373	61	98	23	.263	
Corbett, And.,	34	131	14	41	10	.313		Kipp, Sp.,	81	290	56	75	5	.259	
Cochrane, Sp.,	22	77	7	24	3	.312		Bausewein, Ch.,	39	108	14	28	3	.259	
Fuller, Gb.,	110	412	72	127	23	.308		Garman, Ch.,	110	415	62	107	19	.258	
Brannon, And.,	102	353	56	108	7	.306		J. McCarthy, Sp.,	50	186	29	48	6	.258	
Corwin, Gb.,	51	191	23	58	4	.304		Malcomson, Ch.,	62	202	15	52	9	.257	
Wynne, Sp.,	29	115	19	35	9	.304		Sharp, Gv.,	110	404	63	104	22	.257	
Cashion, Gv.,	58	165	19	50	1	.303		C. Doak, Gb.,	105	410	54	105	18	.256	
T. McMillan, Ch.,	69	288	47	87	6	.302		Fogarty, And.,	110	415	38	105	15	.253	
Brown, Win.,	25	100	21	30	1	.300		Mullin, Win.,	42	154	22	39	8	.253	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.	Name and Club.	G	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.
G. Edwards, Win.	27	99	10	25	2	.253	Ryan, Ch.,	23	65	4	14	4	.215
Williams, Sp.,	99	335	46	84	20	.252	Watson, Gv.-Sp.,	47	158	12	34	6	.215
Hoey, Gv.,	71	259	28	65	19	.251	Hartley, And.,	17	57	5	12	0	.211
O'Halloran, Win.	111	380	62	93	30	.245	Hankee, Ch.,	41	100	12	21	6	.210
Dailey, Win.,	67	209	23	51	9	.244	Edwards, Gv.,	23	82	7	17	5	.207
Van Pelt, Ch.,	18	53	8	13	0	.243	Griffin, Gv.,	18	45	5	9	4	.200
Ware, Gb.,	23	74	9	18	2	.243	Eldridge, Gb.,	40	127	5	25	2	.197
J. McMillan, Ch.,	27	113	24	27	3	.239	Coombs, And.-Sp.	61	191	18	37	4	.194
Coutts, Ch.,	108	376	58	89	9	.237	Morrissey, Gb.,	34	101	10	19	4	.188
Jenkins, Gv.,	62	237	31	56	12	.237	Brandow, Ch.,	28	107	19	20	5	.187
Wideman, Sp.,	63	220	20	52	11	.236	Sheesley, Ch.,	32	98	6	18	5	.184
Totman, Sp.,	75	264	31	61	9	.231	Moore, Sp.,	29	72	6	13	3	.181
Dubbs, Sp.,	17	65	6	15	1	.231	Boyle, Win.,	67	183	21	33	5	.180
Galvin, Win.,	18	65	7	15	1	.231	Agnew, Ch.,	78	257	29	46	20	.179
Swindell, Win.,	51	135	20	31	3	.230	Walters, Gb.,	30	86	9	15	4	.174
Clark, And.,	15	48	2	11	4	.229	Ridgway, Gv.,	31	78	4	13	2	.167
Lohr, Gv.,	19	70	9	16	0	.229	Hill, Sp.,	21	50	5	8	1	.160
Siegfried, Ch.,	68	251	33	56	6	.223	Wolfe, And.,	31	88	14	13	1	.159
Dwyer, And.,	16	54	3	12	2	.222	Brannigan, And.,	37	124	6	18	7	.145
Hargrave, Ch.,	51	145	20	32	3	.221	Bussey, Gv.,	20	55	3	7	2	.127
Stuart, Gb.,	88	282	28	62	13	.220	Ferrall, Sp.,	41	95	6	11	4	.116
Kite, Gv.,	108	363	30	79	9	.219	Trammell, Gv.-A.	16	39	1	4	2	.103
Ochs, Gv.-Sp.,	74	237	21	51	7	.215	Smith, Sp.,	35	75	2	6	4	.080

Two-base Hits (only those making 10 or more are given)—Schumaker 32, Clancy 32, Garman 25, Clapp 20, Doyle 20, Gates 20, J. Kelly 20, W. Kelly 19, Sharp 19, Smith 18, Williams 18, Fogarty 17, Brannon 16, E. Doak 16, Rickard 16, Stewart 16, Fuller 14, A. McCarthy 14, O'Halloran 14, Weiser 14, Wofford 14, Coutts 13, Wagnon 13, Goodman 12, Bentley 11, Clemens 11, Carroll 11, C. Doak 11, Laval 11, Westlake 11, Cross 10, Dailey 10, Hoey 10, T. McMillan 10, McCoy 10, Walker 10.

Three-base Hits (only those making 5 or more are given)—Coutts 14, Wagnon 13, Wofford 13, T. McMillan 11, Schumaker 11, Clancy 9, Clapp 8, Fuller 8, Gates 8, W. Kelly 8, Laval 8, J. McCarthy 8, Spencer 8, Blackstone 7, Garman 7, Rickard 7, Walker 7, Cashion 6, Doyle 6, E. Doak 6, Kite 6, Sharp 6, Bentley 5, Corwin 5, Carroll 5, Jenkins 5, Loman 5, O'Halloran 5, Smith 5, Williams 5.

Home Runs (only those making 3 or more are given)—Smith 17, Schumaker 11, Coutts 10, Walker 8, E. Doak 7, Laval 7, Goodman 6, W. Kelly 6, O'Halloran 6, Clancy 5, T. McMillan 5, McCoy 5, Brannon 4, Malcomson 4, J. McCarthy 4, Swindell 4, Wagnon 4, Gates 3, Hargrave 3, Stewart 3, Weiser 3, Wofford 3.

Stolen bases (only those making 15 or more are given)—Wagnon 46, Kipp 42, Rickard 37, Doyle 36, A. McCarthy 32, Clancy 32, Laval 31, Clemens 29, Coutts 26, Williams 26, Fogarty 25, McCoy 22, Brannon 20, Fuller 20, C. Doak 20, Smith 22, W. Kelly 18, Taylor 18, Walker 18, Sharp 17, Totman 15, Clapp 16, T. McMillan 15, O'Halloran 15, Gates 15, Mullin 16.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.
Anderson,	110	3689	510	1026	126	.278	Charlotte,	111	3605	486	925	146	.256
Winston-Salem	111	3573	550	978	147	.274	Greenville,	110	3656	429	930	113	.254
Greensboro,	110	3687	528	1011	166	.274	Spartanburg,	110	3611	480	906	145	.251

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Hoey, Gv.,	70	638	23	9	.987	Schumaker, Win.,	93	911	42	26	.974
J. McCarthy, Sp.,	43	392	23	8	.981	Fuller, Gb.,	110	1114	78	34	.972
Garman, Ch.,	109	1061	63	27	.977	McCoy, And.,	52	433	36	15	.969
Fogarty, And.,	61	544	31	15	.975	Laval, Sp.,	58	520	29	20	.965
Jenkins, Gv.,	39	358	25	10	.975						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Doyle, Gb.,	108	249	322	26	.956	Williams, Sp.,	70	191	204	32	.925
O'Halloran, Win.,	111	246	325	29	.952	Fogarty, And.,	33	100	88	16	.921
Agnew, Ch.,	77	206	205	22	.949	Corbett, And.,	23	75	64	12	.921
Sharp, Gv.,	102	247	278	36	.938	Dwyer, And.,	16	34	30	6	.914
Wynne, Sp.,	29	82	79	11	.936	Coombs, And.-Sp.,	18	32	45	10	.885
Cross, Ch.,	25	65	82	11	.931						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

T. McMillan, Ch.,	19	24	37	3	.953	Brandow, Ch.,	26	33	49	9	.901
Gates, Win.,	106	102	218	20	.941	Taylor, And.,	53	54	97	17	.899
Cross, Ch.,	54	82	137	14	.939	A. McCarthy, And.,	41	54	65	15	.888
Wideman, Sp.,	63	69	109	16	.917	Williams, Sp.,	29	44	53	13	.873
Smith, Gv.,	83	123	142	27	.908	Jenkins, Gv.,	23	19	60	10	.873
C. Doak, Gb.,	100	113	200	33	.905						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Carroll, Gb.,	70	147	241	31	.926	Siegfried, Ch.,	67	121	176	37	.889
Smith, Gv.,	15	27	37	6	.914	Edwards, Gv.,	20	42	54	12	.889
Kipp, Sp.,	81	187	227	41	.910	Goodman, Gv.,	55	89	156	31	.888
Clancy, Win.,	110	192	303	51	.907	Dubbs, Sp.,	17	44	50	12	.886
W. Kelly, And.,	99	210	245	52	.897	Taguer, Gv.,	16	22	31	8	.869
Corwin, Gb.,	40	60	116	19	.897	Weiser, Ch.,	27	51	81	21	.863

## OUTFIELDERS.

Brown, Win.,	25	32	2	0	1000	Blackstone, Gv.,	62	108	12	7	.945
Hargrave, Ch.,	18	16	2	0	1000	Yount, And.,	76	140	16	10	.940
Stewart, Win.,	45	76	6	1	.938	Countts, Ch.,	108	180	16	13	.938
Weiser, Ch.,	40	56	4	1	.934	J. McMillan, Ch.,	27	52	8	4	.938
J. Kelly, And.,	106	142	15	3	.931	Laval, Sp.,	24	54	2	4	.933
Goodman, Gv.,	40	65	4	2	.972	Spencer, Win.,	72	91	17	8	.931
Schumaker, Win.,	16	28	5	1	.971	Lohr, Gv.,	19	31	7	3	.927
Wofford, Ch.,	58	58	4	2	.969	Mullin, Win.,	42	63	4	6	.918
E. Doak, Gv.,	104	188	25	8	.964	Boyle, Win.,	32	31	14	4	.918
Clapp, Gb.,	104	199	11	8	.963	Loman, Gb.,	68	96	11	10	.915
Ochs, Gv.-Sp.,	60	72	3	3	.962	T. McMillan, Ch.,	49	75	5	8	.909
Clemens, Win.,	104	190	10	8	.961	Walker, Sp.,	34	60	10	7	.909
Cashion, Gv.,	29	22	1	1	.958	A. Watson, Gv.-Sp.,	25	31	9	4	.909
Brannigan, And.,	37	81	9	4	.957	Bentley, Gb.,	33	42	2	7	.867
Rickard, Gb.,	110	228	11	11	.956	Anthony, And.,	19	27	2	7	.805
Totman, Sp.,	75	146	12	8	.952	Cochrane, Sp.,	22	25	4	9	.773
Fogarty, And.,	15	38	2	2	.952	Moore, Sp.,	21	14	1	5	.750
Wagnon, Sp.,	104	231	12	13	.949						

## PITCHERS.

Boyle, Win.,	30	10	61	0	1000	Smith, Sp.,	32	10	49	4	.937
Bussey, Gv.,	14	3	29	0	1000	Hayes, And.,	23	6	38	3	.936
Hartranft, Win.,	11	7	15	0	1000	Eldridge, Gb.,	40	18	82	7	.935
Swindell, Win.,	46	11	75	1	.938	Coombs, And.-Sp.,	27	10	56	5	.930
Sheesley, Ch.,	30	10	65	2	.974	Cashion, Gv.,	29	21	47	8	.919
Morrissey, Gb.,	31	14	89	2	.972	Ridgway, Gv.,	23	10	55	6	.915
Walters, Gb.,	30	12	51	2	.972	Wolfe, And.,	30	7	48	6	.902
Van Pelt, Ch.,	15	0	29	1	.967	Ferrall, Sp.,	36	7	56	7	.900
Trammell, Gv.-And.,	16	0	28	1	.966	W. Watson, Gv.,	12	2	16	2	.900
Stewart, Win.,	27	11	43	2	.964	Bausewein, Ch.,	37	10	67	9	.895
Scanlon, And.,	14	6	29	2	.946	Hankee, Ch.,	33	12	78	12	.892
Kuhl, And.,	11	7	25	2	.941	Griffin, Gv.,	14	3	25	5	.849
Hill, Sp.,	18	2	29	2	.939						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ryan, Ch.,	22	155	30	2	.989	Branon, And.,	86	416	109	18	.967
Dailey, Win.,	67	372	74	8	.984	Klock, And.,	27	119	27	6	.961
Kite, Gv.,	108	580	157	17	.978	Ware, Gb.,	23	76	22	4	.961
G. Edwards, Win.,	20	115	10	3	.977	Westlake, Sp.,	96	448	124	24	.960
Stuart, Gb.,	80	407	68	12	.975	Galvin, Win.,	18	107	19	10	.927
Malcomson, Ch.,	61	311	72	11	.972	Hargrave, Ch.,	25	91	27	10	.922

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	SO.	HB.	BB.	WP.	P.C.
Swindell, Winston .....	37	29	8	0	250	10	79	3	.784
Hayes, Anderson .....	18	13	5	0	64	13	68	1	.722
Eldridge, Greensboro .....	38	25	13	0	191	7	45	4	.658
Walters, Greensboro .....	28	18	10	0	94	10	47	2	.643
Stewart, Winston .....	20	12	8	0	76	2	44	3	.600
Morrissey, Greensboro .....	28	16	11	1	80	4	44	2	.592
Boyle, Winston .....	29	17	12	0	57	1	54	1	.586
Coombs, Anderson-Spartanburg....	21	11	9	1	69	5	40	0	.550
Trammell, Greenville-Anderson....	12	6	5	1	39	0	16	0	.545
Griffin, Greenville .....	13	7	6	0	45	3	31	2	.538
Sheesley, Charlotte .....	30	15	15	0	121	10	41	7	.500
Bausewein, Charlotte .....	33	16	17	0	225	4	134	20	.485
Ridgway, Greenville .....	22	10	11	1	80	4	66	8	.476
Hankee, Charlotte .....	26	12	14	0	92	15	93	9	.462
Bussey, Greenville .....	14	6	7	1	51	2	24	0	.462
Hill, Spartanburg .....	13	6	7	0	20	1	19	2	.462
Cashion, Greenville .....	26	11	14	1	155	17	120	17	.440
Scanlon, Anderson .....	14	6	8	0	43	2	31	2	.429
Wolfe, Anderson .....	27	11	16	0	84	5	68	3	.408
Smith, Spartanburg .....	26	10	16	0	89	10	61	9	.384
Ferrall, Spartanburg .....	28	10	17	1	100	6	51	6	.370
Van Pelt, Charlotte.....	12	4	7	1	54	3	35	3	.364
Laval, Spartanburg .....	13	4	9	0	33	4	14	2	.308
Kuhl, Anderson .....	10	3	7	0	50	2	16	2	.300
Jamison, Greenville-Anderson ....	10	3	7	0	42	3	34	2	.300
Watson, Greenville .....	11	3	8	0	31	3	16	2	.273

Blue Grass League.—Winchester and Maysville played fifteen innings on July 5, the former winning, 8—7.

Carolina Association.—On June 8, Stewart of Winston-Salem lost to Spartanburg, 3—1, although allowing only one hit, his wildness causing his downfall.

Carolina Association.—Woodson of Charlotte went to the bat six times in the Anderson game, May 19, and got a base on balls each time, against two pitchers, Coombs and Clarke.

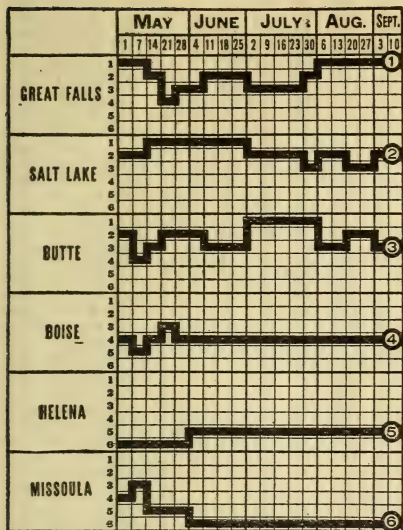
Carolina Association.—In every game of the schedule on May 1, a home run was hit with the bases full. The sluggers were Lavel of Spartanburg, O'Hallaron of Winston-Salem and Coutts of Anderson.

Blue Grass League.—Brown of Winchester shut out Richmond, 10—0, on May 21 without a hit. Two days later, Richmond's eighteen-year-old pitcher, Parks, performed the same trick against Maysville, 13—0.

Central League.—Terre Haute defeated Fort Wayne at the latter town on May 7 in an eleven-inning contest, 11—10. The losers made 15 hits and the winners 18; eight two-baggers were made, one triple and a homer.

Blue Grass League.—June 14 was memorable for two triple plays, which occurrences were the first instance of such since the organization of the league. First baseman Bohannon, catcher Novak and third baseman Rapp of Frankfort were responsible for the one against Maysville; outfielder Meek, pitcher Burden, shortstop Callahan and third baseman Goosetree did the trick for Winchester against Paris.

## Union Association



This Association is a new Class C league, organized by W. H. Lucas, formerly of the Northwestern League. The Association has some veteran managers in its ranks, the most noted among them being J. J. McCloskey, Dick Cooley, Cliff Blankenship, "Scrappy" Bill Joyce and George Reed. Great Falls had the honor of winning the first championship, after a brilliant race with Salt Lake, the latter being hard pressed at times by Butte. Salt Lake held the lead from the second week in May until the end of June, giving way to Butte, who held it until the end of July, when Great Falls came to the front. Boise, Helena and Missoula were fourth, fifth and sixth, respectively.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	GF.	SLC.	But.	Boi.	Hel.	Miss.	Won.	P.C.
Great Falls .....	14	15	17	22	22	90	.662	
Salt Lake City.....	15	18	18	14	20	85	.594	
Butte .....	9	12	16	15	25	77	.562	
Boise .....	11	11	11	14	17	64	.451	
Helena .....	4	14	12	16	14	60	.435	
Missoula .....	7	7	4	11	13	42	.300	
Lost .....	46	58	60	78	78	93	413	

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President W. H. Lucas.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	*RB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Dressen, Salt Lake City.....	31	71	18	30	6	3	1	20	7	1	.423
Huelsman, Great Falls.....	135	516	117	212	48	15	17	125	16	25	.411
Fortier, Salt Lake City.....	32	116	30	44	5	4	5	18	12	4	.379
Murphy, Great Falls.....	136	601	146	220	42	20	9	63	13	20	.366
Bauer, Boise .....	65	261	69	92	19	3	3	31	3	22	.352
Brown, Butte .....	12	23	4	8	1	2	..	..	1	..	.348
Walsh, S.L.C.-Miss.-G. Falls....	72	300	51	104	19	5	2	30	15	8	.347
Flanagan, Boise .....	142	564	118	193	44	18	5	103	19	42	.342
Deakins, Missoula .....	14	49	3	16	6	..	1	4	3	1	.327
Oriet, Missoula .....	54	203	36	66	19	3	4	36	7	10	.325
Stevens, Boise-Helena .....	84	318	70	103	22	3	4	40	9	33	.324
Devereaux, Salt Lake City.....	140	490	82	157	49	4	..	66	17	9	.320
Marshall, Butte .....	123	469	79	150	37	17	12	81	9	6	.320
Stone, Boise .....	37	143	16	47	10	..	1	15	5	1	.318
Blankenship, Salt Lake City...	101	405	82	126	27	1	2	54	18	28	.311
Hannah, Butte .....	133	469	77	144	30	7	3	62	17	15	.307

\* R. B.—Runs batted in.



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.*	RB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Orr, Salt Lake City.....	143	590	96	178	52	9	5	79	7	16	.302
Case, Boise .....	33	151	25	45	11	1	1	20	8	4	.298
Thompson, Missoula-Helena ...	109	418	69	124	14	6	7	32	13	26	.297
Kellackey, Boise .....	137	496	74	147	36	6	9	61	30	11	.296
Daschbach, Missoula .....	140	517	87	152	31	6	5	39	14	26	.294
Toner, Great Falls.....	127	497	93	146	29	16	4	88	26	16	.294
Mathes, Butte .....	137	569	105	167	25	14	5	72	23	30	.293
Irby, Helena .....	114	418	45	121	26	6	3	47	12	21	.289
Fries, Butte .....	137	577	98	166	28	11	2	48	21	28	.288
Dockstader, Butte .....	129	504	91	145	21	1	2	33	17	29	.288
Murray, Missoula .....	77	316	51	91	21	5	1	14	4	25	.288
Kelley, Helena-Missoula .....	111	407	54	117	29	13	3	49	11	7	.287
Prout, Great Falls.....	74	280	60	80	9	4	1	23	34	16	.286
Rilburn, Boise .....	12	35	6	10	6	..	..	5	2	..	.286
Van, Salt Lake City.....	126	474	81	135	30	8	9	70	18	20	.285
Flick, Boise .....	142	570	101	161	32	5	1	43	24	26	.282
Druhott, Butte .....	98	303	51	84	7	2	..	30	10	5	.277
Pendleton, Salt Lake City.....	130	478	72	131	34	5	7	55	17	5	.274
M. Killilay, Helena.....	66	248	38	68	28	12	6	28	17	7	.274
Quick, Butte .....	56	150	18	41	3	..	..	15	9	2	.273
Duddy, Butte .....	137	511	73	139	24	5	2	61	30	11	.272
Cordtz, Salt Lake City.....	131	478	88	130	29	7	4	69	15	26	.272
Spencer, Salt Lake City.....	139	564	134	153	34	5	5	49	13	34	.271
Brooks, Boise .....	102	395	62	107	27	7	1	44	15	19	.271
Vance, Great Falls.....	82	304	50	82	13	3	4	33	4	19	.270
Roberts, Helena-Missoula .....	121	427	79	115	27	9	7	41	26	25	.269
Mears, Helena .....	10	26	7	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	.269
Shannon, Great Falls.....	91	318	28	84	12	2	1	36	22	11	.264
Connelley, Helena .....	28	107	16	28	7	2	..	12	6	10	.262
Foster, Great Falls.....	136	518	81	135	22	5	6	79	23	41	.261
McGeehan, Helena .....	20	66	2	17	3	..	..	11	..	2	.258
Schimpff, Salt Lake City.....	93	272	39	70	10	4	..	28	16	10	.257
Kibble, Helena .....	140	514	66	130	18	10	1	48	15	17	.253
Wood, Helena .....	119	458	73	116	19	10	1	40	10	37	.253
Ford, Boise-Helena .....	11	40	6	10	2	..	..	1	6	2	.250
Elsey, Missoula-Butte .....	113	381	41	95	11	2	..	32	21	8	.249
Manuel, Great Falls-Missoula..	40	145	18	36	9	1	..	9	4	6	.248
Clothier, Great Falls.....	129	483	62	119	17	3	2	53	16	17	.246
Baker, Helena .....	87	264	29	65	9	6	..	20	16	9	.246
Sturgeon, Missoula .....	17	61	13	15	3	..	..	6	7	4	.246
Changnon, Missoula .....	80	299	27	73	16	8	1	20	16	7	.244
Perrine, Butte .....	136	522	87	127	34	3	..	55	31	26	.243
Perkins, Salt Lake City.....	99	345	47	83	14	4	2	27	16	7	.241
McCafferty, Missoula .....	64	208	17	50	11	2	3	21	11	..	.240
Holland, Missoula .....	17	59	4	14	..	..	..	1	3	1	.237
Naughton, Boise-Great Falls...	39	132	13	31	6	1	..	6	11	7	.235
Waters, Boise .....	76	265	41	62	17	5	2	32	19	11	.234
Murray, Helena .....	140	524	54	120	10	10	..	55	19	18	.229
Shea, Helena-Boise .....	85	303	35	69	8	1	..	15	25	8	.228
O'Mara, Missoula .....	22	84	8	19	1	2	..	3	4	3	.226
Ames, Helena .....	47	120	16	27	1	3	..	8	5	..	.225
Kane, Butte-Helena-G. Falls..	42	107	20	24	..	2	1	4	2	..	.224
Fleming, Helena .....	19	76	8	17	2	1	..	5	8	2	.224
Murphy, Missoula .....	73	278	41	62	8	5	..	17	11	16	.223
King, Boise .....	106	356	38	79	18	1	..	30	18	12	.222
Whiteman, Missoula .....	23	81	3	18	2	..	..	4	2	1	.222
McIntosh, Boise .....	14	45	4	10	4	..	..	1	..	3	.222
Lehr, Missoula .....	22	82	12	18	5	3	2	8	2	1	.220
Morgan, Salt Lake City.....	59	140	18	30	4	2	..	7	1	2	.214
Cummings, Missoula .....	48	131	10	28	6	..	..	11	3	1	.214
Jensen, Butte-Missoula .....	23	56	8	12	1	..	..	1	..	..	.214
Pieper, G.F.-Miss.-Helena-Boise	59	197	31	42	6	2	2	14	6	6	.213
Abbott, Salt Lake City.....	45	179	26	38	6	1	5	13	9	11	.212
Byrd, Salt Lake City-Helena...	46	138	10	29	3	..	..	5	1	1	.210
Levy, Helena-Boise .....	131	508	67	105	19	..	1	33	24	25	.207
Whitton, Boise .....	34	119	11	24	4	..	1	14	3	6	.202

\* R. B.—Runs batted in.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	*RB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Griffin, Great Falls.....	76	265	47	53	3	6	4	31	17	26	.200
Wells, Boise-Butte.....	20	30	5	6	1	2	..	2	..	..	.200
Hoffman, Great Falls.....	50	172	37	34	3	1	1	15	30	8	.198
Joss, Boise.....	45	132	18	26	8	1	1	14	8	4	.197
Zwicker, Helena-Butte.....	93	332	30	65	9	4	..	19	10	21	.196
Nowell, Missoula.....	19	72	9	14	3	..	..	3	4	2	.194
Coffee, Missoula.....	27	85	18	16	3	3	..	5	2	4	.188
Bittrolff, Great Falls.....	41	113	11	21	1	..	..	3	9	1	.186
Hummel, Salt Lake City.....	43	103	10	19	6	1	..	6	2	..	.184
Keller, Boise.....	30	114	8	21	4	2	2	8	1	2	.184
Harmon, Missoula.....	36	119	14	21	5	..	2	7	1	3	.176
Hanson, Missoula.....	58	211	14	37	6	..	1	17	3	2	.175
Taliaferro, Boise.....	20	57	5	10	3	..	..	2	2	..	.175
Carlson, Great Falls.....	24	65	3	11	1	..	..	2	3	1	.169
Wagner, Missoula.....	14	54	6	9	..	..	..	1	..	4	.167
Remneas, Butte.....	57	129	10	21	2	..	2	9	1	..	.163
Finnell, Missoula.....	18	62	10	10	2	1	..	6	4	1	.161
Foley, Butte.....	30	113	13	18	3	..	..	4	7	1	.159
Beckett, Missoula.....	19	70	7	11	2	1	..	2	3	..	.157
Osburn, Missoula.....	13	32	5	5	1	..	..	3	..	1	.156
Fox, Helena.....	13	27	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	.148
Garber, Missoula-Salt Lake....	36	83	7	12	3	1	..	3	1	..	.145
H. Killilay, Boise.....	39	129	8	15	3	..	..	9	4	..	.116
Smeltz, Great Falls.....	10	26	4	3	..	..	..	1	2	2	.115
Bryan, Helena.....	34	85	3	9	1	2	..	3	4	1	.106
Cornelius, Great Falls-Boise...	33	82	3	8	1	2	..	5	3	..	.098
Hildebrand, Great Falls.....	37	132	14	12	1	..	..	2	4	1	.091
Jach, Salt Lake City-Missoula..	50	122	4	10	1	..	..	6	7	1	.082
Maloney, Boise.....	43	117	5	7	1	..	..	4	4	1	.060

\* R.B.—Runs batted in.

## CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	*G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Great Falls.....	136	4657	815	1305	203	91	50	232	212	.280
Salt Lake City.....	143	4922	841	1362	318	59	45	174	180	.277
Butte.....	137	4740	759	1305	227	64	28	180	164	.275
Boise.....	142	4841	729	1275	281	54	29	213	215	.263
Missoula.....	140	4696	613	1150	227	56	31	170	166	.245
Helena.....	140	4588	571	1123	173	85	19	155	197	.245

\* Including tie games.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Abbott, S.L.C.,	45	368	16	10	.975	Connelley, Helena,	28	266	11	9	.969
Van, S.L.C.,	19	177	8	5	.974	Blankenship, S.L.C.,	62	494	41	23	.959
Kellackey, Boise,	137	1185	91	37	.972	M. Killilay, Helena,	20	208	8	10	.956
Elsey, Miss.-Butte,	104	892	67	28	.972	Devereaux, S.L.C.,	19	143	9	7	.956
Zwicker, Hel.-Butte	93	888	46	28	.971	Marshall, Butte,	38	286	9	14	.955
McCafferty, Miss.,	20	187	13	6	.971	Roberts, Hel.-Miss.,	62	541	37	29	.952
Foster, G. Falls,	136	1260	66	42	.969	Foley, Butte,	30	277	6	17	.943

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Flick, Boise,	129	379	325	46	.939	Perrine, Butte,	136	315	327	57	.918
Pendleton, S.L.C.,	130	316	365	50	.932	Shea, Helena-Boise,	50	112	120	28	.892
Clothier, G. Falls,	129	344	333	52	.929	Walsh, S.L.C.-Miss.,	49	133	121	35	.879
M. Killilay, Helena,	22	40	52	7	.929	Levy, Helena-Boise,	22	34	59	14	.869
Daschbach, Missoula,	77	302	216	44	.922	McGeehan, Helena,	17	29	34	11	.851
Kelley, Helena-Miss.	19	32	37	6	.920	Fleming, Helena,	19	31	48	14	.849

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Levy, Boise,	32	50	74	5	.961	Waters, Boise,	59	86	128	37	.853
Toner, G. Falls,	127	135	226	22	.943	Schimpff, S.L.C.,	24	25	27	11	.825
Kibble, Helena,	139	201	289	44	.918	Case, Boise,	25	25	62	19	.821
Devereaux, S.L.C.,	120	94	197	28	.912	Murphy, Missoula,	28	30	41	16	.816
Changnon, Missoula,	80	115	162	36	.885	Holland, Missoula,	17	13	30	14	.754
Duddy, Butte,	137	177	266	63	.875	Coffee, Missoula,	12	7	12	16	.543
King, Boise,	29	32	38	10	.875						

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued). SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Prout, G. Falls,	74	121	195	31	.911	Flick, Boise,	13	25	33	11	.841
Levy, Helena-Boise	58	115	166	29	.906	O'Mara, Missoula,	22	61	58	24	.832
Orr, S.L.C.,	143	318	421	93	.888	Naughton, Boise,	32	50	71	25	.829
Wood, Helena,	114	271	303	81	.876	Case, Boise,	13	17	33	11	.820
Oriet, Missoula,	54	103	156	37	.875	Murphy, Missoula,	45	68	112	43	.807
Whitton, Boise,	18	30	37	10	.870	Daschbach, Missoula,	14	22	24	11	.807
Mathes, Butte,	134	234	390	102	.860	Walsh, G. Falls,	13	17	33	16	.758
Hoffman, G. Falls,	50	85	130	36	.857						

### OUTFIELDERS.

Shea, Helena-Boise,	26	47	2	..	1000	Stone, Boise,	27	36	1	3	.925
Druhoh, Butte,	57	74	5	8	.980	Stevens, Boise-Hel.,	77	92	5	8	.924
Keller, Boise,	29	46	3	1	.980	Wagner, Missoula,	14	11	1	1	.923
Huelsman, G. Falls,	135	187	14	7	.977	Nowell, Missoula,	18	22	1	2	.920
Griffin, G. Falls,	73	116	14	4	.970	Murray, Missoula,	77	142	10	15	.910
Murray, Helena,	140	322	34	13	.965	Sturgeon, Missoula,	16	9	1	1	.909
Spencer, S.L.C.,	139	258	29	11	.963	Pieper, G.F.-M.-H.-B.	59	81	8	9	.908
Irby, Helena,	114	129	16	6	.960	Roberts, Hel.-Miss.,	32	32	7	4	.907
Beckett, Missoula,	19	19	2	1	.955	Thompson, Mis.-Hel.	101	160	11	18	.904
Murphy, G. Falls,	136	303	23	17	.950	Fortier, S.L.C.,	21	19	6	3	.893
Van, S.L.C.,	107	151	12	9	.948	Whitton, Boise,	16	31	1	4	.889
Flanagan, Boise,	141	297	24	18	.947	Baker, Helena,	16	18	3	3	.875
Bauer, Boise,	65	129	13	8	.947	Harmon, Missoula,	35	59	3	9	.873
King, Boise,	14	16	2	1	.947	Coffee, Missoula,	15	24	2	4	.867
Fries, Butte,	136	275	26	18	.944	Marshall, Butte,	90	110	13	19	.866
Daschbach, Missoula,	50	88	7	6	.941	Brooks, Boise,	35	48	7	9	.859
Levy, Helena-Boise,	20	27	5	2	.941	Deakins, Missoula,	14	15	2	3	.850
Dockstader, Butte,	128	192	20	14	.938	Whiteman, Miss.,	23	32	1	6	.846
Cordtz, S.L.C.,	131	246	20	18	.937	Joss, Boise,	17	17	2	4	.826
M. Killilay, Helena,	26	47	8	4	.932	Vance, G. Falls,	23	27	3	8	.789
Schimpff, S.L.C.,	31	48	5	4	.930	Manuel, G.F.-Miss.,	28	20	6	7	.788

### PITCHERS.

Stone, Boise,	13	5	20	..	1000	Hildebrand, G.F.,	37	10	67	6	.928
Hummel, S.L.C.,	42	7	53	1	.984	Joss, Boise,	30	13	58	5	.921
McCafferty, Miss.,	41	23	122	4	.973	Kilburn, Boise,	10	7	28	3	.921
Jensen, Butte, Miss.,	16	9	20	1	.967	H. Killilay, Boise,	39	12	80	8	.920
Manuel, G.F.-Miss.,	13	11	42	2	.964	Fox, Helena,	13	1	22	2	.920
Maloney, Boise,	42	19	100	5	.960	Druhoh, Butte,	44	17	79	9	.914
Cornelius, G.F.-Boise	30	4	60	3	.955	Cummings, Missoula,	39	17	68	8	.914
Bryan, Helena,	34	12	69	4	.953	Garber, Miss.-S.L.C.,	36	10	43	5	.914
Quick, Butte,	46	15	114	8	.942	Byrd, S.L.C.-Helena,	42	6	87	10	.903
Kane, But.-Hel.-G.F.	41	12	65	5	.939	Wells, Boise-Butte,	20	5	20	3	.893
Dressen, S.L.C.,	25	11	35	3	.939	Remneas, Butte,	55	14	91	13	.890
Ames, Helena,	44	16	121	9	.938	Schimpff, S.L.C.,	37	17	44	8	.884
Carlson, G. Falls,	24	3	41	3	.936	Jach, S.L.C.-Miss.,	50	10	78	12	.880
Morgan, S.L.C.,	57	19	111	9	.935	Osburn, Missoula,	13	3	19	3	.880
Bittrolff, G. Falls,	41	7	92	7	.934	Taliaferro, Boise,	19	7	51	8	.879
Mears, Helena,	10	1	12	1	.929	Brown, Butte,	10	4	16	3	.870

### CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Finnell, Missoula,	17	101	12	1	6	.991	Vance, G. Falls,	58	318	71	13	13	.968
Blankenship, SLC.	42	259	44	5	5	.984	Kelley, Hel.-Mis.,	79	401	131	20	32	.964
Shannon, G. Falls,	88	550	119	13	10	.981	King, Boise,	64	361	82	17	8	.963
Fortier, S.L.C.,	11	67	17	2	4	.977	Roberts, Hel.-Mis.	29	148	35	7	8	.963
McIntosh, Boise,	13	94	26	5	3	.976	Brooks, Boise,	65	357	65	20	12	.955
Perkins, S.L.C.,	98	616	98	21	21	.971	Hanson, Missoula,	57	347	85	21	10	.954
Baker, Helena,	71	392	78	15	22	.969	Lehr, Missoula,	21	127	20	5	1	.948
Hannah, Butte,	129	886	151	34	24	.968	Else, Mis.-Butte,	10	42	16	4	1	.935

### CLUB FIELDING.

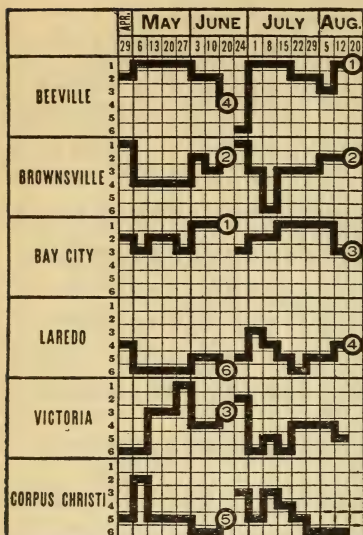
Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Great Falls...	136	3580	1577	305	.944	Helena .....	140	3614	1691	383	.933
Salt Lake....	143	3772	1668	341	.941	Butte .....	137	3671	1638	419	.927
Boise .....	142	3779	1724	387	.934	Missoula .....	140	3631	1691	505	.913



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Vic. P.C.	Opponents			AB.	R.	H.	Bat. P.C.	2B. 3B. HR.			BP.	BB.	SO.	W (Few Hit Games)		
Dressen, Salt Lake City.....	25	141 2-3	13	3	.813	531	54	141	.266	23	5	6	8	30	81	2	..	..	1	..	..
Carlson, Great Falls.....	24	157 2-3	12	4	.750	623	89	180	.289	24	10	9	4	24	62	4	..	..	..	..	1
Hildebrand, Great Falls.....	47	357 2-3	30	11	.732	1296	133	287	.221	44	18	5	26	135	250	10	1	..	1	..	5
Bittrolf, Great Falls.....	41	311	25	12	.676	1159	139	285	.246	34	18	3	7	75	214	10	..	..	1	2	3
Hummel, Salt Lake City.....	42	229	18	9	.667	957	146	248	.259	47	20	4	12	80	165	6	..	..	..	..	3
Killilay, Boise .....	39	319 2-3	20	13	.606	1223	169	303	.243	70	15	8	13	83	204	5	..	..	1	4	3
Quick, Butte .....	46	317	23	15	.605	1258	179	363	.288	70	17	8	8	77	85	10	..	2	2	..	2
Brown, Butte .....	10	39 1-3	3	2	.600	148	27	40	.270	8	2	1	6	10	23	2	..	..	..	..	..
Ames, Helena .....	44	310 2-3	18	14	.563	1148	143	265	.231	42	14	7	8	53	146	11	..	1	..	1	2
Druhott, Butte .....	41	271	15	12	.556	1064	159	261	.245	48	8	7	26	66	198	6	..	..	1	1	4
Rennas, Butte .....	55	235 1-3	22	18	.550	1293	174	317	.247	44	17	3	17	83	230	10	..	..	1	..	1
Morgan, Salt Lake City.....	57	263 1-3	23	19	.548	1423	184	394	.277	78	19	14	14	46	267	3	..	..	1	..	2
Jensen, Butte-Missoula .....	16	86 1-3	6	5	.545	356	67	107	.301	29	3	2	4	17	61	2	..	..	..	..	1
Schimpff, Salt Lake City.....	37	173 2-3	10	9	.526	671	103	181	.270	40	8	5	9	34	98	2	..	..	1	..	..
Kane, Butte-Helena-G. Falls. 41	266	16	16	5.000	1097	193	292	.266	58	17	4	20	107	138	12	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wells, Boise-Butte .....	20	81	4	4	.500	324	59	88	.272	16	4	2	2	24	59	4	..	..	..	..	1
Kilburn, Boise .....	10	66 2-3	4	4	.500	251	43	66	.263	12	..	4	9	35	37	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maloney, Boise .....	42	302 2-3	18	19	.486	1152	168	307	.266	63	14	4	23	60	217	12	..	..	..	..	1
Byrd, Salt Lake City-Helena. 43	354 1-3	17	20	.459	1152	144	273	.237	50	17	8	13	55	175	2	1	..	..	3	3	1
Cornelius, Great Falls-Boise. 30	200 2-3	10	12	.455	741	115	194	.262	33	15	5	18	73	122	2	..	..	..	..	2	1
Bryan, Helena .....	35	262 2-3	13	16	.448	962	121	234	.243	58	5	5	28	84	140	6	..	..	1	1	4
Fox, Helena .....	13	80	4	5	.444	286	40	69	.241	12	4	3	13	31	58	1	..	..	..	..	1
Garber, Missoula-Salt Lake. 36	222 1-3	12	16	.429	911	155	244	.268	51	12	11	18	75	151	9	..	..	..	..	2	3
Manuel, Great Falls-Missoula 15	106	6	8	.429	427	70	120	.281	19	11	3	4	27	47	3	..	..	..	..	1	3
Osburn, Missoula .....	13	83	3	4	.429	344	66	106	.308	14	1	6	2	26	40	6	..	..	..	..	..
Joss, Boise .....	30	224 1-3	10	14	.417	885	134	248	.280	39	9	12	11	50	52	3	..	..	1	1	3
Jach, Salt Lake-Missoula.....	50	345	15	24	.385	1322	217	343	.259	56	28	11	16	164	235	9	..	..	..	4	2
Mears, Helena .....	10	65 1-3	3	5	.375	253	37	63	.249	14	7	2	1	27	42	1	..	..	..	..	1
McCafferty, Missoula .....	41	304 2-3	13	22	.371	1218	196	319	.262	53	18	8	16	98	160	14	..	..	..	..	2
Tallaferro, Boise .....	19	130	4	10	.286	508	102	128	.252	22	5	4	11	57	77	3	..	..	..	..	2
Cummings, Missoula .....	38	263	7	23	.233	1031	178	275	.267	46	11	5	15	84	154	8	..	..	..	..	5
Stone, Boise .....	13	83 1-3	2	3	.200	339	58	87	.257	11	5	1	8	31	56	3	..	..	..	..	..

## Southwest Texas League



The championship season of this league was split, the first half closing on June 20 and the second half beginning on June 21 and closing on August 20. The intention was that the winner of the first should play a post-season series with the winner of the second half for the championship of the league, best four out of seven games, but Bay City, winner of the first half, declined to play off with Beeville, the winner of the second half, for financial reasons, and the championship of the season was awarded to Beeville by default. The Corpus Christi franchise was forfeited July 17, but the club was carried by the League until after the forfeiture of Victoria's franchise on August 10. Thereafter the League went along on a four-club basis and finished the season in that way.

Champions: 1910—Brownsville, .700

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 20.

Club.	B.C.	Brown.	Vic.	Bee.	C.C.	Laredo.	W.	P.C.
Bay City .....	..	10	6	8	6	5	35	.603
Brownsville .....	2	..	7	8	10	5	32	.542
Victoria .....	4	6	..	4	7	8	29	.475
Beeville .....	6	5	5	..	5	6	27	.474
Corpus Christi .....	4	5	6	5	..	9	29	.468
Laredo .....	7	1	8	5	5	..	26	.440
Lost .....	23	27	32	30	33	33		

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT END OF SECOND HALF, AUGUST 20.

Club.	Beeville.	Brown.	B.C.	Laredo.	Vic.	C.C.	W.	P.C.
Beeville .....	..	2	6	7	11	10	36	.600
Brownsville .....	7	..	7	6	6	6	32	.561
Bay City .....	3	10	..	9	3	7	32	.533
Laredo .....	3	8	4	..	5	9	29	.492
Victoria* .....	6	2	8	4	..	5	25	.481
Corpus Christi† .....	5	3	3	4	2	..	17	.315
Lost .....	23	27	32	30	33	33		

\* Victoria franchise forfeited August 10.

† Corpus Christi franchise forfeited July 17 and club divided August 13, being carried by League in meantime.

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President Dickinson.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	E.B.	S.B.	S.H.	P.C.
Willie, Corpus Christi .....	33	114	19	41	13	2	..	17	27	4	.366
H. Wakefield, Victoria.....	59	221	24	75	20	..	1	23	14	6	.339

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Johns, Laredo .....	94	289	28	93	13	4	..	21	3	19	..	.321
Carr, Laredo .....	18	50	1	16	4	..	..	4	..	3	..	.320
Frances, Laredo .....	53	183	16	54	5	1	1	10	6	7	..	.295
Miller, Corpus Christi .....	28	85	6	25	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	.294
Lawson, Corpus Christi .....	108	395	46	114	20	3	1	29	19	10	..	.289
Altmann, Bay City-Laredo.....	51	201	22	58	12	2	2	22	5	7	..	.289
C. Knaupp, Beeville .....	107	388	42	112	21	4	5	44	26	27	..	.288
Hernandez, Laredo .....	105	370	43	105	18	6	1	33	42	19	..	.284
Bates, Corpus Christi .....	18	60	2	17	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	.283
McLarrey, Beeville .....	98	357	52	101	27	1	5	44	13	5	..	.283
Vetter, Beeville .....	116	429	44	121	18	1	3	29	26	16	..	.282
McCulley, Laredo .....	79	235	20	65	10	1	..	12	14	21	..	.277
R. S. Wakefield, Laredo .....	10	33	2	9	3	..	..	3	5	1	..	.273
Henderson, Brownsville .....	106	410	43	111	25	4	4	45	29	11	..	.271
Sweet, Bay City.....	107	395	36	106	9	2	9	40	11	10	..	.268
Pittman, Beeville .....	23	83	6	22	3	..	..	3	2	4	..	.265
A. Peebles, Brownsville .....	110	388	40	102	22	3	2	34	24	15	..	.263
Mosley, Corpus Christi .....	36	116	13	30	7	..	..	7	15	5	..	.259
Gambrell, Laredo .....	59	158	21	41	6	2	..	10	5	6	..	.259
G. M. Robinson, Victoria-Laredo.	93	329	40	85	13	3	3	28	18	11	..	.258
Campbell, Bay City .....	77	273	33	70	14	1	..	16	19	6	..	.256
White, Beeville .....	32	117	19	30	6	2	..	10	12	3	..	.256
Krisch, Victoria-Beeville .....	54	198	22	50	1	1	..	3	11	6	..	.253
Woessner, Beeville .....	116	445	50	112	14	3	..	20	25	22	..	.252
Hickey, B.C.-Brownsville-Laredo.	28	84	12	21	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	.250
L. Moore, Beeville-Corpus Christi	23	80	9	20	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	.250
Disch, Beeville .....	81	245	32	61	8	..	2	14	17	24	..	.249
M. Merritt, Beeville-C.C. ....	55	177	25	44	4	1	..	6	10	7	..	.248
Hornbach, Bay City-Brownsville.	64	167	13	41	7	..	1	10	7	5	..	.246
Topperwein, Laredo .....	35	102	10	25	4	1	..	6	3	1	..	.245
Charles, Laredo .....	53	173	15	42	12	3	..	18	5	13	..	.243
Clark, Victoria .....	14	33	1	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.242
Ramos, Laredo .....	72	207	25	50	9	2	..	13	11	6	..	.242
Toles, Corpus Christi .....	10	33	1	8	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	.242
Bell, Victoria .....	49	162	25	39	6	2	..	10	10	6	..	.241
Slavin, Bay City-Victoria.....	117	434	40	104	22	3	2	34	27	17	..	.240
Dailey, Brownsville .....	93	329	38	79	14	1	2	22	14	17	..	.240
Sheffield, Laredo .....	117	440	42	105	13	2	2	23	36	14	..	.239
Yarger, Brownsville .....	42	142	13	34	5	2	..	9	8	10	..	.239
Banner, Laredo .....	18	59	6	14	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	.236
A. G. Knaupp, Victoria.....	79	232	24	54	11	..	1	14	6	6	..	.233
Kerr, Brownsville .....	31	112	7	26	8	..	..	8	4	3	..	.232
Adams, Brownsville .....	115	378	40	87	11	4	3	28	20	15	..	.230
Wetzel, Corpus Christi-Beeville..	82	222	15	51	14	2	1	21	6	12	..	.230
Galm, Victoria .....	62	176	20	40	4	2	2	14	3	10	..	.227
Anheier, Bay City .....	114	414	30	94	7	..	5	22	26	19	..	.227
Brooks, Bay City .....	118	421	32	94	9	..	1	12	8	11	..	.223
Witt, Brownsville-Laredo-C.C....	110	373	43	83	19	1	1	24	18	29	..	.223
Hellman, Brownsville .....	119	442	51	98	25	3	1	34	27	29	..	.222
McDowell, Beeville .....	27	72	6	16	6	..	..	6	1	..	..	.222
Steakley, Bay City-Victoria-C.C..	76	258	20	57	8	4	..	16	10	2	..	.221
Tepe, Brownsville .....	110	380	46	84	20	4	1	31	30	11	..	.221
Burke, Victoria .....	58	231	27	51	3	1	1	8	24	14	..	.221
Leslie, Victoria .....	101	360	22	79	12	..	2	18	16	11	..	.219
McClintock, Brownsville-Victoria.	103	378	37	82	7	1	1	12	14	20	..	.217
Abell, Bay City-Brownsville.....	117	402	39	87	20	4	7	49	23	11	..	.216
Napier, Brownsville .....	51	131	11	28	4	2	2	14	3	3	..	.213
Colgrove, Bay City-Victoria.....	49	127	7	27	5	..	..	5	2	8	..	.212
Swaboda, Beeville .....	19	71	9	15	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	.211
Underwood, Laredo .....	64	216	23	45	2	..	..	2	13	7	..	.208
H. H. Merritt, Beeville-C.C.....	91	270	22	56	13	2	..	17	21	12	..	.207
Parvis, Laredo-Brownsville .....	15	49	4	10	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	.205
J. F. Moore, Beeville .....	16	49	6	10	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	.205
Lowery, Victoria .....	17	34	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.205
Moorehead, Bay City .....	101	342	33	70	9	1	1	14	14	33	..	.205
Dodd, Laredo .....	42	137	12	28	2	2	..	6	4	13	..	.204



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Brammel, Beeville .....	114	353	47	72	15	..	2	21	14	7	.204
Gerhardt, Beeville-Brownsville...	89	279	30	57	5	1	1	10	8	12	.204
Harper, Corpus Christi .....	122	419	66	85	9	..	1	12	50	29	.203
Newmeyer, Bay City-C.C. ....	36	89	8	18	5	..	1	8	1	3	.203
Lamonica, Corpus Christi-Laredo.	92	346	43	70	11	1	1	16	39	17	.202
C. Hunt, Beeville .....	33	119	7	24	3	..	..	3	10	2	.202
Walters, Bay City-Corpus Christi	79	204	19	41	8	..	1	11	5	5	.201
Byrnes, Brownsville-C.C. ....	45	115	9	23	5	2	..	9	1	4	.200
Earthman, Corpus Christi .....	26	97	5	19	1	..	..	1	4	4	.196
Sorey, Beeville-Corpus Christi....	95	341	26	67	10	1	1	15	22	12	.196
Graves, Brownsville-C.C. ....	56	195	21	38	5	..	..	5	15	19	.195
Stubbs, Beeville .....	36	98	5	19	1	..	..	1	1	5	.194
Baker, Beeville-Victoria .....	21	62	8	12	1	..	..	1	4	2	.194
Pierce, Beeville-Laredo .....	17	47	4	9	1	2	..	5	5	4	.191
J. B. Robinson, Beeville-Victoria.	14	37	2	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	.189
Sweeney, Victoria .....	113	415	38	78	9	3	..	15	21	22	.188
Simpson, Bay City .....	118	393	46	73	12	..	3	21	17	19	.186
McCormick, C.C.-Victoria .....	92	312	21	57	12	3	..	18	6	10	.183
Toner, Bay City .....	25	71	4	13	4	1	..	6	3	1	.183
Powers, Victoria .....	76	254	30	46	11	3	2	23	6	8	.181
Addington, C.C.-Brownsville ....	116	369	21	66	6	..	..	6	12	29	.179
Lape, Brownsville-Victoria .....	41	121	8	21	2	..	..	2	8	2	.174
McGinty, Bay City-Victoria.....	17	41	4	7	2	..	..	2	..	2	.171
Cocrehn, Beeville .....	10	24	2	4	2	..	..	2	..	1	.167
Green, Brownsville .....	75	252	12	42	7	1	..	9	17	12	.167
Schultz, Beeville .....	35	79	3	13	1	..	..	1	3	6	.165
Fulton, Beeville .....	60	167	15	27	5	..	..	5	6	10	.162
Rivard, Beeville-Brownsville-Vic.	25	68	4	11	3	..	1	6	..	1	.162
Killough, Brownsville-Victoria...	18	50	6	8	2	1	..	4	4	1	.160
Faurote, B.C.-Laredo-Brownsville	10	31	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	.160
Hardy, Laredo-Victoria .....	64	229	21	36	7	1	..	9	4	7	.157
Stegall, Laredo .....	15	51	7	8	..	..	..	..	1	6	.157
S. Peebles, Brownsville .....	33	79	3	12	3	1	..	5	3	4	.152
McCarty, Beeville-Laredo .....	30	115	9	17	1	..	..	1	3	6	.148
Kaiser, Beeville-Brownsville .....	13	48	5	7	1	..	..	1	2	3	.146
Myrick, Brownsville .....	15	44	3	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	.136
H. L. Hunt, Corpus Christi.....	16	37	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	.135
Wright, Laredo .....	21	40	3	5	..	..	..	..	2	1	.125
Lohman, Victoria .....	15	42	1	5	..	1	..	2	..	..	.119
Speor, Bay City .....	23	69	1	8	1	..	..	1	1	1	.116
Taylor, Brownsville-Beeville-Vic.	27	78	2	9	2	..	..	2	..	..	.114
Wehrman, Bay City .....	32	80	7	9	1	..	..	1	2	4	.113
Gallia, Beeville-Laredo .....	21	54	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	6	.111
Wicker, Corpus Christi.....	31	72	2	7	2	..	..	2	2	5	.097
Trigg, Corpus Christi .....	25	58	2	5	1	..	..	1	2	1	.086

## TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Laredo .....	118	3768	376	921	137	32	5	216	193	192	.244
Beeville .....	117	3988	451	929	147	13	18	227	203	179	.233
Brownsville .....	116	3750	386	831	154	28	17	261	197	166	.222
Victoria .....	113	3644	347	808	124	20	13	203	162	133	.221
Bay City .....	118	3771	340	835	127	11	33	248	158	151	.221
Corpus Christi .....	116	3647	328	762	129	15	6	177	206	140	.209

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Leslie, Victoria,	100	1051	87	14	.988	Steakley, C.C.-Vic.,	30	298	23	9	.97
Anheier, Bay City,	98	1013	39	18	.983	Harper, Cor. Ch.,	14	120	12	4	.97
McLarrey, Beeville,	28	255	26	5	.983	Mosley, Cor. Ch.,	38	355	41	12	.97
Woessner, Beeville,	92	972	55	21	.980	Ramos, Laredo,	11	90	1	3	.96
Hellman, Browns.,	76	763	51	18	.978	Henderson, Br.-Vic.,	37	360	20	17	.95
Hernandez, Laredo,	101	1084	70	26	.976						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Gerhardt, Bee.-Bro.,	11	26	31	0	1000		Harper, Cor. Ch.,	40	94	103	14	.934	
Burke, Victoria,	16	38	41	2	.975		L. Moore, Bee.-C.C.,	23	34	58	7	.929	
Vetter, Beeville,	55	107	35	9	.964		Disch, Beeville,	34	63	76	11	.927	
Slavin, B.C.-Laredo,	108	316	293	29	.955		Kaiser, Bee.-Brown.,	10	16	26	4	.913	
McClintock, Br.-Vic.,	47	109	129	12	.952		McCormick, C.C.-V.,	63	155	140	29	.910	
Bell, Victoria,	37	88	99	10	.949		Earthman, Cor. Ch.,	26	71	56	15	.894	
Johns, Laredo,	90	186	228	22	.945		Speor, Bay City,	22	31	50	11	.881	
Toles, Cor. Ch.,	10	24	25	3	.942		Gahn, Victoria,	10	17	16	5	.868	
J. F. Moore, Bee.,	12	27	22	3	.942		Hornbach, B.C.-Bro.,	12	11	21	5	.865	
Dailey, Browns.,	39	89	104	12	.941								

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sweeney, Victoria,	108	134	262	21	.950		Simpson, Bay City,	117	138	253	40	.907	
Addington, C.C.-Br.	114	154	246	23	.946		Tepe, Brown.,	107	139	185	38	.895	
C. Knaupp, Bee.,	107	162	205	26	.934		Altman, Bay C.-Lar.,	18	22	29	7	.877	
Witt, Bro.-Lar.-C.C.,	87	99	194	22	.930		Stegall, Laredo,	14	19	25	7	.863	

## SHORTSTOPS.

Sorey, Bee.-C.C.,	95	178	247	25	.944		Brooks, Bay City,	117	157	277	62	.875	
McCulley, Laredo,	76	165	242	27	.938		Dodd, Laredo,	10	15	25	6	.870	
Bell, Victoria,	12	20	25	4	.918		Kerr, Browns.,	26	40	49	14	.864	
Swaboda, Beeville,	16	14	24	4	.905		Burke, Victoria,	42	76	98	32	.845	
Dailey, Browns.,	44	96	127	25	.899		Witt, Bro.-C.C.-Lar.,	13	15	25	8	.833	
Green, Browns.-C.C.,	71	147	199	41	.894		Ramos, Laredo,	18	33	38	16	.816	
Powers, Victoria,	16	28	38	8	.892		McClintock, Bro.-Vic.	52	97	115	49	.805	
Harper, Cor. Ch.,	27	47	68	15	.885		McCarty, Bee.-Lar.,	28	33	53	27	.761	

## OUTFIELDERS.

Harper, B.C.-C.C.,	40	67	8	..	1000		Sheffield, Laredo,	116	153	30	13	.934	
Disch, Beeville,	45	54	9	..	1000		A. Peebles, Brown.,	107	129	20	11	.931	
Willie, Cor. Ch.,	32	47	7	..	1000		Hornbach, B.C.-Bro.,	23	24	3	2	.931	
Napier, Brown.,	15	14	1	..	1000		M. Merritt, Bee.-C.C.	47	58	8	5	.930	
Myrick, Brown.,	15	17	..	..	1000		White, Beeville,	32	32	8	3	.930	
A. G. Knaupp, Vic.,	10	11	1	..	1000		Rivard, Bee.-Bro.-V.,	14	12	1	1	.929	
R. S. Wakefield, Lar.	10	13	2	..	1000		Brammel, Beeville,	21	22	3	2	.926	
Pierce, Bee.-Lar.,	17	24	2	..	1000		Gerhardt, Bro.-Bee.,	31	30	7	3	.925	
McGinty, BC.-CC.-V.	11	7	..	..	1000		Wetzel, C.C.-Bee.,	42	43	6	4	.924	
Toner, Bay City,	10	7	..	..	1000		Campbell, Bay C.,	77	101	9	9	.924	
Faurote, B.C.-Lar.,	10	7	..	..	1000		Dodd, Laredo,	25	32	14	4	.920	
Charles, Laredo,	53	70	10	2	.976		McLarrey, Beeville,	70	102	12	10	.919	
Altman, B.C.-Lar.,	34	35	4	1	.975		Galm, Victoria,	14	19	3	2	.917	
Lamonica, Lar.-C.C.,	82	171	10	6	.968		Bates, Cor. Ch.,	11	9	2	1	.917	
Miller, Cor. Ch.,	20	23	3	1	.963		Lape, Brown.-Vic.,	18	16	4	2	.910	
Graves, Brown.-C.C.,	55	74	5	3	.963		Walters, B.C.-C.C.,	22	16	2	2	.900	
C. Hunt, Beeville,	29	44	5	2	.961		Powers, Victoria,	24	31	3	4	.895	
Moorehead, Bay C.,	84	139	10	6	.961		Vetter, Beeville,	12	15	2	2	.895	
Adams, Brown.,	115	196	29	11	.953		Woessner, Beeville.,	24	23	1	3	.889	
G. M. Robinson, V.-L.	92	164	5	9	.949		Colgrove, B.C.-Vic.,	23	22	1	3	.885	
Abell, B.C.-Brown.,	111	155	15	10	.944		Krisch, Vic.-Bee.,	57	92	3	13	.879	
Topperwein, Laredo,	21	17	..	1	.944		Pittman, Beeville,	23	26	6	6	.842	
Henderson, Bro.-Vic.	64	103	10	7	.942		Lawson, Cor. Ch.,	106	104	16	25	.828	
Steakley, BC.-V.-CC.	45	72	6	5	.940		Fulton, Beeville,	24	18	2	5	.800	
H. Wakefield, Vic.,	46	42	3	3	.937		Gambrell, Laredo,	19	13	2	4	.789	
Hardy, Lar.-Vic.,	64	118	14	9	.936		Underwood, Laredo,	21	14	5	6	.760	

## PITCHERS.

Lowery, Victoria,	17	1	26	..	1000		McCormick, C.C.-Vic.	22	18	59	2	.975	
Colgrove, B.C.-Vic.,	25	14	64	..	1000		Stubbs, Beeville,	27	7	92	4	.961	
Napier, Brown.,	35	8	75	1	.988		Schultz, Beeville,	30	8	87	4	.960	
S. Peebles, Brown.,	30	7	70	1	.987		Lohman, Victoria,	14	4	44	2	.960	
Trigg, Cor. Ch.,	25	5	57	1	.984		Hornbach, B.C.-Br.,	26	10	56	3	.957	
Toner, Bay C.,	13	7	46	1	.981		McDowell, Beeville,	23	7	58	3	.956	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ramos, Laredo,	36	17	120	7	.951	Carr, Laredo,	17	5	50	5	.917
Wicker, Cor. Ch.,	25	3	63	4	.943	Rivard, Br.-Vic.-Be.,	11	4	27	3	.912
Galm, Victoria,	31	12	70	5	.943	Baker, Vic.-Bee.,	19	7	42	5	.907
Wetzel, Bee.-C.C.,	35	9	81	6	.937	Gambrell, Laredo,	28	18	65	9	.903
Hickey, B.C.-Bro.-L.,	21	11	57	5	.931	Topperwein, Laredo,	14	7	33	5	.900
Gallia, Lar.-Bee.,	21	7	46	4	.930	Taylor, Br.-Be.-Vic.,	24	6	45	6	.895
Wehrman, Bay C.,	29	9	63	6	.923	Fulton, Beeville,	36	11	88	12	.892
Walters, B.C.-C.C.,	40	11	117	11	.920	Lape, Bro.-Vic.,	23	7	65	10	.878
Newmeyer, B.C.-C.C.	29	8	59	6	.918	Wright, Laredo,	12	1	20	3	.875

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Frances, Lar.,	53	340	96	3	7	.993	A.G.Knaupp, Vic.	69	347	79	10	10	.977
Anheier, B.C.,	16	82	16	1	3	.990	H.H.Mer't, B.-CC.	79	473	105	16	8	.976
H. Wakefield, Vic.	11	63	18	1	..	.988	Brammel, Bee.,	88	617	95	18	17	.975
Sweet, Bay C.,	102	641	159	11	12	.987	Underwood, Lar.,	42	221	80	9	10	.971
Byrnes, Bro. C.C.	42	209	66	4	12	.986	Yarger, Brown.,	49	267	46	12	5	.963
Vetter, Beeville,	34	201	54	4	11	.984	H. L. Hunt, C.C.,	11	60	18	3	1	.963
Lamonica, L.-CC.	10	45	10	1	4	.982	Gerhardt, Br.Be.,	45	250	70	14	13	.958
Killough, Br.-Vic.	13	85	16	2	1	.981	Hellman, Brown.,	28	169	43	13	7	.942
Powers, Vic.,	31	164	46	5	4	.977	Bannan, Laredo,	12	75	30	10	4	.913

## CLUB FIELDING.

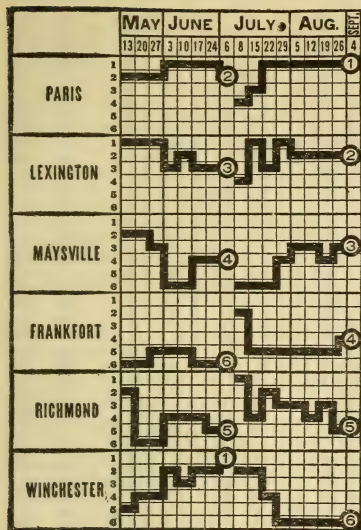
Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Bay City,	118	3126	1475	235	4836	.951	Laredo,	118	3199	1665	285	5149	.945
Beeville,	117	3286	1523	257	5066	.949	Corpus Ch.,	116	3073	1551	271	4895	.945
Victoria,	113	3011	1452	234	4697	.948	Brownsville,	116	3126	1488	290	4904	.941

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Opp.			B H W				E I T							
	G.	R.	H.	SO.	B.	B.	P.	IP.	G.	O.	F.	T.	W.	L.	P.C.
Stubbs, Beeville .....	27	63	157	97	43	13	6	20	1-3	1	3	6	1	15	5 .750
Hornbach, B.C.-Browns..	26	55	133	110	43	10	1	199	2-3	1	2	5	..	16	6 .727
Napier, Brownsville ....	35	55	173	213	48	5	5	242		4	1	10	2	17	9 .654
Schultz, Beeville .....	30	58	152	195	41	9	11	224		2	5	2	..	15	9 .625
Ramos, Laredo .....	36	87	211	211	58	8	3	286		6	8	2	2	20	14 .588
Newmeyer, B.C.-Cor. Ch.	30	63	164	166	50	6	11	215	2-3	3	9	1	1	14	10 .583
Galm, Victoria .....	31	72	179	93	25	5	1	199		7	5	10	..	12	9 .571
Carr, Laredo .....	15	55	105	66	42	6	1	125	2-3	2	2	..	..	8	6 .571
Baker, Victoria-Beeville.	13	48	114	105	36	9	2	137	2-3	1	4	1	..	9	7 .563
Wehrman, Bay City.....	29	69	146	151	66	21	5	232	2-3	1	..	3	2	14	11 .560
Taylor, Brows.-Vic.-Bee.	24	65	139	146	50	21	5	188		5	8	..	..	11	9 .550
S. Peebles, Brownsville..	29	65	157	93	56	20	8	213	1-3	3	4	3	1	13	11 .542
Toner, Bay City.....	13	28	76	89	29	7	2	113	2-3	4	..	1	..	7	6 .538
Wetzel, Beeville-Cor. Ch.	36	96	193	189	94	15	5	252		4	7	6	..	16	14 .533
McDowell, Beeville .....	22	41	117	88	54	8	4	152	2-3	3	5	5	1	8	7 .533
Lowery, Victoria .....	17	51	99	53	37	8	4	96	1-3	1	7	2	..	6	6 .500
Fulton, Beeville .....	36	79	204	210	59	10	6	262	2-3	4	4	6	1	15	16 .484
M. Colgrove, B.C.-Vic..	25	61	144	96	33	6	4	177	2-3	5	6	3	..	10	12 .455
Gallia, Laredo-Beeville...	21	63	131	98	46	13	5	164	2-3	2	4	1	..	9	11 .450
Wicker, Corpus Christi..	25	56	148	94	33	9	3	192	2-3	1	3	5	1	9	11 .450
Hellman, Brownsville ...	17	37	83	40	20	5	4	92	2-3	3	2	9	..	4	5 .444
Hickey, B.C.-Brow.-Lar..	21	80	137	74	56	20	8	154	1-3	1	7	2	..	8	10 .444
Gambrell, Laredo .....	27	82	165	87	65	11	9	181	2-3	1	8	2	1	9	12 .429
Topperwein, Laredo ....	14	48	124	49	18	3	1	117		1	2	1	..	5	7 .417
Rivard, Vic.-Bee.-Brow..	11	22	51	37	34	2	2	60	2-3	2	8	..	..	2	3 .400
Trigg, Corpus Christi....	24	47	132	75	36	6	1	167	1-3	4	6	5	..	8	12 .400
Lohman, Victoria .....	13	18	60	62	13	1	3	107		2	1	4	1	3	5 .375
Lape, Browns.-Victoria..	23	72	160	86	58	11	9	170	1-3	1	6	..	2	7	13 .350
Walters, Bay C.-Cor. Ch.	40	99	239	138	66	9	2	280	2-3	6	8	7	2	9	21 .300
McCormick, Cor Ch.-Vic.	26	72	135	82	45	4	4	151		..	7	7	..	5	13 .278
Wright, Laredo .....	12	23	38	18	10	2	3	40		..	..	12	..	..	..



## Blue Grass League



The season in the Blue Grass League continued to July 6, when a new series was started. The records of the two seasons follows:

### FIRST HALF.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Winchester.....	37	22	.627
Paris .....	35	23	.603
Lexington.....	30	26	.536
Maysville.....	25	34	.424
Richmond.....	24	35	.407
Frankfort.....	23	34	.404

### SECOND HALF.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Paris .....	36	21	.632
Lexington.....	35	24	.593
Maysville.....	30	29	.508
Frankfort .....	25	31	.446
Richmond.....	23	29	.442
Winchester.....	22	37	.373

The play-off series was won by Paris defeating Winchester.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Frankfort.....	.671
1909—Winchester .....	.630
1910—Paris.....	.630

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.														Bat. F'd	
Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.	PC.
Mayer, Paris .....	114	454	72	160	630	171	26	16	9	4	24	7	4	.352	.969
Shelton, Mays.....	38	139	26	48	92	25	6	15	5	3	4	6	1	.345	.951
Badger, Lexington..	88	315	48	108	614	94	28	16	10	4	20	6	2	.339	.962
Eddington, Lex....	72	258	36	86	110	31	9	11	6	2	16	6	5	.333	.940
Brown, Win.....	102	389	57	128	110	74	13	12	6	2	19	8	6	.329	.934
Yancey, Lex.....	101	374	72	121	207	55	22	47	9	3	23	9	6	.324	.923
Whitaker, Rich....	110	431	62	139	311	47	19	8	7	3	36	7	10	.323	.950
Nicholson, Frank..	117	473	78	148	204	27	5	35	7	..	19	4	1	.313	.979
Goosetree, Win....	119	437	49	137	187	256	42	21	15	6	26	8	3	.313	.913
Goodman, Paris....	117	412	60	128	212	13	13	12	19	6	16	5	4	.311	.945
Meyers, Frankfort.	74	264	38	881	722	54	26	16	6	1	18	3	6	.307	.968
Coleman, Win.....	121	466	95	139	268	27	25	29	5	5	35	17	8	.298	.922
Barnett, Paris ....	118	436	70	128	1099	79	23	7	2	5	21	8	9	.294	.981
Ellis, Lexington..	107	407	61	119	190	14	19	23	4	5	27	7	13	.292	.910
Woodruff, Mays... 88	342	37	100	138	164	37	5	8	6	11	5	3	.292	.891	
Seebach, Frank....	116	447	54	130	253	220	28	20	9	6	27	4	2	.291	.944
Viox, Lexington..	112	429	79	125	211	238	48	37	7	2	21	9	4	.291	.903
Kunkel, Frank....	41	140	12	40	213	46	3	2	6	..	11	..	1	.286	.989
Clever, Maysville..	73	253	25	71	131	181	28	12	15	2	8	3	2	.281	.918
Parks, Richmond..	28	100	8	28	24	36	5	..	1	..	6	2	1	.280	.923
Williams, Mays....	114	401	53	112	309	301	30	17	15	5	16	7	..	.279	.953
Olson, Richmond..	112	425	66	118	265	368	36	35	19	4	24	4	1	.278	.946
Bohannon, Frank..	92	340	38	94	359	31	14	14	11	2	15	1	7	.277	.965
Haase, Frankfort..	23	91	9	25	29	46	15	3	..	1	4	..	..	.275	.833
Haines, Richmond..	112	398	57	109	539	94	23	15	4	2	23	8	10	.274	.965
Harrell, Paris.....	115	466	81	127	259	313	69	23	11	1	26	8	1	.273	.892
Streiker, Rich....	58	221	28	60	108	9	10	14	14	2	8	3	..	.271	.921
Haley, Richmond..	108	402	51	108	753	118	21	13	6	2	17	8	2	.269	.976

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	Bat. F'd	
													HR.	PC. PC.
McKernan, Paris...	118	435	78	117	277	301	36	17	16	9	24	7	3	.269 .941
Casas, Maysville...	11	41	3	11	5	20	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	.268 .862
Davis, Richmond...	28	116	17	31	34	6	..	1	..	..	8	2	3	.268 1000
Bramlage, Rich...	102	399	75	107	173	11	15	17	6	2	21	9	..	.268 .925
Baschang, Lex...	38	135	24	36	44	72	17	7	1	1	10	1	..	.267 .872
Walden, Rich...	102	335	43	89	255	159	53	11	9	4	12	5	1	.266 .886
Carmony, Mays...	114	430	44	114	1061	57	21	18	25	1	16	2	..	.265 .982
Chapman, Paris...	70	257	22	67	163	8	7	10	7	3	12	4	2	.261 .961
Kuhlman, Paris...	118	434	50	113	179	202	34	11	18	4	13	6	..	.260 .918
Callahan, Win...	94	357	54	93	211	310	38	13	6	3	19	5	1	.260 .932
Wiley, Maysville...	92	346	37	90	171	20	4	16	7	1	16	5	1	.260 .979
Burden, Win...	73	235	27	60	62	152	22	15	2	..	5	1	1	.255 .907
Poland, Paris...	35	138	15	35	77	5	3	7	8	..	2	1	..	.254 .965
Miller, Winchester.	17	59	11	15	29	5	2	2	5	1	2	..	..	.254 .944
Maxwell, Paris...	111	428	51	108	150	41	10	6	3	4	16	8	4	.252 .950
Smykal, Lex...	31	111	14	28	62	79	11	5	5	2	6	2	..	.252 .928
Meek, Winchester.	49	155	10	39	201	51	20	3	..	..	12	1	..	.251 .926
Snyder, Maysville.	75	268	32	67	275	70	11	7	6	2	9	5	2	.250 .969
Long, Lexington...	95	344	46	86	96	136	30	16	19	2	16	7	4	.250 .883
Reed, Winchester.	119	441	51	110	982	95	43	15	24	3	12	5	..	.249 .961
LaRoss, Win...	93	310	41	78	279	52	16	24	15	1	4	4	1	.245 .954
Kimbrow, Lex...	63	231	39	55	167	170	35	9	10	2	11	1	2	.238 .906
Rapp, Frankfort...	77	280	20	65	88	156	31	12	13	1	9	3	..	.232 .887
Wright, Rich...	14	56	4	13	18	8	8	..	..	..	5	1	..	.232 .765
Hikes, Richmond...	47	160	13	37	87	30	6	3	4	..	4	1	..	.231 .951
French, Frankfort.	44	134	10	30	32	47	6	3	5	1	4	1	..	.224 .929
Walsh, Win...	117	435	69	97	257	271	49	4	23	3	15	3	1	.223 .915
Scheneberg, Paris.	24	72	9	16	10	29	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	.222 .929
Flynn, Richmond...	20	68	7	15	169	13	7	4	5	..	1	1	..	.221 .963
Saunders, Win...	59	185	16	41	54	61	4	1	14	..	3	..	..	.221 .966
Holder, Maysville.	77	268	13	59	447	60	15	5	6	..	6	1	..	.220 .971
Cranley, Mays...	18	64	7	14	18	35	8	5	2	..	..	1	..	.219 .869
Bevan, Lexington...	14	46	3	10	14	15	3	2	8	1	2	..	..	.217 .906
Baird, Richmond...	98	405	55	87	187	230	37	12	11	2	17	1	..	.215 .918
Hoffman, Frank...	67	226	30	49	74	88	17	8	27	2	1	1	1	.212 .905
Wills, Win...	19	52	3	11	3	34	6	..	1	1	3	..	..	.211 .860
Sheets, Lexington.	15	52	7	11	27	3	1	3	3	..	1	..	..	.211 .968
Lake, Winchester.	28	100	8	21	263	15	11	3	10	..	2	1	..	.210 .962
Cornell, Frank...	31	91	5	19	19	61	6	1	2	1	1	..	1	.209 .930
Fisher, Maysville.	14	48	5	10	82	9	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	.208 .978
Sewell, Lexington.	88	296	24	61	941	108	20	8	10	3	15	3	..	.206 .981
Romine, Mays...	71	229	14	47	48	90	7	1	8	1	5	4	1	.205 .952
Langenham, Mays.	117	436	61	88	220	19	5	37	10	3	11	6	..	.202 .979
Vallan'm, Lex...	41	109	14	22	8	92	7	1	2	..	3	1	..	.201 .934
Beer, Maysville...	35	110	5	22	16	69	4	1	2	..	4	..	..	.200 .955
Hauser, Paris...	50	136	10	27	18	62	5	3	3	..	2	..	..	.199 .941
Schears, Paris...	43	122	12	24	6	61	9	..	..	1	5	1	..	.197 .882
McKelvey, Rich...	72	274	35	54	142	79	20	14	2	2	7	4	..	.197 .917
Wahoo, Lexington.	20	71	5	14	155	19	9	..	3	..	..	..	..	.197 .951
McGuire, Win...	76	253	28	50	217	113	20	17	12	2	2	1	..	.197 .943
Sterling, Rich...	26	71	4	14	8	51	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	.197 .937
Weeks, Frankfort.	38	123	10	24	200	34	8	7	6	..	2	..	1	.195 .967
Konnick, Frank...	114	375	36	73	191	317	50	16	20	3	7	5	..	.195 .901
Robbins, Lex...	56	141	10	27	43	103	10	5	6	..	2	..	..	.191 .938
Black, Richmond...	35	108	3	20	17	89	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	.185 .981
Williams, Win...	14	44	3	8	..	27	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	.182 1000
Callis, Maysville...	12	46	3	8	14	2	2	5	..	..	2	..	1	.174 .889
Creager, Rich...	39	110	17	18	19	86	13	..	5	..	4	2	1	.164 .890
Kyle, Richmond...	39	119	6	19	356	22	11	4	2	..	6	..	..	.160 .972
Schneider, Lex...	60	177	14	23	166	84	20	8	4	2	3	2	..	.158 .926
McDonald, Rich...	25	84	7	13	43	54	12	5	7	1	2	..	..	.155 .890
Friedley, Win...	40	123	5	19	28	61	6	..	6	1	2	1	..	.154 .937
Cramer, Frank...	57	162	9	25	89	53	8	1	4	..	4	..	2	.154 .947
Yerkes, Frank...	31	66	5	10	7	77	4	1	..	..	3	..	..	.152 .954
Chase, Maysville...	31	90	3	12	6	67	7	..	3	1	..	1	..	.133 .912

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.	Bat. F'd PC.
Baker, Frankfort..	14	45	2	6	11	30	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	.133	.932
Jones, Frankfort..	24	60	3	8	6	45	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	.133	.944
Schrauder, Paris..	19	53	1	7	1	37	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	.132	.884
Harold, Paris.....	16	33	3	4	5	17	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	.121	.957
Munn, Richmond...	11	36	2	4	87	6	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	.111	.989
Ahearn, Rich.....	20	54	1	6	11	36	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	.111	.959
Farrell, Maysville.	14	47	5	4	95	14	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	.085	1000
George, Paris.....	12	28	1	1	2	12	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	.036	1000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Paris .....	118	3950	583	1067	117	134	.270
Lexington .....	120	3906	473	1054	212	155	.270
Winchester .....	122	4033	322	1038	157	162	.257
Richmond .....	114	3886	496	976	128	114	.251
Frankfort .....	117	3772	393	923	151	139	.245
Maysville .....	121	3996	418	960	175	166	.240

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bohannon, Frankfort	16	198	11	2	.990	Reed, Winchester,	93	915	58	32	.969
Munn, Richmond.	11	87	6	1	.939	Myers, Frankfort,	74	722	54	26	.968
Carmony, Maysville,	114	1061	57	21	.982	Lake, Winchester,	28	263	15	11	.962
Barnett, Paris,	118	1099	79	23	.981	Badger, Lexington,	88	614	94	28	.962
Haley, Richmond,	30	313	10	8	.976	Wahoo, Lexington,	20	155	19	9	.951
Kyle, Richmond,	39	356	22	11	.972	Haines, Richmond,	16	123	11	11	.924

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McKernan, Paris,	118	277	301	36	.941	Baird, Richmond,	98	187	230	37	.918
Seebach, Frankfort,	86	184	218	26	.939	Walsh, Winchester,	117	257	271	49	.915
Williams, Maysville,	89	193	57	17	.937	Kimbro, Lexington,	63	167	170	35	.906
Smykal, Lexington,	31	62	79	11	.928	Haase, Frankfort,	23	29	46	15	.833

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Kuhlman, Paris,	118	179	202	34	.918	Rapp, Frankfort,	74	89	157	31	.888
Goosetree, Win.,	119	187	256	42	.913	Baschang, Lexington	38	44	72	17	.872
Bevan, Lexington,	14	14	15	3	.906	Woodruff, Maysville,	74	102	134	26	.839
Whitaker, Rich.,	26	35	40	8	.903	Walden, Richmond,	55	70	121	42	.820
Hoffman, Frankfort,	34	43	69	14	.888						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Olson, Richmond,	112	265	368	36	.946	Konnick, Frankfort,	110	185	314	53	.904
Callahan, Win.,	94	211	310	38	.932	Viox, Lexington,	112	211	238	48	.903
Clever, Maysville,	71	127	175	27	.918	Harrell, Paris,	115	259	313	69	.892

## OUTFIELDERS.

Davis, Richmond,	28	34	6	..	1000	Shelton, Maysville,	31	63	4	3	.957
Snyder, Maysville,	33	36	8	..	1000	Bohannon, Frankfort	70	138	11	7	.955
Wiley, Maysville,	92	171	20	4	.979	Goodman, Paris,	117	212	13	13	.945
Langenham, Mays.,	117	220	19	5	.979	Eddington, Lex.,	64	98	12	8	.932
Nicholson, Frank.,	117	204	27	5	.979	La Ross, Winchester	43	64	4	5	.931
Seebach, Frankfort,	37	69	2	2	.974	Bramlage, Rich.,	102	173	11	16	.925
Sheets, Lexington,	15	27	3	1	.968	Coleman, Win.,	120	268	26	25	.922
Hofman, Frankfort,	22	25	4	1	.967	Strieker, Richmond,	58	108	9	10	.921
Brown, Winchester,	76	101	18	4	.967	Ellis, Lexington,	97	146	5	13	.921
Chapman, Paris,	70	163	8	7	.961	Yancey, Lexington,	88	186	18	18	.919
Whitaker, Rich.,	84	276	10	11	.960	Callis, Maysville,	12	14	2	2	.889
Maxwell, Paris,	102	129	29	7	.958						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	PC.
Kunkel, Frankfort,	41	213	46	3	.989	Haley, Richmond,	73	397	107	17	.967
Haines, Richmond,	37	172	58	3	.987	Weeks, Frankfort,	38	200	34	8	.967
Sewell, Lexington,	88	941	108	20	.981	McGuire, Winchester	76	217	113	20	.963
Snyder, Frank.-Mays.	36	223	58	6	.979	La Ross, Winchester	48	215	48	11	.960
Holder, Frank.-Mays.	77	447	60	15	.971	Meek, Winchester,	49	201	51	20	.926
Mayer, Paris,	114	630	171	28	.969						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Maysville .....	121	3214	1401	235	4850	.952
Paris .....	118	3120	1376	247	4743	.948
Richmond .....	114	2950	1492	272	4714	.944
Frankfort .....	117	3023	1474	275	4772	.942
Winchester .....	122	3145	1564	311	5020	.938
Lexington .....	120	3135	1504	320	4959	.935

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	SO.	BB.	H.	PC.
Scheneberg, Paris .....	14	12	..	..	67	29	93	1000
Harold, Paris .....	13	4	1	..	22	19	95	.800
Burden, Winchester .....	40	23	11	3	150	52	287	.676
Shears, Paris .....	37	20	10	2	168	66	215	.667
Tafferty, Richmond .....	10	4	2	..	29	14	39	.667
Baker, Frankfort .....	10	6	3	..	44	18	56	.667
Vallandigham, Lexington .....	37	22	12	..	163	36	231	.647
Schrauder, Paris .....	19	11	7	..	66	37	135	.611
Schneider, Lexington .....	32	15	10	1	134	39	216	.600
Long, Lexington .....	12	6	4	..	48	24	94	.600
Romine, Maysville .....	40	21	15	3	253	87	255	.583
Williams, Winchester .....	14	8	6	..	54	20	121	.571
Hauser, Paris .....	39	16	13	1	159	69	212	.552
French, Frankfort .....	18	9	8	1	95	33	111	.529
Creager, Richmond .....	27	13	12	..	119	27	208	.520
Black, Richmond .....	29	11	11	..	82	22	223	.500
Beer, Maysville .....	27	13	13	..	155	21	200	.500
Chase, Maysville .....	30	13	14	1	127	51	249	.481
Saunders, Winchester .....	24	8	9	..	49	42	219	.471
Brown, Winchester .....	23	10	12	..	116	34	193	.455
Robbins, Lexington .....	30	11	14	2	165	72	223	.440
Ahearn, Winchester .....	17	6	8	3	53	17	122	.429
Cornell, Frankfort .....	27	10	14	1	115	70	172	.417
Parks, Richmond .....	12	4	6	2	67	20	118	.400
George, Paris .....	12	4	6	..	50	16	81	.400
Jones, Frankfort .....	20	7	11	..	53	41	155	.389
Yerkes, Frankfort .....	23	8	14	2	94	41	187	.364
Wills, Winchester .....	19	5	9	1	46	25	157	.357
Cramer, Frankfort .....	22	7	13	1	143	37	149	.350
Sterling, Richmond .....	22	6	12	..	83	49	156	.333
Friedley, Winchester .....	20	5	14	..	67	38	152	.263

Blue Grass League.—Maysville defeated Frankfort, 2—1, in fourteen innings, August 3.

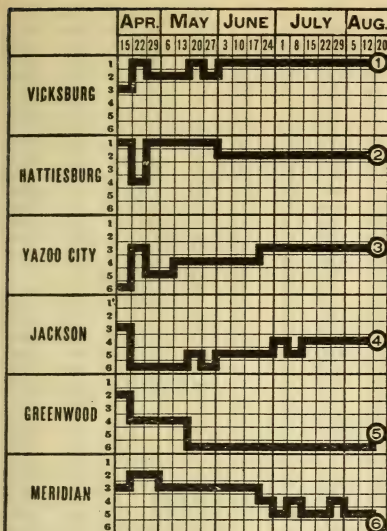
Blue Grass League.—Maysville and Frankfort played a fourteen-inning tie, 3—3, August 9.

Blue Grass League.—Hauser of Paris shut out Lexington without a safe hit, 9—0, on August 3.

Blue Grass League.—Richmond and Frankfort played a fourteen-inning tie, 7—7, on August 16.

Blue Grass League.—Romie of the Maysville team equalled Charley Sweeney's major league record of 21 strike-outs in a nine-inning game on May 15 against Frankfort. Score, 5—0.

# Cotton States League



This league, which was reorganized in 1910, after a year's rest, began its second annual championship campaign on April 6 and ended it on August 20, with the Vicksburg team as the pennant winner. Vicksburg took the lead from Hattiesburg at the end of May and held it until the close of the season. Hattiesburg was a consistent runner-up from the first week in June. Yazoo City had no trouble in capturing third place. Jackson, with the exception of one week, was never higher than fourth, and finished in that position. Greenwood was last the best part of the season, but climbed into fifth place the last week of the campaign. Meridian was in every position but first, and finished last.

Champions: 1910—Greenw'd, .664

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Name and Club.	Vicks.	Hat.	Y.C.	Jack.	Gr.	Mer.	Won.	P.C.
Vicksburg .....	15	11	16	12	19	73	.635	
Hattiesburg .....	8	13	14	13	17	65	.560	
Yazoo City .....	12	9	11	14	14	60	.526	
Jackson .....	7	10	13	13	15	58	.492	
Greenwood .....	10	10	8	10	8	46	.404	
Meridian .....	5	7	9	9	16	46	.387	
Lost .....	42	51	54	60	68	73		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	P.C.
C. Smith, Hattiesburg .....	102	342	37	137	36	3	9	206	.401
White, Jackson .....	10	28	3	11	3	..	..	14	.393
Mills, Vicksburg .....	116	445	87	155	42	10	8	241	.348
Hanna, Vicksburg .....	117	433	69	146	30	6	2	194	.337
O. Collins, Greenwood.....	69	246	34	83	16	2	4	115	.337
Tutwiler, Hattiesburg .....	116	421	87	139	28	7	11	214	.330
Thornton, Greenwood-Jackson ..	106	393	60	124	28	10	6	190	.316
Blanchfield, Meridian-Hatties...	117	391	84	118	33	6	9	190	.302
Sorrell, Meridian .....	119	412	62	124	24	3	3	163	.301
Douglass, Meridian .....	117	429	52	129	16	..	..	145	.301
Crichlow, Vicksburg .....	115	434	73	129	29	5	5	183	.297
Henry, Yazoo City-Greenwood...	109	398	51	117	19	8	1	155	.294
McDonnell, Greenwood .....	107	373	61	108	27	3	2	147	.290
Randall, Vicksburg ....	69	195	27	56	12	2	3	81	.287
Emery, Meridian .....	81	298	45	85	16	5	1	114	.285
S. Smith, Greenwood.....	27	95	9	27	7	1	1	39	.284
Connors, Vicksburg .....	17	60	10	17	3	..	..	20	.283
Madden, Hattiesburg .....	120	428	82	121	27	6	3	169	.283

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	PC.
Galloway, Vicksburg .....	116	393	51	111	20	5	3	150	.282
Waldron, Meridian .....	74	286	50	80	19	4	..	107	.280
Cruise, Hattiesburg .....	105	344	49	96	27	4	5	146	.279
E. Mullaney, Yazoo City .....	60	194	27	54	7	1	..	63	.277
Swan, Hattiesburg-Jackson ....	99	325	45	90	13	2	1	110	.277
Reese, Greenwood .....	93	332	41	92	11	6	2	121	.277
Dudley, Yazoo City .....	107	362	45	100	12	5	..	122	.276
J. Smith, Jackson .....	88	347	35	95	10	2	..	109	.274
Miller, Hattiesburg .....	43	147	18	40	8	2	1	55	.272
Parker, Yazoo City .....	95	347	58	94	25	9	5	152	.271
Hendricks, Yazoo City .....	112	396	58	107	22	8	4	157	.270
Cox, Yazoo City .....	113	412	62	111	17	7	5	157	.269
Parrott, Vicksburg .....	17	53	8	14	2	..	..	16	.265
Kuhn, Vicksburg .....	84	308	37	80	20	5	6	123	.260
Parker, Meridian .....	17	58	10	15	3	..	1	21	.259
Bagby, Hattiesburg .....	76	235	30	60	13	4	2	87	.255
Steele, Yazoo City .....	23	63	11	16	5	..	2	27	.254
Peters, Jackson .....	38	103	11	26	3	3	..	35	.252
Norcum, Jackson-Hattiesburg ..	35	119	15	30	10	..	..	40	.252
Robertson, Jackson .....	84	308	41	87	11	8	1	117	.250
Rolling, Greenwood .....	116	424	68	105	23	2	2	133	.248
Wright, Vicks.-Jackson-Meridian	79	275	43	68	13	5	1	94	.247
Newton, Yazoo City .....	82	275	42	68	16	9	1	105	.247
Poehler, Jackson .....	119	447	63	110	17	3	2	139	.246
Braun, Greenwood .....	62	193	20	47	8	3	4	73	.244
McGehee, Greenwood .....	40	111	12	27	6	1	1	38	.243
Reagan, Meridian .....	78	277	24	67	7	1	..	76	.242
Landry, Meridian .....	17	58	10	14	2	..	..	16	.241
Stovall, Jackson .....	90	342	44	82	14	6	2	114	.240
Dodson, Greenwood-Hattiesburg.	69	220	28	53	8	4	3	78	.240
Vann, Vicksburg .....	99	325	47	78	15	5	..	103	.240
Wickenhoffer, Hattiesburg .....	103	315	41	75	17	2	2	102	.238
Boyd, Greenwood-Meridian .....	117	408	46	96	11	3	..	113	.235
Lauzon, Green.-Hatties.-Merid..	112	362	37	85	15	4	4	120	.235
Brewster, Vicksburg .....	105	391	61	90	15	3	6	129	.230
Ryan, Meridian .....	47	144	15	33	5	1	1	43	.229
Sorrells, Jackson .....	87	259	24	59	8	1	2	75	.228
Betts, Yazoo City .....	23	66	11	15	4	2	1	26	.227
Carlson, Jackson .....	105	365	42	83	13	2	2	106	.227
Curnane, Greenwood .....	16	31	2	7	1	..	..	8	.226
Sprinkle, Meridian .....	39	107	9	24	3	..	..	27	.224
Mitchell, Greenwood .....	36	125	9	28	6	2	..	38	.224
Gutteriez, Vicksburg .....	80	272	37	61	12	1	3	84	.224
Glassen, Jackson .....	26	100	14	22	3	..	..	25	.220
Welf, Greenwood-Meridian ....	91	301	34	66	19	3	4	103	.218
Martini, Yazoo City .....	52	124	19	27	5	1	1	37	.218
Gondolfi, Hattiesburg .....	110	420	61	91	19	2	1	117	.217
Chastant, Gr.-Vicks.-Jack.-Mer..	98	342	58	84	19	5	2	119	.216
Harb, Hattiesburg .....	101	340	31	73	14	..	5	102	.215
Copeland, Yazoo City .....	97	299	29	64	14	..	..	78	.214
Thresher, Meridian .....	13	42	2	9	..	..	..	9	.214
D. Mullaney, Yazoo City .....	59	182	17	39	8	5	2	63	.214
Kortum, Jackson .....	40	132	12	28	8	..	..	36	.212
Cave, Yazoo City .....	53	161	17	35	4	1	..	41	.211
Stehling, Yazoo City .....	40	130	12	27	5	1	1	37	.208
Allingham, Meridian .....	41	116	11	24	4	..	..	28	.207
Mason, Vicksburg .....	34	78	9	16	5	1	..	23	.205
Sparks, Vicksburg .....	46	142	11	28	2	2	4	46	.197
Reckheimer, Jackson .....	16	51	5	10	1	1	..	13	.196
Henderson, Jackson .....	17	57	6	11	..	..	..	11	.193
Stewart, Meridian .....	14	52	6	10	2	..	..	12	.192
Blackwood, Meridian .....	54	155	17	29	9	..	..	38	.187
Panky, Jackson .....	12	32	3	6	1	..	..	8	.187
Miner, Meridian .....	10	39	1	7	..	..	..	7	.179
Eubanks, Greenwood .....	23	78	6	14	3	..	..	17	.179
Landry, Yazoo City .....	23	73	11	13	2	3	..	21	.173



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	PC.
Gilroy, Meridian .....	14	40	4	7	1	..	..	8	.175
Bandy, Hattiesburg-Yazoo City..	26	81	3	14	3	..	..	17	.173
Needles, Jackson .....	34	93	7	16	2	..	..	18	.172
Wells, Greenwood .....	12	41	3	7	1	..	..	8	.171
Eaton, Hattiesburg .....	45	124	13	20	3	1	..	25	.161
Biesdorfer, Jackson .....	27	64	6	10	..	1	..	12	.156
M. Smith, Hattiesburg.....	41	97	8	15	3	..	..	18	.155
Carey, Greenwood .....	58	191	10	29	4	..	..	33	.152
King, Jackson .....	11	33	1	5	..	..	..	5	.152
Jeffries, Jackson .....	16	40	4	6	..	1	..	8	.150
Collins, Jackson .....	10	34	6	5	1	1	..	8	.147
Leverett, Greenwood .....	31	75	6	11	4	..	..	15	.147
Comstock, Vicksburg .....	33	96	5	14	1	1	..	17	.146
Drinkwater, Meridian .....	16	41	1	6	1	..	..	7	.146
Verneuille, Greenwood .....	34	80	7	11	2	1	..	15	.138
Irwin, Jackson-Greenwood .....	28	91	5	12	1	..	..	13	.132
Johnson, Greenwood .....	11	38	2	5	..	..	..	5	.132
Redding, Hattiesburg .....	11	23	1	3	..	..	..	3	.130
Hirsch, Meridian .....	31	80	5	8	4	..	..	12	.100
Schulz, Yazoo City.....	19	51	4	5	2	..	..	7	.098
Taylor, Greenwood .....	24	77	4	7	..	..	..	7	.091
McManus, Yazoo City-Hatties....	23	49	2	4	1	..	..	5	.082
Andrada, Greenwood .....	14	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	....

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Douglass, Mer.,	947	64	13	12	19	.987	Reese, Green.,	324	35	9	13	11	.976
Kuhn, Vicks.,	747	43	13	12	6	.984	Carey, Green.,	479	46	16	6	..	.970
Carlson, Jacks.,	1125	98	23	14	25	.982	Harb, Hatties.,	902	56	36	11	9	.964
D. Mullaney, Y.C.	327	35	8	5	5	.978	Collins, Jacks.,	66	13	4	2	..	.958

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Hendricks, Y.C.,	401	113	23	15	23	.957	Galloway, Vicks.,	285	242	43	27	22	.925
Rolling, Green.,	312	330	32	20	31	.953	Parker, Yazoo C.,	221	121	26	8	17	.929
Cave, Yazoo C.,	60	79	7	7	7	.952	Wright, Vic.-Jac.	168	203	33	14	15	.918
Kortum, Jack.,	87	123	13	5	4	.941	Newton, Yazoo C.	142	217	33	12	13	.916
Tutwiler, Hat.,	391	205	43	27	24	.933	Stewart, Mer.,	23	11	5	2	2	.872

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Henry, Y.C.-Gr.,	144	225	20	22	15	.974	Sorrells, Mer.,	161	200	32	25	42	.918
Poehler, Jack.,	157	265	31	10	35	.932	Gondolfi, Hatties.	115	128	27	17	38	.900
Brewster, Vicks.,	121	189	27	29	18	.920	McDonnell, Gr.,	172	226	48	13	25	.892

## SHORTSTOPS.

Henderson, Jack.,	19	30	1	1	4	.980	Reagan, Mer.,	169	229	35	22	17	.919
Landry, Yazoo C.,	57	66	9	6	6	.932	Parker, Mer.,	30	32	6	1	7	.912
Farr, Mer.,	19	17	3	..	..	.923	Madden, Hatties.,	260	329	66	32	30	.899
Vann, Vicks.,	228	244	52	23	22	.901	Dodson, Gr.-Hat.	111	131	32	7	19	.883
J. Smith, Jack.,	142	261	35	12	17	.920	Edwards, Jack.,	20	27	2	1	2	.854

## OUTFIELDERS.

Thresher, Mer.,	24	3	..	2	4	1000	Thornton, Gr.-Ja.	302	34	16	11	24	.954
Panky, Jack.,	19	5	..	3	2	1000	Cox, Yazoo C.,	194	17	10	15	33	.954
Redding, Hatties.	3	12	..	5	1	1000	Landry, Mer.,	47	24	4	2	2	.947
Waldron, Mer.,	166	11	2	13	28	.994	Stovall, Jack.,	129	11	8	17	16	.946
C. Smith, Hat.,	198	16	3	24	36	.986	Blanchf'd, M-J-H.	177	111	10	16	62	.945
Allingham, Mer.,	142	38	6	4	5	.967	Jeffries, Jack.,	13	1	1	3	1	.933
E. Mullaney, Y.C.	76	8	3	24	9	.966	Mitchell, Green.,	56	3	5	2	..	.922
Hanna, Vicks.,	161	19	7	18	27	.962	Glassen, Jack.,	41	3	4	2	7	.917
Mills, Vicks.,	360	38	17	13	20	.959	Boyd, Green.,	188	60	32	12	22	.886
O. Collins, Green.	115	23	6	8	10	.958	Miner, Mer.,	34	18	7	..	..	.882
Crichlow, Vicks.,	242	22	12	26	31	.957	Johnson, Green.,	12	3	2	..	2	.882
Cruise, Hatties.,	239	25	12	27	16	.957	Wells, Green.,	13	2	2	2	..	.882
Miller, Hatties.,	56	10	3	7	13	.957	Chast't, M-V-J-G.	169	120	36	24	21	.881
Norcum, Jac.-Hat.	44	..	2	10	5	.957	Copeland, Y.C.,	60	18	11	11	16	.876

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.	H.	S.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.	H.	S.B.	P.C.
Comstock, Vicks.,	23	65	..	5	..	1000		Betts, Yazoo C.,	11	41	3	..	..	..	.94
King, Jack.,	2	20	..	..	2	1000		Welf, Gr.-Mer.,	109	52	10	5	11	..	.94
Gilroy, Mer.,	7	21	..	..	..	1000		Peters, Jack.,	26	79	7	1	3	..	.93
Steele, Yazoo C.,	101	34	2	3	..	.985		Sorrells, Jack.,	90	94	13	5	12	..	.93
Martini, Yazoo C.,	39	93	2	5	5	.985		Verneuille, Green.,	5	75	6	2	..	..	.93
Schulz, Yazoo C.,	6	49	1	2	2	.982		Sparks, Vicks.,	21	99	10	9	2	..	.92
Needles, Jack.,	15	93	3	3	1	.973		Mason, Vicks.,	10	49	5	4	..	..	.92
Drinkwater, Mer.,	3	25	1	..	..	.966		Leverett, Green.,	6	76	7	1	..	..	.92
Eaton, Hatties.,	26	90	5	4	2	.965		Blackwood, Mer.,	73	101	15	5	5	..	.92
Bagby, Hatties.,	70	104	7	10	6	.961		M. Smith, Hat.,	14	78	8	7	2	..	.92
Bandy, Hat.-Y.C.,	9	64	3	1	1	.961		Andrada, Green.,	6	20	3	2	1	..	.89
Biesdorfer, Jack.,	4	68	3	1	..	.960		Hirsch, Mer.,	21	48	8	2	..	..	.89
Randall, Vicks.,	58	73	6	8	4	.956		Sprinkle, Mer.,	14	91	13	1	1	..	.89
S. Smith, Green.,	42	42	4	2	5	.955		Curnane, Gr.-Mer.,	3	26	5	1	..	..	.85
McManus, YC.-Hat.	6	52	3	6	2	.951		Reckheimer, Jack.	23	6	6	..	5	..	.82
Magee, Green.,	19	52	4	2	4	.947									

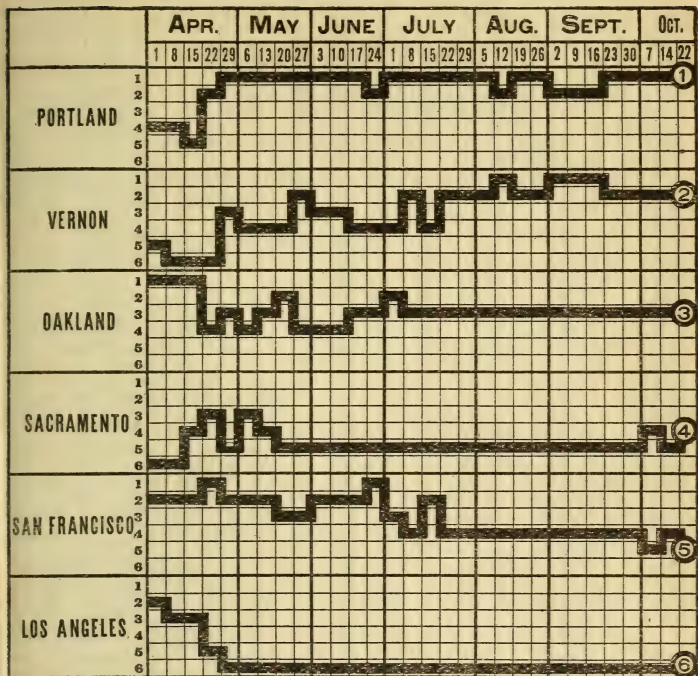
## CATCHERS.

Wickenhoffer, H.	592	133	6	37	20	.992	Braun, Green.,	365	56	12	5	1	.97
Parrott, Vicks.,	116	10	1	3	1	.992	Eubanks, Green.,	157	36	6	..	..	.96
Robertson, Jack.,	420	106	9	12	14	.988	Taylor, Green.,	46	8	2	1	..	.96
Gutteriez, Vicks.	534	107	15	40	15	.985	Stehling, Y.C.,	219	41	10	10	5	.96
Irwin, Jack.-Gr.,	208	24	5	6	4	.979	Swan, Hat.-Jack.	178	27	12	14	21	.94
Ryan, Mer.,	259	59	7	9	5	.978	Emery, Mer.,	353	164	23	23	32	.93
Dudley, Yazoo C.	582	104	17	15	15	.976	White, Jack.,	37	7	4	1	1	.91
Lauzon, G.-H.-M.	536	85	16	9	21	.975	Connor, Vicks.,	63	9	6	4	..	.91

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Comstock, Vicksburg..	28	219 1-3	805	162	63	12	80	179	2	21	4	..	.840
Randall, Vicksburg..	31	233 1-3	873	201	99	8	73	188	7	18	7	1	.720
S. Smith, Greenwood	13	115	387	92	35	4	25	71	..	9	4	..	.692
Sparks, Vicksburg...	32	263 1-3	941	204	77	18	81	111	6	20	10	1	.667
Needles, Jackson....	31	224	863	206	87	11	49	75	3	13	7	..	.650
Schulz, Yazoo City..	19	148 1-3	534	112	48	8	42	102	3	11	6	1	.647
Sorrells, Jackson....	38	303 1-3	1134	265	108	16	62	170	5	20	13	1	.606
Eaton, Hattiesburg..	32	232 2-3	884	190	100	6	70	141	6	17	12	1	.586
Bagby, Hattiesburg..	41	317 2-3	1178	311	125	6	52	171	3	22	16	1	.579
Curnane, Mer.-Green.	16	79 1-3	280	67	44	6	43	38	9	4	3	1	.571
Martini, Yazoo City.	43	298	1093	249	126	15	107	205	8	21	16	..	.568
M. Smith, Hatties..	35	243 1-3	931	216	103	12	61	54	1	17	13	2	.567
McManus, Yazoo C..	22	132 1-3	556	150	82	15	60	57	5	8	7	2	.533
Bandy, Hat.-Y.C....	21	168 2-3	640	63	79	1	18	72	2	8	8	1	.500
Betts, Yazoo City...	19	145 1-3	557	141	71	11	38	66	3	7	7	1	.500
McGehee, Greenwood	26	184 1-3	717	198	101	10	54	134	6	11	12	..	.478
Sprinkle, Meridian...	36	261 1-3	983	247	117	12	83	125	7	14	16	..	.467
King, Jackson .....	10	83	324	72	32	2	13	47	1	4	5	1	.444
Verneuille, Green....	31	201 1-3	795	207	111	10	53	108	4	12	16	..	.428
Peters, Jackson.....	30	203	870	189	91	16	58	173	14	10	14	1	.417
Mason, Vicksburg....	27	172 1-3	631	156	104	25	74	78	4	9	13	..	.409
Leverett, Greenwood	30	176 1-3	648	146	82	25	62	125	7	7	11	1	.389
Drinkwater, Mer.....	14	86 2-3	325	107	63	1	26	38	11	5	8	..	.388
Steele, Yazoo City...	10	72 1-3	359	62	33	3	32	44	..	3	5	..	.378
Gilroy, Meridian....	14	87 2-3	371	87	39	7	25	49	1	4	7	..	.364
Hirsch, Meridian....	21	140 1-3	554	140	87	6	38	76	1	6	11	1	.353
Blackwood, Meridian	22	149 1-3	570	155	78	9	40	64	5	7	13	..	.350
Welf, Green.-Mer....	31	175 2-3	678	189	113	20	89	103	17	5	10	1	.333
Biesdorfer, Jackson.	27	172 1-3	669	169	93	10	46	79	2	6	17	..	.261

## Pacific Coast League



Another close contest marked the season of 1911 in the Pacific Coast League, Portland again taking the championship after a hard fight with Vernon, which was not settled until the last week of the season, the Vernon team missing their opportunity through defeats by Oakland. The latter team finished third, holding that position continuously from early in July. Sacramento, which occupied fifth place for the greater part of the season, took a spurt at the very last and displaced San Francisco. Los Angeles, a champion three years previously, brought up the tail end.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles.....	.630	1907—Los Angeles.....	.608
1904—Tacoma.....	.589	1908—Los Angeles.....	.585
1905 { Tacoma (1st series)*.....	.583	1909—San Francisco.....	.622
{ Los Angeles (2d series)....	.604	1910—Portland.....	.567
1906—Portland.....	.657		

\* In play-off Los Angeles won.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won	Lost	P.C.	Club.	Won	Lost	P.C.
Portland.....	113	79	.589	Sacramento.....	95	109	.466
Vernon.....	118	88	.573	San Francisco.....	95	112	.459
Oakland.....	111	99	.528	Los Angeles.....	82	127	.392



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.
Heitmuller, Los Angeles.....	78	300	29	193	22	1	4	7	13
Ryan, Portland .....	190	741	120	247	49	13	23	22	39
Mundorff, San Francisco.....	15	49	6	16	2	..	2	1	2
Stinson, Vernon .....	164	558	63	177	41	3	6	20	25
Maggart, Oakland .....	114	437	74	137	16	13	8	3	27
Hitt, Vernon .....	49	105	11	33	6	2	2	6	..
Madden, San Francisco-Sacramento.	156	508	90	154	23	6	5	13	36
Bernard, Los Angeles.....	69	238	34	72	15	3	..	8	14
Daley, Los Angeles.....	194	798	104	214	25	14	5	33	71
Driscoll, Los Angeles.....	23	53	4	16	2	..	..	..	1
Chadbourne, Portland .....	196	689	82	205	22	4	..	25	53
Moore, Los Angeles.....	143	526	83	157	33	3	2	18	54
Carlisle, Vernon .....	206	805	181	239	36	17	17	16	55
Brashear, Vernon .....	197	679	125	202	37	7	13	24	36
Tiedemann, Oakland .....	124	429	45	127	21	2	8	11	..
Pfyl, Oakland .....	99	389	56	115	14	5	4	12	9
Wolverton, Oakland .....	153	491	47	145	15	..	11	17	7
Zacher, Oakland .....	171	646	72	190	40	3	8	12	22
Stewart, Vernon .....	46	99	17	29	5	2	..	10	4
Danzig, Sacramento .....	199	761	93	222	36	15	15	16	23
McDonnell, Vernon .....	163	528	62	154	23	5	3	20	23
Powell, San Francisco.....	175	673	94	195	23	6	6	21	54
Johnson, San Francisco.....	43	157	16	45	11	2	2	7	9
Hoffman, Oakland .....	188	769	110	220	30	8	9	13	45
Patterson, Vernon .....	202	793	136	226	46	7	8	22	44
Lindsay, Portland .....	46	179	22	51	7	1	1	15	12
Holland, San Francisco.....	69	240	24	68	6	..	1	8	3
Weaver, San Francisco.....	182	674	90	190	38	5	9	27	30
Mohler, San Francisco.....	175	585	72	165	31	4	..	33	25
Shinn, Sacramento .....	197	789	132	221	44	14	4	24	73
Dulin, Sacramento-Los Angeles....	52	189	28	53	8	1	..	4	9
Kreuger, Portland .....	187	743	100	207	57	7	4	15	32
Rapps, Portland .....	179	648	81	181	35	6	..	28	36
Flater, Oakland .....	33	90	10	25	2	1	1	1	1
Thomas, Sacramento .....	166	571	49	158	24	4	..	19	10
Burrell, Vernon .....	197	707	71	193	22	2	1	30	25
Ross, Vernon .....	89	322	47	88	6	1	..	25	19
Melchoir, San Francisco.....	79	226	33	61	8	1	2	9	7
Vitt, San Francisco.....	124	401	51	108	13	4	1	27	44
McArdle, San Francisco.....	192	681	92	182	29	8	2	44	14
Pierce, Oakland .....	93	274	22	73	9	..	5	10	5
Rodgers, Portland .....	99	377	46	100	15	6	1	7	18
Schmidt, San Francisco.....	87	230	28	61	8	..	1	12	21
Van Buren, Sacramento.....	181	695	80	182	28	10	..	16	25
Cutshaw, Oakland .....	206	782	85	204	25	2	7	41	90
Hosp, Vernon .....	145	521	70	136	26	5	4	19	14
Carmen, San Francisco.....	19	46	2	12	..	..	..	2	..
Peckinpugh, Portland .....	195	702	86	181	38	15	7	18	35
La Longe, Sacramento-Portland....	65	190	26	49	10	3	1	8	7
Moskiman, San Francisco.....	63	124	15	32	6	..	1	2	..
O'Rourke, Sacramento .....	181	693	86	178	40	5	4	26	24
Hasty, Vernon .....	22	35	5	9	1	..	1	3	..
Sheehan, Vernon-San Francisco....	43	78	6	20	4	..	3	2	..
Coy, Oakland .....	150	537	88	137	32	3	7	17	17
Sheehan, Portland .....	184	673	75	171	31	6	2	30	22
Delmas, Los Angeles.....	163	570	41	145	19	5	1	29	13
Kane, Vernon .....	145	515	91	131	23	12	4	31	51
Metzger, Los Angeles .....	198	735	94	186	29	2	1	39	33
Tennant, San Francisco.....	174	708	64	179	15	7	4	24	24
Dillon, Los Angeles.....	172	580	63	147	13	8	3	24	18
Lewis, San Francisco-Sacramento...	135	464	46	117	24	5	3	11	24
Shaw, San Francisco.....	120	409	45	103	16	2	..	12	21
Patterson, Oakland .....	37	127	16	32	2	1	..	5	4
Howard, Los Angeles.....	168	646	84	162	28	2	7	11	67
Henderson, Portland .....	45	105	9	26	5	..	2	3	..
Mahoney, Sacramento .....	146	523	58	129	20	9	12	19	6

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brown, Vernon .....	135	378	36	93	13	3	1	14	8	.246
Brooks, Los Angeles .....	19	61	4	15	2	..	..	1	2	.246
Bin, Los Angeles .....	123	464	45	113	10	3	..	8	11	.244
Belling, Oakland .....	106	332	30	81	9	3	3	13	9	.244
Price, Sacramento .....	14	33	6	8	..	..	..	1	..	.242
Murray, Portland .....	78	241	28	58	6	1	..	9	9	.241
Vares, Oakland .....	202	713	88	171	21	3	2	51	69	.240
Heister, Sacramento .....	158	525	46	126	20	1	2	22	22	.240
Smith, San Francisco .....	34	104	5	25	5	1	..	2	3	.240
Farrell, Sacramento .....	24	76	10	18	3	1	..	5	6	.237
Christian, Oakland .....	54	115	19	27	1	..	2	3	3	.235
Byram, Sacramento .....	44	107	12	25	5	1	..	2	1	.234
Gregory, Oakland .....	33	82	4	19	..	..	..	2	..	.232
Steen, Portland .....	52	135	18	31	5	..	2	6	5	.230
Thornton, Sacramento .....	56	144	14	33	6	3	2	6	3	.229
Kaleigh, Vernon .....	48	102	3	11	..	1	..	7	..	.229
Dozer, Los Angeles .....	16	35	4	8	2	..	..	1	2	.229
Mitze, Oakland .....	134	435	38	99	16	..	5	11	11	.228
Kuhn, Portland .....	120	346	34	79	11	4	2	8	15	.228
Castleton, Vernon .....	43	106	4	24	..	..	..	7	1	.226
Couchman, Los Angeles .....	13	31	1	7	2	..	..	1	..	.226
Gerry, San Francisco .....	151	456	44	102	18	1	2	25	6	.224
Delhi, Los Angeles .....	59	161	16	36	5	..	1	3	1	.224
Hunt, Sacramento .....	26	58	5	13	..	1	..	3	..	.224
Knight, Oakland-Sacramento .....	22	49	2	11	1	1	..	2	1	.224
Leaton, Portland .....	52	144	11	32	6	2	..	4	6	.222
Kern, Sacramento .....	25	73	5	16	..	2	1	..	1	.219
Course, Sacramento .....	24	55	2	12	2	..	..	3	1	.218
Abbott, Los Angeles .....	110	307	22	66	13	..	1	6	8	.215
Koestner, Portland .....	58	167	15	36	1	..	..	5	7	.215
Smith, Los Angeles .....	135	424	40	90	11	3	2	14	8	.212
Merchen, Sacramento .....	182	619	50	130	14	4	..	22	10	.210
Viggs, Oakland .....	13	24	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	.208
McKune, Portland .....	64	220	18	45	2	..	..	8	7	.205
Riger, Los Angeles .....	36	78	6	16	..	..	..	1	1	.205
Halla, Los Angeles .....	34	98	4	20	1	..	..	1	..	.204
Bernoll, Oakland .....	45	129	12	26	3	1	..	5	2	.202
Lebinger, Sacramento-Oakland .....	41	110	12	22	4	3	1	12	3	.200
Thompson, Sacramento .....	43	100	5	20	1	..	..	1	..	.200
Miller, San Francisco .....	52	113	5	22	3	1	..	9	..	.195
Laum, Sacramento .....	39	113	6	22	..	1	1	..	..	.195
Grindle, Los Angeles .....	31	93	9	18	2	..	..	2	3	.194
Bowser, Oakland .....	23	83	6	16	3	..	..	1	4	.193
Barry, Portland .....	61	181	20	35	1	1	..	3	5	.193
Logan, Vernon .....	97	251	11	48	10	..	..	16	5	.191
French, San Francisco .....	27	94	6	18	1	..	..	2	4	.191
Fanning, Los Angeles .....	23	80	9	15	..	1	..	3	3	.188
Lein, Los Angeles .....	12	16	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	.188
Lipe, Vernon .....	21	27	5	5	3	..	..	1	..	.185
Crackenridge, Vernon .....	42	87	12	16	..	..	1	5	..	.184
Warren, Sacramento .....	15	38	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	.184
Everenz, Los Angeles .....	31	71	5	13	5	..	..	..	..	.183
Crowning, San Francisco .....	41	83	2	15	1	..	..	6	1	.181
Ilroy, Oakland-Vernon .....	29	68	10	12	4	..	..	4	..	.177
Wm. Ryan, San Francisco .....	10	17	..	3	1	..	..	2	1	.177
Kenley, San Francisco .....	53	125	12	22	4	..	3	6	1	.176
Fanning, San Francisco .....	18	34	7	6	..	1	1	5	..	.176
Laylor, San Francisco .....	26	86	3	15	5	..	..	3	1	.174
Bober, Los Angeles .....	63	316	20	54	7	5	1	5	4	.171
Madille, Los Angeles .....	21	66	6	11	2	..	..	5	6	.167
rellanes, Sacramento .....	18	48	2	8	1	..	..	1	..	.167
ater, San Francisco .....	55	121	10	19	2	1	1	9	..	.157
Willet, Vernon .....	14	26	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	.154
Heikle, San Francisco .....	47	61	5	9	..	1	..	1	..	.148
Heeler, Los Angeles .....	22	35	3	5	2	..	..	1	2	.143
Horsen, Los Angeles .....	10	27	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.111

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.
Agnew, Los Angeles.....	33	67	2	7	..	..	..	2	..	..
Fitzgerald, Sacramento .....	48	117	8	12	4	..	1	4	1	..
Carson, Vernon .....	36	70	4	7	1	..	..	1	4	..
Ables, Oakland .....	38	116	10	11	..	..	1	2	..	..
Zamlock, Sacramento-San Francisco	14	22	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fullerton, Portland .....	14	23	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Martinoni, Oakland .....	13	26	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harkness, Portland .....	18	43	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..
Henkel, Portland .....	10	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.
Vernon .....	209	7055	974	1878	314	67	63	286	317	..
Oakland .....	210	7139	841	1887	378	37	87	241	346	..
Portland .....	196	6559	784	1720	292	70	44	213	304	..
San Francisco .....	210	6909	776	1791	265	45	42	313	289	..
Los Angeles .....	211	6961	767	1774	262	66	29	230	370	..
Sacramento .....	207	7104	807	....	289	84	51	223	253	..

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Barry, Portland,	25	222	4	1	.996	Pfyl, Oakland,	99	1044	82	22	..
McArdle, San Fr.,	22	181	17	2	.990	Tennant, San Fr.,	174	1649	108	37	..
Thorton, Sac.,	11	92	3	1	.990	Zacher, Oakland,	15	135	8	4	..
Dillon, Los An.,	72	1779	165	25	.987	Smith, Los An.,	30	282	24	9	..
Patterson, Vernon,	197	2022	129	33	.985	Tiedemann, Oak.,	98	1088	64	36	..
Rapps, Portland,	176	1867	110	37	.982	Moskiman, San Fr.,	17	114	12	5	..
Danzig, Sac.,	199	2125	131	43	.981						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Brashear, Vernon,	97	435	619	49	.956	O'Rourke, Sac.,	163	428	529	64	..
Rodgers, Portland,	99	202	263	23	.953	Heister, Sacramento,	31	38	63	8	..
McKune, Portland,	47	80	136	11	.952	Hosp, Vernon,	11	28	34	5	..
Howard, Los An.,	20	52	66	6	.952	Moore, Los An.,	90	205	256	38	..
Lindsay, Portland,	36	84	84	9	.949	Dulin, Sac.-Los An.,	42	81	90	17	..
Weaver, San Fr.,	38	95	127	13	.945	Akin, Los Angeles,	13	25	33	6	..
Cutshaw, Oakland,	205	509	719	63	.943	Nebinger, Oakland,	31	66	85	16	..
Mohler, San Fr.,	175	469	453	57	.942	Hetling, Oakland,	13	12	24	5	..
Delmas, Los An.,	50	94	147	15	.941	Barry, Portland,	20	23	34	9	..

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lindsay, Portland,	10	10	24	1	.971	Mundorff, San Fr.,	11	12	17	2	..
Metzger, Los An.,	98	131	212	16	.955	Sheehan, Portland,	184	199	339	38	..
Vitt, San Francisco,	123	128	234	20	.948	Akin, Los An.,	110	138	243	28	..
Shaw, San Francisco	10	17	19	2	.947	Shinn, Sacramento,	187	239	337	63	..
McArdle, San Fr.,	63	70	118	12	.940	French, San Fr.,	12	18	23	5	..
Burrell, Vernon,	184	237	396	42	.938	Hetling, Oakland,	85	85	159	22	..
McDonnell, Vernon,	23	38	37	5	.938	Heister, Sacramento,	11	13	23	9	..
Wolverton, Oakland	146	133	257	27	.935						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Shinn, Sacramento	10	18	32	2	.962	Burrell, Vernon,	13	24	48	6	..
Delmas, Los An.,	107	248	349	28	.955	Hosp, Vernon,	121	260	370	53	..
Howard, Los An.,	13	28	43	4	.947	Lerchen, Sac.,	182	298	545	78	..
McArdle, San Fr.,	106	195	316	37	.932	Kane, Vernon,	17	39	47	8	..
Metzger, Los An.,	98	203	293	37	.931	O'Rourke, Sac.,	17	54	48	11	..
Ware, Oakland,	202	467	734	92	.929	Weaver, San Fr.,	94	206	298	57	..
McKune, Portland,	17	30	46	6	.927	French, San Fr.,	14	12	44	8	..
Peckinpugh, Port.,	195	409	658	88	.924	McDonnell, Vernon,	52	119	98	32	..



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Patterson, Oakland,	37	62	7	..	1000	Melchoir, San Fr.,	79	75	17	5	.948
Smith, Los An.,	13	26	..	..	1000	Kane, Vernon,	120	217	4	12	.948
Driscoll, Los An.,	11	16	..	2	1000	Chadbourne, Port.,	196	300	30	18	.948
Barry, Portland,	16	15	1	..	1000	Mahoney, Sac.,	139	219	27	14	.946
Holland, San Fr.,	67	82	9	1	.989	Hoffman, Oakland,	138	295	25	19	.944
Ryan, Portland,	190	309	24	5	.985	Weaver, San Fr.,	50	87	11	6	.942
Sacher, Oakland,	156	299	23	5	.985	Carlisle, Vernon,	206	418	36	26	.941
Johnson, San Fr.,	43	91	6	2	.980	Heister, Sac.,	113	199	23	14	.940
Oaley, Los An.,	194	449	42	22	.977	Thornton, Sac.,	30	37	10	3	.940
McDonnell, Vernon,	86	108	12	3	.976	Stadille, Los An.,	21	27	3	2	.938
Van Buren, Sac.,	181	394	29	11	.975	Lewis, S.F.-Sac.,	135	264	18	19	.937
Ross, Vernon,	89	165	10	5	.972	Maggart, Oakland,	114	202	16	15	.936
Manning, Los An.,	20	30	2	1	.970	Madden, S.F.-Sac.,	156	200	18	16	.932
Bernard, Los An.,	69	83	4	3	.967	Heitmuller, Los An.,	78	120	10	10	.929
Howell, San Fr.,	175	324	25	13	.964	Snaw, San Fr.,	101	173	16	16	.922
Freuger, Portland,	187	451	22	18	.963	Lober, Los Angeles,	63	126	13	8	.915
Boyer, Oakland,	150	184	22	9	.958	Farrell, Sacramento,	24	24	4	3	.903
Smith, San Fr.,	34	59	6	3	.956	Bowser, Oakland,	23	24	4	3	.903
Howard, Los An.,	135	252	44	14	.955	Moore, Los An.,	44	70	12	11	.882
Watson, Vernon,	164	232	27	13	.952	Warren, Sacramento	15	10	2	2	.857
Taylor, San Fr.,	26	36	2	2	.950						

## PITCHERS.

Brellanes, Sac.,	18	19	29	..	1000	Delhi, Los An.,	59	22	117	8	.946
Wheeler, Los An.,	19	4	23	..	1000	Brackenridge, Ver.,	39	28	88	7	.943
Pepe, Vernon,	21	1	26	..	1000	Moskiman, San Fr.,	42	8	42	3	.943
Couchman, Los An.,	31	6	21	..	1000	Henkel, Portland,	10	2	14	1	.941
Boyer, Los An.,	15	6	20	..	1000	Stewart, Vernon,	46	18	60	5	.940
Marinoni, Oakland,	13	..	23	..	1000	Seaton, Portland,	52	13	109	8	.938
Higgs, Oakland,	13	2	16	..	1000	Leverenz, Los An.,	31	12	49	4	.938
Wright, Oak.-Sac.,	22	13	53	1	.985	Ables, Oakland,	38	10	78	6	.936
Witzgerald, Sac.,	48	18	102	2	.984	Thornton, Sac.,	15	2	26	2	.933
Wagnew, Los An.,	33	12	73	2	.977	Suter, San Fr.,	55	13	82	7	.931
Westner, Portland,	58	17	129	4	.973	Nourse, Sacramento,	24	6	47	4	.930
Waleigh, Vernon,	48	22	87	3	.973	Thorsen, Los An.,	10	4	22	2	.929
Bernoll, Oakland,	45	29	139	5	.971	Klein, Los An.,	12	3	23	2	.929
Walla, Los An.,	34	25	101	4	.969	Zamlock, Sac.-S.F.,	11	1	24	2	.926
Gregory, Oakland,	33	17	76	3	.969	Byram, Sacramento,	44	22	86	9	.923
Manning, San Fr.,	18	4	26	1	.963	Carson, Vernon,	36	10	58	6	.919
Watum, Sacramento,	39	22	96	4	.967	Henderson, Portland	45	11	72	8	.912
Wiger, Los An.,	36	17	70	3	.967	Kilroy, Oak.-Ver.,	29	8	63	7	.910
Wlerton, Portland,	14	5	24	1	.967	Willet, Vernon,	14	6	24	3	.909
Wristian, Oakland,	48	17	93	4	.965	Steen, Portland,	52	23	89	12	.907
Water, Oakland,	33	21	57	3	.963	Miller, San Fr.,	52	17	76	10	.903
Wompsom, Sac.,	43	20	98	5	.959	Hitt, Vernon,	49	23	69	10	.902
Wistleton, Vernon,	43	11	80	4	.958	Driscoll, Los An.,	12	2	16	2	.900
Winkle, San Fr.,	47	10	48	3	.951	Browning, San Fr.,	41	9	67	9	.894
Warkness, Portland,	18	8	31	2	.951	Hunt, Sacramento,	26	7	53	8	.882
Wenley, San Fr.,	53	16	79	5	.950	Palmer, Los An.,	8	4	15	3	.864

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Wiedemann, Oak.,	26	48	13	..	2	1000	La Longe, Sac.-Pt.	65	281	68	12	7	.967
Worce, Oakland,	89	337	120	10	11	.979	Hogan, Vernon,	89	340	112	16	7	.966
Wohn, Portland,	112	592	148	17	4	.978	Thomas, Sac.,	164	668	247	33	19	.965
Whehan, Ver.-S.F.	40	93	26	3	4	.975	H. Smith, L.A.,	92	359	153	23	10	.957
W. Ryan, San F.	10	31	8	1	3	.975	Abbott, Los An.,	103	307	124	20	6	.956
Witze, Oakland,	134	544	204	21	11	.973	Grindle, Los An.,	29	101	47	7	7	.955
Wray, Portland,	78	401	98	15	14	.971	Price, Sac.,	14	53	12	4	8	.946
Wry, San Fr.,	151	729	208	30	18	.969	Hasty, Vernon,	22	41	14	4	..	.932
Wrown, Vernon,	132	456	175	21	16	.968	Brooks, Los An.,	19	54	25	6	4	.929
Wamid, San F.,	86	423	111	18	6	.968	Kern, Sacramento	25	99	30	14	4	.902

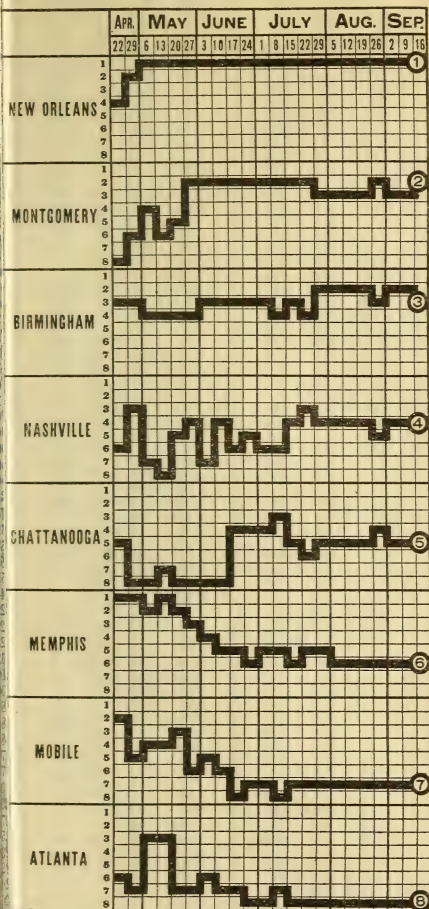
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
San Francisco....	210	5620	2737	330	.962	Vernon .....	209	5624	2830	391	.99
Portland .....	196	5309	2519	345	.957	Los Angeles.....	211	5656	3007	409	.99
Oakland .....	210	5670	3007	392	.957	Sacramento .....	207	5714	2795	472	.91

## PITCHERS' RECORDS. Runs

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	W.	L.	T.	F.	T.O.	Opp.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	P.C.
Steen, Portland .....	49	366 2-3	30	15	1	6	8	135	213	117	18	1	2	.66
Ables, Oakland .....	38	324 1-3	22	11	..	2	7	76	218	88	20	5	..	.66
Carson, Vernon .....	34	207 1-3	13	7	..	4	18	93	105	47	2	8	..	.65
Henderson, Portland..	42	289 2-3	21	12	..	7	10	102	185	100	17	8	..	.63
Castleton, Vernon ....	43	327 ..	22	13	..	3	12	134	146	76	12	16	..	.62
Koestner, Portland ...	55	404 2-3	25	15	2	12	11	159	237	127	14	17	..	.62
Christian, Oakland ...	42	282 ..	20	12	..	7	9	139	110	51	12	2	..	.62
Gregory, Oakland ....	33	201 1-3	16	10	..	8	5	81	64	60	9	5	1	.61
Stewart, Vernon .....	43	272 2-3	19	12	..	12	7	110	162	67	22	11	..	.61
Seaton, Portland .....	51	382 ..	24	16	1	10	7	105	218	114	12	6	1	.60
Henkel, Portland .....	10	53 2-3	3	2	..	4	4	22	13	13	2	..	..	.60
Pernoll, Oakland .....	44	340 2-3	23	16	..	1	9	120	158	81	15	7	1	.59
Hitt, Vernon .....	45	289 2-3	21	15	1	12	11	121	125	77	3	3	..	.58
Brackenridge, Vernon.	39	243 1-3	16	13	..	8	12	117	68	54	3	9	1	.55
Henley, San Francisco	45	320 2-3	17	14	1	10	9	121	158	76	18	9	..	.54
Fitzgerald, Sac., .....	48	357 ..	20	17	1	11	8	134	164	111	16	13	..	.54
Delhi, Los Angeles ...	57	445 2-3	27	23	..	7	7	163	187	98	21	12	..	.54
Baum, Sacramento ...	39	320 ..	17	15	1	9	5	106	118	49	3	3	1	.53
Raleigh, Vernon .....	48	295 1-3	20	18	..	9	18	136	113	61	16	4	1	.52
Suter, San Francisco.	55	364 2-3	22	22	..	5	23	154	339	105	6	9	..	.50
Nourse, Sacramento ..	22	133 ..	5	5	..	8	5	73	39	51	9	6	..	.50
Gipe, Vernon .....	20	77 ..	3	3	..	12	6	52	22	20	3	3	..	.50
Thornton, Sac. ....	13	68 ..	3	3	..	6	5	31	27	33	8	1	..	.50
Miller, San Francisco	53	378 1-3	20	21	1	8	7	124	238	103	18	20	1	.48
Meikle, San Francisco	46	216 1-3	10	11	..	18	11	103	94	47	5	6	..	.47
Byram, Sacramento ..	41	300 ..	15	17	1	6	6	142	136	47	5	5	..	.46
Arellanes, Sac. ....	18	125 2-3	7	8	..	3	5	51	38	38	1	..	1	.46
Leverenz, Los An.....	30	194 1-3	10	12	1	8	9	89	61	58	12	2	..	.45
Fanning, San Fran....	18	110 1-3	5	6	1	7	5	44	63	25	4	..	..	.45
Tozer, Los Angeles... 13	86 ..	4	5	..	4	2	46	25	14	1	..	..	..	.44
Martinoni, Oakland ..	13	69 1-3	3	4	..	3	6	32	39	22	3	4	2	.43
Klein, Los Angeles... 12	56 2-3	3	4	..	3	6	37	21	28	3	..	..	..	.43
Halla, Los Angeles... 30	152 ..	11	15	1	2	6	78	62	34	2	2	1	..	.43
Browning, San Fran.. 41	238 2-3	14	20	..	8	17	123	96	50	12	9	..	..	.43
Knight, Oak.-Sac. ....	22	137 2-3	6	9	..	7	7	61	46	27	2	1	1	.44
Fullerton, Portland ..	14	47 2-3	2	3	..	4	7	33	26	32	7	1	..	.44
Flater, Oakland .....	32	221 2-3	10	16	..	6	5	79	53	59	6	4	..	.39
Harkness, Portland ...	18	127 ..	5	8	..	2	3	53	74	34	2	3	1	.38
Kilroy, Oak.-Ver. ....	29	196 ..	8	13	..	6	6	81	70	68	11	6	2	.38
Thompson, Sac. ....	42	289 ..	12	20	..	8	14	141	100	79	4	11	..	.38
Wiggs, Oakland .....	13	75 ..	3	5	..	1	4	37	31	31	3	1	..	.38
Willet, Vernon .....	12	63 1-3	2	4	..	3	5	46	27	17	2	4	1	.38
Criger, Los Angeles.. 35	223 1-3	8	17	..	10	10	116	88	71	6	9	..	..	.38
Moskiman, San Fran.. 25	134 1-3	5	13	..	3	11	70	49	32	3	4	..	2	.38
Couchman, Los An.... 13	73 1-3	2	6	..	4	3	53	15	28	5	1	1	..	.28
Hunt, Sacramento ... 21	152 ..	4	13	..	2	9	78	57	52	6	3	..	2	.28
Thorsen, Los Angeles 10	71 2-3	2	7	..	..	4	55	18	28	2	3	..	2	.28
Agnew, Los Angeles.. 33	220 1-3	5	20	..	9	11	146	51	64	8	4	..	2	.28
Wheeler, Los Angeles 13	47 2-3	..	3	..	9	3	34	18	15	1	3	..	0	.28
Mahoney, Sacramento.	5	38 ..	3	1	..	1	..	21	13	9	..	..	..	.28
Friene, Los Angeles.. 6	27 ..	2	1	..	3	2	16	6	10	1	2	..	..	.28
Eastley, San Fran.... 8	42 2-3	2	2	..	4	2	23	11	6	2	1	..	..	.28
McLeod, Sacramento.. 6	33 1-3	3	3	..	..	3	22	6	14	3	1	..	..	.28
Palmer, Los Angeles. 8	60 1-3	2	4	..	1	1	34	35	20	3	1	..	..	.28
Shafer, Ver.-Los An.. 6	32 1-3	1	2	..	1	4	22	7	10	1	1	..	..	.28
Driscoll, Los Angeles. 9	37 1-3	1	3	..	4	2	27	7	9	1	..	1	..	.28
Yates, Los Angeles... 7	37 1-3	1	4	..	1	4	31	10	16	3	2	2	..	.28
Stanfield, Vernon ... 9	29 1-3	..	..	..	6	3	10	7	13	1	2	1	..	.28
Noyes, San Francisco 9	36 1-3	..	1	..	6	2	23	6	13	2	..	1	..	.28
Archer, Portland .... 5	14 1-3	..	2	..	..	5	14	7	5	1	..	..	..	.28

## Southern Association



New Orleans repeated its 1910 performance and again captured the pennant, after a harder fight than during the previous season, the result not being determined until the last of the season, the defeat of Birmingham four times consecutively in the final series serving not only to entrench the winners in first position, but also enabling Montgomery to pass Birmingham and get second place. Nashville and Chattanooga exchanged from their 1910 standing, being fourth and fifth, respectively. Memphis and Mobile started out well, but had to be content with sixth and seventh positions. Atlanta was the disappointment of the season, due to accidents, and from third place in 1910 they dropped to the tail-end position in 1911.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville .....	.634
1902—Nashville .....	.658
1903—Memphis .....	.684
1904—Memphis .....	.600
1905—New Orleans....	.651
1906—Birmingham....	.652
1907—Atlanta .....	.591
1908—Nashville .....	.573
1909—Atlanta .....	.640
1910—New Orleans....	.621

Club.	NO.	Mon.	Bir.	Nsh.	Ch.	Mem.	Mob.	Atl.	G.	T.	W.	L.	P.C.
New Orleans .....	..	9	13	9	13	12	11	11	138	6	78	54	.591
Montgomery .....	10	..	8	8	10	14	14	13	137	2	77	58	.570
Birmingham .....	7	12	..	13	11	12	9	12	140	2	76	62	.551
Nashville .....	9	10	7	..	12	6	12	13	138	5	69	64	.519
Chattanooga .....	7	9	9	8	..	10	14	10	144	6	67	71	.485
Memphis .....	6	6	7	13	9	..	9	12	134	1	62	71	.466
Mobile .....	7	6	10	6	6	9	..	13	137	4	57	76	.428
Atlanta .....	8	6	8	7	10	8	7	..	142	4	54	84	.391

Protest game allowed Montgomery vs. Atlanta.



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Tannehill, Montgomery .....	19	44	8	14	25	3	..	.318
Pratt, Montgomery .....	139	528	96	167	236	18	36	.316
C. Smith, Nashville .....	127	472	83	149	199	17	32	.316
Butcher, New Orleans .....	70	259	45	81	120	7	14	.312
Northern, Chattanooga .....	135	503	64	157	216	8	20	.312
Kirke, New Orleans .....	137	519	68	160	205	7	24	.308
Daley, Montgomery .....	138	533	96	163	201	9	20	.306
Welchonce, Nashville .....	81	302	41	92	130	11	9	.304
Cannell, Chattanooga .....	14	46	5	14	17	4	1	.304
Elweart, Montgomery .....	139	446	70	135	188	18	28	.303
Moran, Montgomery .....	15	43	9	13	18	2	4	.302
McGilvray, Birmingham .....	137	478	63	144	179	19	23	.301
Smith, Montgomery .....	55	211	31	63	74	11	9	.298
Phelan, Birmingham .....	138	491	77	145	200	20	57	.295
Swacina, Mobile .....	128	486	46	143	228	20	12	.294
Beaumiller, Atlanta .....	80	255	30	58	74	12	8	.294
Burch, Atlanta .....	36	132	14	38	46	..	1	.287
Perry, Chattanooga-Nashville .....	135	481	65	138	182	20	23	.286
Crandall, Memphis .....	129	430	59	121	162	19	24	.281
Miller, Memphis .....	50	161	12	45	54	2	3	.280
O'Dell, Atlanta .....	123	435	55	121	156	13	34	.278
Callahan, New Orleans .....	138	495	70	138	188	12	30	.278
Goodwin, Memphis .....	18	54	4	15	20	2	1	.278
Nagle, New Orleans .....	52	159	18	44	54	8	2	.276
Doane, New Orleans .....	126	434	53	120	163	14	19	.276
McElveen, Montgomery .....	88	308	41	85	123	12	12	.276
Bills, Montgomery .....	123	435	57	121	156	15	42	.276
Elliott, Birmingham .....	105	326	36	90	141	13	8	.276
Schwartz, Nashville .....	134	492	51	136	158	20	19	.276
Barr, New Orleans .....	100	337	47	93	130	18	21	.276
Zimmerman, Atlanta .....	140	501	65	138	177	17	37	.275
Walsh, Mobile .....	51	169	21	46	66	31	3	.272
Johnston, Birmingham .....	84	294	41	79	120	14	33	.269
Courtney, Memphis .....	108	251	41	94	123	16	10	.268
Myers, Mobile .....	69	238	22	64	81	13	8	.268
Fiene, Mobile .....	21	56	4	15	18	5	1	.268
Paige, New Orleans-Atlanta .....	21	64	2	17	20	4	1	.265
Knotts, Memphis-Chattanooga-Atl..	60	178	11	47	66	6	1	.264
Manush, New Orleans .....	108	396	63	104	140	17	33	.263
Watson, Atlanta .....	96	332	44	87	113	6	11	.262
Murch, Chattanooga .....	126	456	56	119	172	16	6	.261
Bayless, Mobile .....	137	507	75	134	175	15	30	.261
Gribbens, Montgomery .....	110	349	42	91	130	16	15	.261
Sentelle, Chattanooga .....	141	503	65	131	162	46	25	.260
Jackson, Memphis .....	83	300	29	78	111	20	13	.260
East, Memphis .....	131	475	56	123	156	15	25	.259
Bay, Nashville .....	123	477	54	123	150	14	14	.258
Johnston, New Orleans .....	130	476	62	123	153	21	36	.258
Howard, Atlanta .....	47	155	15	38	42	3	2	.258
Sykes, Atlanta .....	143	483	53	125	183	15	20	.258
Lelivelt, Montgomery .....	26	70	7	18	24	4	..	.257
Nill, Chattanooga .....	98	319	42	81	104	12	16	.254
Bearwald, Memphis .....	128	485	65	123	178	33	41	.254
Dobbs, Montgomery .....	70	216	18	55	62	22	3	.254
Kay, Montgomery .....	33	116	19	30	42	5	5	.254
Seabaugh, Nashville .....	75	238	22	60	79	11	2	.252
Hess, New Orleans .....	32	95	12	24	38	4	2	.252
Angemeir, New Orleans .....	95	315	35	79	98	22	4	.251
Frazier, New Orleans .....	11	32	3	8	9	1	..	.250
Nebbing, Chattanooga .....	14	48	3	12	21	..	..	.250
Seitz, Mobile .....	119	389	43	97	108	27	25	.249
Osteen, Montgomery-Mobile .....	60	235	27	58	68	11	3	.247
Britten, Atlanta .....	66	182	14	45	64	3	3	.247
Brennan, Memphis .....	19	53	7	13	15	1	1	.245
Moran, Atlanta-Chattanooga .....	136	489	65	117	185	25	34	.243
Molesworth, Birmingham .....	125	457	45	112	146	24	16	.243
W. Miller, Mobile .....	66	246	21	59	71	6	9	.240

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Higgins, Chattanooga .....	132	443	46	106	122	21	20	.239
Allen, Mobile .....	34	92	11	22	32	..	..	.239
Kent, Birmingham .....	27	71	4	17	19	4	..	.239
Knaupp, New Orleans.....	88	265	30	62	80	14	9	.238
Lister, Chattanooga .....	144	502	43	120	158	30	12	.237
Swalm, Memphis .....	134	531	69	125	197	8	11	.235
Flint, Montgomery-Chattanooga .....	60	153	11	37	57	30	..	.235
Marcan, Birmingham .....	140	535	61	125	145	9	15	.234
Storch, New Orleans-Nashville .....	87	279	35	65	94	5	11	.233
Collins, Chattanooga .....	32	124	8	29	35	7	5	.233
Yantz, Birmingham .....	121	386	48	89	124	15	13	.231
Klawitter, New Orleans.....	61	158	13	36	44	7	3	.231
Johns, Atlanta .....	46	109	11	25	29	9	1	.229
Jordan, Atlanta .....	129	465	35	106	134	25	13	.228
Corbin, Atlanta .....	66	242	28	55	70	13	16	.227
Lejeune, Chattanooga .....	106	366	43	83	119	9	15	.227
Altman, Memphis .....	132	437	38	99	113	18	18	.226
McBride, Birmingham .....	132	480	50	108	125	20	24	.225
Graham, Montgomery .....	127	423	51	96	136	17	40	.225
Wiseman, Nashville .....	134	467	59	104	125	34	16	.223
Wells, Atlanta .....	89	261	23	57	69	7	5	.222
Ellam, Birmingham .....	90	265	31	58	90	10	5	.219
Rohe, New Orleans-Mobile .....	135	481	42	105	129	16	22	.218
Speer, Birmingham .....	19	46	3	10	10	1	2	.217
Viola, Nashville .....	40	151	14	32	41	7	1	.213
Fleharty, Birmingham-Nashville ....	35	99	5	21	22	2	2	.212
Hulswitt, Chattanooga .....	15	48	9	10	14	..	..	.208
Munson, Nashville .....	68	208	16	43	58	5	3	.207
Anderson, Nashville .....	19	54	6	11	14	3	..	.205
Donohue, Memphis .....	43	127	8	26	27	6	..	.204
Hanna, Birmingham .....	17	59	8	12	16	4	1	.203
T. Smith, Mobile.....	61	202	26	41	58	10	7	.203
Maag, Mobile .....	28	109	11	22	23	1	4	.201
Breitenstein, New Orleans.....	22	70	4	14	16	1	..	.200
Dickson, Memphis .....	32	86	11	17	18	8	..	.198
Jude, Mobile .....	45	156	13	31	38	7	5	.198
More, Chattanooga .....	52	133	14	26	48	4	1	.196
Mowrey, Birmingham .....	12	46	4	9	12	2	1	.196
Cadman, Mobile .....	52	139	12	27	29	4	6	.194
Fox, Mobile .....	47	150	16	29	30	11	9	.194
Case, Nashville .....	32	88	3	17	19	2	..	.193
Benton, Chattanooga .....	35	110	5	21	27	5	..	.191
Adams, Memphis .....	62	194	11	37	46	12	5	.191
Campbell, Mobile .....	44	121	7	23	27	4	1	.190
C. Miller, Atlanta.....	30	95	12	18	25	2	2	.189
Bair, Nashville .....	36	111	7	21	24	1	1	.189
McMurray, Atlanta .....	37	112	8	21	24	8	3	.187
W. Miller, Atlanta .....	59	162	17	30	40	4	1	.186
Erloff, Nashville .....	15	50	4	9	11	2	..	.180
Wagner, Birmingham-New Orleans..	35	73	11	13	7	2	3	.178
L. Pratt, Birmingham.....	15	51	7	9	13	2	4	.176
Mitchell, New Orleans-Mobile.....	37	97	9	17	23	5	..	.175
Demaree, Chattanooga-Mobile .....	30	80	8	14	15	3	1	.175
Carmichael, Chattanooga .....	22	47	5	8	14	2	1	.170
Lindsay, Nashville .....	140	486	31	82	97	31	3	.169
Dunn, Mobile .....	95	302	17	51	59	8	1	.168
Fritz, Memphis .....	28	72	6	12	17	2	..	.167
Hargrove, Nashville .....	12	36	3	6	6	1	..	.167
Chappelle, Mobile-Chattanooga .....	38	96	8	16	22	5	..	.166
Savidge, Montgomery .....	16	55	4	9	10	2	..	.163
Thomas, Montgomery .....	34	87	9	14	18	5	..	.161
Allen, Memphis .....	38	113	9	18	23	4	3	.159
Pepe, New Orleans.....	24	76	11	12	17	4	..	.158
Prough, Birmingham .....	37	89	2	14	19	4	..	.157
Bailey, Montgomery .....	24	71	4	11	15	3	..	.155
Coveleskie, Chattanooga .....	36	112	4	17	27	4	..	.152
Newton, Mobile .....	11	43	2	5	5	2	1	.147

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Finlayson, Memphis .....	21	62	5	9	12	4	..	.145
Maxwell, New Orleans-Birmingham.	29	84	3	12	14	10	..	.143
Walker, Atlanta .....	34	114	9	16	20	7	1	.140
Keupper, Nashville-Chattanooga ....	17	43	3	6	9	1	..	.139
Newton, Memphis .....	18	51	2	7	9	..	..	.135
Atkins, Atlanta .....	19	45	3	8	6	2	..	.133
Atchison, Nashville .....	14	39	4	5	5	2	2	.128
Gondolifi, Chattanooga .....	16	55	5	7	9	1	1	.127
Sparks, Montgomery .....	34	97	5	12	14	4	..	.124
Foxen, Atlanta-Birmingham-N. Or..	34	82	4	10	11	7	1	.122
Mayes, Mobile .....	17	55	4	6	9	4	5	.109
Spencer, Mobile .....	14	38	9	4	6	3	3	.105
Ryan, Mobile .....	21	48	1	5	5	2	..	.104
Veasey, New Orleans .....	14	33	..	3	3	1	1	.094
Burleson, Mobile .....	13	34	1	3	3	1	..	.088

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Schwartz, Nash.,	134	1323	81	8	.994	Miller, Memphis,	25	289	14	6	.980
Sykes, Atlanta,	143	1307	113	16	.988	Swacina, Mobile,	128	1210	88	32	.976
Lister, Chat.,	144	1250	102	17	.987	Johnston, N. Or.,	130	1104	59	31	.974
Courtney, Memphis	106	1063	71	18	.984	Graham, Mont.,	125	1034	73	27	.973
McGilvray, Birm.,	137	1217	79	22	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Fox, Mobile,	47	144	122	3	.988	Hulswitt, Chat.,	15	23	25	3	.941
Jordan, Atlanta,	129	362	338	17	.976	Maag, Mobile,	25	53	76	9	.935
Marcen, Birm.,	140	420	500	29	.969	East, Memphis,	131	392	430	44	.928
Perry, Chat.-Nash.,	135	312	389	29	.960	Storch, Nash.-N.O.,	16	32	68	7	.928
Pratt, Mont.,	134	451	360	35	.958	Kirke, N. Or.,	135	247	327	48	.923
Seitz, Mobile,	46	106	117	14	.958	Nebbing, Chat.,	14	13	30	11	.796
Nill, Chattanooga,	98	225	243	26	.946						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Hargrove, Nash.,	12	25	21	2	.947	Higgins, Chat.,	10	19	21	3	.930
Manush, N. Or.,	108	128	195	20	.941	Phelan, Birm.,	138	178	224	31	.928
Elweart, Mont.,	120	167	257	27	.940	Rohe, Mobile,	131	164	227	36	.916
Knaupp, N. Or.,	19	52	42	6	.940	Altman, Memphis,	132	163	268	40	.911
O'Dell, Atlanta,	112	121	207	23	.934	Howard, Atlanta,	16	22	26	5	.905
C. Smith, Nash.,	127	141	209	26	.931	Seitz, Mobile,	22	27	48	9	.893
Murch, Chat.,	126	165	238	30	.931	W. Miller, Atlanta,	10	6	21	4	.870

## SHORTSTOPS.

Lindsay, Nashville,	140	302	444	37	.953	Crandall, Memphis,	125	248	371	60	.910
Walker, Atlanta,	34	72	99	11	.939	McElveen, Mont.,	81	128	191	33	.906
Sentelle, Chat.,	138	315	316	42	.938	Watson, Atlanta,	18	30	37	7	.905
Beaumont, Atlanta	80	167	218	30	.927	Pepe, N. Or.,	20	48	52	11	.893
T. Smith, Mobile,	61	119	189	28	.917	Walsh, Mobile,	45	98	126	28	.888
Jackson, Memphis,	10	18	14	3	.914	Knautt, N. Or.,	69	152	84	39	.857
Osteen, Montgomery,	54	86	170	25	.911	Myers, Mobile,	22	30	40	12	.854
Ellam, Birmingham,	90	192	264	34	.910	Barr, N. Or.,	17	23	30	12	.808

## OUTFIELDERS.

Dobbs, Montgomery,	68	100	5	..	1000	J. Johnston, Birm.,	83	145	17	5	.970
Miller, Memphis,	23	34	2	..	1000	H. Smith, Mont.,	55	81	6	3	.969
Wells, Atlanta,	11	4	1	..	1000	Barr, N. Or.,	63	114	9	4	.969
Johns, Atlanta,	11	8	..	..	1000	Storch, Nash.-N. Or.	65	138	16	5	.963
Spencer, Mobile,	14	27	3	..	1000	Callahan, N. Or.,	138	208	21	8	.960
Feine, Mobile,	13	15	4	..	1000	Hanna, Birmingham	17	25	2	1	.964
Mowrey, Birm.,	12	20	2	..	1000	Bayless, Mobile,	135	237	33	12	.964
Watson, Atlanta,	67	101	16	2	.983	Bay, Nashville,	123	227	9	9	.96
Collins, Chat.,	29	51	2	1	.981	Moran, Atl.-Chat.,	136	240	19	10	.96
Jackson, Memphis,	73	154	11	5	.980	Howard, Atlanta,	17	22	4	1	.96
Butcher, N. Or.,	70	167	10	4	.978	Viola, Nashville,	40	49	2	2	.96
Welchance, Nash.,	81	161	9	6	.977	Seitz, Mobile,	45	89	9	4	.96
Molesworth, Birm.,	124	241	15	7	.973	Doane, N. Or.,	126	210	22	10	.95
Wiseman, Nash.,	134	200	18	6	.973	Yantz, Birmingham,	28	64	7	3	.95
Bearwald, Memphis	126	174	24	6	.971	McBride, Birm.,	132	257	15	13	.95
Mayes, Mobile,	17	34	3	1	.971	Swalm, Memphis,	134	223	16	12	.95
Bills, Montgomery,	104	208	23	7	.971	Myers, Mobile,	42	76	3	4	.95



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
W. Miller, Mobile,	66	92	5	5	5	.951	Birch, Atlanta,	36	65	4	6	6	.920
Lejeune, Chat.,	105	169	21	11	1	.945	Britten, Atlanta,	29	33	1	3	3	.919
Kay, Montgomery,	35	48	1	3	3	.942	Corbin, Atlanta,	66	118	7	12	9	.912
Dailey, Mont.,	138	199	16	14	4	.939	Jude, Mobile,	45	62	5	2	2	.905
Northern, Chat.,	135	203	8	17	9	.934	O'Dell, Atlanta,	11	18	1	2	2	.905
Zimmerman, Atl.,	140	189	19	16	2	.928	C. Miller, Atlanta,	10	17	..	2	2	.894
Cannell, Chat.,	14	13	..	1	2	.928	Campbell, Mobile,	10	8	..	1	1	.888
Gribbens, Mont.,	13	22	2	2	2	.923	Goodwin, Nashville,	10	21	..	7	7	.750

## PITCHERS.

Atkins, Atlanta,	18	11	43	..	1000	Coveleskie, Chat.,	36	17	138	8	8	.951
Tannehill, Bir.-Mont.	15	5	31	..	1000	Dickson, Memphis,	32	18	123	7	7	.949
Savidge, Mont.,	15	7	31	..	1000	Speer, Birmingham,	18	5	32	2	2	.948
Britten, Atlanta,	30	13	44	1	.933	Case, Nashville,	32	10	81	5	5	.945
Allen, Memphis,	34	12	107	2	.933	Breitenstein, N. Or.,	21	8	57	4	4	.942
Campbell, Mobile,	31	22	82	2	.931	Finlayson, Memphis,	18	9	50	4	4	.936
Bair, Nashville,	35	7	82	3	.929	Ryan, Mobile,	19	6	51	4	4	.936
Maxwell, N.O.-Birm.	26	8	74	2	.926	Kent, Birmingham,	23	4	55	4	4	.936
Wagner, Birm.-N.O.,	21	15	25	1	.926	Carmichael, Chat.,	13	7	36	3	3	.935
Thomas, Mont.,	34	3	73	2	.924	Chappelle, Mob.-Chat.	38	17	90	8	8	.930
Atchison, Nash.,	14	5	31	1	.923	Newton, Memphis,	17	6	42	3	3	.927
Keupper, Nash.-Chat.	17	9	26	1	.922	Paige, N.O.-Atl.,	21	16	58	3	3	.922
Fritz, Memphis,	28	5	50	2	.925	Bailey, Mont.,	23	2	45	4	4	.921
Klawitter, N. Or.,	41	19	81	4	.921	Lelivelt, Mont.,	22	9	35	4	4	.917
Fleharty, Bir.-Nash.,	35	10	65	3	.961	More, Chattanooga,	41	8	85	10	10	.917
Demaree, Chat.-Mob.	30	7	60	3	.957	Frazier, N. Or.,	11	1	21	2	2	.916
Anderson, Nash.,	19	12	32	3	.957	Allen, Mobile,	34	11	58	7	7	.908
Prough, Birm.,	36	4	61	3	.956	Benton, Chattanooga	35	15	91	9	9	.913
Sparks, Montgomery,	34	15	92	5	.955	Burlison, Mobile,	13	1	26	3	3	.900
Foxen, Atl.-N.O.-Bir.	33	16	89	5	.954	Veasey, N. Or.,	14	4	22	3	3	.896
Johns, Atlanta,	35	18	64	4	.953	Miller, Atlanta,	35	11	89	12	12	.893
Hess, N. Or.,	31	18	78	6	.951							

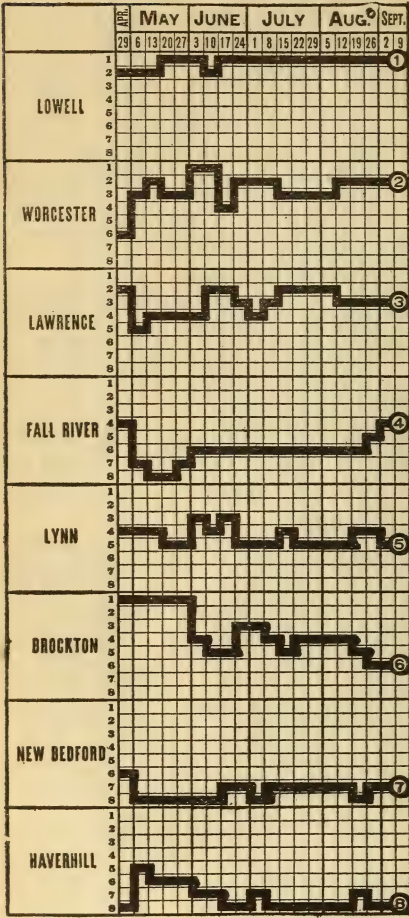
## CATCHERS.

Dunn, Mobile,	84	435	106	7	.987	Erloff, Nashville,	13	56	22	3	3	.964
Seabaugh, Nash.,	73	343	99	9	.980	Angemeir, N. Or.,	92	412	86	19	19	.963
Yantz, Birmingham,	32	130	49	4	.978	Wells, Atlanta,	77	356	114	20	20	.959
Moran, Montgomery,	14	108	12	3	.975	Gribbens, Mont.,	86	321	106	21	21	.953
McMurray, Atlanta,	34	164	137	7	.974	Knotts, Mem.-Atl.,	55	223	65	21	21	.953
Higgins, Chat.,	112	533	144	19	.973	Mitchell, NO.-C.-Mb.,	34	141	31	9	9	.950
Munson, Nashville,	61	305	75	10	.974	Brennan, Memphis,	15	55	14	4	4	.945
Cadman, Mobile,	43	233	49	9	.969	Donohue, Memphis,	28	103	29	6	6	.943
Adams, Memphis,	61	239	87	11	.967	Elliott, Birm.,	105	380	89	25	25	.936
Pratt, Birmingham,	15	68	20	3	.967	Miller, Atlanta,	20	77	21	7	7	.933
Nagel, N. Or.,	50	299	37	12	.965	Flint, Mont.-Chat.,	38	71	34	11	11	.905

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Bills, Montgomery,	10	8	2	..	.800	Breitenstein, N. Or.,	21	11	10	..	.524
Hess, N. Or.,	31	23	8	..	.777	More, Chattanooga,	34	16	15	3	.516
Bailey, Montgomery,	24	17	6	1	.748	Dickson, Memphis,	31	16	15	..	.516
Maxwell, N.O.-Birm.	26	18	7	1	.720	Foxen, Atl.-N.O.-Bir.	28	14	14	..	.500
Atchison, Nashville,	13	9	4	..	.692	Lelivelt, Montgomery	16	8	8	..	.500
Bair, Nashville,	32	20	11	1	.645	Thomas, Montgomery	31	14	16	1	.467
Kent, Birmingham,	22	14	8	..	.636	Savidge, Montgomery	15	7	8	..	.466
Klawitter, N. Or.,	35	20	12	3	.625	Fritz, Memphis,	27	12	15	..	.444
Prough, Birm.,	34	21	13	..	.618	Ryan, Mobile,	19	8	10	1	.444
Finlayson, Memphis,	18	11	7	..	.611	Campbell, Mobile,	27	11	14	2	.440
Chappelle, Mb.-Chat.	31	18	12	1	.600	Atkins, Atlanta,	17	7	9	1	.437
Sparks, Montgomery,	31	18	12	1	.600	Newton, Memphis,	17	7	10	..	.412
Miller, Atlanta,	28	16	11	1	.593	Frazier, N. Or.,	11	4	6	1	.400
Fleharty, Bir.-Nash.,	31	17	12	2	.586	Allen, Memphis,	31	12	18	1	.375
Benton, Chattanooga	33	18	13	2	.581	Case, Nashville,	30	10	16	4	.385
Tannehill, Bir.-Mont.	14	8	6	..	.571	Johns, Atlanta,	27	10	17	..	.370
Anderson, Nashville,	18	10	8	..	.555	Coveleskie, Chat.,	35	12	23	..	.343
Demaree, Chat.-Mob.	25	13	11	1	.542	Keupper, Nash.-Chat.	16	5	10	1	.333
Allen, Mobile,	28	14	12	2	.538	Carmichael, Chat.,	11	3	7	1	.300
Wagner, N.O.-Birm.,	15	8	7	..	.533	Britten, Atlanta,	24	6	16	2	.276
Paige, N.O.-Atlanta,	19	10	9	..	.526	Burlison, Mobile,	14	3	11	..	.214

New England League



After an interval of eight years since the city last had a championship team, Lowell won the twenty-first annual race of the New England League, after a hard fight with Worcester, rain at the close of the season having an important effect on the possibilities of the latter team's chances. Lawrence made a creditable showing, finishing third and keeping in the first division throughout the season. Fall River finally displaced Lynn for fourth place and was followed by Brockton, New Bedford—last year's champion—and Haverhill in the order named.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester .....	.653
1892—Woonsocket .....	.670
1893—Fall River .....	.667
1894—Fall River .....	.634
1895—Fall River .....	.632
1896—Fall River .....	.636
1897—Brockton .....	.654
1898—Newport-Brockton ..	.667
1899—Portland .....	.636
1900—Portland .....	.587
1901—Portland .....	.598
1902—Manchester .....	.681
1903—Lowell .....	.637
1904—Haverhill .....	.656
1905—Concord .....	.639
1906—Worcester .....	.638
1907—Worcester .....	.679
1908—Worcester .....	.645
1909—Worcester .....	.621
1910—New Bedford .....	.634

Club.	Low.	Wor.	Law.	F.R.	Lynn	Broc.	N.B.	Hav.	Won.	P.C.
Lowell .....	..	10	10	10	9	11	13	14	77	.626
Worcester .....	8	..	10	10	10	12	12	11	73	.608
Lawrence .....	8	8	..	10	8	12	8	11	65	.542
Fall River .....	8	6	6	..	11	7	9	12	59	.509
Lynn .....	7	7	8	7	..	8	13	10	60	.500
Brockton .....	6	6	6	7	10	..	14	10	59	.496
New Bedford .....	5	6	8	9	5	4	..	8	45	.375
Haverhill .....	4	4	7	4	7	6	6	..	38	.333
Lost .....	46	47	55	57	60	60	75	76		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. P. Peters, Lawrence, Mass.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jarrows, Lowell .....	117	440	102	163	253	24	18	10	39	24	.370
Fluharty, Lowell .....	114	431	76	151	197	27	8	1	13	33	.350
Henriksen, Brockton .....	94	392	83	137	189	26	10	2	4	23	.349
Burkett, Worcester .....	76	243	42	83	96	8	1	1	13	1	.342
Howard, Brockton .....	50	187	22	64	87	12	4	1	10	9	.342
Pearson, Lawrence .....	33	97	13	33	53	8	..	4	3	1	.340
Russell, Worcester .....	122	437	81	145	211	19	17	4	27	16	.332
Wilson, Worcester .....	59	154	28	51	60	7	1	..	6	8	.331
Luyster, Lawrence .....	78	243	32	80	123	21	5	4	4	3	.329
Stankard, Brockton .....	68	268	45	87	125	15	7	3	16	12	.325
L. Wilson, New Bedford.....	24	77	7	25	26	1	..	..	8	3	.325
Courtney, Haverhill .....	105	418	63	135	172	26	4	1	12	37	.323
Moulton, Lowell .....	120	485	116	154	204	28	8	2	6	25	.318
Boardman, Brockton .....	116	459	68	145	192	24	7	3	16	15	.316
Cooney, Lowell .....	123	503	80	158	203	19	4	6	21	11	.314
Briggs, Lawrence .....	103	404	62	127	191	24	11	6	11	23	.314
Christopher, Haverhill .....	18	51	2	16	17	1	..	..	3	..	.314
Hickman, Fall River.....	116	428	52	134	174	18	5	4	9	35	.313
Connaughton, Brockton .....	119	474	75	148	192	26	6	2	10	19	.312
Magee, Lowell .....	125	492	96	151	211	22	10	6	8	25	.307
Luby, Haverhill .....	50	192	28	59	76	9	1	2	2	8	.307
Bauman, New Bedford.....	77	294	58	90	130	14	7	4	14	14	.306
McGamwell, Haverhill .....	112	437	54	133	191	24	5	8	12	6	.304
Crum, Worcester .....	101	375	75	114	166	21	9	4	21	21	.304
Catterson, Lawrence .....	84	333	55	101	137	16	7	2	14	16	.303
McGovern, Lynn .....	115	411	58	124	150	21	1	1	15	26	.302
Walsh, Fall River.....	117	451	71	135	225	26	14	12	10	24	.299
McCrone, New Bedford.....	119	432	67	129	183	16	10	6	13	19	.299
Daum, Lynn .....	101	312	37	93	120	21	3	..	24	8	.293
Devine, Fall River.....	117	459	67	134	188	31	7	3	12	34	.292
Bunting, Worcester .....	122	445	87	130	163	21	6	..	30	26	.292
Young, Haverhill .....	43	180	21	52	61	7	1	..	8	4	.289
Wormwood, Fall River.....	74	194	24	56	85	15	1	4	9	4	.288
Grubb, Haverhill .....	66	242	40	69	114	12	6	7	6	7	.285
Aubrey, Haverhill-Worcester ..	119	440	70	125	156	22	3	1	17	25	.284
McLane, Brockton .....	119	429	70	122	175	31	5	4	25	18	.284
Groh, Fall River-Worcester....	57	216	41	61	77	10	3	..	13	11	.282
Rising, New Bedford.....	93	355	40	100	127	8	5	3	13	17	.282
O'Neil, Worcester .....	101	316	43	89	117	18	5	..	25	6	.282
Haas, Worcester .....	120	416	57	117	152	18	4	3	30	6	.281
Hogge, Haverhill .....	18	50	10	14	16	2	..	..	2	1	.280
Boultes, Lowell .....	122	413	72	115	172	20	5	9	22	16	.279
Kopf, Fall River.....	87	342	65	95	112	13	2	..	15	28	.278
Cargo, Lynn .....	125	446	80	124	155	18	5	1	20	22	.278
Smith, Brockton .....	117	442	49	123	157	22	6	..	14	17	.278
McCune, Worcester .....	58	155	17	43	51	5	..	1	7	3	.278
Huston, Lowell .....	84	260	45	72	95	11	3	2	9	11	.277
Ness, New Bedford.....	79	299	40	82	116	10	6	4	12	8	.274
Buzick, Lowell-Lynn .....	32	81	9	22	28	3	..	1	4	2	.272
Strands, Lynn .....	126	467	58	126	166	20	7	2	23	36	.270
Phoenix, Lawrence .....	123	443	66	118	172	29	2	7	5	16	.266
Sweatt, New Bedford.....	112	421	67	112	154	22	4	4	11	19	.266
Gaw, Brockton .....	22	64	7	17	20	1	1	..	..	..	.266
Bowcock, Fall River.....	110	388	66	103	145	19	7	3	25	44	.265
G. Wilson, N. Bed.-Haverhill..	76	283	28	75	101	17	3	1	12	9	.265
Eastman, Brockton .....	31	87	9	23	30	5	1	..	2	4	.264
Reynolds, Lawrence-Haver.....	90	339	52	89	112	15	1	2	15	18	.263
Kennedy, Lawrence .....	115	467	74	123	194	21	10	10	10	20	.263
Pratt, New Bedford.....	43	122	9	32	46	8	3	..	4	2	.262
O'Donnell, Wor.-Hav.-Lynn ....	17	46	5	12	14	2	..	..	..	1	.261
Lonergan, Brockton .....	95	346	48	90	103	11	1	..	12	50	.261
Haight, Fall River.....	94	289	22	75	99	19	1	1	7	8	.260
Duggan, Lowell .....	16	50	6	13	19	1	1	1	3	1	.260
Wolfgang, Lowell .....	51	162	24	42	59	10	2	1	7	1	.258



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Page, Worcester .....	15	58	15	15	26	3	4	..	1	4	.259
Pruitt, New Bedford.....	55	155	15	40	45	5	..	..	3	2	.258
Snyder, New Bedford.....	34	144	11	37	47	3	2	1	1	..	.257
Wright, Lowell .....	119	440	56	113	162	8	13	5	16	12	.257
Crisham, Lawrence .....	124	481	57	122	172	27	4	5	13	9	.254
Callahan, Lynn-Fall River....	68	254	29	64	86	14	4	..	6	12	.252
Ulrich, Lawrence .....	67	203	29	51	64	7	..	2	11	2	.251
Williams, F.R.-Law.-Hav. ....	112	399	49	99	145	20	4	6	5	13	.248
Wallace, Lynn .....	125	415	60	102	147	13	4	8	19	29	.246
Logan, Lynn .....	114	387	50	95	120	19	..	2	24	8	.245
Moore, Hav.-Lynn-N.B.-F.R. ..	105	353	54	86	113	14	5	1	18	22	.244
Carlstrom, Lawrence .....	120	439	78	107	146	16	4	5	21	44	.244
O'Brien, Lawrence .....	15	45	7	11	15	1	..	1	2	..	.244
Giannini, Brockton .....	25	90	11	22	24	2	..	..	4	..	.244
Weaver, Fall River-Worcester.	121	448	88	109	158	22	6	5	20	29	.243
Griffith, New Bedford.....	39	103	14	25	31	3	..	1	3	1	.243
Harrington, Lynn .....	37	112	9	27	36	7	1	..	2	1	.241
Milliman, Haverhill .....	76	258	16	62	72	3	2	1	8	..	.240
Warwick, Lowell .....	20	46	5	11	18	2	1	1	2	..	.239
Noblett, Worcester .....	57	224	30	53	60	7	..	..	11	20	.237
Needham, Worcester .....	47	169	16	40	43	3	..	..	1	7	.237
Hagan, Haverhill-Lawrence ..	121	438	66	103	119	14	1	..	20	25	.235
Coulter, Lynn .....	77	278	44	65	81	8	4	..	10	12	.234
Rufiange, New Bedford.....	48	150	12	35	37	2	..	..	3	3	.233
Barrett, Haverhill .....	17	82	10	19	28	1	1	2	2	3	.232
Breymaier, Lawrence .....	72	203	30	47	65	10	4	..	8	7	.232
Marshall, Lynn .....	75	247	50	57	69	10	1	..	14	15	.231
Spring, Lowell-Hav.-Lynn ....	30	87	12	20	23	3	..	..	3	3	.230
Hollis, Haverhill .....	21	87	12	20	30	2	1	2	1	3	.230
Merrill, Haverhill-New Bedford	102	373	47	85	104	8	4	1	13	12	.228
Maranville, New Bedford.....	117	422	41	96	137	17	9	2	14	12	.228
Ganley, Haverhill .....	21	75	11	17	21	4	..	..	10	5	.227
Beaton, New Bedford.....	21	80	10	18	22	2	1	..	2	2	.225
Lamorey, Worcester .....	17	50	6	11	14	1	1	..	4	4	.220
Van Dyke, Worcester.....	42	107	9	23	30	5	1	..	8	..	.215
Waillegh, Brockton .....	79	236	20	50	65	8	2	1	10	4	.212
Parle, Haverhill .....	72	233	21	49	57	8	..	..	6	6	.210
Hale, Worcester .....	40	105	4	22	23	1	..	..	3	..	.210
Lavigne, Broc.-N. Bed.-Lowell.	60	184	26	38	57	10	3	1	7	3	.207
Ward, Brockton .....	45	113	9	23	30	7	..	..	2	1	.204
Howard, Lawrence .....	33	96	11	19	26	4	..	1	3	..	.198
Perkins, Fall River-Haverhill..	45	138	13	27	31	4	..	..	2	1	.196
Maybohm, Brockton-Lowell ....	38	89	15	17	26	3	..	2	1	1	.191
Pfeffer, Haverhill .....	41	135	23	25	30	3	1	..	8	4	.186
Wheeler, Haverhill-N. Bed....	31	92	10	17	20	3	..	..	3	1	.185
Tevlin, Brockton .....	37	101	5	18	21	3	..	..	7	2	.178
Swormstedt, Lynn-Hav.-Wor....	35	93	6	16	18	2	..	..	4	..	.172
Welch, Lawrence .....	18	41	3	7	7	..	..	..	2	1	.171
Reiger, Fall River-Lynn.....	33	88	6	15	26	7	2	..	5	..	.170
Monohan, Lynn .....	27	71	5	12	12	..	..	..	6	1	.168
Blum, Fall River.....	38	99	5	16	22	4	1	..	1	..	.162
Kolseth, Lawrence .....	15	45	2	7	13	1	1	1	2	1	.156
Bushelman, New Bedford.....	33	90	7	14	22	3	1	1	5	..	.155
McDonald, New Bedford.....	21	60	5	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	.150
Wakefield, Lynn-Haverhill ....	20	47	3	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.149
Abbott, Lynn .....	27	65	2	9	12	3	..	..	2	..	.138
Case, Lynn .....	17	37	5	5	7	..	1	..	2	..	.135
Donohue, New Bedford.....	24	77	6	10	13	3	..	..	3	1	.130
Winchester, N. Bed.-Lawrence.	23	73	6	9	13	1	..	1	5	2	.123
Foley, Brockton-Lowell .....	28	61	7	7	10	..	..	1	2	..	.115
Yount, Lowell .....	40	105	9	12	20	3	1	1	5	..	.114
McIntyre, N. Bed.-Haverhill....	31	70	6	7	7	..	..	..	3	..	.100
Jensen, Fall River.....	35	84	4	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	.095
Duffy, Law.-Hav.-Lowell .....	33	61	2	4	5	1	..	..	3	..	.066

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lowell .....	125	4216	749	1255	1759	197	80	49	157	179	.298
Worcester .....	122	4015	640	1131	1470	174	57	17	224	172	.282
Brockton .....	120	4043	565	1127	1482	205	48	18	142	187	.279
Lawrence .....	124	4130	604	1085	1536	204	50	49	132	176	.263
Fall River .....	117	3836	517	1010	1401	194	49	33	127	226	.263
Lynn .....	126	3945	517	994	1278	171	34	15	197	184	.252
New Bedford .....	123	4042	496	1017	1353	138	57	28	144	134	.252
Haverhill .....	117	3966	471	997	1281	157	26	25	139	141	.251

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Haas, Worcester,	120	1167	64	14	.989	McGamwell, Hav.,	112	1074	58	18	.984
Ness, N. Bedford,	79	744	31	10	.987	Stankard, Brockton,	68	715	37	13	.983
Walsh, Fall River,	117	1120	63	16	.987	Wright, Lowell,	119	1157	39	24	.980
McGovern, Lynn,	115	1141	89	16	.987	Howard, Brockton,	27	201	11	5	.977
Crisham, Lawrence,	124	1186	73	21	.984	McCrone, N. Bed.,	45	433	34	15	.969

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Connaughton, Broc.,	119	286	349	21	.968	Bauman, N. Bedford	76	204	240	23	.951
Needham, Worcester	47	110	136	9	.965	Phoenix, Lawrence	122	297	321	42	.936
Logan, Lynn,	113	302	341	27	.960	Sweatt, N. Bedford,	34	62	91	11	.933
Hickman, Fall River	68	218	209	20	.955	Pfeffer, Haverhill,	26	50	72	10	.924
Parle, Haverhill,	72	177	201	18	.955	Noblett, Worcester,	55	121	155	31	.899
Moulton, Lowell,	117	262	351	31	.952						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Boardman, Broc.,	116	148	257	21	.951	G. Wilson, N.B.-Hav.,	75	87	110	21	.904
Beaton, N. Bedford,	21	22	31	3	.946	Bunting, Worcester,	122	151	239	42	.903
Cargo, Lynn,	31	21	65	5	.945	Strands, Lynn,	51	65	110	23	.884
Boultes, Lowell,	122	176	250	25	.945	Kopf, Fall River,	87	120	183	42	.878
Hagan, Lawrence,	109	125	244	35	.913	Merrill, Hav.-N.B.,	53	64	90	25	.860
Marshall, Lynn,	39	32	72	10	.912	Donohue, N. Bedford	24	23	31	14	.794
Grubb, Haverhill,	65	101	133	24	.907						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hickman, Fall River	46	112	173	23	.925	Aubrey, Hav.-Wor.,	103	202	285	60	.890
Cooney, Lowell,	120	193	323	43	.923	Giannini, Brockton,	25	34	67	13	.886
Cargo, Lynn,	94	153	289	42	.914	Lonergan, Brockton,	95	161	264	60	.876
Maranville, N. Bed.,	116	256	345	61	.908	Groh, Wor.-F. Riv.,	54	126	165	40	.879
Carlstrom, Law.,	115	275	328	62	.907	Weaver, F.R.-Wor.,	66	132	183	54	.854
Young, Haverhill,	43	85	150	26	.900	Callahan, Lynn-F.R.,	40	66	93	33	.828

## OUTFIELDERS.

Strands, Lynn,	67	90	12	1	.990	Fluharty, Lowell,	111	148	13	9	.947
Merrill, Hav.-N.Bed.	43	81	7	1	.989	Sweatt, N. Bedford,	60	110	11	7	.945
L. Wilson, N. Bed.,	24	51	1	1	.981	Briggs, Lawrence,	103	232	11	15	.942
Ganley, Haverhill,	21	56	..	1	.982	Bowcock, Fall River,	57	84	11	6	.941
Weaver, F.R.-Wor.,	54	89	2	2	.978	Rising, N. Bedford,	93	156	12	11	.939
Smith, Brockton,	117	246	20	7	.974	McCrone, N. Bedford	73	116	7	8	.939
Howard, Brockton,	22	34	3	1	.974	Wallace, Lynn,	124	276	19	19	.939
Lamorey, Worcester,	17	33	3	1	.973	McLane, Brockton,	119	235	8	17	.935
Barrett, Haverhill,	15	30	4	1	.971	Devine, Fall River,	117	137	15	11	.933
Courtney, Haverhill,	105	222	14	7	.971	Marshall, Lynn,	36	53	2	4	.932
Reynolds, Law.-Hav.	87	175	13	6	.969	Moore, H.-Ly.-NB-FR	104	190	7	15	.929
Callahan, Lynn,	22	29	1	1	.968	Henriksen, Brockton,	94	154	11	13	.927
Coulter, Lynn,	77	11	5	4	.967	Luyster, Lawrence,	36	33	4	3	.925
Will'ms, F.R.-La.-H.	112	205	28	9	.963	Snyder, N. Bedford,	34	37	2	4	.907
Magee, Lowell,	125	208	18	9	.962	Luby, Haverhill,	50	52	7	7	.894
Russell, Worcester,	121	257	17	13	.955	Catterson, Lawrence,	83	99	10	13	.893
Kennedy, Lawrence,	113	185	19	10	.953	Burkett, Worcester,	71	80	10	11	.891
Crum, Worcester,	100	200	19	12	.948	Hollis, Haverhill,	21	31	1	6	.842
Barrows, Lowell,	117	216	17	13	.947						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ulrich, Lawrence,	64	332	83	3	.993	Walleigh, Brockton,	65	241	69	12	.963
Daum, Lynn,	92	499	102	8	.987	Pratt, N. Bedford,	38	167	66	9	.963
McCune, Worcester,	37	173	34	3	.986	Haight, Fall River,	90	495	120	27	.958
Perkins, F.R.-Hav.,	44	190	63	4	.985	Milliman, Haverhill,	71	323	94	20	.954
Lavigne, Br.-N.B.-Low.	55	266	73	5	.985	Wakefield, Lynn-Hav.	16	44	16	3	.952
Huston, Lowell,	76	417	80	8	.984	Spring, Lo.-Hav.-Ly.	23	110	29	8	.946
O'Neil, Worcester,	90	44	113	15	.974	Wheeler, Hav.-N.B.,	25	82	28	7	.940
Breymaier, Lawrence	66	314	81	12	.971	Winchester, N.B.-La.	23	130	27	11	.935
Rufiange, N. Bedford	42	216	49	9	.967	Monohan, Lynn,	24	95	16	10	.917
Teplin, Brockton,	37	155	39	7	.965						

## PITCHERS.

Abbott, Lynn,	27	11	75	..	1000	Maybohm, Br.-Low.,	36	6	71	4	.951
Blum, Fall River,	38	7	98	2	.981	McDonald, N. Bed.,	21	6	60	4	.943
O'Brien, Lawrence,	16	2	40	1	.977	Wormwood, F. River,	42	10	88	6	.942
Hogge, Haverhill,	13	9	29	1	.974	Sworms'dt, Ly.-H.-W.	35	9	72	5	.942
Reiger, F.R.-Lynn,	33	10	66	2	.974	Luyster, Lawrence,	34	18	129	9	.942
Wilson, Worcester,	40	17	92	3	.973	McIntyre, N.B.-Hav.,	32	11	80	6	.938
Harrington, Lynn,	36	15	86	3	.971	Van Dyke, Worcester	42	10	105	8	.935
Hale, Worcester,	40	4	92	3	.970	Pruitt, N. Bedford,	30	16	84	8	.926
Buzick, Lowell-Lynn,	16	6	49	2	.965	Duffy, Hav.-La.-Lo.,	31	4	59	6	.913
Griffith, N. Bedford,	28	5	101	4	.964	Bushelman, N. Bed.,	32	10	72	8	.911
Pearson, Lawrence,	26	14	87	4	.962	Case, Lynn,	17	2	48	5	.909
Howard, Lawrence,	33	8	67	3	.962	Jensen, Fall River,	35	6	55	7	.897
Wolfgang, Lowell,	36	26	119	6	.960	Warwick, Lowell,	18	7	27	4	.895
Welch, Lawrence,	18	10	52	3	.954	Foley, Broc.-Lowell,	24	4	37	5	.891
Gaw, Brockton,	21	2	38	2	.952	Yount, Lowell,	40	7	98	16	.868
Ward, Brockton,	40	20	96	6	.951						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lowell .....	125	3238	1602	233	.954	Worcester ....	122	3238	1573	274	.946
Lynn .....	126	3271	1656	249	.952	Haverhill .....	117	3050	1520	268	.945
Lawrence ....	124	3254	1649	259	.950	Fall River ...	117	2961	1566	268	.944
Brockton .....	120	3097	1543	246	.950	New Bedford.	123	3159	1603	297	.941

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

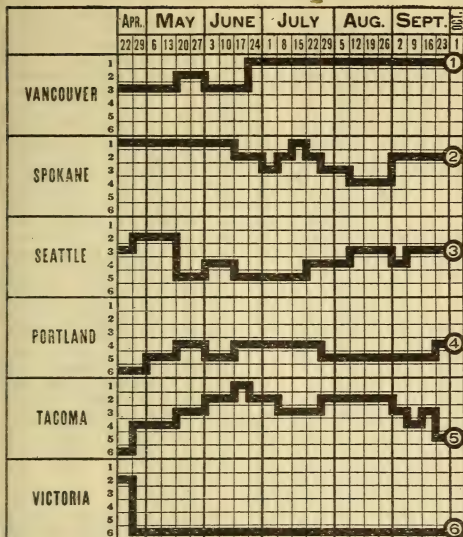
Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wolfgang, Lowell,	27	5	.844	Jensen, Fall River,	14	13	.519
Hogge, Haverhill,	10	3	.769	Yount, Lowell,	15	15	.500
Harrington, Lynn,	21	8	.724	Luyster, Lawrence,	15	16	.484
Pearson, Lawrence,	15	6	.714	Duffy, Hav.-Law.-Low.	10	11	.476
Van Dyke, Worcester,	21	12	.636	Foley, Brocton-Lowell,	7	8	.467
Wilson, Worcester,	19	11	.633	Pruitt, N. Bedford,	13	15	.464
Hale, Worcester,	20	13	.606	Welch, Lawrence,	6	7	.462
Gaw, Brockton,	12	8	.600	O'Brien, Lawrence,	6	7	.462
Maybohm, Broc.-Lowell	16	11	.593	Buzick, Lowell-Lynn,	5	6	.455
Ward, Brockton,	20	14	.588	McIntyre, N.B.-Hav.,	9	14	.391
Blum, Fall River,	17	12	.586	Abbott, Lynn,	9	15	.375
Swormstedt, Ly.-H.-W.	16	12	.571	Griffith, N. Bedford,	9	16	.360
Warwick, Lowell,	8	6	.571	Barry, Lynn-Haverhill,	3	8	.273
Wormwood, Fall River	20	15	.571	McDonald, N. Bedford,	4	14	.222
Howard, Lawrence,	16	13	.552	Christopher, Haverhill,	2	8	.200
Bushelman, N. Bed.,	16	14	.533	Gero, F.R.-N.B.-Hav.,	1	10	.091
Reiger, F. Riv.-Lynn,	13	12	.520				

New England League.—Haverhill was shut out by Harrington of Lynn, 8—0, with one hit on July 5.

New England League.—Forty runs and 54 hits was the sum total of two New England League games on May 2. Worcester defeated Fall River, 12—6, 16 and 9 hits, respectively, and Lowell defeated Lawrence, 17—5, with 18 and 11 hits.



## Northwestern League



This organization was increased to six clubs in 1910 by the addition of Portland, Ore., and Victoria, B. C., giving it a rating in Class B of the National Association. It was a close and interesting race from start to finish, only one team being outclassed. Vancouver won the pennant after a good race with Spokane. Third place was also hotly contested.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*	.675
1902—Butte*	.608
1903—Butte*	.609
1904—Boise	.625
1905—Everett	.618
1906—Tacoma	.600
1907—Aberdeen	.625
1908—Vancouver	.578
1909—Seattle	.653
1910—Spokane	.596

\* League called Pacific-Northwest.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Vancouver	103	61	.628
Spokane	96	71	.574
Seattle	90	77	.538

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portland	84	77	.521
Tacoma	81	84	.490
Victoria	41	125	.247

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Bues, Seattle	162	622	106	219	31	4	27	4	22	.352
Melchoir, Spokane	54	201	35	68	16	5	2	12	11	.338
Householder, Victoria-Seattle	145	538	74	168	22	7	10	8	16	.320
Skeels, Seattle	17	47	8	15	3	..	1	..	2	.319
Nordyke, Spokane	167	582	107	185	31	10	8	39	34	.318
Moore, Portland	56	160	30	50	9	2	3	8	7	.313
Netzel, Spokane	148	587	111	183	25	10	4	13	47	.312
Swain, Vancouver	115	392	73	121	34	6	8	6	12	.309
Mundorff, Portland	159	612	108	184	36	6	10	15	38	.301
Weed, Seattle	161	570	79	171	32	..	12	8	13	.300
Bennett, Vancouver	165	601	119	180	23	4	8	18	64	.300
Brennan, Victoria	58	197	26	59	11	4	2	7	12	.299
Kippert, Spokane	148	515	83	153	31	10	7	21	46	.297
Goodman, Victoria	152	608	74	180	19	9	10	4	13	.296
Brashear, Vancouver	130	436	75	128	21	5	4	29	24	.294
Zimmerman, Spokane	158	582	102	171	23	10	8	16	34	.294
Frisk, Spokane	159	588	104	171	23	16	9	16	20	.291
Cruikshank, Seattle	155	571	87	164	29	5	8	25	21	.287
Stovall, Portland	157	596	83	171	22	4	5	16	47	.287
Mensor, Portland	135	425	87	122	19	4	..	21	42	.286
Lynch, Tacoma	126	451	47	127	11	6	3	19	17	.282
Cooney, Spokane	169	659	130	186	23	6	5	27	52	.282
Brinker, Vancouver	153	588	63	165	21	11	5	11	37	.280

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PO.
D. Shea, Seattle .....	127	401	47	111	12	3	13	13	9	27
Million, Victoria .....	160	659	91	181	21	5	2	20	26	27
Abbott, Tacoma .....	130	476	59	130	20	6	4	19	26	27
James, Vancouver .....	150	542	93	147	26	7	4	20	25	27
Speas, Portland .....	117	422	73	113	22	5	4	32	30	27
Pettigrew, Portland .....	109	379	61	102	10	7	5	15	27	26
Bradley, Portland-Vancouver .....	38	112	18	30	4	1	..	5	2	26
Coleman, Tacoma .....	163	609	74	163	17	11	6	23	11	26
Williams, Portland .....	160	596	74	159	23	4	4	22	26	26
Leard, Seattle .....	167	597	128	158	25	3	17	8	42	26
Whaling, Seattle .....	29	94	10	25	2	1	1	6	4	26
Cates, Vancouver .....	69	205	21	53	7	3	1	6	7	25
Clementson, Victoria .....	93	345	46	89	11	5	5	11	4	25
Morse, Tacoma .....	142	530	69	136	16	5	9	16	35	25
Bloomfield, Portland .....	40	102	13	26	2	2	..	2	2	25
Burns, Tacoma .....	150	467	60	118	15	3	4	23	22	25
Tonneson, Portland .....	34	79	12	20	2	2	2	4	1	25
Houck, Spokane .....	14	32	2	8	1	1	..	1	..	25
Scharnweber, Vancouver .....	161	598	66	149	14	13	6	19	23	24
Lewis, Vancouver .....	124	402	42	100	14	3	1	11	9	24
Cartwright, Spokane .....	152	522	77	129	24	3	1	31	19	24
Siebt, Tacoma .....	32	98	6	24	3	1	..	4	2	24
Ort, Portland-Seattle .....	145	487	64	118	27	4	7	16	19	24
Kennedy, Tacoma-Victoria .....	103	357	38	86	9	6	5	8	26	24
Maemurdo, Victoria .....	153	402	45	97	17	6	5	12	9	24
Bassey, Tacoma .....	140	573	94	137	14	3	11	12	42	23
Harrison, Vancouver .....	78	287	44	68	6	5	1	12	28	23
Ostdiek, Spokane .....	63	133	26	43	7	2	1	6	15	23
Davidson, Seattle .....	48	166	31	39	9	..	5	9	10	23
Belford, Victoria-Vancouver .....	15	39	4	9	1	..	..	1	..	23
Keller, Victoria .....	126	457	51	105	15	3	5	9	14	23
Hasty, Spokane .....	54	165	16	38	7	1	..	12	8	23
Miller, Portland .....	37	105	12	24	1	1	..	3	8	22
Cocash, Seattle-Victoria-Spokane ..	121	445	59	102	13	5	7	6	8	22
Annis, Tacoma .....	33	110	14	25	3	2	2	1	2	22
Reddick, Victoria .....	27	75	8	17	2	..	..	4	3	22
De Vogt, Tacoma-Victoria .....	99	311	30	71	14	6	9	7	2	22
Coltwin, Portland .....	105	346	38	77	8	6	3	13	11	22
Raymer, Victoria .....	66	257	26	57	7	..	..	14	10	22
Raymond, Seattle .....	167	609	67	134	17	1	1	19	40	22
Archer, Portland-Tacoma-Seattle ..	15	23	2	5	1	..	..	2	..	21
J. Shea, Vancouver .....	38	116	12	25	3	..	..	2	2	21
Willett, Vancouver .....	51	206	30	44	5	1	2	4	6	21
Fullerton, Seattle .....	37	98	6	21	2	..	3	5	3	21
Ward, Victoria .....	90	333	33	82	18	8	5	6	6	21
Adams, Vancouver .....	86	299	49	64	5	2	3	23	38	21
Guyn, Tacoma .....	22	85	6	18	2	..	1	..	2	21
Strand, Spokane .....	15	33	5	7	1	..	..	..	1	21
Casey, Portland-Tacoma .....	143	495	69	104	19	4	..	25	9	21
Willis, Spokane .....	48	125	7	26	5	..	..	2	1	20
Kading, Seattle .....	30	82	12	17	2	..	1	4	4	20
Gordon, Tacoma .....	36	97	8	20	2	3	1	4	..	20
Rockenfield, Tacoma .....	93	306	41	62	9	3	5	19	19	20
Jensen, Vancouver-Portland .....	38	99	7	20	1	1	..	3	3	20
Harris, Portland .....	104	366	35	73	10	3	1	23	7	20
Grindle, Victoria .....	49	140	7	28	6	..	..	1	..	20
Fisher, Tacoma .....	153	496	59	97	18	6	9	12	13	19
Higgins, Tacoma .....	32	97	7	19	1	..	..	5	5	19
Seaton, Seattle .....	69	179	15	34	3	1	1	5	10	19
Starkell, Victoria .....	20	58	8	11	..	..	..	..	3	19
Engle, Vancouver .....	32	92	8	17	2	..	..	10	..	19
Gervaise, Vancouver .....	36	66	7	12	2	..	..	6	4	19
J. Williams, Victoria .....	35	118	10	21	5	..	..	4	1	19
Spiesman, Vancouver-Spokane-Vic..	96	328	23	58	5	1	1	9	2	19
Warren, Tacoma .....	25	79	6	14	2	2	..	1	6	19
Schmutz, Tacoma .....	34	92	6	16	..	..	2	3	1	19

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Sage, Victoria-Seattle .....	41	94	7	16	..	..	1	1	1	.170
Wiggs, Seattle .....	26	88	7	15	2	..	1	2	1	.170
Davis, Victoria .....	66	233	20	39	2	2	..	5	7	.167
Clark, Vancouver .....	30	79	13	13	4	..	..	5	3	.165
Kraft, Spokane .....	49	110	9	18	2	2	..	4	1	.164
Schwenk, Spokane .....	29	67	9	11	2	2	..	3	..	.164
Taucher, Spokane-Tacoma .....	88	273	27	44	5	2	..	15	13	.161
Baker, Tacoma .....	11	25	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	.160
Lake, Victoria .....	23	65	5	9	1	..	1	..	..	.154
Streib, Vancouver .....	23	72	9	11	..	..	..	5	3	.153
Dashwood, Victoria-Seattle .....	40	114	7	17	3	..	1	2	1	.149
Surplis, Victoria .....	11	27	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	.148
Erickson, Vancouver-Victoria .....	39	102	5	15	5	..	1	4	..	.147
Thomas, Victoria .....	35	69	2	10	..	2	1	1	1	.145
McCamment, Tacoma-Victoria .....	10	28	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.143
Garrett, Portland .....	33	80	4	11	1	..	..	1	2	.137
Zackert, Seattle .....	37	96	14	13	3	..	1	5	1	.135
Manes, Victoria .....	17	52	1	7	2	..	..	1	1	.135
Spencer, Seattle-Tacoma .....	29	82	4	11	1	..	..	5	..	.134
Thorsen, Victoria .....	27	77	6	10	2	..	..	2	1	.130
Holm, Spokane .....	24	62	3	7	..	1	..	5	..	.129
Furchner, Seattle-Victoria .....	21	62	4	8	..	..	..	2	..	.129
Hall, Tacoma .....	23	57	3	7	..	1	1	1	..	.123
Rasmussen, Vancouver .....	37	90	3	11	1	..	1	5	..	.122
Eastley, Portland .....	27	75	4	9	..	1	..	..	..	.120
Bonner, Spokane .....	34	83	6	10	1	..	..	..	1	.120
Lamline, Portland .....	29	68	7	8	2	..	..	2	..	.118
McCreery .....	37	93	2	10	1	..	..	2	..	.108
O'Loughlin .....	16	42	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	.048

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Spokane .....	5599	872	1480	220	33	45	227	289	.264
Seattle .....	5386	647	1379	218	22	110	155	206	.256
Vancouver .....	5442	779	1385	195	65	46	205	291	.255
Portland .....	5473	744	1328	193	49	36	214	258	.243
Victoria .....	5588	567	1299	173	65	52	113	119	.232
Tacoma .....	5339	629	1251	144	61	67	182	228	.234

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Streib, Vancouver, .....	17	152	10	1	.994	Kading, Seattle, .....	28	265	19	5	.983
Weed, Seattle, .....	33	247	14	2	.993	Manes, Victoria, .....	17	147	11	3	.982
Willett, Vancouver, .....	14	127	5	1	.992	Fisher, Tacoma, .....	152	1343	151	39	.974
Nordyke, Spokane, .....	166	1631	116	14	.992	Macmurdo, Vic., .....	116	1150	67	33	.968
Brashear, Van., .....	125	1066	103	16	.987	Adams, Vancouver, .....	16	135	5	5	.966
Ort, Seattle, .....	113	1006	54	14	.987	Ward, Victoria, .....	14	126	9	5	.964
Williams, Portland .....	160	1390	100	22	.986	Keller, Victoria, .....	13	117	7	6	.954

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Rockenfield, Tacoma, .....	92	212	309	21	.961	Leard, Seattle, .....	167	389	505	60	.937
Casey, Port.-Tac., .....	143	304	367	27	.961	Cartwright, Spokane .....	121	305	374	47	.935
Mensor, Portland, .....	37	89	84	7	.961	Keller, Victoria, .....	58	144	173	23	.932
Raymer, Victoria, .....	66	116	176	15	.951	Cocash, Se.-Vic.-Sp., .....	29	43	73	15	.889
Bennett, Vancouver .....	165	403	484	55	.943	Coleman, Tacoma, .....	10	24	36	9	.870
Tauscher, Sp.-Tac., .....	50	97	140	15	.940	Ward, Victoria, .....	29	67	103	21	.810

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Cartwright, Spokane .....	27	29	50	1	.988	Coleman, Tacoma, .....	141	156	228	33	.921
Harrison, Vancouver, .....	17	21	25	2	.958	Bues, Seattle, .....	161	164	284	46	.907
Mensor, Portland, .....	21	43	29	5	.923	Netzel, Spokane, .....	138	158	273	53	.890
Mundorff, Portland, .....	131	163	211	40	.903	Ort, Portland-Seattle .....	17	19	32	7	.878
James, Vancouver, .....	147	177	265	33	.931	Kennedy, Tac.-Vic., .....	15	27	33	10	.857
Goodman, Victoria, .....	152	196	310	38	.930						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Raymond, Seattle,	167	386	507	56	.941	Keller, Victoria,	53	137	132	31	.897
Coltrin, Portland,	105	217	326	46	.939	Mundorff, Portland,	15	22	46	8	.895
Scharnweber, Van.,	161	344	458	62	.928	Brennan, Victoria,	54	74	136	34	.893
Mensor, Portland,	41	92	96	15	.926	Ward, Victoria,	25	53	64	15	.887
Cooney, Spokane,	169	362	537	75	.923	Reddick, Victoria,	25	28	58	14	.860
Morse, Tacoma,	135	340	408	70	.914	Coleman, Tacoma,	10	17	22	5	.886

## OUTFIELDERS.

Davis, Victoria,	66	124	7	1	.992	Zimmerman, Sp.,	158	254	22	17	.947
Harrison, Vancouver,	54	92	6	2	.980	Abbott, Tacoma,	128	190	20	12	.946
Cates, Vancouver,	31	46	3	1	.980	Householder, Vc.-Se.	145	195	13	12	.945
Speas, Portland,	115	239	20	6	.978	Guyn, Tacoma,	22	30	3	2	.943
Swain, Vancouver,	108	183	14	5	.975	Cocash, Se.-Vic.-Sp.,	82	129	15	9	.943
Mensor, Portland,	32	102	17	3	.975	Ward, Victoria,	21	29	4	2	.943
Brinker, Vancouver,	148	311	26	9	.974	Frisk, Sp.-Van.,	159	200	18	14	.940
Adams, Vancouver,	66	108	9	5	.973	Million, Victoria,	141	291	31	21	.939
Tauscher, Sp.-Tac.,	25	35	1	1	.973	Thorsen, Victoria,	11	23	5	2	.939
Kippert, Spokane,	145	293	18	12	.962	Weed, Seattle,	126	205	17	4	.938
Lynch, Tacoma,	125	226	21	11	.957	Cruickshank, Seattle	147	236	17	18	.933
Ort, Port.-Seattle,	14	19	2	1	.955	Stovall, Portland,	155	239	22	21	.929
Bassey, Tacoma,	140	247	11	12	.952	Miller, Portland,	31	45	3	4	.923
Davidson, Seattle,	47	54	10	3	.952	Seaton, Seattle,	32	51	10	6	.916
Pettigrew, Portland	109	204	18	11	.952	Kennedy, Tac.-Vic.,	70	111	6	11	.916
Mundorff, Portland,	13	18	1	1	.950	Williams, Victoria,	16	19	2	2	.913
Melchoir, Spokane,	54	67	8	4	.949	Willett, Vancouver,	33	53	2	7	.887
Clementson, Victoria	91	148	17	9	.948	Warren, Tacoma,	18	17	1	3	.857

## PITCHERS.

Houck, Spokane,	14	3	26	..	1000	Tonneson, Portland,	31	11	36	5	.904
Starkell, Victoria,	18	15	40	1	.982	Bonner, Spokane,	34	13	80	5	.949
Kraft, Spokane,	49	5	85	2	.978	Bloomfield, Portland,	38	13	92	6	.947
Gordon, Tacoma,	36	15	61	2	.974	Higgins, Tacoma,	29	24	64	5	.946
Cates, Vancouver,	32	25	85	3	.974	Eastley, Portland,	18	17	16	2	.943
Garrett, Portland,	32	10	58	2	.971	Hall, Tacoma,	22	16	49	4	.942
Seaton, Seattle,	29	17	40	2	.965	Thorsen, Victoria,	16	5	36	3	.932
Engle, Vancouver,	30	21	88	4	.965	Lamline, Portland,	29	13	41	4	.931
Lake, Victoria,	11	8	18	1	.962	Schwenk, Spokane,	26	9	58	5	.930
Gervaise, Vancouver,	34	11	62	3	.961	Thomas, Victoria,	18	13	38	4	.927
McCamment, Tc.-Vc.,	10	5	20	1	.961	Archer, Pt.-Se.-Tac.	14	6	17	2	.920
Holm, Spokane,	23	12	37	2	.961	Jensen, Van.-Port.,	35	6	57	7	.900
O'Loughlin, Spokane,	16	4	20	1	.960	Belford, Vic.-Van.,	15	5	30	4	.897
Willis, Spokane,	44	18	74	4	.958	McCreery, Victoria,	37	10	67	9	.895
Williams, Victoria,	19	10	35	2	.957	Erickson, Van.-Vic.,	36	19	58	9	.895
Schmutz, Tacoma,	33	14	89	5	.954	Sage, Vic.-Seattle,	41	10	65	9	.892
Rasmussen, Van.,	37	10	68	4	.951	Wiggs, Seattle,	26	11	39	6	.891
Furchner, Seat.-Vic.,	20	3	58	3	.952	Annis, Tacoma,	28	27	63	12	.885
Fullerton, Seattle,	31	18	83	5	.951	Baker, Tacoma,	11	4	16	4	.833
Zackert, Seattle,	37	15	62	4	.951	Strand, Spokane,	15	4	13	4	.810
Clark, Vancouver,	30	9	39	5	.906	Skeels, Seattle,	17	4	21	9	.738

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Whaling, Seattle,	29	144	32	..	..	1000	Hasty, Spokane,	54	356	91	13	8	.973
Lewis, Vancouver	121	630	152	9	17	.989	Spiesm'n, V.-V.-Sp.	89	346	128	14	9	.971
J. Shea, Van.,	37	188	41	3	5	.987	Spencer, Se.-Tac.	27	156	39	6	4	.971
D. Shea, Seattle,	127	846	195	15	19	.985	Harris, Portland,	96	442	123	19	13	.967
Ostdiek, Spokane,	51	269	89	2	5	.984	Bradley, Pt.-Van.	24	135	20	6	4	.963
Dashwood, Vic.-Se.	39	248	58	7	14	.978	Grindle, Victoria,	41	165	69	12	4	.956
Moore, Portland,	53	290	60	12	8	.978	DeVogt, Tac.-Vic.	75	398	103	27	26	.944
Burns, Tacoma,	124	693	179	25	16	.972	Siebt, Tacoma,	32	148	54	12	7	.941

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Vancouver ...	4409	2095	262	6766	.961	Spokane .....	4554	2271	331	7156	.954
Seattle .....	4394	2059	295	6748	.956	Tacoma .....	4515	2219	361	7095	.949
Portland .....	4243	1902	301	6446	.955	Victoria .....	4259	2206	421	6886	.942

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	5H.	4H.	3H.	2H.	1H.	0H.	PC.
Engle, Vancouver .....	22	6	3	1	3	..	2	..	.786
Wiggs, Seattle .....	19	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	.731
Willis, Spokane .....	23	11	..	3	2	..	..	..	.694
Schwenk, Spokane .....	14	7	..	1	1	1	..	..	.667
Skeels, Seattle .....	10	5	1	1	3	..	1	..	.667
Gervaise, Vancouver .....	14	8	4	2	..	..	..	..	.636
Fullerton, Seattle .....	18	11	5	2	..	..	..	..	.621
Kraft, Spokane .....	19	13	2	1	2	..	..	..	.594
Jensen, Vancouver-Portland .....	16	11	1	1	1	..	..	..	.593
Garrett, Portland .....	16	11	2	1	..	..	..	..	.593
Cates, Vancouver .....	16	12	6	1	..	..	..	..	.571
Rasmussen, Vancouver .....	15	12	5	1	1	..	..	1	.556
Holm, Spokane .....	10	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	.556
Annis, Tacoma .....	15	12	..	1	2	..	..	..	.556
Lamline, Portland .....	12	10	2	3	..	..	..	..	.545
O'Loughlin, Spokane .....	7	6	..	3	1	..	..	..	.538
Gordon, Tacoma .....	16	14	3	2	2	1	1	..	.533
Clark, Vancouver .....	12	11	4	1	5	1	..	..	.526
Erickson, Vancouver-Victoria .....	13	12	2	2	1	1	..	..	.520
Zackert, Seattle .....	17	12	4	1	1	..	..	..	.515
Bonner, Spokane .....	12	12	2	5	1	1	1	..	.500
Houck, Spokane .....	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	.500
Sage, Victoria-Seattle .....	13	13	..	..	1	1	..	..	.500
Bloomfield, Portland .....	13	13	..	3	1	..	..	..	.500
Hall, Tacoma .....	10	10	4	2	..	..	..	..	.500
Baker, Tacoma .....	5	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	.500
Schmutz, Tacoma .....	14	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	.500
Higgins, Tacoma .....	13	14	4	1	1	1	1	..	.481
Tonneson, Portland .....	12	13	3	2	2	..	..	..	.480
Eastly, Portland .....	7	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	.467
Archer, Seattle-Portland .....	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	.454
Miller, Tacoma .....	5	6	..	2	1	..	..	..	.454
Seaton, Seattle .....	9	11	3	1	..	1	..	..	.450
McCamment, Tacoma .....	4	5	2	1	1	..	..	..	.444
Thomas, Victoria .....	7	11	1	..	3	..	2	..	.389
Strand, Spokane .....	5	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	.357
Belford, Vancouver-Victoria .....	4	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	.333
McCreery, Victoria .....	11	23	3	1	..	..	..	..	.324
Furchner, Seattle-Victoria .....	5	12	..	2	..	..	..	..	.294
Starkell, Victoria .....	5	12	2	..	..	1	..	..	.294
Lake, Victoria .....	3	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	.273
Williams, Victoria .....	5	14	..	1	1	..	..	..	.263
Thorsen, Victoria .....	2	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	.143

Northwestern League.—Tacoma got only one hit off Thomas of Victoria, on April 23, losing, 3—2.

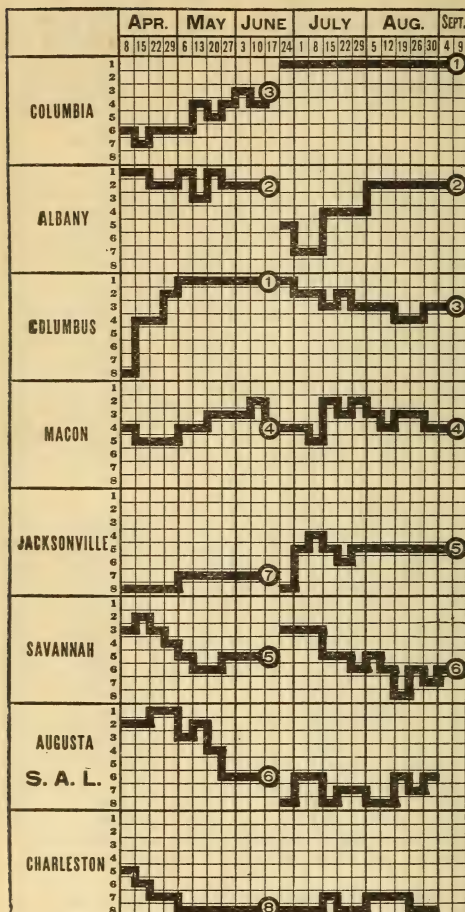
Northwestern League.—Lamline of Portland, on May 14, shut out Vancouver without a safe hit, 8—0.

Northwestern League.—Victoria got but one hit off Skeels of Seattle, at Seattle, on May 7, losing, 12—0.

Northwestern League.—Engle of Vancouver shut out Tacoma, 1—0, on July 6, with one hit, and on July 8, Rasmussen of the same team shut out Tacoma without a hit, 4—0.

Northwestern League.—Victoria opened the season at Tacoma on April 18 by administering a no-hit defeat to the home team. Law and Sage pitched for Victoria and Hall for Tacoma, the latter allowing five hits. The score was 3—0.

## South Atlantic League



The standing on June 17, when the first season closed was:

	W.	L.	P.C.
Columbus..	45	21	.681
Albany....	41	25	.621
Columbia...	38	28	.575
Macon.....	37	29	.560
Savannah...	30	36	.455
Augusta....	26	36	.419
Jacksonville	24	39	.380
Charleston..	19	46	.292

The second season progressed until July 26, when Augusta turned over its team and franchise to the league, which continued the club under the title of the "S. A. L." On August 29 a disastrous storm in Charleston put that team's plant out of business, the franchise being surrendered. The league thereupon disbanded the S. A. L. and Charleston teams and finished with six clubs.

	W.	L.	P.C.
Columbia...	39	21	.700
Albany....	41	28	.594
Columbus...	41	29	.586
Macon.....	35	33	.515
Jacksonville	32	40	.444
Savannah...	26	45	.366

In the play-off for the championship Columbus won.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon.....	.598
1905—Macon.....	.625
1906—Savannah....	.637
1907—Charleston..	.620
1908—Jacksonville..	.694
1909—Chattanooga..	.571
1910—Columbus....	.588

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Smith, Columbia .....	71	262	47	92	10	29	.351
Menefee, Augusta-Charleston .....	24	77	6	27	..	3	.351
Alcock, Albany .....	139	535	90	178	28	66	.333
Lee, Macon .....	114	404	68	133	23	30	.329
C. Brooks, Albany.....	101	357	55	117	38	23	.328
Balenti, Macon .....	75	282	37	92	14	17	.326



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gaston, Columbus .....	118	437	67	139	13	24	.318
Duncan, Columbia .....	139	499	61	153	22	35	.317
Bentley, Charleston .....	62	215	24	68	7	6	.316
Weimer, Albany .....	77	274	37	84	14	12	.307
Harbison, Columbia .....	129	418	65	127	28	39	.304
McCoy, Albany .....	135	490	97	146	12	28	.298
Noojin, Augusta-Columbia .....	53	202	30	60	5	13	.297
Krug, Columbia .....	138	512	78	152	16	41	.297
Hoffman, Jacksonville .....	131	445	68	131	8	36	.294
Miller, Augusta-Savannah .....	135	506	60	149	8	18	.294
Beck, Columbia .....	122	462	72	135	27	43	.292
Hille, Columbus .....	140	541	78	157	20	21	.290
Cuesta, Jacksonville .....	51	152	22	43	8	6	.283
Powell, Columbia .....	103	303	42	85	9	11	.281
Mayer, Albany .....	37	107	13	30	5	..	.280
Kunkel, Columbia-Augusta .....	84	287	26	80	16	6	.279
Holden, Albany .....	139	454	48	127	19	11	.279
Sisson, Columbus .....	128	457	89	127	12	65	.278
Delahanty, Columbus-Columbia .....	138	475	75	131	25	30	.276
Magoon, Savannah-Augusta .....	126	427	48	118	48	16	.276
Vasterling, Albany-Macon .....	30	95	8	26	4	6	.273
Coles, Augusta .....	127	488	47	132	25	17	.271
Burke, Columbia .....	112	436	71	128	8	29	.271
Hessler, Savannah .....	75	288	29	78	4	16	.271
Phelan, Macon .....	139	469	54	127	37	34	.271
Piez, Augusta .....	122	440	56	119	12	23	.270
Colby, Albany .....	49	171	19	46	12	9	.269
Carter, Augusta-Charleston .....	120	440	52	118	19	17	.268
Murch, Savannah .....	131	475	35	127	19	20	.267
Lafitte, Augusta .....	69	253	19	67	10	4	.265
Sabrie, Charleston .....	68	258	25	68	6	6	.264
Leary, Savannah-Jacksonville .....	139	492	41	130	14	18	.264
Brown, Charleston .....	103	379	48	99	8	14	.261
Becker, Columbus .....	123	441	54	115	13	19	.261
Mangus, Macon .....	129	466	60	121	13	39	.260
Breyette, Columbus .....	119	449	52	116	23	15	.258
Fish, Charleston-Augusta .....	103	336	47	86	8	2	.257
Steele, Savannah .....	17	39	6	10	3	..	.256
Matthews, Albany .....	91	290	46	74	11	7	.255
Guynup, Savannah-Augusta .....	129	482	57	121	16	24	.251
Fox, Columbus .....	132	468	51	117	22	13	.250
Riley, Jacksonville .....	53	180	17	35	7	10	.250
Berkel, Albany .....	139	506	90	126	22	38	.249
Morse, Macon .....	134	457	43	113	29	12	.247
Saunders, Charleston .....	40	118	8	29	5	1	.246
Wagner, Columbia .....	53	147	14	36	6	3	.245
Wier, Columbia .....	128	41	3	10	2	1	.244
Howard, Augusta .....	16	41	2	10	1	..	.244
Gnadinger, Albany-Macon .....	28	460	51	112	8	27	.244
Sitton, Columbus .....	11	33	2	8	..	..	.242
Dugglesby, Albany .....	31	91	12	22	1	1	.242
McCormack, Albany .....	60	153	15	37	4	..	.242
Wesel, Augusta-Charleston .....	124	431	31	104	13	9	.241
Clunk, Charleston .....	32	120	10	29	5	5	.241
G. Brooks, Albany .....	56	192	26	46	25	4	.240
Mullaney, Savannah .....	19	63	3	15	..	1	.238
H. Reynolds, Columbus .....	101	322	20	76	14	7	.236
Lewis, Columbus .....	144	534	55	125	37	42	.234
Crabble, Savannah .....	50	146	14	34	5	3	.233
Krebs, Columbus .....	102	321	23	74	16	4	.231
Whitted, Jacksonville .....	140	519	45	119	48	26	.229
Spencer, Jacksonville .....	119	415	54	93	5	38	.224
Durham, Charleston .....	19	58	6	13	..	..	.224

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Weems, Macon-Columbus .....	48	145	12	32	6	..	.221
McGrew, Augusta .....	48	175	17	38	7	8	.217
Luskey, Charleston .....	100	320	26	69	14	3	.216
Betts, Jacksonville .....	131	428	35	92	19	21	.215
Kunkel, Albany-Columbia .....	49	154	10	33	8	3	.214
W. Reynolds, Macon.....	62	159	13	34	2	6	.214
Newkirk, Albany .....	22	75	7	16	5	1	.213
Pope, Savannah .....	34	108	6	23	4	..	.213
Fullenwider, Columbia .....	45	132	17	28	7	2	.212
Reilly, Macon .....	138	499	57	106	22	26	.212
Gardner, Savannah .....	130	449	46	95	27	19	.212
B. Miller, Charleston.....	16	52	4	11	2	1	.211
Deiters, Jacksonville .....	38	317	29	67	11	21	.211
T. Taguer, Charleston.....	119	434	36	91	16	29	.210
Viola, Jacksonville .....	23	82	3	17	4	2	.207
Coveney, Columbia .....	58	165	19	34	8	6	.206
McLean, Macon .....	17	49	4	10	..	..	.204
K. Miller, Jacksonville-Charleston..	56	196	32	40	14	16	.204
Brown, Savannah .....	49	177	5	36	4	5	.203
Lipe, Macon .....	138	446	70	90	30	23	.202
Wortman, Savannah .....	138	478	45	96	17	22	.201
Totman, Charleston-Jacksonville ....	53	174	20	35	5	8	.201
Salazar, Charleston .....	48	175	10	35	4	6	.200
Clarke, Columbia .....	45	121	10	24	12	1	.198
Weichel, Charleston .....	54	197	12	39	6	5	.198
Weber, Columbia-Jacksonville .....	134	471	37	91	15	9	.193
Pelkey, Savannah .....	64	220	22	42	10	7	.191
Loveland, Augusta .....	53	170	14	33	8	14	.190
Sweeney, Savannah-Augusta .....	110	397	39	76	13	18	.190
McCarthy, Augusta-Charleston .....	73	269	25	51	13	8	.190
Bender, Charleston .....	38	127	9	24	4	3	.189
Biehl, Charleston .....	11	37	1	7	..	..	.189
Bierman, Charleston .....	65	220	15	41	11	3	.186
Abercrombie, Augusta .....	57	162	13	30	9	..	.185
Schultz, Savannah .....	18	49	2	9	..	2	.184
Douglas, Macon .....	64	137	11	25	3	2	.182
Barrenkamp, Columbia .....	34	94	6	17	3	1	.181
Mack, Jacksonville .....	11	22	2	4	1	..	.181
Clyde, Augusta-Jacksonville .....	40	133	6	24	4	1	.180
Thompson, Jacksonville .....	17	50	6	9	2	..	.180
Porray, Albany .....	41	123	10	22	5	..	.179
Radabaugh, Columbus .....	50	140	12	25	5	2	.176
Bussey, Charleston .....	23	63	5	11	1	..	.174
Ludden, Charleston .....	18	52	4	9	..	1	.173
Milford, Jacksonville-Charleston ....	29	52	3	9	1	..	.173
Giebel, Savannah .....	105	337	21	58	10	9	.172
Kahlkoff, Macon .....	122	422	22	72	17	10	.171
Wilder, Jacksonville .....	55	147	10	28	5	3	.170
Schultze, Macon .....	50	147	13	25	2	8	.170
Toren, Columbus-Augusta .....	42	113	8	19	4	..	.168
Wood, Columbus .....	11	24	4	4	..	1	.166
Robertson, Savannah .....	53	139	8	23	9	..	.165
Romana, Jacksonville .....	35	112	6	17	4	7	.151
Averett, Charleston .....	44	136	7	19	6	1	.140
Samuels, Columbus-Jacksonville .....	27	79	2	10	1	..	.127
Wolfe, Columbus .....	42	121	5	15	4	1	.124
Neal, Augusta .....	54	164	14	19	7	1	.116
Clayton, Macon-Augusta .....	33	63	..	7	2	..	.111
Lee, Jacksonville .....	23	65	1	7	2	..	.108
Taylor, Albany-Jacksonville-Sav.....	31	87	3	9	2	..	.193
Fox, Charleston .....	26	91	4	9	3	1	.099

Players who have participated in less than ten games—Barrentine, Flowers, Freeman, Gavin, Ghesling, High, Lambach, McCraney, McDonough, McPherson, Miller, Murdock, Redfern, Shuman, Stouch, J. Taguer, Wilson.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Fox, Columbus.	130	1220	150	10	.993	Mullaney, Savannah	19	159	17	4	.978
Kunkle, Augusta,	30	91	4	1	.989	Miller, Aug.-Sav.,	40	283	21	8	.974
Matthews, Albany,	17	158	4	2	.988	Becker, Columbus,	11	58	9	1	.971
Sabrie, Charleston,	59	596	12	8	.987	C. Brooks, Albany,	101	955	67	34	.968
Phelan, Macon,	139	1322	5	24	.984	Harbison, Columbia	114	858	56	28	.967
Whitted, Jack.,	127	1250	126	24	.982	Coles, Augusta,	11	113	3	4	.967
Guynup, Sav.-Aug.	123	1199	91	24	.982	Newkirk, Albany,	22	208	22	10	.960
McCarthy, Aug.-Ch.	65	632	90	14	.979	Hoffman, Jack.,	13	158	6	8	.947
Weichel, Charleston	49	446	35	10	.979						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

G. Brooks, Albany,	56	143	144	8	.973	Spencer, Jack.,	11	23	15	3	.928
Magoon, Sav.-Aug.,	123	374	358	20	.973	McCoy, Albany,	86	234	237	37	.927
Brown, Charleston,	46	115	114	9	.961	K. Miller, Jack.-Ch.,	47	146	116	21	.926
Murch, Savannah,	51	143	114	11	.959	Fish, Char.-Aug.,	30	67	84	12	.926
Weber, Cba.-Jack.,	122	258	304	29	.951	McGrew, Augusta,	48	93	120	19	.913
Gaston, Columbus,	105	242	287	27	.951	Biehl, Charleston,	11	17	21	4	.905
Delahanty, Cbs.-Cba.	98	237	265	29	.945	Fox, Charleston,	23	52	57	14	.886
Morse, Macon,	134	284	368	39	.944	Duncan, Columbus,	10	28	14	7	.857
Breyette, Columbus,	33	59	72	9	.936						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Deiters, Jack.,	88	136	167	15	.952	Brown, Savannah,	76	96	141	23	.912
Lipe, Macon,	106	110	194	18	.944	Tauger, Charleston,	19	23	34	6	.908
Alcock, Albany,	139	215	240	36	.939	Spencer, Jack.,	52	75	108	20	.901
Hille, Albany,	127	179	197	28	.931	Krebs, Columbus,	16	32	16	6	.900
Sweeney, Sav.-Aug.,	99	73	196	21	.927	Kahlkoff, Macon,	28	52	45	12	.890
Murch, Savannah,	19	33	30	5	.926	Kunkle, Cba.-Alb.,	55	72	81	23	.869
Salazar, Charleston,	48	63	92	13	.923	Coles, Augusta,	41	32	80	17	.868
Beck, Columbia,	110	133	187	28	.920	Krug, Columbia,	16	26	32	8	.857

## SHORTSTOPS.

Loveland, Augusta,	33	100	155	31	.957	Hille, Columbus,	13	17	44	7	.897
Balenti, Macon,	75	283	231	31	.943	Delahanty, Cbs.-Cba.	38	66	104	20	.895
Lipe, Macon,	32	66	102	11	.939	Berkel, Albany,	139	265	395	78	.894
Romana, Jack.,	35	68	93	16	.933	Spencer, Jack.,	56	136	107	33	.892
Cuesta, Jack.,	14	28	37	5	.929	Krug, Columbia,	109	258	330	78	.883
Beck, Columbia,	12	25	39	5	.928	Wessel, Aug.-Char.,	124	273	322	79	.882
Wortman, Savannah	138	236	314	52	.903	Bierman, Charleston	65	109	164	79	.877
Weber, Cba.-Jack.,	11	20	26	5	.902	Harbison, Columbia,	12	28	37	9	.867
Breyette, Columbus,	86	158	134	33	.898	Lee, Macon,	16	52	45	17	.856

## OUTFIELDERS.

Weir, Columbia,	11	13	1	..	1000	Lewis, Columbus,	144	254	17	12	.963
Wagner, Columbia,	12	14	1	..	1000	Reilly, Macon,	138	217	14	9	.963
Cuesta, Jack.,	10	16	..	..	1000	T. Tauger, Char.,	100	225	20	10	.961
McCoy, Albany,	49	93	8	1	.990	Gaston, Columbus,	13	24	1	1	.961
Bentley, Charleston,	34	67	6	1	.986	Duncan, Columbia,	129	223	15	10	.960
Smith, Columbia,	71	127	8	2	.985	Viola, Jack.,	23	43	5	2	.960
Vasterling, Alb.-Mac.	30	38	8	1	.978	Lee, Macon,	96	188	17	9	.958
Weimer, Albany,	97	123	13	3	.978	Kunkle, Cba.-Aug.,	19	42	3	2	.957
Holden, Albany,	137	286	16	7	.977	Piez, Augusta,	119	210	10	11	.952
Carter, Charleston,	120	274	12	7	.976	Burke, Columbia,	109	192	28	11	.952
Becker, Columbus,	112	159	7	4	.976	Sisson, Columbus,	128	308	30	18	.949
Miller, Aug.-Sav.,	90	143	12	4	.975	Hessler, Savannah,	75	119	8	7	.948
Fish, Char.-Aug.,	22	30	2	1	.970	Bender, Charleston,	38	49	2	3	.945
Pelkey, Savannah,	55	87	11	3	.970	Betts, Jacksonville,	131	238	19	15	.945
Clunk, Charleston,	32	52	11	2	.969	McCormack, Albany,	17	28	5	2	.942
Murch, Savannah,	59	84	5	3	.968	Totman, Charleston,	53	98	14	7	.941
Krug, Columbia,	13	23	5	1	.966	Coles, Augusta,	75	136	23	12	.930
Riley, Jack.,	53	106	6	4	.966	Hoffman, Jack.,	118	226	14	17	.930
Gnadinger, Alb.-Mac.	128	200	50	9	.965	Noojin, Aug.-Cba.,	53	120	9	9	.928



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Colby, Albany,	13	13	..	1	.928			Neal, Augusta,	12	16	2	2	.900		
Gardner, Savannah,	128	154	21	4	.920			Leary, Sav.-Jack.,	25	27	2	5	.866		
Mangus, Macon,	129	152	17	15	.918			B. Miller, Char.,	16	28	1	2	.853		
Brown, Charleston,	21	29	2	3	.912										

## PITCHERS.

Gavin, Columbus,	7	1	15	..	1000	Dugglesby, Albany,	31	11	92	6	.945
Lee, Jacksonville,	27	2	83	1	.988	Neal, Augusta,	43	13	98	6	.945
Bussy, Charleston,	20	11	46	1	.983	Saunders, Charleston	33	11	74	5	.944
Steele, Savannah,	17	9	40	1	.980	Averette, Charleston	36	12	87	6	.943
Douglas, Macon,	44	21	84	3	.972	Radabaugh, Cbs.,	46	23	102	8	.940
Wood, Columbus,	11	3	30	1	.970	Porray, Albany,	41	12	111	8	.940
Schultze, Macon,	15	6	52	5	.967	Samuels, Cbs.-Jack.,	26	3	73	5	.938
Wagner, Columbia,	39	9	76	3	.966	Pope, Savannah,	24	23	84	8	.930
Wilder, Jack.,	49	18	109	6	.956	McCormick, Albany,	43	12	95	8	.930
Clarke, Columbia,	41	9	77	4	.956	Wolfe, Columbus,	42	17	75	7	.929
Schultz, Savannah,	43	10	158	8	.955	Mayer, Albany,	37	17	73	7	.928
Robertson, Savannah	50	15	115	7	.954	Clyde, Aug.-Jack.,	43	9	95	9	.920
Barrenkamp, Cba.,	34	11	92	2	.954	Ludden, Charleston,	15	6	51	5	.919
Howard, Augusta,	16	9	31	2	.952	Torens, Cbs.-Aug.,	42	8	89	9	.915
Weems, Macon-Cbs.,	42	8	87	5	.950	Taylor, Alb.-Jk.-Sav.	31	1	48	5	.905
Durham, Charleston,	14	10	28	2	.950	Sitton, Columbus,	8	1	18	2	.905
Fullenwider, Cba.,	42	6	86	5	.949	Shuman, Augusta,	4	..	15	2	.882
Clayton, Macon-Aug.	19	5	50	3	.948	McLean, Macon,	15	5	28	5	.868
Abercrombie, Aug.,	46	16	110	7	.947	McDonough, Char.,	9	12	..	3	.800
Crabble, Savannah,	35	14	77	4	.947						

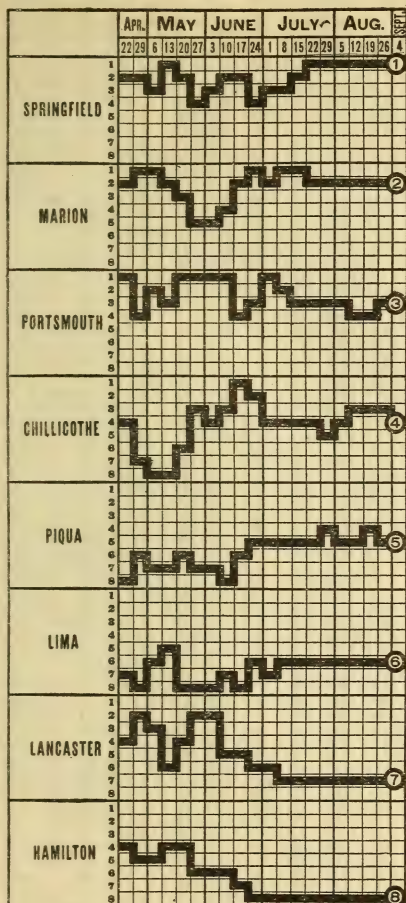
## CATCHERS.

Menefee, Aug.-Char.,	23	100	28	1	.992	Bentley, Charleston,	18	69	27	4	.960
Colby, Columbia,	36	173	111	2	.991	Cuesta, Jack.,	26	124	31	7	.957
Matthews, Albany,	74	341	92	7	.982	Thompson, Jack.,	16	93	15	5	.955
Coveney, Columbia,	56	234	52	6	.980	Lafitte, Augusta,	69	317	102	20	.954
Kahlkoff, Macon,	94	473	154	13	.980	W. Reynolds, Macon,	62	264	79	19	.947
Luskey, Charleston,	99	444	162	13	.979	Leary, Sav.-Jack.,	114	512	152	37	.947
Powell, Columbia,	95	525	109	14	.978	Krebs, Columbus,	55	183	34	13	.943
Fish, Char.-Aug.,	51	203	51	10	.967	Kunkle, Alb.-Cba.,	49	190	53	15	.942
H. Reynolds, Cbs.,	98	460	95	19	.967	Milford, Jack.-Char.,	18	43	22	7	.903
Giebel, Savannah,	105	636	168	22	.961						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.
Redfern, Augusta,	4	3	..	1	1000	Weems, Macon-Cbs.,	39	17	19	..	.472		
Flowers, Charleston,	1	1	..	..	1000	Pope, Savannah,	27	12	14	1	.462		
Radabaugh, Cbs.,	42	27	6	5	.818	Howard, Augusta,	14	5	6	1	.455		
Wood, Columbus,	10	6	2	..	.750	Crabble, Savannah,	28	12	15	..	.444		
Fullenwider, Cba.,	40	26	9	1	.743	Lee, Jacksonville,	23	10	13	..	.435		
Douglas, Macon,	44	28	11	1	.718	Averett, Aug.-Jack.,	39	15	20	1	.429		
Wagner, Columbia,	25	22	10	1	.688	Samuels, Cbs.-Jack.,	26	10	14	..	.417		
Porray, Albany,	40	27	13	..	.675	Taylor, Alb.-Jk.-Sav.	27	10	16	..	.416		
McCormack, Albany,	31	19	10	1	.655	Abercrombie, Aug.,	42	15	22	1	.405		
Clark, Columbia,	40	23	13	..	.640	McLain, Macon,	15	6	9	..	.400		
Schultze, Macon,	42	22	14	3	.611	Robertson, Savannah	45	16	26	2	.381		
Gavin, Columbus,	5	3	2	..	.600	Saunders, Charleston	30	10	19	..	.345		
Dugglesby, Albany,	32	16	11	..	.593	Steele, Savannah,	11	3	6	..	.333		
Barrenkamp, Cba.,	32	16	13	..	.552	Bussy, Charleston,	20	6	14	..	.300		
Neal, Augusta,	42	20	17	..	.541	Durham, Charleston,	10	3	7	..	.300		
Schultz, Savannah,	17	8	7	..	.533	Ludden, Charleston,	13	2	10	..	.231		
Torens, Cbs.-Aug.,	37	17	15	2	.531	Clayton, Macon-Aug.	17	3	14	..	.130		
Wilde, Jacksonville,	43	19	17	3	.528	Spencer, Jacksonville	2	..	2	..	.000		
Wolfe, Columbus,	43	20	18	1	.526	Barrentine, Macon,	2	..	2	..	.000		
Mayer, Albany,	29	14	13	2	.519	High, Macon,	2	..	1	..	.000		
Clyde, Jack.-Aug.,	36	17	17	..	.500	Ghesling, Macon-Aug.	2	..	1	..	.000		
Sitton, Columbus,	8	4	4	..	.500	Shuman, Augusta,	4	..	3	1	.000		

## Ohio State League



The Ohio State League increased its membership in 1911 from six to eight clubs, the newcomers being Springfield and Hamilton, the former winning the pennant of the league and Hamilton bringing up at the tail end. Springfield won the race by a comfortable margin over Marion, the two teams retaining their respective positions in the contest after the second week in July. Portsmouth, which finished third, kept consistently in the first division, although closely pressed toward the close of the race by Chillicothe. The only change in the lineup during the season was Newark's withdrawal on June 22, Piqua taking over the record, which at the time was: won, 29; lost, 33; percentage, .468. Beyond this one difficulty the league went through the season in fine shape.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Springfield...	84	55	.604
Marion.....	80	59	.575
Portsmouth..	78	61	.561
Chillicothe...	78	62	.557
Piqua.....	72	65	.525
Lima.....	62	77	.446
Lancaster ...	53	84	.387
Hamilton....	48	92	.343

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Lancaster.....	.617
1909—Lima.....	.612
1910—Portsmouth.....	.623

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
McKelvey, Lancaster .....	12	45	3	16	19	1	1	..	..	..	.356
Osborne, Lima .....	49	152	23	53	73	5	3	3	4	1	.349
Blue, Piqua .....	136	507	66	176	220	22	5	4	16	7	.347
Beswick, Lancaster-Hamilton..	20	72	17	25	34	5	2	..	..	2	.347
Reilly, Chillicothe .....	103	371	56	128	175	24	4	5	10	28	.345
Jones, Portsmouth .....	56	194	48	67	92	12	5	1	5	25	.345
Keene, Springfield .....	66	248	41	84	127	11	7	6	9	13	.339

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Riehl, Lancaster-Piqua .....	135	509	66	170	228	28	3	8	12	20	.334
Nesser, Lima .....	128	494	76	165	253	29	25	3	12	23	.334
Harrison, Springfield .....	14	51	8	17	22	2	..	1	..	3	.333
Meehan, Marion .....	129	466	86	155	183	22	3	..	20	51	.332
Kendall, Springfield .....	121	494	82	162	210	18	12	2	30	35	.328
Houtz, Lima .....	126	440	82	142	204	22	14	4	11	25	.323
Linderbeck, Marion .....	133	506	88	163	243	33	10	9	19	70	.322
McKee, Springfield .....	123	434	76	139	175	22	4	2	26	22	.321
Colligan, Marion .....	139	547	119	175	241	35	8	5	25	24	.320
F. O'Day, Springfield.....	130	492	78	155	195	19	9	1	11	38	.315
Hixon, Springfield .....	70	213	25	67	97	14	5	2	5	2	.315
Moore, Portsmouth .....	41	111	10	35	44	9	4	4	3	2	.315
Decker, Hamilton .....	94	341	48	106	124	14	2	..	10	16	.311
Epler, Lancaster .....	136	516	82	160	213	25	11	2	14	23	.310
Prysock, Piqua .....	137	476	69	146	196	28	2	6	18	11	.307
Conwell, Portsmouth .....	140	523	61	160	197	17	10	..	19	22	.306
Geyer, Piqua .....	93	359	45	110	142	24	3	1	10	7	.306
Keefe, Hamilton .....	108	424	48	128	170	26	5	2	14	19	.302
B. Kelley, Chillicothe.....	131	483	68	145	189	25	5	3	14	19	.300
Martin, Hamilton .....	56	192	18	57	68	5	3	..	5	7	.297
Lallier, Marion .....	139	520	92	153	189	23	2	3	48	23	.294
Edmenson, Lancaster .....	26	102	5	30	38	5	..	1	1	6	.294
Edwards, Portsmouth .....	139	490	55	142	182	32	4	..	19	25	.290
Connell, Springfield-Hamilton...	134	463	41	134	172	21	4	3	19	8	.289
Boggan, Piqua .....	130	464	70	134	180	23	10	1	18	35	.289
Wrigley, Chillicothe .....	135	520	65	150	188	29	3	1	33	30	.288
Donnelly, Hamilton .....	87	309	41	89	123	20	4	2	16	14	.288
Casas, Lima .....	22	59	4	17	20	1	1	..	2	..	.288
Weinberg, Portsmouth .....	124	422	56	120	163	25	6	2	22	11	.285
Nally, Springfield .....	130	518	84	147	202	17	16	2	15	22	.284
Young, Lima .....	57	180	16	51	71	11	5	..	12	4	.283
Kibler, Chillicothe .....	123	430	65	121	158	21	5	2	19	16	.281
Owens, Spring.-Chilli.-Ham. ..	82	336	58	94	125	14	4	3	11	22	.280
McClintock, Lima .....	136	521	64	134	194	25	4	9	28	13	.279
Owens, Springfield-Chillicothe..	78	324	57	90	120	13	4	3	11	22	.278
McCall, Chillicothe-Marion ....	50	151	19	42	51	7	1	..	4	7	.278
Gilligan, Hamilton .....	93	346	57	96	115	14	1	1	7	21	.277
Geib, Lancaster .....	98	369	41	102	146	21	4	5	8	4	.276
E. Cain, Lancaster-Portsmouth.	113	415	49	114	128	10	2	..	37	16	.275
Lake, Chillicothe .....	43	136	14	37	48	5	..	2	8	1	.272
Foutz, Chillicothe .....	76	255	32	69	114	17	5	6	9	6	.271
Goodrich, Portsmouth .....	50	170	12	46	58	2	2	2	16	..	.271
Rudolph, Newark-Lancaster ...	126	468	64	126	164	21	4	3	13	14	.269
Plummer, Piqua .....	100	417	46	112	138	19	2	1	5	9	.269
Hobbs, Hamilton .....	80	270	23	72	90	12	3	..	4	6	.267
Whalen, Chillicothe-Portsmouth	133	473	51	126	174	22	7	4	36	9	.266
Wentz, Hamilton-Springfield ..	127	440	75	117	154	16	9	1	25	49	.266
Locke, Hamilton .....	123	438	40	116	151	16	5	3	22	15	.265
Friend, Lima .....	121	426	56	113	158	12	12	3	21	12	.265
Hammond, Ports.-Chilli. ....	141	516	85	135	173	27	1	3	21	26	.262
Foley, Springfield .....	132	497	52	130	157	21	3	..	42	17	.262
Johnson, Hamilton .....	20	65	4	17	20	3	..	..	2	..	.262
Wolfe, Chillicothe .....	135	481	72	136	158	12	5	..	41	21	.261
Striker, Lancaster .....	30	111	17	29	31	..	1	..	4	2	.261
C. O'Day, Springfield.....	77	249	35	64	80	13	..	1	14	7	.257
Seneff, Marion .....	49	109	14	28	35	5	1	..	3	2	.257
Markey, Springfield .....	54	188	15	48	59	9	1	..	9	5	.256
Longmore, New.-Lanc.Chilli. ..	40	78	10	20	30	2	1	2	..	1	.256
J. Kelly, Marion.....	122	428	63	109	156	7	2	12	15	19	.255
H. Cain, Lancaster-Ports.....	138	547	63	139	180	16	8	3	23	20	.254
Sandherr, Lima .....	90	323	37	82	115	12	9	1	12	10	.253
McConnell, Newark .....	53	154	14	39	51	4	4	..	8	5	.253
Beers, Portsmouth .....	49	134	15	34	45	9	1	..	8	11	.253
McGraynor, Chillicothe .....	34	91	12	23	29	4	1	..	4	1	.253
Jones, Hamilton .....	40	111	11	28	31	1	1	..	8	1	.252
Hinte, Lima .....	51	187	26	47	71	4	4	4	4	4	.251



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Grandle, Chillicothe .....	41	129	15	32	42	5	1	1	1	2	.248
Cooper, Marion .....	40	121	9	30	32	2	..	..	1	1	.248
Smith, Marion .....	123	432	55	106	131	19	3	..	15	16	.245
Currans, Lancaster .....	73	257	23	63	76	7	3	..	8	8	.245
Newton, Lima .....	39	135	13	33	41	5	..	1	3	2	.244
Harriet, Chillicothe .....	50	157	20	38	58	9	4	1	7	2	.242
Tennant, Chilli.-Ports.-Chilli... ..	140	482	71	116	170	17	11	5	14	28	.241
Herald, Piqua .....	111	378	38	91	104	11	1	..	18	8	.241
Goshorn, Piqua .....	44	112	7	27	37	4	3	..	3	..	.241
Hummell, Marion .....	138	464	62	111	143	22	5	..	33	25	.239
Mumm, Newark-Lancaster .....	88	306	23	73	105	11	6	3	21	4	.239
Childs, Portsmouth .....	120	338	36	80	87	7	..	..	21	6	.237
Kunkle, Hamilton .....	67	194	25	46	55	9	..	..	13	9	.237
Tanner, Hamilton .....	37	118	10	28	32	4	..	..	4	2	.237
Potts, Portsmouth .....	79	267	41	63	86	12	4	1	12	17	.236
Ashenfelder, Hamilton-Spring.. ..	47	110	13	26	32	6	..	..	3	3	.236
West, Lima .....	28	110	15	26	28	2	..	..	2	12	.236
Goulait, Marion .....	51	124	14	29	48	7	3	2	7	5	.234
Weller, Marion .....	136	450	50	105	132	15	6	..	35	15	.233
Beebe, Chillicothe .....	38	112	6	26	28	..	1	..	4	..	.232
Lewis, Marion .....	16	43	3	10	13	1	1	..	4	1	.233
Orris, Lancaster .....	11	30	5	7	9	2	..	..	1	..	.233
Barton, Hamilton .....	74	272	36	63	78	7	4	..	21	10	.232
Ihrig, Springfield .....	63	207	9	48	56	6	1	..	12	7	.232
B. Anderson, Lancaster.....	79	278	24	64	74	10	..	..	8	12	.230
Burke, Lima .....	64	209	13	48	57	4	1	1	8	5	.230
Joyce, Springfield-Hamilton ..	55	174	16	40	49	4	1	1	7	4	.230
Crouch, Lancaster .....	32	105	7	24	27	1	1	..	8	..	.229
Franken, Lancaster .....	47	160	12	36	39	3	..	..	2	2	.225
Newnham, Piqua .....	133	478	60	107	128	11	2	2	57	10	.224
Patterson, Lima-Hamilton .....	61	189	14	42	45	3	..	..	13	5	.222
Harter, Portsmouth .....	35	90	9	20	22	2	..	..	1	3	.222
Long, Lima .....	140	485	41	107	135	12	5	2	22	20	.221
Merchant, Lima .....	33	120	12	26	30	4	..	..	5	2	.217
Lloyd, Portsmouth .....	33	93	5	20	28	2	3	..	3	3	.215
Platzer, Piqua .....	19	61	9	13	22	3	..	2	3	..	.213
Cherry, Chillicothe .....	16	57	4	12	16	..	2	..	..	..	.212
Schwab, Springfield .....	37	109	11	23	29	4	1	..	1	1	.211
Regan, Marion .....	27	71	13	15	19	2	1	..	2	1	.211
Ayette, Lancaster-Hamilton ..	49	157	19	33	36	1	1	..	9	7	.210
Kline, Piqua .....	26	67	6	14	19	2	..	1	3	..	.209
Conley, Lancaster .....	72	251	22	52	65	11	1	..	13	2	.207
Hornung, Portsmouth-Lanc. ..	89	292	30	60	68	8	..	..	16	5	.205
Donalds, Lima .....	47	132	11	27	44	5	3	2	4	1	.205
Wiley, Newark .....	20	66	3	13	15	2	..	..	3	..	.197
Johnston, Springfield .....	37	108	7	21	26	1	2	..	3	1	.194
Hollingsworth, Spring.-Ham. ..	30	62	4	12	14	2	..	..	2	..	.194
Theisen, Lancaster .....	45	119	7	23	36	5	1	2	1	2	.193
Black, Portsmouth .....	15	57	11	11	15	2	1	..	1	2	.193
Cheney, Lancaster .....	58	151	15	29	31	2	..	..	5	..	.192
Bush, Hamilton .....	26	79	2	15	18	3	..	..	5	..	.190
Hartung, Portsmouth .....	31	91	11	17	17	..	..	..	2	1	.187
Taylor, Piqua .....	42	126	8	23	29	4	1	..	2	1	.183
Brown, Hamilton .....	35	82	10	15	20	1	2	..	..	1	.183
Craig, Marion .....	21	56	4	10	1	1	..	..	2	..	.179
Thomas, Hamilton .....	18	45	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	.178
Porter, Lancaster .....	26	85	3	15	16	1	..	..	4	3	.176
Murphy, Lancaster .....	14	46	..	8	10	2	..	..	3	..	.174
Zmich, Chillicothe .....	19	52	4	9	11	2	..	..	3	..	.173
J. Young, Lancaster.....	29	94	3	16	20	4	..	..	1	..	.170
Frost, Lancaster .....	22	59	2	10	14	1	..	1	3	1	.169
Joyce, Piqua .....	12	37	3	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	.162
Okey, Lima .....	33	131	11	21	22	1	..	..	4	3	.161
Munk, Lima .....	40	100	9	15	18	1	1	..	4	2	.150
Callis, Portsmouth .....	11	40	4	6	6	..	..	..	2	3	.150
Marshall, Lancaster .....	38	88	5	13	14	1	..	..	3	1	.148

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ahearn, Chillicothe-Portsmouth	30	82	8	11	15	2	1	..	6	2	.134
Beechel, Chillicothe	10	33	2	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.121
Dunham, Hamilton	11	34	3	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	.115
Schantze, Lima	32	84	5	7	8	1	..	..	7	..	.083
Boehler, Springfield	30	67	6	5	6	1	..	..	6	2	.075
Rice, Marion-Chillicothe	16	35	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	.029

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Springfield	140	4671	632	1319	1711	194	72	18	213	203	.282
Marion	139	4530	685	1248	1638	201	48	31	244	271	.275
Chillicothe	141	4595	589	1246	1672	201	54	39	203	162	.271
Piqua	137	4577	556	1204	1533	174	43	23	209	116	.263
Portsmouth	141	4478	554	1173	1487	175	53	11	207	176	.262
Lima	140	4575	552	1178	1575	152	93	23	193	153	.257
Hamilton	139	4478	509	1131	1404	167	29	16	181	174	.252
Lancaster	138	4524	444	1098	1372	155	34	17	148	123	.243

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gilligan, Hamilton,	72	631	49	7	.991	Edwards, Ports.,	139	1390	76	34	.977
Riehl, Lan.-Piqua,	135	1277	91	23	.983	Tanner, Hamilton,	31	282	19	7	.977
McCall, Marion,	26	220	14	4	.983	Locke, Hamilton,	33	301	27	8	.976
J. Kelly, Marion,	123	1056	56	22	.981	Munn, Newark-Lan.,	88	854	45	23	.975
Nesser, Lima,	128	1290	62	28	.980	Keene, Springfield,	53	564	24	16	.974
Wolfe, Chillicothe,	122	1137	83	26	.979	Geib, Lancaster,	10	67	8	3	.962
Markey, Springfield,	54	525	32	12	.979	Edmensen, Lancaster	26	258	16	16	.945
C. O'Day, Springfield	29	263	17	6	.979						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

B. Anderson, Lan.,	17	42	48	2	.978	Wentz, Spring.-Ham.	14	25	45	5	.933
Whalen, Chil.-Ports.,	29	80	73	4	.975	Prysock, Piqua,	137	331	411	48	.930
Wrigley, Chillicothe	135	339	438	21	.974	J. Young, Lancaster,	16	13	38	4	.927
Childs, Portsmouth,	100	255	252	18	.966	Nally, Springfield,	60	117	160	26	.914
Hummel, Marion,	138	383	373	30	.962	Rudolph, New.-Lan.,	21	36	60	10	.906
Barton, Hamilton,	66	147	184	13	.962	Conley, Lancaster,	19	40	56	10	.906
C. O'Day, Springfield	39	81	98	7	.962	Schwab, Springfield,	12	19	29	5	.906
Hobbs, Hamilton,	53	132	143	12	.958	Hammond, Por.-Chil.	18	38	33	10	.877
McClintock, Lima,	136	299	423	36	.953	Harrison, Springfield,	14	27	35	10	.861
Ayette, Lan.-Ham.,	49	93	116	13	.941						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Herold, Piqua,	111	133	210	9	.974	Wentz, Spring.-Ham.	67	71	130	22	.901
Conwell, Ports.,	140	176	242	14	.963	Johnson, Hamilton,	20	33	33	8	.892
Whalen, Chil.-Ports.	79	99	158	11	.959	McConnell, Newark,	11	17	21	5	.884
Hammond, Por.-Chil.	52	46	89	6	.957	Newton, Lima,	37	36	81	16	.880
Conley, Lancaster,	50	50	98	7	.955	Curran, Lancaster,	73	80	148	33	.874
Long, Lima,	100	149	164	21	.937	Locke, Hamilton,	39	43	53	14	.873
Connell, Spring.-H.,	134	142	249	40	.907	Rudolph, New.-Lan.,	13	8	10	3	.857
Weller, Marion,	136	170	237	42	.906						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Martin, Hamilton,	56	117	163	13	.956	Rudolph, New.-Lan.,	12	26	30	5	.913
Kibler, Chillicothe,	123	222	316	31	.946	Whalen, Chil.-Ports.	25	63	76	13	.914
Newnam, Piqua,	133	301	351	42	.938	Long, Lima,	40	88	120	22	.904
Sandherr, Lima,	90	171	243	28	.937	Wolfe, Chillicothe,	13	24	37	7	.897
Lallier, Marion,	139	282	368	45	.935	Hornung, Por.-Lan.,	89	156	269	50	.895
E. Cain, Lan.-Ports.	113	229	303	39	.932	Tennant, Chil.-P.-C.,	10	15	17	4	.889
Porter, Lancaster,	26	57	73	11	.929	Wentz, Spring.-Ham.	46	95	142	31	.884
Foley, Springfield,	132	261	398	51	.928	McKelvey, Lancaster	12	29	21	7	.877
Keefe, Hamilton,	15	30	32	5	.925						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Thomas, Hamilton,	11	13	2	..	1000	Colligan, Marion,	139	259	26	16	.947
Beers, Portsmouth,	11	13	2	..	1000	Keefe, Hamilton,	91	185	12	11	.947
H. Cain, Lan.-Ports.	138	313	24	3	.991	Jones, Portsmouth,	56	84	6	5	.947
Franken, Lancaster,	47	82	4	2	.977	Burke, Lima,	31	64	7	4	.947
Meehan, Marion,	129	243	9	7	.973	Houtz, Lima,	126	190	15	12	.945
Foutz, Chillicothe,	76	137	9	4	.973	Hammond, Por.-Chil.	64	94	9	6	.945
Geyer, Piqua,	93	156	10	5	.971	B. Kelley, Chil.,	131	285	14	19	.940
Plummer, Piqua,	100	150	13	5	.970	Boggan, Piqua,	130	252	31	18	.940
Harriet, Chillicothe,	44	59	2	2	.968	Tennant, Chil.-P.-C.	130	261	19	18	.940
Decker, Hamilton,	94	194	14	7	.967	Potts, Portsmouth,	79	136	5	9	.940
Locke, Hamilton,	31	49	9	2	.967	Linderbeck, Marion,	133	162	20	12	.938
Striker, Lancaster,	30	53	5	2	.967	Friend, Lima,	75	116	12	9	.934
Crouch, Lancaster,	32	54	3	2	.966	Goodrich, Portsmouth	50	69	..	5	.932
Ihrig, Springfield,	63	97	12	4	.965	McConnell, Newark,	25	38	3	3	.932
Beswick, Lan.-Ham.,	20	25	1	1	.963	Hinte, Lima,	51	72	3	6	.926
Nally, Springfield,	67	135	18	6	.962	Beechel, Chillicothe,	10	23	2	2	.926
F. O'Day, Spring.,	130	267	20	12	.960	Gilligan, Hamilton,	20	22	10	3	.914
Epler, Lancaster,	136	213	18	10	.959	Hixon, Springfield,	22	23	3	3	.912
Okey, Lima,	33	69	2	3	.959	Black, Portsmouth,	15	25	5	3	.909
Kendall, Springfield,	121	167	9	8	.957	Cherry, Chillicothe,	15	26	3	3	.906
Callis, Portsmouth,	11	19	3	1	.957	Wiley, Newark,	18	26	2	3	.903
Donnelly, Hamilton,	87	156	12	8	.955	Owens, Sp.-Ch.-Ham.	72	93	14	12	.899
Osborne, Lima,	10	19	2	1	.955	Merchant, Lima,	33	44	6	11	.820
West, Lima,	28	55	4	3	.952	Joyce, Spring.-Ham.,	12	21	..	6	.778
Rudolph, New.-Lan.,	79	137	13	8	.949	Donalds, Lima,	10	4	..	3	.571

## PITCHERS.

Casas, Lima,	13	2	25	..	1000	Taylor, Piqua,	42	3	98	6	.944
Joyce, Piqua,	12	3	25	..	1000	Goulait, Marion,	38	5	77	5	.943
Brown, Hamilton,	27	19	63	1	.988	Hixon, Springfield,	40	15	88	7	.936
Regan, Marion,	24	4	66	1	.986	Schanze, Lima,	31	7	79	6	.935
Cheney, Lancaster,	36	13	112	2	.984	Kline, Piqua,	26	4	39	3	.935
Munk, Lima,	31	14	93	2	.982	Beebe, Chillicothe,	34	9	63	5	.934
Donalds, Lima,	35	16	81	2	.980	Goshorn, Piqua,	36	8	90	7	.933
McCall, Marion,	15	11	37	1	.980	Harter, Portsmouth,	33	7	62	5	.932
Moore, Portsmouth,	34	8	87	2	.979	Grandle, Chillicothe,	31	8	74	6	.932
Hartung, Portsmouth	31	9	118	3	.977	Lloyd, Portsmouth,	24	8	60	5	.931
Johnston, Springfield	37	10	71	2	.976	Theisen, Lancaster,	41	4	87	7	.929
Orris, Lancaster,	10	5	35	1	.976	Zmich, Chillicothe,	17	12	25	3	.925
Cooper, Marion,	34	8	61	2	.972	Ashenfelder, H.-S.,	44	18	87	9	.922
Hollingsworth, S.-H.	24	4	52	2	.965	McGraynor, Chil.,	28	6	49	5	.917
Ahearn, Chil.-Ports.,	29	6	72	3	.963	Frost, Lancaster,	22	5	60	6	.915
Osborne, Lima,	30	14	81	4	.960	Platzer, Piqua,	19	1	71	7	.911
Boehler, Springfield,	28	14	88	5	.953	Dunham, Hamilton,	11	2	14	2	.889
Lewis, Marion,	16	7	33	2	.952	Longmore, N.-Lan.-C.	30	10	60	10	.875
Marshall, Lancaster,	35	13	103	6	.951	Jones, Hamilton,	39	14	65	12	.868
Seneff, Marion,	34	7	70	4	.951	Rice, Marion-Chil.,	16	..	23	5	.821
Bush, Hamilton,	26	11	61	4	.947						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Friend, Lima,	34	176	42	2	6	.991	Craig, Marion,	20	93	23	4	3	.967
B. Anderson, Lan.,	56	250	67	4	5	.987	Patterson, Li.-H.,	55	245	65	11	7	.966
Blue, Piqua,	136	764	195	14	6	.986	Lake, Chillicothe,	43	172	41	8	3	.964
Smith, Marion,	120	732	157	27	17	.981	Young, Lima,	57	274	58	13	1	.962
McKee, Spring.,	123	703	125	21	17	.975	Locke, Hamilton,	14	62	10	3	3	.960
Schwab, Spring.,	15	62	12	2	1	.974	Kunkle, Hamilton,	66	316	59	16	8	.959
Weinberg, Ports.,	124	582	145	21	13	.972	Beers, Portsmouth	28	123	31	8	4	.952
Reilly, Chillicothe	103	563	95	19	4	.972	Joyce, Spring.-H.,	35	155	30	10	16	.949
Gelb, Lancaster,	73	335	76	14	15	.967	Burke, Lima,	20	95	16	8	2	.933



## CLUB FIELDING.

Clubs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Clubs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Chillicothe .....	141	3680	1693	235	.958	Lima .....	140	3627	1760	268	.953
Marion .....	139	3626	1674	234	.958	Lancaster .....	138	3614	1794	271	.952
Piqua .....	137	3630	1756	234	.958	Hamilton .....	139	3554	1675	271	.951
Portsmouth .....	141	3680	1748	242	.957	Springfield .....	140	3711	1726	287	.951

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
McCall, Marion,	15	8	2	.800	Rice, Marion-Chil.,	16	7	6	.538
Hartwig, Portsmouth,	31	19	8	.704	Longmore, N.-Lan.-C.,	29	12	11	.522
Johnston, Springfield,	37	23	10	.697	Taylor, Piqua,	42	19	18	.514
Grandle, Chillicothe,	31	20	9	.690	Dunham, Hamilton,	11	5	5	.500
McGraynor, Chillicothe	28	17	8	.680	Jones, Hamilton,	39	15	16	.484
Boehler, Springfield,	28	12	6	.667	Ahearn, Chil.-Ports.,	29	11	12	.478
Moore, Portsmouth,	34	21	11	.656	Marshall, Lancaster,	35	15	17	.469
Seneff, Marion,	34	18	10	.643	Munk, Lima,	31	12	14	.461
Joyce, Piqua,	12	7	4	.636	Lloyd, Portsmouth,	24	10	13	.435
Hixon, Springfield,	38	22	13	.629	Beebe, Chillicothe,	34	12	16	.429
Ashenfelder, Ham.-Sp.,	44	24	15	.615	Lewis, Marion,	16	6	8	.429
Cooper, Marion,	34	17	11	.607	Schanze, Lima,	31	10	14	.417
Kline, Piqua,	26	13	9	.591	Theisen, Lancaster,	39	13	19	.406
Zmich, Chillicothe,	17	10	7	.588	Cheney, Lancaster,	36	11	17	.393
Harter, Portsmouth,	33	16	12	.571	Frost, Lancaster,	22	7	12	.368
Regan, Marion,	24	9	7	.563	Brown, Hamilton,	27	8	14	.364
Goshorn, Piqua,	36	15	12	.556	Casas, Lima,	13	3	7	.300
Platzler, Piqua,	19	10	8	.556	Bush, Hamilton,	26	6	20	.231
Goulait, Marion,	38	18	15	.545	Orris, Lancaster,	10	1	6	.143
Donalds, Lima,	35	18	15	.545	Hollingsworth, Sp.-H.,	24	2	17	.105
Osborne, Lima,	30	14	12	.539					

Ohio State League.—Donald of Lima shut out Hamilton, 1—0, with one hit on June 18.

Ohio State League.—Cooper of Marion shut out Chillicothe with one hit, 5—0, August 13.

Ohio State League.—Osborne of Lima shut out Lancaster with one hit, 3—0, on July 25.

Ohio State League.—Springfield defeated Hamilton, 5—4, in fifteen innings on June 28.

Ohio State League.—Theisen of Lancaster shut out Hamilton, 2—0, July 30, without a hit.

Ohio State League.—Berger of Marion shut out Springfield, 14—0, on September 3, striking out seventeen men, a season's record.

Ohio State League.—Boehler of Springfield, on April 21, let Lima down without a safe hit, 7—1, four errors contributing to the lone tally.

Ohio State League.—Portsmouth and Chillicothe played a fourteen-inning tie on April 30, 6—6. Whalen of Chillicothe made five hits out of six times up.

Ohio State League.—Springfield defeated Piqua, at Piqua, 5—4, in nineteen innings, August 21. Johnson pitched for Springfield and Goshorn and Taylor for Piqua.

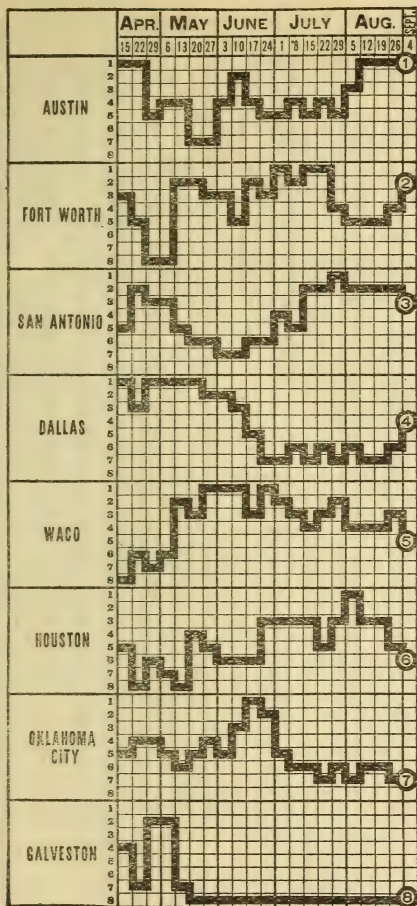
Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—Houser of Youngstown, on June 21, shut out Erie, 1—0, with one hit.

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—McConnaughey of Erie shut out Canton, 5—0, with one hit, on July 6.

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—Harry Camnitz, pitching for Youngstown, defeated Steubenville on June 29 without a safe hit, 9—0.

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—The New York National League team played an exhibition game at Newcastle (Pa.) on June 1, on their way West, and defeated the home team, 8—4. Nixon, center fielder on the Newcastle team, got a single, a double and a triple off Crandall.

# Texas League



Austin, which took the place of Shreveport in the Texas League, won the pennant by a remarkable run of twenty-two consecutive victories in August, which effectually settled the aspirations of the other teams. San Antonio, looked upon as the probable holder of second place, was passed by Fort Worth. Houston made one spurt in the early part of August, but could not sustain it, and finally finished sixth. Oklahoma City had one period of hope, in the middle of June, when the team led the league for a short while, but after that the descent was rapid. As the chart shows, the teams put up an interesting contest for the various positions, no one club remaining in the same position for any extended period. The only difficulty experienced was when Galveston surrendered its franchise, on August 5, necessitating the league carrying the club to the end of the season.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin.....	.629
1908—San Antonio.....	.664
1909—Houston.....	.601
1910—Dallas.....	.593

Club.	Aus.	Ft.	W.	S.	A.	Dall.	Waco.	Hous.	O.C.	Gal.	Won.	P.C.
Austin .....	..	9	11	9	12	15	11	17	84	.575		
Fort Worth .....	10	..	13	11	12	11	10	13	80	.548		
San Antonio .....	11	9	..	11	10	9	13	14	77	.531		
Dallas .....	11	10	10	..	16	9	9	12	77	.528		
Waco .....	10	11	9	6	..	12	13	14	75	.514		
Houston .....	6	8	11	13	8	..	9	16	71	.486		
Oklahoma City .....	10	13	8	12	8	9	..	11	71	.480		
Galveston .....	4	7	6	7	5	9	12	..	50	.340		
Lost .....	62	67	68	69	71	75	77	97				

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	T.												
	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.	H.	EB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Wakefield, San Antonio.....	16	50	7	17	4	1	..	6	6	3	..	..	.340
Yohe, Oklahoma City.....	139	550	82	181	20	14	..	23	48	47	8	..	.329
McDonald, Dallas .....	144	527	72	171	27	9	5	32	58	27	19	..	.324
Cavender, Dallas .....	31	97	5	31	..	3	1	4	9	7	5	..	.320
Forsythe, Dallas .....	147	533	82	169	29	11	3	34	59	30	9	..	.317
Gray, San Antonio.....	61	184	25	58	7	4	4	12	27	2	1	..	.315
Osteen, Dallas-Austin .....	75	265	27	81	4	1	..	1	16	8	8	..	.313
Sweet, Galveston .....	11	32	1	10	1	1	..	3	3	1	1	..	.311
Meek, Waco .....	90	297	38	93	12	..	7	25	33	9	6	..	.310
Nance, Fort Worth.....	119	388	43	119	14	2	3	24	27	13	23	..	.306
James, Galveston .....	147	564	73	171	30	7	8	11	68	12	6	..	.303
Lemon, San Antonio.....	105	406	51	121	27	7	1	25	42	19	12	..	.299
Corbin, Dallas .....	54	88	30	56	5	5	2	9	21	12	22	..	.297
Gardner, Austin .....	146	565	92	168	21	6	5	27	48	38	32	..	.297
Johnstone, San Antonio.....	122	449	37	132	22	7	11	34	69	11	18	..	.296
Covaleskie, San Antonio.....	30	112	20	32	3	1	1	9	8	9	4	..	.294
Riggs, Galveston-Houston ...	122	418	64	123	29	17	6	31	81	34	9	..	.294
A. Smith, Austin.....	49	180	20	52	6	5	..	10	16	18	3	..	.289
Casey, Oklahoma City.....	143	545	59	157	29	4	2	44	43	18	19	..	.288
Metz, San Antonio.....	141	519	84	148	25	6	22	32	103	27	7	..	.288
Jackson, Oklahoma City.....	135	516	59	148	21	1	4	22	35	29	25	..	.287
Edmondson, Houston .....	36	95	14	27	2	1	..	5	4	2	4	..	.284
Britton, Houston .....	27	92	9	26	5	1	..	3	7	7	2	..	.282
Breitenstein, Waco .....	58	213	28	57	5	2	..	9	9	11	16	..	.281
Goodwin, San Antonio.....	22	64	11	18	3	2	3	4	16	..	3	..	.281
Noyes, Oklahoma City.....	110	336	45	94	20	8	5	29	51	8	11	..	.280
Salm, Houston .....	142	479	69	134	31	13	3	33	65	20	18	..	.280
Jolly, Fort Worth.....	141	551	74	153	13	6	1	19	28	34	29	..	.278
P. Green, Fort Worth.....	17	36	..	10	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	.278
Newnam, Houston .....	94	323	58	89	17	4	2	2	31	46	8	..	.276
McDonald, Austin .....	137	524	80	144	19	11	6	27	59	28	14	..	.275
Rogers, San Antonio.....	32	95	6	26	1	..	..	2	1	..	7	..	.274
Downey Austin .....	117	432	73	118	49	1	3	14	34	48	13	..	.273
Rennard, Waco .....	146	517	64	141	20	5	14	41	48	13	11	..	.272
Brady, Galveston .....	81	312	33	85	13	1	3	12	24	15	6	..	.272
Betts, San Antonio.....	81	258	35	70	7	6	11	21	52	2	4	..	.272
Saveland, Austin-Okla. City..	142	511	75	153	26	12	8	40	72	30	24	..	.269
Garvin, Oklahoma City.....	45	142	14	38	3	1	1	11	8	2	4	..	.266
Wohleben, Waco .....	150	546	67	145	26	5	9	30	63	34	12	..	.265
Ledy, San Antonio.....	72	207	27	54	3	2	..	8	7	8	8	..	.261
Murphy, Dallas .....	81	286	22	35	9	4	2	17	23	7	5	..	.261
McLaurin, Waco .....	131	505	55	131	17	8	2	15	39	17	12	..	.259
Gear, Austin .....	134	463	55	120	18	9	1	24	39	25	16	..	.259
Evans, Dallas .....	54	141	14	35	2	2	2	13	12	5	2	..	.256
Coyle, Fort Worth.....	144	653	81	167	18	9	2	23	39	24	9	..	.256
Snapp, Fort Worth.....	137	517	47	132	15	2	2	23	25	21	12	..	.255
Olsen, Oklahoma City.....	20	71	8	18	1	..	..	7	1	3	5	..	.255
Gilbert, San Antonio.....	10	28	4	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	.250
Tullos, Dallas .....	145	553	94	157	21	5	2	28	37	34	19	..	.248
Williams, Dallas-Galveston ..	122	456	39	113	15	4	2	18	29	13	8	..	.248
Drohan, Oklahoma City.....	33	101	13	25	5	..	..	5	5	4	..	..	.248
Miller, Waco .....	26	62	6	15	1	1	1	5	6	2	2	..	.248
Wallace, San Antonio.....	121	432	55	103	20	6	8	30	56	13	14	..	.247
Morton, Galveston .....	30	85	5	21	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	.247
Howard, Fort Worth.....	113	543	67	134	14	9	2	28	38	26	18	..	.247
Dodd, Waco .....	144	553	68	136	32	6	5	39	59	32	13	..	.245
Landreth, Galveston .....	43	164	17	40	5	2	..	3	9	4	8	..	.244
Coe, Galveston .....	27	66	8	21	4	..	..	3	4	2	4	..	.244
Ens, Dallas .....	144	509	62	124	10	9	3	29	39	40	31	..	.243
Davis, Houston .....	122	377	62	91	17	3	1	14	26	44	40	..	.241
Persons, Oklahoma City.....	84	258	45	62	3	1	1	5	8	11	11	..	.240
L. Cook, Galveston.....	103	356	27	85	6	1	..	2	8	5	11	..	.239
Darringer, San Antonio.....	140	501	67	120	20	..	15	31	65	23	29	..	.239
Kruger, Galveston .....	125	462	102	110	17	6	1	7	32	16	15	..	.239
Robinson, Fort Worth.....	45	117	8	28	3	1	..	6	5	..	3	..	.239



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	P.H.	E.B.	S.B.	S.H.	P.C.
Spencer, San Antonio.....	137	384	61	90	14	1	1	13	21	29	11	.238
Brewer, San Antonio.....	73	240	33	57	11	9	4	17	39	3	10	.238
Cook, Austin.....	142	540	85	128	16	5	..	13	26	31	12	.237
Chandler, Galveston.....	34	93	9	22	2	1	..	1	4	4	3	.237
Schmidt, Austin.....	70	223	16	53	5	4	1	12	15	3	5	.237
Hill, Houston.....	101	370	43	95	14	2	..	17	14	20	29	.236
Clarke, San Antonio.....	22	55	7	13	1	1	..	3	3	..	4	.236
Mayes, Oklahoma City.....	46	170	32	40	5	..	1	5	8	18	4	.235
Fulmer, Dallas-Galveston...	109	369	32	87	22	6	2	9	29	2	7	.235
Thompson, Fort Worth.....	125	473	40	110	18	7	4	27	46	11	14	.233
Redmond, Galveston.....	40	133	12	31	6	3	..	3	12	4	3	.233
Drucke, Oklahoma City.....	33	90	13	21	4	..	..	4	4	2	7	.233
Giest, Oklahoma City.....	18	56	8	13	2	1	..	1	4	..	5	.232
Dale, Dallas.....	32	78	5	18	..	3	2	5	12	..	..	.231
Buster, Houston.....	21	39	2	9	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	.231
Kane, Oklahoma City.....	91	274	22	63	6	..	..	15	9	5	15	.230
Murdock, Waco-Galveston...	15	48	5	11	5	1	..	1	7	3	1	.229
Clayton, Fort Worth-Houston	84	276	30	63	8	2	..	14	12	10	14	.228
Stewart, Waco.....	33	110	9	25	2	1	2	4	10	4	5	.228
Peebles, Houston.....	31	92	11	21	1	..	..	4	1	7	2	.228
Thebo, Dallas-Galveston.....	139	473	58	107	10	6	4	11	34	19	18	.227
Hinnenger, Austin.....	85	251	25	58	7	3	3	14	22	5	5	.225
Green, Fort Worth.....	73	231	24	52	4	6	2	11	20	4	1	.225
Hornsby, Houston.....	32	85	5	19	3	..	..	4	3	2	3	.223
Lohman, Waco.....	17	45	4	10	..	3	..	2	6	..	1	.222
Jepson, Waco.....	10	10	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.222
Fillman, Houston.....	131	463	83	102	3	..	..	6	2	32	29	.220
Dugey, Waco.....	110	379	61	83	10	4	5	16	33	25	15	.219
White, Oklahoma City.....	68	234	35	51	5	..	1	4	8	15	5	.218
Smith, Waco.....	28	78	2	17	3	..	..	1	2	3	2	.218
Kellerman, Dallas.....	77	248	47	54	8	2	..	6	12	18	5	.217
McMahon, Waco.....	103	372	42	81	15	4	4	18	35	25	19	.217
Leake, Galveston.....	36	88	9	19	1	3	..	6	7	1	4	.217
G. Smith, Austin.....	133	449	47	97	11	17	4	24	56	17	17	.216
Helm, Galveston.....	43	122	5	26	3	1	..	4	5	7	5	.213
Moran, Dallas.....	42	118	7	25	9	..	..	..	9	8	2	.212
Carson, Waco.....	83	244	26	51	7	2	2	18	17	10	6	.209
Allison, San Antonio.....	43	129	10	27	..	..	1	4	3	2	3	.209
Price, Waco.....	103	355	39	73	8	3	2	16	20	31	19	.206
Thrallkill, San Antonio.....	135	455	53	94	17	4	2	20	31	23	18	.206
Whiteman, Houston.....	117	378	41	78	11	3	..	18	17	39	28	.206
Wakefield, Waco.....	68	234	19	48	7	2	..	6	11	15	14	.205
Munsell, Dallas.....	33	88	5	18	3	1	..	5	5	..	2	.205
Watson, Houston.....	33	78	4	16	3	..	..	2	3	..	2	.205
Powell, Galveston-Austin...	132	473	70	97	14	8	1	20	32	14	16	.205
Kerr, Houston.....	53	187	18	38	2	..	..	2	2	8	9	.203
Clancey, Austin.....	33	119	9	24	1	2	1	4	9	1	4	.202
Alexander, Houston-Dallas...	75	218	17	44	9	..	..	10	9	8	6	.202
McKay, Fort Worth-Houston.	24	60	2	12	3	1	..	1	5	..	2	.200
Herbert, Austin.....	48	135	9	27	4	..	..	6	3	2	2	.200
Howell, Oklahoma City.....	28	70	4	14	2	1	..	3	4	..	1	.200
Morris, Fort Worth.....	63	206	16	41	3	1	1	9	8	15	12	.199
Cowan, Oklahoma City.....	134	483	57	96	25	4	4	28	45	14	29	.198
Cocrehn, San Antonio-Galv..	27	66	1	13	..	1	1	..	5	..	..	.197
Kitchens, Galveston-Ft. W....	112	359	35	70	11	1	4	11	22	10	9	.195
Firestine, Galveston.....	125	416	33	80	9	..	..	12	9	19	26	.192
Young, Oklahoma City.....	38	105	3	20	4	..	..	2	4	3	9	.190
Maag, Dallas.....	36	128	15	24	1	..	..	4	1	12	4	.187
Allen, Houston.....	115	369	29	69	11	2	2	12	21	13	16	.187
Toner, San Antonio.....	18	59	6	11	2	..	2	1	8	1	1	.186
Bell, Galveston-Houston.....	26	76	11	14	1	1	..	..	3	1	2	.184
Puttman, Galveston.....	68	229	8	42	6	1	2	15	14	4	13	.183
Erloff, Galveston.....	75	263	12	49	5	1	..	..	7	3	10	.182
Franz, San Antonio.....	13	55	4	10	2	1	..	4	4	..	1	.182
Brammell, Galveston.....	11	33	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.182

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PH.	EB.	T.	SB.	SH.	P.
Lewis, Waco .....	12	33	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Kinnealley, Fort Worth.....	14	44	7	8	1	..	..	..	1	1	7	2	..
Hillox, Dallas .....	12	39	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nolly, Fort Worth.....	38	104	8	18	1	2	..	..	1	5	..	4	..
McCuller, Austin .....	20	47	2	8	2	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	..
Huber, Fort Worth.....	102	302	28	50	8	3	..	12	14	10	16	..	..
Gibson, Dallas .....	23	82	6	13	..	1	..	6	2	1	1	..	..
Malloy, Galveston .....	21	56	3	8	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..
Rose, Houston .....	43	111	10	18	4	..	1	1	7	3	3	..	..
McAdams, Dallas .....	20	50	1	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Taylor, Austin .....	37	109	7	15	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..
Donohue, Galveston .....	14	44	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sweeney, Houston .....	14	47	2	6	2	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
Ogles, Waco .....	29	86	9	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Brandt, Galveston .....	38	107	5	13	2	1	..	2	4	3	..	..	..
Smith, Galveston .....	28	95	9	11	5	..	..	..	5	4	4	..	..
Hirsch, Dallas .....	10	26	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Campbell, Dallas .....	10	26	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bradford, Galveston-Houston.	16	44	2	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Appleton, Fort Worth.....	26	58	5	7	3	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
Taft, Waco .....	39	66	2	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ashton, Austin .....	36	94	5	11	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Lingenfelder, Oklahoma City.	40	92	17	17	4	..	1	5	7	3	4	..	..
Perritt, Fort Worth.....	19	49	3	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..
Stovall, Fort Worth.....	12	33	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Foster, Houston .....	11	24	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PH.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	P.
Dallas .....	146	4164	520	1124	140	56	22	208	326	217	141	..
Oklahoma City .....	148	5145	665	1338	200	59	39	290	406	242	202	..
San Antonio .....	145	4677	623	1208	189	58	86	286	561	175	155	..
Austin .....	146	4667	603	1146	175	82	25	203	365	235	146	..
Waco .....	146	4776	547	1141	167	46	54	250	396	233	158	..
Fort Worth .....	147	4970	518	1175	135	52	21	216	297	180	174	..
Houston .....	146	4171	534	985	160	47	15	180	293	280	206	..
Galveston .....	146	5278	521	1213	172	48	23	128	326	142	166	..

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.
Puttman, Galveston,	61	507	45	12	.998	Wohleben, Waco,	150	1472	97	32	..
Metz, San An.,	141	971	83	6	.993	Ens, Dallas,	33	277	13	6	..
Gardner, Austin,	146	1425	58	15	.990	Jackson, Okla. C.,	135	1265	113	31	..
Coyle, Ft. Worth,	144	1478	133	26	.984	Forsythe, Dallas,	115	941	60	27	..
Newnam, Houston,	94	806	79	15	.983	Ritter, Ft. Worth,	11	70	..	2	..
Salm, Houston,	50	409	36	8	.982	Donahue, Galveston	10	63	..	4	..
Brady, Galveston,	73	700	43	14	.982						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Cook, Galveston,	64	167	154	6	.982	Kerr, Houston,	18	42	35	5	..
Kinnealley, Ft. W.,	11	70	..	2	.972	Fulmer, Dal.-Gal.,	22	57	46	7	..
Darringer, San An.	115	261	384	20	.971	Thebo, Dal.-Gal.,	17	34	35	5	..
G. Smith, Austin,	124	294	343	20	.970	Maag, Dallas,	26	61	72	10	..
Osteen, Dallas,	61	125	161	13	.962	Bell, Hous.-Gal.,	21	53	44	8	..
Dugey, Waco,	110	324	316	37	.960	Firestone, Galveston,	26	48	73	10	..
Fillman, Houston,	110	238	262	27	.947	Huber, Ft. Worth,	10	26	10	3	..
Casey, Okla. City,	143	304	385	39	.946	Dodd, Waco,	57	99	157	22	..
Ens, Dallas,	60	255	142	23	.945	Clancey, Austin,	21	34	44	11	..
Thompson, Ft. W.,	125	285	328	37	.943	Lemon San An.,	12	14	26	9	..
Redmond, Galveston,	38	90	96	1	.939						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Britton, Houston,	27	38	47	3	.966	Thrallkill, San An.,	132	181	267	44	.911
Dodd, Waco,	24	31	46	4	.951	Kruger, Galveston,	59	74	87	19	.894
Hill, Houston,	19	31	44	4	.949	Salm, Houston,	66	67	114	24	.883
Firestine, Galveston,	60	76	119	13	.937	Ens, Dallas,	12	9	33	7	.857
Tullos, Dallas,	78	100	158	18	.934	Smith, Galveston,	27	29	45	14	.841
Kellerman, Dallas,	56	71	125	14	.933	Clayton, Houston,	35	41	45	19	.819
Yohe, Okla. City,	138	179	212	30	.928	Fillman, Houston,	21	24	42	14	.814
McMahon, Waco,	103	131	261	32	.925	Lemon, San An.,	11	6	12	7	.720
McDonald, Austin,	142	175	136	30	.912	Powell, Gal.-Aus.,	10	7	16	8	.742
Snapp, Ft. Worth,	130	200	225	38	.911						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Clayton, Hous.-F.W.	30	37	61	7	.933	Price, Waco,	103	243	324	56	.910
Hill, Houston,	92	185	239	38	.925	Morris, Ft. Worth,	66	116	176	30	.907
McDonald, Dallas,	129	299	310	53	.924	Kellerman, Dallas,	19	34	44	8	.907
Wallace, San An.,	121	228	330	46	.924	Olsen, Okla. City,	20	38	54	11	.893
Cook, Austin,	142	352	380	64	.920	Sweeney, Houston,	14	16	26	6	.875
Kruger, Galveston,	66	111	169	25	.918	Cowan, Okla. City,	114	203	295	68	.880
Franz, San An.,	13	21	35	5	.918	Kane, Okla. City,	10	16	20	6	.857
Firestine, Galveston,	35	63	80	13	.917	Dodd, Waco,	56	87	146	28	.855
Huber, Ft. Worth,	85	155	180	31	.916	Kerr, Houston,	30	51	60	19	.854
Cook, Galveston,	36	67	83	14	.915						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Avender, Dallas,	27	37	1	..	1000	Nance, Ft. Worth,	149	182	14	6	.970
Steward, Waco,	20	24	3	..	1000	Gear, Austin,	32	64	1	2	.967
Chandler, Galveston,	13	12	1	..	1000	Corbin, Dallas,	43	72	5	4	.963
Leidy, San An.,	18	32	3	..	1000	Rennard, Waco,	20	46	5	2	.962
Williams, Dal.-Gal.	112	211	6	5	.977	Saveland, Aus.-O.C.,	90	154	8	6	.947
A. Smith, Austin,	21	39	1	2	.976	Howell, H.-G.-A.,	55	78	9	6	.936
Persons, Okla. City,	49	75	1	2	.974	Riggs, Hous.-Gal.,	23	40	2	3	.933
Pennell, F.W.-O.C.,	50	63	7	2	.973	Davis, Houston,	30	51	1	5	.912
Johnson, San An.,	100	165	14	5	.973	Tullos, Dallas,	12	14	3	2	.895
McLaurin, Waco,	109	222	17	10	.971	Downey, O.C.-Aus.,	31	44	4	6	.889
Whiteman, Houston	117	208	24	7	.971	Fulmer, Dal.-Gal.,	33	45	7	10	.839

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Powell, H.-G.-A.,	33	58	5	..	1000	Riggs, Gal.-Hous.,	99	202	18	9	.961
Leidy, San An.,	22	32	1	..	1000	Forsythe, Dallas,	19	48	1	2	.961
Hebo, Dal.-Gal.,	78	159	14	1	.994	A. Smith, Austin,	22	35	3	2	.950
Dear, Austin,	102	226	13	3	.990	Tullos, Dallas,	35	48	2	3	.943
James, Galveston,	147	257	24	7	.975	Breitenstein, Waco,	50	101	6	7	.939
Pencer, San An.,	97	215	15	6	.974	White, Okla. City,	61	138	14	10	.938
Corbin, Dallas,	11	31	5	1	.973	Rennard, Waco,	13	25	3	2	.933
Wakefield, Waco,	68	131	10	5	.966	Covaleskie, San An.,	30	48	11	5	.922
Howard, Ft. Worth,	143	305	17	12	.964	Pennell, Aus.-O.C.,	46	87	3	5	.915
Hayes, Okla. City,	38	92	10	4	.962	Davis, Houston,	18	40	..	3	.907

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Powell, H.-G.-A.,	25	41	4	..	1000	Downey, Austin,	83	121	10	6	.956
ns, Dallas,	37	40	5	..	1000	Saveland, Aus.-O.C.,	51	69	7	4	.950
owan, Okla. City,	18	25	6	..	1000	Peebles, Houston,	14	18	..	1	.950
ullos, Dallas,	20	17	1	..	1000	Persons, Okla. City,	18	25	..	2	.926
odd, Waco,	14	21	..	..	1000	McDonald, Dallas,	15	22	..	4	.923
Johnson, San An.,	14	17	2	..	1000	Rennard, Waco,	112	143	14	14	.918
ag, Dallas,	10	13	1	..	1000	Stovall, Ft. Worth,	12	9	2	1	.917
Peake, Galveston,	10	11	9	..	1000	Kane, Okla. City,	44	48	10	6	.906
lly, Ft. Worth,	137	213	49	3	.989	Leidy, San An.,	25	17	1	2	.900
Pennell, Okla. City,	32	53	5	1	.983	Forsythe, Dallas,	13	18	..	2	.900
alm, Houston,	27	46	6	1	.981	Brewer, San An.,	68	87	17	13	.889
ayton, Houston,	29	35	5	1	.976	Gibson, Dallas,	16	21	2	3	.884
lmer, Galveston,	38	53	7	2	.967	Gray, San An.,	13	14	1	2	.882
ndreth, Galveston,	43	48	4	2	.963	Darringer, San An.,	17	10	3	2	.866
hebo, Dal.-Gal.,	44	67	6	4	.961	McLaurin, Waco,	19	6	..	1	.857
avis, Houston,	71	123	14	6	.958	Murdock, Waco-Gal.,	11	8	..	2	.800



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Jepson, Waco,	10	1	20	..	1000	Campbell, Dallas,	10	1	17	1	.94
Lohman, Waco,	17	4	38	..	1000	Peebles, Austin,	14	2	32	2	.94
Howell, Okla. City,	28	9	53	1	.984	Brandt, Galveston,	38	16	84	6	.94
McCuller, Austin,	15	4	44	1	.980	Appleton, Ft. Worth,	26	5	57	4	.94
Leake, Galveston,	24	7	41	1	.979	Rose, Houston,	43	18	109	8	.94
Goodwin, San An.,	17	8	30	1	.974	Dale, Dallas,	29	9	35	3	.93
Miller, Waco,	26	7	66	2	.973	Hornsby, Houston,	32	15	73	6	.93
Munsell, Dallas,	44	13	90	3	.972	Morton, Galveston,	20	19	52	5	.93
Lewis, Waco,	12	5	28	1	.971	Helm, Galveston,	36	12	100	7	.93
Rogers, San An.,	32	21	111	4	.971	Smith, Waco,	26	8	73	6	.93
Allison, San An.,	39	11	100	4	.965	Green, Ft. Worth,	17	4	23	2	.93
Edmondson, Houston	36	24	88	4	.965	Deardorf, Ft. Worth,	26	8	60	4	.92
Robinson, Ft. Worth	37	16	62	3	.963	McKay, F.W.-Hous.,	22	9	55	4	.92
Foster, Houston,	11	8	18	1	.963	Young, Okla. City,	38	20	68	7	.92
Nolly, Ft. Worth,	36	28	122	6	.962	Drohan, Okla. City,	33	7	67	6	.92
Evans, Dallas,	48	15	105	5	.960	Lingenfelder, O.C.,	40	19	98	13	.90
Perritt, Ft. Worth,	19	2	40	6	.958	Malloy, Galveston,	22	10	53	8	.90
Watson, Houston,	33	12	72	4	.955	Gray, San An.,	36	15	76	10	.90
Clarke, San An.,	16	4	38	3	.955	Cocrehn, S.A.-Gal.,	19	10	44	6	.90
Toner, San An.,	22	9	52	3	.953	McAdams, Dallas,	21	5	36	5	.89
Ogles, Waco,	28	9	70	4	.952	Bradford, Houston,	17	1	42	6	.87
Taft, Waco,	31	5	72	4	.951	Hirsch, Dallas,	10	3	14	3	.86
Taylor, Austin,	37	5	90	5	.950	Herbert, Austin,	40	22	66	14	.86
Ashton, Austin,	36	6	82	7	.946	Geist, Okla. City,	14	5	33	5	.83

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	S.B.	P.C.
Wakefield, San Antonio.....	10	41	12	..	53	..	..	1000
Lemon, San Antonio.....	84	363	90	5	458	6	76	.994
Ritter, Fort Worth.....	12	88	18	1	107	2	14	.991
Carson, Waco .....	79	291	96	6	393	6	16	.988
Betts, San Antonio.....	75	305	68	6	379	3	77	.984
Garvin, Oklahoma City.....	39	139	46	4	189	5	25	.977
Erloff, Galveston .....	71	320	92	10	422	10	110	.977
Hinninger, Austin .....	84	327	108	12	447	10	78	.977
Kitchens, Galveston-Fort W...	107	481	178	18	677	18	109	.977
Meek, Waco .....	90	339	123	13	475	7	69	.977
Noyes, Oklahoma City.....	110	617	136	23	776	33	139	.977
Schmidt, Austin .....	69	342	103	14	459	3	75	.977
Green, Fort Worth.....	83	368	113	16	497	5	85	.966
Alexander, Houston-Galveston.	50	182	53	9	244	9	70	.966
Sweet, Galveston .....	11	36	6	2	44	2	33	.955
Murphy, Dallas .....	78	426	129	28	583	14	147	.955
Allen, Houston .....	115	545	142	25	712	13	132	.955
Coe, Galveston .....	27	165	44	11	220	8	59	.955
Chandler, Galveston .....	16	74	13	5	92	7	18	.944
Drucke, Oklahoma City.....	21	88	17	8	113	4	40	.922
Buster, Houston .....	16	38	15	6	59	3	9	.899
Moran, Dallas .....	36	200	40	8	248	6	63	.800

## CLUB FIELDING.

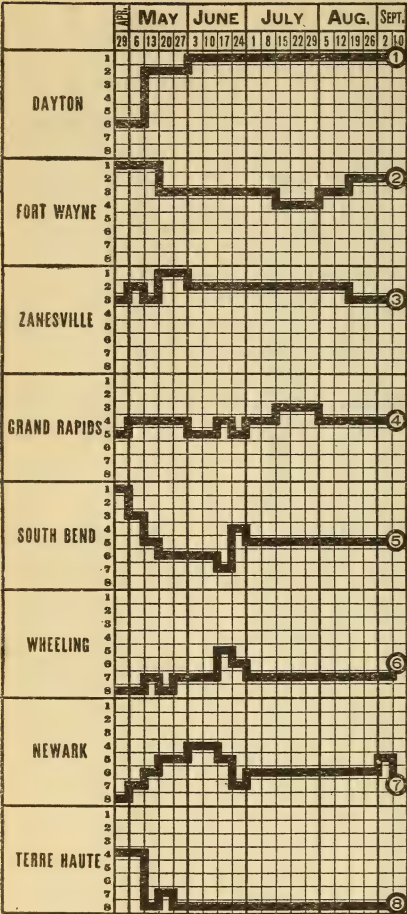
Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Austin .....	146	3742	1621	226	5589	.960	Waco .....	146	3838	2010	290	6138	.959
Galveston ...	146	4088	1922	267	6277	.959	Dallas .....	146	3660	1749	285	5694	.959
Fort Werth..	147	3680	1710	242	5632	.959	Houston ....	146	3425	1739	287	5451	.959
San Antonio.	145	3180	1839	219	5238	.957	Okla. City...	148	3857	1719	350	5926	.957

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	RO.	HBO.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	IP.	EIG.	TO.	F.	T.	W.	L.	PC.
Comstock, Aus.-O.C.	19	41	28	18	1	1		1	2	3	..	4	..	1000
Robinson, Ft. W....	55	215	243	60	16	5	300	2	8	23	2	28	7	800
Burnett, Ft. W....	12	39	21	7	1	1	31 2-3	..	4	..	..	3	1	750
Peebles, Austin .....	27	50	38	32	2	..	93 2-3	..	2	8	..	8	3	727
Campbell, Dallas...	23	68	35	29	3	2	77 2-3	..	4	8	..	8	3	727
Giest, Okla. City...	46	95	45	32	3	3	99 2-3	1	1	11	..	8	4	667
Ayres, Austin .....	19	41	22	13	4	..	53	1	..	6	..	4	2	667
Ogles, Waco .....	82	239	101	40	11	2	300	6	1	29	2	21	11	656
McCuller, Austin ..	55	152	57	42	3	1	141 1-3	1	3	11	..	9	5	643
Miller, Waco .....	73	193	88	78	14	1	221 2-3	2	4	22	1	18	10	643
Ashton, Austin ....	79	222	123	38	3	5	265 1-3	6	6	26	..	21	12	636
Nolly, Fort Worth...	100	257	91	85	18	7	189	3	15	22	1	20	12	625
Taylor, Austin .....	108	259	188	91	4	14	311	2	4	30	2	22	14	611
G. Smith, Austin...	23	49	30	21	1	5	59 2-3	..	1	4	..	3	2	600
McAdams, Dallas...	26	107	99	53	7	5	149	1	1	14	1	9	6	600
Dale, Dallas .....	66	130	179	89	5	8	103 1-3	..	1	18	2	12	8	600
Goodwin, San An...	42	128	51	30	9	..	132	..	1	14	..	9	6	600
Gray, San Antonio...	100	221	111	59	8	9	226 2-3	..	6	20	..	14	10	583
Toner, San Antonio	76	158	78	42	5	8	160	..	8	12	..	11	8	579
Allison, San An...	103	243	114	49	16	1	294 2-3	2	4	27	1	18	14	563
Lingenfelder, O.C...	138	252	103	93	16	12	263	1	8	22	..	16	13	552
Herbert, Austin ...	95	211	132	59	15	5	253 2-3	5	8	19	1	14	12	538
Lohman, Waco ....	36	110	42	14	5	3	123	1	6	8	..	7	6	538
Perritt, Ft. Worth...	38	115	56	24	4	1	132 1-3	1	5	12	1	8	7	533
Clarke, San An....	33	106	70	30	5	6	107 2-3	..	3	11	..	8	7	533
Edmondson, Hous...	99	259	109	51	12	7	268 1-3	..	8	24	..	17	15	531
Evans, Dallas .....	114	243	191	88	16	4	309 1-3	1	6	29	..	18	16	529
Hornsby, Houston...	89	178	137	80	14	12	227	1	5	20	..	14	13	519
Watson, Houston...	95	208	155	52	18	6	230	..	10	21	..	15	14	517
Rose, Houston .....	121	267	169	108	14	8	311 2-3	3	5	29	1	16	15	516
Young, Okla. City...	137	293	245	92	22	8	299 1-3	3	5	26	1	18	17	514
Bradford, Gal.-Hsn.	79	144	55	31	2	3	123 2-3	1	1	11	..	8	8	500
Munsell, Dallas ....	134	290	215	145	23	12	326 2-3	1	13	28	1	20	20	500
Howell, Okla. City...	88	169	97	54	15	5	177 1-3	..	7	15	..	11	11	500
Bader, Dallas .....	21	29	13	15	5	1	45	..	..	2	..	1	1	500
Lewis, Waco .....	37	66	30	35	3	3	77 1-3	1	6	4	..	5	5	500
Rogers, San An....	101	214	103	49	11	4	309	4	5	25	2	13	14	481
Appleton, Ft. W....	66	147	72	48	..	5	161 2-3	..	1	7	..	7	8	467
Taft, Waco .....	89	188	107	60	16	6	212 1-3	1	12	13	1	11	13	458
Helm, Galveston ...	119	222	160	132	14	16	262 1-3	4	6	23	2	14	18	438
Drohan, Okla. City...	148	294	135	78	5	4	264 2-3	4	6	26	..	14	19	424
Downey, Austin ...	27	41	17	14	2	..	44	1	..	5	..	2	3	400
Morton, Galveston...	66	149	100	47	10	2	167 1-3	2	..	19	1	7	11	389
Smith, Waco .....	105	212	84	67	10	10	259	3	7	19	..	11	18	379
Leake, Galveston ..	85	141	84	68	5	3	151 2-3	1	2	14	..	6	10	375
Foster, Houston ...	31	60	46	46	5	2	68 1-3	1	3	7	1	3	5	375
Deardorf, Ft. W....	82	156	77	59	16	6	171 1-3	1	9	13	..	7	13	350
Baldrige, Gal. ....	23	33	39	27	4	1	39	..	4	3	..	2	4	333
Hirsch, Dallas ....	33	67	32	22	3	4	66	..	4	4	..	2	4	333
Brandt, Galveston...	146	227	215	132	10	16	289 2-3	2	5	26	..	10	20	333
Malloy, Galveston...	81	131	84	73	18	4	174 1-3	2	5	15	1	5	11	313
Green, Fort Worth...	44	78	53	34	1	1	95	..	5	4	..	2	5	287
McKay, Hous.-FW...	84	222	76	51	8	7	177 1-3	3	7	13	1	5	14	263
Jepson, Waco .....	21	39	27	15	1	1	48	..	1	3	..	1	3	250
Adams, Houston ...	31	45	21	13	2	..	32 1-3	..	2	4	..	1	5	167
Cocrehn, Gal. ....	50	100	54	46	7	3	110 1-3	..	5	9	..	2	11	154
Hise, Galveston ...	23	61	25	17	4	3	58	..	4	5	..	1	8	111
Shindle, Waco ....	17	35	14	11	2	..	28 1-3	..	3	1	..	3	3	000
Bandy, Okla. City...	29	51	11	9	..	3	34 2-3	..	2	2	..	..	3	000
Torrey, D.-A.-O.C...	28	56	12	19	5	1	46 1-3	..	2	3	..	..	4	000
Verheyen, Dallas...	14	33	11	17	8	3	43 1-3	..	3	2	..	..	4	000

Texas League.—Seventeen innings, 1-1, was the futile result of the Fort Worth-Waco game of May 29, at Fort Worth. Nolly and Robinson for the home team and Miller for Waco were the pitchers.

Central League



Dayton won the ninth annual championship of the Central League, with a percentage of .628, continuing in the first place from the end of May. Zanesville held on to second position just as tenaciously, but in August the team had a slump and allowed Fort Wayne, which had occupied third the greater part of the season, to displace them, with the result that Fort Wayne again closed the season as the runner up, as in 1910. Poor attendance caused shifting of teams. Grand Rapids gave up on June 28 and the team was transferred to Newark, Ohio, but the town got on the map again on July 14, when the South Bend team was transferred to the Furniture City. Another move, similar to the foregoing, was executed when Evansville was transferred to South Bend, August 13. After that the alignment remained unchanged to the close of the season.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Dayton.....	86	51	.628
Ft. Wayne....	83	54	.606
Zanesville....	74	58	.561
Grand Rapids.	73	61	.544
South Bend...	62	72	.463
Wheeling.....	56	73	.434
Newark.....	59	78	.431
Terre Haute...	45	91	.331

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne.....	.645
1904—Fort Wayne.....	.633
1905—Wheeling .....	.595
1906—Grand Rapids.....	.657
1907—Springfield.....	.637
1908—Evansville.....	.600
1909—Wheeling.....	.624
1910—South Bend.....	.638

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Connolly, Zanesville-T. Haute...	97	310	57	110	9	12	5	55	18	27	.355
Gray, Grand Rapids-Newark.....	119	430	57	148	37	15	5	33	11	11	.344
Keener, Fort Wayne.....	115	431	61	146	20	9	5	20	31	9	.339
Queisser, Terre Haute.....	26	62	7	21	5	1	1	8	1	2	.339
Spencer, Dayton .....	131	525	93	176	34	15	4	23	23	14	.335
Young, Fort Wayne.....	121	466	79	155	26	19	9	35	14	22	.333
Ragsdale, Zanesville .....	54	173	14	57	4	4	..	13	9	2	.330
Core, Grand Rapids.....	131	489	73	159	18	14	1	29	20	16	.325



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Byrnes, Evansville-South Bend..	122	467	52	149	35	16	4	31	9	16	.319
Taylor, Evansville-South Bend...	58	160	23	51	10	4	..	18	10	1	.319
Konnick, Dayton .....	100	343	57	109	17	9	9	25	8	28	.318
Durham, Wheeling .....	92	326	52	103	22	5	11	39	7	9	.316
Wacker, Dayton-Fort Wayne....	30	90	16	28	4	..	2	6	3	1	.311
Donovan, Evansville-South Bend.	114	415	53	129	22	13	5	15	22	10	.311
Swartling, Zanesville .....	125	432	57	133	18	14	3	25	35	12	.308
Knisely, Wheeling .....	112	413	67	126	17	17	8	22	8	14	.305
Blount, Fort Wayne.....	106	401	77	122	19	9	2	43	16	29	.304
Farrell, Zanesville .....	119	387	73	116	24	12	5	98	9	23	.300
Knoll, Dayton .....	132	478	85	143	26	12	11	58	23	23	.299
Clancey, Fort Wayne.....	97	364	50	109	16	8	7	18	10	6	.299
Geier, South Bend-Grand Rapids.	128	437	62	130	19	6	2	61	17	20	.297
Bates, Terre Haute.....	104	388	47	115	11	7	2	13	4	8	.297
Benson, Dayton .....	136	533	90	157	21	16	7	40	45	17	.295
Rogers, Zanesville .....	42	122	12	36	6	4	1	4	3	2	.295
Wuffli, Evansville-South Bend...	134	495	57	145	12	6	9	17	20	22	.293
Grefe, Evansville-South Bend....	134	489	72	143	27	7	11	33	17	5	.292
Kihm, Grand Rapids-Newark....	135	437	64	128	21	6	1	47	36	15	.292
Nee, Terre Haute.....	29	103	16	30	6	1	1	14	3	6	.291
DeHaven, Dayton .....	140	525	81	151	18	19	5	33	28	28	.288
Koehler, South Bend-G. Rapids.	129	460	61	132	19	6	3	45	23	42	.287
Hartford, Terre Haute.....	86	283	37	81	8	6	1	29	8	18	.286
Cantwell, Evansville-South Bend	30	88	9	25	4	3	..	3	3	2	.284
Lewis, Wheeling .....	126	525	73	149	26	15	6	20	5	12	.284
Hargrove, Terre Haute.....	91	235	20	67	12	7	..	13	11	4	.284
Pendry, Newark .....	139	514	76	145	19	7	..	44	20	50	.282
Justice, Fort Wayne.....	139	531	96	149	22	4	3	41	22	23	.281
Kroy, South Bend-Grand Rapids.	132	480	74	134	12	8	..	69	14	14	.279
Wickland, Grand Rapids-Newark	134	467	81	130	24	14	4	76	17	35	.278
Snyder, Evansville-South Bend...	117	444	65	123	14	11	4	33	24	23	.277
Craven, S. Bend-G. Rap.-Newark	85	269	51	74	7	3	1	39	11	19	.274
Kirkpatrick, Dayton .....	137	492	96	134	20	9	5	97	11	41	.272
Rohrer, Dayton .....	57	136	16	37	4	1	1	14	12	..	.272
Harden, Fort Wayne.....	37	103	11	28	5	1	..	9	2	..	.272
Casey, Fort Wayne.....	107	391	52	106	15	6	2	17	25	15	.271
Ragon, Grand Rapids-Newark...	81	317	40	85	9	2	..	25	6	16	.268
Scanlon, South Bend-Gr. Rapids.	27	90	8	24	3	1	..	1	3	3	.267
Hillinger, Zanesville .....	131	497	63	132	23	8	1	49	11	15	.266
Blake, Zanesville .....	72	244	38	65	10	3	1	15	9	12	.266
Servatius, Wheeling .....	119	429	58	114	18	16	7	40	7	8	.266
Vandegrift, Fort Wayne.....	138	481	66	127	13	5	..	47	32	24	.264
Hadley, Evansville-South Bend..	135	452	79	119	19	8	11	99	23	11	.263
Grogan, Terre Haute.....	134	508	51	132	20	7	1	35	20	37	.260
Jewel, Wheeling .....	124	462	71	120	24	12	..	40	39	30	.260
Murray, Grand Rapids-Newark..	113	392	63	102	11	5	1	43	45	21	.260
Schmick, South Bend-Gr. Rapids	122	444	58	115	13	5	..	23	43	23	.259
Wratten, Zanesville .....	107	431	67	112	24	11	..	19	6	31	.258
Wetzel, S. Bend-G. Rap.-T. H...	121	414	67	107	14	1	..	21	24	12	.258
Riley, Grand Rapids-Newark....	32	113	22	29	4	3	2	9	9	7	.257
M. O'Brien, Zanesville-T. Haute	112	340	42	87	19	3	1	38	11	18	.256
Cameron, Dayton .....	129	466	55	119	15	8	2	27	23	15	.255
Kelly, South Bend-Grand Rapids.	127	425	49	108	6	7	1	48	17	23	.254
Holmes, South Bend-Gr. Rapids.	121	396	37	100	7	2	..	27	11	5	.253
Sterzer, Evansville-South Bend..	37	99	8	25	3	..	..	4	4	1	.253
Welcher, Wheeling .....	102	344	31	87	13	4	..	18	10	3	.253
De Groff, Zanesville.....	69	226	32	57	8	7	4	26	4	19	.252
Callahan, Terre Haute-Newark..	92	345	52	77	10	12	2	23	10	19	.252
Barkwell, T. Haute-Gr. Rapids.	132	436	74	109	14	6	3	86	13	13	.250
Warrender, Wheeling .....	50	174	20	43	5	4	..	15	6	15	.247
Dobart, Dayton .....	123	411	69	101	11	5	3	56	23	35	.246
Gwinn, Terre Haute.....	15	31	3	7	1	1	..	2	2	2	.246
Murray, Wheeling .....	82	235	19	57	13	4	..	22	7	2	.243
Onslow, Fort Wayne.....	104	339	36	82	15	8	1	32	13	4	.242
C. Parker, Newark.....	41	133	17	32	4	1	..	12	9	4	.241
Warring, Terre Haute.....	27	87	9	21	1	..	1	5	1	1	.241
Sample, Dayton .....	35	104	8	25	5	2	1	8	10	1	.240

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Stremmell, Zanesville .....	40	100	7	24	4	1	..	5	4	1	.240
J. Parker, Grand Rapids-Newark	59	193	14	46	8	4	1	6	10	10	.238
Montgomery, Wheeling .....	78	252	30	60	14	2	3	14	11	13	.238
Asher, Dayton, Grand Rapids.....	21	61	7	14	1	..	1	4	..	1	.230
McLafferty, Fort Wayne.....	91	295	46	67	12	4	..	38	18	10	.222
Wheeler, T. Hau.-G. Rap.-S. Bd.	117	414	35	93	16	5	1	10	11	5	.225
Martin, Grand Rapids-Newark...	49	153	11	34	1	2	..	14	5	10	.222
Summers, Dayton .....	37	97	11	21	2	1	..	5	3	..	.217
McDonough, T. Haute-Newark...	52	149	10	32	1	1	1	8	3	5	.215
Gilbert, Newark .....	35	93	10	20	3	2	1	5	3	2	.215
Compton, Dayton .....	31	94	12	20	3	1	..	7	4	..	.213
Lindsay, South Bend-Gr. Rapids..	37	89	7	19	2	..	..	13	3	1	.213
O'Brien, Evansville-South Bend..	99	328	30	70	11	6	..	20	12	5	.213
Welch, Zanesville .....	41	113	13	24	2	4	2	6	4	5	.212
Goldrick, Grand Rapids-Newark.	39	118	6	25	2	1	..	3	2	..	.212
Mahoney, Terre Haute.....	56	165	8	35	4	2	1	23	8	6	.212
Somerlot, Terre Haute.....	88	322	45	68	7	2	1	26	21	20	.211
Valliere, Fort Wayne.....	25	67	5	14	1	..	..	3	2	..	.209
Grant, Evansville-S. Bd.-T. Hau.	85	296	29	62	7	4	..	24	9	12	.209
Smith, South Bend-Grand Rapids	29	87	5	18	1	..	..	3	3	1	.207
Bailey, Fort Wayne.....	64	199	18	41	5	1	2	12	14	2	.206
King, Wheeling .....	50	168	18	34	5	2	..	9	14	..	.202
Tieman, Evansville-South Bend..	54	151	15	30	4	2	..	11	8	6	.199
Raidy, Zanesville .....	46	122	13	24	8	..	..	7	10	8	.197
Sager, Evansville-Wheeling .....	87	278	27	55	11	3	2	25	17	11	.197
Jones, Zanesville .....	37	100	7	19	3	..	..	2	5	..	.190
Alberts, Terre Haute.....	34	101	5	19	1	2	..	..	5	..	.188
Crowder, Zanesville .....	131	484	50	90	17	7	2	44	37	11	.186
Alberts, Fort Wayne.....	29	83	9	15	4	2	1	5	2	..	.181
Schultz, Zanesville .....	21	45	3	8	..	..	..	7	3	..	.178
Withers, Evansville-South Bend.	35	91	9	16	..	..	1	3	5	..	.176
Beatty, Wheeling .....	34	89	8	15	3	..	..	3	5	..	.168
Smith, Terre Haute.....	20	48	2	8	2	..	1	..	1	..	.167
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne.....	27	86	8	14	1	1	1	3	4	..	.163
Essick, South Bend-Gr. Rapids..	25	68	8	11	1	..	..	4	6	..	.162
Myers, South Bend-Grand Rapids	28	74	7	12	1	..	..	9	5	..	.162
Pattison, Terre Haute.....	18	50	1	8	..	2	..	..	1	1	.160
Hanley, Zanesville .....	23	45	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	.156
Riley, Grand Rapids-Newark.....	27	79	3	12	..	..	..	1	3	..	.152
Markham, Evansville-South Bend	35	82	8	12	1	..	1	2	3	..	.146
Martin, South Bend-Gr. Rapids..	35	97	6	14	4	1	..	3	2	..	.144
Bemis, Grand Rapids-Newark....	22	65	1	9	..	..	1	2	..	..	.138
Winchell, Dayton .....	33	82	7	11	3	1	..	11	2	..	.134
Hale, Grand Rapids-Newark.....	37	83	4	10	1	..	..	5	6	..	.120
Doak, Wheeling .....	39	114	5	13	5	..	..	5	5	..	.114
Hardy, Wheeling .....	34	91	1	10	..	..	..	1	2	..	.110
Beasley, Terre Haute.....	23	44	2	4	2	..	..	3	1	..	.099
Billiard, Terre Haute.....	26	72	5	5	1	..	..	2	1	2	.069

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dayton .....	140	4569	729	1264	189	103	51	420	226	205	.279
Fort Wayne .....	139	4571	653	1244	184	72	36	339	219	158	.272
South Bend-Evansville ...	135	4375	548	1166	174	89	48	339	182	118	.267
Zanesville .....	133	4242	583	1120	186	86	24	343	190	184	.264
Grand Rapids-Newark .....	139	4398	560	1160	171	70	14	387	200	203	.264
South Bend-Grand Rapids.	136	4300	507	1092	132	53	9	396	199	163	.254
Wheeling .....	129	4228	491	1068	196	83	38	300	156	122	.252
Terre Haute .....	137	4353	489	1057	133	66	23	377	141	185	.243

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Kihm, G.R.-New.,	135	1348	55	11	.992	Swartling, Zanes.,	125	1316	97	20	.98
Somerlot, T. Haute,	88	815	75	8	.991	Servatius, Wheel.,	93	847	76	17	.98
Cameron, Dayton,	129	1121	84	13	.989	Schmick, S.B.-G.R.	122	1146	72	31	.97
Grefe, Evans.-S.B.	134	1293	103	15	.989	McLafferty, Ft. W.,	25	236	14	7	.97
Clancey, Ft. W.,	97	758	53	12	.986	Wh'ler, TH.-SB.GR.	30	209	44	9	.97

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Blake, Zanesville,	72	179	257	15	.967		Hadley, Evans.-S.B.,	17	41	37	5	.940	
Murray, G.R.-New.,	113	277	274	22	.962		Raidy, Zanesville,	46	62	87	10	.937	
Vandegrift, Ft. W.,	138	382	398	37	.955		Barkwell, T.H.-G.R.	43	113	111	15	.937	
Koehler, S.B.-G.R.,	129	387	360	35	.955		Lewis, Wheeling,	126	378	344	50	.935	
Benson, Dayton,	136	358	339	36	.951		Wh'ler, T.H.-G.R.-S.B.	37	105	99	15	.931	
Kahl, Zanes.-T.H.,	33	96	93	10	.950		Queisser, T. Haute,	17	23	34	7	.891	
Grant, Evans.-S.B.,	85	187	223	24	.946								

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Pendry, G.R.-New.,	139	213	317	26	.953		Kirkpatrick, Day.,	137	176	196	38	.907	
Wuffli, Evans.-S.B.,	71	70	170	16	.938		Taylor, Evans.-S.B.,	40	32	46	8	.907	
Wratten, Zanesville,	107	121	267	26	.937		Wh'ler, T.H.-G.R.-S.B.,	50	60	85	16	.901	
Wetz'l, S.B.-G.R.-TH.	121	139	292	29	.937		Craven, Newark,	15	18	26	5	.898	
McLafferty, Ft. W.,	66	95	119	15	.935		McKelvey, Zanes.,	14	15	30	7	.865	
Casey, Ft. W.,	78	88	128	16	.932		Barkwell, T.H.-G.R.,	72	92	154	33	.882	
Sager, Evans.-Wh.,	87	102	186	24	.923		King, Wheeling,	50	53	84	23	.856	
Kohl, T. Haute,	49	80	119	19	.913								

## SHORTSTOPS.

Crowder, Zanesville	131	309	431	36	.954		Justice, Ft. W.,	139	303	385	63	.917	
Hadley, Evans.-S.B.	118	254	344	36	.946		Hartford, T. Haute,	60	73	94	16	.913	
Wuffli, Evans.-S.B.,	30	95	164	15	.945		Jewell, Wheeling,	124	228	302	59	.900	
Ragon, G.R.-Newark	81	151	249	31	.928		C. Parker, Newark,	41	63	115	25	.877	
Dobart, Dayton,	123	206	393	47	.927		Mahoney, T. Haute,	56	86	139	33	.872	
Kelly, S.B.-G.R.,	127	241	394	50	.927		Nee, T. Haute,	29	55	82	23	.860	

## OUTFIELDERS.

Warrender, W.-F.W.	50	97	4	1	.990		Casey, Ft. W.,	29	39	8	2	.959	
Geier, S.B.-G.R.,	128	197	33	4	.983		Gray, G.R.-Newark	119	188	17	9	.958	
Wickland, G.R.-N.,	134	266	31	6	.981		Hillinger, Zanes.,	131	190	12	9	.957	
Farrell, Zanesville,	119	192	17	5	.977		DeGroff, Zanesville,	69	102	10	5	.957	
Kroy, S.B.-G.R.,	132	288	32	8	.976		Grogan, T. Haute,	134	261	47	14	.957	
Snyder, Evans.-S.B.	117	246	17	8	.971		Callahan, T.H.-New.	92	183	8	9	.953	
Welcher, Wheeling,	34	141	25	5	.971		Riley, Zanesville,	32	51	7	3	.951	
Hargrove, T. Haute,	33	59	9	2	.971		Young, Ft. W.,	121	150	24	10	.946	
Hartford, T. Haute,	25	59	8	2	.971		Craven, S.B.-G.R.-N.	70	87	17	6	.945	
Durham, Wheeling,	92	116	7	4	.969		Spencer, Dayton,	131	200	20	14	.940	
Keener, Ft. W.,	115	211	23	8	.967		Barkwell, T.H.-G.R.	17	24	6	2	.938	
Blount, Ft. W.,	106	212	11	8	.966		Byrnes, Evans.-S.B.	122	215	17	16	.935	
Knoll, Dayton,	132	253	19	10	.965		Connolly, T.H.-Zan.,	97	160	33	15	.928	
Core, S.B.-G.R.,	131	288	17	11	.965		Donovan, Ev.-S.B.,	114	135	13	12	.925	
DeHaven, Dayton,	140	303	9	12	.963		Servatius, Wheel.,	26	32	3	3	.921	
Montgomery, Wheel.	78	150	6	6	.963		Bates, T. Haute,	104	130	9	13	.916	
Knisely, Wheeling,	112	213	21	9	.963								

## PITCHERS.

Pfeffer, Ft. W.,	27	10	41	..	1000		Otey, Dayton,	17	7	29	2	.947	
Rogers, Zanesville,	42	23	100	1	.992		Wacker, Day.-F.W.,	30	11	60	4	.947	
Lindsay, S.B.-G.R.,	37	21	68	1	.989		Gwinn, T. Haute,	14	8	28	2	.947	
Essick, S.B.-G.R.,	25	13	62	1	.987		Bemis, G.R.-Newark	22	4	48	3	.945	
C. Alberts, Ft. W.,	29	9	59	1	.986		Hardy, Wheeling,	34	8	84	6	.939	
Riley, G.R.-New.,	27	5	66	1	.986		Pattison, T. Haute,	18	9	33	3	.933	
Graham, Wheeling,	23	14	73	2	.978		Cantwell, Ev.-S.B.	30	17	52	5	.932	
Compton, Dayton,	31	14	68	2	.976		F. Alberts, T. Haute,	34	17	50	5	.931	
Smith, S.B.-G.R.,	29	10	69	2	.975		Martin, S.B.-G.R.,	35	8	68	6	.927	
Myers, S.B.-G.R.,	28	12	64	2	.974		Markham, Ev.-S.B.,	35	6	67	6	.924	
Beatty, Wheeling,	34	10	72	3	.965		Jones, Zanesville,	37	13	82	8	.922	
Doak, Wheeling,	39	18	90	4	.964		Billiard, T. Haute,	26	7	50	5	.919	
Stremmel, Zanes.,	40	26	73	4	.961		Winchell, Dayton,	33	10	52	6	.912	
Fromholtz, Dayton.	12	2	21	1	.958		Harden, Ft. W.,	37	11	61	7	.912	
Summers, Dayton	37	14	52	3	.957		Goldrick, G.R.-New.,	39	6	54	6	.909	
Valliere, Ft. W.,	25	15	51	3	.957		Taylor, Evans.-S.B.,	17	6	42	5	.908	
Schultz, Zanesville,	21	1	20	1	.954		Hanley, Zanesville,	23	7	27	5	.872	
Withers, Evans.-S.B.	35	16	85	5	.953		Asher, Dayton-G.R.,	21	9	48	9	.864	
Hale, G.R.-Newark,	37	4	56	3	.953		Smith, T. Haute,	20	7	31	6	.864	
Sterzer, Evans.-S.B.,	37	29	64	5	.949		Werder, F.W.-New.,	19	3	18	4	.840	
Gilbert, Newark,	35	19	56	4	.949								



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.
Holmes, S.B.-G.R.	121	559	137	8	..	.989				Hargrove, T.H.,	48	204	48	12	4	.955			
Bailey, Ft. W.,	64	383	68	8	..	.983				Waring, T. Haute	27	128	35	8	..	.954			
Martin, G.R.-N.,	49	203	45	7	..	.973				Konnick, Dayton,	100	508	133	32	6	.953			
Queisser, Newark,	22	87	21	3	1	.973				McD'n'gh, G.-T.-N.	52	173	44	11	..	.953			
Tieman, Ev. S.B.,	54	205	64	8	1	.971				Murray, Wheel.,	82	310	67	20	..	.950			
Rohrer, Dayton,	57	216	44	8	..	.970				Welch, Zanesville,	41	124	22	8	1	.948			
Ragsdale, Zanes.,	54	250	80	11	2	.968				Welcher, Wheel.,	68	157	79	13	2	.948			
Onslow, Ft. W.,	104	565	178	29	5	.963				Sample, Dayton,	35	182	44	13	4	.946			
Scanlon, G. Rap.,	27	99	22	5	1	.960				J. Parker, GR.-N.	59	227	77	19	1	.942			
O'Brien, Zn.-TH.	112	499	152	30	2	.956													

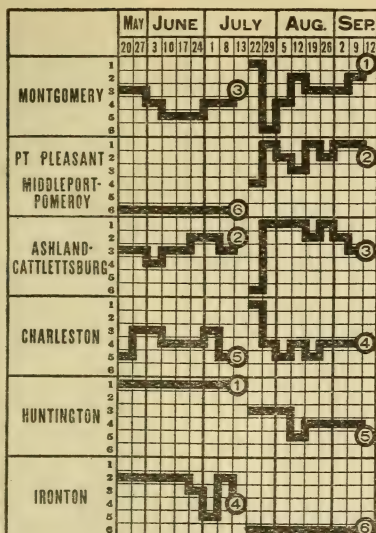
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.
S. Bend-G. R.	136	3583	1781	216	.961					Evans.-S. B...	135	3456	1740	238	.956				
Zanesville ...	133	3381	1790	223	.959					Dayton .....	140	3686	1615	251	.955				
G. Rap-New...	139	3576	1681	232	.958					Wheeling ....	129	3328	1637	261	.950				
Fort Wayne...	139	3715	1745	247	.957					Terre Haute...	137	3483	1647	320	.941				

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.							
C. Alberts, Ft. Wayne....	27	193	739	164	72	84	68	14	6	16	4	.800
Compton, Dayton .....	31	247	908	207	64	110	43	4	..	22	6	.786
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne.....	23	180	681	154	72	108	52	10	4	16	5	.762
Harden, Fort Wayne.....	37	270	1095	237	112	172	94	8	6	22	8	.733
Schultz, Zanesville .....	21	129	511	124	65	64	62	9	7	11	4	.733
Summers, Dayton .....	37	233	868	183	92	124	61	14	2	21	8	.724
Essisk, S. Bend-G. Rapids.	25	203	753	163	59	129	42	4	4	16	7	.699
Myers, S. Bend-G. Rapids.	27	199	742	171	80	68	80	15	5	13	6	.674
Stremmel, Zanesville .....	40	249	910	196	79	98	63	8	4	18	9	.667
Gwinn, Terre Haute.....	14	89	340	95	44	30	30	1	4	5	3	.625
Queisser, Terre Haute.....	9	44	175	39	28	18	27	3	5	3	2	.600
Winchell, Dayton .....	33	238	851	186	108	145	95	17	8	14	10	.583
Smith, S. Bend-G. Rapids	27	282	859	126	86	85	49	5	3	15	11	.577
Harley, Zanesville .....	23	125	478	121	54	69	29	3	6	8	6	.571
Goldrick, G.R.-Newark ...	37	256	1051	157	152	90	101	11	4	18	14	.563
Otey, Dayton .....	17	126	474	111	50	67	26	3	2	8	8	.500
Wacker, Dayton-F. Wayne	26	203	809	210	103	99	67	15	5	13	13	.500
Jones, Zanesville .....	37	256	1004	262	131	137	98	8	6	17	17	.500
Martin, S. Bend-G. Rapids	34	255	945	218	91	75	61	2	2	15	15	.500
Asher, Dayton-G. Rapids..	20	151	571	140	73	70	48	12	2	7	7	.500
Withers, Evansville-S. Bd.	35	246	947	215	104	94	58	15	5	14	14	.500
Sterzer, Evansville-S. Bd..	37	249	924	197	96	162	65	15	10	14	14	.500
Cantwell, Evansville-S.B...	30	232	916	220	99	103	55	12	3	14	14	.500
Hale, G. Rapids-Newark..	37	235	951	234	117	108	70	9	8	14	14	.500
H. Alberts, Terre Haute..	34	233	906	253	119	94	73	10	5	11	12	.478
Graham, Wheeling .....	23	187	710	162	75	88	65	7	4	10	11	.476
Valliere, Fort Wayne.....	24	174	689	171	76	71	44	19	1	10	11	.476
Doak, Wheeling .....	36	283	1052	275	139	120	78	18	3	15	17	.469
Beatty, Wheeling .....	34	220	856	228	128	118	58	13	5	15	18	.455
Werder, F. Wayne-Newark	19	105	412	106	127	101	74	11	4	13	15	.464
Rogers, Zanesville .....	43	301	1155	300	69	56	59	5	2	6	7	.462
Bemis, G. Rapids-Newark.	22	160	621	161	90	56	50	4	2	8	10	.444
Smith, Terre Haute.....	20	123	497	127	71	29	37	6	2	7	9	.438
Fromholtz, Dayton .....	12	74	260	56	27	42	23	3	2	3	4	.428
Lindsay, S. Bend-G. Rap..	37	256	1023	232	138	108	71	17	4	13	18	.419
Markham, Evansville-S.B..	35	218	863	220	128	77	67	10	2	11	16	.407
Hardy, Wheeling .....	34	236	917	265	142	80	73	12	1	9	15	.375
Riley, G. Rapids-Newark..	27	223	838	200	85	77	60	7	5	8	15	.348
Gilbert, Newark .....	24	134	564	123	74	84	54	3	4	5	11	.267
Pattison, Terre Haute.....	18	140	508	113	59	54	71	4	11	5	11	.267
Billiard, Terre Haute.....	26	165	697	190	115	113	80	16	6	17	261	

# Mountain States League



Formerly known as the Virginia Valley League, the Mountain States League closed the second half of the season with Montgomery the winner by two points. At the start of the second season, on July 14, the Point Pleasant franchise was transferred to an Ohio town, Middleport-Pomeroy.

## First half—to July 13.

Club.	Won	Lost	P.C.
Huntington.....	37	23	.616
Ashland-Cat'b'rg	32	30	.516
Montgomery.....	33	31	.515
Ironton.....	32	32	.500
Charleston.....	29	30	.491
Point Pleasant...	24	39	.381

## Second half—to Sept. 12.

Club.	Won	Lost	P.C.
Montgomery.....	37	22	.627
Mid'port-Pomeroy	35	21	.625
Ashland-Cat'b'rg	31	26	.544
Charleston.....	28	27	.509
Huntington.....	27	28	.491
Ironton.....	11	45	.195
Champions: 1910, Huntington,			.592

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Mack, Mid.-Pom.,	16	17	6	7	.412	Mollencamp, Mid.-P.	81	238	38	80	.278
Hollis, Charleston,	80	307	38	111	.362	Allenbacher, Hunt.,	114	431	48	118	.274
Decker, Mid.-Pom.,	25	94	15	34	.362	Connelly, Charleston,	83	271	36	75	.273
Badel, Montgomery,	18	65	13	23	.354	Gress, Ironton,	26	77	9	21	.273
Ragsdale, Hunt.,	38	123	17	43	.350	Foster, Ash.-Catt.,	81	292	40	79	.271
Shelton, Huntington,	32	124	25	41	.331	Earlwine, Charles.,	115	438	73	118	.269
Reeder, Huntington,	21	86	18	28	.326	Brown, Ash.-Catt.,	78	264	28	71	.269
Stewart, Ash.-Catt.,	115	454	77	147	.324	Francis, Mont.,	109	381	49	102	.268
Erb, Ash.-Catt.,	117	422	99	142	.321	Becker, Charleston,	90	307	36	82	.267
Hicks, Huntington,	112	385	50	121	.314	Haught, Huntington,	27	105	24	28	.267
French, Ash.-Catt.,	97	370	65	115	.311	Emery, Mid.-Pom.,	107	414	47	109	.263
Orcutt, Montgomery	114	439	53	136	.310	Stahl, Charleston,	55	179	13	47	.263
Morris, Montgomery	102	401	44	124	.309	Volz, Ironton,	23	65	6	17	.262
Witter, Mid.-Pom.,	101	391	56	120	.307	Pierce, Huntington,	36	134	11	35	.260
Runser, Montgomery	120	464	88	141	.304	Reickheimer, Ash.-C.	19	77	10	20	.260
Sauter, Montgomery,	15	46	7	14	.304	Wilson, Charleston,	72	186	11	48	.258
Foutz, Mid.-Pom.,	26	101	20	30	.297	Coates, Montgomery,	69	276	44	71	.257
Cominger, Mont.,	36	129	12	38	.294	Nicholson, Hunt.,	75	247	22	62	.251
Hammond, Ash.-Catt.	20	62	3	18	.290	Locke, Charleston,	103	356	47	89	.250
Brumfield, Hunt.,	112	411	63	118	.287	Fulton, Huntington,	12	32	4	8	.250
Canepa, Mont.,	38	119	12	34	.285	Sullivan, Charles.,	57	184	21	45	.245
Shook, Ash.-Catt.,	64	236	30	67	.284	Barton, Mid.-Pom.,	36	186	19	33	.243
Kettler, Ash.-Catt.,	97	406	72	115	.283	Shire, Ash.-Catt.,	30	103	12	25	.243
Frankenberry, Mont.,	94	346	38	99	.283	McClintock, Mid.-P.,	57	158	16	38	.241
Tanner, Mid.-Pom.,	69	195	34	55	.282	McCarthy, Charles.,	76	271	41	65	.240
Biggsbie, Charleston,	50	170	23	48	.282	Niehaus, Charles.,	41	121	14	29	.240
McDavitt, Mid.-Pom.	28	103	19	29	.281	Johnson, Mid.-Pom.,	87	326	44	78	.239
Ollom, Montgomery,	44	175	29	49	.280	Fleming, Mont.,	39	146	23	37	.239

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Smith, Montgomery,	18	46	2	11	.239	Ridgley, Huntington,	98	355	31	69	.194
Spicer, Montgomery,	113	392	59	89	.227	Grievess, Huntington,	25	98	7	19	.194
Grover, Ironton,	40	111	8	25	.225	Cranley, Ash.-Catt.,	50	173	19	33	.191
Hunter, Mid.-Pom.,	112	386	30	87	.224	Chambers, Ash.-Catt.	41	131	9	25	.191
Stockum, Ironton,	35	125	22	28	.224	Knossel, Huntington,	92	291	17	55	.189
Gregory, Charleston,	118	418	50	92	.220	Dashner, Mid.-Pom.,	38	107	3	20	.187
Lamb, Ironton,	49	185	18	40	.220	Ruttencutter, Hunt.,	60	181	13	83	.182
Carney, Huntington	104	411	65	90	.219	King, Ironton,	29	83	4	15	.181
Womack, Mont.,	99	347	31	76	.219	Headley, Ash.-Catt.,	88	307	44	55	.179
Kane, Montgomery,	71	261	30	57	.218	Best, Mid.-Pomeroy,	71	274	33	49	.179
Bearer, Mid.-Pom.,	27	97	13	21	.216	Hartlege, Ironton,	38	140	11	25	.179
Zurlage, Ash.-Catt.,	111	391	52	85	.215	Holman, Huntington,	72	237	24	42	.177
Seaman, Charleston,	52	140	17	30	.214	McBrair, Ironton,	20	53	7	10	.173
Guhl, Huntington,	93	297	38	63	.213	Stroh, Ironton,	99	318	39	54	.170
Murphy, Ironton,	108	405	41	86	.212	Lothrop, Charleston,	30	59	4	10	.169
Cochran, Mont.,	54	151	19	32	.212	Ball, Ironton,	35	116	7	19	.164
McIntosh, Mid.-Pom.	14	38	5	8	.211	Cambrian, Hunt.,	27	92	7	15	.163
Morehead, Charles.,	36	124	14	26	.210	Black, Charleston,	50	114	5	18	.158
Crow, Ironton,	22	62	6	13	.210	Mooney, Ash.-Catt.,	32	67	3	10	.149
Bierman, Ironton,	67	240	24	50	.208	Sherman, Mont.,	19	62	6	8	.128
DeLotel, Ash.-Catt.,	38	117	10	24	.205	Wentz, Montgomery,	19	47	5	6	.128
McKinney, Hunt.,	36	112	4	23	.205	Baumgardner, Hunt.,	33	95	7	12	.126
Giroux, Ash.-Catt.,	67	230	16	47	.204	Smith, Mid.-Pom.,	45	109	7	9	.084
Waldron, Mont.,	29	64	7	13	.203	Thornton, Ash.-Catt.	15	48	3	3	.063
Osborne, Mid.-Pom.,	64	382	44	77	.202	Congrove, Ironton,	18	45	3	1	.022
Middleton, Ironton,	73	267	33	52	.195						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Knoessel, Hunt.,	92	849	39	9	.990	Badel, Montgomery,	18	178	6	3	.984
Tanner, Mid.-Pom.,	34	301	13	3	.990	Foster, Ash.-Catt.,	81	807	22	28	.979
Zurlage, Ash.-Catt.,	111	1187	58	15	.988	Stahl, Charleston,	55	542	14	14	.976
Mollencamp, Mid.-P.	81	886	41	14	.985	Bigsbie, Charleston,	50	465	21	14	.972
Womack, Mont.,	98	981	42	17	.984	Volz, Ironton,	13	125	5	4	.963

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Allenbacher, Hunt.,	109	261	266	21	.969	Gregory, Charleston,	83	189	247	30	.936
Kettler, Ash.-Catt.,	102	232	230	26	.952	Spicer, Montgomery,	101	212	267	35	.932
Emery, Mid.-Pom.,	53	135	157	19	.944	Earlwine, Charles.,	115	320	311	40	.926
Morris, Montgomery,	11	40	26	4	.943	Barton, Mid.-Pom.,	36	78	121	17	.921

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Brumfield, Hunt.,	112	126	156	8	.973	Hartlege, Ironton,	33	26	64	17	.841
Runser, Montgomery	120	155	231	21	.948	Cranley, Ash.-Catt.,	34	30	59	19	.817
Brown, Ash.-Catt.,	49	61	92	11	.921	Bearer, Mid.-Pom.,	12	17	24	11	.789
Johnson, Mid.-Pom.,	82	90	140	20	.920	Stroh, Ironton,	88	105	50	42	.787
Locke, Charleston,	103	119	228	36	.907	Reickheimer, Ash.-C.	19	13	20	11	.776
Headley, Ash.-Catt.,	10	14	13	3	.903						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Grievess, Huntington,	25	57	51	8	.931	Ollom, Montgomery,	44	58	112	19	.900
Ridgley, Huntington,	98	150	238	29	.930	Becker, Charleston,	57	93	182	34	.893
Emery, Mid.-Pom.,	49	89	123	17	.921	Best, Mid.-Pom.,	71	101	172	41	.869
Bierman, Ironton,	66	115	199	29	.915	Gregory, Charleston,	35	50	85	16	.867
Headley, Ash.-Catt.,	35	41	103	15	.911	Brown, Ash.-Catt.,	17	25	47	11	.867
Morris, Montgomery,	60	83	145	25	.902	Morehead, Charleston	26	26	49	15	.833
French, Ash.-Catt.,	97	155	269	46	.900	Bearer, Mid.-Pom.,	10	8	26	8	.810

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Foutz, Mid.-Pom.,	25	22	2	1	1000	Carney, Huntington,	56	85	5	3	.967
Shelton, Huntington,	32	62	3	1	.985	Ball, Ironton,	32	57	11	3	.958
Stewart, Ash.-Catt.,	85	171	8	3	.984	Cominger, Mont.,	33	37	1	2	.950
Becker, Charleston,	32	45	10	1	.982	McCarthy, Charles.,	54	88	7	7	.947
Coates, Montgomery,	69	135	16	4	.974						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

CENTER FIELDS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McCarthy, Charles.,	11	21	3	..	1000	Guhl, Huntington,	47	79	8	5	.946
Osborne, Mid.-Pom.,	38	74	8	1	.988	Murphy, Ironton,	106	209	23	14	.943
Orcutt, Montgomery	114	244	27	5	.982	Stockum, Ironton,	30	55	5	4	.938
Francis, Mont.,	109	178	18	4	.980	Lamb, Ironton,	49	79	16	7	.931
McDavitt, Mid.-Pom.,	28	58	5	2	.969	Headley, Ash.-Catt.,	27	36	2	3	.927
Haight, Huntington,	27	62	5	3	.957	Shire, Ash.-Catt.,	12	17	5	2	.917
Witter, Mid.-Pom.,	18	32	4	2	.947	Holman, Huntington,	45	68	7	8	.904

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Pierce, Huntington,	34	41	4	1000	Nicholson, Hunt.,	11	11	4	1	.932
Carney, Huntington,	42	76	8	3 .966	Guhl, Huntington,	27	43	1	3	.935
Middleton, Ironton,	73	96	8	4 .963	Fleming, Mont.,	34	52	2	4	.931
Witter, Mid.-Pom.,	82	132	20	7 .956	Reeder, Huntington,	21	36	4	5	.889
Morris, Montgomery,	30	31	11	2 .955	Cress, Ironton,	24	25	7	4	.888
Erb, Ash.-Catt.,	117	149	11	8 .952	Tanner, Mid.-Pom.,	17	20	4	3	.888
Decker, Mid.-Pom.,	25	29	7	2 .949	Osborne, Mid.-Pom.,	26	34	7	6	.875
Hollis, Charleston,	76	114	10	7 .947	Cranley, Ash.-Catt.,	12	8	2	5	.667
Wilson, Charleston,	24	32	3	2 .946						

### PITCHERS.

Fulton, Huntington,	12	6	24	..	1000	Crow, Ironton,	17	18	42	3	.952
McIntosh, Mid.-Pom.	11	8	30	..	1000	Nicholson, Hunt.,	41	45	96	7	.950
Chambers, Ash.-Catt.	10	9	12	..	1000	Smith, Mid.-Pom.,	44	17	86	6	.944
Lothrop, Charleston,	30	8	64	1	.986	Canepa, Montgomery,	36	16	99	7	.943
McClintock, Mid.-P.,	37	15	51	1	.985	Niehaus, Charleston,	32	22	75	6	.942
Ruttenecutter, Hunt.,	37	20	81	2	.981	Cochran, Mont.,	51	23	125	10	.937
DeLotel, Ash.-Catt.,	31	10	83	2	.979	Cambrun, Huntington	24	5	92	7	.933
Sherman, Mont.,	20	3	40	1	.977	Baumgarten, Hunt.,	33	16	52	5	.932
Thornton, Ash.-Catt.	15	11	30	1	.976	Mooney, Ash.-Catt.,	30	10	64	6	.925
Congrove, Ironton,	16	5	31	1	.973	Black, Charleston,	49	9	95	9	.920
Wilson, Charleston,	35	30	72	4	.962	Grover, Ironton,	24	19	54	8	.911
Dashner, Mid.-Pom.,	37	7	81	4	.957	Seamon, Charleston,	43	13	98	11	.902
Waldron, Mont.,	27	4	57	3	.953	Hammond, Ash.-Catt.	10	6	24	4	.893
Wentz, Montgomery,	18	2	78	4	.952						

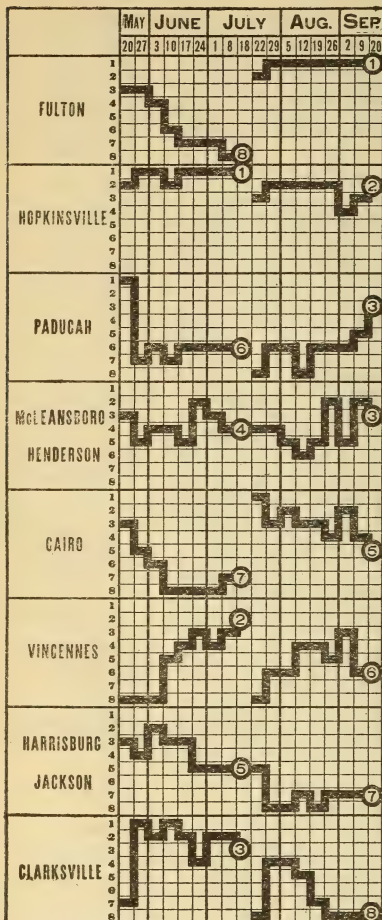
CATCHERS.

Frankenberry, Mont.,	94	639	74	5	.993	Hunter, Mid.-Pom.,	112	618	134	24	.970
Connelly, Charleston,	72	402	57	7	.985	Shook, Ash.-Catt.,	54	362	48	14	.967
Giroux, Ash.-Catt.,	67	412	69	9	.982	McKinney, Hunt.,	35	207	25	9	.963
Hicks, Huntington,	107	628	102	20	.973	Kane, Huntington,	47	163	33	10	.952
Sullivan, Charles.,	54	243	43	8	.973	King, Ironton,	26	85	31	14	.892
Ragsdale, Hunt.,	38	261	39	9	.971						

### PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	S.O.	B.B.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	S.O.	B.B.	W.	L.	P.C.
Baumgardner, Hn.	34	292	85	24	9	.727	Fulton, Hunt.,	10	34	10	4	4	.500
Lothrop, Charles.,	27	83	32	16	6	.714	Ruttenauter, Hun.	28	107	54	9	10	.474
Thornton, As.-Cat.	15	73	10	10	4	.714	Grover, Ironton,	24	109	32	8	9	.471
Cochran, Mont.,	39	244	106	24	13	.649	Smith, Mid.-Pom.,	43	194	66	15	17	.469
Ainstrome, A.-Cat.	19	95	81	11	6	.646	Wentz, Mont.,	19	88	51	7	8	.467
McClintock, M.-P.,	28	124	50	15	9	.625	Niehaus, Charles.,	32	167	80	13	15	.464
DeLotel, Ash.-Cat.	27	144	50	15	9	.625	Cambrian, Ironton,	36	120	38	10	12	.455
Hammond, A.-Cat.	10	64	24	6	4	.600	Black, Charles.,	46	84	53	16	23	.410
Sherman, Mont.,	19	92	28	10	9	.556	Seaman, Charles.,	36	121	59	11	18	.378
Waldron, Mont.,	25	122	63	12	10	.545	Shire, Ash.-Catt.,	13	80	55	4	9	.303
Canepa, Mont.,	35	176	76	19	16	.543	Shore, Ironton,	13	32	19	3	9	.250
Dashner, Mid.-P.,	38	181	118	17	16	.515	Mooney, Ash.-Cat.	28	97	68	3	19	.136
Nicholson, Hunt.,	33	182	68	16	15	.513	Congrove, Ironton,	13	18	25	1	10	.091
Wilson, Charles.,	28	86	54	12	12	.500							

# Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League



The season in the "Kitty" League, which was originally scheduled to run from May 17 to September 17, was cut in two, the first section terminating on July 18, with the teams as follows:

## FIRST HALF.

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Hopkinsville...	44	19	.698
Vincennes.....	35	25	.583
Clarksville.....	32	27	.543
Henderson.....	31	29	.517
Harrisburg.....	29	32	.475
Paducah.....	24	35	.407
Cairo.....	25	38	.397
Fulton.....	24	39	.381

The second season began July 19 and ended September 22. Fulton, which was at the bottom of the list when the first season closed, made a determined effort and captured the pennant. Henderson, Ky., took over the team and the franchise of McLeansboro, Ill., and tied with Paducah for third place; in fact, the race between Hopkinsville, Paducah, Henderson, and Cairo was extremely close. The only change in the lineup was the substitution of Jackson, Tenn., on August 13 for Harrisburg, Ill.

## SECOND HALF.

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Fulton.....	43	19	.694
Hopkinsville...	34	27	.557
Henderson.....	34	29	.540
Paducah.....	34	29	.540
Cairo.....	33	29	.532
Vincennes.....	27	31	.464
Harrisburg.....	24	37	.393
Clarksville.....	19	44	.302

Hopkinsville and Fulton did not play off the championship series on account of bad weather.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910	{ Vincennes.....	.61
	{ McLeansboro.....	.69

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Batting						Fielding					
	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.B.	2.B.	3.B.
Hart, Fulton .....	67	239	34	86	3	.360	97	7	5	7	18	7
Langdon, Fulton .....	28	81	12	29	8	.358	195	37	6	1	7	1
Gust, Harrisburg .....	111	418	58	148	9	.354	1022	68	20	24	20	17
Webber, Hopkinsville.	30	96	25	34	5	.354	39	29	8	20	7	1

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING--(Continued).

Name and Club.	Batting							Fielding						
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.		PO.	A.	E.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.
Curtis, Clarksville ....	62	259	43	90	2	.347		91	8	6	5	16	10	6
Mills, Cairo .....	11	41	9	14	2	.341		26	20	4	..	1	..	.920
Parrott, Cairo .....	11	39	3	13	4	.333		50	12	2	..	..	1	.967
Ashby, Harrisburg .....	11	21	3	7	..	.333		5	16	1	2	2	1	.954
Weiss, Hopkinsville ..	17	54	8	18	..	.333		42	47	1	2	2	..	1.983
Everett, Vincennes ...	104	362	60	120	32	.331		200	14	5	22	35	4	.977
Stewart, Fulton .....	29	86	13	28	4	.323		40	6	7	..	4	5	.867
Glenn, Vincennes .....	79	267	49	85	18	.318		392	75	8	27	16	5	2.983
Spair, Henderson .....	104	353	61	112	18	.314		190	22	6	28	23	3	5.972
Quirey, Henderson .....	15	45	4	14	3	.311		48	29	5	6	2	1	.939
Blackwood, Fulton ...	18	45	6	14	3	.311		27	23	6	..	2	1	.892
Stelle, Henderson ....	113	455	79	141	28	.309		1191	43	50	39	13	3	1.961
Mayer, Fulton .....	68	270	39	83	13	.307		637	33	9	9	13	12	2.986
Hippert, Cairo-Fulton..	21	78	16	24	5	.307		41	54	4	4	4	1	3.959
Newland, Cairo .....	11	36	6	11	..	.305		5	9	2	2	..	..	1.875
Hargrove, Vincennes...	93	306	51	93	14	.304		122	180	21	43	15	6	.935
Hoyt, Vincennes .....	21	56	8	17	..	.304		8	57	2	2	..	..	.970
J. Jones, Paducah.....	32	125	11	38	6	.304		58	3	3	10	3	1	1.953
Campbell, Vincennes ...	84	300	53	90	9	.300		747	34	24	8	17	2	5.970
Cabill, Vincennes .....	16	50	8	15	1	.300		21	27	2	1	..	..	.960
Lyons, Hopkinsville ...	104	412	56	122	17	.296		169	25	12	9	20	16	7.941
Huhn, Hopkinsville ...	107	415	60	123	10	.296		725	83	25	14	23	7	3.969
Taylor, Pad.-Cairo ....	117	415	63	122	19	.294		654	103	35	16	23	10	1.956
Kinser, Cairo .....	64	228	43	67	5	.293		122	8	3	16	13	1	.977
Hastings, Harrisburg...	17	55	3	16	3	.291		14	20	1	3	2	..	.971
Nairn, Hopkinsville ...	112	390	65	113	12	.289		918	58	16	11	21	1	2.984
Pickering, Vin.-Pad....	84	293	47	86	17	.288		143	14	4	25	8	1	1.975
Kessling, Hopkinsville.	86	310	67	89	13	.287		100	12	3	12	11	8	2.974
Lackey, Cairo .....	29	87	12	25	7	.287		58	61	15	6	3	..	1.888
Johnson, Vincennes ...	11	28	1	8	4	.286		24	3	2	1	1	..	.931
Summers, Hopkins. ...	40	137	20	39	8	.285		62	73	14	8	3	1	.906
Anderson, Vincennes ...	49	180	23	51	6	.283		98	126	32	15	11	1	.875
Weakley, Cairo .....	42	113	18	32	7	.283		47	53	9	3	6	2	1.918
French, Paducah .....	14	46	3	13	1	.282		11	3	..	3	2	1	.1000
Lathrope, Clarksville..	63	245	41	69	11	.281		111	126	29	15	8	2	.891
Heckert, Fulton .....	126	466	86	131	25	.281		162	15	8	22	11	11	8.956
Weaver, Cairo-Hend...	52	187	28	52	3	.278		47	17	11	9	13	6	.853
Taylor, Harrisburg ...	97	350	51	97	19	.277		230	33	9	46	18	4	4.967
DeHaven, Vincennes ...	120	437	68	121	38	.277		342	308	41	39	26	2	1.940
Jones, Hopkinsville ...	124	470	46	131	13	.276		183	9	8	25	17	11	2.960
Vatters, Cairo .....	60	223	28	61	7	.273		81	24	9	5	5	10	1.921
Green, Vincennes .....	48	170	19	46	8	.270		84	7	..	10	9	2	1.000
Ireland, Hopkinsville..	120	437	68	118	56	.270		206	262	60	32	18	5	1.888
Hughes, Cairo .....	108	407	56	110	12	.270		893	46	13	22	10	6	3.988
Calbert, Harrisburg ...	114	415	60	112	16	.269		196	72	13	27	22	12	10.953
Gosnell, Vin.-Clk.-Hn..	78	320	37	86	7	.269		117	29	12	12	11	5	2.924
White, Fulton .....	124	424	54	114	11	.268		137	240	31	7	21	14	6.924
Jolly, Fulton .....	71	242	34	64	3	.264		280	68	9	4	7	7	.975
Kahl, Harrison .....	82	273	45	72	18	.264		230	163	38	29	19	2	.911
Peterson, Fulton-Vin..	24	68	4	18	4	.264		7	30	12	1	..	..	.755
Doubles, Clarksville ..	104	360	63	95	17	.264		140	11	7	17	18	4	.956
Pfeiffer, Fulton .....	87	304	31	80	14	.263		135	190	28	7	13	7	7.920
Burgess, Paducah .....	93	350	49	92	21	.263		242	225	21	13	14	5	1.957
Dowell, Vin.-Hn.-Har..	106	387	60	101	14	.261		188	124	31	36	17	13	8.909
Flynn, Vincennes .....	22	65	9	17	3	.261		12	40	5	1	4	..	.912
B. Anderson, Clarks...	30	100	10	26	4	.260		145	51	7	9	1	..	.965
Cox, Paducah-Harris...	102	350	29	91	17	.260		570	109	19	14	14	1	1.971
Hudson, Paducah .....	46	156	21	40	7	.256		63	135	12	13	8	1	.943
Vidovitch, Ca.-Clk.-Fn.	36	125	11	32	12	.256		100	63	12	5	4	2	.931
Carroll, Paducah .....	111	403	44	102	9	.253		278	38	14	22	15	6	4.951
Kyle, Clarksville .....	70	233	39	59	13	.253		105	95	19	9	11	4	2.913
DeRose, Paducah .....	121	410	45	103	17	.251		616	118	18	14	14	8	6.976
Golden, Henderson .....	51	177	24	44	7	.249		45	114	9	10	7	4	.946
Johnson, Hopkinsville.	43	121	15	30	3	.248		24	48	12	1	1	..	1.857
McArthur, Hopkins. ...	34	93	10	23	2	.247		24	36	2	1	1	1	.967



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Batting						Fielding							
	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Cooper, Clarks.-Hop....	90	328	43	81	16	.247	217	210	34	9	11	3	2	.926
R. Wolfe, Cairo.....	90	317	65	78	14	.246	149	41	23	32	26	4	5	.892
Smith, Cairo .....	23	65	2	16	2	.246	100	19	9	..	6	1	..	.929
Jackson, Vincennes ...	20	73	4	18	..	.246	29	11	1	2	3	2	..	.975
Hannigan, Henderson..	84	314	29	77	11	.245	121	180	35	16	10	9	1	.896
Beck, Henderson .....	59	176	17	43	3	.244	41	83	10	5	6	5	1	.925
Marbet, Clarksville ..	45	119	16	29	6	.244	32	50	10	2	4	2	1	.891
Shinn, Clarks.-Cairo ..	66	247	36	60	12	.243	6	22	4	9	15	7	1	.875
Blakemore, Fulton ...	37	113	11	28	3	.241	194	26	11	8	4	1	1	.952
Lewis, Cairo .....	84	273	37	66	23	.241	130	244	43	22	4	..	..	.896
Flood, Cairo .....	91	316	48	76	18	.240	237	213	34	21	13	8	3	.950
Holliday, Cairo-Har...	66	242	26	58	10	.239	101	99	24	10	7	2	..	.892
Elliott, Fulton .....	39	138	19	33	9	.239	59	50	18	13	3	6	1	.839
McGrath, Cairo .....	17	63	7	15	..	.238	9	4	4	4	1	1	..	.946
Penny, Hopkinsville ..	17	59	5	14	..	.237	16	33	4	1	4	1	..	.924
Garrett, Clarksville ...	126	434	52	103	34	.237	1151	72	37	6	24	3	1	.970
Heck, Clarksville .....	122	422	44	100	40	.237	231	364	50	17	12	2	..	.922
Wolfe, Cairo .....	26	93	14	22	4	.236	40	66	21	6	3	1	..	.834
Patrick, Cairo-Fulton..	15	34	5	8	2	.235	2	21	2	..	2	..	..	.920
Orr, Vincennes .....	16	60	4	14	..	.233	74	20	5	3	2	1	1	.949
Wilson, Fulton .....	24	86	4	20	5	.232	59	32	12	1	2	1	..	.883
Neely, Cairo-Clarks. ...	33	78	9	18	5	.231	16	46	9	..	2	1	1	.873
Wright, Henderson ...	66	200	18	46	10	.230	37	109	7	2	11	..	..	.954
Taylor, Clarksville .....	28	96	11	22	2	.229	46	5	5	2	7	1	1	.910
Gfroerer, Henderson ..	91	315	70	72	9	.228	175	13	3	20	9	..	..	.984
Jantzen, Vin.-Cairo ...	121	418	63	95	21	.227	190	270	43	39	23	2	1	.914
Pless, Paducah .....	79	290	39	66	10	.227	155	9	13	20	10	7	2	.926
Jordan, Henderson ....	23	75	8	17	4	.226	101	17	6	..	2	3	1	.951
Enloe, Henderson .....	40	142	8	32	6	.225	70	92	18	2	3	..	..	.900
Burroughs, Pad.-Har...	19	80	12	18	4	.225	39	2	1	1	2	6	..	.976
Taylor, Fulton .....	47	161	18	36	8	.223	476	28	12	7	3	3	..	.976
Pierre, Pad.-Clarks....	29	90	7	20	6	.222	83	9	5	1	1	..	1	.948
Rausch, Henderson....	10	36	1	8	2	.222	9	25	7	1	1	..	..	.829
Glass, Hopkinsville ...	16	45	2	10	..	.222	14	20	..	2	2	1	..	1000
Steele, Cairo .....	16	45	2	10	7	.222	27	33	1	..	2	..	..	.983
Fish, Harrisburg .....	64	195	18	43	12	.221	250	48	12	4	10	1	..	.961
Humphries, Fulton ...	27	77	4	17	3	.220	13	60	4	1	1	..	..	.948
Fogg, Paducah .....	49	150	15	33	9	.220	70	159	23	10	8	..	..	.909
Kilgore, Harrisburg ..	36	82	9	18	2	.219	9	54	5	..	..	..	..	.926
Copeland, Henderson...	23	73	7	16	7	.219	38	11	..	6	2	..	..	1000
Schlensker, Fulton ...	69	230	40	50	8	.217	138	13	2	8	7	2	1	.987
Zimmerman, Hop.-Clk.	120	446	37	96	25	.215	195	227	26	14	13	4	1	.942
Rice, Harrisburg .....	41	140	8	30	6	.214	80	96	16	4	3	1	..	.916
Waller, Henderson ...	95	325	46	69	10	.212	511	82	16	6	10	4	2	.973
View, Harrisburg .....	99	367	43	78	8	.212	213	46	20	22	16	11	..	.925
Swann, Harrisburg ...	53	170	10	36	8	.212	100	140	22	8	2	1	..	.916
Bowers, Vincennes ...	34	118	20	25	5	.212	54	15	3	3	4	2	..	.958
Pique, Henderson .....	15	52	3	11	2	.211	20	20	8	3	1	1	..	.833
Powers, Cairo .....	31	103	14	21	11	.210	58	4	8	3	2	2	..	.885
Dardio, Paducah .....	77	286	30	60	5	.209	91	141	36	8	8	3	1	.866
Dunn, Clarksville .....	18	43	7	9	5	.209	26	51	8	4	2	..	..	.906
Crain, Paducah .....	38	115	12	24	3	.208	16	61	1	5	4	..	..	.973
Johnson, Harrisburg ..	32	91	9	19	2	.208	38	52	7	..	..	1	..	.928
Stadfeldt, Paducah ...	26	83	14	17	7	.205	56	35	16	4	5	3	..	.850
Overton, Harrisburg ...	82	245	20	50	9	.204	309	105	14	7	9	..	2	.967
Johnson, Henderson ...	64	177	26	36	10	.203	125	148	35	11	5	3	..	.886
Newton, Vincennes ...	39	118	14	24	5	.203	17	48	6	4	..	2	2	.915
Clark, Hopkinsville ...	41	133	27	27	8	.203	91	102	24	13	2	2	..	.889
Cahill, Paducah .....	89	260	25	53	11	.203	171	228	37	12	7	2	3	.915
Jones, Paducah .....	25	70	3	14	..	.200	11	34	7	2	..	..	..	.865
Kerr, Cairo .....	19	60	4	12	..	.200	21	29	3	..	5	1	..	.943
Roberts, Ca.-Cl.-Ful...	16	25	..	5	..	.200	4	16	3	..	1	..	..	.869
Armstrong, Vin.-Clks..	119	394	49	79	16	.200	349	89	19	22	7	..	1	.953
Smith, Hopkinsville ...	51	155	15	31	6	.200	257	34	4	3	5	..	..	.986
Beasley, Hopkinsville..	29	85	7	17	..	.200	16	47	1	1	2	..	..	.984

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Batting					Fielding								
	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.P.C.	P.O.	A.	E.	S.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	P.C.	
Agnew, Vincennes ....	11	35	5	7	..	.260	44	8	7	2	..	1	..	.881
Kyle, Vincennes .....	13	40	1	8	2	.200	134	9	5	1	1	..	..	.966
Hassell, Vincennes ....	19	60	8	12	3	.200	19	28	3	2	4	..	..	.940
Bailey, Hop.-Vin. ....	32	70	13	14	2	.200	14	50	4	..	2	2	2	.941
Hand, Clarks.-Har. ...	19	60	9	12	2	.200	71	16	3	1	2	1	..	.967
Basham, Fulton .....	22	65	6	13	1	.200	123	14	3	1	2	1	1	.978
Klaybor, Henderson ...	26	100	12	20	..	.200	35	48	11	4	2	1	..	.883
Hill, Henderson .....	21	65	8	13	2	.200	22	36	9	1	2	1	..	.865
Yon, Hopkinsville .....	39	102	21	20	7	.196	13	72	8	2	4	1	..	.914
Binkley, Hop.-Cairo ...	42	100	14	19	4	.190	34	61	10	2	2	..	..	.905
Cranor, Cairo .....	12	42	4	8	..	.199	18	2	1	1	1	..	..	.977
Smart, Fulton .....	44	121	14	22	3	.181	51	61	8	4	3	1	1	.933
Nichols, Paducah .....	35	84	6	15	4	.178	13	50	6	2	..	..	..	.865
Blanchett, Ca.-Pad.-Cl.	23	73	13	13	3	.178	122	21	2	2	5	1	..	.936
Morgan, Henderson ...	17	57	4	10	5	.175	18	5	1	1	..	..	..	.959
Priest, Clarksville ....	70	206	15	36	6	.174	79	81	18	4	6	..	..	.898
W. Anderson, Clarks..	13	41	3	7	1	.171	6	28	..	..	..	..	..	1000
Williams, Fulton .....	26	65	4	11	2	.169	7	44	9	3	2	..	..	.850
Miller, Harrisburg ....	42	160	18	27	4	.169	101	106	20	8	3	1	..	.912
Lowery, Paducah .....	58	202	20	34	4	.168	574	21	10	4	2	1	1	.933
Hurst, Hopkinsville ...	15	55	2	9	2	.163	18	21	6	2	1	..	..	.866
Commingore, Vincennes	14	42	1	7	3	.162	70	5	5	2	2	..	..	.937
Coleman, Fulton .....	27	68	5	11	3	.161	7	50	2	2	1	..	..	.966
Goalby, Fulton .....	64	180	25	29	14	.161	118	146	17	5	1	..	..	.939
Horn, Clarksville .....	34	106	7	17	7	.160	243	39	3	2	2	..	..	.989
Nicks, Fulton .....	23	63	3	10	9	.158	11	39	6	..	2	..	..	.893
Brown, Pad.-Cairo ....	21	63	7	10	..	.158	19	27	5	..	3	..	..	.902
Gossage, Pad.-Har. ....	46	115	9	18	3	.156	16	92	5	1	1	1	..	.956
Boley, Cairo .....	44	125	16	19	3	.152	24	56	6	2	1	..	..	.930
Applegate, Clarksville.	47	122	15	18	2	.147	10	79	12	1	2	..	..	.881
Smith, Henderson .....	20	63	3	9	1	.143	117	15	3	..	3	1	..	.977
Elsele, Vincennes .....	11	35	2	5	..	.143	1	28	1	1	..	..	..	.967
Wood, Cairo .....	13	28	1	4	2	.143	2	22	7	..	..	..	..	.774
Rowe, Harrisburg ....	25	57	3	8	2	.140	21	30	3	2	..	..	..	.944
Woodring, Paducah ...	32	89	6	12	5	.135	31	34	9	2	..	1	..	.878
Runyon, Fulton .....	11	34	3	4	..	.129	3	12	2	..	..	1	..	.882
Crane, Vincennes .....	18	40	4	5	4	.125	4	37	1	1	2	..	..	.976
Welch, Paducah .....	12	35	5	4	1	.111	3	32	..	..	..	..	..	1000
Ephofen, V.-Har.-Hen.	47	156	17	28	3	.109	75	113	30	4	2	..	..	.862
Arrowsmith, Fulton ..	11	28	..	3	..	.107	3	8	2	..	..	..	..	.846
Wahl, Henderson .....	36	111	3	11	2	.099	20	88	2	..	1	1	..	.982
Hancock, Henderson ...	45	143	29	12	..	.084	25	75	6	1	2	..	2	.943
Barringer, Paducah ...	11	37	4	3	1	.081	17	3	3	..	3	..	..	.869
Beal, Harrisburg .....	13	31	..	1	..	.032	3	18	5	..	..	..	..	.808

K.-I.-T. League.—Jones of Paducah shut out Fulton, 2—0, September 6, with one hit.

K.-I.-T. League.—Nicks of Fulton held Hopkinsville to one hit, 3—1, on September 12.

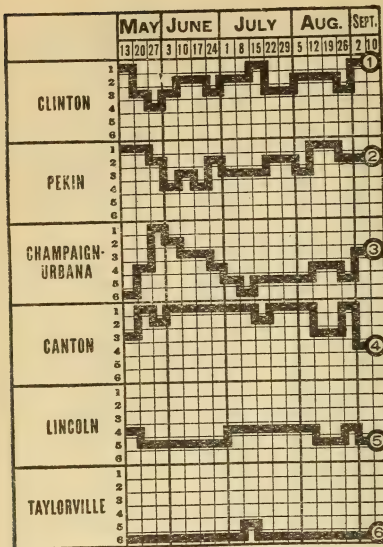
K.-I.-T. League.—Applegate of Clarksville shut out Fulton, 9—0, without a safe hit on June 26.

K.-I.-T. League.—Calbert of Jackson defeated Harrisburg, 9—1, with only one hit on August 3.

K.-I.-T. League.—Harrisburg was shut out by Yon of Hopkinsville, 5—0, with one hit on July 10.

K.-I.-T. League.—In the Fulton-Henderson double-header of August 15, Coleman allowed Henderson one hit, winning, 2—1; in the second Wahl shut out Fulton, with two hits, 4—0.

K.-I.-T. League.—Calbert of Jackson did not allow Hopkinsville a safe hit, August 28, yet lost the game, 1—0, on two errors. His opponent, Johnson, allowed only one hit. On the same day Coleman of Fulton shut out Paducah, 1—0, without a hit.



## Illinois-Missouri League

Clinton won the fourth championship contest of the league after a close race, the winners not being secure of their position until the last day of the season. Canton held the leadership during the greater part of the season, but at the end of August the team took a slump and was passed by not only the winner and runner-up, but Champaign-Urbana managed to squeeze them out of third position.

Club	Won	Lost	P.
Clinton.....	74	55	..
Pekin.....	72	55	..
Champaign-Urbana	66	60	..
Canton.....	60	62	..
Lincoln.....	59	64	..
Taylorville.....	47	82	..

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Hannibal.....	..
1909—Monmouth.....	..
1910—Pekin.....	..

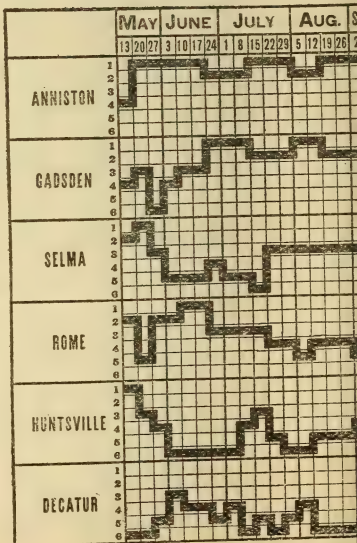
## Southeastern League

May 8 to September 6 was the duration of the schedule of the Southeastern League, which completed its second consecutive season in organized base ball with colors flying. Anniston and Gadsden alternated between first and second places throughout the race, but the former team was finally successful.

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Anniston.....	67	38	.639
Gadsden.....	62	40	.608
Selma.....	51	54	.486
Rome.....	47	54	.465
Huntsville.....	44	57	.436
Decatur.....	38	66	.365

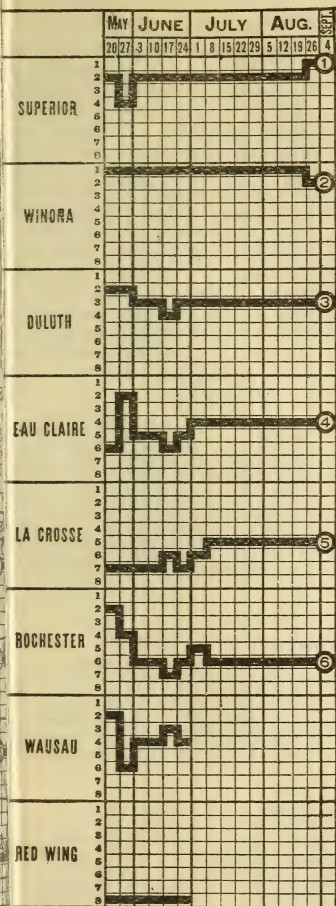
Selma stuck pretty closely to third place after the middle of the season. Rome and Huntsville made strong efforts to beat each other for fourth place, with victory finally resting on the former. Decatur had to be content with sixth position.

Champ. Team, 1910—Knoxville. 625





# Minnesota-Wisconsin League



The Minnesota-Wisconsin League started out for the season of 1911 with the eight clubs that comprised its membership during the previous season, but adversity compelled two of them to suspend, Red Wing giving up on June 20 and Wausau on June 23. This necessitated a reorganization of the schedule, which went into effect on June 23, the remaining six finishing the season without mishap. With the exception of Superior and Winona, the teams held the relative positions in which they finished from early July. Winona was first right from the start up to the middle of August, when Superior came up strongly from second position and displaced the leader in the last couple of weeks of the race. Outside of the winner and second team, the others in the race settled their positions early in July, which continued uninterruptedly to the close. There was a wide variation in percentage points between the winner and the tailender, as also considerable space between each team.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Superior.....	72	36	.667
Winona.....	70	45	.610
Duluth.....	60	49	.550
Eau Claire.....	53	57	.482
La Crosse.....	47	63	.409
Rochester.....	40	71	.360

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

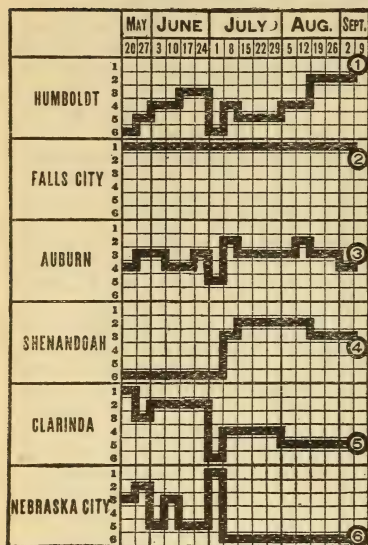
1909—Duluth.....	.556
1910—Eau Claire.....	.642

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—Woodlin of Duluth shut out Winona, 5—0, without a safe hit on June 5.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—Dahlgren of Superior shut out Rochester, 9—0, August 23, without a safe hit, only 27 men going to bat.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—Delave of Eau Claire shut out Superior, 9—0, August 27, with one hit, while Rhodes, for Superior, struck out twelve.

# Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kansas League



Humboldt and Falls City drew up to the finish neck and neck, the outcome depending on the last day's play, each team having a double header scheduled. Humboldt defeated Clarinda twice, while Falls City could only break even with their rivals, Auburn. Falls City kept in first place practically all season, while the winner had not attained that position until the very close. Auburn was third pretty consistently, while Shenandoah, which had been second for quite a period, had to be content with fourth. The standing of the teams at the close of the season was as follows:

Club.	Won	Lost	P.C.
Humboldt.....	50	41	.590
Falls City.....	57	43	.570
Auburn.....	52	48	.520
Shenandoah.....	49	51	.490
Clarinda .....	43	57	.430
Nebraska City ...	40	60	.400

Champion team, 1910: Falls City, .587

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ozee, Falls City,	12	121	5	2	.984		Green, Neb. City,	42	388	28	18	.951	
Strickler, Clarinda,	98	694	38	22	.970		Forrester, Falls C.,	61	386	40	20	.955	
Denison, Shenandoah	72	448	51	17	.967		Bacom, Humboldt,	56	548	38	26	.955	
Moore, F.C.-N.C.,	27	305	26	13	.962		McBride, Humboldt,	18	133	18	8	.944	
Brewer, Auburn,	95	812	56	36	.960		Nee, Neb. City,	23	200	13	12	.944	
Plank, Humboldt,	26	106	22	8	.959								

### SECOND BASEMEN.

Peoples, Falls C.,	28	27	82	3	.964	Ries, Clarinda,	40	52	106	12	.933
Trainor, Falls C.,	64	55	116	10	.945	Simmons, Shen.,	78	107	104	18	.922
Atkins, Shenandoah,	20	28	58	5	.945	Walsh, Humboldt,	37	77	77	14	.911
Stillwell, Auburn,	79	59	172	15	.942	O'Byrne, Neb. C.,	33	39	50	9	.900
Cook, Humboldt,	42	46	102	8	.942	Woodruff, Neb. C.,	42	62	91	17	.900
Leutke, Clarinda,	55	118	126	16	.930						

### THIRD BASEMEN.

Atkins, Shenandoah,	59	37	144	9	.953	Wintz, Humboldt,	86	78	253	23	.922
Clemmons, Neb. C.,	44	41	110	9	.943	Coppess, Shenandoah	28	32	78	10	.911
L. Bright, Auburn,	92	87	211	22	.937	Phillips, Neb. City,	20	21	24	8	.884
Ries, Clarinda,	59	44	129	12	.935	Nemow, Neb. City,	16	20	24	8	.884
McNeill, Falls C.,	88	80	180	20	.928	Morgan, Clarinda,	27	29	72	18	.883

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Copess, Shenandoah	38	32	96	12	.943		Van Tappan, Falls C.,	92	156	198	32	.918	
Murphy, Humboldt,	48	42	108	10	.937		Hellerich, Neb. C.,	25	14	68	8	.911	
Free, Auburn,	98	131	225	26	.932		Lowe, Clarinda,	65	122	228	35	.909	
Clemmons, Neb. C.,	21	12	62	6	.925		Campbell, Shen.,	42	105	108	28	.883	
Riley, Clarinda,	33	97	151	21	.921		Sackett, Humboldt,	52	101	192	42	.874	
McKee, Neb. City,	26	26	70	8	.921								

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hutchinson, Clarinda	99	172	16	5	.974	Wilson, Neb. City,	32	30	5	2	.946
DeCamp, Humboldt,	78	104	11	3	.974	Hicklin, Neb. City,	96	163	20	11	.943
Drumm, Falls City,	98	128	9	4	.972	Mason, Clarinda,	79	132	16	9	.942
Dygert, Auburn,	98	149	22	5	.970	McCabe, Falls City,	78	165	15	11	.942
McKee, Shenandoah,	32	48	12	2	.967	Ellis, Shenandoah,	38	44	10	4	.933
E. Bright, Auburn,	89	119	18	5	.965	Primley, Auburn,	99	141	16	12	.929
Trainor, Falls City,	35	42	12	2	.964	Mann, Neb. City,	95	142	28	16	.924
Graves, Clarinda,	61	138	5	6	.959	Cook, Humboldt,	40	50	11	5	.924
Black, Humboldt,	28	33	7	2	.952	White, Shenandoah,	22	51	21	6	.911
Heggarty, Shen.,	97	178	17	10	.951	Herman, Neb. City,	21	26	4	3	.909
Griffin, Humboldt,	98	154	22	9	.950	Steno, Falls City,	50	63	5	7	.907
White, Clarinda,	12	15	3	1	.947						

## PITCHERS.

Johnson, Shen.,	29	27	135	2	.937	Wells, Neb. City,	20	10	67	4	.950
Duran, Shenandoah,	29	11	82	2	.978	McCabe, Falls City,	8	6	31	2	.950
Smithson, Clarinda,	38	28	127	4	.974	Woods, Falls City,	19	3	86	4	.946
Miller, Neb. City,	12	3	33	1	.973	Corcoran, Shen.,	34	20	118	8	.945
Williford, Neb. City,	20	15	59	2	.973	Hirsch, Auburn,	36	8	192	15	.939
Macon, Auburn,	14	8	52	2	.971	Rasson, Neb. City,	9	9	35	3	.936
Baird, Shenandoah,	14	8	24	1	.969	Finch, Falls City,	32	16	71	6	.935
Zanderman, Auburn,	40	24	212	8	.967	Justus, Humboldt,	18	6	52	4	.935
Wheatley, Humboldt,	8	5	24	1	.967	Southward, Humboldt	25	12	71	6	.934
Forrester, Falls City	15	10	62	3	.966	Errett, Humboldt,	10	9	42	4	.927
Walters, Clarinda,	31	31	149	8	.956	Oswalt, Humboldt	28	10	50	5	.923
Burch, Clarinda,	38	35	125	8	.952	Hayes, Neb. City,	18	15	28	5	.895
Carson, Neb. City,	5	4	16	1	.952						

## CATCHERS.

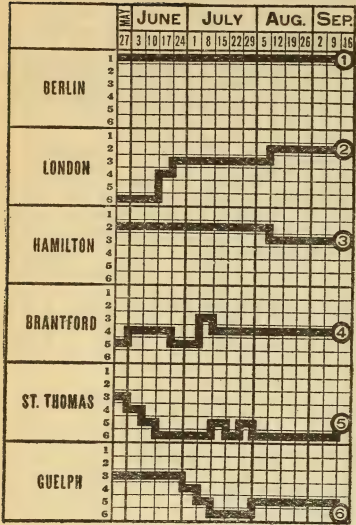
Vanderhill, Falls C.,	78	392	108	8	.936	Pinkerton, Neb. C.,	45	193	34	8	.965
Dietz, Humboldt,	80	408	98	10	.930	Musser, Auburn,	23	115	45	10	.950
Kraninger, Auburn,	77	409	151	15	.973	Noles, Neb. City,	28	109	14	7	.946
Castle, Shenandoah,	84	502	98	17	.972	Ellis, Shenandoah,	14	82	22	6	.945
Harmony, Clarinda,	88	526	96	18	.971	Fraser, Falls City,	20	91	9	8	.925
Black, F.C.-Hum.,	21	54	10	2	.969	Bradley, Neb. City,	17	40	5	5	.909

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Errett, Humboldt,	10	8	2	.800	Finch, Falls City,	32	18	14	.563
Woods, Falls City,	19	14	5	.737	Williford, Neb. City,	20	11	9	.550
Macon, Auburn,	13	9	4	.692	Baird, Shenandoah,	13	7	6	.538
Duran, Shenandoah,	23	15	8	.652	Zanderman, Auburn,	32	16	16	.506
Hirsch, Auburn,	35	22	13	.629	Justus, Humboldt,	17	8	9	.471
Southward, Humboldt,	23	14	9	.629	Corcoran, Shenandoah,	22	10	12	.455
Forrester, Falls City,	15	9	6	.600	Smithson, Clarinda,	20	8	12	.400
Carson, Neb. City,	5	3	2	.600	Wells, Neb. City,	18	7	11	.383
Johnson, Shenandoah,	22	13	9	.591	Rasson, Neb. City,	9	3	6	.333
Burch, Clarinda,	29	17	12	.586	Walters, Clarinda,	24	7	17	.292
Oswalt, Humboldt,	28	16	12	.571	Miller, Neb. City,	11	3	8	.273
McCabe, Falls City,	8	6	2	.571	Hayes, Neb. City,	15	4	11	.267
Wheatley, Humboldt,	8	6	2	.571					



Canadian League



Berlin had the honor of winning the first championship of the Canadian League, having held first position uninterruptedly from start to finish, leading the runner-up, London, by 101 points. Hamilton was second up to the first week in August, when they were displaced by London. The other teams played good ball, St. Thomas and Guelph having a particularly hard contest to keep out of last place. The latter team, after holding out in fifth position from the end of July, lost its grip at the very end and was forced to exchanged positions with its rival.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Berlin.....	70	40	.637
London.....	59	51	.536
Hamilton.....	58	52	.527
Brantford.....	53	58	.477
St. Thomas .....	43	65	.397
Guelph.....	42	65	.392

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Smith, London .....	10	27	7	12	1	1	1	18	..	..	.444
Minnes, Brantford .....	20	67	13	27	8	..	..	35	2	1	.403
Stewart, St. Thomas.....	6	21	5	8	5	..	..	16	1	..	.381
Bierbauer, London .....	75	275	56	101	9	3	2	120	16	22	.367
Grive, Hamilton .....	50	196	30	72	6	5	..	88	8	9	.367
Barry, Brantford .....	95	394	67	141	18	3	5	181	14	12	.359
Duffy, Brantford .....	33	113	18	40	2	2	..	47	11	10	.354
Greene, Hamilton .....	13	43	5	15	1	..	..	16	1	6	.348
Cameron, Berlin .....	103	393	89	134	10	3	4	161	48	30	.341
Lee, Hamilton .....	79	237	40	79	5	2	..	88	22	9	.333
Killilea, Hamilton .....	91	359	62	119	14	7	3	146	28	19	.332
Kyle, London .....	85	317	86	104	13	9	2	143	47	5	.327
Turner, St. Thomas.....	32	101	16	33	4	2	..	40	1	4	.326
Brant, London .....	106	405	69	130	13	3	..	149	25	14	.321
Smith, Brantford .....	36	107	16	34	9	5	1	52	1	2	.317
Barton, Hamilton .....	78	293	37	93	15	10	1	127	9	4	.317
Lane, Guelph-London .....	93	335	58	105	7	9	4	139	6	16	.310
Swartzmyer, Guelph .....	48	204	35	63	7	3	2	80	9	1	.308
Templin, Berlin .....	109	427	71	131	19	1	2	157	20	22	.306
Forge, St. Thomas.....	71	253	34	77	6	3	..	88	18	16	.304
Bullock, Berlin .....	69	261	31	79	5	1	..	82	16	8	.303
Bramble, Berlin .....	61	179	38	54	10	9	1	86	6	2	.302
Pancratz, London .....	46	192	49	58	6	..	..	65	12	2	.302
Keenan, London .....	104	400	69	120	13	4	2	144	33	20	.300
Miller, Berlin .....	99	353	61	106	7	..	1	112	22	14	.300
Kolseth, Hamilton .....	65	224	29	67	7	7	4	99	3	8	.299
Deneau, Berlin .....	103	391	74	116	19	7	6	167	19	25	.298
Richardson, Guelph .....	52	198	34	59	8	1	4	81	3	5	.297
Orcutt, Brantford .....	109	411	63	121	17	5	4	154	24	20	.294
Hess, Hamilton .....	28	99	8	29	3	1	..	34	..	3	.293

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	TB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Carey, Hamilton .....	29	120	13	33	8	1	..	48	3	4	.292
Kane, Brantford .....	104	492	68	114	26	5	7	172	29	13	.291
Keating, Hamilton .....	44	104	20	30	2	1	5	49	1	6	.288
Wright, St. Thomas .....	66	247	38	71	14	5	2	102	7	7	.287
Elliott, St. Thomas .....	73	261	29	75	19	3	..	97	5	2	.287
J. Miller, Berlin .....	20	73	19	21	2	..	1	26	5	2	.287
Weidel, Brantford .....	9	28	2	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	.287
Hackbush, Hamilton .....	83	324	52	93	28	3	1	129	9	5	.286
Teed, Berlin .....	32	67	5	19	4	1	..	25	..	..	.283
Brandow, Hamilton .....	63	225	36	66	10	1	1	80	7	8	.281
Courtney, Brantford .....	64	217	34	63	9	8	4	99	13	20	.281
Quinn, Hamilton .....	23	65	9	18	2	..	..	14	5	2	.277
Conlay, Brantford .....	83	289	51	79	6	3	2	96	17	13	.274
Harrison, Brantford .....	21	78	16	21	2	1	..	25	3	4	.269
McWhirter, London .....	78	242	31	64	10	4	2	84	12	5	.268
Dunn, Berlin .....	88	322	15	86	16	2	..	101	11	12	.267
Lamond, Brantford .....	86	256	46	68	9	6	1	87	5	8	.265
Kopp, St. Thomas .....	106	407	55	118	24	14	2	176	20	5	.265
Howick, St. Thomas .....	35	183	13	48	5	2	1	60	2	10	.262
Phelan, Brantford .....	28	96	13	25	..	..	..	25	1	6	.260
Isaacs, Guelph .....	67	247	28	64	5	4	2	80	4	3	.259
Edmunds, Hamilton .....	18	63	2	15	2	..	..	17	8	..	.258
Fleish, St. Thomas .....	27	105	10	26	5	1	..	33	3	1	.257
Rose, Hamilton .....	79	243	31	62	10	2	..	76	5	5	.255
Shea, Brantford .....	33	110	28	28	6	..	..	34	7	4	.254
Nichols, London .....	111	393	64	99	20	5	1	132	13	14	.252
Green, London .....	22	68	5	17	3	..	..	20	..	3	.250
Dunn, Guelph .....	38	128	18	32	5	..	2	43	1	4	.250
Gurney, St. Thomas .....	77	312	49	78	9	2	2	100	15	2	.250
Barrett, London .....	54	189	31	46	7	7	1	69	11	8	.249
C. Murphy, Hamilton .....	68	237	36	59	3	3	..	67	10	16	.249
Graney, St. Thomas .....	92	355	57	18	9	4	1	100	11	19	.248
Groh, Hamilton .....	27	105	22	26	1	1	1	31	8	1	.247
Andrews, Berlin-London .....	76	304	40	75	12	4	..	95	22	14	.246
Burrill, Brantford .....	106	415	64	102	10	5	1	122	13	10	.245
Cambria, Berlin .....	102	327	51	80	5	2	..	95	12	19	.244
Peacock, Guelph .....	37	107	9	26	4	..	..	30	4	1	.243
Killingsworth, St. Thomas .....	23	66	6	16	2	1	..	19	..	..	.242
Kenney, Hamilton .....	107	406	71	98	11	5	2	124	30	27	.241
Dougherty, St. Thomas .....	79	274	51	66	4	1	..	74	19	13	.241
Barberich, Hamilton .....	35	100	11	24	1	..	..	25	3	4	.240
Burns, Berlin .....	72	276	59	66	10	2	..	78	10	12	.239
Weaver, Brantford .....	69	257	27	59	6	2	1	71	13	6	.229
McLaughlin, Guelph .....	54	207	20	49	8	2	..	48	5	10	.237
Jerger, Brantford .....	13	38	3	9	1	..	..	9	1	1	.237
Jeffries, Guelph .....	81	297	42	69	4	1	1	80	12	3	.232
Welch, St. Thomas .....	40	134	21	31	2	3	..	38	3	3	.231
Hynes, London .....	28	91	6	21	3	..	..	24	7	1	.230
Wagner, Guelph .....	46	174	31	40	11	..	1	54	6	13	.229
Morgan, Guelph .....	69	269	27	61	4	2	..	74	11	4	.227
Daum, St. Thomas .....	19	76	6	17	2	1	..	21	4	3	.223
Myers, Berlin .....	27	112	18	25	1	1	..	28	7	9	.223
Orth, Guelph .....	44	132	13	29	1	..	..	29	3	..	.219
Reske, London .....	79	198	18	43	11	1	..	48	5	3	.219
Chaput, Berlin .....	34	93	10	20	3	..	..	22	6	8	.215
Maher, Guelph .....	34	131	14	28	4	1	1	36	6	10	.213
Molyneaux, Brantford .....	16	47	3	10	..	..	..	10	1	..	.213
Burke, Brantford .....	34	140	23	29	7	..	..	36	4	6	.208
Hinton, Guelph .....	23	80	7	22	2	..	..	24	2	..	.207
Dinsmore, Berlin .....	20	82	10	17	3	..	..	20	4	1	.207
Mason, Guelph .....	31	97	8	20	2	..	..	22	1	..	.206
Schuman, Guelph .....	16	49	6	10	1	1	2	19	..	..	.204
Rich, London .....	21	68	6	14	2	..	..	15	..	1	.204
Johnson, Guelph .....	35	113	13	23	3	1	1	31	2	11	.203

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Speer, Guelph .....	66	206	23	42	5	1	2	54	..	6	.203
Mueller, Berlin .....	29	65	13	13	1	..	..	13	..	3	.200
Hadley, Brantford .....	18	47	7	9	1	..	..	10	..	..	.191
Silcox, London .....	23	68	7	13	..	1	..	15	1	3	.188
R. Murphy, Hamilton.....	10	38	6	7	..	..	..	7	7	..	.184
Weilde, St. Thomas.....	72	369	43	65	5	7	3	93	16	2	.176
Tasker, Brantford .....	30	91	7	16	2	2	1	24	1	3	.175
Tracey, Berlin .....	18	52	3	9	1	..	..	10	..	1	.173
McIntyre, London .....	12	34	4	5	2	..	..	..	10	..	.145
Muir, Guelph .....	23	83	8	12	..	2	..	16	..	..	.144
McGuire, Hamilton .....	17	66	8	10	..	1	1	15	2	1	.136
Conley, St. Thomas.....	17	45	2	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.111
Sterling, Guelph .....	11	29	3	3	1	..	..	4	1	..	.104
MacDonald, Hamilton .....	11	32	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	.094
Campeau, St. Thomas.....	14	30	1	9	2	1	..	13	1	..	.030
Pleasance, Brantford .....	17	52	2	4	..	1	..	4	..	..	.007

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Hamilton .....	110	3767	592	1043	118	54	18	1323	172	169	.276
Berlin .....	110	3802	611	1039	121	30	18	1274	210	187	.270
London .....	110	3664	555	973	131	48	11	1233	246	132	.265
Brantford .....	111	3763	569	993	151	49	27	1323	198	124	.264
St. Thomas .....	108	3477	487	881	111	41	17	1125	141	76	.253
Guelph .....	107	3396	454	834	117	31	27	1094	97	78	.245

I.-I.-I League.—Hovlik of Peoria shut out Davenport, 1—0, with one hit on July 6.

Indiana State League.—Byrd of Marion shut out Huntington on July 1, 4—0, with one hit.

Central Association.—On July 1 Monmouth defeated Burlington, 3—2, in sixteen innings.

Kansas State League.—McPherson defeated Great Bend, 3—2, in sixteen innings on June 29.

Canadian League.—Smith of Brantford struck out 18 Hamiltonians, August 23, at Brantford.

Canadian League.—“Lefty” Smith of Brantford shut out Guelph, 4—0, with one hit, on September 2.

Central Association.—Beltz of Kewanee shut out Muscatine without a safe hit, on May 20. Score, 6—0.

Canadian League.—Pitcher Mason of Guelph lost a game (by a wild throw) in which he struck out 17 batsmen.

American Association.—In the Kansas City-St. Paul game of May 4, at St. Paul, Homer Smoot of the visitors made six hits out of six times at bat. Kansas City won, 20—8.

Canadian League.—An all-star team, as selected by L. M. Bradley of the St. Thomas Journal: Pitchers—Lefty Smith, Brantford; Keating, Hamilton; Chaput, Berlin, and Silcox, London. Catchers—Dunn, Berlin; Barton, Hamilton. First base—Frank Gurney, St. Thomas. Second base—Wilde, St. Thomas. Shortstop—“Scotty” Cameron, Berlin. Third base—Orcutt, Brantford. Center field—Andy Kyle, London. Left field—Kopp, St. Thomas. Right field—Hackbush, Guelph.

Eastern League.—May 3 was an eventful day for Newark and Toronto, the latter team fattening their individual batting averages in the game at Newark, which finished 22—2 in favor of the Canadians, they getting 25 hits, of which Tim Jordan, the old Brooklyn star, and Bradley, formerly of Cleveland, got five each. Jordan had two doubles in his assortment, while second baseman Mullin had two triples in his three hits. On the same day Jersey City and Buffalo played eleven innings to a 3—3 score.



SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## PART II.

# RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

CONTAINING A COMPLETE TABULATED REVIEW OF  
THE FORMATION OF ORGANIZED BASE BALL  
FROM THE TIME OF THE INCEPTION OF  
THE FIRST LEAGUE, AS WELL AS  
STATISTICS OF THE PAST WHICH  
ARE INVALUABLE TO ENTHU-  
SIASTS AND ADMIRERS  
OF THE NATIONAL  
PASTIME.

---

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

# National League

## OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1911, inclusive.

<b>First President, 1876</b> One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
<b>Second President, 1877-1882</b> Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882.)
<b>Third President, 1883-1884</b> Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
<b>Fourth President, 1885-1902</b> Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
<b>Fifth President, 1903-1909</b> Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
<b>Sixth President, 1909</b>	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
<b>Seventh President, 1910-11</b>	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
<b>First Secretary, 1876-1902</b> Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
<b>Second Secretary, 1903-1907</b> Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
<b>Third Secretary, 1907-1909</b>	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12.

## HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.....	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago.....	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.....	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.....	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago.....	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.

**PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS**

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1911, inclusive.

No. 1

**CHICAGO CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years.  
A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years.  
James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years.  
Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.

No. 2

**BOSTON CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876.

N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876.  
A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years.  
Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9.  
John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909-10.  
W. Hepburn Russell, President, 1911.

No. 3

**MUTUAL CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)

Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.

No. 4

**ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)

Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.

No. 5

**HARTFORD CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)

Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 6

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)

J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 7

**CINCINNATI CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)

J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877, inclusive; 2 years.  
J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years.  
Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.



## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 8

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)

W. N. Haldeman, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 9

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 10

**MILWAUKEE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 11

**PROVIDENCE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

John D. Thurston, President, 1878; 1 year.  
Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years.  
Henry B. Winship, President, 1882, 1883; 2 years.

No. 12

**BUFFALO CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year.  
John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year.  
Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.

No. 13

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)

J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1880, 1881; 3 years.  
C. H. Bulkley, President, 1882, 1883, 1884; 3 years.

No. 14

**SYRACUSE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)

Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.

No. 15

**TROY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1880; 2 years.  
A. L. Hotchkiss, President, 1881; 1 year.  
Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.

No. 16

**WORCESTER CLUB**

Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1880, 1881, 1882; 3 years.

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

<p>No. 17 <b>DETROIT CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1881. (Re-signed its membership in the League at the close of 1888.)</p>	<p>Hon. W. G. Thompson, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years. Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years. Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1 year. Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 18 <b>NEW YORK CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1883.</p>	<p>John B. Day, President, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892; 10 years. C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894; 2 years. Andrew Freedman, President, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902; 8 years. John T. Brush, President, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.</p>
<p>No. 19 <b>PHILADELPHIA CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1883.</p>	<p>Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883, '84, '85, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1900, 1901, 1902; 20 years. Jas. Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years. W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; 4 years. Israel W. Durham, President, 1909; part of 1 year. Horace S. Fogel, President, '09, '10, '11.</p>
<p>No. 20 <b>ST. LOUIS CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1885. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1886.)</p>	<p>Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 21 <b>WASHINGTON CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1886. (Re-signed at close of 1889.)</p>	<p>Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887, 1888; 3 years. Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 22 <b>KANSAS CITY CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1886. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1886.)</p>	<p>Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 23 <b>PITTSBURG CLUB</b> Elected to membership 1887.</p>	<p>W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; 4 years. J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1 year. W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year. A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893; 1 year. W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years. W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1 year. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900, '01, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11.</p>

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 24

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1888. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1889.)

John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889  
2 years.

No. 25

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1889. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1900.)

Frank De Hass Robison, President  
1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895,  
1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899  
1900; 2 years.

No. 26

**BROOKLYN CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan  
4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years.  
Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898, 1899,  
1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906,  
1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.

No. 27

**CINCINNATI CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year.  
John T. Brush, President, 1891, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899,  
1900, 1901, 1902; 12 years.  
August Herrmann, President, 1903,  
'04, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11.

No. 28

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892.

Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years.  
B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1  
year.  
Frank De Hass Robison, President,  
1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905,  
1906; 8 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907,  
1908, 1909, 1910; 4 years.  
E. A. Steininger, President, 1911.

No. 29

**BALTIMORE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892,  
1 year.  
Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs

No. 30

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1  
year.  
Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896; 4 years.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897,  
1898; 2 years.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899;  
year.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900;  
year.

No. 31

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899,  
1900; 9 years.



# WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1911, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Percent., .759.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. Bat.	P.C. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b...	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensitive, cf...	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team.	29	.759	.894	.342

1873.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Percent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. Bat.	P.C. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b...	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf. 1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1872.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent., .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. Bat.	P.C. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c..	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b...	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss...	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1874.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Percent., .717.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. Bat.	P.C. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b...	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b...	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss...	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf.	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.853	.318
A. G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo. Wright, ss..	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team..	79	.899	.883	.324

1877.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .64

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Ba P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.2
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.2
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.3
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	..
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.2
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	..
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.2
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.2
E. B. Sutton, ss..	23	....	.867	..
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.2
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	..
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.3
J. O'Rourke, cf...	27	....	....	..
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.2
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	..
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.2
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	..
Boston Team..	49	.646	.886	.2

1876.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent., .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p...	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf...	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.323

1878.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., .68

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Ba P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.2
C. N. Snyder, c...	58	....	.841	.2
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	53	....	.957	.2
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.2
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.2
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.2
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.2
J. O'Rourke, cf...	56	....	.860	.2
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.762	.2
Boston Team..	60	.683	.886	.2

1879.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Percent., .702.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p.	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.753	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H. McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H. McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf...	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1881.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 23. Percent., .667.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p.	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c....	77	....	.823	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf...	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1880.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Percent., .798.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss..	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf...	62	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1882.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Percent., .655.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss..	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss...	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf...	36	....	.887	....
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf...	36	....	.886	.193
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276



1883.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.223
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1885.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .770.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1884.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1886.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.338
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.274
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.210
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.300
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.241
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.271

1887.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p.	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
E. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c.	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c.	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H. Richardson, 2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
L. White, 3b.	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
C. Rowe, ss.	123	....	.906	.363
C. Twitchell, lf.	52	....	.867	.352
C. Hanlon, cf.	118	....	.903	.316
L. Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406

Detroit Team 126 .637 .909 .347

1889.

## THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c.	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c.	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D. Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss.	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf.	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334

New York Team 131 .659 .903 .282

1888.

## THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.	47	.577	.637	.189
W. Titcomb, p.	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c.	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b.	21	....	.802	....
J. Murphy, c.	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c.	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D. Richardson, 2b.	135	....	.942	.223
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M. Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf.	87	....	.959	.273
J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.939	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	64	....	.886	.220
E. Foster, rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147

New York Team 137 .641 .864 .242

1890.

## THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Tom Lovett, p.	42	.727	.771	.201
R. L. Carruthers, p	32	.667	.809	.265
R. Carruthers, o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p.	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c.	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c.	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b.	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b.	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf.	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill, cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf.	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan.	58	....	.937	.254

Brooklyn Team 129 .667 .921 .267

1891.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p.	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c.	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b.	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss.	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf.	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf.	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf.	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf.	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf.	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team	140	.630	.906	.257

1893.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.	46	.696	.917	.233
H. Gastright, p.	16	.750	.797	.188
H. E. Staley, p.	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p.	30	.636	.894	.303
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c.	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	121	....	.979	.293
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b.	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss.	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf.	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf.	131	....	.958	.378
T. F. McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team	131	.667	.926	.304

1892.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Percent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p.	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c.	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c.	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b.	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss.	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf.	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf.	146	....	.924	.302
T. F. McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team	150	.680	.880	.253

1894.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., .695.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p.	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.30
W. Gleason, p.	21	.714	.841	.34
C. H. Esper, p.	11	.818	.929	.23
W. Robinson, c.	106	....	.914	.34
W. J. Clarke, c.	22	....	.856	.27
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.34
H. Reitz, 2b.	100	....	.966	.30
F. Bonner, 2b.	24	....	.909	.30
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	117	....	.895	.34
H. Jennings, ss.	128	....	.928	.33
J. Kelly, lf.	129	....	.951	.39
W. Brodie, cf.	129	....	.944	.86
W. Keeler, rf.	127	....	.928	.36
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.34



1895.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	---------------	------	-------------	-----------

W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p....	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p....	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p....	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p....	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c....	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b....	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b....	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss...	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf....	131	....	.957	.394

Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330
----------------	-----	------	------	------

1897.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	---------------	------	-------------	-----------

C. A. Nichols, p....	41	.732	.872	.264
F. A. Klobedanz, p	33	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p....	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p....	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf..	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c....	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	123	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b....	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b....	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss....	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss....	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf....	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf....	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf....	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf....	26	....	....	.239

Boston Team..	132	.705	.917	.323
---------------	-----	------	------	------

1896.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	---------------	------	-------------	-----------

W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p....	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p....	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p....	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c....	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b....	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b..	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss..	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf....	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.973	.392

Baltimore Team	129	.698	.908	.332
----------------	-----	------	------	------

1898.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	---------------	------	-------------	-----------

E. M. Lewis, p....	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p....	43	.707	.852	.252
F. A. Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p....	33	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c....	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b....	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b....	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss....	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf....	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf....	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf....	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman..	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252

Boston Team...	149	.685	.915	.300
----------------	-----	------	------	------

1899.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 47. Per cent., .682.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p...	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p.	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c.	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b.	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b.	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf.	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf...	95	....	.946	.286

Brooklyn Team 148 .682 .928 .297

1900.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p.	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c.	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.919	.280
H. Jennings, 1b.	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E. DeMontrev'e, 2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley, 1b.	23	....	.992	....
J. Sheekard, lf...	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf...	136	....	.959	.309

Brooklyn Team 136 .603 .933 .287

1901.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.220
Chas. Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.213
C. L. Zimmer, c.	67	....	.919	.222
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W. Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.293
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.293
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.293
Fred Ely, ss.....	62	....	.924	.215
J. Wagner, ss....	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner, lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf...	127	....	.967	.310
C. H. Beaumont, cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.282
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.237

Pittsburg Team 139 .647 .951 .274

1902.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.175
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.163
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.283
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.173
Chas. Phillippe, p.	30	.690	.955	.223
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.953	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c..	40	....	.960	.263
J. O'Connor, c...	39	....	.955	.293
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.304
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.983	.323
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.274
James Burke, 2b.	23	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338

Pittsburg Team 138 .741 .956 .298

1903.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Philippe, p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p...	27	.687	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c...	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c...	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
T. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1905.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .668.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	.236
Leon Ames, p...	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p...	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p.	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c.	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c.	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356

New York Team 155 .668 .960 .273

1904.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p.	48	.733	.931	.226
L. Taylor, p....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p...	16	.400	.886	.125
J. Warner, c...	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c.	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b....	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1906.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .765.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b..	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf...	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239

Chicago Team 154 .765 .969 .262



1907.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, rf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, lf....	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.23
M. Brown, p....	44	.763	1.000	.20
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.12
Chas. Fraser, p...	26	.550	.987	.12
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.10
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.14
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.08
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.27
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.26
Frank Chance, 1b.	126	....	.989	.27
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.24
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.30
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.24
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.29
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.24
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.26
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.22
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.23
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.22
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.27
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.24
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.23
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.27
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.24

1909.

## THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.16
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.13
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.05
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.07
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.19
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.13
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.22
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.26
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.26
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.27
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.22
E. J. Abbatichio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.23
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.33
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.28
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.26
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.27
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.29

1910.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.

L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258
W. A. Foxen, p...	18	.500	.938	.160
J. Pfister, p....	14	.500	.892	.091
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	.259
J. P. Archer, 1b.	40	....	.975	.259
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298
H. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254
A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	....	.950	.263
H. Zimmerman, 2b	32	....	.948	.284
H. Zimmerman, 3b	23	....	.987	.284
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	....	.946	.252
J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
H. Zimmerman, ss	26	....	.828	.284
J. P. Kane, f....	18	....	1.000	.242
J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
C. Beaumont, f..	56	....	.957	.267

1911.

## THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.

R. Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	.200
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094
L. Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	.332
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283
L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	....	.944	.273
A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
A. Fletcher, ss...	74	....	.926	.319
B. Becker, rf.....	55	....	.975	.262
F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
J. Murray, rf....	131	....	.954	.291
J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.**

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
Total average.....				.899	.904	.336	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
Total average.....				.798	.886	.331	1.306



**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P.C.	Batting P.C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher.....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	....	.828	.310	1.138
First base....	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	....	.975	.399	1.374
Second base...	J. J. Burdock, Boston.....	1883	96	....	.923	.330	1.253
Third base...	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston.....	1883	94	....	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	....	.870	.277	1.147
Left field....	Joseph Hornung, Boston.....	1883	98	....	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	....	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	....	.887	.305	1.192
Total average.....				.790	.888	.305	1.280

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P.C.	Batting P.C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher.....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit.....	1887	50	....	.905	.363	1.268
First base....	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	....	.963	.371	1.334
Second base..	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	....	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	....	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	....	.906	.363	1.269
Left field....	H. Richardson, Detroit.....	1887	58	....	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	....	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	....	.809	.406	1.315
Total average.....				.683	.924	.340	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P.C.	Batting P.C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1894	106	....	.914	.348	1.262
First base....	D. Brouthers, Baltimore.....	1894	123	....	.975	.344	1.319
Second base..	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	....	.966	.309	1.272
Third base...	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	....	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.943	.386	1.329
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	....	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	....	.958	.378	1.336
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.957	.364	1.378
Total average.....				.784	.942	.349	1.378

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won.	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base...	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore.....	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base..	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365
Total average.....				.823	.940	.352	1.333

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won.	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base...	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg..	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base...	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field....	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg....	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321
Total average.....				.775	.962	.320	1.367

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won.	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	.207	1.970
Catcher.....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	....	.982	.312	1.294
First base....	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	....	.660	.300	1.260
Third base...	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	1906	150	....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field....	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	....	.937	.237	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field...	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	....	.968	.301	1.269
Total average.....				.763	.973	.302	1.360

# GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-one years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1911, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion Teams* and *not necessarily on best records.*]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— <b>A. G. SPALDING</b> Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— <b>J. T. MEYERS</b> New York	1911	128	.....	.979	.332	1.311
First Base— <b>A. C. ANSON</b> Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— <b>ROSS BARNES</b> Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— <b>H. STEINFELDT</b> Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— <b>GEO. WRIGHT</b> Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— <b>JOS. J. KELLEY</b> Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* <b>HUGH DUFFY</b> Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— <b>WM. KEELER</b> Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

\*Wm Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.



## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1911, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride.....	Athletics, Phila.....	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding.....	Chicago.....	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward.....	Providence.....	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith.....	Chicago.....	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney.....	Boston.....	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	72	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson.....	Chicago.....	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin.....	Detroit.....	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson.....	Philadelphia.....	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe.....	New York.....	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson.....	Boston.....	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett.....	Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson.....	Chicago.....	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts.....	Boston.....	47	.702
1893	F. Killen.....	Pittsburg.....	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin.....	New York.....	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie.....	New York.....	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis.....	Boston.....	34	.757
1899	James Hughes.....	Brooklyn.....	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity.....	Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity.....	New York.....	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	46	.774
1909	{ H. Camnitz.....	Pittsburg.....	41	} .806
	{ C. Mathewson.....	New York.....	37	
1910	L. Cole.....	Chicago.....	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard.....	New York.....	45	.774

## FIELDING RECORDS.

From 1871 to 1911, inclusive.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1911, inclusive.

## PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati...	30	.944
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51	.900
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati...	34	.932
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36	.961
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	59	.882	1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966
1880	John M. Ward	Providence..	61	.950	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	55	.940	1903	C. Lundgren..	Chicago.....	27	.980
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	36	.951	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803	1907	A. Dornier....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808	1910	{ W. Scanlon.	Brooklyn....	34	1.000
1889	C. Radbourne.	Boston.....	32	.919		{ S. Leever ..	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869	1911	{ F. Pfeffer ..	Boston.....	26	1.000
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886		{ H. McIntire	Chicago.....	25	1.000
1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901					

## CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N.Y.	31	.848	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1895	{ W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816		{ J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati...	57	.951
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati...	72	.956
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati...	91	.955
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1900	M. Sullivan..	Boston.....	64	.933
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
1882	{ C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
	{ T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1905	P. Moran.....	Boston.....	78	.986
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	99	.989
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1909	G. Gibson....	Pittsburg...	150	.983
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1910	P. Moran.....	Philadelphia	56	.989
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1911	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	84	.981
1891	R. D. Buckley	New York...	66	.944					

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	23	.961	1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985
1872	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987
1873	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1894	A. C. Anson...	Chicago.....	83	.988
1874	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
1875	Ed. Mills....	Hartford...	64	.964	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
1876	Joe Start....	New York....	56	.963	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
1877	Joe Start....	Hartford...	50	.964	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn...	75	.989
1878	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
1879	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
1880	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
1881	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1902	W. E. Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
1882	D. Brothers..	Buffalo.....	84	.974	1903	Dan McGann.	New York...	129	.988
1883	John Morrill.	Boston.....	80	.974	1904	Dan McGann.	New York...	141	.990
1884	Joe Start....	Providence..	90	.974	1905	Dan McGann.	New York...	136	.991
1885	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1906	Dan McGann.	New York...	133	.995
1886	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1907	Dan McGann.	New York...	81	.994
1887	John Morrill.	Boston.....	124	.985	1908	F. Tenney....	New York...	156	.990
1888	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
1889	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996
1890	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1911	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis...	158	.991
1891	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986					

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956
1872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959
1873	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
1874	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
1875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
1876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.963
1877	John Burdock	Hartford....	49	.905	1898	C. J. Crooks...	St. Louis....	65	.962
1878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.964
1879	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.966
1880	Dave Force..	Buffalo.....	49	.926	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
1881	Dave Force..	Buffalo.....	53	.936	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.966
1882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.966
1883	John Farrell.	Providence..	93	.925	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.955
1884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.966
1885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
1886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.977
1887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit.....	64	.953	1908	W. Knabe....	Philadelphia	151	.966
1888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1909	D. Shean....	Boston.....	86	.966
1889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	153	.966
1890	C. E. Bassett.	New York...	100	.951	1911	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	127	.977
1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.966					



## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York ..	122	.910
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943
1873	R. Ferguson..	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland ...	63	.944
1874	W. White....	Baltimore... 45	.925	1894	W. M. Nash...	Boston.....	132	.932	
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila.. 60	.930	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia 124	.930		
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis.... 63	.867	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia 63	.945		
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago..... 47	.872	1897	W. Clingman.	Louisville ... 115	.949		
1878	W. L. Hague.	Providence . 60	.918	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville ... 62	.945		
1879	John Morrill.	Boston..... 51	.878	1899	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Cleve 141	.957		
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago..... 61	.893	1900	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Bklyn 133	.941		
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago..... 74	.909	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia 92	.920		
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago..... 82	.880	1902	E. Greminger	Boston..... 140	.954		
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence . 98	.875	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia 123	.941		
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston..... 106	.906	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati... 61	.932		
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago..... 111	.891	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago..... 142	.949		
1886	{ J. Denny... { T. Esterbr'k	St. Louis.... 117 New York ... 123	.895 .895	1906 1907	Harry Arndt. H. Steinfeldt.	St. Louis.... Chicago.....	.965 .967		
1887	A. Whitney..	Pittsburg... 119	.924	1908	A. Devlin....	New York.... 157	.947		
1888	W. M. Nash...	Boston..... 104	.913	1909	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ... 121	.959		
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis 133	.913	1910	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ... 100	.950		
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston..... 115	.933	1911	E. Zimmerm'n	Brooklyn ... 122	.961		

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1892	D. Richardson	Washington 91	.944	
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati... 130	.935	
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg... 86	.934	
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore... 131	.943	
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1896	F. Connaught'n	New York... 53	.929	
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore... 115	.933	
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis.... 42	.903	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore... 114	.944		
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947	1899	Geo. S. Davis.	New York... 111	.944	
1879	{ Geo. Wright { Dave Force.	Boston..... 84 Buffalo..... 77	.926 .926	1900	{ Geo. S. Davis { W. Dahlen..	New York... 113 Brooklyn ... 134	.942 .942		
1880	John Peters..	Providence . 83	.898	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York... 113	.943		
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland... 79	.911	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston..... 108	.947		
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo..... 61	.907	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ... 138	.946		
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland... 90	.918	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati... 150	.936		
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo..... 90	.901	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati... 151	.952		
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis.... 109	.917	1906	J. Tinker....	Chicago..... 147	.944		
1886	Dave Force...	Washington 56	.908	1907	A. Bridwell..	Boston..... 140	.942		
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York... 129	.919	1908	J. Tinker....	Chicago..... 157	.958		
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg... 63	.915	1909	A. Bridwell..	New York... 145	.940		
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis 131	.915	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia 148	.948		
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago..... 135	.936	1911	Joe Tinker. .	Chicago..... 143	.937		
1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago..... 118	.924						

## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	121	.95
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.95
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N.Y.	61	.942	1894	W.R.H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.96
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila..	39	.953	1895	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.94
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.95
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford...	67	.899	1897	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.97
1877	John Glenn..	Chicago.....	31	.941	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.97
1878	C. W. Jones..	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.97
1879	C. W. Jones..	Boston.....	83	.933	1900	A. Selbach...	New York...	141	.95
1880	Thos. York...	Providence..	50	.932	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.96
1881	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn...	122	.96
1882	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York...	137	.97
1883	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.97
1884	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1905	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis....	140	.98
1885	P. Gillespie..	New York...	102	.941	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago.....	149	.98
1886	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.98
1887	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	138	.97
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	87	.959	1909	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.98
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1910	W. S. Collins.	Boston.....	151	.97
1890	M. Sullivan..	Boston.....	121	.951	1911	S. Magee.....	Philadelphia	120	.98
1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	102	.958					

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1892	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	121	.96
1872	David Eggler	Mut'ls, N.Y.	29	.943	1893	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	93	.96
1873	A. J. Reach...	Ath., Phila..	13	.943	1894	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	106	.96
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1895	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	131	.97
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.97
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.98
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis....	29	.902	1898	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	134	.97
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.98
1879	David Eggler	Buffalo.....	77	.918	1900	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.96
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1901	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	128	.97
1881	P. Gillespie..	Troy.....	83	.932	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.97
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit.....	81	.891	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.97
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1904	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.97
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1905	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	147	.98
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	112	.939	1906	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	142	.98
1886	D. Richardson	New York...	58	.951	1907	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	121	.98
1887	P. Gillespie..	New York...	74	.946	1908	J. F. Slagle..	Chicago.....	75	.98
1888	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1909	J. Delahanty.	St. Louis....	63	.98
1889	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago....	110	.97
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948	1911	T. Leach.....	Pittsburg...	89	.98
1891	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963					

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
71	Lipman Pike.	Troy .....	28	.919	1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.945
72	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.958
73	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.961
74	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.961
75	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.973
76	W. Holdsw'th	New York...	49	.901	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.970
77	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York...	103	.986
78	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.979
79	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.969
80	Jacob Evans..	Troy .....	46	.906	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.985
81	Jacob Evans..	Troy .....	81	.933	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.982
82	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92	.953
83	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1904	W. P. Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.978
84	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.986
85	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago.....	146	.975
86	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1907	Joseph Bates.	Boston.....	118	.979
87	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1908	F. Schulte....	Chicago.....	89	.992
88	M. Tiernan...	New York...	113	.959	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149	.971
89	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1910	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	142	.976
90	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1911	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	60	.979
91	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946					

## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-one-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1911, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victories
G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	1884	72	.838
G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1872	47	.830



## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the forty-one-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1911, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000	C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000	A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371
Lewis Richie, Phila....	1906	33	1.000	O. Crandall, N. Y.....	1910	43	.342
A. Dorner Boston.....	1907	36	1.000				
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000				
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000				
W.D.Scanlon, Brooklyn	1910	34	1.000				
S. Leever, Pittsburg..	1910	25	1.000				
F. Pfeffer, Boston... }	1911	26	1.000				
H. McIntire, Chicago }		25					
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990	James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401
W. Bergen, Brooklyn..	1908	99	.989	M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388
P. Moran, Phila.....	1910	56	.989	C. A. McVey, Boston..	1874	70	.385
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
F. L. Chance, Chicago.	1910	87	.996	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995	Dan Brouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419
O. Tebeau, Cleveland..	1897	91	.994	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1907	81	.994				
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti..	1896	116	.982	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453
Wm. Hallman, Phila...	1901	89	.977	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422
J. Hummel, Brooklyn..	1911	127	.972	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.	1907	151	.967	Levi Meyerle, Ath. Phil.	1871	37	.403
Harry Arndt, St. Louis.	1906	65	.965	J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
E. Zimmerman, Brook.	1911	122	.961	Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
J. Tinker, Chicago....	1908	157	.958	George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
W. Dahlen, Boston....	1908	144	.952	Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	1905	151	.952	J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
J. Sheppard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
W. F. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983	E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
T. Leach, Pittsburg....	1911	89	.987	Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986	G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
W. S. Brodie, Balt....	1897	100	.983	Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992	Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986	S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986	Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	138	.378

## NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of Organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1911, inclusive, covering a period of forty-one years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle.....	Third base.....	Phila. Athl..	37	.403
	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	43	.374
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	44	.404
	Andy Leonard....	Left field.....	Boston .....	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding....	Pitcher.....	Boston .....	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	60	.453
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop .....	Boston .....	59	.422
	Jas. L. White.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin....	Left field.....	Athletics .....	55	.387
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	70	.385
	West Fislser.....	First base.....	Athletics .....	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	78	.386
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop .....	Boston .....	79	.357
	Jas. L. White.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	79	.354
1876	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Chicago .....	66	.403
	John Peters.....	Shortstop .....	Chicago .....	66	.348
	C. A. McVey.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	63	.345
1877	Jas. L. White.....	First base and right field	Boston .....	48	.385
	Fred Cassidy.....	Right field.....	Hartford .....	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke....	Left field and center field	Boston .....	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple.....	Left field.....	Milwaukee .....	60	.356
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence..	60	.351
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	50	.407
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence..	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke....	Right field and first base.	Providence..	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago .....	75	.365
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple.....	Left field.....	Chicago .....	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	84	.399
	M. J. Powell.....	First base.....	Detroit .....	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe.....	Shortstop .....	Buffalo .....	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers....	First base.....	Buffalo .....	84	.367
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	82	.362
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Providence..	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers....	First base.....	Buffalo .....	97	.371
	Roger Connor.....	First base.....	New York .....	96	.361
	George F. Gore....	Center field.....	Chicago .....	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke....	Center field.....	Buffalo .....	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton....	Third base.....	Boston .....	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago .....	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor.....	First base.....	New York .....	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers....	First base.....	Buffalo .....	98	.358
	M. Dorgan.....	Left field.....	New York .....	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago .....	118	.388
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers....	First base.....	Detroit.....	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Detroit.....	122	.419
	C. J. Ferguson...	Pitcher.....	Philadelphia..	69	.412
1888	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	Pittsburg.....	71	.342
	James Ryan.....	Center field.....	Chicago.....	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Boston.....	126	.373
	John Glasscock...	Shortstop.....	Indianapolis..	134	.359
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby.....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	30	.342
	John Glasscock...	Shortstop.....	New York.....	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	133	.338
	A. C. Gumbert.....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	28	.326
	P. Browning.....	Left field.....	Pitts'g & Cin.	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Brooklyn.....	152	.335
	C. L. Childs.....	Second base.....	Cleveland.....	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel...	Center field.....	Pittsburg.....	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	124	.438
	G. A. Turner.....	Center field.....	Philadelphia..	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson...	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	116	.399
	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	133	.410
	H. Jennings.....	Shortstop.....	Baltimore.....	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	128	.432
	F. Clark.....	Left field.....	Louisville.....	129	.406
	J. Kelley.....	Left field.....	Baltimore.....	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton...	Center field.....	Boston.....	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw.....	Third base.....	Baltimore.....	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop and left field.	Pittsburg.....	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick...	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.378
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty...	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.357
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont...	Center field.....	Pittsburg.....	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour...	Center field.....	Cincinnati....	60	.349
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	129	.355
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati....	124	.351
	Fred Clarke.....	Left field.....	Pittsburg.....	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	132	.349
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cinn. & N. Y.	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley...	First base.....	St. Louis.....	142	.325



Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Bating P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour.....	Left field.....	Cincinnati...	149	.377
	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	147	.363
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley.....	Right field.....	Brooklyn....	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee....	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont....	Center field....	Boston.....	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	151	.354
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	155	.334
	L. Doyle.....	Second base....	New York....	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	137	.339
	M. Mitchell.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour.....	Center field....	New York....	73	.310
1910	O. Crandall.....	Pitcher.....	New York....	43	.342
	Sherwood Magee....	Fielder.....	Philadelphia..	154	.331
	A. V. Campbell.....	Fielder.....	Pittsburg....	74	.326
1911	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	130	.334
	R. Miller.....	Outfield.....	Boston.....	146	.333
	J. T. Meyers.....	Catcher.....	New York....	128	.332

## MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS—1871 TO 1911.

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Year	Club	P. C.	Year	Club	P. C.	Year	Club	P. C.
1871	Athletics...	.759	1873	Boston.....	.729	1875	Boston.....	.899
1872	Boston.....	.830	1874	Boston.....	.717			

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

1876	Chicago.....	.788	1888	New York...	.641	1900	Brooklyn....	.603
1877	Boston.....	.646	1889	New York...	.659	1901	Pittsburg....	.647
1878	Boston.....	.683	1890	Brooklyn....	.667	1902	Pittsburg....	.741
1879	Providence..	.702	1891	Boston.....	.630	1903	Pittsburg....	.650
1880	Chicago.....	.798	1892	Boston.....	.680	1904	New York....	.693
1881	Chicago.....	.667	1893	Boston.....	.667	1905	New York....	.668
1882	Chicago.....	.655	1894	Baltimore...	.695	1906	Chicago.....	.765
1883	Boston.....	.643	1895	Baltimore...	.669	1907	Chicago.....	.704
1884	Providence..	.750	1896	Baltimore...	.698	1908	Chicago.....	.643
1885	Chicago.....	.770	1897	Boston.....	.795	1909	Pittsburg....	.724
1886	Chicago.....	.726	1898	Boston.....	.685	1910	Chicago.....	.675
1887	Detroit.....	.637	1899	Brooklyn....	.682	1911	New York....	.647

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1882	Cincinnati...	.670	1886	St. Louis.....	.669	1890	Louisville....	.667
1883	Athletics.....	.670	1887	St. Louis.....	.704	1891	Boston.....	.689
1884	Metropolitans	.700	1888	St. Louis.....	.681			
1885	St. Louis.....	.705	1889	Brooklyn....	.679			

## UNION ASSOCIATION

## PLAYERS' LEAGUE

1884	St. Louis.....	.850	1890	Boston.....	.628
------	----------------	------	------	-------------	------

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

1900	Chicago.....	.607	1904	Boston.....	.617	1908	Detroit.....	.588
1901	Chicago.....	.610	1905	Athletics.....	.621	1909	Detroit.....	.645
1902	Athletics.....	.610	1906	Chicago.....	.614	1910	Athletics.....	.680
1903	Boston.....	.659	1907	Detroit.....	.613	1911	Athletics.....	.669



**OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Con.).**

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 10. Boston, 1901-1911.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-11.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909. P. J. Donovan, 1910-11.
No. 11. Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12. Philadelphia, 1901-1911.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1911.	Connie Mack, 1901-11.
No. 13. St. Louis, 1902-1911.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-1911.	James McAleer, 1902-9. John O'Connor, 1910. R. Wallace, 1911.
No. 14. New York, 1903-1911.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1911.	Clark Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909-10. Hal C. Chase, 1910-11.



**AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS**

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1911, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

**1900.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.  
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred Hartman, 3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary, ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf....	64	....	.919	.282

**1901.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, President.  
Clark Griffith, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p.	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b..	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss....	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

**1902.****THE ATHLETIC CLUB**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.  
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.  
Connie Mack, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.371
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

**1903.****THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
H. W. Killilea, President.  
James Collins, Manager.  
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p....	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p..	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p..	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c..	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf...	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

John I. Taylor, President.

James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
G. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1906.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Fielder Jones, Manager.

Games won, 80; lost, 56. Per cent., .614.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Frank Owen, p..	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1905.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
C. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
I. R. Powers, c...	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b.	149	....	.986	.284
O. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
W. Ave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
C. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
P. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1907.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

William H. Yawkey, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, o.f.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf....	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

## 1908. THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124
Ed. Killian, p...	28	.524	.966	.137
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164
E. Willett, p....	30	.652	.960	.164
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167
Geo. Mullin, p...	55	.567	.961	.256
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067
E. Thomas, c....	40	....	.972	.307
C. Rossman, 1b..	138	....	.981	.294
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311
H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	.259
M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	.295
D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

## 1909. THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106
Ed. Killian, p...	25	.550	.984	.161
E. Willett, p....	41	.710	.937	.202
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059
Geo. Mullin, p...	52	.784	.973	.203
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
G. Moriarty, 3b..	106	....	.939	.273
Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	122	....	.975	.244
D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377

## 1910. THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	30	.821	.970	.269
J. M. Coombs, p.	45	.775	.990	.220
E. S. Plank, p...	38	.615	.986	.128
H. Morgan, p....	36	.600	.965	.141
H. Krause, p....	16	.500	.886	.211
J. Dygert, p....	18	.500	.955	.083
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118
J. Lapp, c.....	63	....	.980	.234
P. Livingston, c.	37	....	.968	.208
Ira Thomas, c....	60	....	.967	.277
P. Donahue, c....	18	....	1.000	.133
B. Houser, 1b....	29	....	1.000	.189
H. Davis, 1b....	139	....	.986	.248
E. Collins, 2b....	153	....	.970	.322
F. Baker, 3b....	146	....	.920	.283
J. McInnes, ss...	17	....	.927	.301
J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	.259
W. Heitmuller, f.	28	....	.981	.242
R. Oldring, cf...	134	....	.978	.308
D. Murphy, rf...	151	....	.974	.300
B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	.254
F. Hartsel, lf....	83	....	.945	.221
A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	.333

## 1911 THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	31	.773	1.000	.165
E. S. Plank, p...	40	.733	.975	.191
J. M. Coombs, p..	47	.700	.913	.319
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159
H. Krause, p....	23	.611	.947	.254
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353
P. Livingston, c..	26	....	.977	.239
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273
H. Davis, 1b....	53	....	.977	.197
J. McInnes, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321
E. Collins, 2b....	132	....	.966	.363
B. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. Baker, 3b....	148	....	.942	.334
J. Barry, ss.....	127	....	.943	.268
J. McInnes, ss...	24	....	.851	.321
R. Oldring, cf...	119	....	.979	.297
B. Lord, lf.....	132	....	.963	.310
D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.324
A. Strunk, f.....	69	....	.958	.250
F. Hartsel,.....	25	....	....	.237



**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher.....	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.517	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base..	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field....	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field..	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All-America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher.....	Ira Thomas, Athletics.....	1910	60	....	.967	.277	1.244
First base....	C. Rossman, Detroit.....	1908	137	....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base..	E. Collins, Athletics.....	1910	153	....	.970	.322	1.292
Third base...	G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	1909	106	....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop....	Geo. Davis, Chicago.....	1906	129	....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field....	M. McIntyre, Detroit.....	1908	151	....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field..	Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	1907	144	....	.965	.323	1.283
Right field...	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1909	156	....	.946	.377	1.323

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1911, inclusive.

## PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit.....	29	.985
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
1903	Harry Howell	New York..	26	1.000	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland...	27	1.000
1905	N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988	1911	C. A. Bender..	Philadelphia	31	1.000

## CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990
1901	Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985
1902	J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York..	64	.988	1909	L. Criger.....	St. Louis....	73	.986
1904	Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1910	J. Lapp.....	Philadelphia	63	.980
1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984	1911	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	89	.986

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1906	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994
1902	Geo. Carey...	Washington	120	.991	1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	83	.994
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
1904	G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1910	Gandil.....	Chicago.....	74	.989
1905	Charles Carr.	Cleveland...	87	.991	1911	Geo. Stovall..	Cleveland...	118	.986

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo.....	110	.954	1906	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	130	.973
1901	N. Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1907	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	128	.969
1902	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1909	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	152	.967
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1910	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	153	.970
1905	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	59	.991	1911	A. McConnell	Chicago.....	102	.973

## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis....	148	.952
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1909	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland...	87	.957
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1910	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland ..	61	.956
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944	1911	J. Turner....	Cleveland...	92	.970

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1906	J. Turner....	Cleveland ..	147	.960
1901	W. Clingman..	Washington	137	.938	1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954
1902	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	133	.951	1908	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	137	.951
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1909	McBride .....	Washington	155	.947
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	139	.955	1910	J. Turner....	Cleveland ..	94	.973
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948	1911	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	102	.951

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1906	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1906	W. Keeler....	New York...	152	.987
1907	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990
1908	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1909	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1909	E. Hahn .....	Chicago.....	76	.990
1910	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1911	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	103	.988	1911	S. Crawford.	Detroit .....	146	.975

## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1906	Ketchum.....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987
1907	Hugh Duffy..	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971
1908	Delehanty...	Washington	110	.967	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1909	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1909	B. Lord .....	Cleveland...	67	.992
1910	Jas. Barrett..	Detroit.....	162	.979	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis...	145	.972
1911	M. McIntyre..	Detroit..	131	.968	1911	Cree.....	New York ..	132	.964



## CENTER FELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144
1901	J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost., Clev...	99
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland....	132	.990	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134
1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston.....	134	.977	1911	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	114

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percent of victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1911, inclusive

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C. Won	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1906	Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29
1902	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66
1903	Earl Moore...	Cleveland....	29	.759	1909	Geo. Mullin..	Detroit.....	37
1904	John Chesbro	New York....	53	.774	1910	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	30
1905	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	38	.730	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31

## AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1911, inclusive, covering a period of twelve years.

Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games
1900	Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1906	Geo. Stone, St. Louis.....	154
	R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57
	O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152
1901	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit...	150
	J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		D. Kay, Wash.....	25
	J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		Al Orth, New York.....	43
1902	E. Delehanty, Wash'n....	123	.376	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150
	C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83
1903	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156
	Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153
	P. A. Dougherty, Bost....	130	.332		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128
1904	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1910	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	143	.343		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159
	Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	141
1905	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328	1911	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	146
	Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	147
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302		S. Crawford, Detroit....	146

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the twelve-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1911, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Harry Howell, N. Y....	1903	26	1.000	Callahan, Chicago. ....	1901	27	.344
D. T. Young, Cleveland	1910	27	1.000	Young, Boston .....	1903	40	.330
C. A. Bender, Phila....	1911	31	1.000	Mullin, Detroit.....	1902	33	.328
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Joe Sugden, St. Louis.	1904	79	.990	Clarke, Cleveland.....	1906	54	.358
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.	1906	54	.990	J. Lapp, Athletics.....	1911	68	.353
J. O'Connor, New York	1903	64	.988	Schreckengost, Phila..	1901	75	.320
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. Donohue, Chicago....	1907	157	.994	Hickman, Cleveland...	1902	98	.363
J. Donohue, Chicago..	1908	83	.994	Freeman, Boston.....	1907	129	.346
F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1909	101	.994	Anderson, Milwaukee.	1901	125	.339
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1905	59	.991	Lajoie, Philadelphia...	1901	130	.422
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1906	130	.983	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1910	159	.384
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1902	87	.974	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1904	99	.381
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. Turner, Cleveland ..	1911	92	.970	Bradley, Cleveland ....	1902	136	.341
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1906	82	.966	L. Cross, Phila.....	1902	137	.339
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1909	87	.957	J. F. Baker, Phila.....	1911	148	.334
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
J. Turner, Cleveland ..	1910	74	.973	Keister, Baltimore....	1901	114	.328
J. Turner, Cleveland ..	1906	147	.960	Elberfeld, New York..	1906	98	.306
R. Wallace, St. Louis..	1904	139	.955	Parent, Boston .....	1903	139	.304
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
B. Lord, Cleveland.....	1909	67	.992	Delehanty, Washington	1902	110	.376
P. Dougherty, Chicago	1906	86	.987	Stone, St. Louis .....	1906	154	.358
Jas. Barrett, Detroit..	1904	162	.979	Cree, New York .....	1911	137	.348
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Bay, Cleveland.....	1904	132	.990	T. Cobb, Detroit.....	1911	146	.420
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1906	144	.988	T. Speaker, Boston....	1910	141	.340
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1903	137	.988	Crawford, Detroit.....	1903	137	.332
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
E. Hahn, Chicago.....	1907	156	.990	Cobb, Detroit .....	1910	140	.385
Sam Crawford, Detroit.	1905	103	.988	S. Crawford, Detroit..	1911	146	.378
Wm. Keeler, New York	1906	152	.987	Cobb, Detroit.....	1909	156	.377

## AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the twelve-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1911, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
W. Donovan.....	Detroit .....	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender .....	Philadelphia...	1910	30	.821
G. Mullin.....	Detroit .....	1909	37	.784







# **BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1911 INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES**

* American Association. ‡ Players' League.			† American League. ‡ Union Association.					
	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.	1896	.314	1897	.332	1900	.309†	1901	.339
Bennett, C. W., Detroit	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.324‡	1894	.301
Cooley, R., St. Louis....	1895	.340	1896	.301	1897	.327	1898	.317
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath....	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420	1887	.326
Freeman, J., Wash.....	1899	.318	1900	.300	1901	.346	1902	.311
Grady, M., Philadelphia	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Hallman, W., Phila.....	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Cl.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.335
Keister, W., Baltiomre...	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Long, H. C., Boston.....	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McCreary, T., St. Louis	1896	.351	1899	.325	1901	.302	1903	.324
McPhee, J., Cincinnati...	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300
Murphy, D., Athletics...	1902	.313†	1906	.301†	1910	.300†	1911	.329
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve...	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Philadelphia...	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila...	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316
Sutton, E. B., Boston...	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati...	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

## **THREE YEARS**

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cincinnati-Detroit	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bradley, W., Cleveland	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300
Clark, W., New York	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, E., Athletics	1909	.346†	1910	.322†	1911	.365
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Doyle, L., New York	1908	.308	1909	.300	1911	.310
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324
Foutz, D. L., St. Louis-Brooklyn	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310
Farrell, Chas., Washington-Boston	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Green, D., Chicago	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313
Hartzell, F., Indianapolis-Philadelphia	1900	.300†	1901	.339	1903	.311
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Hickman, C., New York-Cleveland	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330
Kennedy, W., Brooklyn	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Murphy, D. F., Athletics	1902	.313†	1906	.301†	1910	.300
Robinson, W., Baltimore	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354
Shindle, W., Baltimore-Brooklyn	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.333	1903	.332
Schreckengost, O. F., Cleve.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313	1887	.326	1889	.313
Speaker, Tris, Boston	1909	.309†	1910	.340†	1911	.327
Tebeau, O., Cleveland	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322

## THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore.....	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot., W. R., Washington-Chicago.....	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Ward, John M., New York.....	1887	.371	1890	.371†	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis.....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.315†
Wolff, W., Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
York, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304

## TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Baker, J. F., Athletics.....	1909	.305†	1911	.334†
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burns, T. E., Chicago.....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Bannon, T. E., Boston.....	1894	.336	1895	.339
Bresnahan, R., New York.....	1903	.350	1905	.302
Burdock, J., Boston.....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Campbell, A. V., Pittsburg.....	1910	.326	1911	.312
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburg.....	1887	.380	1890	.302†
Carruthers, R., St. Louis.....	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Coleman, J. F., Athletics.....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Collins, "Hub," Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*
Callahan, J. J., Chicago.....	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati.....	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Chase, Hal, New York.....	1906	.323†	1911	.315†
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit.....	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dickerson, L. P., Worcester-St. Louis.....	1881	.316	1884	.372
Dougherty, P., Boston.....	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Easterly, T. H., Cleveland.....	1910	.306†	1911	.324†
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Fultz, D., Baltimore.....	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Gleason, W., St. Louis.....	1884	.312	1887	.336*
Gleason, W., Baltimore.....	1895	.323	1897	.311
Gross, E. A., Chicago-Philadelphia.....	1883	.312	1884	.326
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati.....	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hartman, F., St. Louis.....	1897	.301	1901	.315†
Holmes, W., Baltimore.....	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Harvey, I., Minneapolis.....	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hanlon, E., Detroit.....	1885	.301	1887	.316
Hecker, Guy, Louisville.....	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Jackson, J., Cleveland.....	1910	.387†	1911	.408†
Lapp, J., Athletics.....	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Robert, J. B., Cincinnati.....	1906	.310	1910	.309
Lord, H., Chicago.....	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Magee, S., Philadelphia.....	1907	.328	1910	.331
McFarland, Philadelphia.....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McVey, C., Chicago.....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
McInnes, J., Athletics.....	1910	.301†	1911	.323†
McGann, D., { St. Louis.....	1900		1900	.302
{ Baltimore.....			1902	.314†
{ New York.....			1902	.301
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati.....	1898	.300	1899	.352
Mertes, S., Chicago.....	1898	.304	1899	.305
Mullin, Geo., Detroit.....	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
McGarr, Jas., Athletics.....	1887	.331*	1893	.309
Nelson, J., Metropolitans.....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
Nash, W., Boston.....	1887	.368	1893	.304



## TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
O'Brien, J., Athletics .....	1882	.304*	1884	.300*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn .....	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Peters, J., Chicago .....	1896	.348	1878	.311
Pinckney, G. B., Brooklyn .....	1887	.326*	1890	.309
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics .....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati .....	1894	.329	1895	.340
Pickering, O., Cleveland .....	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati .....	1901	.311	1902	.313
Parent, F., Boston .....	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati .....	1881	.338	1884	.333
Ray, J. B., Baltimore .....	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore .....	1894	.306	1898	.302
Schulte, J. F., Chicago .....	1910	.301	1911	.300
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington .....	1890	.329†	1891	.347*
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore .....	1897	.309	1899	.309
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia .....	1894	.337	1895	.340
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn .....	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smoot, H., St. Louis .....	1902	.313	1904	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York .....	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago .....	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stone, Geo., St. Louis .....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington .....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wise, S., Boston-Washington .....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics .....	1890	.304†	1891	.304*
Wolverton, H., Philadelphia .....	1901	.308	1903	.308
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston .....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

## ONE YEAR

Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington .....	1894 .318	Cogswell, E., Boston .....	1879 .322
Andrews, G. E., Phila. ....	1887 .354	Clinton, J. L., Baltimore .....	1883 .305
Allen, M., Cleveland .....	1887 .330*	Cline, J., Louisville .....	1891 .304*
Almeida, Cincinnati .....	1911 .313	Comiskey, C., St. Louis .....	1887 .368*
Barnes, Ross, Chicago .....	1876 .403	Corcoran, T., Brooklyn .....	1894 .302
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia .....	1910 .305	Cartwright, E., Washington .....	1895 .327
Brown, L. T., Providence .....	1878 .310	Cunningham, E., Louisville .....	1895 .310
Baker, P., Baltimore .....	1883 .321*	Childs, P., Philadelphia .....	1899 .329
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn .....	1887 .400*	Carey, Buffalo .....	1890 .300*
Barkley, S., Toledo .....	1884 .300*	Carey, Geo., Washington .....	1902 .316*
Block, J., Chicago .....	1911 .304†	Clarke, J. J., Cleveland .....	1906 .358*
Birmingham, Cleveland .....	1911 .304†	Congalton, W., Cleveland .....	1906 .320*
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati .....	1884 .354	Clymer, O., Washington .....	1907 .316*
Brockett, New York .....	1911 .308†	Cushman, E. L., Mets .....	1887 .314*
Brown, Pittsburg .....	1885 .304	Crane, S., New York .....	1890 .314*
Brown, W., Louisville .....	1893 .305	Corkhill, Cincinnati .....	1887 .330*
Boyle, J., Philadelphia .....	1893 .305	Crandall, Otis, New York .....	1910 .342
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati .....	1896 .342	Daubert, J., Brooklyn .....	1911 .307
Burrell, F., Brooklyn .....	1896 .307	Devore, J., New York .....	1910 .304
Burns, Cincinnati .....	1884 .315	Dorgan, M., New York .....	1885 .325
Burns, Kansas City .....	1889 .303*	Doolin, C., Philadelphia .....	1911 .328
Beecher, Buffalo .....	1890 .357†	Donohue, Mets. ....	1887 .345*
Brown, Thos., Boston .....	1891 .323*	Dexter, C., Louisville .....	1898 .311
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland .....	1902 .311†	Dowd, T. F., St. Louis .....	1895 .325
Bay, Harry, Cleveland .....	1903 .310†	Dolan, A., New York .....	1911 .304
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis .....	1902 .301	Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore .....	1896 .330
Browne, Geo., New York .....	1903 .313	Douglass, W. B., St. Louis .....	1897 .327
Cashion, G., Washington .....	1911 .324†	Dunn, John, New York .....	1904 .309
Carey, Thos., Hartford .....	1876 .301	Davis, J. J., Baltimore .....	1887 .345
Cree, B., New York .....	1911 .348†	Denny, J., Indianapolis .....	1887 .340
Criss, L., St. Louis .....	1908 .341†	Drew, Nationals .....	1884 .315
Cassidy, F., Hartford .....	1877 .362	Duffie, Columbus .....	1891 .306
Coombes, J. M., Athletics .....	1911 .319†	Esterbrook, J., Mets .....	1883 .408

## ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.		Year.	P.C.
Wers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300	Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn...	1892	.309
Widen, Allegheny .....	1884	.305*	Laporte, F., St. Louis.....	1911	.314†
Wily, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894	.305	Lelivelt, J., Washington...	1911	.320†
Werry, J., Pittsburg.....	1911	.310	Lee, Baltimore .....	1884	.320
Werguson, Robt., Chicago...	1878	.334	Leary, J. ....	1882	.300*
Wletcher, A., New York....	1911	.319	Lord, B., Athletics.....	1911	.310†
Wint, F., Chicago.....	1881	.310	Lewis, G., Boston.....	1911	.307†
Woley, C., Buffalo .....	1882	.305	Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....	1906	.324
Worrell, John, Providence...	1883	.304	Luderus, F., Philadelphia...	1911	.301
Wogarty, Jas., Philadelphia...	1887	.365	Leach, Thos., Pittsburg...	1907	.303
Wulmer, Baltimore .....	1887	.363*	Meyerle, L., Philadelphia...	1876	.336
Warrar, S., Philadelphia...	1887	.344	Moynahan, Athletics .....	1883	.308
Woster, C. F., New York....	1899	.305	Mansell, Thos., St. Louis...	1883	.383*
Wardner, E., New York....	1909	.329†	McCormack, J., Cincinnati...	1883	.309
Wainor, D. C., Detroit....	1911	.302†	McKinnon, A., St. Louis...	1886	.301
Werhardt, J., Cincinnati...	1878	.303	Mack, D., Louisville.....	1887	.410*
Woodman, Allegheny .....	1882	.316	Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath....	1887	.346*
Wessler, Boston .....	1908	.308†	Marr, Chas., Col.....	1889	.303*
Willespie, J., New York....	1883	.314	McFarland, H., Baltimore...	1902	.307
Wiffith, Clark, Chicago....	1895	.319	McTammany, J., Brooklyn...	1887	.354*
Wier, P., Indianapolis.....	1900	.322†	McIntyre, M., Chicago....	1911	.323†
Wilks, R. J., Cleveland....	1887	.333*	McClellan, Washington .....	1887	.350*
Wode, W., Boston.....	1910	.337†	Milan, C., Washington....	1911	.315†
Wrenwood, N. F., Balti....	1887	.326*	Mulvey, J., Philadelphia...	1887	.317
Wiffin, T. C., Rochester....	1890	.305*	Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis...	1894	.341
Wenriksen, W., Boston....	1911	.366†	Miller, G. F., Pittsburg...	1887	.313
Woblitzel, R., Cincinnati...	1909	.308	Miller, R., Boston.....	1911	.333
Worning, Jos., Boston.....	1882	.301	Myers, Al., Washington...	1887	.308
Worzog, W., New York....	1908	.300	Meyers, J. T., New York...	1911	.332
Wogan, Met. ....	1887	.377*	Meyers, H., Boston-St. L...	1911	.333†
Woooper, H., Boston.....	1911	.311†	McGlone, J., Cleveland....	1887	.329*
Wouck, S., Athletics.....	1884	.302*	Merritt, W. H., Bos.-Cin...	1894	.300
Wankinson, F., Met.....	1887	.315*	Mullane, A., Cincinnati...	1889	.307*
Wassamaer, W. L., Wash....	1894	.326	Magoon, G., Indianapolis...	1900	.309†
Wutchinson, W. F., Chicago...	1894	.323	Mitchell, M., Cincinnati...	1909	.310
Wawley, E. P., Pittsburg...	1895	.324	Moore, Altoona .....	1884	.302
Woffer, W., Baltimore....	1896	.301	Moore, National .....	1884	.337
Warley, R., Detroit.....	1900	.325†	Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y...	1906	.319
Wart, J., Baltimore.....	1901	.312†	Nicol, H., Cincinnati....	1887	.334*
Wofman, A. F., Chicago....	1910	.325	Nichols, Philadelphia....	1907	.302†
Woffman, D., Phila.....	1904	.305†	Northern, H., Cin.-Brook...	1911	.316
Wohnhorst, E. H., Cleve...	1910	.323†	Olin, Washington .....	1884	.305*
Wower, Keystone .....	1884	.314	O'Brien, D., Athletics....	1887	.353*
Wwin, A., Philadelphia....	1887	.339	Oldfield, Brooklyn.....	1885	.308
Wwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1894	.302	Oldring, R., Athletics....	1910	.308†
Wackson, G. C., Boston....	1911	.347	O'Brien, J., New York....	1899	.305
Wohnson, Ralph, Columbus...	1890	.354*	O'Rourke, John, Boston...	1879	.341
Wohnson, W., Baltimore....	1890	.301*	O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville...	1893	.315
Wones, D., Chicago.....	1902	.310	O'Brien, W., Washington...	1887	.310
Werins, J. A., Louisville...	1887	.360*	O'Neill, M., St. Louis....	1902	.318
Werke, J., Boston .....	1911	.360	Paskert, G. H., Cincinnati...	1910	.300
Wuhne, W. J., Pittsburg...	1887	.322	Pike, L., St. Louis.....	1876	.314
Wweenan, J., Indianapolis...	1884	.305*	Poorman, Athletics .....	1887	.316*
Wray, Wm., Washington....	1907	.333†	Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn...	1887	.322*
Wilroy, M., Baltimore....	1887	.323*	Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati...	1902	.333
Wittridge, M. J., Chicago...	1894	.317	Quinn, Jas., St. Louis....	1895	.309
Wright, J. W., Cincinnati...	1890	.312	Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....	1887	.325
Wright, J., New York....	1910	.312†	Robinson, W. H., St. Louis...	1887	.426*
Wroestner, E., Cleveland....	1910	.313†	Radford, Paul, Met.....	1887	.404*
Wronetchy, E. T., St. Louis...	1910	.302	Roseman, J., Met.....	1890	.320*
Wlobedanz, F. A., Boston...	1897	.316	Rowan, J., St. Louis.....	1911	.334†
Wling, J., Chicago.....	1906	.312	Reccius, Athletics .....	1887	.302*
Willian, E., Detroit.....	1907	.320†	Ritchey, C., Louisville....	1899	.309

## ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year	PC.		Year	PC.
Rossmann, Claude, Detroit.....	1906	.308†	Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887	.306*
Richardson, D., New York.....	1887	.332	Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891	.304
Schaefer, H., Washington.....	1911	.334†	Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1894	.423
Severoid, H., Cincinnati.....	1911	.304	Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894	.336
Spalding, A. G., Chicago.....	1876	.305	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.....	1894	.331
Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882	.302	Tebeau, Geo., Cleveland.....	1895	.323
Sweeney, Chas., Providence.....	1884	.302	Thornton, W. M., Chicago.....	1897	.329
Shomberg, W., Ind.....	1887	.389	Tannehill, J., Pittsburg.....	1900	.342
Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887	.359	Titus, John, Philadelphia.....	1905	.308
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887	.355*	Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908	.307†
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago.....	1887	.334	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland.....	1890	.305
Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.333*	Walker, E., Washington.....	1911	.303†
Smith, J. F., Baltimore.....	1887	.327*	Williamson, E. N., Chicago.....	1887	.371
Sweeney, C., Baltimore.....	1887	.329*	Whitney, A., Pittsburg.....	1887	.343
Sweeney, W. J., Boston.....	1911	.314	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia.....	1887	.342
Smith, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1887	.307*	Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887	.333*
Strattan, Louisville .....	1890	.325*	Welch, St. Louis.....	1887	.307
Smith, G., Washington.....	1898	.302	Weaver, W. B., Louisville.....	1893	.309
Stafford, J., New York.....	1893	.301	Ward, F., Washington.....	1894	.303
Strunk, A., Athletics.....	1910	.333†	Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899	.317
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve.....	1897	.331	Waldron, T., Washington.....	1901	.306†
Schrivver, W., Cincinnati.....	1897	.310	White, W., Louisville.....	1887	.308*
Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902	.313	Wheat, Z. D., Brooklyn.....	1909	.304
Smith, Altoona .....	1884	.323	Wilson, A., New York.....	1911	.303
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt.....	1884	.303	Wilson, O., Pittsburg.....	1911	.300
Sweeney, St. Louis.....	1884	.300	Wolter, H., New York.....	1911	.304†
Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884	.355	Wilhelm, Brooklyn .....	1910	.316
Twitchell, L., Detroit.....	1887	.352	Yeager, J., New York.....	1906	.301†
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn.....	1887	.335*	Zimmerman, Chicago .....	1911	.307



# World's Championship Records

National League | 9 | | American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-1	38,281	\$77,359.00	\$41,773.86	\$27,849.24	\$7,735.90
Oct. 16	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct. 17	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y....	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct. 24	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct. 25	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct. 26	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings.		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	\$34,036.45

National League | 9 | 0 American League

Oct. 17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	\$37,424.50	\$20,209.23	\$13,472.82	\$3,742.45
Oct. 18	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct. 20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct. 22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct. 23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	\$79,071.93	\$77,510.07	\$17,898.00

National League | 9 | 09 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,895.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pittsburg \$40,154.94	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	Detroit \$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,924.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.25

National League | 9 | 08 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.30
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago \$27,668.95 Detroit \$18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,363.03	\$9,497.55

National League | 9 | 07 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	National	National	
Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct. 12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

National League | 9 | 06 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct. 10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct. 11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct. 12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct. 13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi. Cubs		
Oct. 14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

## National League 1905 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	Nat'l Com.
Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila.	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct. 10	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y.	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct. 12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila.	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct. 13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y.	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y.	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

## 1904—No Series.

## National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		
Oct. 10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		
Oct. 13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455		
			100,429	Over \$50,000.00	Boston Players each \$1,182.00 Pitts. Players each \$1,316.25

## 1898-1899-1900-1901-1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

## National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4—	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Boston .....		13—12
Oct. 5—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston .....		13—11
Oct. 6—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston .....		8—3
Oct. 9—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore .....		12—11
Oct. 11—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore .....		9—3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

## National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	7—1
Oct. 3—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	7—2
Oct. 5—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	6—2
Oct. 8—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

## National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	5—4
Oct. 3—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	7—2
Oct. 5—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	7—1
Oct. 7—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	5—0
Oct. 8—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.

## National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4—	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore .....	4—1
Oct. 5—	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore .....	9—6
Oct. 6—	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York .....	4—1
Oct. 8—	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York .....	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.

## 1893—No Series.

## National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17—Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland (11 innings).....	0—0
Oct. 18—Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	4—3
Oct. 19—Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	3—2
Oct. 21—Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	4—0
Oct. 22—Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	12—7
Oct. 23—Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	8—3
Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.	

## 1891—No Series.

## National League 1890 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 17—Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville .....			9—0
Oct. 18—Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville .....			5—3
Oct. 20—Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville .....			7—7
Oct. 21—Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Louisville .....			5—4
Oct. 25—Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Brooklyn .....			7—2
Oct. 27—Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn .....			9—8
Oct. 28—Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn .....			6—2
Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.			

## National League 1889 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	Receipts.
Oct. 18—Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings). 12—10				\$4,224.00
Oct. 19—New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn .....			6—2	8,086.00
Oct. 22—Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings). 8—7				2,590.50
Oct. 23—Brooklyn vs. New York, Brooklyn (8 innings).. 10—7				1,522.50
Oct. 24—New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn .....			11—3	1,450.50
Oct. 25—New York vs. Brooklyn, New York (11 innings) 2—1				1,278.00
Oct. 26—New York vs. Brooklyn, New York .....			11—7	1,656.00
Oct. 28—New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn .....			16—7	1,292.00
Oct. 29—New York vs. Brooklyn, New York .....			3—2	1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,628.00

## National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16—New York vs. St. Louis, at New York .....	2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—St. Louis vs. New York, at New York .....	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—New York vs. St. Louis, at New York .....	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—New York vs. St. Louis, at Brooklyn .....	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—New York vs. St. Louis, at New York .....	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—New York vs. St. Louis, at Phila. (8 inns.)..	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (8 inns.)..	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—New York vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis .....	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (10 inns.)..	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—St. Louis vs. New York, at St. Louis .....	18—7	212.00

Receipts, \$24,362.10.

## National League 1887 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 10—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis .....			6—1
Oct. 11—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis .....			5—3
Oct. 12—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings).....			2—1
Oct. 13—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg .....			8—0
Oct. 14—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn .....			5—2
Oct. 15—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York .....			9—0
Oct. 17—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia .....			3—1
Oct. 18—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston .....			9—2
Oct. 19—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia .....			4—2
Oct. 21—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.) .....			11—4
Oct. 21—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.) .....			13—3
Oct. 24—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit .....			6—3
Oct. 25—Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago .....			4—3
Oct. 26—St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit .....			9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 4. Receipts, \$42,000.



## National League | 1886 American Association

Oct. 18—Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago .....	6—0
Oct. 19—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings).....	12—0
Oct. 20—Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings).....	11—4
Oct. 21—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings).....	8—5
Oct. 22—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings).....	10—3
Oct. 23—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings).....	4—3
St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.	

## National League | 1885 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 14—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings).....			5—5
Oct. 15—Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)....			9—0
Oct. 16—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis .....			7—4
Oct. 17—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis .....			3—2
Oct. 22—Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings).....			9—2
Oct. 23—Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati .....			9—2
Oct. 24—St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago .....			13—4
Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, \$2,000.			

## National League | 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	6—0
Oct. 24—Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	3—1
Oct. 25—Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	11—2
Providence victories, 3.	

# Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1911.

No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

1911

<i>Athletics, Amer.</i>	<i>N. Y. National</i>
Davis, 1b.	Merkle, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Doyle, 2b.
Baker, 3b.	Herzog, 3b.
Barry, ss.	Fletcher, ss.
Lord, lf.	Devore, lf.
Oldring, cf.	Snodgrass, cf.
Murphy, rf.	Murray, rf.
Thomas, c.	Becker, cf.
Lapp, c.	Meyers, c.
Bender, p.	Wilson, c.
Coombs, p.	Mathewson, p.
Plank, p.	Marquard, p.
McInnes, 1b.	Crandall, p.
Strunk, cf.	Wiltse, p.
	Ames, p.

1910

<i>Athletics, Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>
Davis, 1b.	Chance, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Zimmerman, 2b.
Baker, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.
Barry, ss.	Tinker, ss.
Lord, cf. & lf.	Sheckard, lf.
Hartsel, lf.	Hofman, cf.
Strunk, cf.	Schulte, rf.
Murphy, rf.	Kling, c.
Thomas, c.	Archer, c. & 1b.
Lapp, c.	Overall, p.
Coombs, p.	McIntire, p.
Bender, p.	Brown, p.
	Richie, p.
	Reulbach, p.
	Pfiester, p.
	Cole, p.
	Beaumont.
	Needham.

1909

<i>Pitts. National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Abstein, 1b.	Tom Jones, 1b.
Miller, 2b.	Delehanty, 2b.
Byrne, 3b.	Moriarity, 3b.
Leach, 3b. & f.	O'Leary, 3b.
Wagner, ss.	Bush, ss.
Clarke, f.	McIntyre, f.
Hyatt, f.	D. Jones, f.
Wilson, f.	Crawford, f. & 1b.
Gibson, c.	Cobb, f.
Adams, p.	Schmidt, c.
Camnitz, p.	Stanage, c.
Willis, p.	Mullin, p.
Maddox, p.	Donovan, p.
Leifield, p.	Summers, p.
Phillippe, p.	Works, p.
O'Connor.	Willett, p.
Abbatichio.	

1908

<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.
Howard, 1b.	Downs, 2b.
Evers, 2b.	Schaefer, 2b. & 3b.
Steinfeldt, 3b.	Coughlin, 3b.
Tinker, ss.	O'Leary, ss.
Sheckard, f.	McIntyre, f.
Hofman, f.	Crawford, f.
Schulte, f.	Cobb, f.
Kling, c.	Jones, D., f.
Brown, p.	Schmidt, c.
Reulbach, p.	Thomas, c.
Pfiester, p.	Killian, p.
Overall, p.	Summers, p.
	Donovan, p.
	Mullin, p.
	Winters, p.

1907

<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.
Howard, 1b.	Schaefer, 2b.
Evers, 2b.	Coughlin, 3b.
Steinfeldt, 3b.	O'Leary, ss.
Tinker, ss.	Jones, D., f.
Sheckard, f.	Crawford, f.
Slagle, f.	Cobb, f.
Schulte, f.	Schmidt, c.
Hofman, f.	Payne, c.
Kling, c.	Archer, c.
Brown, p.	Killian, p.
Reulbach, p.	Mullin, p.
Pfiester, p.	Donovan, p.
Overall, p.	Siever, p.

1906

<i>Chicago American</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>
Donohue, 1b.	Chance, 1b.
Isbell, 2b.	Evers, 2b.
Rohe, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.
Tannehill, ss.	Tinker, ss.
Davis, ss.	Sheckard, f.
Dougherty, f.	Hofman, f.
Jones, f.	Schulte, f.
Hahn, f.	Kling, c.
Sullivan, c.	Brown, p.
White, p.	Reulbach, p.
Owen, p.	Pfeister, p.
Walsh, p.	Overall, p.
Altrock, p.	

1905		1903	
<i>N. Y. National.</i>	<i>Athletics, Amer.</i>	<i>Boston Americans</i>	<i>Pitts. National.</i>
McGann, 1b.	Davis, 1b.	LaChance, 1b.	Bransfield, 1b.
Gilbert, 2b.	Murphy, 2b.	Ferris, 2b.	Ritchey, 2b.
Devlin, 3b.	Lave Cross, 3b.	Collins, 3b.	Leach, 3b.
Dahlen, ss.	Monte Cross, ss.	Parent, ss.	Wagner, ss.
Mertes, f.	Hartsel, f.	Dougherty, f.	Clarke, f.
Donlin, f.	Lord, f.	Stahl, f.	Beaumont, f.
Browne, f.	Seybold, f.	Freeman, f.	Sebring, f.
Bresnahan, c.	Schreckengost, c.	Criger, c.	Phelps, c.
Mathewson, p.	Powers, c.	Farrell, c.	Smith, c.
McGinnity, p.	Plank, p.	Young, p.	Phillippe, p.
Ames, p.	Bender, p.	Dineen, p.	Leever, p.
	Coakley, p.	Hughes, p.	Vail, p.
			Kennedy, p.
			Thompson, p.
1897		1896	
<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Boston.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Tenney, 1b.	Doyle, 1b.	Tebeau, 1b.
Reitz, 2b.	Lowe, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.	Childs, 2b.
McGraw, 3b.	Collins, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.	McGarr, 3b.
Jennings, ss.	Long, ss.	Jennings, ss.	McKean, ss.
Kelley, f.	Duffy, f.	Kelley, f.	Burkett, f.
Stenzel, f.	Hamilton, f.	Brodie, f.	McAleer, f.
Keeler, f.	Stahl, f.	Keeler, f.	Blake, f.
Robinson, c.	Bergen, c.	Robinson, c.	Zimmer, c.
Bowerman, c.	Ganzel, c.	Clarke, c.	Chamberlain, p.
Nops, p.	Klobedanz, p.	Corbett, p.	Young, p.
Corbett, p.	Nichols, p.	Hoffer, p.	Cuppy, p.
Hoffer, p.	Hickman, p.		Wallace, p.
	Stivetts, p.		
1895		1894	
<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>New York.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>
Tebeau, 1b.	Carey, 1b.	Doyle, 1b.	Brouthers, 1b.
Childs, 2b.	Gleason, 2b.	Ward, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.
McGarr, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.	Davis, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.
McKean, ss.	Jennings, ss.	Fuller, ss.	Jennings, ss.
Burkett, f.	Kelley, f.	Burke, f.	Kelley, f.
McAleer, f.	Brodie, f.	Van Haltren, f.	Brodie, f.
Blake, f.	Keeler, f.	Tiernan, f.	Keeler, f.
Zimmer, c.	Robinson, c.	Farrell, c.	Bonner, f.
Young, p.	Clarke, c.	Rusie, p.	Robinson, c.
Cuppy, p.	Hoffer, p.	Meekin, p.	Gleason, p.
	McMahon, p.		Esper, p.
	Esper, p.		Hemming, p.
			Hawke, p.
1892		1890	
<i>Boston.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Brooklyn.</i>	<i>Louisville.</i>
Tucker, 1b.	Virtue, 1b.	Foutz, 1b.	Taylor, 1b.
Quinn, 2b.	Childs, 2b.	Collins, 2b.	Shinnoek, 2b.
Nash, 3b.	Tebeau, 3b.	Pinckney, 3b.	Raymond, 3b.
Long, ss.	McKean, ss.	Smith, ss.	Tomney, ss.
Lowe, f.	Burkett, f.	O'Brien, f.	Hamburg, f.
Duffy, f.	McAleer, f.	Corkhill, f.	Weaver, f.
McCarthy, f.	O'Connor, f.	Burns, f.	Wolf, f.
Kelly, c.	Zimmer, c.	Donovan, f.	Ryan, c.
Ganzel, c.	Young, p.	Daly, c.	Weckbaker, c.
Bennett, c.	Cuppy, p.	Bushong, c.	Stratton, p.
Nichols, p.	Clarkson, p.	Clark, c.	Ehret, p.
Stivetts, p.		Lovett, p.	Dailey, p.
Staley, p.		Carruthers, p.	Meekin, p.
		Terry, p.	
		Hughes, p.	



1889		1888	
<i>New York.</i>	<i>Brooklyn.</i>	<i>New York.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>
Connor, 1b.	Foutz, 1b.	Connor, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.
Richardson, 2b.	Collins, 2b.	Richardson, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.
Whitney, 3b.	Pinckney, 3b.	Whitney, 3b.	Latham, 3b.
Ward, ss.	Smith, ss.	Ward, ss.	White, ss.
O'Rourke, f.	O'Brien, f.	O'Rourke, f.	O'Neill, f.
Gore, f.	Corkhill, f.	Slattery, f.	Lyons, f.
Tiernan, f.	Brown, f.	Tiernan, f.	McCarthy, f.
Ewing, c.	Bushong, c.	Ewing, c.	Milligan, c.
Brown, c.	Visner, c.	Brown, c.	King, p.
Keefe, p.	Clark, c.	Murphy, c.	Chamberlain, p.
Welch, p.	Terry, p.	Welch, p.	
Crane, p.	Carruthers, p.	Crane, p.	
O'Day, p.	Lovett, p.	Keefe, p.	
	Hughes, p.	George, p.	
1887		1886	
<i>Detroit.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Chicago.</i>
Ganzel, 1b. & c.	Comiskey, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.	Anson, 1b.
Brouthers, 1b.	Robinson, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.	Pfeffer, 2b.
Dunlap, 2b.	Latham, 3b.	Latham, 3b.	Burns, 3b.
White, 3b.	Gleason, ss.	Gleason, ss.	Williamson, ss.
Rowe, ss.	O'Neill, f.	Welch, f.	Dalrymple, f.
Thompson, f.	Welch, f.	Foutz, f. & p.	Gore, f.
Hanlon, f.	Foutz, f. & p.	O'Neill, f.	Ryan, f.
Richardson, f.	Bushong, c.	Bushong, c.	Flint, c.
Twitchell, f.	Boyle, c.	Carruthers, p.	Kelly, c.
Bennett, c.	Carruthers, p.	Hudson, p.	Clarkson, p.
Getzein, p.	King, p.		McCormick, p.
Baldwin, p.			
Conway, p.			
1885		1884	
<i>Chicago.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Providence.</i>	<i>Metropolitans.</i>
Anson, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.	Start, 1b.	Orr, 1b.
Pfeffer, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.	Farrell, 2b.	Troy, 2b.
Williamson, 3b.	Latham, 3b.	Denny, 3b.	Esterbrook, 3b.
Burns, ss.	Gleason, ss.	Irwin, ss.	Nelson, ss.
Dalrymple, f.	Welch, f.	Carroll, f.	Kennedy, f.
Gore, f.	Nicol, f.	Hines, f.	Roseman, f.
Kelly, f.	O'Neill, f.	Radford, f.	Brady, f.
Sunday, f.	Bushong, c.	Gilligan, c.	Holbert, c.
Flint, c.	Carruthers, p.	Nava, c.	Reipschlager, c.
Clarkson, p.	Foutz, p.	Radbourne, p.	Keefe, p.
McCormick, p.		Sweeney, p.	Lynch, p.

# National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

## OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1911, INCLUSIVE.

**First President** (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.

**Second President** (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.

**First Secretary** (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

## BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-11.  
 Frank R. Carson, 1909-11.  
 T. H. Murnane, 1902-11.  
 W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-11.  
 J. Cal Ewing, 1908-11.  
 Norris R. O'Neil, 1911.  
 C. R. Williams, 1911.  
 M. E. Justice, 1911.

M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.  
 J. B. Nicklin, 1902.  
 Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07.  
 George Tebeau, 1905.  
 Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.  
 W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.  
 H. C. Griffiths, 1905.  
 D. M. Shively, 1906-10.

## LEAGUE MEMBERSHIP, 1911.

Giving Date of Admission and Length of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association.....	1903	9	New England League.....	1902	10
Appalachian League.....	1911	1	New York State League.....	1902	10
Blue Grass League.....	1909	3	*Northern State of Indiana..	1909	3
Canadian League.....	1911	1	Northwestern League.....	1902	10
Carolina Association.....	1908	4	Ohio State League.....	1908	4
Central Association.....	1904	8	Ohio-Pennsylvania League..	1905	7
*Central California.....	1910	1	Pacific Coast League.....	1906	6
Central League.....	1903	9	*San Joaquin Valley League.	1910	1
Central Kansas League.....	1909	3	Southern Association.....	1902	10
Connecticut League.....	1902	10	South Atlantic League.....	1904	8
†Cotton States.....	1902	9	Southeastern League.....	1910	2
*Eastern Kansas League.....	1910	2	Southern Michigan Ass'n...	1906	6
Eastern League.....	1902	10	Southwest Texas.....	1910	2
Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.	1902	10	Texas League.....	1907	5
Illinois-Missouri League.....	1908	4	*Texas and Oklahoma.....	1911	1
*Kansas State League.....	1909	3	Tri-State League.....	1907	5
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee.	1910	2	Union Association.....	1911	1
Michigan State.....	1910	2	Virginia League.....	1906	6
Minnesota-Wisconsin League.	1909	3	*Western Association.....	1905	7
*Missouri State.....	1911	1	Western League.....	1902	10
Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kan.	1910	2	Western Canada League.....	1907	5
Mountain States.....	1911	1	Washington State League...	1910	2
Nebraska State.....	1910	2	Wisconsin-Illinois League...	1905	7

\* Did not finish season. † Did not play in 1909.

## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Year	Length of Membership
Arkansas and Texas League.....	1906	1 year
Arkansas League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association.....	1908	1 year
California State.....	1910	1 year
Connecticut Association.....	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League.....	1905	1 year
Delta League.....	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Carolina League.....	1906-1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Gulf Coast League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League.....	1906	1 year
Hudson River League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Indiana-Michigan.....	1910	1 year
Interstate Association.....	1906	1 year
Interstate League.....	1905-1907	3 years
International League.....	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League.....	1908	1 year
Iowa State League (now Central Association)...	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League.....	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League.....	1905	1 year
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Missouri Valley League (now Western Assn.)...	1903-1905	4 years
New Hampshire League.....	1907	1 year
North Carolina League.....	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League.....	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League.....	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association.....	1910	1 year
Northern League.....	1903-1905; 1908	4 years
Northern Copper League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Old Dominion League.....	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League.....	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League.....	1908	1 year
Oregon State League.....	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League.....	1903	1 year
Pacific Northwest League.....	1902-1903	2 years
South Carolina League.....	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League.....	1906	1 year
Southern California Trolley League.....	1910	1 year
South Texas League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League.....	1903	1 year
Southwest Washington League.....	1905	1 year
Southwestern League.....	1904	1 year
Virginia Valley.....	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League.....	1905	1 year
West Virginia League.....	1910	1 year
Wisconsin (now Wisconsin-Illinois) League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Western Pennsylvania League.....	1907	1 year



## Base Ball Records

### CATCHERS.

- Record chances accepted—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.
- Record percentage—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.
- Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, O., September 11, 1907.
- Consecutive championship games in major league—George Gibson, Pittsburg, Nationals, season 1909, caught 140 consecutive games.
- Bresnahan, New York National League club, on July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, in ten innings did not have a put out or an assist.
- Unusual catching feat—1908, Catcher Charles E. Street, Washington club, succeeded in catching a Base Ball, pitched from window at top of "Washington Monument," distance 542 feet, estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 ft. a second.
- In August, 1910, William D. Sullivan, catcher for the Chicago American League club, caught three balls thrown from the Washington monument.

### PITCHERS.

- Successive pitching victories—1890, John Luby, Chicago, 20 games.
- Successive pitching record—1883, Charles Radbourne, Providence, pitched 37 consecutive games, winning 28.
- Strike-out record in nine-inning game—National League: 1883, Charles Sweeney, Providence, against Boston, striking out 21 batsmen. American League; July 18, 1904, Glade, St. Louis, vs. Washington, struck out 16 batsmen; July 29, 1908, Waddell, St. Louis, vs. Athletic, struck out 16 batsmen. Minor League: August 21, 1909, Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio vs. Galveston, striking out 20 batsmen.
- Greatest number of games pitched in a season—Radbourne, Providence, 1884, 72 games; Clarkson, Boston, 1889, 72 games.
- Pitcher giving greatest number of "base on balls" in a season—1892, Rusie, New York, 261.
- Greatest number of strike-outs in a season by pitcher—343, by Waddell, Athletics, in 1904.
- Highest per cent games won since 1871 in National and American Leagues—1875, A. G. Spalding, Boston, .899.
- Consecutive victories—Major league: Chesbro, New York Americans, 1904, 14 games; Ruelbach, Chicago Nationals, 1909, 14 games.
- In 1908 Pitcher Durham of Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double-headers, winning all 10 games.
- Pitcher Justus of Lancaster, Ohio State League, in 1903 pitched 4 no-hit games.
- Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.
- Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.
- Pitcher Charles Bomar of the Decatur club, I.-I.-I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other two. Not a defeat in 22 games.
- William Hart of the Southern Association pitched continuously for twenty-six seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in Chattanooga, 1910.
- September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, Johnson, Washington pitcher, shut out New York three days, pitching 27 innings without a run.
- September 26, 1908, Reulbach of Chicago Nationals pitched a double-header against Brooklyn and shut out the latter in both games.
- May 11, 1909, Fred Toney, of Winchester Blue Grass League, pitched seventeen innings against the Lexington team without a hit and striking out 19 men. Score 1—0.
- First four years of the Boston Nationals A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.

**FIRST BASEMEN.**

Record percentage, fielding—1910, F. L. Chance, Chicago, .996.

Record chances accepted—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,936 chances.

Record chances accepted in a single game—Donohue, of Chicago Americans, September 21, 1905, at New York, 23 chances.

Smallest number of chances by first basemen—At New York, May 23, 1906, in the New York-Chicago American League game of that date, a major league record was made. Jiggs Donahue of Chicago had but one chance at first base, an assist, which he accepted in the eighth inning.

**SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHOPTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.**

Record percentage, fielding—

Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.

Third basemen—1911, Turner, Cleveland, .970.

Shortstop—Turner, Cleveland, .973 in 1910.

Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, .987.

Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.

Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.

Record chances accepted—

By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.

By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.

By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.

By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

F. Clarke, Pittsburgh, established a record of making 4 assists from the outfield in one game, August 23, 1910.

**BATTING RECORDS.**

Greatest number of times at bat—Brown of Louisville, 1892, 658 times.

Greatest number of one-base hits—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 248.

Fungo hitting—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati Nationals, September 11, 1907; distance 413 feet 8 1-2 inches.

Bunt and run to first base—John Thoney, Toronto, Eastern League, September 11, 1907, time 3 1-5 seconds; Shaw of St. Louis National League, at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908, time 3 1-5 seconds.

Greatest number of hits in one game since 1876—36, Philadelphia National League club, off pitcher John Wadsworth of Louisville.

Greatest number of home runs in one season—Major league: 1889, John Freeman of Washington, 25 home runs.

Batting record for single game—Major league: July 22, 1899, Beaumont, Pittsburgh, 6 hits in 6 times at bat off W. Piatt; Delehanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896, off Terry, Chicago, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single. Minor league: Bottenus, Buffalo, 1895, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 two-base hit.

Club batting record—Minor league: Corsicana club, Texas League, claims this record, game of July 14, 1902, Corsicana vs. Texarkana, score 54 to 2. There was made 19 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits, 19 home runs.

Robert Lowe, William Bottenus, Daniel Brouthers and Edward Delehanty are credited with each having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.

Highest batting percentage in major league—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, American Association, 1887; .492.

Record batting percentage, National League, from 1876, 25 or more games—Hugh Duffy, 1894, percentage of .433.

In 1907, Chase, New York Americans, batted safely in 27 consecutive games.

Greatest "total bases" in one game—May 13, 1895, R. Lowe, off Chamberlain, 4 home runs and 1 single, total 17; July 13, 1896, E. Delehanty, off Terry, Chicago, 4 home runs, 1 single, total 17.

Greatest number of home runs in a game—Major league: 1886, June 12, Detroit-St. Louis, 7; minor league: 1902, July 14, Corsicana, Texas, 19.

In 1911, Clymer, Minneapolis, batted safely for 25 consecutive games.

May 13, 1911, Merkle, New York, made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Lauder milk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home four runs, a total of six in one inning.

## PITCHING RECORDS.

## NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.

- 1876—First no-hit game in the history of Base Ball, August 17, James Galvin, St. Louis Reds, against Cass club of Detroit, not a man reaching first, at Iona, Mich.
- 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
John M. Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.
- 1904—Denton T. Young (Boston) vs. Athletics, May 5.
- 1906—Thomas Fisher (Shreveport, Southern Association) vs. Montgomery, September 1.
- 1908—Charles Evans (Hartford, Connecticut League) vs. Bridgeport, July 21.  
A. Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.

## NO-HIT GAMES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

- 1879—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Chicago, June 2.
- 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.  
Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Boston, August 19.  
Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Worcester, August 20.
- 1882—Mullane (Louisville) vs. Cincinnati, September 11.  
Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Worcester, September 20.  
Hecker (Louisville) vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
- 1883—Radbourn (Providence) vs. Cleveland, June 25.  
Dailey (Cleveland) vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
- 1884—Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Detroit, August 4.  
McKeon (Indianapolis) vs. Cincinnati, May 6.  
Atkissen (Athletics) vs. Pittsburg, May 24.  
Morris (Columbus) vs. Pittsburg, May 29.  
Mountain (Columbus) vs. Washington, June 13.
- 1885—Clarkson (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
Ferguson (Philadelphia) vs. Providence, August 29.
- 1886—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 24.  
Atkissen (Athletics) vs. Metropolitans, May 1.  
Kilroy (Baltimore) vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
- 1888—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. Louisville, May 27.  
Porter (Kansas City) vs. Baltimore, June 6.  
Seward (Athletics) vs. Cincinnati, June 26.  
Weyhing (Athletics) vs. Kansas City, July 31.
- 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21.  
Titcomb (Rochester) vs. Syracuse, September 15.
- 1891—Lovett (Brooklyn) vs. New York, June 22.  
Rusie (New York) vs. Brooklyn, July 31.  
Breitenstein (Louisville) vs. St. Louis, October 4.
- 1892—Stivetts (Boston) vs. Brooklyn, August 6.  
Sanders (Louisville) vs. Baltimore, August 22.  
Jones (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
- 1893—Hawke (Baltimore) vs. Washington, August 16.
- 1897—Cy Young (Cleveland) vs. Cincinnati, September 13.
- 1898—Breitenstein (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, April 22.  
Hughes (Baltimore) vs. Boston, April 22.  
Thornton (Chicago) vs. Boston, July 8.  
Thornton (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
- 1899—Phillippe (Louisville) vs. New York, May 28.  
Gray (Buffalo) vs. Indianapolis, May 8.  
Newton (Indianapolis) vs. Milwaukee, June 9.  
Willis (Boston) vs. Washington, August 7.
- 1901—Hahn (Cincinnati) vs. Philadelphia, July 12.  
Mathewson (New York) vs. St. Louis, July 15.
- 1902—Callahan (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 20.
- 1903—Fraser (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago, September 13.
- 1904—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. Philadelphia, May 5.  
Tannehill (Boston) vs. Chicago, August 17.



- 1905—Mathewson (New York) vs. Chicago, June 13.  
 Henley (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis, July 22.  
 Dineen (Boston) vs. Chicago, September 27.  
 Smith (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 6.
- 1906—Lush (Philadelphia) vs. Brooklyn, May 3.  
 Eason (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 20.
- 1907—Pfeffer (Boston) vs. Cincinnati, May 8.  
 Maddox (Pittsburg) vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
- 1908—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. New York, June 30.  
 Wiltse (New York) vs. Philadelphia, July 4.  
 Rucker (Brooklyn) vs. Boston, September 5.  
 Rhoades (Cleveland) vs. Boston, September 18.  
 Smith (Chicago) vs. Athletics, September 20.  
 Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.
- 1909—April 15, opening day of season in New York, Ames, New York, pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time but New York losing the game in the 13th inning.
- 1910—Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, April 20 (no run).  
 Bender (Philadelphia) vs. Cleveland, May 12 (no run).
- 1911—Wood (Boston) vs. St. Louis, July 29.  
 Walsh (Chicago) vs. Boston, August 27.

### TEN INNINGS WITH NO HITS.

- 1889—Kimber (Brooklyn) vs. Toledo, October 1.  
 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21, 2—0. King lost—runs scored on errors.
- 1906—McIntyre (Brooklyn) vs. Pittsburg. Pittsburg won in the 11th inning.
- 1908—Wiltse (New York Nationals) vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

### BASE BALL GAME RECORDS.

- First "1 to 0" professional game—May 12, 1875, at St. Louis; Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- Greatest number of runs in a major league game since 1876—June 29, 1897; Chicago vs. Louisville; 36—7.
- Longest game—Major league: Athletics vs. Boston American League, at Boston, September 1, 1906, 24 innings, 4—1; Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 24, 1905, 20 innings, 2—1. Minor league: At Bloomington, Ill., I.I.L. league, May 31, 1909, Decatur vs. Bloomington, 26 innings, 2—1. Pitchers, Burns, Decatur; Clark, Bloomington.
- Greatest number of championship games in one day—Major league: Three games, September 1, 1890; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburg, National League, 10—9, 3—2, 8—4. Minor league: September 27, 1908, three games; Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League: 4—1, 7—0, 7—3. In 1899, in the New England League, five games were recorded played by Manchester on Labor Day; the fifth started near twilight, being forfeited to Manchester.
- Largest attendance—Major league: October 14, 1911, New York Nationals vs. Athletics, at New York City, world championship series, 38,281. Minor league: September 1, 1907, at Columbus, O., American Association, Columbus vs. Toledo, 20,531.
- Player who played in greatest number of championship games during a season—Major league: Barrett of Detroit, American League, 1904, 162 games. Minor league: Haley, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1907, 201 games.
- Largest receipts, championship game—October 14, 1911, at New York City, world's series, \$77,359.
- Greatest number of consecutive games won—Major league: 20 games, Providence, National League, 1884; 19 games, Chicago, American League, 1906, 19 games. Minor league: 28 games, Corsicana, Texas League, 1902, May 28 to June 23.
- Greatest number of consecutive games lost—26 games, Louisville, American Association, 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg, National League, 1890; 20 games, Boston, American League, 1906.
- June 14, 1906—Brooklyn team against Pittsburg made as many assists as put-outs, 27.

Unassisted triple plays—Paul Hines, Providence, R. I., May 8, 1873; Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, at Jersey City, August 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904; Murch, Manchester, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906; Neal Ball, Cleveland, at Cleveland, O., July 19, 1909. April 15, 1909—At New York, the New York outfielders, playing Brooklyn did not have a put-out in 13 innings.

Record of shortest game—32 minutes, September 17, 1910, Atlanta vs. Mobile, at Atlanta, Ga. (nine full innings), Mobile winning, 2—1.

Greatest number of runs in one season by an individual—Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 147 runs.

Greatest number of runs in one inning—Major league: Chicago scored 18 runs in seventh inning against Detroit, September 6, 1883. Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.

Greatest number of assists from outfield in one game—Miller, Cincinnati, five against Philadelphia, 1896.

Pittsburg, in 1911, made 28 assists in one game against New York.

Greatest number of victories in a major league playing season—116 games, Chicago Nationals, 1906.

Longest playing season—California League, 1901, March 31 to December 1.

Consecutive game "shut outs"—Pittsburg club, National League, 1903; June 2, vs. New York, 7—0; June 3, vs. New York, 5—0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5—0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9—0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4—0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2—0.

Consecutive extra inning contests in as many consecutive days between same clubs—1908, September 3, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 7—6, 12 innings; September 10, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 6—5, 10 innings; September 11, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 4—2, 11 innings; September 12, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 2—1, 10 innings.

League record shut-out games—American League, 145 games in 1909.

National League had 163 "shut-out" games in 1908.

Cincinnati "Reds" in 1869 played the season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

Longest games, 1 to 0—Major league: National League, August 17, 1882, Providence 1, Detroit 0, 18 innings; American League, August 10, 1903, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, 15 innings.

Largest score—June 8, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y., Niagaras 209, Columbias 10.

July 22, 1906, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, Cincinnati club did not make an "assist," all Philadelphia put-outs being on "flies" or "strikes."

June 8, 1908—Cleveland vs. Boston, at Cleveland, in fifth inning, 10 runs scored, nine (9) hits were made and each player who made a hit scored a run.

Cleburne and Ft. Worth, Texas League, July 17, 1906, made minor league record of playing 20 innings without either side scoring—game called account darkness.

At Alexandria, Ind., October 8, 1911, Alexandria and Portland, Ind. played and neither team made a hit. The score was 1 to 0, Lindsley of Alexandria reaching first on an error, stealing second and third and scoring on a sacrifice fly.

## BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Circling the bases—Lobert, of Cincinnati National League Club, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910; time 13 4-5 seconds.

Triple steals—September 26, 1905; St. Louis-Athletic game; Padden, Sugden and Burkett. April 27, 1908; Athletic-Washington game; Davis, Coombs and Ollring.

Greatest number of stolen bases in a season—Harry Stovey, Athletics, in 1888; 156 times.

## THROWING RECORDS.

Long distance throw—John Hatfield, in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872; distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, was accepted as a record by the authorities.

Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

## FIELDING RECORDS. HIGHEST PERCENTAGES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

Pitchers—1903, Harry Howell, New York, 1.000; 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago, 1.000; 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1907, A. Dorner, Boston, 1.000; 1908, M. Brown, Chicago, 1.000; 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1910, D. T. Young, Cleveland, 1.000; 1900; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn, 1.000; S. Leever, Pittsburgh, 1.000.

Catchers—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.

First basemen—1910, F. L. Chance, .996.

Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.

Third basemen—1907, H. Steinfeldt, Chicago, .967.

Shortstop—1910, T. Turner, Cleveland, .973.

Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, .987.

Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.

Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.

## CHANCES ACCEPTED.

By catcher—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.

By first basemen—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.

By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.

By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.

By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.

By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

## MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.

Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.

Ten men played on each club in 1875.

Batsman not permitted to call for high or low ball in 1887.

Called balls put in the rules—1863.

Perry Lipe, manager Richmond, Va., Base Ball club, 1909, has a remarkable Base Ball record for continuous playing. He played in Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908-1909; during this time he participated in every championship game, not missing in this period an inning except the ninth inning in game June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game. During these seven years he has officiated as manager 1906-7-8-9.

## MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

National.      TWO-BASE HITS.      American.

1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	32	H. Davis, Athletics .....	43
1903—Clarke, Pitts.; Steinfeldt, Cin.; Mertes, N. Y. ....	32	Seybold, Athletics .....	43
1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	44	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	50
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	40	H. Davis, Athletics .....	47
1906—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	38	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	49
1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	38	H. Davis, Athletics .....	37
1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	39	Cobb, Detroit .....	36
1909—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	39	Crawford, Detroit .....	35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh .....	43	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	51
1911—Konetchy, St. Louis .....	38	Cobb, Detroit .....	47

National.      THREE-BASE HITS.      American.

1902—Crawford, Cincinnati .....	23	Williams Baltimore .....	23
1903—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	19	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	43
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	18	C. Stahl, Boston .....	22
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	21	Flick, Cleveland .....	19
1906—Clarke, Pittsburgh; Schulte, Chicago .....	13	Flick, Cleveland .....	22
1907—Ganzel, Cincinnati; Alperman, Brooklyn .....	16	Flick, Cleveland .....	18
1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	19	Cobb, Detroit .....	20
1909—Mitchell, Cincinnati .....	17	Baker, Athletics .....	19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati .....	18	Crawford, Detroit .....	19
1911—Doyle, New York .....	25	Cobb, Detroit .....	24



National.	HOME	RUNS.	American.
1902—Leach, Pittsburg .....	6	Seybold, Athletics .....	16
1903—Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	9	Freeman, Boston .....	13
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	9	L. Cross, Athletics .....	11
1905—Odwell, Cincinnati .....	9	H. Davis, Athletics .....	8
1906—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	H. Davis, Athletics .....	12
1907—Brain, Boston .....	10	H. Davis, Athletics .....	7
1908—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	Crawford, Detroit .....	7
1909—Murray, New York .....	7	Cobb, Detroit .....	9
1910—Schulte, Chic.; Beck, Bos..	10	Stahl, Boston .....	10
1911—Schulte, Chicago .....	21	Baker, Philadelphia .....	9

National.	STOLEN	BASES.	American.
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati .....	46	Anderson, Milwaukee .....	63
1901—Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	42	Isbell, Chicago .....	50
1902—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	43	Hartsell, Athletics .....	54
1903—Chance, Chic.; Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	67	H. Bay, Cleveland .....	46
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	53	Flick, Cleveland .....	42
1905—Maloney, Chic.; Devlin, New York .....	59	Hoffman, Athletics .....	46
1906—Chance, Chicago .....	57	Anderson, Wash.; Flick, Cleve...	39
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	61	Cobb, Detroit .....	49
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	53	Dougherty, Chicago .....	47
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	54	Cobb, Detroit .....	76
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	70	E. Collins, Athletics .....	31
1911—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	80	Cobb, Detroit .....	83

## Minor League Notes, 1911

I.-I.-I. League.—Dubuque defeated Davenport on June 24, 16—9, in fourteen innings.

Nebraska League.—Grand Island and Fremont played a nine-inning 0—0 game, August 20.

"Mink" League.—Baird of Falls City defeated Clarinda on June 24 with one hit, 2—1.

Indiana State League.—Scott of Bluffton shut out Logansport, 6—0, with one hit on May 24.

Illinois-Missouri League.—Hicks of Twin City shut out Lincoln, 4—0, with one hit, August 11.

Northeastern Arkansas League.—Blytheville defeated Paragould on June 8, 5—4, in fifteen innings.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—Rochester and Superior played a sixteen-inning tie, 1—1, August 7.

Central Association.—Fanning of Galesburg shut out Ottumwa, with only one hit, 6—0, on May 18.

New York State League.—Utica defeated Syracuse, at Syracuse, September 4, in twelve innings, 4—3.

Southeastern League.—Decatur got one hit off Smith of Anniston, June 20, the latter winning, 4—1.

Ohio-Pennsylvania League.—Jouser of Youngstown shut out East Liverpool on May 17 with one hit, 3—0.

Kansas State League.—Great Bend and Hutchinson went seventeen innings on July 6 before the former won, 4—3.

New England League.—Reiger of Fall River defeated Haverhill on June 6 without a safe hit, 7—2, the two runs resulting from bases on balls.

Pacific Coast League.—Oakland and Los Angeles went eighteen innings on April 6, the latter winning, 3—2. Delhi pitched for Los Angeles and Knight for Oakland.

Southern Michigan Association.—Flint and Saginaw played fifteen innings to a tie, 5—5, on May 9. Mains and Kroft and Holycross and Reid were the pitchers.

Michigan State League.—Traverse City and Muskegon played a tie game of sixteen innings, 2—2, on July 5, darkness ending it. Talbot and Farrant were the pitchers.

American Association.—Louisville and Toledo went thirteen innings to a tie, 9—9, on June 1, at Toledo, Louisville making six runs in the eighth inning that tied the score.

South Atlantic League.—Pitcher Schultz of Savannah held Augusta to one hit and one run on April 15, while his opponent, Abercrombie, had only two hits and two runs against him.

Southern League.—Sparks of Montgomery shut out Mobile on May 3, 6—0, with only one hit, that coming in the ninth, a single by Bayless. Only three Mobile players were able to reach first. He only struck out one batter.

Texas League.—Thirteen innings without a run being scored by either side was the fruitless result of the Austin-Waco game of July 29, at Austin. Austin got nine hits and Waco four, Taylor and Ogles being the pitchers.

Mountain States League.—Huntington and Point Pleasant were tied at 2—2 in the thirteenth inning of their game on June 6. Huntington made two runs in the thirteenth and seemed to be the victor, but Johnson made a homer with two on bases and Point Pleasant won, 5—4.

Eastern League.—Jersey City and Buffalo played an eleven-inning 2—2 game on May 7 at the former place, the game being called to allow the players to catch a train, and on the following day, at Buffalo, the home team was defeated in another eleven-inning contest by Baltimore, 3—2.

"Mink" League.—Hayes of Nebraska City shut out Clarinda with one hit on June 27.

Nebraska League.—Green of Grand Island shut out Kearney, 4—0, on May 21, with one hit.

New England League.—Harrington of Lynn shut out Lawrence, 4—0, with one hit, July 15.

Illinois-Missouri League.—Humes of Clinton defeated Canton, 2—1, with one hit, August 14.

Southeastern League.—Selma was shut out by Hill of Anniston, 3—0, without a hit on June 29.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League.—On August 29, Dunbar of Superior shut out Winona, 6—0, without a hit.

Central Association.—Pitcher Pusey of Kewanee defeated Burlington, 2—1, on May 30, in a one-hit contest.

South Atlantic League.—On May 17 pitcher Clayton of Macon let Charleston down with only one hit, 3—1.

Eastern League.—Toronto defeated Buffalo, at Buffalo, on June 10, 3—2, in thirteen innings in a thrilling contest.

Virginia League.—Hannifan of Petersburg, on May 5, defeated Lynchburg, 2—1, not a hit being made off him, the run coming through on errors.

Northeastern Arkansas League.—Reddry and Furch for Helena and Pearceall and Perritt for Blytheville were the pitchers in a sixteen-inning contest on June 25, when Helena defeated Blytheville, 4—3.

American Association.—Otis Clymer of the Minneapolis team, up to the game of May 11, between Milwaukee and Minneapolis, opening the season in the latter city, had batted safely for twenty-eight consecutive games.

Southern League.—Atlanta and Chattanooga played twelve innings May 6, at Chattanooga, the visitors winning, 3—2. Coveleskie pitched for Chattanooga and Britton for Atlanta. The latter's two-bagger settled the game.

Central League.—Zanesville and Dayton opened the season with a rush on April 26 at the former town before a big crowd, who saw a thirteen-inning 3—2 game that was full of thrills the entire period. The home team won.

Pacific Coast League.—Ryan of Portland had a field day on April 15 against Oakland. A single, two-bagger, a triple and a homer out of five times up was his harvest. He had a total of ten bases and assisted in seven runs. Portland won, 11—2.

Michigan State League.—The Cadillac News picked the following as an all-star team: Pitchers, Johnson of Cadillac, Williams of Manistee, Kirby of Traverse City and Bomers of Muskegon; catchers, Moon of Cadillac and Spriggs of Holland; first base, Morrissey of Cadillac; second base, Tierney of Muskegon; third base, Lynch of Boyne City; shortstop, Roth of Cadillac; left field, Platte of Cadillac; center field, Wenger of Cadillac; right field, Brief of Traverse City.

Mountain States League.—In the Huntington-Charleston game at Huntington, W. Va., June 8, a wonderful record was made. The game went for ten innings without a safe hit on either side. In the eleventh inning Charleston won the game, 1—0, scoring the run on two successive hits, while Huntington finished the game without a hit. Niehaus pitched the hitless game for Charleston and Baumgardner pitcher for Huntington. Niehaus fanned 16 men and Baumgardner struck out 14.

Southern Michigan Association.—A Base Ball record said to be unequalled was made at Battle Creek on April 24 when the Battle Creek team of the Southern Michigan Association made two triple plays in a nine-inning game with Grand Rapids of the Central League. Battle Creek won, 6 to 3. The first triple play was made by the backstop catching a bunt fly and the retirement of men at second and first followed. The second was a line drive to the shortstop, the other put-outs being made at third and first. Three players figured in each performance.



# America's National Game

Boston, Nov. 5, 1911.

Mr. A. G. SPALDING,  
Point Loma, Calif.

My Dear Mr. Spalding: I received with great pleasure the copy of your delightful book and have had a rare treat with it. Permit me to thank you most heartily for your kind thoughtfulness and to congratulate you upon the masterly way in which you have tackled, in a new way, the well worn subject of our National Game. It is evident that our revered old friend, Chadwick, knew into whose hands to place his store of information and research, so as to insure its greatest usefulness. The easy, unconventional way in which you put things, is charming, and, although you disclaim any intention of making it "history," it seems to me a pretty complete one, so far as the main points of the game are concerned, and all that anybody really needs to arrive at an intelligent knowledge of it, and it also leads one to the conclusion that literary work is not so far out of your line as you seem to think it is.

Histories of the game may be written ad infinitum, and also ad nauseam, but you have taken the essentials and condensed them most admirably into a most interesting and readable volume, and the Base Ball world should, and doubtless will, thank you for your effort.

I was so sorry not to be able to be present at the "Old Timers" game in 1908, but illness prevented and kept me from appearing in the fine photograph with so many of my old friends, both professionals and amateurs. Speaking of pictures, that one of you is excellent, but I have one which I like better—a moving picture tucked away in my memory—of "Al" Spalding, as he was in the early 70's, in the act of pitching, tall, moderately slim, graceful and lithe and, what was better, always fair, square and always the gentleman. I was about making my exit at that time after a dozen years of playing. Here's to the good old days, and, again, thanks for the pleasure you have given me.

Yours very sincerely,  
JAMES D'W. LOVETT.

By A. G. SPALDING

**Its Vicissitudes  
Its Victories and  
Its Votaries**

Endorsed by the press and prominent men connected with the game as the best general account of the history of the formative period of organized base ball ever written

Size, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 8 inches; 600 Pages.  
115 Full Page Plates of old time teams, players and magnates, including a series of cartoons by HOMER C. DAVENPORT



Binding is in Blue Cloth with  
Cover Design Stamped in Gold

**PRICE \$2.00 NET**

Copies may be obtained from any of A. G. SPALDING & BROS. Stores (see list on inside front cover), all newsdealers, or sent postpaid on receipt of price by the publishers

**THE AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY**

21 Warren Street, New York

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

PATENT

Patented

August 31, 1909

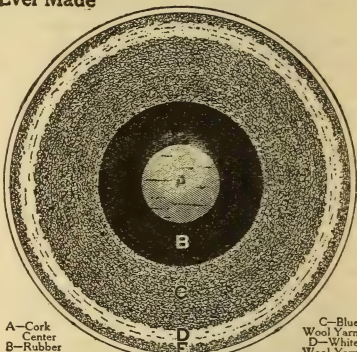
## CORK CENTER

THE Spalding "Cork Center" has not only improved the ball, but it has also improved the game. Base ball played with the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball is as far in advance of the game played with an ordinary rubber center ball as the game played with the Spalding "Official National League" Ball of 1909 and before was in advance of the original game with the home made ball composed of a slice from a rubber shoe, some yarn from dad's woolen sock, and a cover made of leather bought from the village cobbler and deftly wrapped and sewed on by a patient mother after her day's work was done.

Base ball to-day is no hazard amusement, it is a scientific pastime, a sport of almost geometric exactitude. It commands the best that is in men of national prominence, and gives in return the plaudits of millions who testify by their presence and enthusiasm to the wonderful hold which this most remarkable game has upon the feelings of the great American public.

Anything which results in making the game more interesting to the spectators is good for the game itself, providing it does not interfere with the development of the sport as an athletic pastime. With the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball the game is just as interesting in the last inning as in the first, the ball holds its life right through the game and being a more even playing ball than the old rubber center style it makes the game a surer test of the relative skill of the opposing teams.

The Best  
Base Ball  
Ever Made



A-Cork  
Center  
B-Rubber  
Cover

C-Blue  
Wool Yarn  
D-White  
Wool Yarn

E-Blue Wool Yarn

## To Those Who Play Base Ball

Every modification we have ever adopted in the construction of our Official League Ball has been decided upon after exhaustive experiments, always with the sole purpose of improving the qualities of the ball. The last improvement was in the core itself. The result is that the 1912 Spalding Official League Ball is the best type of ball we have ever turned out. It is more durable, more uniform in resistance, and holds its spherical shape better than any type of base ball made heretofore by anybody. I consider the 1912 Spalding Official League Ball nearer perfection than any base ball ever made. I personally investigated this improvement when it was first proposed in 1908. I then had an exhaustive series of experiments and tests made to determine whether the core could be improved. I was present at these experiments and found that unquestionably the 1912 type of ball was a great improvement from the standpoint of the ball player as well as the durability of the ball itself. I therefore authorize the following statement:

THE SPALDING 1912 OFFICIAL LEAGUE BALL is the best base ball that has ever been manufactured and sold by anybody.

*A. G. Spalding*

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Ball

(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

## Patent Cork Center

(PATENTED AUGUST 31 1909)



Adopted by the National League in 1878, is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and has now been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years.

In adopting the Spalding "Official National League" Ball for twenty years more the Secretary of the National League, Mr. John A. Heydler, gave the following as the reason for this action:

"The Spalding Ball was adopted by the National League for twenty years, because we recognized it as the best ball made. We have used it satisfactorily for thirty-four years. The new Cork Center Ball introduced for the first time last year and used in the World's Series, we believe to be the only ball for the future, and it is absolutely the best that has been used by the National League in its history."

This ball has the Spalding "Patent" Cork Center, the same as used since August 1, 1910, without change in size of cork or construction.

No. 1 { Each, . . \$1.25  
Per Dozen, \$15.00

The Spalding "Official National League" Ball has been the Official Ball of the Game since 1878

Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Jr. Ball

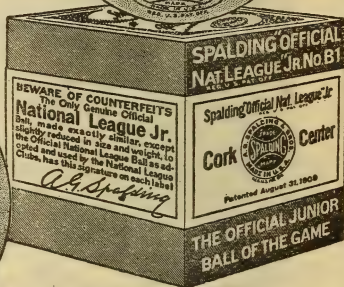
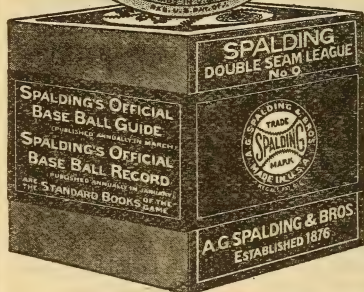
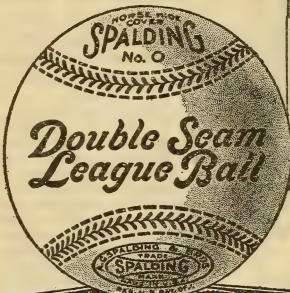
Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

PATENT CORK CENTER

Patented August 31, 1909

Made with horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as our "Official National League" (Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. B1. "Official National League" Jr.  
Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. Each, \$1.00



## Spalding Double Seam League Ball

Pure Para Rubber Center

Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. The most durable ball made. Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. 0. Each, \$1.25 Dozen, \$15.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

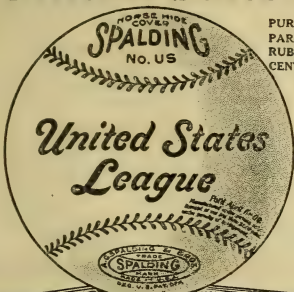


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding United States League Ball



PURE  
PARA  
RUBBER  
CENTER



WE have been making rubber cored base balls for nearly forty years now, and while we did not originate this style of construction, still with our unequalled facilities for manufacturing base balls (and we say this with no spirit of egotism but simply because it is a generally acknowledged fact) we know that we are making to-day absolutely the best rubber cored ball on the market.

We have convinced ourselves that the rubber cored ball is not the one that a professional league should adopt for use in their championship games, and this conviction of ours has been strengthened by the action of the two Major Leagues in adopting the "Cork Center" balls as official for use in all games for the next twenty years. However, we submit our new United States League Ball as the best ball with the rubber cored construction that can be made.

Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

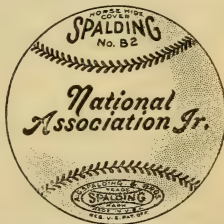
No. US. Each, \$1.00. Doz., \$12.00



## Spalding City League

No. L4. Made with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice. Each, 75c. Doz., \$9.00

Above balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.



## Spalding National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulations size. Best rubber cored junior size ball made. Each, 75c.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

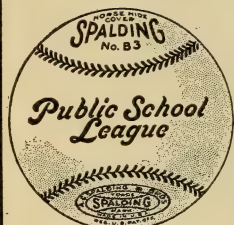
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



### Spalding Professional

No. 2. Horsehide cover; full size ball. Carefully selected material and warranted first-class quality. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, 50c.



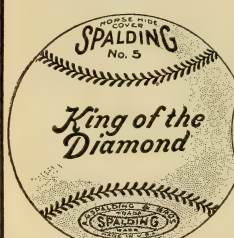
### Spalding Public School League

No. B3. Well made Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Splendid for practice by boys' teams. Each, 50c.



### Spalding Lively Bouncer

No. 10. Horse hide cover. A very lively ball; the inside is all rubber, making it the liveliest ball ever offered at the price. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, 25c.



### Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover and is very lively. Carefully made and a perfect boys' size ball. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, 25c.



### Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. This ball is full size, made of good material and horse hide cover. Put up in a separate box and sealed. Each, 25c.



### Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

No. 12. A good, lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover; each ball trade-marked. Packed one dozen balls in a box. Each, 10c.

### Spalding Boys' Amateur League

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight. The best ball for the money on the market; each ball trade-marked. One dozen balls in box. Each, 10c.

### Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. This is a good bounding ball, boys' size. The best 5-cent two-piece cover ball on the market; one dozen balls in a box. Each, 5c.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats

In order to satisfy the ever increasing demand from our customers for bats of the same models as used by various prominent National and American League players, we have obtained permission from some of them to include in our line duplicates of bats which they are actually using and which we supply them with, and these "Players' Autograph" Bats, bearing signature of player in each case, represent their playing bats in every detail. Made from the finest air dried second growth straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. Special oil finish on these bats hardens with age and increases resiliency and driving power of bat.

**No. 100. Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats. Each, \$1.00**

Carried in stock in all Spalding stores in the following Models. Mention the name when ordering.

We can also supply on special orders Donlin, Oakes, Keeler and Evers Models



*Larry Doyle*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Largest and heaviest bat, with one exception, used by any professional ball player;

35 inches in length, weighing from 51 to 55 ounces, well proportioned. (The Meyers model, which we can supply on special order, is longer and heavier than the Doyle model.)

*Harry H. Davis*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Well balanced, comparatively light weight, with sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weight not less than 36 nor over 40 oz. Length 34½ in.

*Frank M. Schulte*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Very small handle, and balanced so that with a full swing, terrific driving power results, as shown by Schulte's remarkable home run record. Length 35 inches, and weighs from 37 to 41 ounces.

*Samuel E. Crawford*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Splendid model, comparatively small handle, well balanced, 35 in. long, weighing from 40 to 44 oz.

*Frank L. Chance*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weight not less than 44 nor over 48 ounces. Length 35 inches.

*Ed Clarke*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Different model from that formerly used by Clarke, improved in balance, model and length. Weight not less than 39 nor over 43 ounces. Length 34½ inches.

*Roger T. Bresnahan*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Short bat, large handle, well rounded end. Weight not less than 40 nor over 44 oz. Length 32½ in.

*Milly J. Huggins*

### AUTOGRAF MODEL

Short bat, small handle, but body quite thick. Weight not less than 38 nor over 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

*Tommy E. Byrnes*

The smallest, shortest and lightest bat used by any professional player. Specially adapted to small or light men. Weight not less than 35 nor over 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

PT ATTENTION GIVEN  
NY COMMUNICATIONS  
DRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



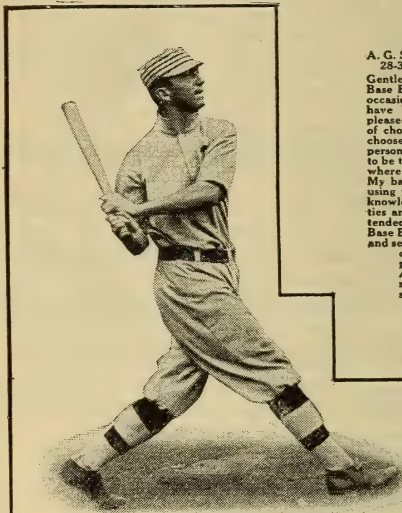
TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEE  
QUALITY

# Spalding Special Model Bats

MADE TO ORDER ONLY NOT CARRIED IN STOCK

For over thirty years we have been turning out special model bats to suit the leading players of the prominent professional leagues, and our records will show hundreds of different bats made in accordance with the ideas of individual players, many of whom have been league record-makers.



FRANK BAKER, The famous home run hitter of the Philadelphia "Athletics," World Champions, 1911  
Outfitted complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

September 26, 1911.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.,  
28-30 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Gentlemen—I have personally visited your Base Ball Bat Factory on more than one occasion during the season of 1911, and have been in every way satisfied and pleased with the extraordinary selection of choice air-dried timber from which to choose sticks and have Bats made from my personal ideas, and I have found your Bats to be the very best Bats obtainable anywhere and in every respect satisfactory. My batting has improved this season by using your Bats, and from my personal knowledge of your Bat Factory and facilities and uniform courteous attention extended to me, I heartily recommend to all Base Ball Players a visit to your Factory, and selection of Bats after their own special ideas. It is a pleasure to give you permission to use my name on your Autograph Bats, applying same to my personal model, which permission is hereby granted.

(Signed)

*J.T. Meyers*

New York "Giants"



We can supply on special orders Model Bats same as we have made for the most famous batsmen on National League and American League Teams, amongst which are the following who were most successful during the 1911 season:

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League	Model O
DEVORE, New York, National League	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League	Model S
HERZOG, New York, National League	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T
JOE JACKSON, Cleveland, Amer. League	Model J	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L	ZIMMERMAN, Chicago, National League	Model Z

The original models from which we have turned bats for the above players we hold at our Bat Factory, making duplicates on special order only. These special order bats do not bear the Players' Autographs.

**Spalding Special Model Bats** (MADE TO ORDER ONLY NOT CARRIED IN STOCK) Each, \$1.00

PROFESSIONAL OIL FINISH

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF ST  
ON INSIDE FRONT CO  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalog

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

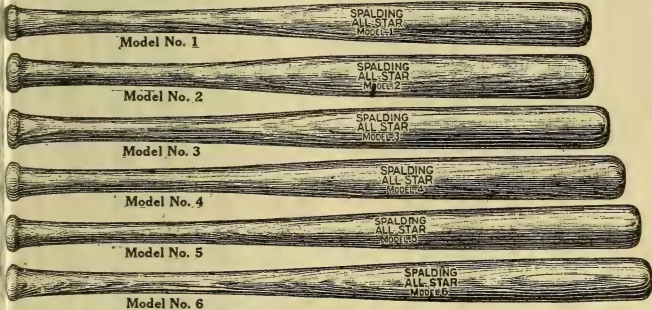
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SPALDING

# "ALL STAR" MODEL BATS

Since introducing the Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats, *exactly* duplicating in weight, shape and length the bats *actually* used by the players whose autographs they bear, we have had many calls for bats shaped like one model but of the length and weight of another, or just like a certain model in shape and length but lighter in weight, and so on. We have, therefore, made up six what might be called "composite" models, combining the best features of several models in one bat, changing certain points about another model which might make it unsuitable for the ordinary player, and in others simply shortening the lengths and reducing the weights. This enables us to offer in our "All Star" Bats a line of models which possess the most desirable features for successful batting by either amateur or professional players, and from this line no player need have difficulty in selecting a bat best suited to his style of play. The "ALL STAR" line for 1912 has been materially improved by changing several models and making a decided improvement in the finish. The timber for these bats is the same as that used in the Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats.

No. 100S. Spalding "ALL STAR" Model Bats. Each, \$1.00



FURNISHED IN ANY OF THE SIX MODELS SHOWN HERE:

Model No. 1. 35 to 40 oz. Length 31 in.	Model No. 4. 38 to 42 oz. Length 33 in.
Model No. 2. { Bottle shaped.	Model No. 5. 37 to 41 oz. Length 34 in.
{ 38 to 42 oz. Length 32 in.	Model No. 6. 37 to 41 oz. Length 34½ in.
Model No. 3. 40 to 44 oz. Length 32½ in.	

## Spalding Black Diamond Bats



No. 100D. This bat is made of same quality timber as our "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" Model Bats, and is furnished in an assortment of the most popular models. Special preparation which we use on this one grade is similar to that which many professional players rub on their own bats to temper them, giving the appearance of age with a dark, almost black, finish and a particularly hard surface. A very popular line of bats. . . . . Each, \$1.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

OMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEED  
QUALITY

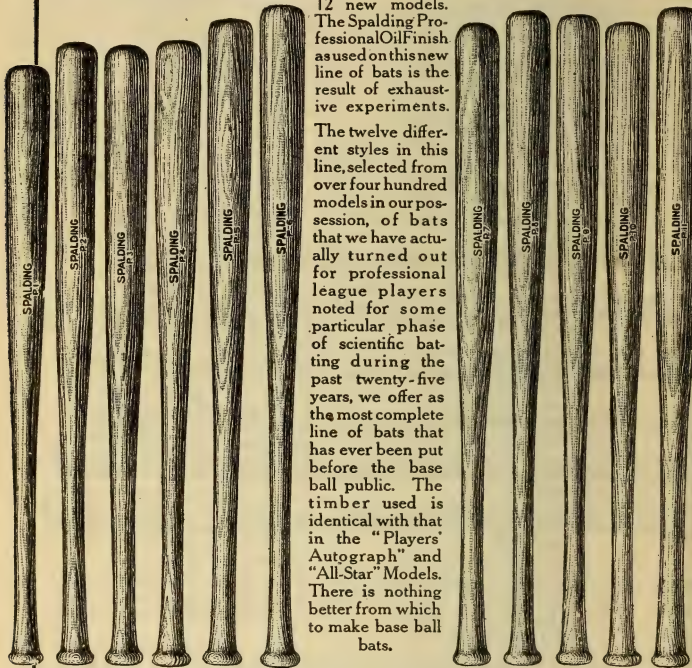
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING Professional Oil Finish Bats

The success we have had with the Spalding "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" Model Bats has led us to still further increase our line in order to offer to base ball players the greatest possible selection of bats in finish, model and weight; and all of the very highest quality, the addition of the Spalding Professional Oil Finish Bats increasing our assortment by

12 new models. The Spalding Professional Oil Finish as used on this new line of bats is the result of exhaustive experiments.

The twelve different styles in this line, selected from over four hundred models in our possession, of bats that we have actually turned out for professional league players noted for some particular phase of scientific batting during the past twenty-five years, we offer as the most complete line of bats that has ever been put before the base ball public. The timber used is identical with that in the "Players' Autograph" and "All-Star" Models. There is nothing better from which to make base ball bats.



No. 100 P. Spalding Professional Oil Finish Bats. . . . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the models shown on page and described above. Mention model number when ordering.

	Length	Weight		Length	Weight
MODEL P1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	MODEL P 7	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.
MODEL P2	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	MODEL P 8	34 1/4 in.	38 to 43 oz.
MODEL P3	33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	MODEL P 9	34 1/2 in.	40 to 45 oz.
MODEL P4	33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	MODEL P10	34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
MODEL P5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	MODEL P11	35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
MODEL P6	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	MODEL P12	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G.SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STOCK  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING

## Gold Medal Natural Finish Bats

In making up our lines of bats for 1912, to embrace every approved model and in all weights, lengths, styles and finishes, we have added the Spalding Gold Medal Natural Finish line in a complete range of models, because of the extraordinary demand on the part of a great portion of the base ball public for a natural finish, straight grained white ash bat. This line will meet the

requirements both of such players as prefer a natural finish and polished bat so that they may scrape it and put on a finish in their own way, as of those who prefer a clean, natural finish polished bat to remain in that condition as long as possible. Timber is same as we use in the "Players," "Autograph," the "All-Star," the "Black Diamond," and the "Professional Oil Finish" bats for 1912. It being impossible to select a better line of model than that of the Spalding Professional Oil Finish Bats, the same models will be furnished in this natural finish Gold Medal line.

Model N1 Model N 7  
Model N2 Model N 8  
Model N3 Model N 9  
Model N4 Model N10  
Model N5 Model N11  
Model N6 Model N12  
Described below

No. 100 G. Spalding Gold Medal Natural Finish Polished Bats. Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the models shown on this page and described below. Mention model number when ordering.

	Length	Weight		Length	Weight
MODEL N1	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	MODEL N 7	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.
MODEL N2	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	MODEL N 8	34½ in.	38 to 43 oz.
MODEL N3	33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	MODEL N 9	34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
MODEL N4	33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	MODEL N10	34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
MODEL N5	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	MODEL N11	35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
MODEL N6	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	MODEL N12	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

## Spalding Record Bat

Made from the most popular models, in light antique finish. Packed one dozen in a crate (assorted lengths from 30 to 35 inches and weights from 36 to 42 ounces), as nearly as possible in the following proportion:

LENGTHS			WEIGHTS		
1-30 Inch.	2-32 Inch.	4-34 Inch.	1-36 Ounce.	2-38 Ounce.	4-40-41 Ounce.
1-31 Inch.	2-33 Inch.	2-35 Inch.	1-37 Ounce.	2-39 Ounce.	2-41-42 Ounce.

*These lengths and weights are given approximately and as a rule the shortest lengths will be the lightest weights*

The Record Bat is especially recommended for amateur, and for college and school teams.

No. 75. Spalding Record Bat, plain. . . . . Each, **75c.**



No. 75.



No. 50M



No. 50W



No. 50T



No. 50



No. 25

## Spalding Mushroom Bat

(Patented Aug. 1, 1905)

No. 50M. Plain, special finish. Invaluable as an all around bat.

## Special Bat for "Fungo" Hitting

No. 50W. "Willow," light weight, full size Bat, plain handle. . . Each, **50c.**

## Spalding Men's Bats

EACH

No. 50T. Taped "League," Ash, extra quality, special finish. . Each, **50c.**

No. 50. "League," Ash, plain handle. **50c.**  
No. 25. "City League," plain handle. **25c.**



No. 50B



No. 25B



No. 10B

## Spalding Boys' Bats

No. 50B. "Spalding Junior," special finish. Selected models shaped proportionately to those in our best grade men's bats, lengths and weights proper for younger players. Best junior size bat. Each, **50c.**

No. 25B. "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. Ea., **25c.**

No. 10B. "Boys' League" Bat, good quality ash, varnished.

Hold bat properly and strike the ball with the grain. Don't blame the manufacturer for a break which occurs through abuse or improper use.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## "World Series" Catchers' Mitt

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Padding,  
Patented June 28, 1910.

PROFESSIONAL  
MODEL

No. 10-0

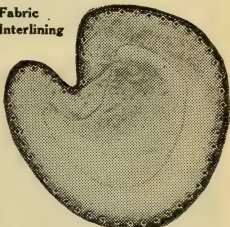
KING PATENT  
PADDING



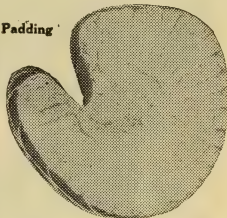
### Details of Construction

CUTS show the No. 10-0 Spalding King Patent Catchers' Mitt taken entirely apart, including the piece of fabric that interlines the padding which fits the back of the mitt and illustrate how the padding is stitched to the fabric. This style of padding adjustment is the important feature in regard to the King Patent Mitt, the padding being absolutely secure against breaking and shifting. The great trouble with catchers' mitts, heretofore, has been in the padding getting out of place just about the time the mitt was broken into the proper shape for satisfactory use. With the Spalding (King Patent) Mitt No. 10-0, the player can add to or take away from the padding, but always with the assurance that when he has stitched the padding into place it will stay there.

Fabric  
Interlining



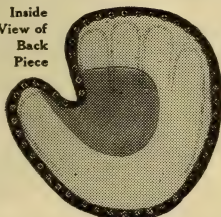
Padding



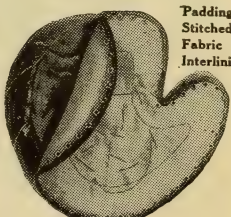
**No. 10-0.** This mitt is made with the patented Molded Face, and is modeled after the ideas of the greatest base ball catchers in the country, who have tested it out thoroughly and pronounce it in every respect the most perfect Catchers' Mitt ever put out for the Professional Player. Leather used throughout is finest selected brown calfskin, picked out particularly for this style mitt. King Patent felt padding, hand stitched, arranged so that it may be adjusted readily to suit the players' individual wishes. Patent laced back; leather lace; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Felt lined strap, and heel of hand piece also felt lined. Leather bound edges. This mitt is made on a smaller model than our No. 9-0. **\$8.00**

Made in  
Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering  
for  
Left Handed  
Players  
Specify "Full Right."

Inside  
View of  
Back  
Piece



Padding  
Stitched to  
Fabric  
Interlining



Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

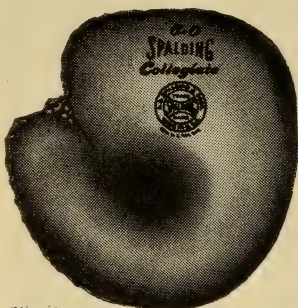
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 9-0



No. 7-0



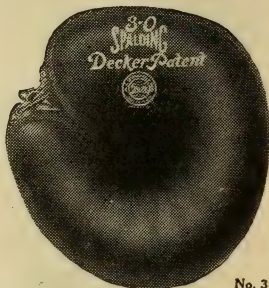
No. 6-0



No. 5-0



No. 4-0



No. 3-0

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding "Three-and-Out" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 9-0. This mitt is made with patented Molded Face and hand formed pocket, padded correctly. Leather is best obtainable brown calfskin and we select for the face only that which is perfectly tanned, because of the peculiar stretching and molding process which enables us to produce a deep "pocket" with no seams or rough places of any kind on the face. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. A larger model than No. 10-0, but has not the patent King Padding. Each, **\$8.00**



No. 9-0. Side View

## Spalding "Perfection" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 7-0. Made of best quality brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face with patent hand formed padding of best hair felt, making a perfect pocket. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. **\$6.00**



No. 7-0. Side View

## Spalding "Collegiate" Catchers' Mitt

MOLDED FACE

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910.

No. 6-0. Made of special olive colored leather, excellent quality, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce the necessary "pocket" with an absolutely smooth surface on face. King Patent felt padding, hand stitched, arranged so that amount and position of padding may be adjusted readily; patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **\$5.00**

## Spalding "League Extra" Catchers' Mitt

MOLDED FACE

Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908; March 30, 1909.

No. 5-0. Special tanned buff colored leather, very soft and pliable, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **\$4.00**



## Spalding "League Special" Catchers' Mitt

MOLDED FACE

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 4-0. Special tanned brown leather; patent hand formed felt padding; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding "Decker Patent" Catchers' Mitts

No. 3-0. Good quality black calfskin throughout; patent laced back, reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Sole leather finger protection. Each, **\$3.50**  
No. OR. Durable black grain leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Sole leather finger protection. Each, **\$2.50**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

No. 6-0. Side View Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 0

**Spalding "Interstate" Catchers' Mitt**  
No. 0. Professional model size. Selected brown grain leather face, sides and finger-piece; pearl grain leather back; carefully padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$3.00**

**Spalding "Inter-City" Catchers' Mitt**

Special Large Size.

No. 0A. Made with brown grain leather face and green leather sides and back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$2.50**

**Spalding "Athletic" Catchers' Mitt**

No. 1S. Large model, men's size. Smoked horse hide face and finger piece; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening. Special style padding. Each, **\$2.00**

**Spalding "Semi-Pro" Catchers' Mitt**

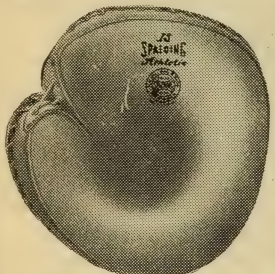
No. 1R. Large model, men's size. Durable black grain leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Special style padding. **\$2.00**

**Spalding "Back Stop" Catchers' Mitt**

No. 1C. Large model, men's size. Good quality special tanned buff colored leather face and finger-piece; correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$1.50**

**Spalding "Association" Catchers' Mitt**

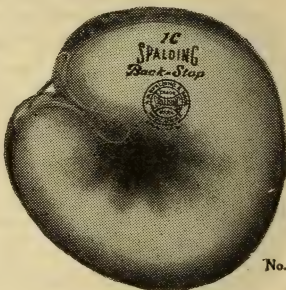
No. 2R. Large model, men's size. Special black, smooth tanned leather face, back and finger-piece; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**



No. 1S



No. 1R



No. 1C

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

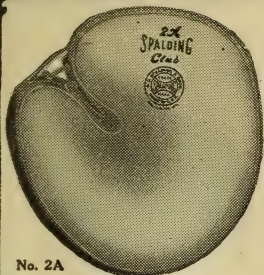
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 2A

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

### Spalding "Foul Tip" Mitt

No. 2C. Oak tanned leather, face and finger piece; and back of special tanned gray buck. Correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back made in popular half laced style. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00

### Spalding "Club" Mitt

No. 2A. Face, back and finger piece of special tanned gray buck, tough and durable; sides of brown leather. Correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back. . . . Each, \$1.00



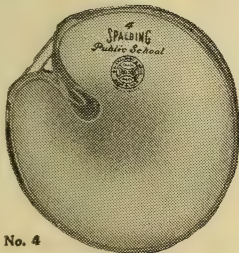
No. 3R

### Spalding "Interscholastic" Mitt

No. 3R. Large size. Good quality black smooth leather face, back and finger piece, with sides of brown leather; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . Each, 75c.

### Spalding "Youths' League" Mitt

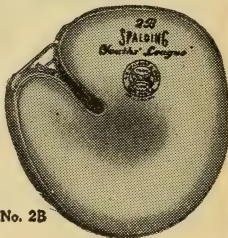
No. 2B. Junior size. Pearl colored special smooth tanned leather face and finger piece, back and sides of brown leather; correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; patent laced back. Each, \$1.00



No. 4

### Spalding "Public School" Mitt

No. 4. Large size. Face, finger piece and back special tanned gray buck; heavily padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. 50c.



No. 2B

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."



### Spalding

### "Boys' Delight" Mitt

No. 5. Face and finger piece made of special tanned buck; canvas back; laced thumb; well padded. . . Each, 25c.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A.G.SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

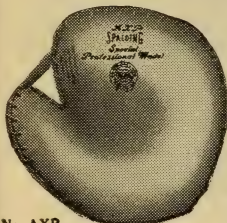
Professional  
Models

Spalding

King Patent  
Padding

# "World Series" Basemen's Mitts

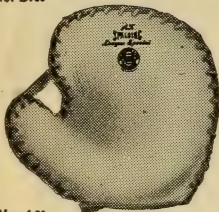
Patented June 28, 1910.



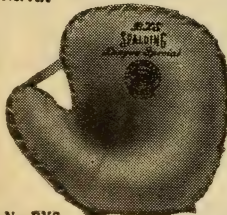
No. AXP



No. BXP



No. AX



No. BXS

No. **AXP**. Made with patented King Padding, so that the amount and position of the padding may be adjusted readily by the player to suit himself. Finest quality white tanned leather throughout; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb.

Each, \$4.00

No. **BXP**. Padding is arranged according to the King Patent, permitting the player to adjust position and amount of padding to suit his individual ideas. Made of finest quality selected calfskin throughout; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb.

Each, \$4.00

## Spalding "League Special" Basemen's Mitts

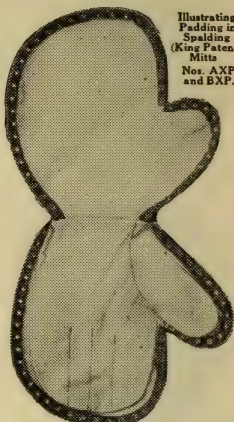
No. **AX**. Made of absolutely finest quality white tanned buckskin, face, back and lining; leather lacing all around; has strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap at thumb.

Each, \$4.00

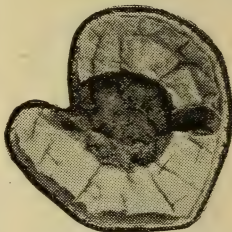
No. **BXS**. Made of finest selected brown calfskin, face, back and lining, leather lacing all around; has strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap at thumb.

Each, \$4.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.



Illustrating  
Padding in  
Spalding  
(King Patent)  
Mitts  
Nos. AXP  
and BXP.



Cuts show the No. AXP or No. BXP First Basemen's Mitts as they look taken entirely apart, showing the padding stitched to the fabric. With the King Patent Padding as supplied in these mitts the amount and the position of the padding may be adjusted in any manner or shape that the individual may desire, and always with the assurance that when stitched to the fabric it will be absolutely held in its proper place. This cut is made from a photograph of a mitt that was used immediately after padding without any effort at breaking in, and the same thing can be accomplished with any first baseman's mitt of the Spalding (King Patent) styles, taken right from stock.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.  
When Ordering for Left Handed.  
Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

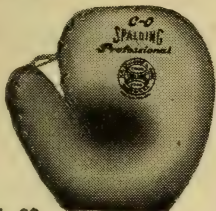
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. CO



No. CX

## Spalding

### "Professional" Basemen's Mitt

No. **CO**. Made of very durable olive calfskin face, back and lining. Correctly padded and leather laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding

### "Semi-Pro" Basemen's Mitt

No. **CX**. Face of specially tanned buff-color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather; laced all around and at thumb; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Ea., **\$2.50**

### Spalding "Amateur" Basemen's Mitt (Black)

No. **CXR**

No. **CXR**. Madewith black calfskin face, black leather back and lining. Properly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . Each, **\$2.00**



### Spalding "Amateur" Basemen's Mitt

No. **CXS**. Men's size. Made of special tanned brown grained leather. Correctly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . Each, **\$2.00**

## Spalding

### "Double Play" Basemen's Mitt

No. **DX**. Men's size. Oak tanned specially selected leather, laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Very easy fitting and nicely padded.

Each, **\$1.50**



No. DX

## Spalding

### "League Jr." Basemen's Mitt

No. **EX**. Made of good quality black smooth leather, laced all around and at thumb. Suitably padded and will give very good service. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**



No. EX

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

PROFESSIONAL  
MODEL

SPALDING

KING PATENT  
PADDING

# "World Series" Infielders' Glove

Patented March 10, 1908

This glove includes the famous King Patent lacing and adjustable padding, making it possible for a player to arrange the amount and position of the padding to suit his individual ideas. As we make this glove it is really two complete gloves, one inside the other. It has been highly praised by some of the greatest players on the diamond to-day who use this style glove exclusively in all their games. Finest quality buckskin.

Leather lined throughout



Patented June 28, 1910

We hold letters of endorsement praising the good qualities of this glove from many prominent Major league players who use it in all their games exclusively; and from prominent Minor league, semi-professional and college players too numerous to mention.

No. BB1 Each, \$4.00

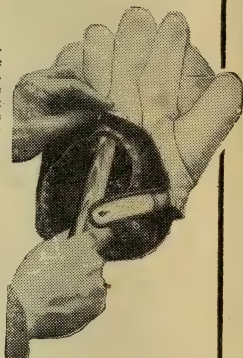
These cuts show style of construction of Spalding Infielders' Glove No. BB1 with King Patent Padding. It will be seen that it is a glove within a glove, easily taken apart and put together again. Just as much or as little padding as the individual may desire can be used. Padding is stitched to the fabric of the inner glove, holding it securely in place. When building up padding around the little finger, the heel and the thumb, special care must be taken not to extend padding too close to palm of glove, as this would materially interfere with the deep pocket, which is an important feature of this style glove (No. BB1). It is advisable to start by putting the inner glove on either the right or left hand, as the case may be, and then work the fingers into their proper places; this accomplished, lay the glove back down, insert the hand and straighten out padding in fingers and palm. After straightening out fingers and working them into their proper places, use stick as shown, to make the inner glove fill out the fingers of the outer glove fully, working the inner padding right into the tips of the fingers of the outer glove and getting it ready for lacing. The whole process of padding according to the King Patent is very simple, requiring no special skill and only a few minutes' time.



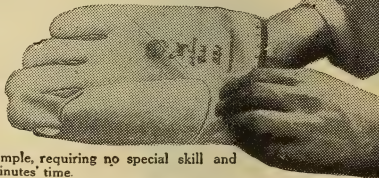
Showing padding stitched to fabric and to inner glove.



Showing reverse view of padding as stitched to fabric and to inner glove; note eyelets in fabric and inner glove through which lacing goes to hold padding securely in place.



Extra padding for stitching on may be obtained from any A. G. Spalding & Bros. Store.



MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS. WHEN ORDERING FOR LEFT HANDED PLAYERS SPECIFY "FULL RIGHT,"

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

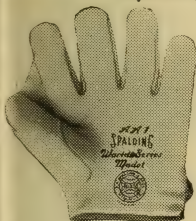


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

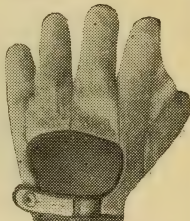
## Spalding "World Series" Infielders' Glove

PROFESSIONAL MODEL



Showing Front View  
of No. AA1 Glove

No. **AA1**. It is often very hard to express why one article which does not look so very different from another is yet far superior. This is so with our No. AA1 glove. It is the same model as used by the men who bore the brunt of the playing in the "World Series," and embraces their practical ideas as champion ball players. Finest quality buckskin, very little padding, and that in just the right place. Leather lined throughout. . . Each, **\$4.00**



Showing Back View  
of No. AA1 Glove

## Spalding "Professional" Infielders' Glove

No. **PXL**. - Buckskin used in this glove is the finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Made extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **\$3.50**

## Spalding "League Extra" Infielders' Glove

No. **RXL**. Finest quality black calfskin. Material and workmanship highest quality throughout. General design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. **\$3.50**

## Spalding "Professional" Infielders' Glove

Felt Lined

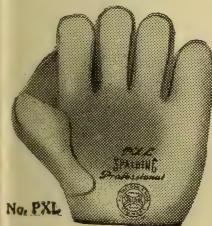
No. **PX**. Finest quality buckskin, same as in our No. PXL glove. Properly padded according to ideas of some very prominent professional players who prefer felt instead of leather lining. . . . . Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding "League Special" Infielders' Glove

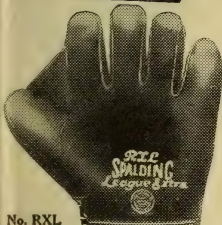
No. **XWL**. Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with best quality felt. Made extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship throughout. Full leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **\$3.00**

## Spalding "Professional Jr." Infielders' Glove

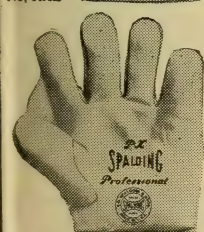
No. **PBL**. Youths' professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Material, workmanship and style same as No. PXL men's size glove. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, **\$2.50**



No. PXL



No. RXL



No. PX



No. XWL

All gloves described on this page are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required.



All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.  
PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



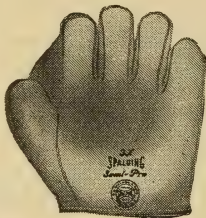
No. 2XR.

**"Inter-City"  
Infielders' Glove**  
No. **2XR**. Professional style, with specially padded little finger and extra large thumb; reinforced with welted seams. Made of good quality black calf and leather lined throughout. . . . Each, **\$2.50**



No. 2Y.

**"International"  
Infielders' Glove**  
No. **2Y**. Made of special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, with specially padded little finger and extra large thumb; welted seams; full leather lined throughout. **\$2.50**



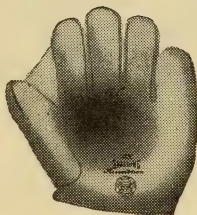
No. 3X.

**"Semi-Pro"  
Infielders' Glove**  
No. **3X**. This is a large model. Made of good quality gray buck tanned leather; correctly padded and very popular; welted seams . . . Each, **\$2.00**



No. 3XR.

**"Amateur"  
Infielders' Glove**  
No. **3XR**. Good quality black tan leather, correctly padded and extra large thumb; welted seams; well made throughout. **\$2.00**



No. 4X.

**"Association"  
Infielders' Glove**  
Full Leather Lined  
No. **4X**. Good quality olive tanned leather, nicely padded and leather lined throughout, with inside hump; welted seams. Very good value. Each, **\$2.00**



No. 11.

**"Match"  
Infielders' Glove**  
No. **11**. Full size professional style glove; made throughout of special tanned buff colored leather; welted seams; correctly padded . . . Each, **\$1.50**

Above Gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

PT NO  
TITUTE THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. **XL**. "Club Special." Special white tanned leather, correctly padded on prof. model; welted seams; leather lined. . \$1.50

No. **XS**. "Practice." Men's size. Good quality white velvet tanned leather; well finished; welted seams; inside hump. Ea., \$1.25

No. **15**. "Regulation." Men's size. Brown tanned leather, correctly padded and well made; palm leather lined. . Each, \$1.00

No. **15R**. "Regulation." Men's size. Good quality black tanned leather, padded; with inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00

No. **XB**. "Boys' Special." Prof. style; good quality special tanned white leather welted seams; leather lined throughout. \$1.00

No. **12**. "Public School." Full size, white chrome tanned leather, correctly padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 75c.

No. **12R**. "League Jr." Full size. Black smooth tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. 75c.

No. **16**. "Junior." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

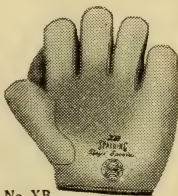
No. **17**. "Youths'." Good size, special brown smooth tanned leather, padded; inside hump. 50c.

No. **14**. "Boys' Amateur." Prof. style. Special tanned white leather; padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

No. **18**. "Boys' Own." Made of oak tanned leather, correctly padded; palm leather lined. 25c.



No. XS



No. XB



No. 16



No. 14



No. 18



Gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to durability of the gloves.

Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

ATTENTION GIVEN  
COMMUNICATIONS  
EXPRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

In effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARAN  
QUAL

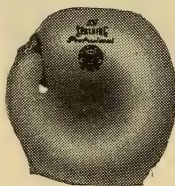
# SPALDING FIELDERS' MITTS



No. 1F



No. 2F



No. 5F



No. 6F

## Spalding "League Extra" Pitchers' and Basemen's Mitt

No. 1F. Made especially for Pitchers, and a very satisfactory style also for Basemen; in fact, this is the nearest approach to an all around base ball mitt that has ever been put out. Made with face of special quality white buck, and the balance of mitt with special brown calfskin. Correctly padded and without hump. Laced all around; and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, **\$3.50**

## Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. 2F. Very easy and pliable and one of the best fielders' mitts ever made. Brown calfskin face; extra full thumb, laced; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$3.00**

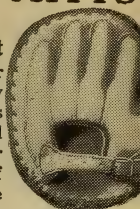
No. 5F. Made of specially tanned drab leather, well padded with fine felt; leather lined and carefully sewed and finished; laced thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$2.00**

No. 6F. Face made of white tanned buckskin, brown leather back; leather lined; laced thumb. Good quality throughout. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . Each, **\$1.50**

No. 7F. Face of a good quality pearl colored leather, with olive leather back, well padded and leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$1.00**

No. 8F. Good quality black tanned smooth leather, well padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. 9F. Very popular boys' mitt. Made of oak tanned smooth leather, well padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . Each, **50c.**



Showing Back  
No. 1F Mitt



No. 7F



No. 8F



No. 9F

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST  
ON INSIDE FRONT  
OF THIS B

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Ca



CEPT NO  
BSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

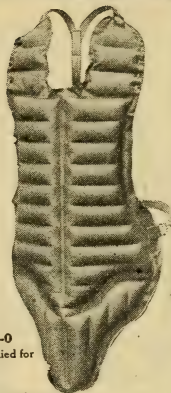
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 5P  
Pat. June 22, '09,  
Aug. 24, '09



No. 2-0



No. 4-0  
Patent applied for

### Spalding "World Series" Body Protectors

**No. 5P.** Padded style, not inflated. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting adjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap. Used by many professional league catchers. Ea., **\$10.00**

**No. 2-0.** "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best manner. Inflated. Full size. Each, **\$7.50**

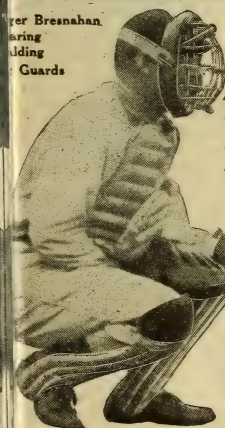
**No. M.** "Interscholastic." Inflated. **\$3.50**

**No. 4-0.** Inflated style. Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding (patent applied for) and special body strap. Used by catchers in the National, American and other leagues. **\$10.00**

**No. 0.** "City League." Slightly narrower than No. 2-0. Covering of durable material. Inflated. Ea., **\$5.00**

**No. 2.** "Youths." Inflated. **3.00**

per Bresnahan  
aring  
lding  
Guards



**Spalding Umpires' Body Protector**  
**No. L.** Inflated. Large size, best quality. **\$10.00**

### Leg Guards for Base Ball Catchers

As supplied to Roger Bresnahan, manager-catcher of St. Louis National League Club, and to other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather; leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes. Covered with special quality white buck dressed leather.

**No. 33.** Spalding Catchers' Leg Guards.

Pair, **\$6.00**

**No. R.** Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed.

Pair, **\$5.00**



No. 33



### Mike Murphy "Rub-In" Athletic Liniment

Used by Mike Murphy, the famous athletic trainer in conditioning Olympic Athletic teams of 1908, 1912, University of Pennsylvania, Yale and other college teams which he has trained.

Large bottles. **50c.**

Small bottles. **25c.**

Y ATTENTION GIVEN  
COMMUNICATIONS  
DRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
**STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES**

**COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK**

in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTY  
QUALITY

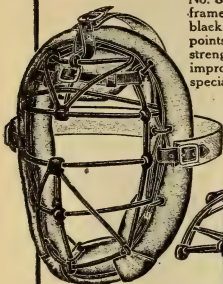
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "World Series" Masks

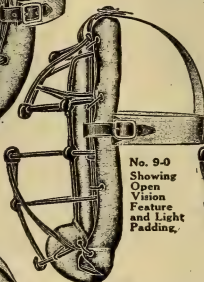
PATENTS APPLIED FOR

## Open Vision—Specially Soldered Frames

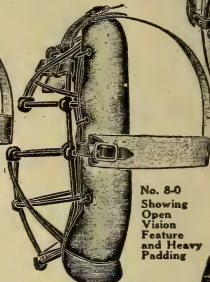
No. 8-0. Heavily padded, specially soldered and reinforced frame of highest quality special steel wire, with extra heavy black finish. Carefully reinforced with hard solder at joining points to insure positive safety. This feature of maximum strength together with our patented OPEN VISION, the greatest improvement in base ball masks since their introduction, has the special endorsement of the greatest catchers in the National and American Leagues, who have been using these masks since we put them out for trial during early part of 1911 season. . . . Each, \$5.00



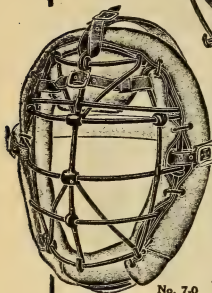
No. 8-0



No. 9-0  
Showing  
Open  
Vision  
Feature  
and Light  
Padding.



No. 8-0  
Showing  
Open  
Vision  
Feature  
and Heavy  
Padding



No. 7-0

No. 9-0. Lightly padded, but otherwise similar in construction to our No. 8-0. Some catchers prefer the light padding that we use in our No. 9-0 style to the heavy padding with extra forehead pad, as in the No. 8-0. . . . Each, \$5.00

Both the Nos. 8-0 and 9-0 masks have been tried out thoroughly and are now in continuous use by following catchers in the National and American Leagues:

MEYERS, New York National	SWEENEY, New York Amer.
ARCHER, Chicago	STANAGE, Detroit
KLING, Boston	SULLIVAN, Chicago
TOM CLARKE, Cinn.	NUNAMAKER, Boston
GIBSON, Pittsburgh	HENRY, Washington
DOOLIN, Philadelphia	SID. SMITH, Cleveland
ERWIN, Brooklyn	CLARK, St. Louis
BRESNAHAN, St. Louis National	

and by minor and other professional league catchers too numerous to mention.

## Spalding "World Series" Regulation Style Mask

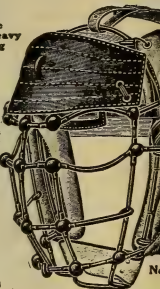
No. 7-0. The frame of this mask is of full construction, including nose bridge wire, and is built of special quality steel wire, extra heavy and black finish. Each joining of wires is carefully reinforced and then heavily soldered. The padding is of the most comfortable "continuous" style ever put in a base ball mask, all hair-filled and leather covered. Improved patent elastic head strap. . . . Each, \$5.00

## Spalding "Special Soldered" Mask

No. 6-0. Each crossing of the wires very heavily soldered. Extra heavy wire frame, black finished; improved padding on sides, special forehead pad and molded leather chin-piece; special elastic head-band and detachable cloth sun-shade. . . . Each, \$4.00

## Spalding Umpires' Mask

No. 5-0. With neck protecting attachment and a special ear protection; nicely padded. Safest and most convenient. . . . Each, \$5.00



Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF  
ON INSIDE FRONT  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

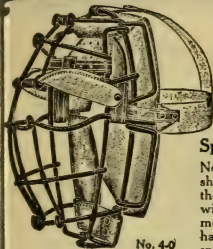


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

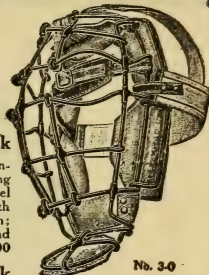
## SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. 4-O

### Spalding "Sun Protecting" Mask

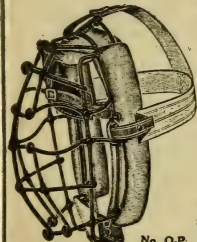
No. 4-O. With patent molded leather sun-shade, protecting the eyes without obstructing the view. Made throughout of finest steel wire, extra heavy, black finish. Fitted with molded leather chin-strap, improved design; hair-filled pads, including forehead pad; and special elastic head-band. . . . Each, \$4.00



No. 3-O

### Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask

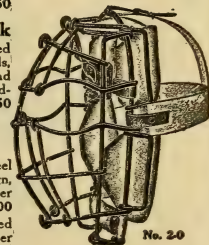
No. 3-O. Neck protecting arrangement affords positive protection to the neck. Finest steel wire, extra heavy, and black finish, hair-filled pads and special elastic head-strap. . . Each, \$3.50



No. O-P

### Spalding "Semi-Pro" League Mask

No. O-P. Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Special continuous side pads, leather covered, hair filled; special forehead pad; molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. . . . Each, \$2.50



No. 2-O

### Spalding "Regulation League" Masks

No. 2-O. Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Hair-filled padding of improved design, including forehead pad and molded leather chin-strap; special elastic head-band. Ea., \$2.00

No. O-X. Men's size. Heavy soft annealed steel wire, finished in black. Improved leather covered pads, including forehead pad; and molded leather chin-strap. . . . Each, \$1.50



No. C

No. OXB. Best youths' mask. Black finish, soft annealed steel wire, similar quality throughout to No. OX. . . . Each, \$1.50

No. A. Men's. Black enameled steel wire, leather covered pads, forehead pad and molded chin-strap. . . . Each, \$1.00

No. B. Youths'. Black enameled steel wire, and similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size. . . . Each, \$1.00

No. C. Black enameled; pads covered with leather, wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. . . . Each, 50c.

No. D. Black enameled. Smaller in size than No. C. A substantial mask for boys. . . . Each, 25c.



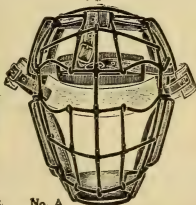
No. D



No. O-X



No. OXB



No. A



No. B

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

OTIS CRANDALL  
Pitcher, New York Team (Giants)  
Champions National League, 1911

Outfitted Complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.



## SPALDING TAILOR MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

For over thirty years A. G. Spalding & Bros. have been making base ball clothing, and in that time have accumulated a superior knowledge of the requirements of the base ball player, so that Spalding Uniforms possess an advantage that even the wearer himself is unable to describe. He simply knows that the uniform fits him correctly and as an athletic outfit should, giving him perfect freedom in all his movements and yet looking trim and neat; and he knows also that the outfit is well made and of good material, because it wears like iron and he can generally use it two seasons. Spalding Base Ball Uniforms and Equipment are used universally by all principal Professional and Amateur Base Ball Teams in every country where Base Ball is played.

*Complete set of sample cards, showing swatches of various colors and qualities of material that we actually furnish in our Base Ball Uniforms, will be mailed on application to any team, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.*

### Spalding "World Series" Uniform

No. 0—Heaviest Weight and Highest Grade Made—Strictly All Wool

Colors: Gray with Navy Stripe, Gray with Green Stripe, White with Hair Line Navy Blue Stripes one inch apart, Plain White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, and Cardinal. This is a strictly tailor made uniform and is of very highest quality throughout. It is of a special weave made by only one mill, to our knowledge, and is in our opinion really the finest piece of material ever produced for a first grade base ball outfit. Used exclusively by all league and professional clubs for years past is sufficient evidence of its quality and durability. We are putting in shirts of this grade, as an added feature this season, our special ventilated gusset armpit, insuring absolute freedom of movement for the player and proper ventilation for the arms.

Spalding "World Series" Uniform No. 0. . . . . Complete, \$15.00  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$12.50

### Spalding "League" Uniform

No. 1-T—Heavy Weight—Strictly All Wool

Colors: Gray with Navy Stripe, Gray with Green Stripe, White with Hair Line Navy Blue Stripes one inch apart, Plain White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, Cardinal, and, to satisfy a special call from Army Posts, a new color, Army Olive. Made of a new first grade special twill material, to answer the demand for a heavy weight uniform at a cheaper price than No. 0. The material is of the same weight as No. 0. Workmanship and finish, including special ventilated gusset armpits in shirts, same as in No. 0.

Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1-T. . . . . Complete, \$12.50  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$10.00

Uniforms on this page consist of Shirt, Pants, Cap, Belt and Stockings.

NOTICE—To the best clubs we are now supplying regularly, shirts with three-quarter sleeves, but we will furnish without extra charge, either half, full or detachable sleeves, on above uniforms. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club, on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

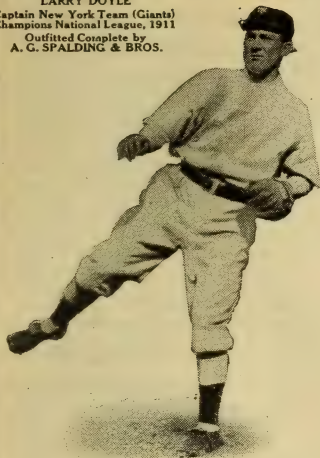
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

LARRY DOYLE

Captain New York Team (Giants)  
Champions National League, 1911

Outfitted Complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



## Why Spalding Tailor Made Uniforms Are Best

*Because* they are actually cut from measurements in same manner as high class—custom clothing, after making allowances necessary in an athletic outfit, and are *not* cut after block patterns simply to lessen manufacturing cost. *Because* we make them ourselves in our own well ventilated and sanitary factories, the goods never leaving from the time it comes in from the mill in a piece until it goes out a finished garment.

## Interscholastic Uniform No. 2

Medium weight—nearly all wool. Colors: Gray with Navy Stripe, Gray with Green Stripe, White with Hair Line Navy Blue Stripes one inch apart, Plain White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown, and Cardinal. This uniform is made of heavier weight material than formerly, and assortment of colors is the same as in our Nos. 0 and 1-T uniforms; although material is not strictly all wool, the slight percentage of cotton, however, really helps its

wearing qualities. One of our most popular suits. Can usually be worn two seasons. Shirts have special ventilated gusset armpits as in Nos. 0 and 1-T qualities.

Interscholastic Uniform No. 2. . . . . Complete, \$9.00  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$7.50

## The Minor League Uniform No. M

Heavy weight—nearly all wool. Colors: Navy Blue, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Brown Gray, and White. This uniform, which is now in our regular line, we put out originally on special order to some of the more prominent Minor League teams. It is a good quality heavy weight uniform, nearly all wool, durable and well made. Shirts have special ventilated gusset armpits same as in Nos. 0 and 1-T qualities.

Minor League Uniform No. M. . . . . Complete, \$9.00  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$7.50

## The City League Uniform No. P

Medium weight—nearly all wool. Colors: White with Blue Check, Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid, Grayish Brown with Blue Stripe, Bluish Gray, Light Blue Plaid and Brown Stripe, Plain White, Navy Blue. Good quality. In neat and attractive checks, plaids and stripes, also in plain White. Finished like our best quality. Shirts have special ventilated gusset armpits same as in Nos. 0 and 1-T qualities.

City League Uniform No. P. . . . . Complete, \$7.50  
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$6.00

NOTICE.—To the best clubs we are now supplying regularly shirts with three-quarter sleeves, but we will furnish, without extra charge, on above uniforms, either half, full or detachable sleeves. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club, on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

UNIFORMS ON THIS PAGE CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS.



Style of Gusset Ventilated Sleeve supplied in our best grade shirts.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

**ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE**

**THE SPALDING**



**TRADE-MARK**

**GUARANTEES  
QUALITY**

"CHIEF" BENDER  
Pitcher Philadelphia Team (Athletics)  
Champions American League, 1910-11  
World Champions, 1910-11  
Outfitted Complete by  
**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**



## BASE BALL UNIFORMS FOR AMATEUR AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL TEAMS

These uniforms are made in the most careful manner and under exactly the same perfect conditions as the outfits we supply to professional league teams.

### Semi-Pro League Uniform No. X

Good quality, medium weight. In attractive stripes and plain colors. A very durable and attractive looking uniform. Colors: White with Navy Stripe, Light Gray with Black Stripe, Yale Gray with Navy Stripe, Light Gray with Green Stripe, Plain Navy Blue, Plain White, Plain Pearl Gray.

**Semi-Pro League Uniform No. X. Complete, \$7.50.** Net price to clubs ordering for **Entire Team \$6.00**

### The Club Special Uniform No. 3

Made of good quality flannel in a variety of desirable patterns. Well finished and a most excellent outfit for amateur clubs. Colors: Plain White, Navy Blue,

Light Gray, Yale Gray, Light Gray with Green Stripe, Yale Gray with Navy Stripe.  
**Club Special Uniform No. 3. . . . . Complete, \$6.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering for **Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$5.00**

### The Amateur Special Uniform No. 4

Made of good quality cloth, and compares favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. Very popular with the younger base ball players. Colors: Gray with Green Stripe, Light Gray, Yale Gray, Navy Blue, with fine Stripe, White with fine Black Stripe, Light Gray with Black broken Stripe.

**Amateur Special Uniform No. 4. . . . . Complete, \$4.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering for **Entire Team. . . . . Suit, \$3.50**

Detachable sleeves only, furnished on shirts with uniforms Nos. X, 3 and 4. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

### The Spalding Junior Uniform No. 5

This uniform is made expressly for clubs composed of boys and youths, and will stand a great deal of wear. Colors: Light Gray, Pearl Gray, White with Blue Stripe. Half length plain sleeves only, supplied on shirts of this grade. One letter only, furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

**Spalding Junior Uniform No. 5. . . . . Complete, \$3.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering **Nine or more uniforms. . . . . Suit, \$2.50**

### The Spalding Youths' Uniform No. 6

No larger sizes than 30-in. waist and 34-in. chest furnished in this uniform. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. One letter only, furnished on shirts. Half length trimmed sleeves only, supplied on shirts of this grade trimmed same color as collar.

**Spalding Youths' Uniform No. 6. Very well made of good quality Gray material. . . . . Complete, \$1.00**

**SPECIAL NOTICE**—Uniforms on this page will be supplied only as described above. An extra charge will be made for any different equipment than as specified.

**UNIFORMS ON THIS PAGE CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS**

**PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US**

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES**

**COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK**



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. FW Featherweight

### Spalding "Featherweight" Base Ball Shoes

No. **FW**. Selected kangaroo leather uppers and finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed and a strictly bench made shoe. Leather laces. . . Per pair, **\$7.00**  
(Owing to the lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. 30-S)

**SIZES AND WEIGHTS OF SPALDING "FEATHERWEIGHT" No. FW BASE BALL SHOES.**

The Lightest Base Ball Shoes ever made.

Size of Shoes . . . . .	5	6	7	8	9
Weight, per pair . . . . .	18 oz.	18½ oz.	19 oz.	20 oz.	21 oz.

### Spalding "Sprinting" Base Ball Shoes

No. **30-S**. Selected kangaroo leather uppers and finest white oak leather soles. Built on our famous running shoe last. This shoe is strongly made, and, while extremely light in weight, will be found substantial in construction. Hand sewed and a strictly bench made shoe. Leather laces. . . . . Per pair, **\$7.00**

### Spalding "Club Special"

No. **0**. Carefully selected satin calfskin, substantially constructed; first-class shoe in every particular. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heel and sole. . . . . Per pair, **\$5.00**

### Spalding "Amateur Special"

No. **35**. Good quality leather, machine sewed; a serviceable and durable shoe, and one we can specially recommend. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heel and sole. . . . Per pair, **\$3.50** ★ \$39.00 Doz.

### Spalding "Club Special" Sprinting

No. **0S**. Material and general construction similar to No. 0, but made with sprinting style flexible sole. . . . . Per pair, **\$5.00**

### Spalding "Junior"

No. **37**. A leather shoe, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heel and sole. An excellent shoe for the money but *not guaranteed*.  
Per pair, **\$2.50** ★ \$27.00 Doz.

### Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. **38**. Made on special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. The shoes are made in the Spalding Factory and in exactly same careful manner as our regular line of men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. In boy's sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only. Pair, **\$2.00**

*The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★*

**SPECIAL NOTICE.**—Keep the uppers and soles soft by applying Spalding Waterproof Oil. It will greatly add to wear of shoes. Per can, 25 cents.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G.SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding Bat Bags, Uniform Bags, Pitchers' Box Plates, Home Plates, Foul Flags, Base Ball Bases, Straps and Spikes

### SPALDING BAT BAGS

- No. 2. Heavy waterproof canvas, leather reinforced at ends; holds 12 bats. Each, \$3.50  
No. 3. Same as above; holds 6 bats. . . . . 2.00

### SPALDING INDIVIDUAL BAT BAGS

- No. 01. Good quality heavy leather bat bag, for two bats; used by most league players. Each, \$4.00 ★ \$42.00 Doz.  
No. 02. Heavy waterproof canvas; leather cap at both ends. . . . . Each, \$1.50 ★ \$16.00 Doz.  
No. 03. Heavy canvas; leather cap at one end. . . . . Each, \$1.00 ★ \$10.50 Doz.

### SPALDING SPECIAL CLUB BAT BAG

- Heavy canvas with strong reinforcing strips running lengthwise and heavy leather ends. Holds 26 to 30 bats.  
No. 8. Spalding Special Club Bat Bag. . . . . Each, \$12.00

### SPALDING UNIFORM BAGS

Convenient roll for packing uniforms in a manner which will not wrinkle and soil them; with separate compartments for shoes, etc.

- No. 2. Bag leather; well made. . . . . Each, \$6.00  
No. 1. Best heavy canvas; leather bound, double leather shawl strap and handle. . . . . Each, \$3.00  
No. 6. Brown canvas roll; leather straps and handle. . . . . Each, \$1.50

- No. 5. Combined Uniform and Bat Bag. Similar to regular uniform bags, but with extra compartment to carry one bat. Best canvas, leather bound. . . . . Each, \$4.00

- No. 4. Individual Uniform Bag. Best quality brown canvas; two leather handles; strap-and-buckle fastenings. Holds suit, shoes and other necessary articles. Each, \$2.50

LETTERING ON ANY OF ABOVE BAGS EXTRA. PRICES ON APPLICATION.

### SPALDING PITCHERS' BOX PLATES

- No. 3. Made in accordance with National League regulations; extra quality white rubber. With pins. Each, \$5.00  
No. 2. Composition material, regulation size and shape. With pins. . . . . Each, \$3.50

### SPALDING RUBBER HOME PLATES

- No. 1. In accordance with the National League regulations. Extra quality white rubber. With pins. . . . . Each, \$7.50  
No. C. Composition material, regulation size and shape. With pins. . . . . Each, \$5.00

### SPALDING FOUL FLAGS

Made of bunting, 18x24 inches; any color; one letter stitched on each side. With 7-foot spear head staff. Each, \$1.50

### SPALDING BASE BALL BASES

Complete with Straps and Spikes.

- No. 0. League Club Bases, filled, extra quality canvas; quilted. . . . . Set of 3, \$6.00  
No. 1. Canvas Bases, filled, well made; not quilted. . . . . Set of 3, \$5.00  
No. 2. Canvas Bases, filled, good quality. . . . . 3.50  
No. 4. Unfilled Canvas Bases, laced. May be filled with sand or other material. Canvas straps. Set of 3, \$1.00  
No. 5. Quilted Stiff Canvas Bases, without straps. " 1.00

### EXTRA STRAPS AND SPIKES

- Straps for Nos. 0 and 1 Bases. . . . . Each, 50c.  
Straps for No. 2 Bases. . . . . " 40c.  
Spikes for Nos. 0 and 1 Bases. . . . . " 10c.  
Spikes for No. 2 Bases. . . . . " 5c.

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★



No. 01



No. 2



Foul Flag



No. 8



No. 4



No. 2



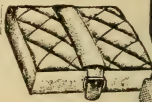
No. 5



No. 3



No. 1



No. 0



No. 2

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
ALL COMMUNICATIONS  
TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

fect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

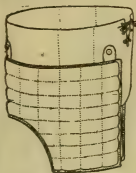


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Fred Clarke—Hans Wagner Combination Sliding Pad and Supporter



(Patent Applied For)

No. **CW**. Worn by every player on Pittsburgh team and by many other professional league players; quilted pad extends around both thighs and back of player and is filled with pure curled hair; supporter is laced in front and has elastic pieces set in each side. The attachment of the sliding pad to the supporter in such a way that it will not bind, adjusting itself to the movements of the player, is one of the most important features of this combination and is the joint idea of the two famous players, Fred Clarke and Hans Wagner, who are the inventors. This pad slides with the player and prevents the "burning" or stinging inevitable when sliding for a base unless such a pad is used. Mention waist measurement when ordering. Each, **\$2.50**

## The Spalding "Fox" Sliding Pad

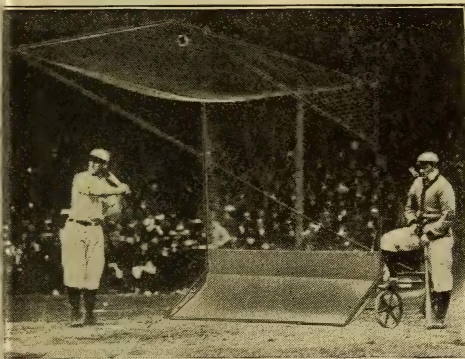
(Invented by WM. H. FOX, Manager Lincoln, Neb., Base Ball Club)



No. **F**. Made of durable, non-absorbent material. Instantly adjustable to any waist measure. The adjustable elastic band connecting the two pads is one of its strongest patent-applied-for features. Weight 8 oz. Complete, **\$1.50**

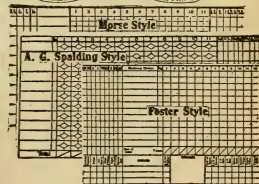


PAT.  
AUG. 19,  
1910



## Spalding Movable Batting Cage

The most convenient and practical style of base ball backstop ever devised. Gives correct practice to batsmen and makes it unnecessary for catchers to take part in batting practice. Approved by the most prominent base ball coaches in the country. Made with heavy frame of japanned iron piping. Simple construction; strongly made. Complete with tarred nets, and extra canvas reinforcement at the bottom. . . . . Each, **\$60.00**



## Pocket Score Books

- No. **1**. Paper, 7 games, Morse style. . . . . Each, **10c.**
- No. **2**. Board, A. G. Spalding style, 22 games. Each, **25c.**
- No. **3**. Board, 46 games, Morse style. . . . . Each, **50c.**
- No. **S**. Board, A. G. Spalding style, 79 games. Each, **75c.**
- No. **M**. Board, 79 games, Morse style. . . . . Each, **75c.**
- No. **F**. Board, 79 games, Foster style. . . . . Each, **75c.**

## Club Score Books

- No. **4**. Board, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches, 30 games, Morse style. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**
- No. **5**. Board, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches, 79 games, Morse style. . . . . Each, **\$1.50**

Score Cards. Ea., **5c.** Doz., **25c.**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING REVERSIBLE COLLAR BUTTON-FRONT SWEATERS



CHRISTY MATHEWSON  
Pitcher, New York Team (Giants)  
Champions National League, 1911.  
Outfitted Complete by  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

For base ball, auto-  
mobiling, training pur-  
poses, reducing weight,  
tramping during cold  
weather, golfing, shoot-  
ing, tobogganing, snow-  
shoeing. High collar  
may be turned down  
quickly, changing into  
neatest form of button  
front sweater. Sizes  
28 to 44 inches. Carried  
in stock in Gray and  
White only. See list  
below of colors supplied  
on special orders.

No. WJP. Highest qual-  
ity special heavy weight  
worsted, with pockets.  
Ea., **\$8.00** ★ **\$90.00** Doz.  
No. WJ. Same as WJP,  
but without pockets.  
Ea., **\$7.50** ★ **\$81.00** Doz.

No. WDJ. Fine quality standard weight worsted.  
Same style as WJ, but lighter weight, without pockets.  
Each, **\$6.00** ★ **\$63.00** Doz.



No. VGP. Best quality worsted, heavy  
weight, pearl buttons. Carried in stock  
in Gray or White only. See list below  
of colors supplied on special orders.  
With pocket on either side, and a particu-  
larly convenient and popular style for  
golf players. Each, **\$6.50** ★ **\$69.00** Doz.  
No. VG. Best quality worsted, heavy  
weight, pearl buttons. Without pockets.  
Carried in stock in Gray or White only.  
See list below of colors supplied on special  
orders. Each, **\$6.00** ★ **\$63.00** Doz.

No. VK. Made of special broad knit,  
good quality worsted, pearl buttons.  
Carried in stock in Gray or White only.  
See list below of colors supplied on  
special orders. ;  
Each, **\$5.00** ★ **\$54.00** Doz.

No. DJ. Made of fine worsted, standard  
weight, pearl buttons, fine knit edging.  
Carried in stock in Gray or White only.  
See list below of colors supplied on  
special orders.  
Each, **\$5.00** ★ **\$54.00** Doz.

## Shaker Sweater

No. 3J. Standard weight, Shaker knit, pearl buttons. Carried in stock and  
supplied only in Plain Gray. . . . . Each, **\$3.50** ★ **\$39.00** Doz.

**SPECIAL ORDERS**—In addition to stock colors mentioned,  
we also supply any of the sweaters  
listed on this page (except No. 3J) without extra charge, on special orders  
only, not carried in stock, in any of the following colors:

Black	Scarlet	Navy	Dark Green
Maroon	Cardinal	Columbia Blue	Seal Brown

N. B.—We designate three shades which are sometimes called RED.  
They are Scarlet, Cardinal, Maroon. Where RED is specified on order,  
we supply Cardinal.

Plain colors, other than the above, to order only, 50c. each garment extra.  
**SPECIAL NOTICE**—Solid color sweaters with one color body and another  
color (not striped) collar and cuffs furnished in any of the colors noted, on  
special order, at no extra charge. This does not apply to the No. 3J Sweater.

Sizes: 28 to 44 inches chest measurement.

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half  
dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

We allow four  
inches for stretch  
in all our sweaters;  
sizes are marked  
accordingly. It is  
suggested, how-  
ever, that for very  
heavy men a size  
about two inches  
larger than coat  
measurement be  
ordered to insure a  
comfortable fit.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# SPALDING'S NEW ATHLETIC GOODS CATALOGUE

The following selection of items from Spalding's latest Catalogue will give an idea of the great variety of ATHLETIC GOODS manufactured by A. G. SPALDING & BROS. SEND FOR A FREE COPY. (See list of Spalding Stores on inside front cover of this book.)

Archery  
Ash Bars  
Athletic Libra v  
Autach'ms. Cl. st Weight

Flags—  
College  
Foul, Base Ball  
Marking, Golf  
Fois, Fencing

Nets—  
Cricket  
Golf Driving  
Tennis  
Volley Ball  
Numbers, Competitors'

Shoes—  
Fencing  
Foot Ball, Association  
Foot Ball, College  
Foot Ball, Rugby  
Football, Soccer  
Golf  
Gymnasium  
Jumping  
Running  
Skating  
Squash  
Tennis  
Walking

Bags—  
Bat  
Bathing Suit  
Caddy  
Cricket  
Striking  
Tennis  
Uniform

Glasses, Base B 1/2 Sun  
Gloves—  
Base Ball  
Boxing  
Cricket  
Fencing  
Golf  
Handball  
Glove Softener  
Goal Cage Pol.  
Goals—  
Basket Ball  
Golf Clubs  
Golf Counters  
Golfette  
Grips—  
Athletic  
Golf  
Guy Ropes and Pegs  
Gymnasium Suits, Ladies'

Pads—  
Chamois, Fencing  
Sliding, Base Ball  
Wrestling  
Paint, Golf  
Pants—  
Base Ball  
Basket Ball  
Bathing, Knee  
Boys' Knee  
Running  
Pennants, College  
Pistol, Starter's  
Plastrons Fencing  
Plates—  
Base Ball Shoe  
Home  
Marking, Tennis  
Pitcher's Box  
Pitcher's Toe  
Teeing, Golf  
Platforms, Striking Bag  
Poles, Vaulting  
Polo, Roller, Goods  
Posts—  
Backstop, Tennis  
Lawn Tennis  
Protectors—  
Abdomen  
Base Ball Body  
Eye Glass  
Indoor Base Ball  
Thumb  
Protection, Running Shoes  
Pulleys and Axle, Tennis  
Push Ball  
Pushers, Chamois  
Puttees, Golf

Shot—  
Athletic  
Indoor  
Skate Rollers  
Skates, Roller  
Sleeve, Pitcher's  
Slippers, Bathing  
Squash Goods  
Standards—  
Vaulting  
Volley Ball  
Straps—  
Base Ball  
For Three-Legged Race  
Spikes, Cricket  
Steel Cable, Tennis Net  
Sticks, Polo  
Stockings  
Stop Boards  
Striking Bags  
Stumps and Balls  
Suits—  
Gymnasium, Ladies'  
Swimming  
Supporters  
Ankle  
Wrist  
Suspensories  
Sweat Band  
Sweaters  
Swivels, Striking Bag  
Swords, Duelling  
Swords, Fencing

Balls—  
Base  
Basket  
Cricket  
Field Hockey  
Golf  
Hand  
Indoor  
Medicine  
Playground  
Squash  
Tennis  
Volley  
Water Polo  
Ball-Cleaner, Golf  
Bandages, Elastic  
Bar Balls  
Bars, Horizontal  
Bases—  
Base Ball  
Indoor  
Bathing Suits  
Bats—  
Base Ball  
Cricket  
Indoor  
Batting Cage, Base Ball  
Belts—  
Leather and Worsted  
Bladders—  
Basket Ball  
Striking Bag  
Blades, Fencing

Hammers, Athletic  
Handle Cover, Rubber  
Hangers for Indian Clubs  
Hats, University  
Health Pull  
Hob Nails  
Hole Cutter, Golf  
Hole Rim, Golf  
Hurdles, Safety  
Hurley Goods

Indian Clubs  
Inflaters—  
Striking Bag

Jackets, Fencing  
Javelins  
Jerseys

Quoits

Take-Off Board

Caddy Badges  
Caps—  
Base Ball  
University  
Water Polo  
Center Forks, Iron  
Center Straps, Canvass  
Chest Weights  
Circle, Seven-Foot  
Clock Golf  
Coats, Base Ball  
Collars, Swimming  
Corks, Running  
Covers, Racket  
Cricket Goods  
Crocket Goods  
Croze Bars

Knee Protectors

Lacrosse  
Lanes for Sprints  
Lawn Bowls  
Leg Guards—  
Base Ball  
Cricket  
Field Hockey  
Letters—  
Embroidered  
Felt

Racket Covers  
Racket Presses  
Rackets, Lawn Tennis  
Rackets, Restrung  
Racks, Golf Ball  
Rapiers  
Reels for Tennis Posts  
Referees' Whistle  
Rings—  
Exercising  
Swinging  
Roque  
Rowing Machines

Tape—  
Adhesive  
Cricket, Measuring  
Marking, Tennis  
Measuring Steel  
Tees, Golf  
Tether Tennis  
Tights—  
Athletic  
Full  
Full, Wrestling  
Knee  
Toe Boards  
Trapeze  
Trousers, Y.M.C.A.  
Trunks—  
Bathing  
Velvet  
Worsted

Discs—  
Marking, Golf  
Rubber, Golf  
Discus, Olympic  
Disks, Striking Bag  
Dumb Bells

Mallets—  
Cricket  
Croquet  
Equestrian Polo  
Roque  
Markers, Tennis  
Masks—  
Base Ball  
Fencing  
Mattresses  
Megaphones  
Mits—  
Base Ball  
Handball  
Striking Bag  
Monograms  
Mufflers

Sacks, for Sack Racing  
Sandow Dumb Bells  
Score Books—  
Base Ball  
Basket Ball  
Cricket  
Golf  
Tennis  
Score Tablets, Base Ball  
Shirts—  
Athletic  
Base Ball  
Shoes—  
Base Ball  
Basket Ball  
Bowling  
Clog  
Cricket  
Cross Country

Umpire Indicator  
Uniforms, Base Ball

Varnish for Gut

Wands, Calisthenic  
Watches, Stop  
Water Wings  
Weights, 55-lb.  
Whistles, Referees  
Wrestling Equipment  
Wrist Machine

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1912. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

# Standard Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for Manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through a jobber, a manufacturer must provide profit for the jobber as well as for the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that, 13 years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures the supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

*First.*—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods and the same prices to everybody.

*Second.*—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are requested to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

This briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in operation for the past 13 years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal."

A. G. SPALDING &

By *A. G. Spalding*

PRESIDENT.



# Standard Quality

---

An article that is universally given the appellation "Standard" is thereby conceded to be the criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is **guaranteed** by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and inferior quality "rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for twenty-four years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the Standard Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the Guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being over-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

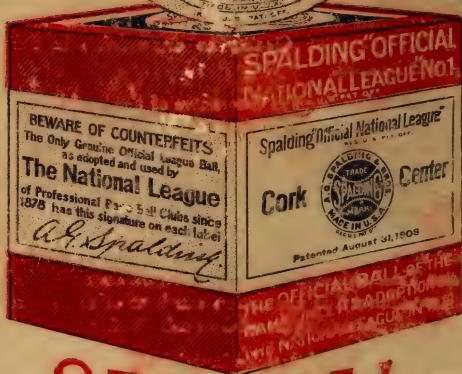
A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect, must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis of a claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than cheap quality, and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

*A. G. Spalding & Bros.*

1912

# SPALDING'S



## OFFICIAL LEAGUE BALL

USED EXCLUSIVELY BY NATIONAL LEAGUE, MAJORITY OF MINOR LEAGUES, AND BY ALL INTERCOLLEGIATE AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE PAST THIRTY-FIVE YEARS.

PRICE, \$1.25. PER DOZEN, \$15.00.

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

Group I. No. 1A

JANUARY, 1913

PRICE 10 CENTS

# SPALDING'S

OFFICIAL

ATHLETIC  
LIBRARY

## BASE BALL

# RECORD



1913

PUBLISHED BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.,  
21 Warren Street, New York City.





## A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES  
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

# SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF  
ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES



**NEW YORK**  
Downtown—  
124-128 Nassau St.  
Uptown—  
520 Fifth Avenue.  
**NEWARK, N. J.**  
845 Broad Street  
**BOSTON, MASS.**  
141 Federal Street

**CHICAGO**  
28-30 So. Wabash Ave.  
**ST. LOUIS, MO.**  
415 North Seventh St.  
**KANSAS CITY, MO.**  
1120 Grand Avenue  
**DENVER, COL.**  
1616 Arapahoe Street

**BUFFALO, N. Y.**  
611 Main Street  
**SYRACUSE, N. Y.**  
257 So. Warren Street  
**PITTSBURGH, PA.**  
608 Wood Street

**CINCINNATI, O.**  
119 East Fifth Avenue  
**CLEVELAND, O.**  
741 Euclid Avenue  
**COLUMBUS, O.**  
191 South High Street

**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**  
1210 Chestnut Street  
**BALTIMORE, MD.**  
110 E. Baltimore St.  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
613 14th Street, N.W.

**DETROIT, MICH.**  
254 Woodward Ave.  
**LOUISVILLE, KY.**  
328 West Jefferson St.  
**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
138 N. Pennsylvania St.

**ATLANTA, GA.**  
74 N. Broad Street  
**NEW ORLEANS, LA.**  
140 Carondelet Street  
**DALLAS, TEX.**  
1503 Commerce Street

**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**  
379 East Water Street  
**MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**  
44 Seventh St., South  
**ST. PAUL, MINN.**  
386 Minnesota Street

**SAN FRANCISCO**  
156-158 Geary Street  
**SEATTLE, WASH.**  
711 Second Avenue  
**LOS ANGELES, CAL.**  
435 South Spring St.

**MONTREAL, P. Q.**  
443 St. James Street  
**TORONTO, ONT.**  
207 Yonge Street  
**SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA**  
228 Clarence Street

**LONDON, ENGLAND**  
Three Stores  
317-318,  
High Holborn, W. C.  
78, Cheapside, E. C.  
(West End Branch  
29, Haymarket, S.W.)  
**PARIS, FRANCE**  
26 Rue Cadet

**MANCHESTER, ENG.**  
4, Oxford St. and  
1, Lower Mosley St.  
**BIRMINGHAM, ENG.**  
57, New Street  
**EDINBURGH, SCOT.**  
3 South Charlotte St.  
(Cor. Prince St.)  
**GLASGOW, SCOTLAND**  
68 Buchanan Street

Communications directed to  
A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above  
addresses, will receive prompt attention.



# THE SPALDING

TRADE-  
QUALITY  
SELLING F

CONSTITUTE THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUS. .E.33

# AMERICA'S NATIONAL GAME

## By A. G. SPALDING

PRICE, \$2.00 NET

A book of 600 pages, profusely illustrated with over 100 full page engravings, and having sixteen forceful cartoons by Homer C. Davenport, the famous American artist

he above work should have a place in every library in this country, as also in the libraries of public schools and private houses. The author of "America's National Game" has conceded, always, everywhere, and by everybody, to have the best equipment of any living writer to treat the subject that forms the text of this remarkable volume, viz., the story of the origin, development and evolution of Baseball, the National Game of our country.

Almost from the very inception of the game until the present time—as player, manager and magnate—Mr. Spalding has been closely identified with its interests. Not infrequently he has been called upon in times of emergency to prevent threatened disaster. But for him the National Game would have been syndicated and controlled by elements whose interests were purely selfish and personal.

The book is a veritable repository of information concerning players, clubs and personalities connected with the game in its early days, and is written in a most interesting style, interspersed with enlivening anecdotes and accounts of events that have not heretofore been published.

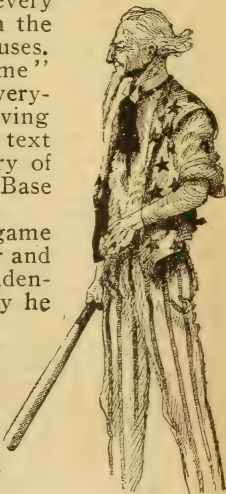
The response on the part of the press and the public to Mr. Spalding's efforts to perpetuate the early history of the National Game has been very encouraging and he is in receipt of hundreds of letters and notices, a few of which are here given.

ROBERT ADAMSON, New York, writing from the office of Mayor Gaynor, says:—"Seeing the Giants play is my principal recreation and I am interested in reading everything I can find about the game. I especially enjoy what you [Mr. Spalding] have written, because you stand at the highest living authority on the game."

BARRY REYFUSS, owner of the Pittsburg National League club:—"It does me good to read of the game. I have enjoyed reading it ever."

CAMP, well known foot ball expert and athlete, says:—"It is a remarkable work and one that I have read with a great deal of interest."

JOHN B. DAY, formerly President of the New York Nationals:—"Your wonderful work will outlast all of us."



W. IRVING SNYDER, formerly of the house of Peck & Snyder:—"I have read the book from cover to cover with great interest."

ANDREW PECK, formerly of the celebrated firm of Peck & Snyder:—"All base ball fans should read and see how the game was conducted in early years."

MELVILLE E. STONE, New York, General Manager Associated Press:—"I find it full of valuable information and very interesting. I prize it very highly."

GEORGE BARNARD, Chicago:—"Words fail to express my appreciation of the book. It carries me back to the early days of base ball and makes me feel like a young man again."

CHARLES W. MURPHY, President Chicago National League club:—"The book is a very valuable work and will become a part of every base ball library in the country."

JOHN F. MORRILL, Boston, Mass., old time base ball star:—"I did not think it possible for one to become so interested in a book on base ball. I do not find anything in it which I can criticize."

RALPH D. PAINE, popular magazine writer and a leading authority on college sport:—"I have been reading the book with a great deal of interest. 'It fills a long felt want,' and you are a national benefactor for writing it."

GEN. FRED FUNSTON, hero of the Philippine war:—"I read the book with a great deal of pleasure and was much interested in seeing the account of base ball among the Asiatic whalers, which I had written for Harper's Round Table so many years ago."

DEWOLF HOPPER, celebrated operatic artist and comedian:—"Apart from the splendid history of the evolution of the game, it perpetuates the memories of the many men who so gloriously sustained it. It should be read by every lover of the sport."

HUGH NICOL, Director of Athletics, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.:—"No one that has read this book has appreciated it more than I. Ever since I have been big enough, I have been in professional base ball, and you can imagine how interesting the book is to me."

MRS. BRITTON, owner of the St. Louis Nationals, through her treasurer, H. D. Seekamp, writes:—"Mrs. Britton has been very much interested in the volume and has read with pleasure a number of chapters, gaining valuable information as to the history of the game."

REV. CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D., New York:—"Although I am not very much of a 'sport,' I nevertheless believe in sports, and just at the present time in base ball particularly. Perhaps if all the Giants had an opportunity to read the volume before the recent game (with the Athletics) they might not have been so grievously outdone."

BRUCE CARTWRIGHT, son of Alexander J. Cartwright, founder of the Knickerbocker Base Ball Club, the first organization of ball players in existence, writing from his home at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, says:—"I have read the book with great interest and it is my opinion that no better history of base ball could have been written."

GEORGE W. FROST, San Diego, Calif.:—"You and 'Jim' White, George Wright, Barnes, McVey, O'Rourke, etc., were little gods to us back there in Boston in those days of '74 and '75, and I recall how indignant we were when you 'threw us down' for the Chicago contract. The book is splendid. I treasure it greatly."

A. J. REACH, Philadelphia, old time professional expert:—"It certainly is an interesting revelation of the national game from the time, year before it was so dignified, up to the present. Those who have played the game, or taken an interest in it in the past, those at present engaged in it, together with all who are to engage in it, have a rare treat in store."

DR. LUTHER H. GULICK, Russell Sage Foundation:—"Mr. Spalding has been the largest factor in guiding the development of the game and thus deserves to rank with other great men of the country who have contributed to its success. It would have added to the interest of the book if Mr. Spalding could have given us more of his own personal experiences, hopes and ambitions in connection with the game."



*Pittsburg Press*:—"Historical incidents abound and the book is an excellent authority on the famous sport."

*Philadelphia Telegraph*:—"In this book Mr. Spalding has written the most complete and authoritative story of base ball yet published."

*New York Herald*:—"If there is anyone in the country competent to write a book on base ball it is A. G. Spalding who has been interested in the game from its early beginnings."

I. E. SANBORN, *Chicago Tribune*:—"America's National Game' has been added to the *Tribune's* sporting reference library as an invaluable contribution to the literature of the national pastime."

O. C. REICHARD, *Chicago Daily News*:—"It is cleverly written and presents information and dates of great value to the newspaper man of to-day!"

GEORGE C. RICE, *Chicago Journal*:—"I have read the book through, and take pleasure in stating that it is a complete history of the game from the beginning until the present time."

SHERMAN R. DUFFY, Sporting Editor *Chicago Journal*:—"It is a most interesting work and one for which there was need. It is the most valuable addition to base ball literature that has yet been put out."

JOSEPH H. VILA, *New York Sun*:—"I have read it carefully and with much interest. It is the best piece of base ball literature I have ever seen, and I congratulate you on the work."

TIM MURNANE, Sporting Editor *Boston Globe*:—"You have given to the world a book of inestimable value, a classic in American history; a book that should be highly prized in every home library in the country."

FRANCIS C. RICHTER, Editor *Sporting Life*, Philadelphia:—"From a purely literary standpoint, your work is to me amazing. Frankly, I would not change a line, for the reason that the story is told in a way to grip the reader and hold his interest continually."

*Los Angeles Times* (editorial):—"Spalding's book has been out six months and ninety thousand copies have been sold. We understand there will be other editions. America has taken base ball seriously for at last two generations, and it is time enough that the fad was given an adequate text book."

CASPAR WHITNEY, Editor *Outdoor America*, and one of the leading authorities in the world on sport:—"You have made an invaluable contribution to the literature of the game, and one none else could have made. Moreover, you've done some very interesting writing, which is a distinct novelty in such books—too often dull and uninteresting."

*New York World*:—"Albert G. Spalding, who really grew up with the sport, has written 'America's National Game,' which he describes as not a history, but the simple story of the game as he has come to know it. His book, therefore, is full of living interest. It is a volume generously illustrated and abounds in personal memories of base ball in the making."

*New York Sun*:—"There is a mass of interesting information regarding base ball, as might be expected, in Mr. Spalding's 'America's National Game.' It is safe to say that before Spalding there was no base ball. The book is no record of games and players, but it is historical in a broader sense, and the author is able to give his personal decisive testimony about many disputed points."

*Evening Telegram*, New York:—"In clear, concise, entertaining, narrative style, Albert G. Spalding has contributed in many respects the most interesting work pertaining to base ball, the national game, which has been written."

"There is so much in it of interest that the temptation not to put it down until it is completed is strong within the mind of every person who begins to read it. As a historical record it is one of those volumes which will go further to straighten some disputed points than all of the arguments which could be advanced in good natured disputes which might last for months."

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now  
in print, grouped for ready reference

## No. **SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS**

- 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- 1C Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual
- 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
- 8 Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide
- 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

### Group I.

#### Base Ball

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 1C College Base Ball Annual.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.
- No. 231 { How to Organize a Base Ball League. [Club.
- { How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
- { How to Manage a Base Ball Club.
- { How to Train a Base Ball Team
- { How to Captain a Base Ball
- { How to Umpire a Game. [Team
- { Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.
- No. 350 How to Score.

### BASE BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 340 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Ass'n.

### Group II.

#### Foot Ball

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide*
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 286 How to Play Soccer.
- No. 335 How to Play Rugby.

### FOOT BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 351 Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide

### Group IV.

#### Lawn Tennis

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.

### Group VI.

#### Hockey

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 154 Field Hockey.
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

### Group VII.

#### Basket Ball

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 7A *Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.

### BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

- No. 353 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

### Group VIII.

#### Lacrosse

- No. 8 *Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide*
- No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse.

### Group IX.

#### Indoor Base Ball

- No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

### Group X.

#### Polo

- No. 129 Water Polo.
- No. 199 Equestrian Polo.

### Group XI.

#### Miscellaneous Games

- No. 248 Archery.
- No. 138 Croquet.
- No. 271 Roque.
- No. 194 { Racquets. Squash-Racquets.
- { Court Tennis.
- No. 13 Hand Ball. No. 167 Quoits.
- No. 170 Push Ball. No. 14 Curling.
- No. 207 Lawn Bowls.
- No. 188 { Lawn Hockey. Parlor Hockey
- { Garden Hockey. Lawn Games
- No. 189 Children's Games.
- No. 341 How to Bowl.

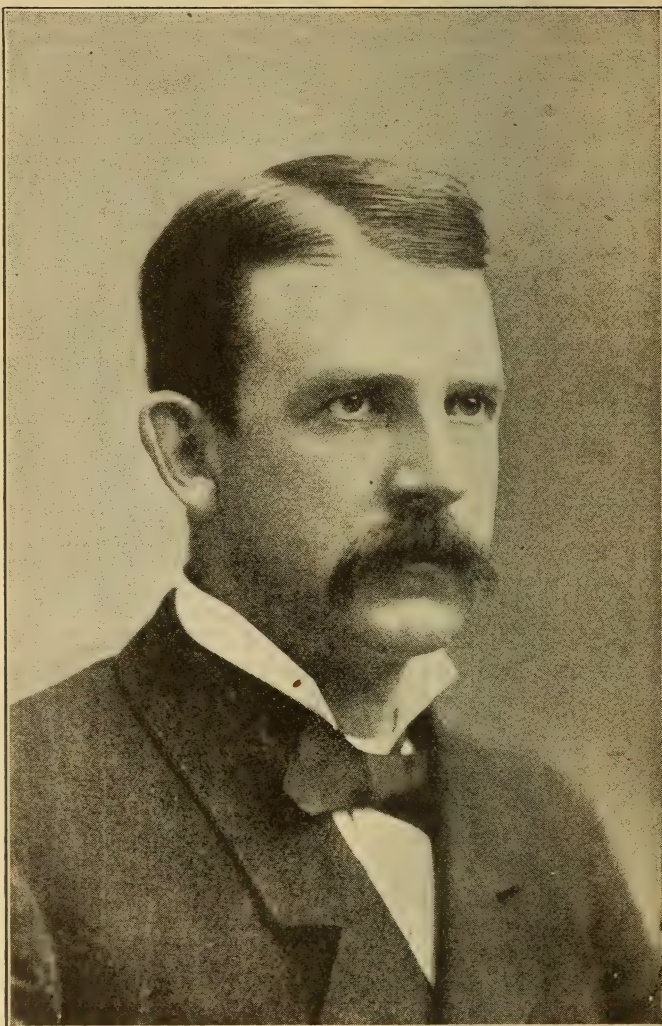
ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS

oup XII.		Athletics	Group XIV,	Manly Sports—Con.
No. 12A	Spalding's Official	Athletic	No. 102	Ground Tumbling.
No. 27	College Athletics.	[Rules.	No. 143	Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells
No. 182	All Around Athletics.		No. 262	Medicine Ball Exercises.
No. 156	Athletes' Guide.		No. 29	Pulley Weight Exercises.
No. 87	Athletic Primer.		No. 191	How to Punch the Bag.
No. 273	Olympic Games at Athens, 1906		No. 289	Tumbling for Amateurs.
No. 252	How to Sprint.			
No. 255	How to Run 100 Yards.		Group XV.	Gymnastics
No. 174	Distance and Cross Country Running.	[Thrower.	No. 104	Grading of Gymnastic Exercises. [Dumb Bell Drills.
No. 259	How to Become a Weight		No. 214	Graded Calisthenics and
No. 55	Official Sporting Rules.		No. 254	Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.
No. 246	Athletic Training for School-		No. 158	Indoor and Outdoor Gymnas- tic Games.
No. 317	Marathon Running.	[boys.	No. 124	How to Become a Gymnast.
No. 331	Schoolyard Athletics.		No. 287	Fancy Dumb Bell and March- ing Drills. [Apparatus.
No. 342	Walking for Health and Com- petition.		No. 327	Pyramid Building Without
ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES			No. 328	Exercises on the Parallel Bars
No. 357	Intercollegiate Official Hand-		No. 329	Pyramid Building with Wands, Chairs and Ladders.
No. 314	Girls' Athletics.	[book.	No. 345	Official Handbook I. C. A. A. Gymnasts of America.
No. 302	Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.			
No. 313	Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook.		Group XVI.	Physical Culture
No. 308	Official Handbook New York Interscholastic A. A.		No. 161	10 Minutes Exercise for Busy Men. [and Care of the Body.
roup XIII. Athletic Accomplishments			No. 149	Scientific Physical Training
No. 177	How to Swim.		No. 208	Physical Education and Hy-
No. 296	Speed Swimming.		No. 185	Hints on Health. [giene.
No. 128	How to Row.		No. 234	School Tactics and Maze Run-
No. 209	How to Become a Skater.		No. 238	Muscle Building. [ning.
No. 178	How to Train for Bicycling.		No. 285	Health by Muscular Gym-
No. 23	Canoeing.		No. 261	Tensing Exercises. [nastics.
No. 282	Roller Skating Guide.		No. 288	Indigestion Treated by Gym-
roup XIV. Manly Sports			No. 213	285 Health Answers. [nastics.
No. 18	Fencing. (By Breck.)		No. 325	Twenty-Minute Exercises.
No. 165	Fencing. (By Senac.)		No. 330	Physical Training for the School and Class Room.
No. 236	How to Wrestle.			

## Spalding "Red Cover" Series of Athletic Handbooks

No. 1R.	Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.	Price 25c.
No. 2R.	Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	Spalding's Official Golf Guide.	Price 25c.
No. 4R.	How to Play Golf.	Price 25c.
No. 5R.	Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.	Price 25c.
No. 6R.	Cricket and How to Play It.	Price 25c.
No. 7R.	Physical Training Simplified.	Price 25c.
No. 8R.	The Art of Skating.	Price 25c.
No. 9R.	How to Live 100 Years.	Price 25c.
No. 10R.	Single Stick Drill.	Price 25c.
No. 11R.	Fencing Foil Work Illustrated.	Price 25c.
No. 12R.	Exercises on the Side Horse.	Price 25c.
No. 13R.	Horizontal Bar Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 14R.	Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 15R.	Exercises on the Flying Rings.	Price 25c.
No. 16R.	Team Wand Drill.	Price 25c.
No. 17R.	Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912.	Price 25c.
No. 18R.	Wrestling.	Price 25c.
No. 19R.	Professional Wrestling.	Price 25c.
No. 20R.	How to Play Ice Hockey.	Price 25c.
No. 21R.	Jiu Jitsu.	Price 25c.
No. 22R.	How to Swing Indian Clubs.	Price 25c.
No. 23R.	Get Well; Keep Well.	Price 25c.
No. 24R.	Dumb Bell Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 25R.	Boxing.	Price 25c.
No. 26R.	Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association.	Price 25c.





A. G. SPALDING

From Photograph Taken in San Francisco in November, 1879,

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY  
Group I No. 1A

# SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

---



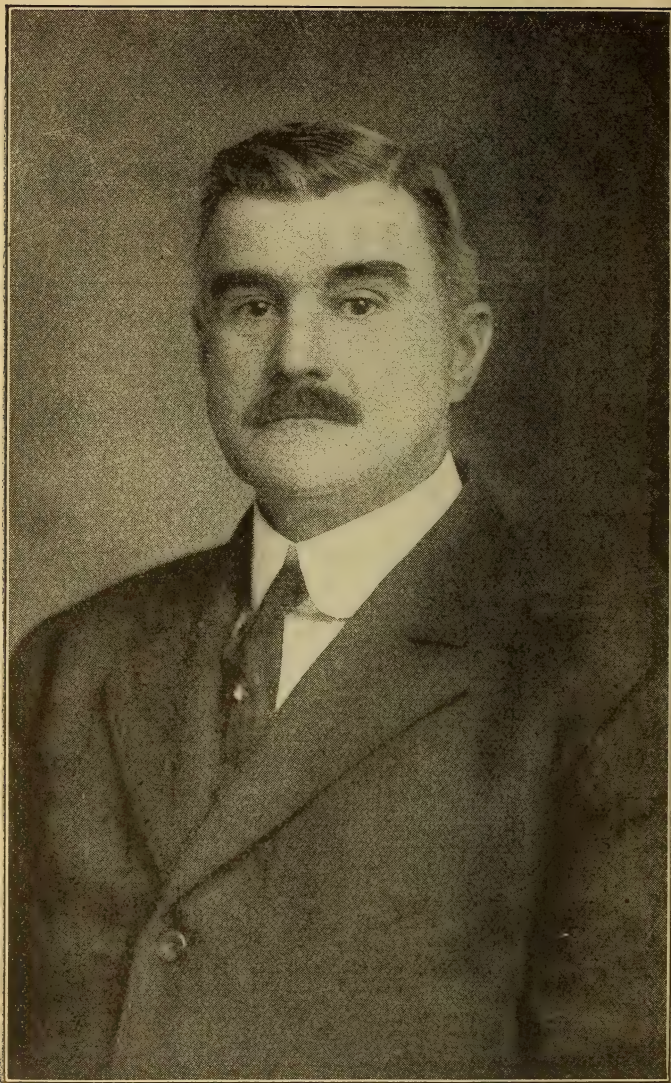
SIXTH YEAR

1913

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER

PUBLISHED BY  
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY  
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1913, by American Sports Publishing Company



THOMAS J. LYNCH,  
President National League; Member National Commission.



# Contents

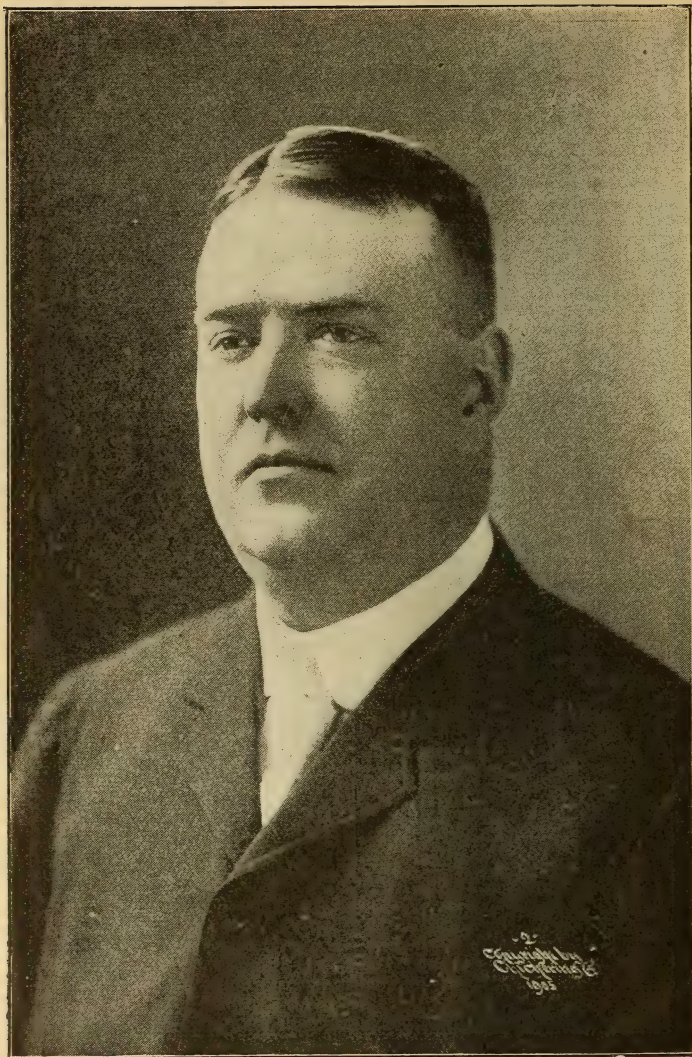
## PART I.—RECORDS OF 1912.

Chicago City Championship Series.....	PAGE 67	Official Averages for 1912 (Con.)	PAGE 195
Drafted Players .....	59	Missouri-Iowa-Neb.-Kan. League	89
Introduction.....	5	National League.....	198
John Tomlinson Brush.....	7	Nebraska State League.....	138
Major League Statistics of 1912....	47	New England League .....	144
Miscellaneous Base Ball Records..	325	New York State League.....	150
National Association of Profes-		Northwestern League.....	249
sional Base Ball Leagues.....	323	Ohio State League.....	127
Official Averages for 1912—		Pacific Coast League.....	121
American Association .....	114	Southern Association.....	168
American League.....	99	South Atlantic League.....	173
Appalachian League.....	224	Southern Michigan Association..	264
Blue Grass League.....	264	Southeastern League.....	155
Border League.....	182	Texas League.....	162
Canadian League.....	262	Tri-State League.....	246
Carolina Association.....	178	Union Association.....	210
Central Association.....	229	Virginia League.....	184
Central Kansas League.....	191	Western Canada League.....	255
Central League.....	216	Western League.....	263
Connecticut League.....	133	Wisconsin-Illinois League.....	77
Cotton States League.....	236	Philadelphia City Series.....	55
Illinois-Missouri League.....	201	Pitchers Shatter Records.....	83
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League....	240	St. Louis City Series.....	
International League.....	106	The Spalding Base Ball Hall of	
Kentucky-Indiana-Tenn. League	205	Fame .....	23
Michigan State League.....	187	The Year in Base Ball .....	9
		World's Series.....	27

## PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

National League—	PAGE	American League—	PAGE
“All-America” Teams .....	284	“All-America” Teams.....	304
Champion team records, 1871-1912	271	Champion team records, 1900-1912	300
Club Presidents, 1876-1912 .....	267	Club presidents and managers...	298
Fielding Records, 1871-1912.....	288	Fielding records, 1900-1912.....	305
Grand National All-America		Holders three highest percent-	
Team .....	283	ages in fielding, 1900-1912.....	308
Holders three highest percent-		Holders three highest percent-	
ages in fielding, 1871-1912.....	293	ages in batting in respective	
Holders three highest percent-		fielding positions, 1900-1912....	308
ages in batting in respective		Officers .....	298
fielding positions, 1871-1912 ....	293	Pitching—three highest percent-	
Honorary Members.....	266	ages since 1900.....	308
Officers, 1876-1912, inclusive,....	266	Three leading batsmen, 1900-1912	307
Pitchers' Records, 1871-1912 ....	287		
Pitching—three highest percent-		Major league batsmen who have	
ages since 1871.....	292	made a record of .300 or better	
Three leading batsmen, 1871-1912	294	for five years or more, from 1876	
		to 1912, inclusive.....	309-314
Roll of Honor—World's Series		Major league champions, 1871-1912	297
Players, 1884-1912.....	320	World's Championship Records....	316

**NOTICE**—To give adequate representation to College and School Base Ball Teams, which heretofore has not been possible in the Record owing to lack of room, “Spalding’s Official Collegiate Base Ball Annual” will be issued in February. It will contain complete college records, pictures and information exclusively pertaining to College Base Ball. Price 10 cents.



**B. B. JOHNSON,**  
President American League; Member National Commission.  
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

## Introduction

In this, the sixth year of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD, the publishers are able to present to their readers more accurate and interesting statistics of the national pastime than in any previous number of the series. The records of the season of 1912 will be found to be very attractive as compared with those of years which preceded, owing to the disposition on the part of some of the players to crowd more closely some of the records of old than has always been the case in the history of the annual campaigns for the major league pennants.

The great mass of general statistics in the second part of the volume will be found to contain slight changes in some instances. For example, there came a necessity during the past summer to attempt to verify the record of Luby, the Chicago National League pitcher. Since 1890 it had been quite generally understood that he had won twenty games in succession and was the best of the major league pitchers of all time in this respect.

The editor of the RECORD, when there came a question as to whether Luby's record was perfect, began an examination of the files of several newspapers to ascertain the facts and was convinced that Luby's record was not accurate. There was a game lost, which had not been charged to him, that broke up his successive string of twenty victories. So it becomes necessary to start out this year with other men holding the place of honor which was presumed to have been held by Luby.

It merely goes to show how a slight mistake may last for years in Base Ball unless somebody sets about to investigate. There is no doubt that those who claimed the record for Luby were perfectly sincere, as in 1890 the editor of the RECORD accepted the figures as they were given out in Chicago, presuming that the Chicago authorities must have been assured of their correctness before they were made public.

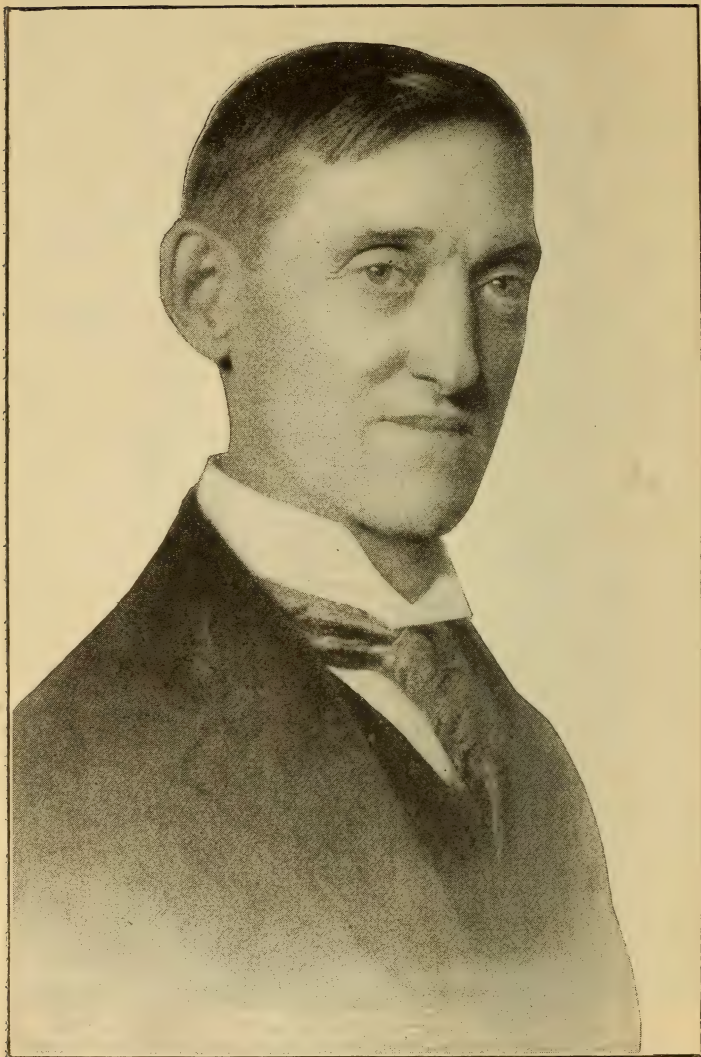
It is the desire to establish all these records, so that there can be no mistake about them, which is uppermost in the minds of the editor and the publishers, and whenever there is a doubt as to the figures which are given in the RECORD, as constituting a player's record, the editor hopes that his attention will be called to it and will be only too glad to investigate.

Attention is called to the fact that the copies of the RECORD are becoming more valuable as the publication continues from season to season. There are frequent demands for back numbers and these demands will increase and multiply as the RECORD becomes older.

As a standard publication, essential to Base Ball history, the RECORD to-day is the most valuable work of its kind which is given to those who are directly or indirectly interested in the present and past achievements of Base Ball players.

The RECORD has been most generously received by the Base Ball public and for the kind words which have been said about the publication by Base Ball critics and Base Ball enthusiasts generally, throughout the United States, the publishers and the editor express their thanks.





THE LATE JOHN T. BRUSH.

## John Tomlinson Brush

DIED NOVEMBER 25, 1912

When base ball loses by death the firm mental support which had been given it by a man of the great force and aggressive character of John T. Brush, promoters and players pause for the moment to think.

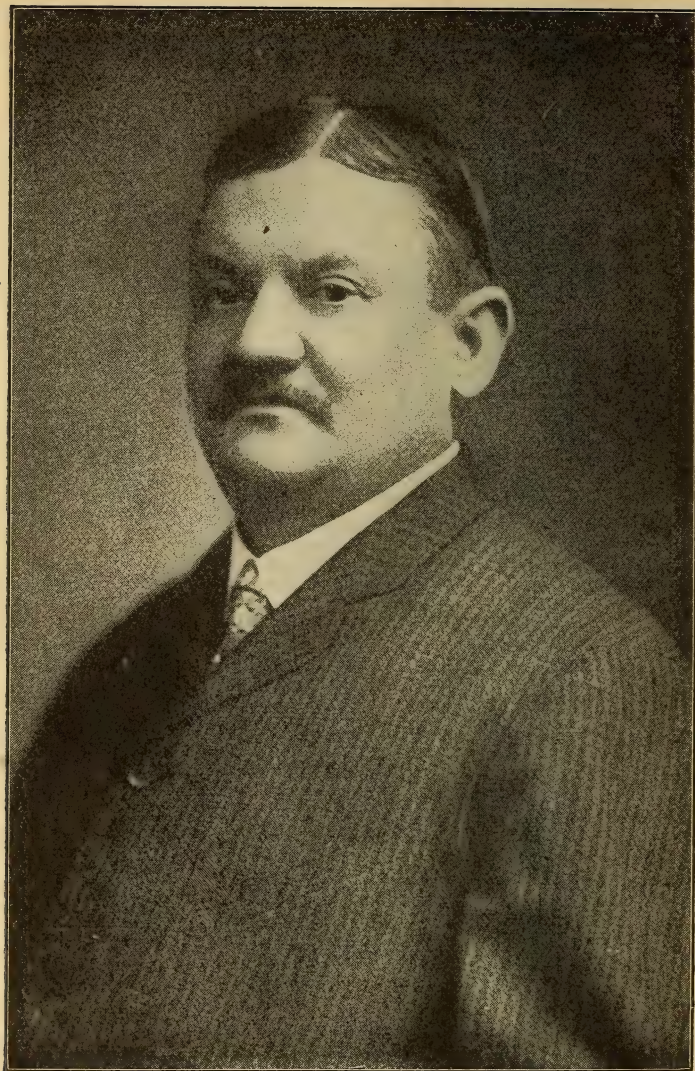
For however much there may have been disagreements between Mr. Brush and some of his contemporaries as to the course to be pursued when exigencies arose which demanded action out of the ordinary, there is none of them but concedes, now that he has passed to the "camp ground beyond," that he was one of the sterling characters of the national pastime.

An ardent base ball enthusiast himself, for there was not a man or youth in the bleachers who enjoyed a ball game more than John T. Brush, it fell to him to be a legislator for what he thought the best interests of the game, and he it said from personal knowledge, for the writer knew him as few knew him, that upon all base ball subjects the cause, first and foremost, which appealed to him was the pastime. The business department of base ball he made subsidiary to the sport, although there were some who, without knowing, or because of personal animosity, attempted to make it appear otherwise.

On the Polo Grounds in New York he has left the greatest monument to base ball in all the world. The Brush Stadium, a structure which is one of the sights of New York, reared by him, will help to make base ball a public institution in the metropolis of the country for years to come. "In the effort to give New York a good professional base ball team I have been most bountifully and most generously rewarded by the enthusiasts of New York city," said Mr. Brush to the writer. "I am not building this stand for the hope of immediate financial recompense. The future will care for the New York club. I am building it because I wish to give New York the most comfortable and the most convenient outdoor amusement edifice in the world. Its cost will be great, but as great as its cost, is still greater my ambition to ensure to the base ball 'fans' of the largest city of the western hemisphere an enduring and perpetual home."

Many measures in base ball were originated by the dead president of the New York club. He was a principal character in ending the war between the National League and the Brotherhood; he brought about the adoption of the world's series rules, in which the writer assisted in the framing; he at one time was the head of the executive committee which had in charge the affairs of the National League, but there was no achievement so great as the part which he played in the amalgamation of the National League and the American Association, by which the enforcement of the equal division of gate receipts was brought about. That was the beginning of the days of some prosperity for the smaller clubs of the leagues, a condition of affairs which had never been in existence prior to that time.

JOHN B. FOSTER.



AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,  
Chairman National Commission.      Bellsmith, Photo.



# PART I.—RECORDS OF 1912

## The Year in Base Ball

### JANUARY.

- 2—President Ebbets of the Brooklyn club announced that he had purchased a new park in Brooklyn and that a new concrete and steel stand would be built to accommodate 30,000 spectators.
- 4—The new National Agreement was promulgated by the National Commission and the rearrangement of the minor league classifications became binding when the conditions were accepted by the minor league clubs. Garry Herrmann was re-elected chairman of the National Commission and John E. Bruce secretary.
- 5—Charles Dootin was appointed manager of the Philadelphia National League club and John J. Kling was made manager of the Boston National League club.
- 6—Thomas W. Chivington was re-elected president of the American Association for a term of five years.
- 9—Robert Lee Hedges was re-elected president of the St. Louis American League club.—The New York A. L. club was fined \$50 by the National Commission for failure to file the contract of Wagner with the American League president within a reasonable length of time.
- 13—Announcement was made by promoters in Chicago that they would form the Columbian League, with clubs in Kansas City, Milwaukee, Detroit, Chicago, St. Louis and Louisville. It was asserted that franchises would be placed in other cities, to form an eight club organization. The fact that cities were chosen where organized Base Ball clubs were in operation made it imperative that the circuit would not receive the sanction of the National Commission.
- 15—Stricklett, said to be inventor of the spit ball in pitching, was reinstated by the National Commission after a long suspension. He was fined \$100 after three years with the outlaws.
- 18—Burchell, formerly a pitcher for International League clubs, purchased the franchise of the Syracuse club.
- 23—Announcement was made that the Japanese army would send a Base Ball nine to the Philippines from Tokio to compete with the American soldiers in Base Ball, and it was stated that Brig. Gen. J. Franklin Bell had asked the War Department for permission to return the compliment and send a team of United States soldiers to Japan.

### FEBRUARY.

- 1—Frederick R. M. Knowles, formerly secretary of the New York National League club, died at Denver, Colo.—James Doyle, third baseman of the Chicago National League club, died at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 12—Announcement was made by the Columbian League of its permanent organization with clubs in Kansas City, Chicago, St. Louis, Louisville, Indianapolis, Detroit, Cleveland and Milwaukee.
- 14—The National League recommended that twenty-five per cent. of the gate receipts of the club engaged in the world's series, and representing the National League, should be turned over to the National League fund. It was also agreed that when a player is fined the maximum penalty and is suspended for a term of more than ten days, he is to be given the right of appeal to the Board of Directors.
- 15—The National League ratified the new National Agreement, but the American League adjourned without ratifying it, suggesting one or two minor changes.
- 16—The New York National League club, first of the major organizations to go into spring training, started its younger players for Marlin Springs, Texas.—Edward Aschenbach, formerly manager of New York State League teams, died at Cincinnati. The invention of the term "bonehead" is ascribed to Aschenbach.

## MARCH.

- 5—Charles W. Somers of the Cleveland club was elected president of the Toledo, American Association, club.
- 28—The Montreal Base Ball club was fined \$200 by President Barrow of the International League for permitting the schedule to be printed in advance of release.
- 29—New York, N. L., and Mobile played a thirteen-inning tie game, 0—0, at Mobile.
- 30—Philadelphia, N. L., defeated the Athletics, 13 to 9, in inter-city series, Alexander, Moore, Schulz and Hunt pitching against Houck and Krause.—St. Louis, N. L., defeated St. Louis, A. L., by the score of 6 to 4, Sallee and Dell pitching against Lake, Frill and Hamilton.—Governor Tener of Pennsylvania announced that he would lend his personal aid to the suppression of betting on Base Ball in that State.
- 31—St. Louis, A. L., defeated St. Louis, N. L., by the score of 6 to 5, Brown and Hamilton pitching against Harmon and Steele.—Newark and the Athletics played a thirteen-inning tie, 3 to 3, Salmon and Bonner pitching for the Athletics.

## APRIL.

- 1—Philadelphia, N. L., defeated the Athletics, 6 to 2, Seaton and Alexander pitching against Brown.—Dell of the St. Louis, N. L., club was reinstated by the National Commission.
- 2—Philadelphia, A. L., defeated the Philadelphia, N. L., club by the score of 7 to 6.—Richmond, Va., defeated Boston, N. L., by the score of 6 to 5.—New York, N. L., defeated Washington, 8 to 3.
- 3—St. Louis, A. L., defeated St. Louis, N. L., by the score of 3 to 1.—Charles S. Havenor, owner of the Milwaukee Base Ball club, died of pneumonia.—New York, N. L., defeated Washington, 6 to 5.—Promoters of the Columbian League announced that they would not go on with the organization, but might make an effort to reorganize for the season of 1913.
- 4—St. Paul, A. A., defeated Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 to 1.—Washington, A. L., defeated Boston, N. L., 5 to 1, Cashion and Hughes pitching against Brown, Donnelly and Perdue.
- 5—Philadelphia, N. L., was defeated by the Athletics, 14 to 0, Houck and Brown pitching against Schulz and Rasmussen.—St. Louis, N. L., won from St. Louis, A. L., 7 to 4, Sallee, Willis and Harmon pitching against Lake and Brown.—Boston, N. L., defeated Washington, A. L., 7 to 6.
- 6—Philadelphia, N. L., defeated Philadelphia, A. L., 6 to 2, Alexander and Seaton pitching against Krause and Danforth.—Kansas City, A. A., defeated Pittsburgh, 6 to 5.—Boston, A. L., defeated Cincinnati, 13 to 1.
- 7—Cincinnati, N. L., defeated Boston, A. L., 6 to 2.—St. Louis, N. L., defeated St. Louis, A. L., 8 to 7.—Columbus, A. A., defeated New York, A. L., 5 to 4.
- 8—Cincinnati, N. L., defeated Detroit, 10 to 9.—Brooklyn, N. L., defeated Washington, A. L., 7 to 0.—Louisville, A. A., defeated Cleveland, 5 to 4.—Mrs. Charles S. Havenor was elected president of the Milwaukee Base Ball club.
- 9—Detroit, A. L., defeated Cincinnati, N. L., 6 to 4.—Philadelphia, N. L., defeated Philadelphia, A. L., in the deciding game for the city championship by the score of 10 to 5.—Brooklyn, N. L., defeated Washington, A. L., by the score of 8 to 7.—Toledo, A. A., defeated New York, A. L., 9 to 8.
- 10—Devlin, third baseman of the New York National League club, was transferred to the Boston National League club.
- 11—National and American League seasons opened.
- 14—St. Louis and Chicago, A. L., played twelve innings, St. Louis winning, 5 to 4.
- 15—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh, 3 to 2, in eleven innings, Fromme pitching against Adams.—Washington defeated New York, A. L., in the first 1 to 0 game of the season, Johnson pitching against Quinn. Four hits were made against Johnson.
- 16—In the game between the Chicagos and Detroit, with Callahan of

Chicago on second and Bodie on first, in the seventh inning, McIntyre lined to O'Leary, who threw to Bush, and Bush to Gainor at first, for the first triple play of the year.

- 8—Rain prevented the opening of the season in the eastern cities of the major leagues and also in those of the International League circuit.—Pittsburgh started the season at home with a victory over St. Louis by the score of 4 to 3.—Chicago, A. L., won from St. Louis in the opening game in St. Louis by 12 to 7.
- 9—New York, N. L., began season with a crowd of 17,000, defeating Brooklyn, 6 to 2, Mathewson pitching against Rucker and Schardt.—Philadelphia, N. L., opened season, and defeated Boston, 9 to 5.—Washington, A. L., opened season to a crowd of 10,000, the Titanic disaster keeping many away from the game, and Washington defeated Philadelphia, 6 to 0.—The International League began its season and three home clubs won in Newark, Jersey City and Baltimore.
- 0—Sheckard batted the ball over the fence in Cincinnati in the tenth inning for a home run, winning for Chicago by the score of 5 to 4, but Sheckard forgot himself and started for the club house after passing second, nearly losing the game.—Boston, A. L., opened the season with a crowd of 27,000 spectators after two postponements, defeating the New York team, 7 to 6, in eleven innings.—Sam Barkley, one of the best known of old time infielders, died at Wheeling, W. Va. He played with Detroit, St. Louis, Pittsburgh and Toledo.—St. Louis, A. L., and Chicago played fifteen innings, 0—0, Baumgardner pitching for St. Louis and Scott for Chicago.—Detroit opened Navin Park, and defeated Cleveland, 6 to 5, in an eleven-inning game, 24,384 spectators being present. Mullin and Gregg pitched.
- 1—New York, N. L., and New York, A. L., played a Sunday game at the Polo Grounds in New York for the benefit of the sufferers by the Titanic disaster and the Giants won, 11 to 2, Maxwell and Fullenwider pitching against McConnell. The net receipts were \$9,441.25.
- Oakes, St. Louis, N. L., made four hits in five times at bat against Humphries, Keefe and Bagby of Cincinnati.
- New York, A. L., and the Athletics played thirteen innings, the Athletics winning, 5 to 4, Bender pitching against Ford.
- It was announced that the Brooklyn club would begin games at 3.30 o'clock as the result of a popular vote.
- Funeral services were held at Rockford, Ill., over the remains of Hiram W. Waldo, "Rockford's Grand Old Man," as characterized by A. G. Spalding in his book, "America's National Game." Mr. Waldo was the "Father of the Forest City team," the team on which Mr. Spalding made his start as a pitcher. The Rockfords were also known as the Forest Citys. He had conducted a book store in Rockford since 1855 and was eighty-four years old at the time of his death.

#### MAY.

- Bender struck out ten of the New York, A. L., batters and lost the game, 3 to 2.—Cincinnati and St. Louis, N. L., took three hours and thirty minutes to play a thirteen-inning game at St. Louis and the local club lost, 8 to 5, Cincinnati making three runs in the thirteenth inning on a base on balls, an error, a wild pitch and three singles against Laudermilk.—In a school game at Ann Arbor, Mich., George Sisler, a freshman of Akron, Ohio, struck out twenty batters, gave a base on balls and hit a batter in seven innings. Only one ball was hit fair in the game, a fly to center field, which was muffed.—Cobb stole home in a game at Detroit with Chicago.
- New York, A. L., made ten runs in the ninth inning against the Philadelphia, and still lost, 18 to 15.
- New York, N. L., stole nine bases in a game against Philadelphia, and won, 4 to 3.—Lobert of the Philadelphia, N. L., club ran into the grand stand in New York and broke his knee cap.
- Raymond of the New York, N. L., club was reinstated by the National Commission and fined \$100.—In four times at bat Cobb of Detroit made two singles, a double and a home run against Hall and Bedient of Boston.—New York defeated St. Louis, going into the lead in the National League race.—Indianapolis won a fifteen-inning game from



- Milwaukee by the score of 6 to 3.—Jersey City defeated Toronto by the score of 13 to 12. Toronto using four pitchers and Jersey City six.
- 10—In four times at bat Donlin of Pittsburgh made a single, double and triple.—With two on bases in the ninth inning Bates of Cincinnati hit for three bases and won for his team, sending two men home.—The Athletics raised the pennant at Philadelphia and were defeated by the Cleverlands by the score of 11 to 3. A silver service was presented to Davis, manager of the Cleveland club, and "Dan" Murphy, captain of the Athletics, was presented with a diamond pin.
  - 13—Montreal won from Jersey City with one run in the ninth inning by 13 to 12, after Jersey City had tied the score in the ninth inning with nine runs.
  - 14—New York and Chicago, N. L., played an eight-inning draw, 4 to 4, game called on account of darkness, the tying run being the result of Rigler overruling his associate umpire on a base decision.
  - 15—Hulswitt's home run won a 1 to 0 game for Columbus against Indianapolis.
  - 16—Cobb of the Detroit club attacked a spectator in the stand at New York and was removed from the game. He was subsequently suspended by the president of the American League for assaulting a spectator.
  - 17—The new stand of the Boston, A. L., club was dedicated, a huge crowd being present.
  - 18—Detroit players went on strike because of the suspension of Cobb.—Cincinnati's new stand was dedicated, the New York club being defeated by the home team, Benton pitching against Mathewson.—Athletics made twenty-four runs against two in their game with Detroit, the bulk of the Detroit team being made up of amateurs who had been pressed into service by Jennings.
  - 19—Ban Johnson, president of the American League, informed the striking Detroit players that they would be suspended if they did not resume their positions with the team.—New York lost the second game in succession to Cincinnati and with it the lead in the National League race.
  - 20—New York won from Cincinnati and resumed the lead in the race; Marquard pitched against Fromme.—Twenty-three runners were left on bases in the Boston-Pittsburgh game.—Court decisions in St. Louis gave Mrs. Schuyler F. Britton complete control of the stock of the St. Louis National League club.—The Detroit players announced that they would resume playing at Washington, although the game which was to have taken place at Philadelphia on this date was postponed.
  - 21—With a run needed to win, New York vs. Chicago, A. L., and Chase on third, Lange, the Chicago pitcher, made a balk and Chase was forced home with the winning run.—All players of the Detroit club who went on revolt because of the suspension of Cobb were fined \$100 apiece.—President Farrell of the New York, A. L., Base Ball club accepted the invitation of President John T. Brush to use the Polo Grounds for the games of Decoration Day in New York.—Paskert made a wonderful catch of a line drive against the St. Louis, N. L., club and saved a defeat for Philadelphia in the ninth inning.
  - 22—The Forest City club of the United States League announced its suspension.—Cobb was sent home by the Detroit club to rest until after his suspension was lifted.—Drake of Providence made a home run in the tenth inning and won for his team against Montreal.—Mathewson held the Cincinnati to three hits and New York won from Benton with ease, the Giants returning to the East, after their first western trip, still in the lead with a record of twelve games won, two lost and one tied. They won the series from every western club.
  - 23—Detroit and Chicago played seventeen innings, Chicago winning, 5 to 4. Works pitched against Walsh and Lange. The Detroit players complained that the game was prolonged until they were unable to see the ball in the last half of the ninth inning.—The suspension of Cobb of the Detroit club was removed and he was permitted to play beginning May 26.
  - 25—New York and Cleveland dropped out of the United States League.
  - 29—In two games between Washington and Boston fifty-two runners scored and twenty-four men were left on the bases. There were fifty-nine

hits for a total of seventy-seven bases. The extra base hits included thirteen two-baggers, a triple, and a home run. Seven pitchers were used. The score of the first game was 21 to 8, in favor of Boston, and of the second game, 12 to 11, in favor of Boston.

- 0—Thirteen of the Boston players were struck out by Johnson of Washington.—New York won both games from Philadelphia, Marquard scoring against Seaton in the morning and winning his tenth straight game.—Chicago, N. L., defeated Cincinnati both games of a double-header and went into third place in the race.—Leach and Leifield of Pittsburgh were exchanged to the Chicago N. L. club for Hofman and Cole.
- 1—New York, N. L., was defeated by St. Louis, 5 to 1, after winning nine straight games.

## JUNE.

- 1—Stovall was made manager of the St. Louis American League club.
- 2—Marquard of the New York, N. L., club pitched against St. Louis and won his eleventh consecutive victory for the season.—Brooklyn made a triple play against Cincinnati. With the bases filled Mitchell grounded to Tooley, who threw home. Miller, the Brooklyn catcher, made a bluff to throw to first, but turned and saw Marsans trying to run home. Marsans was retired, Miller to Smith to Miller. Then Miller threw to second in time to retire Hoblitzel.—Baker of the Athletics batted the ball over the right field fence in Chicago for a home run, the first time that it was done.
- 3—Jersey City dropped to third place in the International League race.—Gregg of Cleveland struck out eleven of the Boston players.—Lajoie day was celebrated in Cleveland. The famous player of the Cleveland team was given a horseshoe containing one thousand silver dollars, a present from the "fans," and \$125 in gold by his fellow players.
- 5—Marquard won his twelfth straight victory for New York against Cincinnati, not having been defeated since the beginning of the season. The defeat dropped the Reds to third position.
- 0—New York, N. L., was defeated by Chicago, 9 to 8 in ten innings, after winning six games in succession.
- 1—Providence won from Newark, in Providence, 5 to 0, playing the game in seventy minutes.—Smith, third baseman of the Brooklyn club, appealed to the umpire for protection against a spectator who was using offensive language, and the spectator left the ground.—Zimmerman batted a home run against Ames in New York, his third home run in succession in two games.—Washington defeated Detroit, twelve straight.—Toronto and Buffalo played nineteen innings, Toronto winning, 4 to 3, Rudolph pitching against Beebe.
- 2—Sterrett of Princeton University was signed by the New York, A. L., club.
- 4—Owens, a National League umpire, was struck by a foul ball and his ankle was broken.—Washington won its fifteenth straight game, Cleveland being defeated. Milan stole five bases. Lajoie made four hits in five times at bat, including one three-bagger.—Rixey, pitcher of the University of Virginia, secured by the Philadelphia, N. L., club.
- 5—Washington defeated Cleveland and won its sixteenth successive victory, all the games being won away from home.
- 6—Buffalo won from Jersey City, 1 to 0, with only three hits.
- 7—Marquard won his fourteenth game in succession when New York defeated Pittsburgh in eleven innings, 5 to 4.—The Washington club upon its return home was given a great reception.
- 8—Pittsburgh defeated the New York club, the first club of the western section of the National League to win a series from the Giants during the season.—Washington defeated Philadelphia, winning its seventeenth game in succession.
- 9—Marquard pitched the latter part of the game against Boston and won his fifteenth consecutive victory in the National League race.—Washington lost twice to the Athletics, breaking its winning streak.
- 0—Boston scored twelve runs against New York, N. L., in Boston, ten in the last inning against Shore, but the Giants made twenty-one against Brown, Donnelly and Hogg.—Warner and Conzelman of

- Brown University were signed by the Pittsburgh club. Nash of the Brown team was signed by the Cleveland club.
- 21—Marquard pitched against Boston and New York won, being the sixteenth victory in succession for Marquard.—Washington won from the Athletics, after losing two double-headers in succession to the champions.
  - 22—In four times at bat Zimmerman of the Chicago, N. L., club made a triple, two doubles and a single.
  - 24—Boston, A. L., defeated Washington, putting the Senators back to third place in the race.
  - 25—Marquard won his seventeenth game in succession, defeating Philadelphia.—Cincinnati lost the first game and won the second of a double-header from Chicago and Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis twice, going into second place in the National League race.
  - 26—Boston and Washington, A. L., broke even in a double-header.
  - 27—New York, N. L., defeated Philadelphia, 4 to 3, winning, for the fourth time so far in the season, nine games in succession.
  - 28—New York won two games from Boston, making eleven straight victories for the Giants, the first time that a National League team had won more than nine games in succession since the start of the race.
  - 29—Alexander of Philadelphia struck out thirteen of the Brooklyn players.—Marquard won his eighteenth successive game, the New York club its fiftieth game of the season, and twelfth successive victory.

## JULY.

- 1—New York won its thirteenth victory in succession. Merkle batted the ball for a home run over the left field fence of the Polo Grounds, a record-breaking performance.—Chicago and Pittsburgh played twelve innings, Lavender pitching against O'Toole, Chicago winning, 1 to 0, by Schulte's home run. Chicago made five hits and Pittsburgh six.—The protest of the Toronto club against the ruling of an umpire in a game with Baltimore, June 27, was upheld, and the game was ordered to be played over on August 16.—Scranton won from Wilkes-Barre in thirteen innings by the score of 1 to 0. Pierce of Scranton struck out twenty-two of the Wilkes-Barre players. One Wilkes-Barre player reached second base in the game.—Mobile and Montgomery played eighteen innings, Mobile winning, 2 to 1, Demaree of Mobile striking out twenty men.
- 2—New York, N. L., won its fourteenth consecutive game; Boston was defeated.
- 3—The Athletics unfurled their world's championship pennant and were defeated, 7 to 2, by Boston, Collins pitching against Coombs.—New York won two games from the Brooklyn club. In the first game Marquard pitched against Rucker, winning, 2 to 1. It was the nineteenth victory in succession for Marquard, giving him a clean record from the beginning of the year. The second game was the sixteenth consecutive victory for the Giants.—McBride, shortstop of Washington, did not have a fielding chance in the second game with New York. The latter team lost both games.
- 4—Mullin of Detroit pitched a no-hit game against St. Louis, at Detroit.
- 5—Rixey of Philadelphia shut out Boston, N. L., and but two Boston players got as far as second base.—Washington won from New York in sixteen innings, 6 to 5, Engle and Johnson pitching against Fisher and Warhop.—Boston and Athletics broke even in a double-header. Philadelphia winning the first, 3 to 2, Houck and Coombs pitching against O'Brien, and Boston the second, 5 to 3, Collins against Morgan and Pennock.—Gettman of Baltimore made four hits in five times at bat, one of them a home run and two three-baggers against Schardt, McGinnity and Gaskell of Newark.
- 6—Boston and Philadelphia, N. L., played thirteen innings, Philadelphia winning, 13 to 11. In the seventh inning Cravath batted for a home run, sending Magee home ahead of him. In the thirteenth inning he hit the ball over the right field fence for a home run, scoring Magee ahead of him.—For seven innings Frill of Jersey City held Providence to no runs and no hits, not a player reaching first base. The game was called, that the umpires might catch a train.
- 7—In a 1 to 0 game between Newark and Baltimore, Parent started a



triple play, catching a line drive, throwing to Maisel, and Maisel to Schmidt. Parent had a chance to have made the triple play unassisted had he made the attempt to do so. Two runners had passed second and both were out had he touched them. Bell pitched for Newark against Walker and three double plays were made in the game as well as the triple play.

- 8—After winning nineteen games in succession, Marquard of New York was defeated by Chicago, Lavender pitching for the winners. Marquard's support was poor and he was batted for one earned run.
- 9—Washington defeated Cleveland two games, 2 to 1 and 4 to 3, the ninth straight game won by the Washington team.
- 11—Cincinnati and Brooklyn broke even in a double-header. Cincinnati won the first game and Brooklyn the second.—New York was defeated three out of four games by the Chicago, N. L., club, the third time during the season that the Giants lost a series to an opposing team.—President Lynch of the National League notified his umpires that the rule in regard to players speaking to spectators must be observed. It had been reported that some of the players of the organization had addressed offensive remarks to spectators.
- 13—New York and St. Louis, A. L., broke even in a double-header. In the first game McConnell of the New York club struck out twelve.—Johnson of Washington struck out eleven of the Chicago batters.—Philadelphia and Cleveland broke even in a double-header.
- 14—Marquard of New York lost two games to St. Louis. The first was lost after Marquard had pitched but two innings to relieve Wiltse. It was the first time in Marquard's pitching career that he lost two games in one day.
- 15—New York was defeated for the third time in succession by St. Louis. It was the first time during the season that any club had won three games in succession from the Giants and the second time that they lost three games in succession.
- 16—New York was defeated by Chicago, the fourth game in succession lost by the Giants, and the first time during the season that they had lost that many in succession.—St. Louis, A. L., won two games from the New York club. Davis pitched his first game for the New York team and was defeated, 3 to 0.—Johnson of Washington struck out ten of the Chicago and made the longest hit ever seen on the Washington grounds, the ball striking the fence in center field.
- 17—Washington and St. Louis broke even in a double-header.—Mathewson began his thirteenth year as a pitcher for the New York N. L. club, defeating Pittsburgh.—Konetchy, first baseman for the St. Louis club, made his first error in fifty-four games.
- 19—New York and Pittsburgh broke even in a double-header, Marquard winning the first game for New York against O'Toole, the third time during the season that New York had defeated Pittsburgh in which Marquard and O'Toole officiated. In the second game Pittsburgh won from New York, Hendrix pitching against Ames. Pittsburgh protested the first game on a ground rule.
- 22—The revised National Agreement became a Base Ball law, being signed by the National League, American League and the National Association. The principal change was the creation of Class AA.
- 23—McGinnity of the Newark club pitched two games against Rochester, and Newark won both.
- 24—Alexander of the Philadelphia, N. L., club, after winning seven games in succession, lost to St. Louis in the ninth inning.
- 26—In five times at bat Jordan hit for two home runs and two singles and drove in eight runs for Toronto against Jersey City.—Johnstown, Tri-State League, was transferred to Chester, Pa.
- 27—Jersey City lost two games to the Toronto club and Newark won and lost in a double-header with Buffalo. Rochester defeated Baltimore twice and Providence and Montreal broke even. The outcome of the contests gave Rochester the lead by a narrow margin, with Toronto second and Baltimore third.
- 28—Stahl of Boston made a home run, which defeated Chicago, the second time in succession that a home run had won for Boston against the Sox.—Washington won another double-header from Cleveland, making it twice in succession.

- 29—Toronto broke even in a double-header with Jersey City, but went into first place in the International League race.—Buffalo won a double-header from Newark.—For the first time in the National League a club lost a victory because of the rule which sends runners back to bases when a batted ball hits an umpire. Herzog batted a double to center field in the contest between New York and Chicago, but the ball struck umpire Bush, and Merkle and Becker, who had scored, were sent back to the bases. The incident cost New York a victory.
- 30—Cincinnati won from Brooklyn in eleven innings, the first victory of the Reds after seven defeats.—Ralph Swann of the Fairwood, Pa., team struck out twenty-three batters in nine innings.
- 31—The New York, N. L., club announced that it had secured the release of Demaree, pitcher of the Mobile club, and Bader, pitcher of the Dallas club.—Newark and Toronto broke even in a double-header. McGinnity tried to pitch both games to victory. Newark won the first, 7 to 2, and lost the second, 6 to 5.—In five times at bat Sweeney of the New York, A. L., club made five hits against Cicotte and Peters of Chicago.—Washington lost to Detroit, the first defeat for the Washingtons in the West for the season.—John Montgomery Ward, president of the Boston, N. L., club, announced that he had sold his interest to James E. Gaffney and that he had resigned as president of the club.—Boston and Pittsburgh played nineteen innings, in Boston, the Pittsburghs winning, 7 to 6. O'Toole began the game for Pittsburgh as pitcher. Robinson and Camnitz succeeded him. Hess pitched all of the game for Boston. The score was 2 to 2 at the end of the ninth inning. In the eighteenth each team made two runs. In the nineteenth Pittsburgh made three and Boston two. On the previous afternoon Boston had played fourteen innings against St. Louis and won.

## AUGUST.

- 1—New York, N. L., won both games from Cincinnati.—Marquard was fined \$25 by the National Commission for pitching a single inning at Port Chester.
- 2—St. Louis, N. L., protested the game of August 1 with Philadelphia on the ground that the umpire, Orth, failed to call an infield fly out.—New York, N. L., announced that Perryman, pitcher of the Richmond club, had been secured for 1913.
- 3—New York, N. L., won from Cincinnati, 3 to 2, the Giants' three being all home runs. Merkle made two of them, one of the hits being one of the longest on record on the Polo Grounds, and Becker the other.—Boston and Pittsburgh broke even in a double-header.—Chicago, N. L., won two games from Brooklyn, 2 to 0 and 5 to 1.—The Giants won their fifth game from Cincinnati on the Polo Grounds and their fifteenth in succession from the same team.—Cleveland was defeated twice by the Athletics, 7 to 4 and 9 to 2.—Montreal won both games of a double-header from Newark, Rochester and Jersey City broke even, Buffalo defeated Providence twice, and Toronto and Baltimore broke even.
- 5—McGinnity tried to pitch a double-header against the Montreal club, Newark winning the first, 4 to 1, and losing the second, 5 to 2.—The National Commission announced that Cincinnati had a legal title to the services of Frill of the Jersey City club.—Chicago, N. L., won two games from Philadelphia, 5 to 4 and 5 to 3.—For the first time for many weeks the difference of percentage between New York and Chicago in the National League was less than one hundred points.—Konetchy of the St. Louis, N. L., club made two home runs against Brooklyn and was responsible for five runs.
- 6—Newark and Buffalo broke even in a double-header, Newark winning the first game and Buffalo the second.—In the eleventh inning of the game between Cleveland and Boston, with men on second and third, Blanding passed Hooper. Yerkes singled, scoring two runs and winning for Boston. In the sixth inning of the same game Gregg left third for home before Hooper caught Peckinpaugh's fly. Sheridan decided that the run counted and was reversed by Egan.—Announcement was made that the players of the National and the American Leagues were about to form an organization.

- 7—Jennings signed a contract for two years to manage the Detroit club.  
—Dubuc of Detroit held New York to two hits.
- 8—Donovan of Detroit was made manager of the Providence club.
- 10—St. Louis defeated Washington in both games of a double-header.—Philadelphia won both games of a double-header from Cincinnati.—Becker, in the game between New York and St. Louis on the Polo Grounds, made a home run into the right field stand, one of the longest and hardest drives in the history of the game. The seats stopped the ball, but there is little question that it would have cleared Manhattan Field and struck into Eighth Avenue adjoining the ground. The hit would have traveled more than 500 feet.
- 11—Dubuc of Detroit won his eleventh game in succession when Detroit defeated Boston.—St. Louis won from Washington, the first western team of the year to capture three games in succession on its own field from the Washington team.—Philadelphia, A. L., won a double-header from Chicago.
- 12—New York hoisted the National League pennant of 1911 at the Polo Grounds and was defeated by St. Louis, 8 to 6.—Williams, pitcher for Bridgeport, O., shut out Steubenville without a hit, and in the second game Sistely, pitcher for Steubenville, kept the Bridgeports to one hit.—Baltimore won a double-header from Montreal, 5 to 1 and 1 to 0.
- 13—New York and Detroit broke even in a double-header, Detroit winning the first, 6 to 3, and New York the second, 3 to 2.—Philadelphia won two games from Cleveland, 8 to 3 and 2 to 0.—Boston, A. L., won a double-header from St. Louis, 8 to 2 and 8 to 0.—Pittsburgh won twice from Philadelphia in the thirteenth inning, 3 to 2 and 2 to 1.—Washington was defeated by Chicago and dropped to third place in the American League race for the first time since July 4.
- 15—Brooklyn and Cincinnati broke even in a double-header.—Baker's brace of triples drove in the winning runs for Philadelphia against Cleveland.—Washington won in the tenth inning from Chicago when a wild throw was made to catch Foster napping at third base.—Pittsburgh won both games from Philadelphia in the second double-header in succession, both with the same result, scores, 7 to 1 and 4 to 0.
- 16—Johnson of the Washington club won his fourteenth game in succession, equalling the record of Chesbro in the American League. Chicago made but two hits against him and Johnson struck out seven batters.—After two were out the Athletics made four hits in succession and won from Cleveland in the eighth inning.
- 17—New York, A. L., won a double-header from the St. Louis club, in the first game overcoming a lead of seven runs. In the seventh inning of the game the St. Louis pitchers, Baumgartner and Allison, forced four runs over the plate by bases on balls.—Chicago defeated New York, N. L., in the eleventh inning, 6 to 5, Richie pitching against Mathewson.—Pittsburgh made but two hits against Moore of Philadelphia and was defeated, 2 to 0.—Boston and St. Louis, N. L., broke even in a double-header, 3 to 1 for Boston, and 3 to 2 for St. Louis.—Williams, catcher for Washington, hit for three bases in the seventh inning and defeated Cleveland, Washington going back to second place in the American League race because Philadelphia lost to Chicago.
- 21—Thomas C. Noyes, president and part owner of the Washington club, died suddenly at Washington from pneumonia.
- 22—New York and Pittsburgh broke even in a double-header, New York losing the first, 3 to 2, Camnitz against Mathewson, and winning the second, 8 to 6, Marquard against Hendrix and Warner. Wagner, batting against Marquard, drove the ball over the left field fence, one of the longest hits on the Pittsburgh ground.
- 24—In the seventh inning, with two on bases, Merkle batted the ball over the left field fence in Pittsburgh and won for New York, 3 to 2.—Wood of Boston defeated Cleveland, his thirteenth consecutive victory.—Walsh and Murphy of the Baltimore club were traded to the Philadelphia, A. L., club for Derrick and Lord.—Philadelphia, A. L., won both games from St. Louis.—Toronto tied Rochester for the championship of the International League.



- 26—St. Louis broke even in a double-header with the Washington club.—Boston and Pittsburgh broke even in a double-header, Pittsburgh winning the first game and Boston the second.
- 27—New York made one hit against Fromme of Cincinnati and lost, 2 to 0, Mathewson pitching for New York.—In four times at bat Magee of Philadelphia made two home runs and a triple against Steele and Burke of St. Louis.—New York won both games of a double-header from the Cleveland club.—Boston and Chicago played a twelve-inning tie, 8 to 8.—McInnis of Philadelphia made a three-base hit in the first inning against Mullin of Detroit, with the bases filled, and scored on an error.—Rochester lost two games to the Jersey City club and the Torontos went into the lead of the International League race.
- 28—New York and Cleveland broke even in a double-header, Cleveland winning the first game.—Boston, A. L., won two games from Chicago.—Johnson of Washington lost to St. Louis after sixteen successive victories.
- 29—In a game between Cincinnati and Pittsburgh, Grant had twelve chances at short for Cincinnati and Wagner eleven for Pittsburgh.—Toronto won a double-header from Providence in the International League, while Rochester lost.
- 30—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati, 2 to 1, in a twelve-inning game.—Hamilton of St. Louis, A. L., pitched a no-hit game against the Detroit.

## SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh in a double-header, at Cincinnati.
- 2—New York, N. L., won a double-header from Boston. Mathewson received credit for both victories, although Marquard pitched in the first game.—Davis, manager of the Cleveland club, announced his resignation from the position. Birmingham was appointed acting manager.
- 5—New York, N. L., won two games from the Philadelphia club, the first, 8 to 1, Mathewson pitching against Seaton. In the eighth inning New York made seven straight hits against Seaton and an eighth in succession against Finneran and scored six runs. In the second game Ames and Crandall pitched against Alexander, New York winning, 4 to 2, in the ninth inning when Merkle, with Murray on base, batted the ball for a home run.—Hummel hit safely in the ninth for Brooklyn and for the second day in succession won the game.—Chicago, N. L., was defeated by Cincinnati, a severe loss to Chicago.—New York, A. L., lost both games of a double-header to the Athletics, the first, 19 to 9, Brown against Caldwell, Davis and Warhop. Philadelphia made twenty-two hits. In the second game New York lost, 5 to 2, Plank against Fisher.—Articles of incorporation were filed by the Base Ball players' organization under the name of the Base Ball Players' Fraternity.
- 3—New York, N. L., won two games from the Philadelphia club, the first, 3 to 0, Tesreau pitching against Rixey. Not a hit was made by Philadelphia. Tesreau was the first pitcher to make a no-hit record in his first year with a major league. The second game was, 9 to 8, Marquard, Crandall and Mathewson pitching against Finneran, Mayer and Chalmers.—Boston, A. L., won from Washington, 1 to 0, Wood pitching against Johnson. Boston made five hits and Washington six hits.
- 7—Marsans, outfielder of the Cincinnati club, turned his ankle and was incapacitated for play.—Philadelphia, A. L., won in the eleventh inning from New York.—In ten innings not a man reached first base against Wolfgang of Lowell, Mass. His team won from Lynn, 1 to 0, in twelve innings.—Arthur Raymond, formerly a pitcher for New York and St. Louis, was found dead in a hotel in Chicago.
- 8—The New York State League season finished with the championship in dispute. Wilkes-Barre and Utica both claimed the pennant. Wilkes-Barre insisted that Utica played an illegal double-header.
- 9—New York, N. L., won both games of a double-header from Brooklyn, the first, 2 to 1, Tesreau pitching against Rucker, and the second, 8 to 2, Mathewson pitching against Ragon. Not a base on balls was

- given by either pitcher.—Sam Kennedy purchased the franchise of the Waterbury club of the Connecticut League.
- 10—Cobb made three hits in four times at bat against Crabb, Brown and Coveleskie of the Athletics. Two of them were three-baggers.—Jacksonville won the championship of the South Atlantic League.—Wood of the Boston, A. L., club was taken out of the box in the ninth inning, at Chicago, and Hall pitched the remainder of the game. The Bostons were ahead when Wood was taken out and he was given credit for his fifteenth successive victory.
  - 11—Guthrie was made an umpire of the National League for 1913 by President Lynch.
  - 12—New York and St. Louis and Cincinnati and Brooklyn in the National League, broke even in double-headers.—Boston, N. L., won a double-header from Chicago.
  - 13—Carey of Pittsburgh batted a home run in the tenth inning in Philadelphia and won the game with the run.
  - 14—In the first clash between the New York, N. L., and Chicago teams, New York won, 5 to 0.—St. Louis and Boston, N. L., broke even in a double-header.—Cleveland won a double-header from Philadelphia.
  - 15—W. H. Lucas, president of the Union Association, died at Missoula, Mont. He organized the original Northwestern League in the late '80s. In 1900 he organized the Montana State League and next year the Pacific Northwestern League. The Northwestern League was organized in 1905.—Boston and St. Louis, A. L., broke even in a double-header. Wood pitched his sixteenth successive victory.—New Haven won the championship of the Connecticut League.
  - 16—Birmingham won the championship of the Southern League.—The major league clubs made their annual draft upon the minor organizations at Cincinnati.
  - 17—After winning twelve straight games Pittsburgh was defeated by Brooklyn, with Rucker in the box.—Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Boston.—Toronto won the championship of the International League.
  - 18—Detroit won both games of a double-header from New York.—Washington won both games of a double-header from St. Louis.—Chicago and Philadelphia, A. L., broke even in a double-header.
  - 19—New York, N. L., lost to Cincinnati, 3 to 1, Suggs against Tesreau, and tied the second game, 2 to 2, Mathewson against Fromme.—Hamilton of St. Louis struck out fourteen of the Washington players, a season's record for the American League.—Chicago and Brooklyn broke even in a double-header.—Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Boston.
  - 20—New York lost the first game of a double-header to Cincinnati, and won the second.—Philadelphia and St. Louis, N. L., broke even in a double-header. Frank Chance, manager of the Chicago club, was successfully operated upon in New York.
  - 21—New York, N. L., won from Pittsburgh, 2 to 1, Murray's home run scoring the winning run, and Chicago lost two games to Philadelphia, putting New York within four games of the championship.—Philadelphia, N. L., defeated Chicago in a double-header.
  - 22—Minneapolis won the pennant of the American Association.—Harry Clark was appointed manager of the Milwaukee club.—Boston enthusiasts extended a great public reception to the Boston American League club when it returned to Boston with the championship won.
  - 23—New York and Pittsburgh, N. L., lost two games because of rain, and so did Chicago and Philadelphia in the same organization. As both leaders in the race were prevented from playing no injury was done to the chances of either club.
  - 24—Members of the National Commission met in New York and the first game of the world's series was set for October 8 in New York.
  - 25—New York won the championship of the National League by defeating Boston both games of a double-header.
  - 26—Washington, A. L., won from the Athletics in the nineteenth inning, 5 to 4, Groom and Johnson pitching against Plank. Collins made a wild throw and gave Washington the winning run.—Three home runs were made in the opening inning of the first game between Chicago and St. Louis, A. L., by Williams, Pratt and Bodie.

- 28—Charles W. Murphy of the Chicago club announced that Chance would not manage the Cubs in 1913.
- 29—Chance announced that he would not retire from Base Ball, as the operation for his relief had been very successful.—Pittsburgh took second place in the race for the National League championship.
- 30—Benjamin Minor was elected president of the Washington club, Rudolph Kaufman vice-president, and Edward J. Walsh secretary.

## OCTOBER.

- 1—Pittsburgh won its third straight game from Chicago.
- 5—Stovall was engaged as manager for the St. Louis A. L. club in 1913.
- 4—Brooklyn players decorated the grave of Henry Chadwick in Greenwood cemetery with flowers.—The formal sale of the Newark club to Charles H. Ebbets and Mr. McKeever of Brooklyn was announced.
- 5—Stovall was engaged as manager for the St. Louis A. L. club in 1913.—Cincinnati won from Pittsburgh and clinched fourth place in the National League race.
- 8—Boston won the first game of the world's series from New York on the Polo Ground. Score 4 to 3. Wood pitching against Tesreau and Crandall.—Birmingham was engaged to manage the Cleveland club in 1913.
- 9—New York and Boston played a tie of eleven innings, 6 to 6, at Boston.
- 10—In the third game of the world's series, played at Boston, New York won, 2 to 1, Marquard pitching against O'Brien and Bedient.
- 11—Boston won the fourth game of the world's series, played in New York, 3 to 1, Wood pitching against Tesreau.
- 12—Boston beat New York in the fifth game of the world's series, at Boston, 2 to 1, Bedient pitching against Mathewson.
- 13—President Lynch of the National League upheld the protest of the Pittsburgh club in regard to the game played October 2 with Chicago. Cotter of the Cubs batted out of turn and Clarke, the Pittsburgh manager, did not discover the mistake until the game was over. He filed his protest then.—Mordecai Brown, formerly a famous pitcher for the Chicago N. L. club, was released outright.
- 14—New York won the sixth game of the world's series, played at the Polo Grounds, 5 to 2, Marquard pitching against O'Brien and Collins.
- 15—New York won from Boston in the seventh game of the world's series, at Boston, 11 to 4, Tesreau pitching against Wood, Hall and Collins.
- 16—Boston won the world's championship in the eighth game of the series, played in Boston. The winning run was scored in the last half of the tenth inning on two errors and one base hit by Boston, Snodgrass starting the inning by dropping a fly. The score was 3 to 2. New York had scored what appeared to be the winning run in the tenth inning on a double by Murray and Merkle's single.
- 17—The Boston American League players were given a reception in Faneuil Hall.—A special meeting of the National League was held in New York to consider the case of Horace Fogel, president of the Philadelphia club, on appeal of President Lynch of the National League, who asserted that Fogel had made statements derogatory to the parent organization.
- 20—Members of the Baseball Fraternity, the players' organization, at a meeting in New York elected David L. Fultz president and Christopher Mathewson and Charles Doolan were elected vice-presidents, to represent the National League, and Tyrus R. Cobb and E. J. Sweeney to represent the American League.
- 22—Announcement was made by the St. Louis N. L. club that Bresnahan had been released as manager, in spite of the fact that his contract called for four years more of service. Bresnahan declared that he would hold the club to the contract.
- 24—President Murphy of the Chicago, N. L., club stated that Evers would manage the team in 1913.
- 27—Members of the American Association held a meeting in Chicago, at which it was decided that a salary limit would be enforced during the season of 1913.

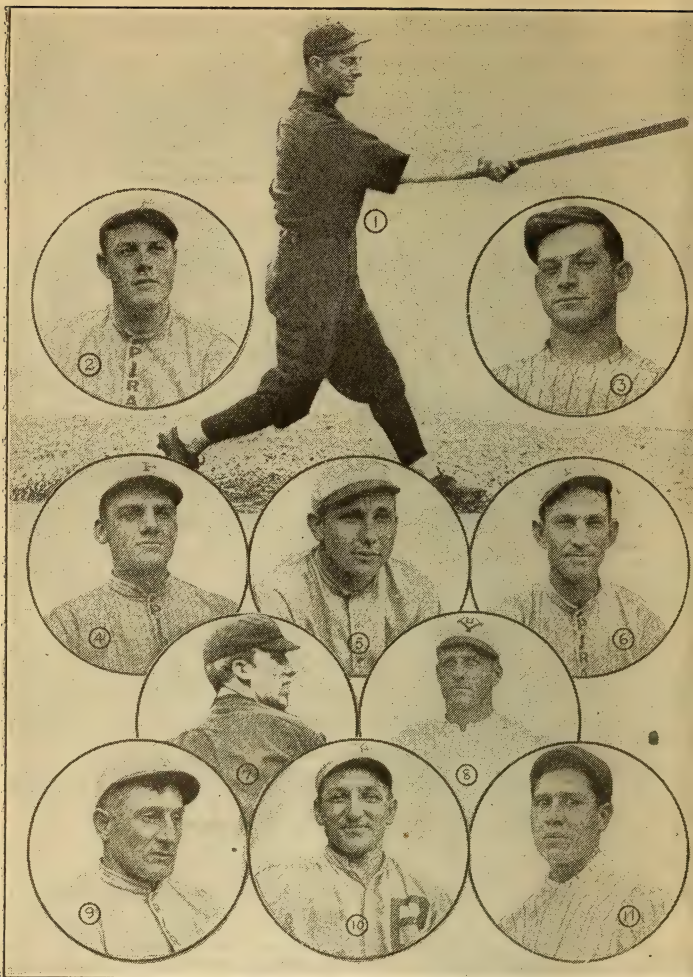


## NOVEMBER.

- 4—Miller Huggins was appointed manager of the St. Louis, N. L., club.  
—The Connecticut League changed its name to the Eastern Association. Pittsfield, Mass., and New London, Conn., were admitted to membership. James H. O'Rourke was re-elected president, secretary and treasurer.—The National Commission announced that an appeal from the National Association would not be considered unless filed within thirty days.
- 9—Dahlen was reappointed manager for the Brooklyn club in 1913. Frank Chance, formerly manager of the Chicago club, was released to Cincinnati.
- 10—William Clymer was appointed to manage the Buffalo club in 1913.—The meeting of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs began at Milwaukee.
- 12—At the meeting of the minor leagues the salary limits for the various classes were reported as follows: Class A, \$3,600 per month; Class B, with the exception of the Northwestern League, which it was agreed should be allowed \$1,000 additional, \$2,500 per month; Class C, \$1,400 per month; Class D, \$1,200 per month. These amounts not to include the salaries of managers.—Friel, formerly of Columbus, was made manager of the St. Paul club.
- 13—Joseph D. O'Brien resigned as secretary of the New York National League club; John T. Brush was elected president; Harry Hempstead, vice-president, and R. H. McCutcheon, secretary and treasurer; John Whalen resigned the position of treasurer.—Columbus was selected as the meeting place for the National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs in 1913.—Joe McGinnity was chosen to manage the Tacoma club.
- 17—The Louisville club was sold for \$100,000 by its owner to a syndicate of Louisville buyers.
- 20—John F. Hayden was appointed manager of the Louisville club.—Richard Smith was appointed manager of the Scranton club.
- 23—Harry Smith was appointed manager of the Newark club.—John T. Brush, president of the New York National League club, died on a train en route from New York to California.
- 26—Hearing began in New York of the charges brought against Horace Fogel, president of the Philadelphia National League base ball club, by Thomas J. Lynch, president of the National League. Fogel was charged with having criticised the conduct of the national game, to the disparagement of his organization.
- 27—Horace Fogel was found guilty of charges preferred against him by the National League and debarred from future participation in National League affairs.
- 29—Funeral of John T. Brush was held at Indianapolis.

## DECEMBER.

- 10—Members of the National League at their meeting in New York re-elected Thomas J. Lynch as president of the organization for one year and re-elected John A. Heydler secretary for three years.—Harry N. Hempstead was elected president of the New York National League Base Ball club and Cornelius J. Sullivan vice-president.
- 11—Tinker, Chapman and Lauder milk of the Chicago N. L. club were exchanged to the Cincinnati club for Mitchell, Phelan, Knisely, Humphries and Corridon.—The International League adopted a salary limit of \$4,000 monthly.—Members of the American League met at Chicago. Charles W. Somers was elected vice-president. Resolutions were adopted regretting the death of John T. Brush, president of the New York, N. L., club, and Thomas C. Noyes, president of the Washington club.
- 12—John J. McGraw, last to be notified, waived claim on Frank Chance of the Chicago, N. L., club and the Cincinnati club notified the American League that the New York club of that organization was at liberty to make terms with Chance if it were possible to do so.



1, Zimmerman, Chicago, leading batter, most home runs and two-base hits; 2, Hendrix, Pittsburgh, greatest percentage of victories; 3, Tesreau, New York, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers (a new record, see page 97); 4, Carey, Pittsburgh, most sacrifice hits and leading outfielder; 5, Bescher, Cincinnati, leader in stolen bases and most runs; 6, Wilson, Pittsburgh, leader in three-base hits; 7, Egan, Cincinnati, leading second baseman; 8, Daubert, Brooklyn, leading first baseman; 9, Wagner, Pittsburgh, leading shortstop; 10, Lobert, Philadelphia, leading third baseman; 11, Meyers, New York, leading catcher.

Photos by Conlon

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.

## The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

New faces enter into the Spalding Base Ball "Hall of Fame" this year. The object of this "Hall of Fame" is not necessarily to portray the very top men of each department of the national game, for it frequently happens in these days, when players take part in only a few innings now and then, that they become entitled to mention in the records, although they do not bear the real brunt of the work.

In the "Hall of Fame" will be found the men who might well be termed the "regulars." Day in and day out they were on the diamond, or ready to take their place on the diamond, if they were not injured.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

First of all, Daubert has earned his place at first base for the season of 1912. Threatening in other years to become one of the group of leading players, he performed so well in the season past that there is no doubt as to his right.

There is a new player at second base. The regularity with which Egan of Cincinnati performed for the Reds earned him a place as the banner second baseman.

At third base the honor goes to J. R. Lobert, the third baseman of the Philadelphia club. In this particular instance Lobert was crowded, not for efficiency, but in the number of games played by Byrne, third baseman of Pittsburgh, and Herzog, third baseman of New York. In the matter of chances undertaken on the field, Herzog surpassed both Lobert and Byrne, but, in justice to Lobert, the honor seems to be fairly deserved by him.

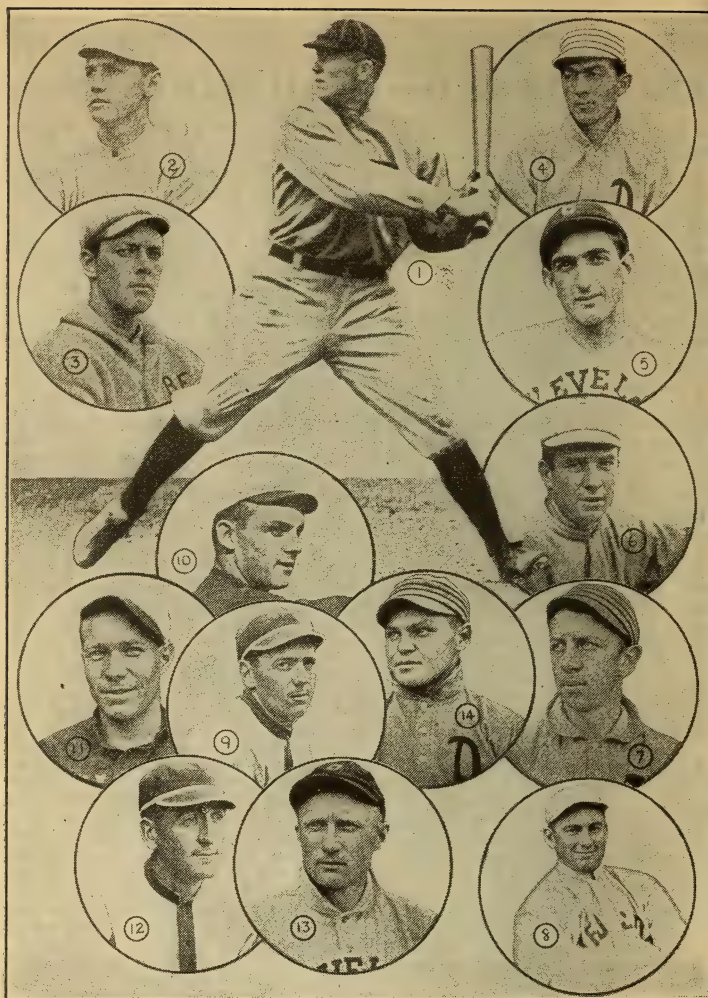
John H. Wagner, the brilliant veteran of the Pittsburgh club, fought his way to the position of shortstop in 1912. His fielding was better than that of his rivals and at times he played the position as only a man of his sterling worth can play.

Owing to the fact that the able secretary of the National League, John A. Heydler, has compiled two methods of comparing pitchers, the "Hall of Fame" in the National League this year will include two faces. They are those of Hendrix of the Pittsburgh club and Tesreau of the New York club. The former won the greater percentage of games under the old rule in vogue of allotting percentage upon victories. Tesreau, however, under a new rule which classifies pitchers by earned runs, easily led the league. The editor of the RECORD is very much inclined toward Mr. Heydler's earned run record; in fact, has suggested a record based upon the construction of making every pitcher responsible for runs and computing his average upon the percentage of runs for which he is responsible. That places Tesreau in the front row, with Mathewson second.

There are two catchers who run a close race for the "Hall of Fame" in 1912. They are Meyers of New York and Gibson of Pittsburgh. Meyers caught by far the larger number of games, and, basing the work of catcher upon the average chances per game, seems to lead his Pittsburgh rival. Both men are sterling performers, and Meyers is an instance of the greatest improvement on the part of a catcher of any member of the major leagues.

For the position of leading outfielder, all things considered, Carey of Pittsburgh is selected for the "Hall of Fame." Not only did he play in the greatest number of games of any outfielder, but his general work in the outfield was sensational.





1, Cobb, Detroit, leading batter; 2, Wood, Boston, leading pitcher; 3, Cady, Boston, leading catcher; 4, Baker, Philadelphia, leader in home runs; 5, Jackson, Cleveland, leader in three-base hits; 6, Speaker, Boston, leader in two-base hits; 7, Collins, Philadelphia, most runs; 8, Lewis, Boston, most sacrifice hits; 9, Milan, Washington, leader in stolen bases; 10, Gandil, Washington, leading first baseman; 11, Rath, Chicago, leading second baseman; 12, McBride, Washington, leading shortstop; 13, Turner, Cleveland, leading third baseman; 14, Strunk, Philadelphia, leading outfielder. Conlon, Photos.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.**

For the position of leading batsman the "Hall of Fame" honors Zimmerman, the powerful batter of the Chicago club. His work with the bat in 1912 approached in many ways that of the high class and powerful batters of old. He batted steadily, with the exception of one very slight slump, and his work as batter undoubtedly was of tremendous assistance to Chicago. Zimmerman did not shine alone as the best batter, as he was also the leading maker of home runs and the best two-base hitter of the season. That gives him a triple honor.

The best three-base hitter of the league was the quiet Wilson of Pittsburgh. Though not so high in rank as a batsman as some of his contemporaries, there was none in the organization who could equal his ability to get to third base on long hits.

Bescher, as in 1911, earned in 1912 the position of leading base runner in the National League. He stole more bases than any other player of the league, and was also the best run getter—that is to say, scored more runs than any other player.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

First of all comes Gandil for first base. His greater number of games played and his steady work at first almost all of the season, as he did not join the Washingtons at the beginning of the season, places him in the "Hall of Fame" at first base.

Rath is a newcomer to the Chicago club, but by all around good work he earned the place at second base. Not so heavy a batter as some of his rivals, he covered a great amount of ground for the Chicagos and steadied the infield throughout the year.

For the position of shortstop, McBride of Washington is the logical selection. Day in and day out he was one of the most reliable shortstops in the American League.

At third base John Turner of the Cleveland club retains the honor which he earned for himself in 1911, and he is one of the few players who is a member of the "Hall of Fame" two years in succession.

In the outfield, for all around work, the place of honor goes to Amos Strunk, the young player of the Philadelphia club. He was in center field and in left field, and he was a busy young man for most of the year.

Pitching at a standard higher than the American League had seen for years, Wood of Boston is given the "Hall of Fame" honor as pitcher. His average of winning games was very high, and he was compelled to fight hard for many of his victories.

The man who caught him seems entitled to be considered the leading catcher. He is Cady of Boston, although for hard work Carrigan, also of Boston, gives him a close race.

Once more Cobb is the leading batsman of the American League. There was none to dispute his right to the title. He was also leading batsman in 1911 and is another American League player who holds a position in the "Hall" two years in succession.

The leading home run batter of the American League was Baker of Philadelphia. He earned the same title in 1911. It is a double "Hall of Fame" distinction for him.

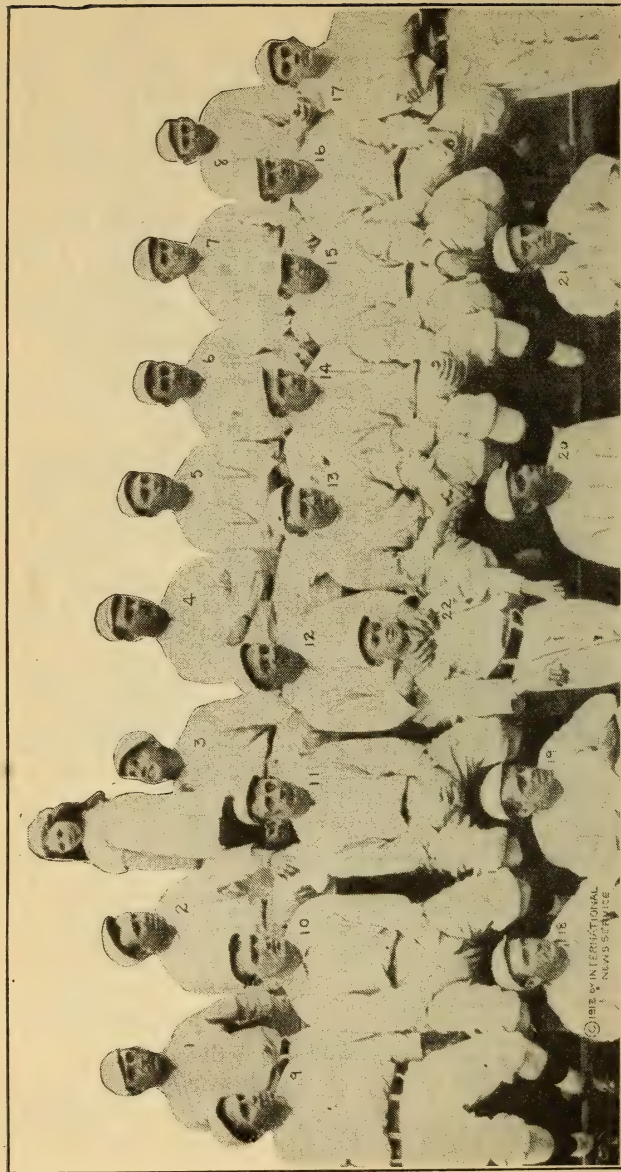
Jackson of Cleveland enters the "Hall of Fame" by being the leading batter for three-base hits.

Speaker of Boston becomes a member of the high honor group by being the leading batter of two-base hits.

Lewis of Boston is the leading batter of sacrifice hits.

Collins of Philadelphia was the best run getter.

Last, but by no means least, of all, Milan, the clever outfielder of Washington, is the best base stealer of the year, and, better than all the rest, earns his distinction in joining the "Hall of Fame" by establishing a new record of stolen bases.



1, Stahl, Mgr.; 2, Speaker; 3, Wood; 4, Cady; 5, Thomas; 6, O'Brien; 7, Bradley; 8, Lewis; 9, Hooper; 10, Carrington; 11, Yerkes; 12, Henriksen; 13, Engle; 14, Nunamaker; 15, Hall; 16, Gardner; 17, Collins; 18, Wagner; 19, Bedient; 20, Pape; 21, Krug; 22, McCarthy, Mascot.

BOSTON AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM ("RED SOX"), WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1912.



## The World's Series

In every possible feature, except artistic fielding, the world's series of 1912 was superior to all of its predecessors. Any lack of perfection in fielding was more than compensated for by the brilliancy of certain fielding plays which had a vital bearing on the outcome of the games. In other words, the dramatic effect was enhanced by the weakness of certain fielding plays and the climax following when unexpected plays either saved games or gave them a different aspect for the moment.

The attendance was the largest since the world's series was instituted. Naturally that made the receipts the largest. The players received more and the club owners received more. It is doubtful if there are any two cities in the major league circuits from which the players could expect to receive such recompense as they did from New York and Boston, unless it should be a rival series between New York and Chicago, or perhaps a series between the New York Americans and the Brooklyns in the event that that should some day come to pass.

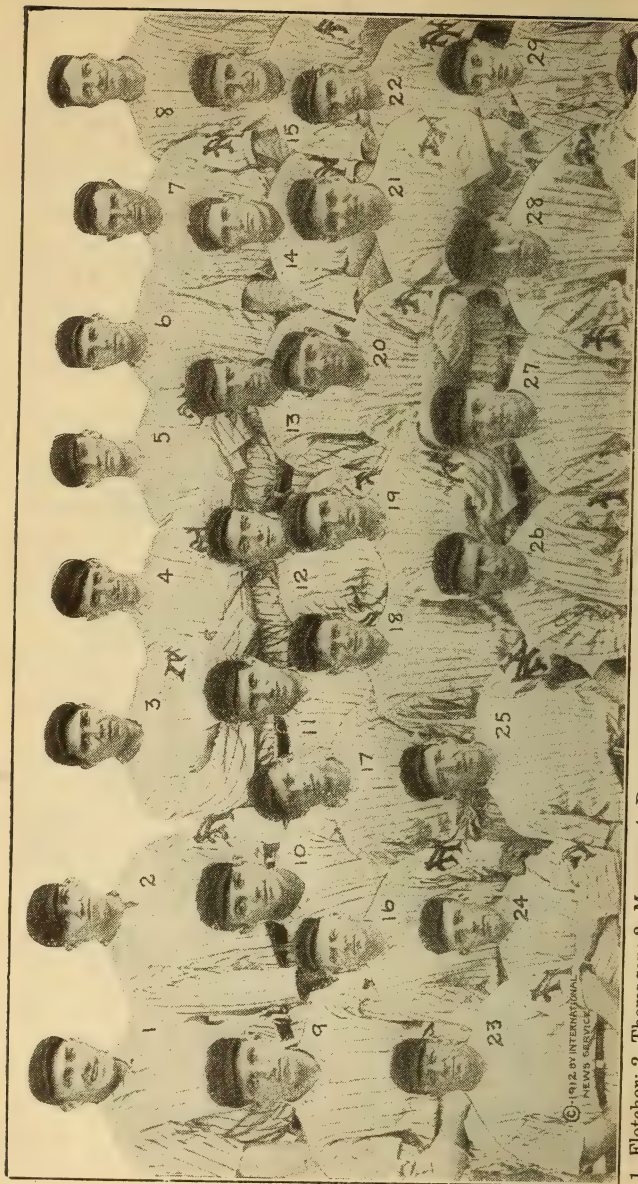
More games were played in this world's series than ever were played before. Once the series went the full limit of games provided by the rules when Detroit and Pittsburgh played seven contests. In the series between New York and Boston the players took part in eight games, due to the fact that a drawn game was played by the teams on October 9, in Boston, the second regularly scheduled contest between the teams.

As has been the case in almost all series which have been played for the world's championship, the games between New York and Boston were a succession of surprises. Players from whom a great deal was expected failed to meet expectations. Others who had been prejudged the weaker elements of the contending teams, proved to be the stronger.

It was universally agreed by the Base Ball critics who witnessed the games that, individually, Herzog of New York surpassed all players of both clubs in fighting ability and general excellence of play. His work, in many respects, excelled that of any infielder who ever took part in a world's series.

Mathewson was given the most flattering ovation in his history as a ball player, and deserved to win every game of the three which he pitched, and failed to win one of them. Murray played so well that both the New York and Boston newspapers teemed with praise for his efforts. Although Speaker did not always rise to the occasion, as had been expected of him, he was a most important factor in the thrilling tenth inning finish of the last game in Boston, and for that matter played his part well in the eleven-inning tie game in Boston. Yerkes fielded well and batted timely, and Wagner's fielding on the Polo Grounds very likely saved a game for Boston in New York.

The first game was played on the Polo Grounds in New York and was won by Boston by the score of 4 to 3. The closeness of this contest opened the eyes of some to the fact that the teams were much more closely matched than had been conceded prior to the beginning of the series. Wood pitched against Tesreau. The Boston pitcher, purely from the mechanical side of the game, did better than his rival, as he struck out eleven of the New York batters. Tesreau was taken out in the seventh inning to permit another player to bat for him and Crandall finished the game. The Bostons were unable to score in two innings against Crandall. In the last half of the ninth inning the New York team made a rally which threatened defeat for a moment. With one out Merkle singled and Herzog hit safely to right. Meyers batted a two-



1, Fletcher; 2, Thomson; 3, Meyers; 4, Denaree; 5, Bader; 6, Snodgrass; 7, Crandall; 8, Mathewson; 9, Herzog; 10, Groh; 11, Goulat; 12, Burns; 13, Merkle; 14, Hartley; 15, Wiltse; 16, McGraw, Mgr.; 17, Tesreau; 18, Murray; 19, Shafer; 20, K. R. By; 21, Doyle, Capt.; 22, Marquard; 23, Robinson; 24, Wilson; 25, Ames; 26, Devore; 27, McCormick; 28, Becker; 29, Hennessey, Mascot.

NEW YORK "GIANTS," CHAMPIONS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1912.

bagger to right field and Merkle scored. Herzog was on third when Fletcher came to bat. He struck out after fouling the ball twice and Crandall also struck out.

The second game was played in Boston and ran for eleven innings, finishing 6 to 6. Mathewson pitched against Collins, Hall and Bedient. With the score 5 to 2 against them in the eighth inning the Giants rallied with the bat and made three runs. Lewis muffed Snodgrass' fly. Doyle singled over second. Becker forced Doyle out, but Snodgrass went to third and scored on Murray's two-bagger. Merkle fouled out, but Herzog hit for two bases, scoring Becker and Murray. Neither team scored in the ninth, although with two out three men were given bases on balls for New York. In the tenth Speaker hit for three bases, some giving it a home run. In any event he scored. Merkle began with a three-base hit and, after one was out and a base on balls had been given to Meyers, scored on McCormick's sacrifice fly.

In the third game, which was also played in Boston, the New York team won by 2 to 1. Marquard pitching against O'Brien and Bedient.

The fourth game was played on the Polo Grounds in New York and the Bostons won by 3 to 1. Wood again pitched against Tesreau, and although the Giants batted Wood hard, their hits were badly scattered.

The fifth game was played at Boston, Mathewson pitching against Bedient, New York losing by the score of 2 to 1. The Bostons scored their winning run because Doyle fumbled Speaker's grounder in the third inning. The Giants batted less effectively in the game than in any of the series.

The teams played the sixth game on the Polo Grounds in New York and New York won by the score of 5 to 2. Marquard pitched against O'Brien and Collins. O'Brien made a balk in the first inning of the game, which unquestionably upset the Boston team to some extent.

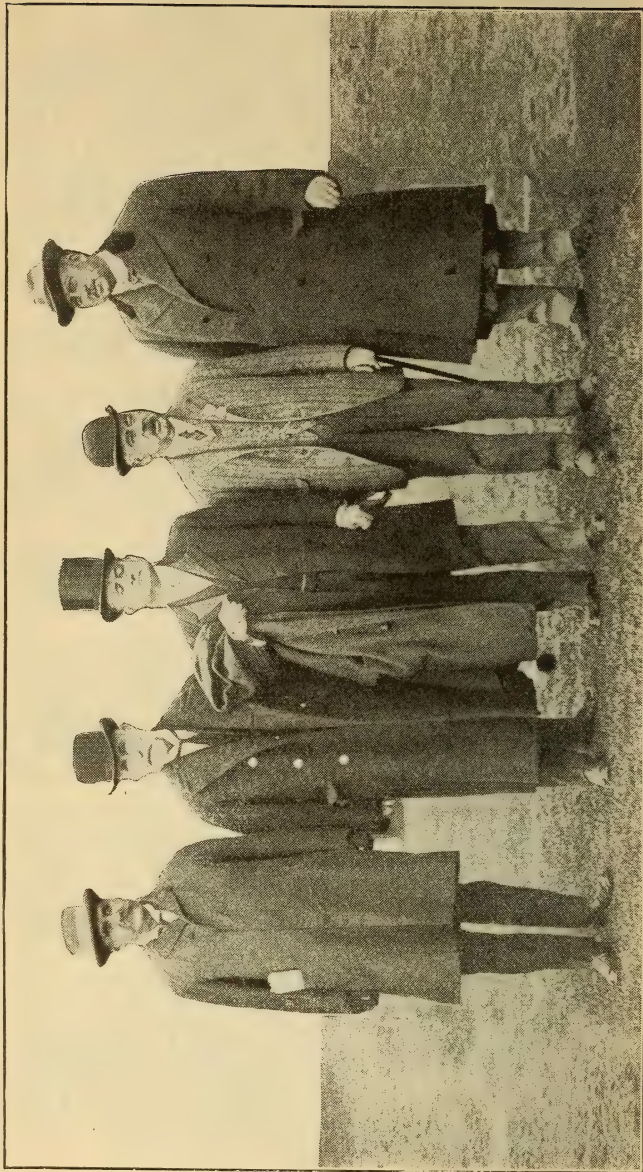
The seventh game was played in Boston and was won by New York by the score of 11 to 4. Tesreau pitched against Wood and Hall. In this game the New York team clearly outplayed Boston from the start, but the fielding of the winning team was ragged, even in success. Tesreau did not pitch so well as he had in the games which preceded, but the Bostons were not able to bunch their hits against him and, in addition to that, his own team had obtained a lead which took the confidence away from the Boston players.

The eighth game and the deciding game was played in Boston and was won by Boston by the score of 3 to 2 in the tenth inning. The score was tied by Boston in the seventh inning, when Stahl's short fly was allowed to drop safely in left field, followed by a base on balls to Wagner, and Henriksen, a pinch hitter, batted the ball past third for a single.

In the tenth the Giants scored a run and appeared to have the game won. Murray hit for two bases and Merkle for a single. In the last half of the inning Snodgrass dropped a long fly batted by Engle, the first Boston batter. The latter had been sent to bat because Wood's hand had been injured by being hit by Meyers' liner. Snodgrass made a difficult catch of Hooper's long fly and Yerkes was given a base on balls. Speaker batted a foul fly toward first base, which none of the New York players caught—the chance which put a quietus on New York—and followed that with a single to right field, which scored Engle. Yerkes went to third and Speaker to second. Gardner's sacrifice fly to Devore sent Yerkes home and the game was over. Mathewson pitched against Bedient and should have had a shut-out for his efforts.

The scores of the games are as follows:





Gov. Foss, Mayor Gaynor, Mayor Fitzgerald, Hon. John Whalen, Com. R. A. C. Smith,  
Massachusetts, New York, Boston, N. Y. B. B. Club, New York.

## FIRST GAME.

BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	NEW YORK.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, r. f.....	3	1	1	1	0	0	Devore, l. f.....	3	1	0	0	0	0
Yerkes, 2b.....	4	0	1	0	1	0	Doyle, 2b.....	4	1	2	2	7	9
Speaker, c. f.....	3	1	1	0	1	0	Snodgrass, c. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Lewis, l. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0	Murray, r. f.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Gardner, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	1	0	Merkle, 1b.....	4	1	1	12	0	0
Stahl, 1b.....	4	0	0	6	1	0	Herzog, 3b.....	4	0	2	1	1	0
Wagner, ss.....	3	1	2	5	3	1	Meyers, c.....	3	0	1	6	1	0
Cady, c.....	3	0	1	11	1	0	Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	0	3	1	1
Wood, p.....	3	1	0	1	1	0	Tesreau, p.....	2	0	0	0	2	0
							*McCormick .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Crandall, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
							†Becker .....	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....31 4 6 27 9 1

Totals .....33 3 8 27 13 1

\* McCormick batted for Tesreau in seventh inning. † Becker ran for Meyers in ninth inning.

Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0—4
New York .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1—3

Sacrifice hits—Hooper, Cady. Two-base hits—Hooper, Wagner, Doyle. Three-base hit—Speaker. Double play—Stahl and Wood. Pitching record—Off Tesreau, 5 hits and 4 runs in 25 times at bat in 7 innings; off Crandall, 1 hit, 0 runs in 6 times at bat in 2 innings. Struck out—By Wood 11, Devore, Snodgrass, Merkle, Herzog, Meyers, Fletcher 3, Tesreau 2, Crandall, by Tesreau 4, Hooper, Speaker, Stahl, Gardner; by Crandall 2, Stahl, Gardner. Bases on balls—By Wood 2, Devore, Murray; by Tesreau 4, Hooper, Speaker, Wagner, Wood. First base on errors—Boston 1, New York 1. Fumbles—Wagner, Fletcher. Hit by pitched ball—By Wood, Meyers. Left on bases—Boston 6, New York 6. Umpires—Klem and Evans; field umpires—Rigler and O'Loughlin. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Time of game—2.10. Weather—Clear and warm. Attendance—35,730.

## SECOND GAME.

NEW YORK.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Snodgrass, l. f.-r. f.....	4	1	1	0	0	0	Hooper, r. f.....	5	1	3	3	0	0
Doyle, 2b.....	5	0	1	2	5	0	Yerkes, 2b.....	5	1	1	3	4	0
Becker, c. f.....	4	1	0	0	1	0	Speaker, c. f.....	5	2	2	2	0	0
Murray, r. f.-l. f.....	5	2	3	3	0	0	Lewis, l. f.....	5	2	2	2	0	1
Merkle, 1b.....	5	1	1	19	0	1	Gardner, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Herzog, 3b.....	4	1	3	2	4	0	Stahl, 1b.....	5	0	2	10	0	0
Meyers, c.....	4	0	2	5	0	0	Wagner, ss.....	5	0	0	5	5	0
Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	0	1	3	3	Carrigan, c.....	5	0	0	6	4	0
*McCormick .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Collins, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Mathewson, p.....	5	0	0	1	6	0	Hall, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Shafer, ss.....	0	0	0	0	3	0	Bedient, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Wilson, c.....	0	0	0	0	1	1							

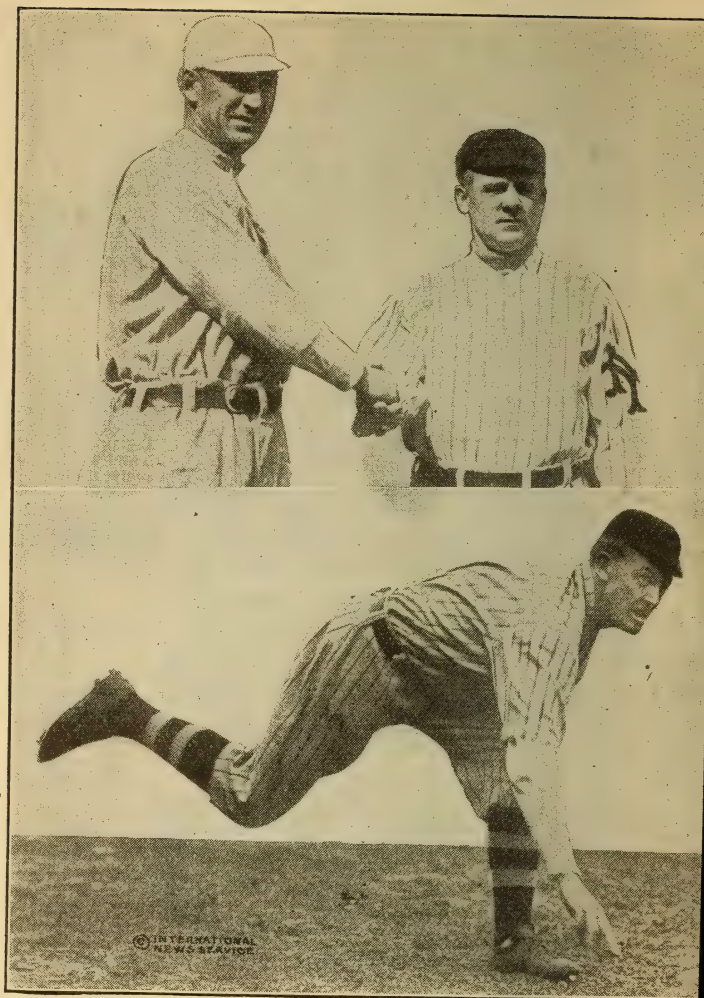
Totals .....40 6 11 33 23 5

Totals .....44 6 10 33 14 1

\* McCormick batted for Fletcher in tenth inning. † Shafer ran for Meyers in tenth inning and succeeded Fletcher as shortstop in same inning. ‡ Wilson succeeded Meyers as catcher in tenth inning.

New York .....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0—6
Boston .....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0—6

Left on bases—New York 9, Boston 6. First base on errors—New York 1, Boston 3. Two-base hits—Snodgrass, Murray, Herzog, Lewis 2, Hooper. Three-base hits—Murray, Merkle, Herzog, Yerkes, Speaker. Stolen bases—Snodgrass, Herzog, Hooper 2, Stahl. Sacrifice hit—Gardner. Sacrifice flies—Herzog, McCormick. Double play—Fletcher and Herzog. Pitching record—Off Collins, 9 hits and 3 runs in 30 times at bat in 7 1-3 innings; off Hall, 2 hits and 3 runs in 9 times at bat in 2 2-3 innings; off Bedient, no hits or runs in 1 time at bat in 1 inning. Struck out—By Mathewson 4, Stahl, Collins 2, Wagner; by Collins 5, Doyle, Merkle, Mathewson 2, Snod-



1, Managers Stahl and McGraw.  
2, Christy Mathewson "pitching in a pinch."  
SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.

Photos by International News Service and Conlon



grass; by Bedient 1, Doyle. Bases on balls—By Hall 4. Snodgrass, Doyle, Becker, Meyers; by Bedient 1, Becker. Fumbles—Fletcher 2. Muffed flies—Fletcher, Lewis. Muffed foul fly—Merkle. Muffed thrown ball—Wilson. Hit by pitcher—By Bedient, Snodgrass. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Rigler; field umpires—Klem and Evans. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Time of game—2.38. Weather—Cool and cloudy. Attendance—30,148.

## THIRD GAME.

NEW YORK.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	BOSTON.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Devore, l. f.....	4 0 2 2 0 0	Hooper, r. f.....	3 0 0 1 0 0
Doyle, 2b.....	3 0 0 3 1 0	Yerkes, 2b.....	4 0 1 3 1 0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	4 0 1 0 0 0	Speaker, c. f.....	4 0 1 3 1 0
Murray, l. f.....	4 1 1 5 0 0	Lewis, l. f.....	4 1 2 4 0 0
Merkle, 1b.....	3 0 0 5 0 1	Gardner, 3b.....	3 0 1 0 2 0
Herzog, 3b.....	2 1 1 1 3 0	Stahl, 1b.....	4 0 2 11 1 0
Meyers, c.....	4 0 1 8 1 0	Wagner, ss.....	4 0 0 1 3 0
Fletcher, ss.....	3 0 1 3 2 0	Carrigan, c.....	2 0 0 3 1 0
Marquard, p.....	1 0 0 0 2 0	*Engle.....	1 0 0 0 0 0
		O'Brien, p.....	2 0 0 1 5 0
		†Ball.....	1 0 0 0 0 0
		Cady, c.....	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Bedient, p.....	0 0 0 0 0 0
		†Henriksen.....	0 0 0 0 0 0

Totals .....28 2 7 27 9 1

Totals .....31 1 7 27 15 0

\* Engle batted for Carrigan in eighth inning. † Ball batted for O'Brien in eighth inning. ‡ Henriksen ran for Stahl in ninth inning.

New York .....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—2
Boston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

Left on bases—New York 6, Boston 7. First base on errors—Boston 1. Two-base hits—Murray, Herzog, Stahl, Gardner. Stolen bases—Devore, Fletcher, Wagner. Sacrifice hits—Merkle, Marquard, Gardner. Sacrifice fly—Herzog. Double play—Speaker and Stahl. Pitching record—Off O'Brien. 6 hits and 2 runs in 26 times at bat in 8 innings; off Bedient, 1 hit and 0 runs in 2 times at bat in 1 inning. Struck out—By Marquard 6, Hooper, Yerkes, Wagner, O'Brien 2, Ball; by O'Brien 3, Devore, Merkle, Meyers. Bases on balls—By O'Brien 3, Fletcher, Doyle, Marquard; by Marquard 1, Hooper. Muffed thrown ball—Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Bedient, Herzog. Umpires—Evans and Klem; field umpires—O'Loughlin and Rigler. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Time of game—2.16. Weather—Clear and cool. Attendance—34,624.

## FOURTH GAME.

BOSTON.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	NEW YORK.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Hooper, r. f.....	4 0 1 1 0 0	Devore, l. f.....	4 0 1 0 0 0
Yerkes, 2b.....	3 0 1 2 5 0	Doyle, 2b.....	4 0 1 4 1 0
Speaker, c. f.....	4 0 1 2 0 0	Snodgrass, c. f.....	4 0 0 2 0 0
Lewis, l. f.....	4 0 0 1 0 0	Murray, r. f.....	4 0 1 3 0 0
Gardner, 3b.....	3 2 2 0 2 0	Merkle, 1b.....	4 0 1 8 0 0
Stahl, 1b.....	3 1 0 9 0 0	Herzog, 3b.....	4 1 2 2 1 0
Wagner, ss.....	3 0 0 2 3 1	Meyers, c.....	4 0 0 5 1 1
Cady, c.....	4 0 1 10 0 0	Fletcher, ss.....	4 0 1 3 6 0
Wood, p.....	4 0 2 0 2 0	Tesreau, p.....	2 0 1 0 2 0
		*McCormick.....	1 0 1 0 0 0
		Ames, p.....	0 0 0 0 1 0

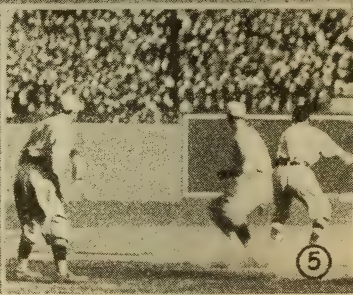
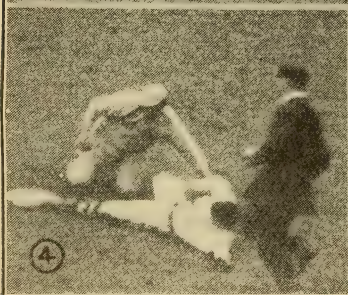
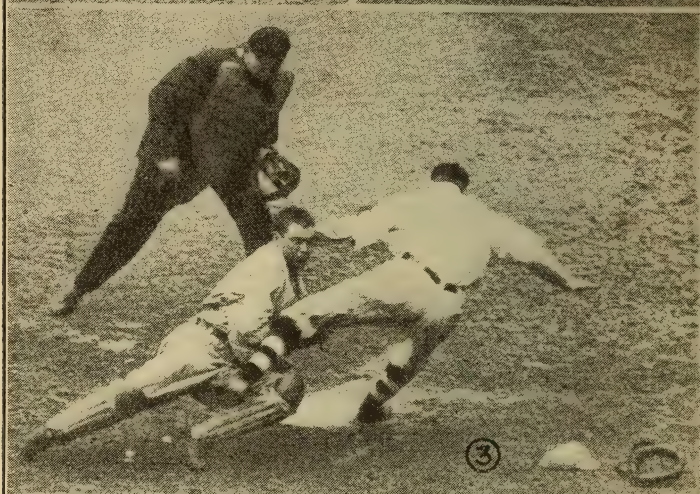
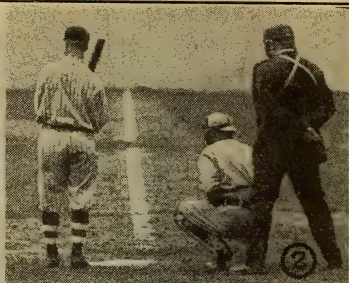
Totals .....32 3 8 27 12 1

Totals .....35 1 9 27 12 1

\* McCormick batted for Tesreau in seventh inning.

Boston .....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1—3
New York .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Left on bases—Boston 7, New York 7. First base on errors—Boston 1, New York 1. Two-base hits—Speaker, Fletcher. Three-base hit—Gardner. Stolen bases—Stahl, Merkle. Sacrifice hits—Yerkes, Stahl. Double play—Fletcher and Merkle. Pitching record—Off Tesreau, 5 hits and 2 runs in



1, Hooper at bat; 2, Murray at bat; 3, Fletcher out at home plate while attempting to score on a hit by McCormick in fourth game; 4, Merkle safe at second; 5, Speaker safe on third.

Photos by Conlon and Van Oeyen.

SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.

24 times at bat in 7 innings; off Ames, 3 hits and 1 run in 8 times at bat in 2 innings. Struck out—By Wood 8, Devore, Snodgrass, Murray 2, Merkle 2, Meyers, Tesreau; by Tesreau 5, Lewis, Stahl, Wagner, Cady 2. Bases on balls—By Tesreau 2, Hooper, Gardner; by Ames 1, Wagner. Fumble—Wagner. Wild throw—Meyers. Wild pitch—Tesreau. Umpires—Rigler and O'Loughlin; field umpires—Evans and Klem. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Time of game—2.06. Weather—Cool and cloudy, and ground heavy. Attendance—36,502.

## FIFTH GAME.

BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	NEW YORK.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, r. f.....	4	1	2	4	0	0	Devore, l. f.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Yerkes, 2b.....	4	1	1	3	3	0	Doyle, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	3	1
Speaker, c. f.....	3	0	1	3	0	0	Snodgrass, c. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Lewis, l. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Murray, r. f.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	0	3	2	1	Merkle, 1b.....	4	1	1	15	0	0
Stahl, 1b.....	3	0	0	7	0	0	Herzog, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	3	0
Wagner, ss.....	3	0	1	1	1	0	Meyers, c.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Cady, c.....	3	0	0	5	0	0	Fletcher, ss.....	2	0	0	2	2	0
Bedient, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	*McCormick .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							†Shafer, ss.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
							Mathewson, p.....	3	0	1	0	3	0

Totals .....29 2 5 27 6 1

Totals .....30 1 3 24 13 1

\* McCormick batted for Fletcher in seventh inning. † Shafer ran for McCormick in seventh inning and then played shortstop.

Boston .....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x—2
New York .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Left on bases—New York 5, Boston 3. First base on errors—New York 1, Boston 1. Two-base hit—Merkle. Three-base hits—Hooper, Yerkes. Double play—Wagner, Yerkes and Stahl. Struck out—By Mathewson 2, Gardner, Wagner; by Bedient 4, Devore, Snodgrass, Merkle, Mathewson. Bases on balls—By Bedient 3, Devore 2, Murray. Fumbles—Doyle, Gardner. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Rigler; field umpires—Klem and Evans. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Time of game—1.43. Weather—Warm and cloudy. Attendance—34,683.

## SIXTH GAME.

NEW YORK.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	BOSTON.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, l. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	1	Hooper, r. f.....	4	0	1	2	2	0
Doyle, 2b.....	4	1	1	1	1	0	Yerkes, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	1	1
Snodgrass, c. f.....	4	0	1	6	0	0	Speaker, c. f.....	3	0	0	5	0	0
Murray, r. f.....	3	1	2	7	0	0	Lewis, l. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Merkle, 1b.....	3	1	2	4	1	0	Gardner, 3b.....	4	1	0	0	1	0
Herzog, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	0	Stahl, 1b.....	4	1	2	8	0	0
Meyers, c.....	3	1	2	6	0	0	Wagner, 3b.....	4	0	0	3	0	0
Fletcher, ss.....	3	0	1	0	2	0	Cady, c.....	3	0	1	3	2	1
Marquard, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	1	O'Brien, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
							*Engle .....	1	0	1	0	0	0
							Collins, p.....	2	0	0	0	2	0

Totals .....30 5 11 27 7 2

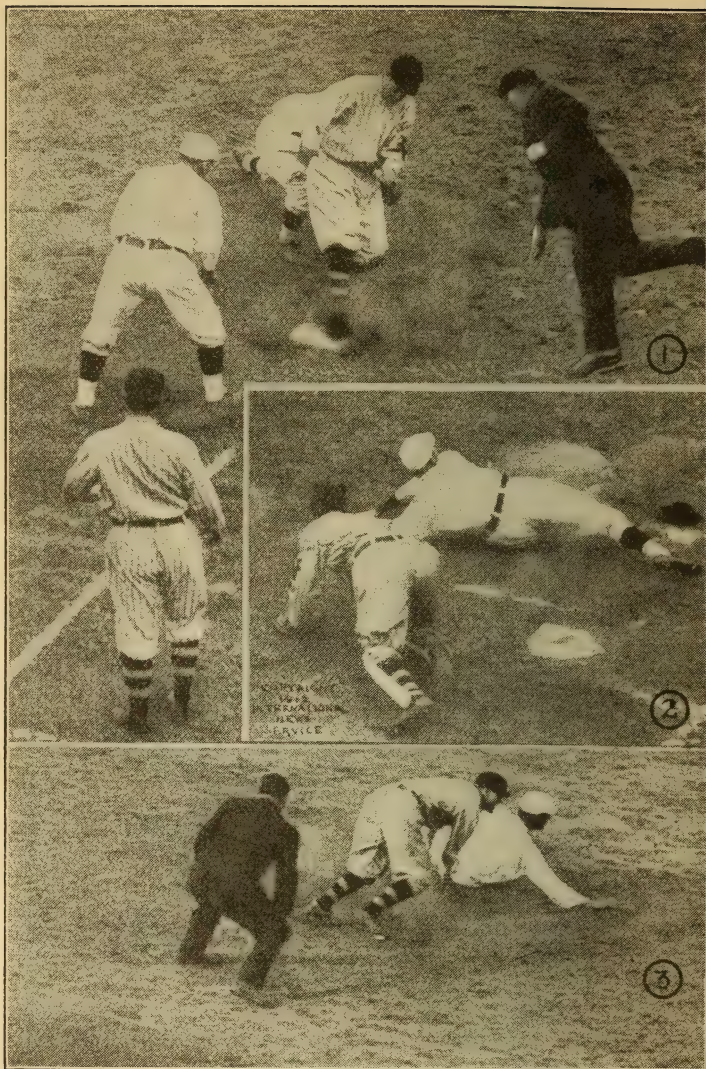
Totals .....33 2 7 24 9 2

\* Engle batted for O'Brien in second inning.

New York .....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x—5
Boston .....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Left on bases—Boston 5, New York 1. First base on errors—Boston 1. Two-base hits—Engle, Merkle, Herzog. Three-base hit—Meyers. Stolen bases—Speaker, Doyle, Herzog, Meyers. Double plays—Fletcher, Doyle and Merkle; Hooper and Stahl. Pitching record—Off O'Brien, 6 hits and 5 runs in 8 times at bat in 1 inning; off Collins, 5 hits and 0 runs in 22 times at bat in 7 innings. Struck out—By Marquard 3, Wagner, Gardner, Stahl; by O'Brien 1, Snodgrass; by Collins 1, Devore. Base on balls—By Marquard. Speaker. Fumble—Devore. Wild throw—Marquard. Muffed foul fly—Cady. Balk—O'Brien. Wild throw—Yerkes. Time of game—1.58. Umpires—Klem and Evans; field umpires—O'Loughlin and Rigler. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather—Warm and cloudy. Attendance—30,622.





1, Murray reaching third on a three-bagger; 2, Lewis sliding to home plate;  
3, Hooper sliding to second.

Photos Copyright, 1912, by International News Service.

SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.

## SEVENTH GAME.

NEW YORK.		AB.R.H.P.A.E.					BOSTON.		AB.R.H.P.A.E.				
Devore, r. f.....	4	2	1	3	1	1	Hooper, r. f.....	3	0	1	1	1	0
Doyle, 2b.....	4	3	3	2	3	2	Yerkes, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	4	0
Snodgrass, c. f.....	5	1	2	1	0	0	Speaker, c. f.....	4	1	1	4	0	1
Murray, l. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0	Lewis, l. f.....	4	1	1	3	0	0
Merkle, 1b.....	5	1	2	10	0	1	Gardner, 3b.....	4	1	1	2	0	1
Herzog, 3b.....	4	2	1	0	2	0	Stahl, 1b.....	5	0	1	11	1	0
Meyers, c.....	4	1	3	6	0	0	Wagner, ss.....	5	0	1	4	4	0
*Wilson, c.....	1	0	1	2	0	0	Cady, c.....	4	1	0	1	2	0
Fletcher, ss.....	5	1	1	2	4	0	Wood, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tesreau, p.....	4	0	2	0	6	0	Hall, p.....	3	0	3	0	5	1
Totals .....	40	11	16	27	16	4	Totals .....	33	4	9	27	18	3

\* Wilson relieved Meyers in eighth inning.

New York .....	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1—11
Boston .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0—4

Left on bases—New York 8, Boston 12. First base on errors—Boston 1. Stolen bases—Devore 2, Doyle. Sacrifice hit—Murray. Sacrifice fly—Hooper. Two-base hits—Snodgrass, Hall, Lewis. Home runs—Doyle, Gardner. Double plays—Devore and Meyers; Speaker, unassisted. Pitching record—Off Wood, 7 hits and 6 runs in 8 times at bat in 1 inning; off Hall, 9 hits and 5 runs in 32 times at bat in 8 innings. Struck out—By Tesreau 6, Hooper 2, Yerkes, Gardner, Wagner, Cady; by Hall 1, Herzog. Bases on balls—By Tesreau 5, Hooper, Yerkes, Speaker, Lewis, Hall; by Hall 5, Devore 2, Doyle, Herzog, Tesreau. Fumbles—Doyle, Devore. Muffed thrown ball—Gardner. Wild throws—Merkle, Hall, Speaker. Muffed fly—Doyle. Wild pitches—Tesreau 2. Hit by pitched ball—By Tesreau, Gardner. Time of game—2.21. Umpires—Evans and Klem; field umpires—O'Loughlin and Rigler. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather—Cold and windy. Attendance—32,694.

## EIGHTH GAME.

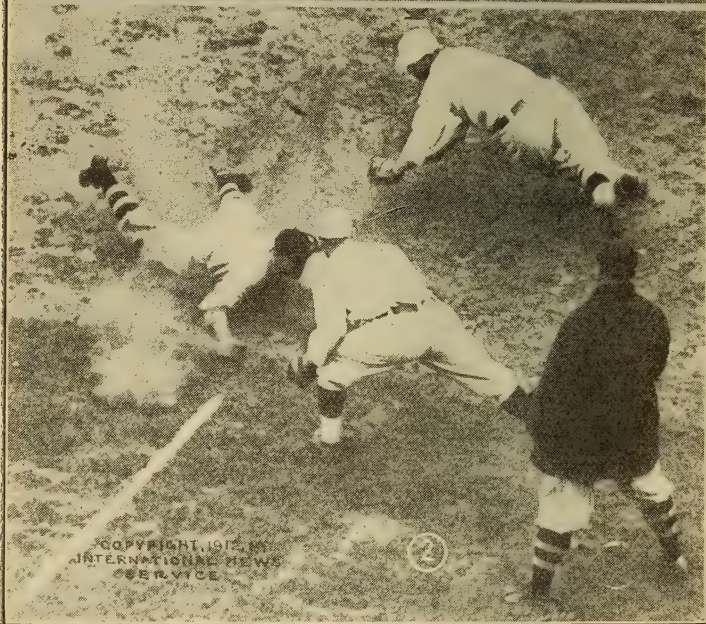
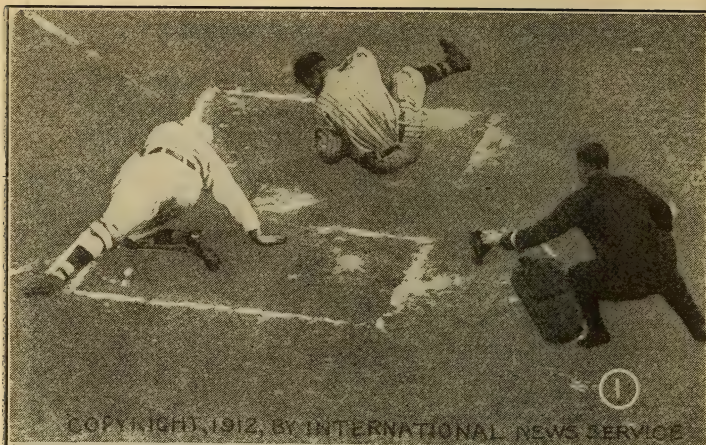
BOSTON.		A.B.R.H.P.A.E.					NEW YORK.		A.B.R.H.P.A.E.				
Hooper, r. f.....	5	0	0	3	0	0	Devore, r. f.....	3	1	1	3	1	0
Yerkes, 2b.....	4	1	1	0	3	0	Doyle, 2b.....	5	0	0	1	5	1
Speaker, c. f.....	4	0	2	2	0	1	Snodgrass, c. f.....	4	0	1	4	1	1
Lewis, l. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0	Murray, l. f.....	5	1	2	3	0	0
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	1	1	4	2	Merkle, 1b.....	5	0	1	10	0	0
Stahl, 1b.....	4	1	2	15	0	1	Herzog, 3b.....	5	0	2	2	1	0
Wagner, ss.....	3	0	1	3	5	1	Meyers, c.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
Cady, c.....	4	0	0	5	3	0	Fletcher, ss.....	3	0	1	2	3	0
Bedient, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	†McCormick .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
§Henriksen .....	1	0	1	0	0	0	Mathewson, p.....	4	0	1	0	3	0
Wood, p.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	‡Shafer, ss.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
¶Engle .....	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Totals .....	35	3	8	30	18	5	Totals .....	38	2	9	29	15	2

\* Two out in tenth inning when winning run was scored. † McCormick batted for Fletcher in ninth inning. ‡ Shafer played shortstop in tenth inning. § Henriksen batted for Bedient in seventh inning. ¶ Engle batted for Wood in tenth inning.

Poston .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2—3
New York .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2

Left on bases—New York 11, Boston 9. First base on errors—New York 1, Boston 1. Two-base hits—Murray 2, Herzog, Gardner, Stahl, Henriksen. Sacrifice hit—Meyers. Sacrifice fly—Gardner. Stolen base—Devore. Pitching record—Off Bedient, 6 hits and 1 run in 26 times at bat in 7 innings; off Wood, 3 hits and 1 run in 12 times at bat in 3 innings. Struck out—By Mathewson 4, Yerkes, Speaker, Lewis, Stahl; by Bedient 2, Merkle, Fletcher; by Wood 2, Mathewson, Herzog. Bases on balls—By Mathewson 5, Yerkes, Speaker, Lewis, Gardner, Wagner; by Bedient 3, Devore, Snodgrass, Meyers; by Wood 1, Devore. Muffed fly—Snodgrass. Muffed foul fly—Stahl. Muffed thrown balls—Doyle, Wagner, Gardner. Fumbles—Speaker.





1, Murray scoring first run for New York in second game, played at Boston;  
2, Herzog sliding into third on a three-bagger in second inning of the second  
game; he scored later on a hit by Meyers.

Photos Copyright, 1912, by International News Service.

SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.



Gardner. Time of game—2.39. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Rigler; field umpires—Klem and Evans. Scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather—Clear and cold. Attendance—17,034.

## THE COMPOSITE SCORE.

Following is a composite score of the eight games played, thus arranged to show at a glance the total work in every department:

## BOSTON.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.	A.	E.
Hooper .....	8	31	3	9	2	2	16	3	..
Yerkes .....	8	32	3	8	..	1	15	22	1
Speaker .....	8	30	4	9	1	..	21	2	2
Lewis .....	8	32	4	5	..	..	14	..	1
Gardner .....	8	28	4	5	..	3	9	12	4
Stahl .....	8	32	3	9	2	1	77	3	1
Wagner .....	8	30	1	5	1	..	24	24	3
Cady .....	7	22	1	3	..	1	35	9	1
Wood .....	4	7	1	2	..	..	1	6	..
Carrigan .....	2	7	..	..	..	..	9	5	..
Collins .....	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Hall .....	2	4	..	3	..	..	..	5	1
Bedient .....	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*Engle .....	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
O'Brien .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	6	..
†Ball .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
†Henriksen .....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	273	25	60	6	8	222	101	14	

## NEW YORK.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.	A.	E.
Devore .....	7	24	4	6	4	..	10	2	2
Doyle .....	8	33	5	8	2	..	15	26	4
Snodgrass .....	8	33	2	7	1	..	17	1	1
Murray .....	8	31	5	10	..	1	23	1	..
Merkle .....	8	33	5	9	1	1	83	1	3
Herzog .....	8	30	6	12	2	2	11	16	..
Becker .....	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Meyers .....	8	28	2	10	1	1	42	4	1
Fletcher .....	8	28	1	5	1	..	16	23	4
Wilson .....	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1
Shafer .....	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..
Tesreau .....	3	8	..	3	..	..	..	10	..
§McCormick .....	5	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Crandall .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Mathewson .....	3	12	..	2	..	..	2	12	..
Marquard .....	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	4	1
Ames .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	274	31	74	12	7	221	108	17	

\* Engle batted for Carrigan in eighth inning of third game; for O'Brien in second inning of sixth game and for Wood in tenth inning of eighth game.

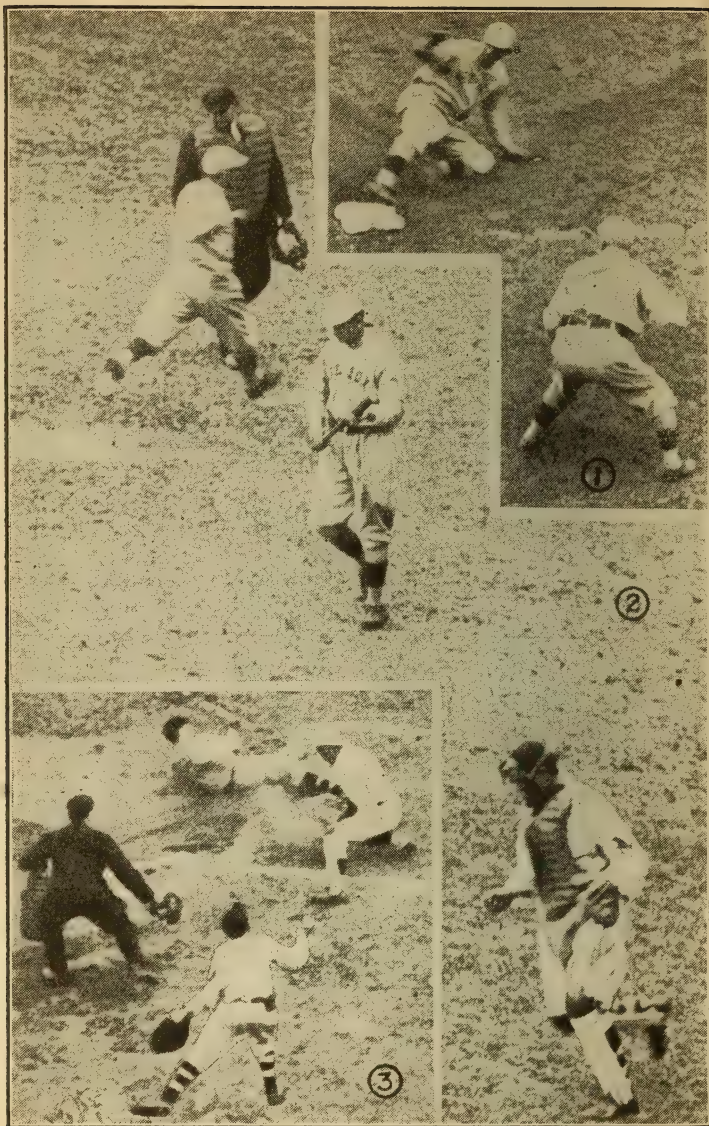
† Ball batted for O'Brien in eighth inning of third game.

† Henriksen ran for Stahl in ninth inning of third game; and batted for Bedient in seventh inning of eighth game.

§ McCormick batted for Tesreau in seventh inning of first game; for Fletcher in tenth inning of second game; for Tesreau in seventh inning of fourth game; for Fletcher in seventh inning of fifth game; and for Fletcher in ninth inning of eighth game.

|| Becker ran for Meyers in ninth inning of first game.

¶ Two out in tenth inning of eighth game when winning run scored.



1, Stahl safe at third on Cady's single in sixth game; 2, Gardner crossing plate on Engle's double in sixth game; 3, Doyle safe at home in seventh game.

Conlon, Photos.

SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Tl.
Boston .....	3	4	2	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	0	—25
New York .....	11	3	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	0	—31

Left on bases—Boston 55, New York 53.

Two-base hits—Boston: Lewis 3, Gardner 2, Stahl 2, Hooper 2, Henriksen 1, Hall 1, Engle 1, Speaker 1, Wagner 1; total 14. New York: Murray 4, Herzog 4, Snodgrass 2, Merkle 2, Fletcher 1, Doyle 1; total 14.

Three-base hits—Boston: Speaker 2, Yerkes 2, Gardner 1, Hooper 1; total 6. New York: Murray 1, Merkle 1, Herzog 1, Meyers 1; total 4.

Home runs—Boston: Gardner 1. New York: Doyle 1.

Double plays—For Boston: Stahl and Wood 1; Speaker and Stahl 1; Wagner, Yerkes and Stahl 1; Hooper and Stahl 1; Speaker 1 (unassisted). For New York: Fletcher and Herzog 1; Fletcher and Merkle 1; Fletcher, Doyle and Merkle 1; Devore and Meyers 1.

Struck out by Boston pitchers—By Wood: Merkle 3, Tesreau 3, Fletcher 3, Devore 2, Snodgrass 2, Herzog 2, Meyers 2, Murray 2, Crandall 1, Mathewson 1, total 21. By Collins: Doyle 1, Merkle 1, Snodgrass 1, Devore 1, Mathewson 2; total 6. By Bedient: Doyle 1, Devore 1, Snodgrass 1, Mathewson 1, Fletcher 1, Merkle 2; total 7. By O'Brien: Devore 1, Merkle 1, Meyers 1, Snodgrass 1; total 4. By Hall—Herzog 1; total 1. Grand total 39.

Struck out by New York pitchers—By Tesreau: Hooper 3, Cady 3, Stahl 2, Gardner 2, Wagner 2, Speaker 1, Yerkes 1, Lewis 1; total 15. By Mathewson: Stahl 2, Collins 2, Wagner 2, Gardner 1, Yerkes 1, Speaker 1, Lewis 1; total 10. By Marquard: Wagner 2, O'Brien 2, Hooper 1, Yerkes 1, Ball 1, Gardner 1, Stahl 1; total 9. By Crandall: Stahl 1, Gardner 1; total 2. Grand total 36.

Bases on balls off Boston pitchers—Off Wood: Devore 2, Murray 1; total 3. Off Hall: Doyle 2, Devore 2, Snodgrass 1, Becker 1, Meyers 1, Tesreau 1, Herzog 1; total 9. Off Bedient: Devore 3, Becker 1, Murray 1, Snodgrass 1, Meyers 1; total 7. Off O'Brien: Fletcher 1, Doyle 1, Marquard 1; total 3. Grand total 22.

Bases on balls off New York pitchers—Off Tesreau: Hooper 3, Speaker 2, Wagner 1, Wood 1, Gardner 1, Yerkes 1, Lewis 1, Hall 1; total 11. Off Marquard: Hooper 1, Speaker 1; total 2. Off Ames: Wagner 1; total 1. Off Mathewson: Yerkes 1, Speaker 1, Lewis 1, Gardner 1, Wagner 1; total 5. Grand total 19.

Relief pitchers' records—Off Tesreau, 5 hits, 4 runs, in 25 times at bat in 7 innings; off Crandall, 1 hit, 0 runs, in 6 times at bat in 2 innings in game of October 8. Off Collins, 9 hits, 3 runs, in 30 times at bat in 7 1-3 innings; off Hall, 2 hits, 3 runs, in 9 times at bat in 2 2-3 innings; off Bedient, 0 hits, 0 runs, in 1 time at bat in 1 inning, in game of October 9; off O'Brien, 6 hits, 2 runs, in 26 times at bat in 8 innings; off Bedient, 1 hit, 0 runs, in 2 times at bat in 1 inning, in game of October 10. Off Tesreau, 5 hits, 2 runs, in 24 times at bat in 7 innings; off Ames, 3 hits, 1 run, in 8 times at bat in 2 innings, in game of October 11. Off O'Brien, 6 hits, 5 runs, in 8 times at bat in 1 inning; off Collins, 5 hits, 0 runs, in 22 times at bat in 7 innings, in game of October 14. Off Wood, 7 hits, 6 runs, in 8 times at bat in 1 inning; off Hall, 9 hits, 5 runs, in 32 times at bat in 8 innings, in game of October 15. Off Bedient, 6 hits, 1 run, in 26 times at bat in 7 innings; off Wood, 3 hits, 1 runs, in 12 times at bat in 3 innings, in game of October 16.

Wild pitches—Tesreau 3.

Balk—O'Brien 1.

Muffed fly Balls—Fletcher 1, Lewis 1, Doyle 1, Snodgrass 1; total 4.

Muffed foul fly—Merkle 1, Cady 1, Stahl 1; total 3.

Muffed thrown balls—Wilson 1, Merkle 1, Gardner 2, Doyle 1, Wagner 1; total 6.

Wild throws—Meyers 1, Marquard 1, Yerkes 1, Merkle 1, Hall 1, Speaker 1; total 6.

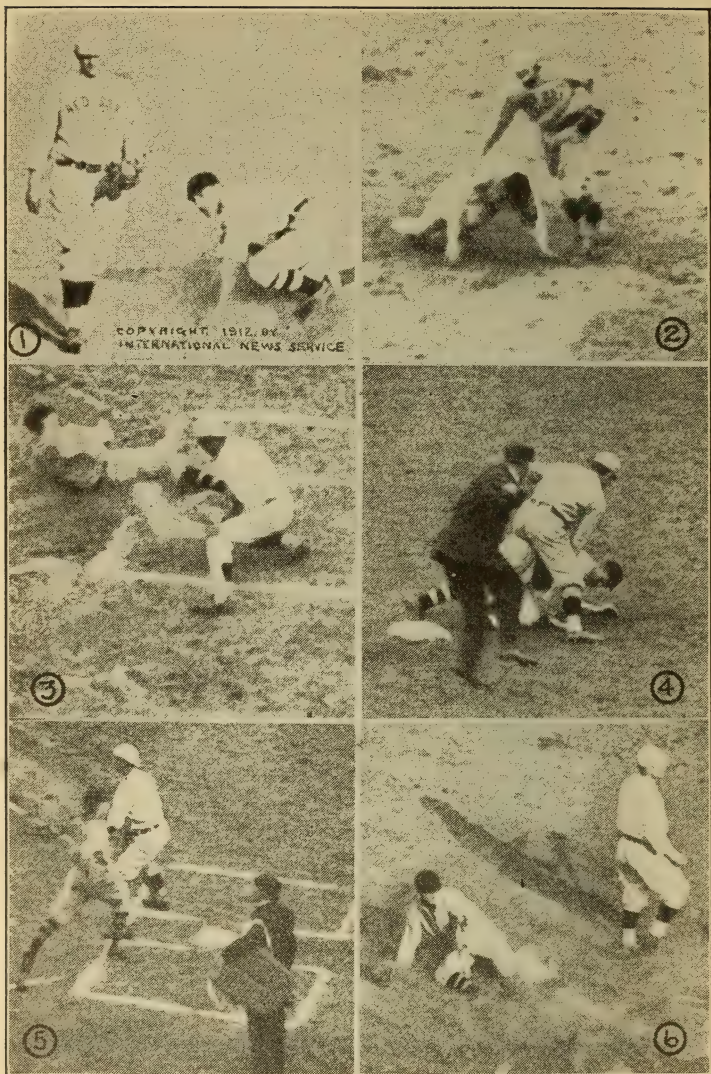
Fumbles—Wagner 2, Fletcher 3, Doyle 2, Gardner 2, Devore 2, Speaker 1; total 12.

First base on errors—Boston 11, New York 5.

Sacrifice flies—Herzog 2, McCormick 1, Hooper 1, Gardner 1; total 5.

Hit by pitcher—By Bedient: Snodgrass 1, Herzog 1. By Wood: Meyers. By Tesreau: Gardner.





1, Herzog safe at second; 2, Merkle out stealing third; 3, Doyle safe at home; 4, Murray out at second trying to stretch a single; 5, Devore scoring in seventh game; 6, Devore stealing third in seventh game.

Photos by International News Service and Conlon.

SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.

Umpires—Evans and O'Loughlin, of the American League; Klem and Rigler, of the National League.

Official scorers—Francis C. Richter of Philadelphia, and J. Taylor Spink of St. Louis, all games.

Average time—2.13 7-8.

Average attendance—31,505.

Weather—Clear and cool.

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING AVERAGES.

Following are the official batting averages of all players participating in the World's Championship Series of 1912. They show that New York clearly outhit Boston. The team average of the Giants was 50 points higher than that of Boston. The Boston team had only four batters in the .300 class, while New York had five. Of the men who played all through the series, Herzog was high with .400. The figures are:

#### INDIVIDUAL BOSTON BATTING.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Henriksen .....	2	1	..	1	..	..	1000
Hall .....	2	4	..	3	..	..	.750
Engle .....	3	3	1	1	..	..	.333
Speaker .....	8	30	4	9	1	..	.300
Hooper .....	8	31	3	9	2	2	.290
Wood .....	4	7	1	2	..	..	.286
Stahl .....	8	32	3	9	2	1	.281
Yerkes .....	8	32	3	8	..	1	.250
Gardner .....	8	28	4	5	..	3	.179
Wagner .....	8	30	1	5	1	..	.167
Lewis .....	8	32	4	5	..	..	.156
Cady .....	7	22	1	3	..	1	.136
Carrigan .....	2	7	..	..	..	..	.000
Collins .....	2	5	..	..	..	..	.000
Bedient .....	4	6	..	..	..	..	.000
O'Brien .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	.000
Ball .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	.000

#### INDIVIDUAL NEW YORK BATTING.

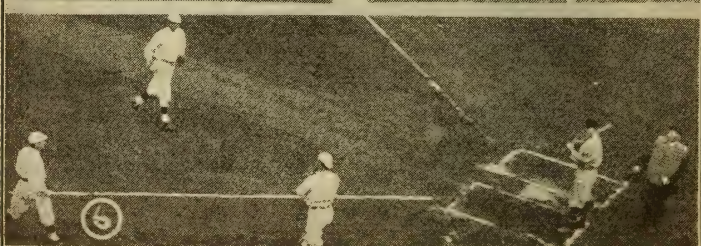
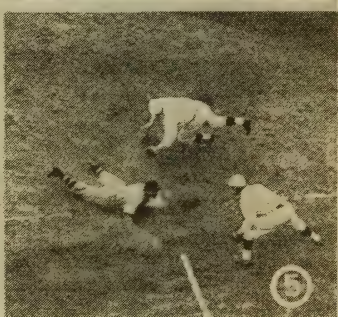
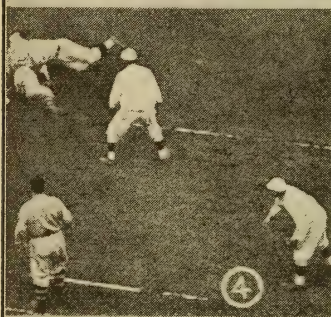
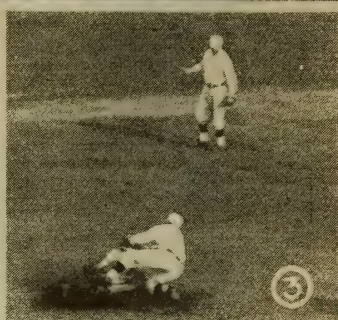
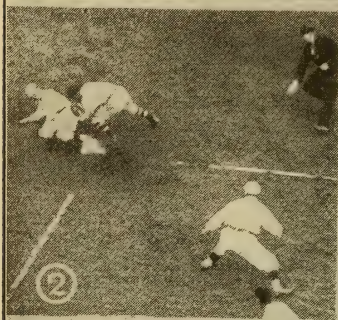
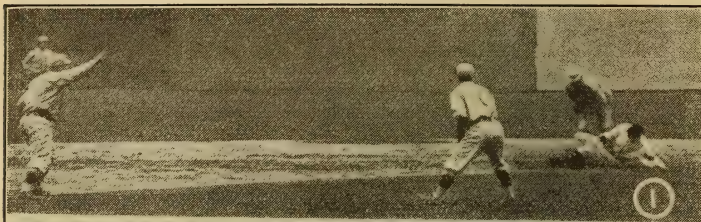
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Wilson .....	2	1	..	1	..	..	1000
Herzog .....	8	30	6	12	2	2	.400
Tesreau .....	3	8	..	3	..	..	.375
Meyers .....	8	28	2	10	1	1	.357
Murray .....	8	31	5	10	..	1	.323
Merkle .....	8	33	5	9	1	1	.273
Devore .....	7	24	4	6	4	..	.250
McCormick .....	5	4	..	1	..	1	.250
Doyle .....	8	33	5	8	2	..	.242
Snodgrass .....	8	33	2	7	1	..	.212
Fletcher .....	8	28	1	5	1	..	.179
Mathewson .....	3	12	..	2	..	..	.167
Becker .....	2	4	1	..	..	..	.000
Shafer .....	3	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Crandall .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	.000
Marquard .....	2	4	..	..	..	1	.000
Ames .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	.000

Team batting average: New York, .270; Boston, .220.

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING AVERAGES.

The individual and team fielding averages show Boston leading by a slight margin of .958 to .951. The figures follow:





1, Doyle out at second; 2, Yerkes sliding to third on a three-bagger; 3, Devore out at second; 4, Merkle safe at third; 5, Herzog sliding to third on a three-bagger; 6, Catch of a foul off Snodgrass' bat by Cady. Photos by Van Oeyen.

SCENES IN THE WORLD'S SERIES, 1912.



## CATCHERS.

	G.	P.O.	A.	P.B.	E.	PC.		G.	P.O.	A.	P.B.	E.	PC.
Arrigan .....	2	9	5	..	..	1000	Cady .....	7	35	9	..	1	.978
Byers .....	8	42	4	..	1	.979	Wilson .....	2	2	1	..	1	.750

## PITCHERS.

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Tesreau .....	3	..	10	..	1000	Collins .....	2	..	3	..	1000
Crandall .....	1	..	1	..	1000	Bedient .....	4	..	1	..	1000
Mathewson .....	3	1	12	..	1000	O'Brien .....	2	1	6	..	1000
Wood .....	4	1	6	..	1000	Hall .....	2	..	5	1	.833
Ames .....	1	..	1	..	1000	Marquard .....	2	..	4	1	.800

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Ahl .....	8	77	3	1	.988	Merkle .....	8	83	1	3	.966
-----------	---	----	---	---	------	--------------	---	----	---	---	------

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Perkes .....	8	15	22	1	.974	Doyle .....	8	15	26	4	.911
--------------	---	----	----	---	------	-------------	---	----	----	---	------

## SHORTSTOPS.

Mafer .....	3	1	4	..	1000	Fletcher .....	8	16	23	4	.907
Wagner .....	8	24	24	3	.941						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Perzog .....	8	11	16	..	1000	Gardner .....	8	9	12	4	.840
--------------	---	----	----	----	------	---------------	---	---	----	---	------

## OUTFIELDERS.

Murray .....	8	23	1	..	1000	Lewis .....	8	14	..	1	.933
Becker .....	1	..	1	..	1000	Speaker .....	8	21	2	2	.920
Hooper .....	8	16	3	..	1000	Devore .....	7	10	2	2	.857
Woodgrass .....	8	17	1	1	.947						

Team fielding average: Boston, .958; New York, .951.

## THE PITCHERS' RECORDS.

The pitching averages show Marquard and Bedient the only pitchers with clean records. Marquard won two games and did not get defeat, and Bedient won one without a defeat. Wood won three and lost one. Following are the figures:

	G.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	PC.	H.	BB.	HB.	SO.	IP.	AB.
Bedient .....	4	1	..	1	1	1000	10	7	2	7	17	59
Marquard .....	2	2	..	..	..	1000	14	2	..	9	18	66
Wood .....	4	3	1	..	1	.750	27	3	1	21	22	88
Tesreau .....	3	1	2	..	2	.333	19	11	1	15	23	85
Collins .....	2	..	..	1	1	.000	14	..	..	6	14 1-3	52
Hall .....	2	..	..	1	1	.000	11	9	..	1	10 2-3	41
Mathewson .....	3	..	2	1	..	.000	23	5	..	10	29 2-3	108
Ames .....	1	..	..	..	..	.000	3	1	..	..	2	8
Crandall .....	1	..	..	..	..	.000	1	..	..	2	2	6
O'Brien .....	2	..	2	..	2	.000	12	3	..	4	9	34

Wild pitches—Tesreau 3.

Wiltse, Ames, Hall and Crandall did not pitch a full game and are charged with neither defeat nor victory. Tesreau pitched first innings of first game and is charged with defeat. Crandall finished game. Collins pitched first 7 1-3 innings of second game. All followed for 2 2-3 innings and Bedient for 1 inning, but as Ames was tie no one has defeat or victory charged against him. O'Brien pitched 8 innings of third game and is charged with defeat.

Bedient pitched in the last inning. In fourth game Tesreau pitched first 7 innings and is marked with defeat. Ames finished the game. In sixth game O'Brien pitched only 1 inning, but lost the game. Collins completed the game. Wood pitched only one inning of seventh game and is charged with a defeat. Hall pitched the last 8 innings. Bedient pitched first 7 innings of eighth game and retired to permit Henriksen to bat for him with New York leading. Boston then tied score and Wood, who succeeded Bedient, finally won out in the tenth inning, Wood getting credit for game.

### FINANCIAL RESULT.

The attendance and receipts of the 1912 World's Championship Series were the highest of any series ever played, excelling even the receipts of the 1911 Athletic-Giant series, which reached proportions of such magnitude that it was thought they would not soon be exceeded, or even equaled. In the 1911 Athletic-Giant series the total attendance was 179,851 paid; the receipts, \$342,364; each club's share, \$90,108.72; National Commission's share, \$34,236.25; the players' share for four days, \$127,910.61; each player's share on the Athletic team, \$3,654.58; and each player's share on the New York team, \$2,436.30. For purposes of comparison we give the official statement of the 1911 World's Series:

	Attendance.	Receipts.
First game, New York.....	38,281	\$77,359.00
Second game, Philadelphia.....	26,286	42,962.50
Third game, New York.....	37,216	75,593.00
Fourth game, Philadelphia.....	24,355	40,957.00
Fifth game, New York.....	33,228	69,384.00
Sixth game, Philadelphia.....	20,485	36,109.00
Totals .....	179,851	\$342,364.50
Each club's share.....		\$90,108.72
National Commission's share.....		34,236.25
Players' share for four games.....		127,910.61

Herewith is given the official attendance and receipts of the Giant-Red Sox World's Series of 1912, together with the division of the receipts, as announced by the National Commission. The players shared only in the first four games, their proportion being \$147,088.85, to be divided 60 per cent. to the winning team and 40 per cent. to the losing team. Of this amount the Boston players shared 60 per cent. or \$88,543.02. The New York players shared \$53,028.68. Every eligible Red Sox player, of whom there were twenty-two, received \$4,022. Every eligible Giant player, the number being twenty-three, received \$2,566.

	Attendance.	Receipts.
First game, New York.....	35,730	\$75,127.00
Second game, Boston.....	30,148	55,369.00
Third game, Boston.....	34,624	63,142.00
Fourth game, New York.....	36,502	76,644.00
Fifth game, Boston.....	34,683	63,201.00
Sixth game, New York.....	30,622	66,654.00
Seventh game, Boston.....	32,694	57,196.00
Eighth game, Boston.....	17,034	30,500.00
Totals .....	252,037	\$490,833.00
Each club's share.....		\$147,571.70
National Commission's share.....		49,083.60
Players' share for four games.....		147,088.85

## Major League Statistics of 1912

Unquestionably the batting in the National League was to the liking of the Base Ball enthusiasts in 1912, for the harder the players met the ball and the livelier the games, the greater the increase in patronage. Pittsburgh did the best of any of the National League teams by batting against three Cincinnati pitchers for twenty-seven hits in one contest. In 1911 the hardest exhibition of batting in one game was that of Pittsburgh against Cincinnati for twenty-three hits.

Totals of twenty-two hits were made twice during the season. New York and Pittsburgh were the fortunate teams. The New Yorks were facing the Boston pitchers, while Pittsburgh batted against St. Louis. In three games twenty hits were made by one team and the New York Nationals played in all three of them. They made twenty hits in six innings in the first game in Brooklyn and might have established the season's record if the contest had gone the limit.

The American League did not bat so hard in 1912 as in 1911, but the difference in points was very small. The Athletics hold the batting record for the season of twenty-five hits, but the record is worthless, as the Athletics were playing a "scrub" team that afternoon, because of the "strike" of the Detroit players on account of the discipline of "Ty" Cobb. In September, when the Athletics made twenty-three hits against the New York pitchers, they in reality accomplished the best work of the season.

Boston and Cleveland batted for twenty-one hits against New York and Detroit, and Washington and Detroit batted for twenty hits against Cleveland and the Athletics.

The pitching of both leagues was excellent throughout the year. In the American League there were two no-hit games, in spite of the fact that the cork center ball was undoubtedly an assistance to the sport, showing that no-hit games may be pitched by skillful players, even when the odds are slightly increased against them.

Mullin, of Detroit, and Hamilton pitched the no-hit games.

In the National League, Tesreau, a comparative newcomer, pitched the first no-hit game with which the National League had been graced for quite a term of years. His opponents were Philadelphia. There was a little hesitancy as to whether a scratch hit had not been made against him, but on the testimony of the players it was established that he was fully entitled to the honor of pitching a no-hit game.

The statistics for the year are as follows:

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

#### GAMES OF MANY HITS.

##### Twenty-seven Hits.

April 27—Pittsburgh, off Fromme-Prough-Horsey (Cincinnati).

##### Twenty-two Hits.

June 22—New York, off Dickson-Brown (Boston).

June 25—Pittsburgh, off Harmon-Willis-Howell-Steele (St. Louis).

##### Twenty Hits.

April 11—New York, off Rucker-Barger-Kent (Brooklyn), six innings.

June 5—New York, off Fromme-Keefe-Fletcher (Cincinnati).

June 28—New York, off Hess-White (Boston).



## Nineteen Hits.

June 20—New York, off Brown-Donnelly-Hogg (Boston).  
 June 22—Boston, off Crandall-Wiltse-Ames (New York).  
 Sept. 10—Pittsburgh, off Moore-Finneran-Nicholson (Philadelphia).  
 Oct. 6—Pittsburgh, off Benton-McGraynor-Gregory (Cincinnati).

## Eighteen Hits.

May 20—Pittsburgh, off Hess-Griffin-McTigue-Tyler (Boston).  
 June 27—Boston, off Knetzer-Rucker (Brooklyn).  
 Sept. 26—Philadelphia, off Ragon (Brooklyn).

## Seventeen Hits.

July 3—Brooklyn, off Ames-Tesreau-Wiltse-Mathewson (New York).  
 July 8—Pittsburgh, off Moore-Shultz (Philadelphia).  
 Aug. 7—Pittsburgh, off Mathewson-Kirby (New York).  
 Aug. 9—Chicago, off Tyler (Boston).  
 Aug. 12—St. Louis, off Ames-Mathewson (New York).  
 Aug. 22—Chicago, off Hess-Brown-Kroh (Boston).  
 Sept. 1—Pittsburgh, off Doak-Donald-Benton (Cincinnati).  
 Sept. 19—Pittsburgh, off Dickson-Tyler (Boston), seven innings.  
 Sept. 21—Boston, off Fromme-McGraynor (Cincinnati).  
 Oct. 3—Philadelphia, off Dickson-Donnelly (Boston).

## Sixteen Hits.

April 13—Philadelphia, off Donnelly-Brady-Hogg-Mattern (Boston).  
 May 4—Pittsburgh, off Reulbach-Cole (Chicago).  
 June 1—New York, off Steele-Harmon (St. Louis).  
 June 4—Philadelphia, off O'Toole-Cole (Pittsburgh).  
 June 11—Pittsburgh, off Knetzer-Kent (Brooklyn).  
 June 20—Boston, off Wiltse-Shore (New York).  
 June 24—New York, off Chalmers-Brennan-Moore (Philadelphia).  
 July 2—Chicago, off Robinson-Cole-Warner (Pittsburgh).  
 July 4—Brooklyn, off Mathewson-Tesreau-Crandall (New York).  
 July 21—New York, off Benton-Davis-Keefe (New York).  
 Aug. 10—Boston, off Cheney-Richie-Reulbach-Lavender (Chicago).  
 Aug. 12—Chicago, off Donnelly-Hess (Boston).  
 Aug. 22—Pittsburgh, off Marquard (New York).  
 Aug. 25—Chicago, off Perdue (Boston).  
 Aug. 26—Brooklyn, off Leifield-Reulbach-Laudermilk (Chicago).  
 Sept. 5—New York, off Seaton-Finneran-Shultz (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 14—Boston, off Redding (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 21—Brooklyn, off Geyer-Perritt (St. Louis).

## Fifteen Hits.

April 16—St. Louis, off Cole-Pierce (Chicago).  
 May 2—Cincinnati, off Harmon-Willis (St. Louis).  
 May 3—Chicago, off Camnitz-Leifield-Hendrix (Pittsburgh).  
 May 3—Brooklyn, off Hess (Boston).  
 May 4—Chicago, off Adams-Ferry-Robinson (Pittsburgh).  
 May 15—St. Louis, off Stack-Schardt (Brooklyn).  
 May 18—Philadelphia, off Steele (St. Louis).  
 May 21—Pittsburgh, off Brown-Perdue-McTigue (Boston).  
 May 28—Cincinnati, off Steele-Woodburn-Sallee (St. Louis).  
 June 8—Chicago, off Barger (Brooklyn).  
 June 15—Pittsburgh, off Crandall (New York).  
 June 22—Chicago, off Harmon-Steele-Dale (St. Louis).  
 June 29—Philadelphia, off Knetzer-Yingling-Kent (Brooklyn) eight inning  
 July 1—Brooklyn, off Moore-Wallace (Philadelphia).  
 July 3—Philadelphia, off Hess-White (Boston).  
 July 4—Philadelphia, off Brown (Boston).  
 July 5—Philadelphia, off Tyler-White (Boston).  
 July 12—Pittsburgh, off Barger-Knetzer-Allen (Brooklyn).  
 July 15—St. Louis, off Ames-Crandall (New York).  
 July 27—St. Louis, off Perdue-Dickson (Boston).  
 Aug. 3—Boston, off Adams-Robinson (Pittsburgh).

## Fifteen Hits—Continued.

- Aug. 7—Cincinnati, off Hess-Donnelly-Brown (Boston).  
 Aug. 10—Chicago, off Hess-Donnelly-Brown-Dickson-Perdue (Boston).  
 Aug. 13—Philadelphia, off Humphries-Suggs (Cincinnati).  
 Aug. 18—New York, off Geyer-Griner (St. Louis).  
 Aug. 20—Chicago, off Moore-Finneran-Ritter (Philadelphia).  
 Aug. 22—Brooklyn, off Steele-Geyer (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 8—Pittsburgh, off Steele-Woodburn-Griner (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 10—Cincinnati, off Allen-Knetzer-Curtis (Brooklyn).  
 Sept. 12—Pittsburgh, off Alexander (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 26—New York, off Perdue-McTigue (Boston).  
 Oct. 4—Boston, off Marshall-Finneran (Philadelphia).

## GAMES OF FEW HITS.

## No-hit Game.

Sept. 6—Tesreau (New York) vs. Philadelphia.

## One-hit Games.

May 9—Hess (Boston) vs. Chic.	Aug. 27—Fromme (Cin.) vs. N. Y.
June 28—Lavender (Chic.) vs. Pitts.	

## Two-hit Games.

May 14—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Brook.	July 31—Brennan (Phila.) vs. St. L.
May 22—Harmon-Geyer (St. L.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 17—Moore (Phila.) vs. Pitts.
May 27—Brown-Perdue (Boston) vs. Phila.	Sept. 7—Knetzer (Brook.) vs. Bost.
July 18—Benton (Cin.) vs. Bost.	Sept. 26—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bk.
	Sept. 29—O'Toole (Pitts.) vs. Chic.

## Three-hit Games.

May 22—Mathewson (N. Y.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 3—Hendrix (Pitts.) vs. Chic.
May 27—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 4—Stack (Brook.) vs. Bost. (13
June 19—Robinson (Pitts.) vs. St. L.	innings).
June 21—Rucker (Brook.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 6—Curtis (Brook.) vs. Bost.
July 2—Cheney (Chic.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 7—Robinson (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
July 9—Harmon (St. L.) vs. Bost.	Sept. 12—Ragon (Brook.) vs. Cin.
July 14—Moore (Phila.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 14—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Chic.
July 19—Rixey (Phila.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 16—Robinson (Pitts.) vs. Brook.
July 20—Tesreau-Mathewson (N. Y.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 16—Ragon-Knetzer (Brook.) vs. Pitts.
Aug. 1—Hendrix (Pitts.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 25—O'Toole (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 3—Leifield (Chic.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 27—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 3—Allen (Brook.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 28—Hess (Bost.) vs. N. Y.
Aug. 31—Ferry (Pitts.) vs. Cin.	

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

## Nineteen Innings.

July 31—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 6.

## Fourteen Innings.

July 25—Pittsburgh, 8; Brooklyn, 7. | July 30—Boston, 7; St. Louis, 6.

## Thirteen Innings.

May 1—Cincinnati, 8; St. Louis, 5.	Sept. 2—Phila., 2; Brooklyn, 1.
July 14—Chicago, 6; Boston, 5.	Sept. 4—Brooklyn, 2; Boston, 1.
July 15—Pittsburgh, 4; Brooklyn, 3.	

## Twelve Innings.

April 14—St. Louis, 5; Chicago, 4.	July 1—Chicago, 1; Pittsburgh, 0.
May 26—St. Louis, 5; Cincinnati, 4.	Aug. 30—Pitts., 2; Cincinnati, 1.
June 27—Pittsburgh, 3; St. Louis, 2.	Sept. 2—New York, 5; Boston, 2.

## Eleven Innings.

April 15—Cincinnati, 3; Pitts., 2.	June 29—Phila., 3; Brooklyn, 2.
May 3—Chicago, 9; Pittsburgh, 8.	July 9—St. Louis, 8; Boston, 7.
May 13—St. Louis, 4; Boston, 3.	July 18—Philadelphia, 9; Chicago, 8.
May 15—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 3.	July 30—Cincinnati, 5; Brooklyn, 4.
June 15—Brooklyn, 5; St. Louis, 4.	Aug. 17—Chicago, 6; New York, 5.
June 17—New York, 5; Pittsburgh, 4.	Sept. 2—Brooklyn, 4; Phila., 2.

## Ten Innings.

April 12—Cincinnati, 3; Chicago, 2.	July 15—Chicago, 8; Boston, 7.
April 13—St. Louis, 6; Pittsburgh, 5.	July 16—Pittsburgh, 5; Brooklyn, 4.
April 20—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 4.	July 24—New York, 8; Cincinnati, 7.
May 3—Phila., 8; New York, 6.	July 30—Pittsburgh, 3; Phila., 2.
May 4—Cincinnati, 3; St. Louis, 1.	Aug. 8—New York, 2; Pittsburgh, 1.
May 17—Boston, 6; Cincinnati, 4.	Aug. 14—Pittsburgh, 3; Phila., 2.
May 19—Cincinnati, 4; New York, 3.	Aug. 14—Pittsburgh, 2; Phila., 1.
June 10—Chicago, 9; New York, 8.	Aug. 15—Brooklyn, 7; Cincinnati, 3.
June 11—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 1.	Aug. 17—St. Louis, 3; Boston, 2.
June 19—New York, 6; Boston, 5.	Aug. 23—New York, 2; Pittsburgh, 1.
June 20—St. Louis, 4; Chicago, 3.	Aug. 30—Boston, 3; Philadelphia, 1.
June 20—Pittsburgh, 6; Cincinnati, 4.	Sept. 13—Pittsburgh, 6; Phila., 5.
June 22—Brooklyn, 9; Phila., 8.	Sept. 27—Chic., 4; Cin., 4 (tie).
July 4—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 2.	Oct. 2—Chicago, 6; Pitts., 5 (pro-
July 7—Cincinnati, 2; Brooklyn, 1.	tested and thrown out).
July 8—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 1.	

The unevenness of the National League's pennant race is reflected by the absence of tie games. There were only five of them this year, as compared to the league's record of fifteen draws. All but one of the ties in 1912 was occasioned by lack of time to go to a finish and three of them lasted less than nine innings. The list follows:

May 13—Chicago, 4; New York, 4 (eight innings).
Sept. 18—Boston, 0; Pittsburgh, 0 (eight innings).
Sept. 19—New York, 2; Cincinnati, 2 (nine innings).
Sept. 27—Chicago, 4; Cincinnati, 4 (ten innings).
Sept. 28—Boston, 6; New York, 6 (seven innings).

## HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 11—New York, 18; Brooklyn, 3.	June 28—New York, 12; Boston, 3.
April 13—Philadelphia, 14; Boston, 2.	July 1—Cincinnati, 12; St. Louis, 6.
April 16—St. Louis, 20; Chicago, 5.	July 1—Brooklyn, 14; Phila., 1.
April 27—Pitts., 23; Cincinnati, 4.	July 6—St. Louis, 12; Chicago, 7.
May 3—Brooklyn, 14; Boston, 3.	July 6—Phila., 13; Boston, 11 (thir-
May 6—Pittsburgh, 12; Chicago, 11.	teen innings).
May 17—Brooklyn, 13; St. Louis, 5.	July 20—Philadelphia, 14; Chicago, 2.
May 18—Phila., 12; St. Louis, 5.	July 21—New York, 12; Cincinnati, 6.
May 20—Pittsburgh, 13; Boston, 4.	Aug. 3—Boston, 13; Pittsburgh, 4.
May 21—Pittsburgh, 14; Boston, 9.	Aug. 20—Chicago, 13; Phila., 3.
June 1—New York, 13; St. Louis, 4.	Aug. 22—Chicago, 17; Boston, 5.
June 4—New York, 14; St. Louis, 9.	Aug. 26—Brooklyn, 12; New York, 3.
June 4—Phila., 17; Pittsburgh, 4.	Sept. 8—Pittsburgh, 12; St. Louis, 8.
June 5—N. Y., 22; Cincinnati, 10.	Sept. 19—Chic., 12; Brook., 4 (6 inns.).
June 11—Pittsburgh, 16; Brooklyn, 4.	Sept. 21—Brooklyn, 12; St. Louis, 0.
June 20—New York, 21; Boston, 12.	Sept. 21—Boston, 13; Cincinnati, 2.
June 22—New York, 17; Boston, 5.	Sept. 26—Cin., 12; Chic., 1 (7 inns.).
June 22—New York, 14; Boston, 12.	Oct. 3—Philadelphia, 13; Boston, 4.
June 23—Cincinnati, 12; Pitts., 1.	Oct. 4—Boston, 14; Philadelphia, 2.
June 25—Pittsburgh, 19; St. Louis, 3.	Oct. 6—Pitts., 16; Cincinnati, 6.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE.

## GAMES OF MANY HITS.

## Twenty-five Hits.

May 18—Philadelphia, off Travers (Detroit).



## Twenty-three Hits.

Sept. 5—Philadelphia, off Caldwell-Davis-Warhop (New York).

## Twenty-one Hits.

June 29—Boston, off Quinn (New York).

Sept. 27—Cleveland, off Wheatley (Detroit).

## Twenty Hits.

June 14—Washington, off Blanding-Steen-Kahler-Baskette (Cleveland).

July 17—Detroit, off Plank-Barry (Philadelphia).

## Eighteen Hits.

June 9—Philadelphia, off Gregg-George (Cleveland).

June 20—Boston, off Ford-Shears (New York).

## Seventeen Hits.

April 15—Chicago, off Mullin-Remneas-Dubuc (Detroit).

April 16—Detroit, off Peters-Delhi (Chicago).

May 27—Philadelphia, off O'Brien-Collins-Bedient (Boston).

June 3—Washington, off Baumgardner-C. Brown (St. Louis).

June 5—St. Louis, off Coombs-Brown-Martin-Pennock (Philadelphia).

June 30—Detroit, off Mogridge-Jordan-Benz (Chicago), six innings.

July 6—Detroit, off Lange-White (Chicago).

July 10—St. Louis, off Bedient-Pape-Collins-Smith (Boston).

Aug. 26—New York, off Blanding-Mitchell-Baskette (Cleveland).

Aug. 27—St. Louis, off Cashion-Schegg (Washington).

Sept. 2—Detroit, off Benz-Peters-Scott (Chicago).

Sept. 10—Washington, off Blanding-Steen-Wolfe-Neher (Cleveland).

Oct. 3—Boston, off Brown-Pennock (Philadelphia).

Oct. 5—St. Louis, off James-Steen-Brenner (Cleveland).

## Sixteen Hits.

April 18—Chicago, off Nelson-Hamilton-Spencer (St. Louis).

April 24—Philadelphia, off Warhop-Shears (New York).

May 3—Detroit, off Frill-Nelson-Bailey (St. Louis).

May 4—Philadelphia, off Vaughn-Quinn (New York).

May 11—Boston, off E. Brown-Hamilton (St. Louis).

May 17—New York, off Kahler-George (Cleveland).

May 24—New York, off Walker (Washington).

May 25—New York, off Groom-Akers (Washington).

May 29—Boston, off Groom-Hughes (Washington), eight innings.

May 30—Detroit, off Peltz-Mitchell (St. Louis).

June 20—New York, off O'Brien (Boston).

June 30—Chicago, off Covington-Works (Detroit).

June 30—Cleveland, off Nelson-Mitchell-C. Brown (St. Louis).

July 10—Detroit, off Ford (New York).

July 17—Boston, off Peters (Chicago).

July 31—New York, off Cicotte-Peters (Chicago).

Aug. 3—Philadelphia, off Blanding-Kahler (Cleveland).

Aug. 10—Cleveland, off Caldwell (New York).

Sept. 26—New York, off Van Dyke-Pape (Boston).

## Fifteen Hits.

May 3—Philadelphia, off Caldwell-Shears (New York).

May 3—New York, off Brown-Krause-Salmon-Russell-Plank (Phila.).

May 4—New York, off Plank (Philadelphia).

May 22—Boston, off Kahler (Cleveland).

May 24—Washington, off Quinn (New York).

May 29—Boston, off Walker-White-Cashion (Washington).

June 21—Boston, off Quinn (New York).

June 22—Boston, off McConnell-Thompson (New York).

June 28—Cleveland, off Hamilton-Nelson (St. Louis).

July 3—Washington, off Fisher (New York).

July 4—Washington, off Quinn (New York).

July 6—Chicago, off Moran-Lake-Willett (Detroit).

## Fifteen Hits—Continued.

July 6—Boston, off Bender-Coombs-Pennock (Philadelphia).  
 July 11—Cleveland, off Hughes-Engel (Washington).  
 July 26—Washington, off Krause-Baskette (Cleveland).  
 July 28—New York, off Powell (St. Louis).  
 Aug. 11—Philadelphia, off White-Cicotte (Chicago).  
 Aug. 17—Philadelphia, off Walsh (Chicago).  
 Aug. 21—Cleveland, off O'Brien-Hall (Boston).  
 Aug. 22—Detroit, off Hughes-Vaughn (Washington).  
 Sept. 4—Detroit, off Scott-Douglass (Chicago).  
 Sept. 7—Detroit, off Allison-Baumgardner (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 10—New York, off Hamilton-Allison (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 13—Cleveland, off Brown (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 26—Cleveland, off Boehler (Detroit).  
 Oct. 3—Cleveland, off Wellman-Powell (St. Louis).

## GAMES OF FEW HITS.

## No-hit Games.

July 4—Mullin (Det.) vs. St. L. | Aug. 30—Hamilton (St. L.) vs. Det.

## One-hit Games.

April 12—Morgan (Phila.) vs. Wash. | Aug. 16—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chic.  
 July 6—Dubuc (Det.) vs. Chic.

## Two-hit Games.

May 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Cleve. | Aug. 7—Dubuc (Det.) vs. N. Y.  
 May 21—Mullin (Det.) vs. Wash. | Aug. 22—Collins (Boston) vs. Cleve.  
 May 21—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det. | Sept. 2—Bedient (Boston) vs. N. Y.  
 July 17—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Boston. | Sept. 19—Houck-Coombs (Phila.) vs.  
 Aug. 4—Hughes-Johnson (Wash.) | Chicago.  
 vs. Chicago. | Sept. 25—Wood (Boston) vs. N. Y.

## Three-hit Games.

April 13—Peters (Chic.) vs. St. L. | June 12—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Cleve.  
 April 14—Covington (Det.) vs. Cleve. | June 12—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.  
 April 19—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Phila. | June 13—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Boston.  
 April 27—Groom (Wash.) vs. N. Y. | June 19—Gregg (Cleve.) vs. Det.  
 April 29—Vaughn (N. Y.) vs. Wash. | June 23—Gregg (Cleve.) vs. Chic.  
 April 30—Hall-Bedient (Boston) vs. | June 26—Wood (Boston) vs. Wash.  
 Philadelphia. | June 27—Brown (Phila.) vs. N. Y.  
 May 1—Hughes-Walker (Wash.) vs. | June 28—Morgan-Houck-Pennock  
 Boston. | (Phil.) vs. Wash. (10 inns.)  
 May 10—Quinn (N. Y.) vs. St. L. | Aug. 1—O'Brien (Boston) vs. St. L.  
 May 11—Wood (Boston) vs. St. L. | Aug. 2—Wood (Boston) vs. St. L.  
 May 21—O'Brien (Boston) vs. Cleve. | Aug. 13—Fisher-Warhop (N. Y.) vs.  
 May 25—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Boston. | Detroit.  
 July 4—Morgan-Houck (Phila.) vs. | Aug. 31—Cicotte (Chic.) vs. Cleve.  
 Chicago. | Aug. 31—Allison (St. L.) vs. Det.  
 June 6—Musser-Johnson (Wash.) vs. | Sept. 12—Coveleskie (Phila.) vs. Det.  
 Chicago. | Sept. 19—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Phila.

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

## Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 27—Washington, 5; Philadelphia, 4.

## Seventeen Innings.

May 25—Chicago, 5; Detroit 4.

## Sixteen Innings.

July 4—Washington, 6; New York, 5.

## Fifteen Innings.

April 20—Chicago, 0; St. Louis, 0 (tie).

## Fourteen Innings.

May 29—Detroit, 7; St. Louis, 5.

## Thirteen Innings.

April 24—Philadelphia, 5; New York, 4.

## Twelve Innings.

July 19—Boston, 2; Chicago, 1. | Sept. 3—Chicago, 6; Detroit, 6 (tie).  
 Aug. 27—Boston, 8; Chicago, 8 (tie).

## Eleven Innings.

April 11—Cleveland, 3; Detroit, 2. | July 29—Philadelphia, 7; Detroit, 6.  
 April 20—Detroit, 6; Cleveland, 5. | Aug. 6—Boston, 5; Cleveland, 4.  
 April 20—Boston, 7; New York, 6. | Sept. 6—Cleveland, 5; Chicago, 2.  
 July 9—Washington, 2; Cleve., 1. | Sept. 7—Philadelphia, 10; N. Y., 8.  
 July 12—Boston, 1; Detroit, 0. | Sept. 17—Cleveland, 4; Boston, 3.  
 July 17—Philadelphia, 5; Detroit, 4. | Sept. 30—Philadelphia, 11; N. Y., 10.  
 July 20—Wash., 3; St. L., 3 (tie).

## Ten Innings.

April 12—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1. | July 19—New York, 4; Cleveland, 3.  
 April 21—Cleveland, 4; Detroit, 0. | July 25—Chicago, 6; New York, 4.  
 April 30—Detroit, 4; Chicago, 0. | July 27—Boston, 5; Chicago, 3.  
 May 18—Cleveland, 10; New York, 7. | July 27—Philadelphia, 9; Detroit, 5.  
 May 23—Boston, 6; Cleveland, 5. | Aug. 5—Washington, 8; Chicago, 7.  
 May 25—Cleveland, 7; St. Louis, 6. | Aug. 15—Washington, 4; Chicago, 3.  
 June 2—Boston, 5; Cleveland, 4. | Sept. 1—Chicago, 7; Detroit, 6.  
 June 14—New York, 7; St. Louis, 5. | Sept. 2—Philadelphia, 9; Wash., 7.  
 June 19—Philadelphia, 2; Wash., 1. | Sept. 13—Detroit, 9; Washington, 8.  
 June 26—Washington, 3; Boston, 2. | Sept. 21—Cleveland, 5; New York, 4.  
 June 28—Detroit, 10; Chicago, 9. | Sept. 24—Chicago, 2; St. L., 2 (tie).  
 June 28—Philadelphia, 5; Wash., 4. | Sept. 28—Philadelphia, 5; N. Y., 4.  
 July 17—St. Louis, 7; Wash., 6.

## HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 13—Detroit, 12; Cleveland, 4. | July 4—Washington, 12; N. Y., 5.  
 April 15—Chicago, 12; Detroit, 7. | July 4—Washington, 12; N. Y., 1.  
 April 18—Chicago, 12; Detroit, 7. | July 17—Detroit, 13; Philadelphia, 1.  
 May 3—Detroit, 16; St. Louis, 5. | July 19—Philadelphia, 14; Detroit, 6.  
 May 3—Philadelphia, 18; N. Y., 15. | July 22—New York, 13; Chicago, 3.  
 May 13—New York, 15; Detroit, 4. | July 22—Philadelphia, 15; St. L., 4.  
 May 13—Boston, 14; St. Louis, 9. | July 23—Detroit, 12; Washington, 7.  
 May 18—Philadelphia, 24; Detroit, 2. | July 31—New York, 12; Chicago, 3.  
 May 27—Philadelphia, 12; Boston, 6. | Aug. 5—St. Louis, 12; Phila., 4.  
 May 29—Boston, 21; Washington, 8. | Aug. 15—Boston, 13; St. Louis, 6.  
 May 29—Boston, 12; Wash., 11 (eight | Aug. 17—New York, 16; St. Louis, 9.  
 innings). | Sept. 2—Detroit, 12; Chicago, 4.  
 June 3—Washington, 13; St. L., 4. | Sept. 4—Detroit, 12; Chicago, 4.  
 June 4—Detroit, 14; New York, 1. | Sept. 5—Philadelphia, 19; N. Y., 9.  
 June 5—St. Louis, 13; Phila., 1. | Sept. 18—Phila., 12; Chica., 0 (8 ins.).  
 June 9—Philadelphia, 13; Cleve., 2. | Sept. 25—St. L., 12; Chic., 0 (7 ins.).  
 June 14—Washington, 13; Cleve., 8. | Sept. 26—Bost., 15; N. Y., 12 (8 ins.).  
 June 20—Boston, 15; New York, 8. | Sept. 26—Cleveland, 12; Detroit, 2.  
 June 22—Boston, 13; New York, 2. | Sept. 27—Cleveland, 16; Detroit, 5.  
 June 29—Boston, 13; New York, 6. | Oct. 1—Boston, 12; Washington, 3.  
 June 30—Chicago, 12; Detroit, 0. | Oct. 3—Boston, 17; Philadelphia, 5.  
 June 30—Cleveland, 15; St. Louis, 1. | Oct. 5—St. Louis, 13; Cleveland, 1.



## LONG GAMES.

Subjoined is a record of the most important long games that have been played in the major leagues. The scores include all contests of sixteen innings and more.

A twenty-four inning game in a major league is the established record. The scores follow:

## NATIONAL LEAGUE.

## Twenty Innings.

June 30, 1892—Chic., 7; Cin., 7 (tie). | Aug. 24, 1901—Chic., 2; Phila., 1.

## Nineteen Innings.

June 22, 1902—Chicago, 3; Pitts., 2. | July 21, 1912—Pitts., 7; Boston, 6.

## Eighteen Innings.

Aug. 17, 1882—Prov., 1; Detroit, 0. | June 24, 1905—Chicago, 2; St. L., 1.  
Aug. 17, 1902—Brk., 7; St. L., 7 (tie). |

## Seventeen Innings.

June 26, 1893—Cin., 5; N. Y., 5 (tie). | Aug. 22, 1908—Pitts., 1; Brook., 0.  
Aug. 11, 1904—St. Louis, 4; Brook., 3. | Sept. 2, 1908—Phila., 3; Brook., 2.  
Sept. 18, 1904—Chicago, 2; Cin., 1. | July 26, 1909—N. Y., 3; Bos., 3 (tie).  
June 4, 1908—Chic., 1; Bos., 1 (tie). |

## Sixteen Innings.

July 10, 1876—Mutuals, 8; Louisv., 5. | July 19, 1908—N. Y., 6; St. L., 4.  
July 4, 1880—Prov., 1; Chic., 1 (tie). | July 2, 1908—N. Y., 2; Pitts., 2 (tie).  
June 29, 1881—Cleve., 5; Worcester, 3. | July 19, 1909—St. L., 4; N. Y., 3.  
July 6, 1884—Prov., 1; Bos., 1 (tie). | May 30, 1910—N. Y., 4; Phila., 3.  
June 24, 1892—Cleve., 3; St. L., 3 (tie). | May 13, 1911—Phila., 5; Cincinnati, 4.  
July 10, 1895—Louis., 2; Bos., 2 (tie). |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE.

## Twenty-four Innings.

Sept. 1, 1906—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 1.

## Twenty Innings.

July 4, 1905—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

## Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 27, 1912—Washington, 5; Philadelphia, 4.

## Eighteen Innings.

June 25, 1903—Chic., 6; N. Y., 6 (tie). | July 19, 1909—Det., 0; Wash., 0 (tie).

## Seventeen Innings.

Aug. 9, 1900—Milwaukee, 3; Chic., 2. | Sept. 30, 1907—Det., 9; Phila., 9 (tie).  
Sept. 21, 1901—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0. | May 13, 1909—Chic., 1; Wash., 1 (tie).  
May 18, 1902—Chic., 2; St. L., 2 (tie). | May 25, 1912—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 4.  
July 9, 1902—Phila., 4; Boston, 2. |

## Sixteen Innings.

June 12, 1904—Boston, 2; St. L., 1. | July 11, 1908—Chic., 5; Phila., 4.  
June 4, 1905—Cleve., 4; Chic., 2. | July 28, 1908—Wash., 3; St. L., 1.  
Aug. 18, 1905—St. L., 3; Phila., 3 (tie). | Aug. 4, 1910—Chic., 0; Phila., 0 (tie).  
July 15, 1907—Boston, 5; St. L., 2. | July 4, 1912—Wash., 6; N. Y., 5.  
July 10, 1908—Chic., 2; Wash., 2 (tie). |

## Pitchers Shatter Records

BY JOHN B. FOSTER.

From the first day of the season of 1912 until July 8, on the field at Chicago, Marquard, the famous left hand pitcher of the New York National League club, was not beaten. He won nineteen victories in succession and tied the previous record in the National League and the record of the world, which was not held by Luby of the Chicago club, as had been presumed to that time. Careful investigation of the season's records of 1890, which had been undisputed up to the last year, showed that a flaw existed in Luby's record. Keefe of the Giants really held the record of nineteen victories and Marquard tied it.

Some criticism was leveled against the record of Marquard on the ground that he had attained it because of substitution of other pitchers at various times throughout the season, but the criticism was unwarranted and unfair to the pitcher. On the basis by which victories are accredited to pitchers in Base Ball at the present time—a basis made necessary by reason of the rule which permits the substitution of one player for another at any time during the progress of a game—he is fully entitled to the honor and distinction which goes with an achievement of such splendid attainment. It is a fact that, with two or three exceptions, Marquard pitched the full game in every contest which he is accredited with winning, and were it necessary to resort to the very limit of technicality he might be granted an additional victory, as he relieved Tesreau in one early contest of the year in the last inning, a contest in which New York was behind at the time, but which was won by the New York club in the last inning by a home run. As Marquard faced but three batters in the ninth inning the game was given to Tesreau on the ground that he had done the bulk of the work and that he was fully entitled to any honor which might arise therefrom, and Marquard very readily acquiesced in that ruling and very generously insisted that the game belonged to Tesreau and not to him.

It will not be denied that it is an achievement of better than ordinary distinction to have pitched nineteen victorious games in succession, but there is added credit due Marquard, in view of the fact that he began his winning run with the first game of the season and continued it uninterruptedly until more than half of the Base Ball year was over. Sometimes pitchers are not in the very best of condition in the early part of the year, especially those who have been prominent in the season before, and fail to get into their best stride until the season has advanced for at least a month, but Marquard was in superb form when the season began and maintained that form until he was finally beaten by the Chicago club. The pitcher who opposed him in his first losing game was Lavender.

The control of the big left hander was excellent, his speed at times equal to that of any pitcher contemporaneous with him, and his skill in manipulating a curve which was difficult to bat second to none of the major league pitchers.

After he had been beaten Marquard found it difficult for some time to get back into the early form which he had displayed. The relaxation, after he had been wrought up to a pitch of high nervous

tension, was too much for him to overcome, but toward the latter part of the year he again displayed his skill as a pitcher, and in the World's Series pitched two of the games which were won by the Giants. That he is one of the best left hand pitchers in modern days cannot be disputed in the face of the fine record which he has made for two years in succession with the Giants.

His record for the season is as follows:

Date.	Club.	Score.	Base Hits.	Bases on Balls.	Struck Out.
April 11—	Brooklyn .....	18—3	7	3	3
April 16—	Boston .....	8—2	6	1	3
April 24—	Philadelphia .....	11—4	7	5	5
May 1—	Philadelphia .....	11—4	10	1	9
May 7—	St. Louis .....	6—2	6	3	5
May 11—	Chicago .....	10—3	8	3	5
May 16—	Pittsburgh .....	4—1	4	1	3
May 20—	Cincinnati .....	3—0	6	2	2
May 24—	Brooklyn .....	6—3	8	4	4
May 30—	Philadelphia .....	7—1	9	3	7
June 3—	St. Louis .....	8—3	9	3	6
June 8—	Cincinnati .....	6—2	4	3	9
*June 12—	Chicago .....	3—2	8	..	5
June 17—	Pittsburgh .....	5—4	12	3	8
June 19—	Boston .....	6—5	10	..	3
June 21—	Boston .....	5—2	10	1	5
June 25—	Philadelphia .....	2—1	6	..	5
June 29—	Boston .....	8—6	11	..	5
July 3—	Brooklyn .....	2—1	9	5	3
Totals .....		129—49	150	42	95

\* Relieved Crandall after eight innings with score, Chicago 2, New York 1. Giants won out by the score of 3 to 2, and Marquard got credit for victory.

On the very day that Marquard's winning record was broken by the Chicago club, Wood of the Boston American League club started on a succession of victories which was destined to break the record of successive victories in the American League.

It was a queer coincidence that as one pitcher finished his spurt another, in a rival league, should begin his long run.

Wood pitched against St. Louis on that date and won by the score of 5 to 1. From that time until September 20, when he was beaten by the Detroit club, Wood won sixteen games in succession. His work was watched with the utmost admiration in Boston and also throughout the American League circuit, great hope being entertained by his admirers that he would be able to equal or to surpass the record which had been established by Marquard. He was unable to do so, for the Detroit team batted him hard in the game which was lost in Detroit, and in addition to that some untimely errors helped the Detroiters to score.

Wood's services as a winning pitcher came at a most opportune moment to his team, for he was at his best when it was necessary for Boston to win decisively and strike hard for the championship of the American League.

On September 2 and September 6 he pitched 1—0 games. He narrowly escaped being beaten in the contest of September 2, but his fellow players had the greatest confidence that he would be able to pull through and, while they were not batting hard enough to give him much assistance, his own admirable skill prevented the New York team from scoring against him and Boston won by reason of New York's misplays.

The record of his victories is as follows:



Date.	Club.	Score.	Base Hits.	Bases on Balls.	Struck Out.
July 8—St. Louis	.....	5—1	7	2	8
July 12—Detroit	.....	1—0	5	1	10
July 17—Chicago	.....	7—3	6	2	8
July 23—Cleveland	.....	6—3	9	7	1
*July 28—Chicago	.....	5—4	6	2	6
Aug. 2—St. Louis	.....	9—0	3	3	5
Aug. 6—Cleveland	.....	5—4	13	..	5
Aug. 10—Detroit	.....	4—1	7	2	10
Aug. 14—St. Louis	.....	8—0	4	3	9
Aug. 20—Detroit	.....	6—2	6	1	3
Aug. 24—Cleveland	.....	8—4	7	2	8
Aug. 28—Chicago	.....	3—0	6	..	7
Sept. 2—New York	.....	1—0	8	3	8
Sept. 6—Washington	.....	1—0	6	3	9
Sept. 10—Chicago	.....	5—4	12	2	5
Sept. 15—St. Louis	.....	2—1	7	2	8
Totals	.....	76—30	112	35	110

\* Relieved by Bedient in fifth, with Boston ahead. Wood credited with win.

Still another pitcher in the American League, Walter Johnson of the Washington club, succeeded in passing the record of successive victories for that organization. His victorious career began shortly before Marquard lost his first game. On July 3 he pitched against New York and won a one-sided game. He continued from that time until August 26, when he was beaten. He went in the second game of a double header to relieve another pitcher and lost to St. Louis. While his period of success was continuing Johnson was in the thick of the fight which the Washington club was making for the lead in the American League.

The Washingtons did not play well enough to beat Boston, but they finished second in the race and established a wholly new record for that club, to the great delight of the Washington enthusiasts, as it had been many a day since a Washington Base Ball organization had finished in the first division in that circuit. Johnson, in making his record, three times won a game after the score was against Washington or was a tie by relieving another pitcher who had started the contest.

His record of successive victories is as follows:

Date.	Club.	Score.	Base Hits.	Bases on Balls.	Struck Out.
*July 3—New York	.....	10—2	5	1	7
†July 5—New York	.....	6—5	4	3	5
July 8—Cleveland	.....	4—2	3	2	9
July 14—Chicago	.....	4—2	7	1	11
July 16—Chicago	.....	7—2	7	1	10
July 22—Detroit	.....	5—3	7	..	10
July 25—Detroit	.....	7—5	8	3	6
July 28—Cleveland	.....	4—1	8	..	5
Aug. 2—Detroit	.....	4—0	7	1	8
‡Aug. 5—Chicago	.....	8—7	6	1	2
§Aug. 7—Chicago	.....	10—1	2	..	5
Aug. 11—St. Louis	.....	3—2	4	5	7
Aug. 15—Chicago	.....	4—3	2	..	..
Aug. 16—Chicago	.....	4—0	1	..	7
Aug. 20—Cleveland	.....	4—2	10	..	3
Aug. 23—Detroit	.....	8—1	7	2	8
Totals	.....	92—38	88	20	103

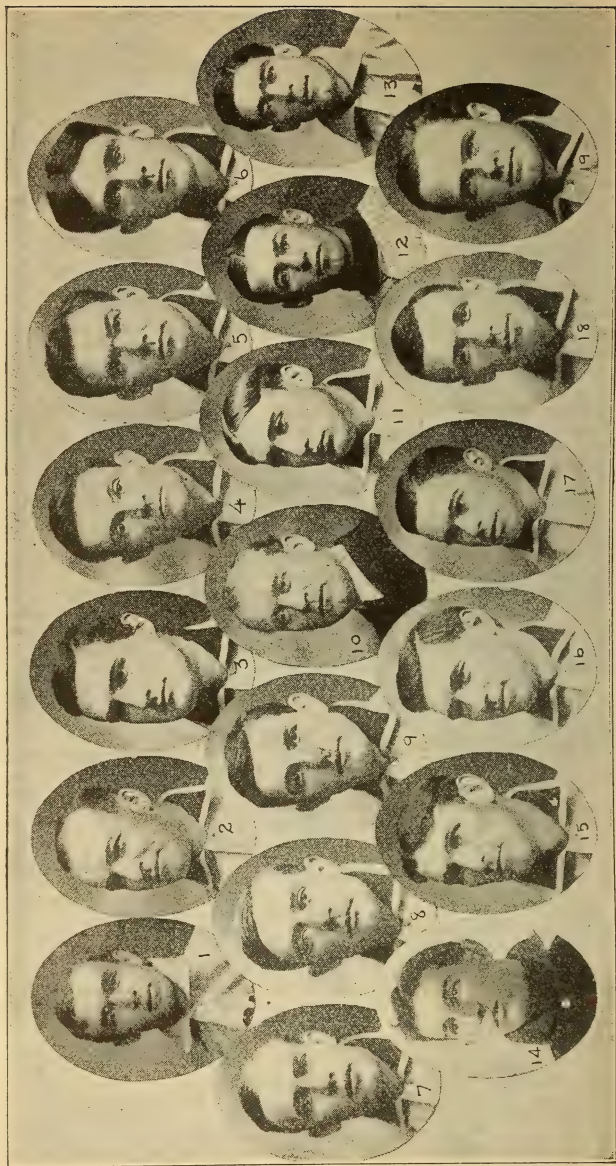
\* Relieved by Musser, with Washington leading, 9 to 1.

† Relieved Engel, with New York leading, 4 to 1.

‡ Relieved Cashion, with score tied.

§ Relieved by Engel, with Washington leading, 7 to 1.

|| Relieved Cashion, with score tied.



1, Rudolph; 2, Dalton; 3, Curtis; 4, Jordan; 5, Bemis; 6, McConnell; 7, Drucke; 8, Maxwell; 9, Fitzpatrick; 10, Joe Kelley, Mgr.; 11, Meyer; 12, Holly; 13, O'Hara; 14, Bradley; 15, Shaw; 16, Graham; 17, Mueller; 18, Kent; 19, Lush. Weasner, Buffalo, Photo.

TORONTO TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

## Drafted Players

The National Commission's list of players drafted by major league clubs, including additional and sanctioned secondary selections, cancellations by clubs, annulment for invalidity and assignments by one club to another follows. Each of the players on the list below will be tried out by major league clubs, the revised National Agreement making this obligatory:

At the close of the session of the Commission on September 16 a list of players drafted by major league clubs up to that time was promulgated. This notice is supplemental thereto and contains the complete and correct list of major league drafts for 1912:

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Cincinnati—From Kewanee, Robertson (canceled); from Minneapolis, Kan., Reynolds (set aside; release of player by Minneapolis, Kansas to Topeka held to be valid); from Columbus, Packard; from Providence, Works; from Monmouth, Burch; from Ironton, Burden.

By Chicago—From South Bend, Kaiserling (canceled); from Danville, Ill., Graham (canceled); from Scranton, Cottrell; from Kansas City, Powell; from Milwaukee, Blackburn (canceled); from Minneapolis, Clymer; from Lincoln, Berghammer; from York, Pa., Craig; from Racine, Heckinger; from Birmingham, Yantz (secondary draft).

By St. Louis—From Louisville, Stansbury; from Scranton, Cathers; from Oshkosh, Stevenson; from Ogden, Whalen; from Davenport, Johnson.

By Pittsburgh—From Fort Wayne, Booe; from Tacoma, Halderman; from Harrisburg, Miller.

By Boston—From St. Paul, McKechnie (\$1,500 of draft money forwarded to Washington club to settle claim of that club against St. Paul club); from Fort Worth, Cooper; from San Antonio, Metz; from Akron, Schultz; from Ottawa, Schwind; from Seattle, Strand; from Macon, Calhoun.

By Philadelphia—From Rochester, Dolan; from Tacoma, LaLong (draft money to be held for claims against club).

By Brooklyn—From Toronto, Fisher (subject to investigation as to title of Toronto club; draft afterwards allowed; title held to be valid); from New Orleans, Wagner.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By New York—From Indianapolis, McKee (assigned to Detroit); from Newark, N. J., Dent (assigned to Washington); from Nashville, Welchance (assigned to Washington); from Atlanta, Harbison; from Baltimore, Derrick (assigned to Detroit).

By Philadelphia—From Toledo, Brady; from Buffalo, Schang; from Sacramento, Orr; from San Francisco, Gideon (assigned to Washington); from Waco, Taff; from New Haven, Flick.

By Washington—From Newark, Ohio, Williams; from Jersey City, Rondeau (assigned to Detroit); from Montreal, Connolly; from Dayton, Dobard (canceled); from Kewanee, T. Drohan; from Knoxville, Morley; from San Francisco, Gideon (assigned by Philadelphia); from Newark, Dent (assigned by New York); from Nashville, Welchance (assigned by New York).

By Detroit—From Baltimore, Derrick (assigned to New York); from Portland, Klawitter; from Omaha, Hall; from Roanoke, Garden (canceled); from Kewanee, House; from Waco, Jost (canceled); from Jersey City, Rondeau (assigned by Washington); from Fort Worth, Friason.

By Cleveland—From Denver, Beall; from Newport News, Bates; from Morristown, Grubb; from Knoxville, Wilson; from Grand Rapids, Lejeune; from San Antonio, Betts.

By Chicago—From Lowell, Wolfgang; from Lincoln, Ill., Wolfe; from Oshkosh, Watson (set aside; title to player vested in Milwaukee club); from Madison, Johnson (canceled); from Oshkosh, Kernan; from Fort Worth, Russell; from St. Joseph, Woldring; from Milwaukee, Blackburn (secondary draft allowed; afterward canceled).





1, Yantz; 2, Messenger; 3, Boyd; 4, Marcan; 5, Johnson; 6, Ellam; 7, Hardgrove; 8, Smith; 9, Prough; 10, McGillvray; 11, Foxen; 12, Dilger; 13, Carroll; 14, Almeida; 15, McBride; 16, Woodward; 17, Molesworth.

**BIRMINGHAM TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.**

Copyright, 1912, by Bert G. Covell.

By St. Louis—From Cleveland, Tenn., Thrasher (canceled); from Atlantic City, Stanley (canceled); from Reading, Scott (canceled); from Auburn, Reed (canceled); from Seattle, Meikle (canceled); from Harrisburg, Maisel (subject to investigation as to title of Baltimore club); from Lowell, LaVigne (canceled); from Los Angeles, Leverenz; from Oakland, Patterson; from Vernon, Agnew; from Birmingham, Yantz (canceled); from Chattanooga, Balenti; from Montgomery, Walker; from Clarksville, Basam (canceled); from Jacksonville, Cuesto (canceled); from Anderson, Gleichman (canceled).

List of players whose selection was set aside because of their release to major league clubs under agreement approved by the Commission:

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Rehg—By St. Paul to Pittsburgh.

Knisely—By Akron to Cincinnati.

McTigue—By Montreal to Boston.

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Johnson—By Birmingham to Chicago.

Brief—By Traverse City to St. Louis.

Stone—By Ogden to St. Louis.

The original and secondary drafts for player Blackburn having been canceled, the Commission has under consideration the award of another Milwaukee player in lieu of him.

The Commission announced the names of players whose releases were purchased by major league clubs from minor league clubs since August 20, 1911, under agreements filed with and approved by the Commission.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Cincinnati—From Frankfort, Cramer; from Huntsville, Tompkins; from Knoxville, Davis; from St. Louis Americans, Frill; from Ottumwa, Gregory; from Galveston, Moore; from Chillicothe, McGraynor; from Akron, Knisely, Doak and Kyle; from Portsmouth, Donald and Harter; from Philadelphia Nationals, Humphries.

By Pittsburgh—From Richmond, Haley; from Columbus, Irving; from Lexington, Edington; from Portland, Mensor; from Wheeling, Dodd; from Springfield, Bisland, Blackburn, Gray and Smith; from St. Paul, Butler; from Frankfort, Nicholson; from Streator, Tipple; from Columbus, Cooper and Sissler.

By Philadelphia—From Lancaster, Wallace; from Portsmouth, Marshall; from Norfolk, Dodge and Finneran; from Connellsville, \*Horne; from Atlanta, \*Mayer; from Wilmington, Taylor; from Atlantic City, Solliday.

By St. Louis—From Cleveland, Tenn., Griner; from Flint, Snyder; from Vicksburg, Galloway; from Greenwood, \*Perritt and Rollings; from Columbus, Redding; from Jacksonville, Whitted; from Portland, Spies; from Tacoma, \*Hunt.

By Boston—From Bridgeport, O'Rourke; from New Bedford, Maranville; from Seattle, Whaling and James; from Spokane, Noyes, \*Devogt and Meyers; from Vancouver, \*Gervais; from Seattle, \*Thompson.

By Chicago—From Scranton, Pierce; from Louisville, Lauder milk.

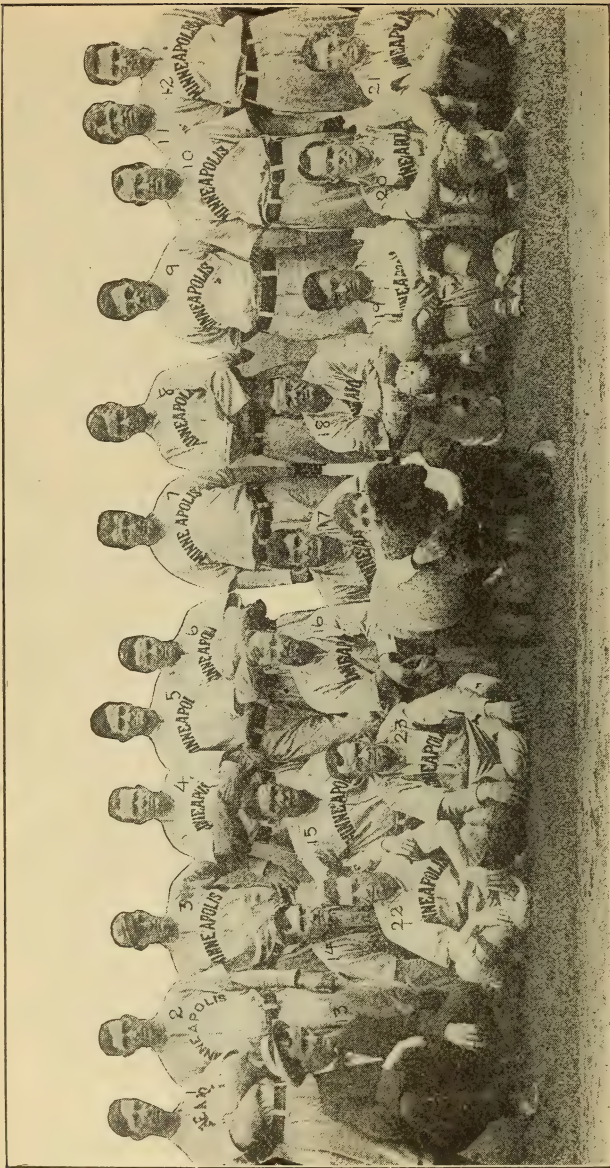
By New York—From Traverse City, Kirby; from Mobile, Demaree; from Dallas, Bader; from Richmond, Perryman; from Newark, Hanley; from Traverse City, \*Smith; from Decatur, Schupp; from Indianapolis, Goulait.

By Brooklyn—From Oshkosh, Taylor; from Toronto, Burch, Madden, Humphreys and Farrell; from Newark, Kirkpatrick; from Elmira, \*Callahan and Getz; from Nashville, Williams.

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Chicago—From Macon, Douglass; from Racine, Johnson; from Galeburg, Ens and Dowling; from Burlington, Bell; from St. Joseph, Gosett.

\* Agreements not received and therefore subject to approval.



1, Unglaub; 2, Lelivelt; 3, Leverett; 4, Liebhardt; 5, Gill; 6, Comstock; 7, Patterson; 8, Rossman; 9, Clymer; 10, Young; 11, Ferris; 12, Allen; 13, Burns; 14, J. Delahanty; 15, Joe Cantillon, Mgr.; 16, F. Delahanty; 17, Waddell; 18, Williams; 19, Olmstead; 20, Owens; 21, Altizer; 22, Smith; 23, Killifer.

MINNEAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Photo by Force.



and Johnson; from Dubuque, Johnson; from Vancouver, Clark; from Des Moines, Douglass; from Austin, McLarey and Taylor; from Milwaukee, Schalk; from St. Joseph, Borton; from Birmingham, \*Johnson; from Lincoln, \*Smith.

By St. Louis—From Toledo, Wilson; from Houston, Riggs; from San Francisco, Tennent; from Sherman, Napier; from Binghamton, Crossin; from Wichita, Brown; from Mansfield, Daley; from Burlington, Shanley; from Bristol, Sloan; from Montgomery, Williams; from Mobile, Walsh; from Maysville, Weilman; from Harrisburg, Snell; from Montgomery, \*McAllister and Johnson; from Lowell, Miller; from Richmond, Graff.

By Cleveland—From Bristol, Walker; from Flint, Hunter; from Toledo, Mitchell; from Anderson, Wolfe; from Toledo, Carisch; from New Orleans, Nageleisen; from Racine, Brenner; from Portland, \*Kibbe and \*McDowell; from New Orleans, Clancy.

By Detroit—From Chattanooga, Burg; from Albany, Ga., Berkel; from Providence, Perry; from Minneapolis, Burns; from Missoula, Zamloch; from Lexington, Bashang; from Jackson, Deal; from Adrian, Troy; from Dallas, Gibson; from Vicksburg, McGehee; from Springfield, Wheatley; from Hartford, High; from Newark, Boehler; from Lansing, Onslow; from Hannibal, O'Mara; from St. Joseph, Powell; from Jackson, Clauss; from Kansas City, Corridon; from New Haven, \*Jenson; from Denver, \*Healey.

By New York—From Lawrence, Keating; from Brockton, Barry and Dowd; from Lawrence, Hoff; from San Antonio, Midkiff; from Dubuque, Paddock; from Brockton, Thompson.

By Boston—From Jersey City, Janvrin and Mains; from Worcester, Van Dyke; from Belmont, Martina and Brant; from Houston, Foster; from Fall River, Walsh; from Youngstown, Watkins and Ainsworth; from Lawrence, Carlstrom; from Youngstown, Mosely and Scott; from Jersey City, Bedient.

By Philadelphia—From Memphis, Altman; from Atlantic City, Covalesski; from Butte, Mathes; from Davenport, Crabb; from Baltimore, \*Walsh and \*Murphy; from Missoula, Bush.

By Washington—From Montreal, Gandil; from Chattanooga, Moran; from Richmond, Ayres; from Sharon, Allen; from Denver, Kenworthy; from Youngstown, Sheer; from Kansas City, \*Gallia; from Atlanta, \*Agler.

The complete list of players recalled for 1913 by all major league clubs under the rules of the National Commission governing optional agreements is as follows:

#### ERRORS.

American League—By Chicago to Jersey City, Barrows; through a mistake in transcription the consideration for this player's release was given as \$900, instead of \$1,800.

#### ADDITIONAL APPROVED AGREEMENTS.

The following optional agreements should be included in the list promulgated on August 18:

National League—By Brooklyn to Newark, Tooley, \$300.

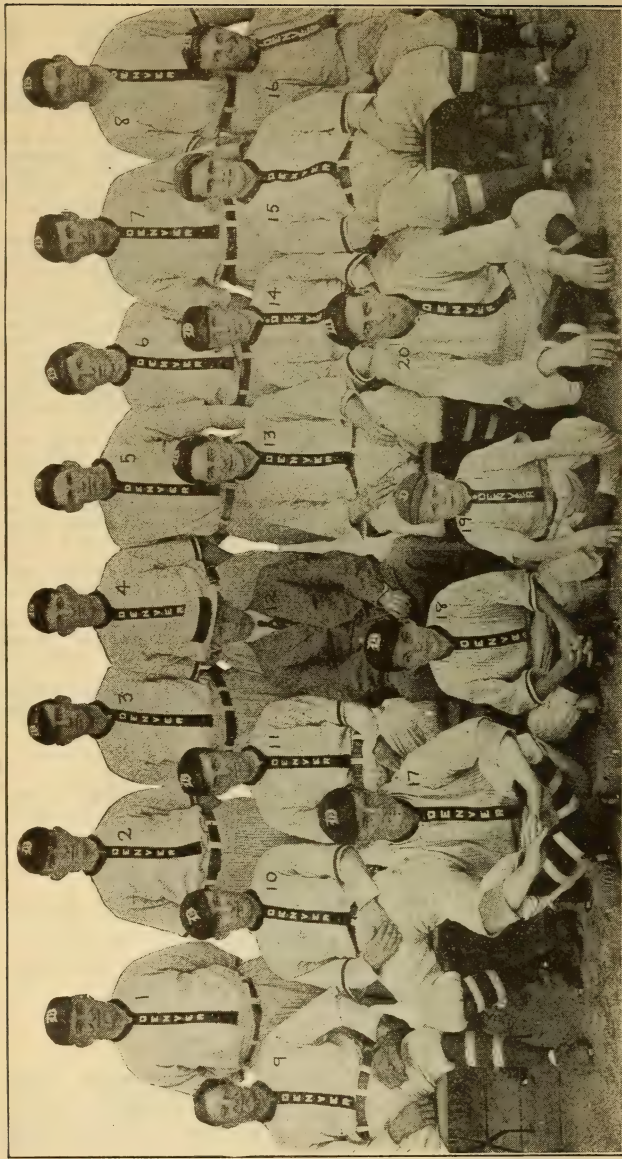
American League—By Chicago to Birmingham, option to select any player for \$2,500.

By St. Louis to Memphis, Halliman, \$300.

#### OPTIONS EXERCISED.

The following options have been exercised by major league clubs, and checks in payment for the release of the players involved forwarded to Secretary Farrell, of the National Association, for transmission to the minor league clubs entitled to them. (Major league club owners are requested to immediately scrutinize this list, and if

\* Agreements not received and therefore subject to approval.



1, Hendricks, Mgr.; 2, Kinsella; 3, McAdams; 4, Schreiber; 5, Beall; 6, Spahr; 7, Lindsay; 8, Harris; 9, Quillen; 10, Healy; 11, Cassidy; 12, J. C. McGill, Pres.; 13, Block; 14, Kenworthy; 15, Leonard; 16, French; 17, Coffey; 18, Hendricks, Jr., Mascot; 19, Stubbs, Mascot; 20, Gilmore.

DENVER TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

Copyright, 1912, Out West Photo Shop, Denver.

any errors are contained therein to at once notify the Secretary of the national Commission ) :

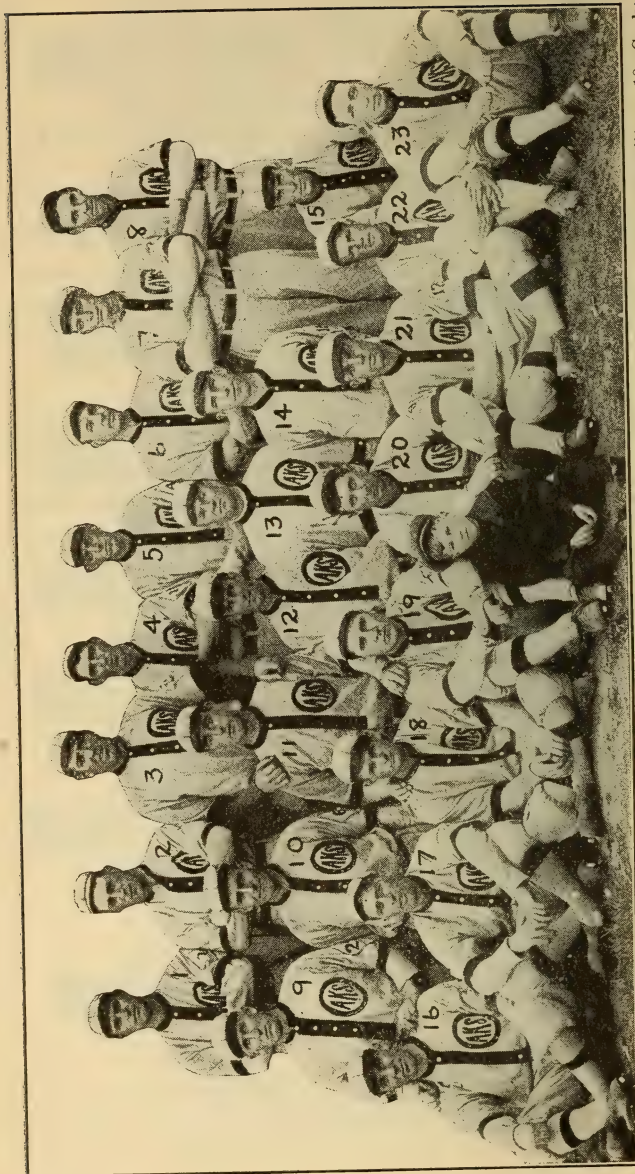
### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Cincinnati—From Fort Wayne, McManus; from Birmingham, Almeida.  
 By Pittsburgh—From St. Paul, Rehg.  
 By St. Louis—From Erie, Gilhooley.  
 By Philadelphia—From Wilmington, Nicholson; from Atlantic City, Boyle.  
 By Boston—From Indianapolis, Kaiser; from New Orleans, Weaver; from Montreal, McTigue.  
 By Chicago—From Topeka, Chapman; from Louisville, Toney.  
 By New York—From Mobile, Jacobson and Gardella; from Buffalo, Stock, Munsell and Bues; from Toronto, Drucke.  
 By Brooklyn—From Sioux City, Meyers; from South Bend, Madden; from Montgomery, Aitchison and Stengel; from Nashville, James and Somers; from Toronto, Kent; from Newark, Tooley.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Chicago—From Los Angeles, Berger; from Lincoln, Mogridge; from Jersey City, Barrows; from San Francisco, Miller; from Birmingham, Smith.  
 By St. Louis—From Traverse City, Brief; from Montgomery, Brown; from Memphis, Halliman.  
 By Cleveland—From New Orleans, Johnston and Hendryx; from Toledo, Left James, W. H. James and Chapman.  
 By Detroit—From Kansas City, Schaller; from Indianapolis, Veach; from Providence, Covington.  
 By New York—From Holyoke, Green (Grinier); from Wilkes-Barre, Gaiser; from Albany, Priest.  
 By Boston—From Jersey City, Janvrin; from Denver, Leonard.  
 By Philadelphia—From Wilmington, Salmon.  
 By Washington—From Mobile, Long; from Worcester, Boehling.





1, Hetling; 2, Pope; 3, Ables; 4, Patterson; 5, Sharpe, Mgr.; 6, Zacher; 7, Parkin; 8, Gregory; 9, Hamilton; 10, Cook; 11, Tiedemann; 12, Hoffman; 13, Malarkey; 14, Christian; 15, Killilay; 16, Frick; 17, Mitze; 18, Leard; 19, Pernoll; 20, Coy; 21, Durbin; 22, Rohrer; 23, Malarkey, Jr., Mascot.

OAKLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

## The Chicago City Series

In the annual autumn games between the Chicago National League club and the Chicago American League club the latter organization triumphed over the National League team after the latter appeared to have the championship of the city won. Nine games were played in this series before it was completed. The Cubs led through the early part of the fight, although the very first contest of the series was a nothing to nothing game, in which the Chicago National League players made but a single hit against Walsh.

The second game was a struggle equally hard, although the batting was heavier. At the end of the twelfth inning the score was tied, with three runs each, the American League players making two runs in the ninth inning and bringing about the tie.

In the third game of the series the Cubs finally forged to the front and then won the fifth and the sixth in rapid succession. The Chicago American League enthusiasts were about giving up hope when the tables were turned in the sixth game, and the American League club won in the eleventh inning after tying the score in the eighth inning. It was a hard fought game and well attended.

The seventh contest was a body blow to the Chicago National League club, which led all the way to the eighth inning, and then lost because of errors and the weakness of their pitchers.

In the eighth game the Chicago National League players were confident that victory was theirs, but threw the contest away in the last half of the ninth inning by generally ineffective play, both in the field and in the box.

In the last game of the series the Chicago Nationals were simply stunned by the manner at which the Chicago American League players got after them. The pitchers for the Cubs failed completely, while the Cub batters were able to do nothing with Walsh, who was given an added \$1,500 by Charles Comiskey, owner of the White Sox, for the part which he played in the game as pitcher. The score was 16 to 0, and there was not a pitcher of the Chicago National League club but was batted almost as the players of the opposing club willed.

The scores of the games are as follows:

### FIRST GAME.

#### WHITE SOX.

##### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Rath, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	3	1
Lord, 1. f.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Collins, r. f.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Bodie, c. f.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Borton, 1b.....	2	0	0	10	0	0
Zeider, 3b.....	3	0	0	2	1	0
Weaver, ss.....	3	0	0	1	2	0
Sullivan, c.....	3	0	0	8	0	0
Walsh, p.....	3	0	2	0	4	0

Totals .....29 0 6 27 10 1

#### CUBS.

##### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Sheckard, 1. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Miller, c. f.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	3	0	1	2	4	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	3	0
Schulte, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	3	0	0	12	0	0
Evers, 2b.....	3	0	0	4	1	1
Archer, c.....	3	0	0	4	4	0
Lavender, p.....	3	0	0	0	4	0

Totals .....28 0 1 27 16 1

White Sox .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—
Cubs .....	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0—

Two-base hits—Bodie, Tinker, Walsh. Sacrifice hits—Bodie, Borton. Left on bases—White Sox 4, Cubs 1. Struck out—By Walsh 7, by Lavender 1. Umpires—Dineen and Brennan. Time of game—1.56.



1, Miller; 2, E. Foster; 3, Holly, Trainer; 4, Hopper; 5, C. Foster; 6, Flick; 7, Reisigl; 8, Collins, Sec.; 9, G. Cameron, Pres.; 10, Connell, Mgr.; 11, Nagle; 12, Gough; 13, Waters; 14, Pepe; 15, Sherwood; 16, Daschbach; 17, Jensen. Tisdell, Photo.

NEW HAVEN TEAM—CHAMPIONS CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.



1, Dowd; 2, Leary; 3, Oberlin; 4, J. O'Neill, Mgr.; 5, Malloy; 6, Mullin; 7, Richlie; 8, Burg; 9, Ritter; 10, Hopke; 11, Phelan; 12, McNolley; 13, Buck. UTICA TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.



## SECOND GAME.

## WHITE SOX.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Rath, 2b.....	5	1	0	3	4	0
Lord, l. f.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Mattick, l. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Collins, r. f.....	6	0	2	1	0	0
Bodie, c. f.....	6	0	1	2	1	0
Borton, 1b.....	4	1	1	10	1	1
Zeider, 3b.....	5	0	0	1	1	0
Weaver, ss.....	3	0	0	5	3	1
Johnson, ss.....	2	1	2	0	1	0
Easterly, c.....	4	0	4	9	2	0
*Kuhn .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sullivan, c.....	1	0	0	2	0	0
Cicotte, p.....	3	0	1	1	1	0
†Callahan .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Walsh, p.....	1	0	1	0	3	0

Totals .....47 3 13 36 16 2

\* Ran for Easterly in ninth inning. † Batted for Cicotte in ninth inning.

## CUBS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Sheckard, l. f.....	5	0	0	1	0	0
Miller, c. f.....	5	1	3	4	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	3	1	2	4	6	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	5	0	1	3	3	0
Schulte, r. f.....	5	0	1	0	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	5	0	0	18	0	1
Evers, 2b.....	4	1	1	0	4	0
Archer, c.....	5	0	2	6	3	0
Cheney, p.....	5	0	1	0	4	0

Totals .....42 3 11 36 20 1

White Sox .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—3
Cubs .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0—3

Two-base hits—Archer 2, Easterly. Three-base hits—Miller, Johnson. Sacrifice hit—Sheckard. Stolen base—Schulte. Left on bases—White Sox 10, Cubs 6. Double plays—Weaver and Borton; Archer and Zimmerman; Cheney, Zimmerman and Saier; Rath and Weaver. First base on balls—Off Cicotte 3, off Cheney 2. Struck out—By Cicotte 6, by Cheney 6, by Walsh 1. Hits—Off Cicotte, 9 in 9 innings; off Walsh, 2 in 3 innings. Umpires—Dineen at plate; Brennan on bases; Connolly, left field; Owens, right field. Time of game—2.44.

## THIRD GAME.

## CUBS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Sheckard, l. f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
Leach, c. f.....	5	0	1	1	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	5	0	0	5	5	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	0
Schulte, r. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	2	1	1	9	1	0
Evers, 2b.....	2	1	0	2	2	1
Archer, c.....	4	0	3	7	6	0
Lavender, p.....	3	1	1	0	2	0

Totals .....33 5 9 27 17 1

\* Ran for White in ninth inning.

## WHITE SOX.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Rath, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	1	0
Lord, l. f.....	5	0	2	2	0	1
Collins, r. f.....	4	2	3	0	0	0
Bodie, c. f.....	3	1	2	1	0	0
Mattick, c. f.....	2	0	1	0	0	0
Easterly, c.....	4	0	3	8	3	0
Borton, 1b.....	4	0	1	11	1	1
Johnson, ss.....	3	0	0	3	5	1
Zeider, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	3	0
White, p.....	3	0	1	0	1	0
*Callahan .....	0	1	0	0	0	0

Totals .....34 4 14 27 14 3

Cubs .....	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0—5
White Sox .....	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1—4

Two-base hits—Archer 2, White, Easterly. Mattick. Sacrifice hits—Rath, Borton, Lavender. Left on bases—White Sox 11, Cubs 8. Double plays—Borton, Johnson and Borton; Zimmerman, Saier, Archer, Tinker and Archer; Archer and Saier; Archer and Zimmerman. First base on balls—Off White 5, off Lavender 6. Struck out—By White 5, by Lavender 5. Hit by pitcher—By White 1. Wild pitch—Lavender. Umpires—Brennan and Dineen; field umpires—Owens and Connolly. Time of game—2.00.



1, Keating; 2, Carlstrom; 3, Pieper, Mgr.; 4, Fullerton; 5, Ulrich; 6, Murphy, Trainer; 7, Phoenix; 8, Breymaier; 9, Pearson; 10, Kennedy; 11, Noonan, Treas.; 12, Luyster; 13, Hoff; 14, Briggs; 15, Cargo; 16, Lynch; 17, Eddie, Mascot.

Copyright, 1912, Kenefick.

LAWRENCE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.



1. Reed; 2, Middleton; 3, Price; 4, Duffy; 5, Schroeder; 6, Hearne; 7, Wetzel; 8, Vogel; 9, Lofton; 10, Kommers; 11, Collins; 12, Smith, Mgr.; 13, Jacobs; 14, Baird; 15, Taaffe.

SPRINGFIELD TEAM—CHAMPIONS I.-I.-I. LEAGUE.

## FOURTH GAME.

## CUBS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Sheckard, 1. f.....	2	1	0	3	0	0
Leach, c. f.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	4	0	1	0	5	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Schulte, r. f.....	4	1	2	1	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	3	0	0	12	0	0
Evers, 2b.....	3	1	1	3	5	0
Archer, c.....	2	1	1	4	1	0
Reulbach, p.....	3	0	1	1	3	0

Totals .....27 4 7 27 14 0

\* Batted for Zeider in ninth inning.  
 † Batted for Sullivan in ninth inning.

## WHITE SOX.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Rath, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	3	1
Lord, 1. f.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Collins, r. f.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Bodie, c. f.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Borton, 1b.....	3	0	1	11	2	0
Johnson, ss.....	4	0	0	1	3	0
Zeider, 3b.....	3	1	1	0	0	0
*Easterly .....	1	0	1	0	0	0
†Callahan .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sullivan, c.....	3	0	0	8	2	1
†Mattick .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Walsh, p.....	3	1	1	0	4	0

Totals .....31 2 8 24 14 2

† Ran for Easterly in ninth inning.

Cubs .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	x-4
White Sox .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0-2

Two-base hits—Schulte, Lord, Walsh, Zeider, Archer, Collins. Home run—Schulte. Left on bases—Cubs 4. White Sox 6. Double play—Evers and Saier. First base on balls—Off Walsh 2, off Reulbach 2. Struck out—By Walsh 6, by Reulbach 3. Wild pitch—Reulbach. Umpires—Owens and Connolly; field umpires—Dineen and Brennan. Time of game—2.12.

## FIFTH GAME.

## CUBS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Sheckard, 1. f.....	2	1	0	2	0	0
Leach, c. f.....	3	2	1	0	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	3	1	1	2	6	1
Zimmerman, 3b.....	5	2	3	1	2	0
Schulte, r. f.....	4	2	1	1	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	3	0	3	9	1	0
Evers, 2b.....	4	0	0	2	4	1
Archer, c.....	4	0	2	10	1	0
Cheney, p.....	4	0	1	0	4	0

Totals .....32 8 12 27 18 3

\* Batted for Kuhn in ninth inning.

## WHITE SOX.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

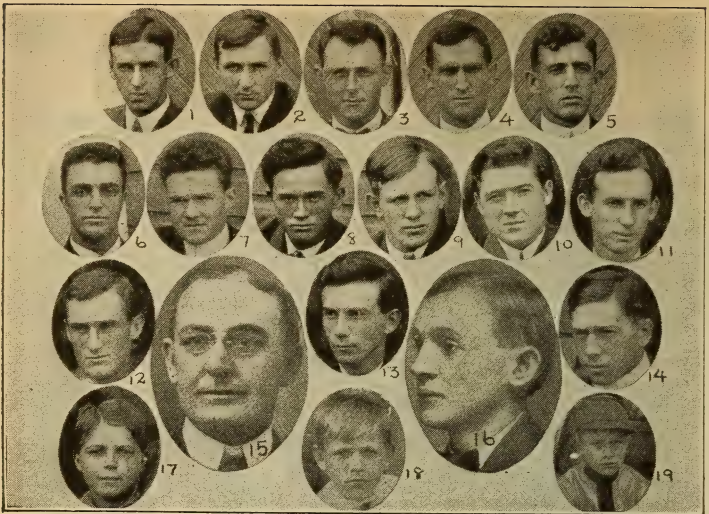
Rath, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	2	0
Lord, 1. f.....	4	0	0	1	1	0
Collins, r. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	1
Bodie, c. f.....	4	1	2	0	1	0
Borton, 1b.....	4	0	0	6	2	0
Johnson, ss.....	4	0	1	2	4	0
Zeider, 3b.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Kuhn, c.....	2	0	0	12	2	1
Cicotte, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lange, p.....	3	0	0	1	2	0
*Barrows .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....34 1 8 27 14 2

Cubs .....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2-8
White Sox .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-1

Three-base hits—Schulte, Saier 2. Bodie. Sacrifice hits—Tinker 2. Double plays—Cheney, Zimmerman and Tinker; Lord, Rath and Borton; Kuhn and Johnson. First base on balls—Off Cicotte 2, off Lange 5, off Cheney 1. Struck out—By Cicotte 2, by Cheney 8, by Lange 9. Umpires—Connolly and Owens; field umpires—Brennan and Dineen. Time of game—2.00.





1, Ginn; 2, Kneaves; 3, Holland; 4, Lafitte; 5, Burleson; 6, Vance; 7, Tolson; 8, Gardin; 9, Efrd; 10, Green; 11, Pressly, Mgr.; 12, Shields; 13, Newton; 14, Graham; 15, H. C. Elliott, Pres.; 16, E. D. Heins, Sec.-Treas.; 17, Lipscomb, 18, Thomas, 19, Starkey, Mascots.

ROANOKE TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE.



1, D. E. Dugdale, Pres.; 2, Raymond, Mgr.; 3, Whaling; 4, Wally; 5, Shaw; 6, Nill; 7, Jackson; 8, Strait; 9, Mann; 10, Wilson; 11, Moran; 12, James; 13, Thompson; 14, Fullerton; 15, Meikle; 16, McIvor; 17, Schneider; 18, White.

SEATTLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.

## SIXTH GAME.

## WHITE SOX.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Rath, 2b.....	6	0	2	3	6	0
Lord, l. f.....	6	1	2	1	0	0
Collins, r. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Bodie, c. f.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Mattick, c. f.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
Borton, 1b.....	3	2	2	14	1	0
Johnson, ss.....	4	1	1	4	2	0
Zeider, 3b.....	4	1	1	2	2	1
Schalk, c.....	4	0	1	3	1	1
*Easterly .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walsh, p.....	5	0	1	0	3	0
Sullivan, c.....	1	0	0	0	1	0

Totals .....42 5 11 33 16 2

## CUBS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Sheckard, l. f.....	5	0	1	1	0	0
Leach, c. f.....	3	0	1	4	0	0
Tinker, ss.....	4	0	0	2	4	1
Zimmerman, 3b.....	5	1	2	1	5	1
Schulte, r. f.....	5	2	2	0	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	5	0	0	15	1	0
Evers, 2b.....	5	0	0	3	6	0
Archer, c.....	4	1	2	6	0	0
Lavender, p.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
†Miller .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....40 4 8 33 16 2

\* Batted for Schalk in eleventh inning. † Batted for Lavender in eleventh inning.

White Sox .....	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1—5
Cubs .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0—4

Two-base hits—Zeider, Sheckard, Walsh, Zimmerman, Archer, Lord, Borton, Leach, Schulte. Home run—Schulte. Sacrifice hits—Mattick, Borton, Lavender, Collins. Double plays—Evers, Tinker and Saier; Zeider, Rath and Borton; Evers and Saier; Sullivan and Johnson. First base on balls—Off Walsh 5, off Lavender 3. Struck out—By Walsh 2, by Lavender 5. Umpires—Brennan, Dineen, Owens and Connolly. Time of game—2.15.

## SEVENTH GAME.

## WHITE SOX.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Rath, 2b.....	3	2	2	1	4	0
Lord, l. f.....	4	1	1	3	0	1
Mattick, c. f.....	4	1	1	1	1	0
Collins, r. f.....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Borton, 1b.....	4	0	1	10	0	0
Johnson, ss.....	3	0	0	5	2	0
Zeider, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	2	0
Schalk, c.....	4	0	1	4	2	0
White, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Harrows .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Benz, p.....	2	1	1	0	1	0

Totals .....32 7 9 27 12 1

## CUBS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

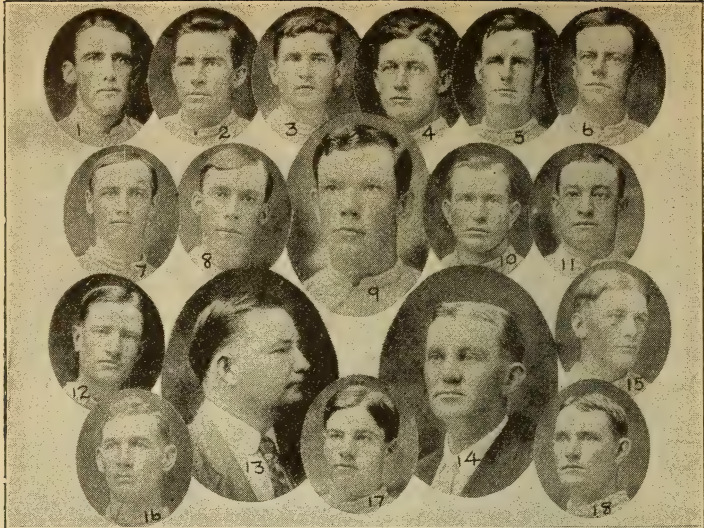
Sheckard, l. f.....	4	1	0	4	0	0
Leach, c. f.....	4	0	0	3	0	1
Tinker, ss.....	4	0	1	2	3	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	3	1	1	0	0	1
Schulte, r. f.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	1	2	0	7	0	0
Downs, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	3	0
*Goode .....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Archer, c.....	4	1	1	5	1	0
Reulbach, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Cheney, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Miller .....	1	0	1	0	0	0

Totals .....28 5 5 24 8 2

\* Batted for Downs in ninth inning. † Batted for Smith in ninth inning.  
‡ Batted for White in third inning.

White Sox .....	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	x—7
Cubs .....	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1—5

Left on bases—Cubs 5, White Sox 4. First base on balls—Off Reulbach 1, off Smith 1, off White 2, off Benz 6. Struck out—By Reulbach 6, by White 1, by Benz 2. Two-base hits—Archer, Rath. Sacrifice hits—Reulbach, Zeider. Stolen base—Schulte. Wild pitches—Benz 2. Double plays—Tinker, Downs and Saier; Mattick and Zeider; Rath, Johnson and Borton. Umpires—Dineen and Eason; field umpires—Owens and Connolly. Time of game—2.10.



1, Allen; 2, Edmondson; 3, Foster; 4, Reynolds; 5, Watson; 6, Helm; 7, Rose; 8, Ray; 9, Fillman. Capt.; 10, Davis; 11, Whiteman; 12, Snapp; 13, Roberts, Sec. and Treas.; 14, Sens, Pres.; 15, Knaupp; 16, Newnam; 17, Britton; 18, Criss.

HOUSTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.



JACKSONVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.



## EIGHTH GAME.

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Rath, 2b.....	3	0	1	0	4	0	Sheckard, l. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Lord, l. f.....	4	1	0	2	0	0	Miller, c. f.....	4	2	2	1	1	0
Mattick, c. f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0	Tinker, ss.....	4	1	2	3	4	0
Collins, r. f.....	5	1	1	1	0	0	Zimmerman, 3b.....	3	1	2	0	2	0
Borton, 1b.....	5	2	3	13	0	0	Schulte, r. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Zeider, 3b.....	2	0	1	1	1	0	Saier, 1b.....	4	0	0	10	0	0
Weaver, ss.....	4	1	2	1	5	0	Evers, 2b.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
Schalk, c.....	4	1	3	8	0	0	Archer, c.....	4	0	0	6	3	0
Lange, p.....	3	0	1	0	1	0	Cheney, p.....	2	0	1	0	2	0
†Easterly.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	*Goode.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
§Johnson.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	Richie, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Walsh, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	Lavender, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							†Downey.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	35	8	13	27	12	0	Totals.....	34	5	8	27	14	0

\* Batted for Cheney in eighth inning. † Batted for Lavender in ninth inning. ‡ Batted for Lange in ninth inning. § Ran for Easterly in ninth inning.

White Sox.....	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4—8
Cubs.....	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0—5

Two-base hits—Tinker, Borton, Zimmerman. Three-base hits—Mattick, Miller. Home runs—Zimmerman, Collins, Weaver. Sacrifice hits—Zimmerman, Rath, Zeider. Left on bases—Cubs 4, White Sox 7. First base on balls—Off Cheney 2, off Richie 2. Struck out—By Lange 7, by Cheney 5, by Walsh 1. Hit by pitcher—By Lange 1. Wild pitch—Cheney. Hits—Off Lange 7 in 8 innings, off Walsh 1 in 1 inning, off Cheney 10 in 8 innings, off Richie 1 in 1-3 inning, off Lavender 2 in 2-3 inning. Umpires—Owens, Connolly and Eason. Time of game—2.00.

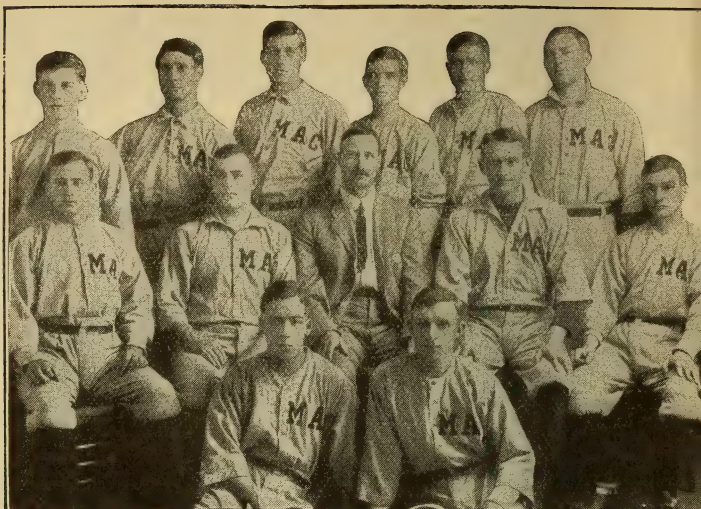
## NINTH GAME.

WHITE SOX.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	CUBS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Rath, 2b.....	5	2	2	0	4	0	Sheckard, l. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Lord, l. f.....	5	2	2	0	0	0	Miller, c. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	3
Bodie, l. f.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Tinker, ss.....	4	0	1	0	4	1
Mattick, c. f.....	4	2	0	3	0	0	Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	2	0
Collins, r. f.....	3	3	3	0	0	0	Schulte, r. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Borton, 1b.....	5	1	3	11	2	0	Saier, 1b.....	4	0	1	13	0	0
Zeider, 3b.....	5	1	1	0	4	0	Evers, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	5	0
Weaver, ss.....	4	3	2	2	4	0	Archer, c.....	2	0	0	3	0	0
Schalk, c.....	5	2	3	9	0	0	Cotter, c.....	0	6	0	4	0	0
Walsh, p.....	5	0	1	2	1	0	Lavender, p.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
							*Goode.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Smith, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Reulbach, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Leifield, p.....	1	0	1	0	3	0
							Toney, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	42	16	17	27	15	0	Totals.....	31	0	5	24	16	4

\* Batted for Lavender in third inning.

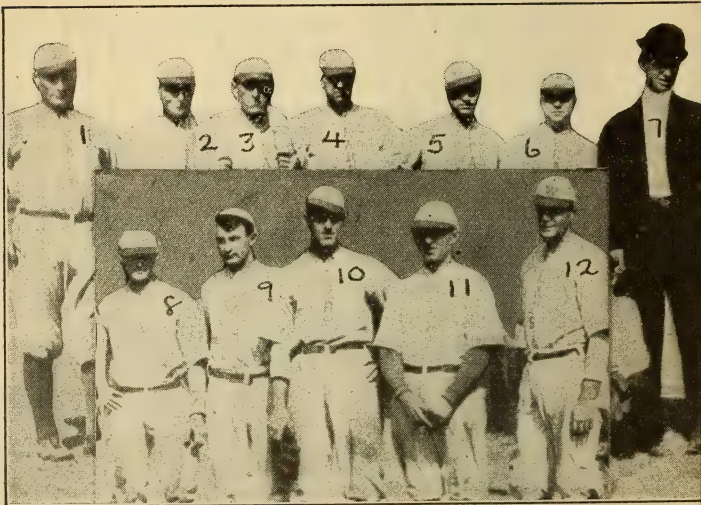
White Sox.....	1	2	8	2	3	0	0	0	x—16
Cubs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Weaver. Three-base hits—Lord, Weaver, Borton, Schalk. Stolen bases—Mattick, Collins 2, Borton. Left on bases—White Sox 7, Cubs 7. Double play—Tinker, Evers and Saier. First base on balls—Off Walsh 3, off Lavender 1, off Leifield 2. Struck out—By Walsh 5, by Reulbach 1, by Leifield 2, by Toney 1. Hit by pitcher—By Toney 2. Wild pitches—Lavender, Leifield. Hits—Off Lavender 4 in 2 innings, off Smith 3 (none out) in third inning, off Reulbach 6 in 1 inning, off Leifield 3 in 2 innings, off Toney 1 in 3 innings. Umpires—Connolly, Owens, Dineen and Eason. Time of game—2.15.



1, Milligan; 2, Johnson; 3, Manning; 4, Woodruff; 5, Nichols; 6, Orr; 7, Dolan; 8, Amiot; 9, Browne, Mgr.; 10, Boettner, Capt.; 11, Grundel; 12, Loranger; 13, Yops.

WYANDOTTE TEAM—CHAMPIONS BORDER LEAGUE.



1, Thompson; 2, Bridger; 3, Kelly; 4, Brown, Capt.; 5, Childers; 6, Leonard; 7, Bade, Mgr.; 8, Davis; 9, Johnson; 10, Martin; 11, Harmon; 12, Jones

WALLA WALLA TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN TRI-STATE LEAGUE.

## Philadelphia City Series

After the first game had been won by the Philadelphia National League club in the autumn series between the National League and the American League teams the Athletics jumped resolutely into the fray and won four straight games from their rivals and thereby the local championship.

The games were poorly attended, and were not played under the sanction of the National Commission, a mistake which did not fail to make them popular with the Philadelphia enthusiasts.

The net sum realized by both players and clubs was small, and the manager of the Athletics, Connie Mack, was quoted as saying he would not undertake another series under similar conditions, and was doubtful whether an autumn test amounted to anything when there was no championship at stake.

Alexander and Moore pitched the only game which was won by the Philadelphia National League club, and in that game the Phillies batted better than they did in any other contest of the series.

Base Ball enthusiasts of Philadelphia who are fond of the Athletics were much impressed with the manner in which the team returned to the form which had been lost during a portion of the race for the championship. It had been asserted that the Athletics were retrograding as an organization, but their excellent showing in this series, in which they played with the vim and dash of earlier days, encouraged Philadelphia friends to believe that their relapse from the top was but temporary.

In general they were superior to the Philadelphias in their teamwork to obtain runs, and that fact was one of the principal reasons for their success.

The scores of the games follow:

### FIRST GAME.

#### PHILLIES.

##### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Bert, c. f.....	4	2	2	5	0	0
n, 3b.....	4	2	2	2	2	0
ee, l. f.....	4	1	2	2	0	0
er, r. f.....	5	0	1	2	0	0
rus, 1b.....	1	1	0	7	1	0
sh, 2b.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
an, ss.....	4	1	2	1	3	0
fer, c.....	4	0	2	5	4	0
ander, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
e, p.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
vath .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....33 8 12 27 11 0

#### ATHLETICS.

##### AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Murphy, r. f.....	5	0	1	3	0	0
Oldring, l. f.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
Collins, 2b.....	5	1	1	3	3	0
Baker, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	0	0
McInnis, 1b.....	4	0	2	9	1	0
Strunk, c. f.....	4	1	2	2	0	0
Barry, ss.....	4	1	3	3	2	0
Lapp, c.....	4	1	1	5	3	0
Coombs, p.....	2	0	1	0	1	0
†Maggert .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, p.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
†J. Walsh.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Crabb, p.....	0	0	0	0	2	0

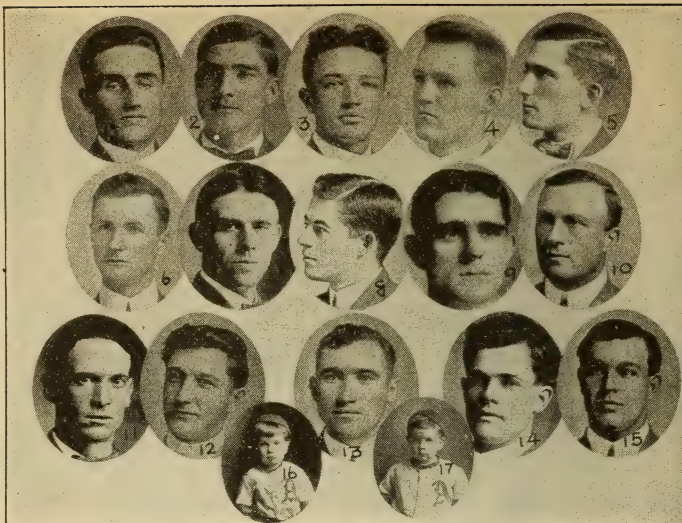
Totals .....37 4 13 27 13 0

Batted for Alexander in fifth inning. † Ran for Coombs in sixth inning. ‡ Batted for Brown in eighth inning.

ies .....	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	3-8
etics .....	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0-4

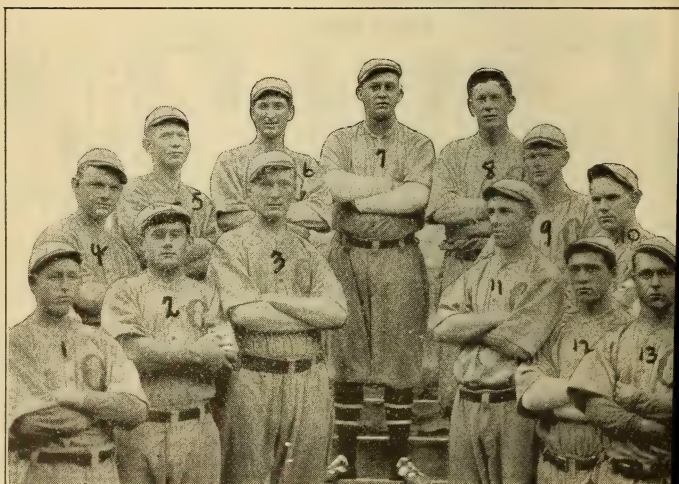
One-base hits—Doolan, McInnis, Walsh, Barry. Three-base hits—Dolan, Askert, Lapp. Stolen bases—Collins, Baker, Magee. Struck out—By Alexander 1, by Moore 2, by Coombs 2. Double plays—Killifer and Dolan; y, Collins and McInnis; Brown, Lapp and McInnis. First base on balls—Alexander 1, off Moore 2, off Coombs 3, off Brown 3. Hit by pitcher—Coombs, Luderus, Moore. Wild pitch—Coombs. Umpires—Hart and Stone. Time of game—1.45.





1, Callahan; 2, Crompton; 3, Gleichmann; 4, McCoy; 5, Damrau; 6, Mi  
man; 7, F. Smith, Pres.; 8, McCarthy; 9, G. Ramsey, Mgr.; 10, T. Ow  
Capt.; 11, Laval; 12, Fittery; 13, Kelly; 14, Hogue; 15, Wolfe; 16,  
McCarthy, Mascot; 17, A. McCarthy, Mascot.

ANDERSON TEAM—CHAMPIONS CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.



1, Coleman; 2, Pfeiffer; 3, Woody; 4, S. Jolly; 5, Basham; 6, A. Jo  
7, S. Reiney, Mgr.; 8, Neely; 9, Nicks; 10, Hart; 11, Goalby;  
Humphreys; 13, Schlensker.

CLARKSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS K.-I.-T. LEAGUE.

## SECOND GAME.

## ATHLETICS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

E. Murphy, r. f.....	5	1	1	0	1	0
Oldring, l. f.....	4	2	2	3	1	0
Collins, 2b.....	4	3	2	1	1	0
Baker, 3b.....	5	0	2	1	1	1
McInnis, 1b.....	5	0	2	9	0	0
Strunk, c. f.....	5	0	0	2	0	0
Barry, ss.....	5	0	1	4	4	1
Lapp, c.....	4	0	1	7	1	0
Plank, p.....	4	0	1	0	2	0

Totals .....41 6 12 27 11 2

\* Batted for Seaton in eighth inning.

## PHILLIES.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Paskert, c. f.....	4	0	0	3	0	0
Dolan, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	4	1
Magee, l. f.....	4	1	2	1	0	0
Luderus, 1b.....	4	0	0	15	0	2
Cravath, r. f.....	3	0	1	0	0	1
Walsh, 2b.....	2	0	0	3	6	0
Doolan, ss.....	3	0	0	2	6	2
Killifer, c.....	3	0	2	2	0	0
Seaton, p.....	2	0	1	0	1	0
Brennan, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Lobert .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....30 1 6 27 17 6

Athletics .....	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2—6
Phillies .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Earned runs—Athletics 3. Two-base hits—Oldring, Killifer. Three-base hit—Murphy. Sacrifice fly—Walsh. Left on bases—Athletics 10, Phillies 4. Struck out—By Seaton 2, by Plank 7. Double plays—McInnis, Barry and McInnis; Oldring and Baker; Walsh and Luderus; Doolan and Luderus. First base on errors—Athletics 4, Phillies 2. First base on balls—Off Seaton 1, off Plank 1. Hits—Off Seaton, 9 and 4 runs in 8 innings; off Brennan, 3 and 2 runs in 1 inning. Passed ball—Lapp. Wild throws—Luderus. Cravath. Fumbles—Baker, Barry. Doolan 2, Dolan, Luderus. Umpires—Johnstone and Hart. Time of game—1.54.

## THIRD GAME.

## ATHLETICS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

E. Murphy, r. f.....	4	1	1	0	0	0
Oldring, l. f.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Collins, 2b.....	3	1	2	4	5	0
Baker, 3b.....	4	1	2	0	0	0
McInnis, 1b.....	4	0	0	12	0	0
Strunk, c. f.....	2	0	0	4	0	0
Barry, ss.....	2	0	0	0	3	0
Lapp, c.....	3	0	0	5	1	0
Houck, p.....	3	1	1	0	4	0

Totals .....28 4 6 27 13 0

\* Batted for Chalmers in ninth inning.

## PHILLIES.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Paskert, c. f.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Dolan, 3b.....	4	0	0	2	2	1
Magee, l. f.....	3	0	1	6	0	0
Miller, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	1	0
Luderus, 1b.....	2	0	1	5	2	0
Walsh, 2b.....	2	0	1	2	3	0
Doolan, ss.....	3	0	0	2	1	1
Killifer, c.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
Chalmers, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	1
*Cravath .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....26 0 3 24 10 3

Athletics .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	x—4
Phillies .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Earned runs—Athletics 2. Two-base hit—Baker. Left on bases—Athletics 5, Phillies 2. Stolen bases—Collins, Baker, Magee. Sacrifice hits—Walsh, Oldring, Barry. Struck out—Baker, Houck, Dolan 2, Miller, Chalmers. Cravath. Double plays—Barry, Collins and McInnis; Collins and McInnis. First base on errors—Athletics 2. First base on balls—Collins, Strunk 2, Paskert, Luderus. Wild throws—Doolan, Chalmers. Fumble—Dolan. Umpires—Hart and Johnstone. Time of game—1.30.



1, Keener; 2, Rogers; 3, Hardin; 4, Fabrique; 5, C. Alberts; 6, McLafferty; 7, Clancy; 8, Kubat; 9, F. Alberts; 10, Goldrick; 11, Blount; 12, Martin; 13, Dennis, Sec.; 14, Varnell, Pres.; 15, Shaughnessy, Mgr.; 16, Vandagriff; 17, Schneider.

Perrey, Photo

FORT WAYNE TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.



1, Maisel; 2, O'Connor; 3, Miller; 4, Chabek; 5, Owens; 6, Emerson; Sundheim; 8, Cockill; 9, Dundon; 10, Myers; 11, Crist; 12, Young; 13, Mays; 14, Fox.

Roshon, Photo

HARRISBURG TEAM—CHAMPIONS TRI-STATE LEAGUE.



## FOURTH GAME.

ATHLETICS.		A.B.R.H.P.A.E.					PHILLIES.		A.B.R.H.P.A.E.				
E. Murphy, r. f.....	5	0	1	0	0	0	Paskert, c. f.....	4	1	1	3	0	0
Oldring, c. f.....	5	0	1	4	0	0	Dolan, 3b.....	5	0	0	4	4	0
Collins, 2b.....	5	1	3	2	1	0	Magee, l. f.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Baker, 3b.....	4	0	1	3	1	0	Lobert, l. f.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
McInnis, 1b.....	5	2	3	9	0	0	Miller, r. f.....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Strunk, c. f.....	4	1	0	2	0	0	Luderus, 1b.....	2	0	0	10	3	0
Barry, ss.....	3	0	2	1	3	1	Walsh, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	4	0
Lapp, c.....	2	0	0	6	1	0	Doolan, ss.....	4	1	2	1	3	0
Brown, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Killifer, c.....	1	0	0	2	0	0
Bender, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	Moran, c.....	3	0	0	2	1	0
*Maggert .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Moore, p.....	2	1	2	0	2	0
							Seaton, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	1
							†Cravath .....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals .....	36	4	11	27	7	1	Totals .....	35	3	8	27	19	2

\* Batted for Brown in third inning.

† Batted for Moore in sixth inning.

Athletics .....	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0—4
Phillies .....	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0—3

Earned runs—Athletics 3, Phillies 1. Two-base hits—McInnis, Barry, Paskert, Miller, Doolan. Stolen bases—Collins, Strunk, Paskert. Sacrifice hit—Barry. Left on bases—Athletics 10, Phillies 9. Struck out—By Moore, Brown; by Seaton, McInnis; by Bender, Paskert 2, Dolan, Moran, Luderus, Walsh. Double plays—Doolan, Luderus, Dolan, Walsh and Dolan; Seaton, Moran, Dolan and Walsh. First base on errors—Athletics 1, Phillies 1. First base on balls—Off Moore, Lapp 2, Maggert; off Seaton, Baker; off Brown, Paskert, Luderus; off Bender, Luderus. Hit by pitcher—By Brown, Magee. Hits—Off Brown, 3 and 2 runs in 3 innings; off Bender, 5 and 1 run in 6 innings; off Moore, 7 and 4 runs in 6 innings; off Seaton, 4 and no runs in 3 innings. Wild pitches—Bender, Brown. Fumbles—Barry, Magee. Dropped thrown ball—Seaton. Umpires—Johnstone and Hart. Time of game—2.05.

## FIFTH GAME.

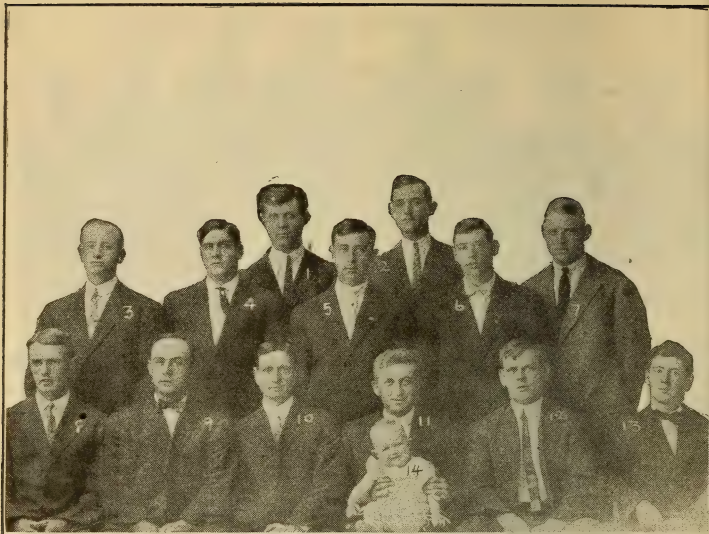
ATHLETICS.		A.B.R.H.P.A.E.					PHILLIES.		A.B.R.H.P.A.E.				
Murphy, r. f.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	Paskert, c. f.....	3	1	0	2	0	0
Oldring, c. f.....	4	1	0	4	0	0	Lobert, l. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Collins, 2b.....	3	1	2	3	4	0	Luderus, 1b.....	3	0	0	10	1	0
Baker, 3b.....	4	1	1	0	3	0	Cravath, r. f.....	4	0	1	0	1	0
McInnis, 1b.....	3	2	2	13	0	0	Dolan, 3b.....	2	0	1	1	4	0
J. Walsh, l. f.....	3	0	2	1	1	0	R. Walsh, c.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Barry, ss.....	3	0	0	1	2	0	Moran, c.....	3	0	0	3	3	0
Thomas, c.....	2	0	0	5	2	0	Doolan, ss.....	3	1	2	2	2	2
Brown, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	Dodge, 2b.....	2	0	1	4	3	0
							Rixey, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Chalmers, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							*Miller .....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals .....	28	5	8	27	14	0	Totals .....	28	2	7	23	15	2

\* Batted for Rixey in fifth inning.

† Collins out for interference.

Athletics .....	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	x—5
Phillies .....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—2

Earned runs—Athletics 1, Philadelphia 1. Two-base hits—Collins, Doolan. Sacrifice flies—J. Walsh, Luderus. Sacrifice hits—Barry, Dodge. Stolen bases—Baker, Dolan. Left on bases—Athletics 5, Phillies 4. Struck out—By Rixey 2, by Chalmers 2, by Brown 4. Double play—Barry, Collins and McInnis. First base on balls—Off Rixey 1, off Chalmers 3, off Brown 3. Hits—Off Rixey, 6 and 2 runs in 4 innings; off Chalmers, 2 and 3 runs in 4 innings. Passed balls—R. Walsh 2, Moran 1. Umpires—Hart and Johnstone. Time of game—1.50.



1, Troy; 2, Carnes; 3, Walters; 4, Bob. White; 5, Scott; 6, Campbell; 7, Smith; 8, F. White; 9, Simons; 10, D. Jenkins, Mgr.; 11, Henderson; 12, Huhn; 13, Ferren; 14, Curly Henderson, Jr., Mascot.

ADRIAN TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION.



1, Plympton; 2, Brown; 3, Shimnoski; 4, Wilson, Mgr.; 5, Ward; 6, Herman; 7, Gabriel; 8, Sievers; 9, Fedor; 10, Pittman; 11, Metler; 12, Stoffer; 13, Chevillier.

GREAT BEND TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE.

## The St. Louis Series

Owing to the fact that a tie game took place in the autumn series between the St. Louis clubs it was necessary to play eight contests before the city championship was decided. The National League team won the eighth game and the series. By doing so the Cardinals had the distinction of winning the only autumn series for the National League, as the Giants, the Cubs and the Philadelphias lost. The scores of the games are as follows:

### FIRST GAME.

CARDINALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	BROWNS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Huggins, 2b.....	3	1	0	2	4	0	Shotten, c. f.....	6	0	2	3	0	0
Magee, l. f.....	4	0	1	0	0	1	Williams, r. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	4	1	1	1	0	0	Brief, ss.....	5	0	1	4	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	2	2	10	1	0	Pratt, 2b.....	3	1	0	1	4	0
Evans, r. f.....	5	3	3	2	1	0	Stovall, 1b.....	4	2	2	12	1	0
Hauser, ss.....	4	0	0	4	4	1	Wallace, ss.....	4	1	3	1	2	0
Oakes, c. f.....	4	0	0	1	0	0	Austin, 3b.....	4	0	0	3	4	1
Bresnahan, c.....	1	0	0	5	3	0	Alexander, c.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Wingo, c.....	3	0	1	4	0	1	Stephens, c.....	3	1	0	3	2	0
Harmon, p.....	1	0	0	1	2	0	Hamilton, p.....	2	0	1	0	1	0
Geyer, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	Allison, p.....	2	0	1	1	0	0
†Ellis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	*Hogan.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
§Bliss.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals.....	34	7	8	30	16	3	Totals.....	38	6	11	29	14	1

\* Batted for Hamilton in sixth inning. † Two out when winning run was scored. ‡ Batted for Harmon in seventh inning. § Batted for Geyer in tenth inning.

Cardinals.....	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1—7
Browns.....	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0—6

Two-base hit—Evans. Three-base hit—Evans. Sacrifice hits—Magee, Hauser. Stolen bases—Austin, Konetchy. Left on bases—Browns 12, Cardinals 9. Double plays—Wallace and Stovall; Hauser, Huggins and Konetchy; Austin, Pratt and Stovall. First base on balls—Off Hamilton 4, off Geyer 1, off Harmon 8, off Allison 5. Struck out—By Harmon 5, by Geyer 2, by Hamilton 2. Hit by pitcher—By Geyer 1. Umpires—Finneran and O'Brien. Time of game—2.30.

### SECOND GAME.

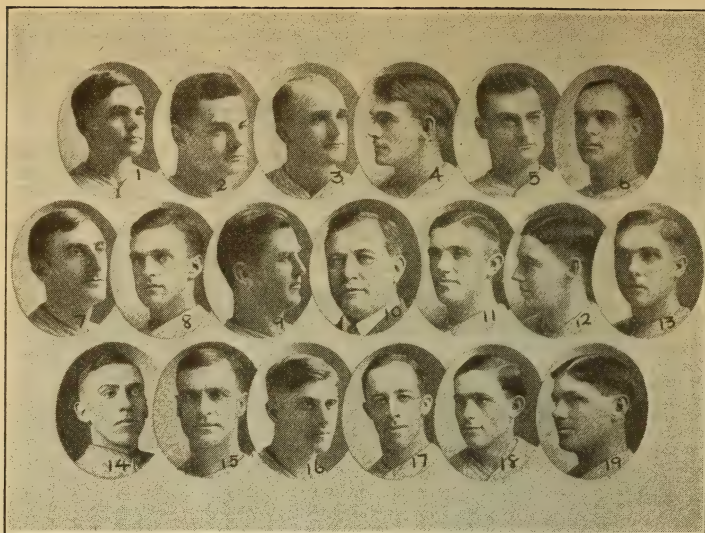
CARDINALS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	BROWNS.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Huggins, 2b.....	1	0	0	3	3	0	Shotten, c. f.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Magee, l. f.....	4	0	1	3	0	0	Hogan, r. f.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	3	1	1	0	3	0	Brief, l. f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	4	0	1	15	0	0	Pratt, 2b.....	4	0	0	3	4	0
Evans, r. f.....	3	0	2	1	0	0	Stovall, 1b.....	4	0	1	10	2	1
Hauser, ss.....	3	1	0	2	3	1	Wallace, ss.....	4	1	0	2	1	0
Oakes, c. f.....	3	1	0	1	0	0	Austin, 3b.....	4	1	2	1	3	0
Wingo, c.....	4	0	0	1	1	0	Stephens, c.....	3	0	0	4	3	0
Burk, p.....	4	0	0	1	4	0	Baumgardner, p.....	1	0	1	1	0	0
							Mitchell, p.....	1	0	1	0	2	0
							*Compton.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	29	3	5	27	14	1	Totals.....	32	2	6	27	15	1

\* Batted for Stephens in ninth inning.

Cardinals.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0—3
Browns.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—2

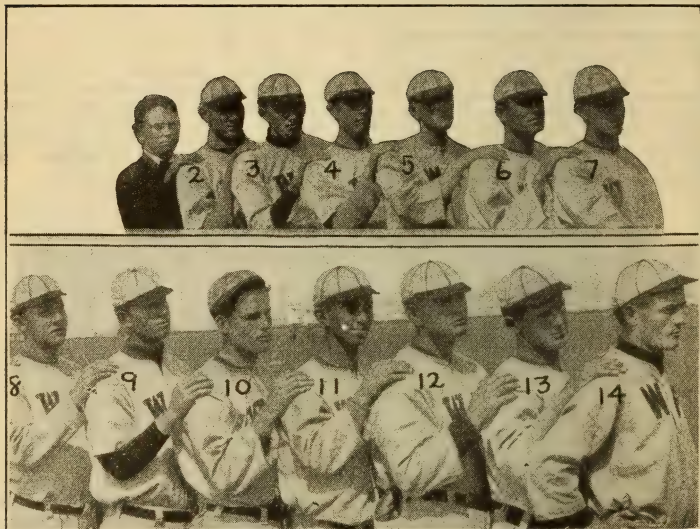
Two-base hits—Austin, Brief. Left on bases—Browns 6, Cardinals 6. Double plays—Burk and Konetchy; Huggins and Hauser. First base on





1, Warren; 2, Snow; 3, Fluharty; 4, Kline; 5, Sheffield; 6, Durham; 7, Tracy; 8, Taylor; 9, Pritchett, Capt.; 10, Mr. Kluwin, Pres.; 11, Killian, Mgr.; 12, Kernan; 13, Watson; 14, Stevenson; 15, Lind; 16, Daniels; 17, Lien; 18, Noel; 19, Baillies. Luck, Photo.

OSHKOSH TEAM—CHAMPIONS WISCONSIN-ILLINOIS LEAGUE.



1, Jones; 2, F. Morris, Mgr.; 3, Myers; 4, Mullins; 5, Kizziar; 6, Guthrie; 7, Beckham; 8, Baxter; 9, Phillips; 10, Chapman; 11, Clark; 12, Brown; 13, White; 14, Lawrence. Haddix, Photo.

WICHITA FALLS TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS-OKLAHOMA LEAGUE.

balls—Off Burk 3, off Mitchell 1, off Baumgardner 6; Wild pitch—Burk. Hits—Off Baumgardner 3 in 5 innings, off Mitchell 2 in 4 innings. Umpires—O'Brien and Finneran. Time of game—2.00.

## THIRD GAME.

## BROWNS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Shotten, c. f.....	4	1	3	1	0	0
Hogan, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Brief, l. f.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Pratt, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0
Stovall, 1b.....	4	1	1	7	2	0
Wallace, ss.....	4	0	0	2	4	0
Austin, 3b.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Alexander, c.....	3	1	1	8	0	0
Weilman, p.....	3	1	2	2	2	0

Totals .....	32	4	10	27	9	0
--------------	----	---	----	----	---	---

## CARDINALS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Huggins, 2b.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
Magee, l. f.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	4	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	4	0	0	12	1	0
Evans, r. f.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	3	0	0	1	5	0
Oakes, c. f.....	2	0	0	4	0	0
Bresnahan, c.....	3	0	0	4	5	0
Harmon, p.....	2	0	0	1	2	0
Geyer, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Bliss .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....	27	0	1	27	18	0
--------------	----	---	---	----	----	---

\* Batted for Harmon in eighth inning.

Cardinals .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Browns .....	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0—4

Two-base hits—Alexander, Stovall, Evans, Shotten. Left on bases—Browns 3, Cardinals 4. Double play—Mowrey, Huggins and Konetchy. First base on balls—Off Weilman 4, off Harmon 2. Struck out—By Weilman 6, by Harmon 5. Hits—Off Harmon 10 in 8 innings, off Geyer 0 in 1 inning. Umpires—Finneran and O'Brien. Time of game—1.45.

## FOURTH GAME.

## CARDINALS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Huggins, 2b.....	3	0	0	4	2	0
Magee, l. f.....	4	0	0	0	1	1
Mowrey, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	2	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	5	0	3	14	1	0
Evans, r. f.....	4	1	1	1	1	0
Hauser, ss.....	3	0	0	0	3	1
Oakes, c. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Bresnahan, c.....	3	0	1	9	3	0
Steele, p.....	3	1	1	0	4	0

Totals .....	33	2	7	30	17	2
--------------	----	---	---	----	----	---

## BROWNS.

## A.B.R.H.P.A.E.

Shotten, c. f.....	4	0	0	0	0	1
Hogan, r. f.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
Brief, l. f.....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Pratt, 2b.....	3	1	0	1	4	0
Stovall, 1b.....	4	1	1	12	1	1
Wallace, ss.....	4	0	0	2	2	0
Austin, 3b.....	4	0	2	1	1	0
Alexander, c.....	2	0	0	6	1	1
Hamilton, p.....	3	0	0	1	3	0
*Compton .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....	31	2	3	30	12	3
--------------	----	---	---	----	----	---

\* Batted for Alexander in tenth inning.

Cardinals .....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0—2
Browns .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Oakes, Evans, Konetchy. Sacrifice hits—Alexander, Huggins, Magee, Hauser, Evans, Steele. Stolen base—Pratt. Left on bases—Browns 3, Cardinals 9. Double play—Bresnahan and Huggins. First base on balls—Off Hamilton 3, off Steele 3. Struck out—By Hamilton 5, by Steele 9. Wild pitches—Steele 1. Hamilton 1. Passed ball—Bresnahan. Umpires—O'Brien and Finneran. Time of game—2.10.

## FIFTH GAME.

CARDINALS.							BROWNS.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Huggins, 2b.....	4	1	1	2	6	0	Shotten, c. f.....	4	2	1	2	0	1
L. Magee, l. f.....	4	2	1	4	0	0	Williams, r. f.....	4	1	2	0	0	1
Mowrey, 3b.....	4	1	1	0	2	0	Brief, l. f.....	4	1	1	1	1	1
Konetchy, 1b.....	2	1	1	10	0	0	Pratt, 2b.....	5	0	2	1	4	1
Evans, r. f.....	4	2	2	2	0	0	Stovall, 1b.....	5	0	0	7	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	4	0	1	2	3	0	Wallace, ss.....	4	0	3	5	5	0
Oakes, c. f.....	3	2	2	1	0	0	Austin, 3b.....	4	0	0	3	1	0
Wingo, c.....	4	1	2	6	0	0	Stephens, c.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
Burk, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	Powell, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Griner, p.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	Mitchell, p.....	1	0	1	0	2	0
							Napier, p.....	2	0	0	0	2	0
Totals .....	33	10	12	27	12	0	Totals .....	36	4	10	23	17	4

\* Huggins out, hit by batted ball.

Cardinals .....	5	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	x—10
Browns .....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1—4

Two-base hits—Pratt, Evans, Oakes. Sacrifice hits—Brief, Konetchy. Stolen bases—Shotten, Pratt. Left on bases—Browns 10, Cardinals 5. First base on balls—Off Powell 1, off Griner 1, off Burk 3, off Napier 3, off Mitchell 2. Struck out—By Burk 1, by Napier 2, by Griner 4. Hits—Off Powell 5 in 2-3 inning, off Mitchell 6 in 3 1-3 innings, off Napier 1 in 4 innings, off Burk 2 in 1 1-3 innings, off Griner 8 in 7 2-3 innings. Umpires—Finneran and O'Brien. Time—2.05.

## SIXTH GAME.

CARDINALS.							BROWNS.						
AB.R.H.P.A.E.							AB.R.H.P.A.E.						
Huggins, 2b.....	5	0	0	0	4	0	Shotten, c. f.....	4	1	3	3	0	0
Magee, l. f.....	5	0	1	2	0	0	Williams, r. f.....	4	1	2	0	0	1
Mowrey, 3b.....	3	0	0	2	4	0	Brief, l. f.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	1	1	10	0	0	Pratt, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	3	0
Evans, r. f.....	3	0	2	2	1	0	Stovall, 1b.....	3	0	0	5	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	4	0	1	2	4	0	Wallace, ss.....	3	0	0	4	1	1
Oakes, c. f.....	3	0	2	2	0	0	Austin, 3b.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Wingo, c.....	4	0	0	4	0	0	Alexander, c.....	2	1	1	10	1	0
Sallee, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	Baumgardner, p.....	2	0	0	0	2	0
*Ellis .....	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Totals .....	34	1	8	24	14	0	Totals .....	27	3	6	27	7	2

\* Batted for Sallee in ninth inning.

Cardinals .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1
Browns .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	x—3

Two-base hits—Magee, Ellis. Three-base hit—Shotten. Home run—Williams. Sacrifice hit—Brief. Left on bases—Cardinals 10, Browns 4. Double plays—Wallace, unassisted; Huggins, Hauser and Konetchy. First base on balls—Off Baumgardner 4, off Sallee 3. Struck out—By Baumgardner 10, by Sallee 3. Umpires—Finneran and O'Brien. Time of game—1.40.



## SEVENTH GAME.

## BROWNS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Shotten, c. f.....	4	2	2	3	0	0
Williams, r. f.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Brief, l. f.....	4	0	2	1	0	0
Pratt, 2b.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
Stovall, 1b.....	4	0	0	12	1	0
Wallace, ss.....	4	0	3	1	8	0
Austin, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	4	0
Alexander, c.....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Weilman, p.....	3	0	0	2	4	0

Totals .....32 2 10 27 17 0

\* Batted for Harmon in eighth inning.

## CARDINALS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Huggins, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	4	0
Magee, l. f.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	2	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	4	0	3	9	0	0
Evans, r. f.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	3	0	0	1	2	0
Oakes, c. f.....	3	0	0	0	0	1
Bresnahan, c.....	3	0	0	6	0	0
Harmon, p.....	2	0	0	1	2	0
Burk, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Bliss .....	1	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....31 0 6 24 10 1

Browns .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x-2
Cardinals .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Two-base hit—Williams. Sacrifice hits—Austin, Evans. Stolen base—Shotten. Left on bases—Browns 7, Cardinals 5. Double plays—Hauser, Huggins and Konetchy; Weilman, Wallace and Stovall. Struck out—By Harmon 6, by Weilman 2. Wild pitch—Harmon. Hits—Off Harmon 10 in 7 innings, off Burk 0 in 1 inning. Umpires—O'Brien and Finneran. Time of game—1.40.

## EIGHTH GAME.

## CARDINALS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Huggins, 2b.....	4	1	0	2	3	0
Magee, l. f.....	4	0	0	3	0	0
Mowrey, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	2	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	2	1	14	1	0
Evans, r. f.....	3	2	1	1	0	0
Hauser, ss.....	3	0	1	1	6	1
Oakes, c. f.....	3	0	2	1	0	0
Wingo, c.....	3	0	0	4	2	0
Steele, p.....	4	0	1	0	3	0

Totals .....30 6 7 27 17 1

## BROWNS.

## AB.R.H.P.A.E.

Shotten, c. f.....	4	0	1	3	0	0
Williams, r. f.....	4	0	1	0	0	0
Brief, l. f.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Pratt, 2b.....	4	0	0	2	3	1
Stovall, 1b.....	4	0	0	14	0	1
Wallace, ss.....	2	0	1	0	4	0
Austin, 3b.....	2	0	0	1	2	0
Alexander, c.....	2	1	0	5	1	0
*Compton .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton, p.....	2	0	1	0	2	0
†Hogan .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens, c.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allison, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals .....29 1 4 27 12 2

\* Batted for Alexander in eighth inning. † Batted for Hamilton in eighth inning.

Cardinals .....	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0-6
Browns .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-1

Two-base hit—Steele. Three-base hit—Shotten. Sacrifice hits—Hauser, Magee, Oakes. Wingo, Austin. Double plays—Stovall, unassisted; Alexander and Pratt; Mowrey and Konetchy. Stolen bases—Konetchy, Evans, Oakes. Hit by pitcher—By Hamilton 1. First base on balls—Off Hamilton 3, off Steele 2. Struck out—By Steele 5, by Hamilton 3. Hits—Off Hamilton 7 in 8 innings. Left on bases—Browns 4, Cardinals 5. Umpires—O'Brien and Finneran. Time of game—1.35.

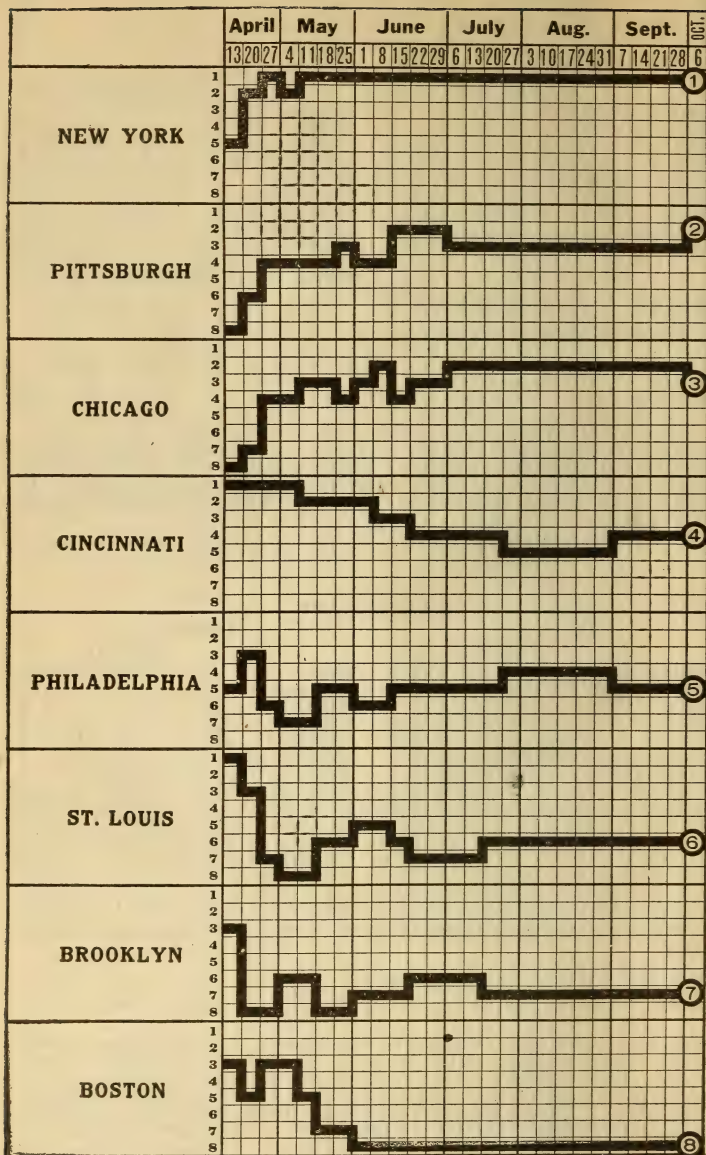


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1912.

# National League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N.Y.	Pitts.	Chi.	Cin.	Phil.	St.L.	Bkln.	Bos.	Won.	P.C.
New York .....	12	9	16	17	15	16	18	103	.682	
Pittsburgh .....	8	..	13	11	14	15	14	18	93	.616
Chicago .....	13	8	..	11	10	15	17	17	91	.607
Cincinnati .....	6	11	10	..	8	13	16	11	75	.490
Philadelphia .....	5	8	10	14	..	11	13	12	73	.480
St. Louis .....	7	7	7	9	11	..	10	12	63	.412
Brooklyn .....	6	8	5	6	9	11	..	13	58	.379
Boston .....	3	4	5	11	10	10	9	..	52	.340
Lost .....	48	58	59	78	79	90	95	101		

The Chicago-Pittsburgh game at Chicago, October 2, was protested by the Pittsburgh club and thrown out of the records, taking a victory from the Chicago club and a defeat from the Pittsburgh club.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

871—Athletics....	.759	1885—Chicago.....	.770	1899—Brooklyn ....	.682
872—Boston .....	.830	1886—Chicago.....	.726	1900—Brooklyn.....	.603
873—Boston .....	.729	1887—Detroit.....	.637	1901—Pittsburgh...	.647
874—Boston .....	.717	1888—New York....	.641	1902—Pittsburgh...	.741
875—Boston .....	.899	1889—New York....	.659	1903—Pittsburgh...	.650
876—Chicago.....	.788	1890—Brooklyn.....	.667	1904—New York...	.693
877—Boston .....	.646	1891—Boston .....	.630	1905—New York...	.668
878—Boston .....	.683	1892—Boston .....	.680	1906—Chicago.....	.765
879—Providence..	.702	1893—Boston .....	.667	1907—Chicago.....	.704
880—Chicago.....	.798	1894—Baltimore....	.695	1908—Chicago.....	.643
881—Chicago.....	.667	1895—Baltimore....	.669	1909—Pittsburgh...	.724
882—Chicago.....	.655	1896—Baltimore....	.698	1910—Chicago.....	.676
883—Boston .....	.643	1897—Boston .....	.795	1911—New York...	.647
884—Providence..	.750	1898—Boston .....	.685		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Following are the Official Batting Averages of National League players who participated in any manner in at least fifteen championship games during the season of 1912:

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Zimmerman, Chicago .....	145	557	95	207	318	41	14	14	18	23	.372
Leyers, New York.....	126	371	60	133	177	16	5	6	9	8	.358
weeney, Boston .....	153	593	84	204	264	31	13	1	33	27	.344
Wyers, Chicago .....	143	478	73	163	211	23	11	1	14	16	.341
Bresnahan, St. Louis.....	48	108	8	36	50	7	2	1	..	4	.333
McCormick, New York.....	42	39	4	13	19	4	1	..	..	1	.333
Boyle, New York.....	143	558	98	184	263	33	8	10	13	36	.330
Snively, Cincinnati .....	21	67	10	22	35	7	3	..	1	3	.328
Robert, Philadelphia .....	65	257	37	84	112	12	5	2	10	13	.327
Wiltse, New York.....	28	46	5	15	17	2	..	..	1	1	.326
Wagner, Pittsburgh .....	145	558	91	181	277	35	20	7	11	26	.324
Mendrix, Pittsburgh .....	46	121	25	39	64	10	6	1	2	1	.322
Dirke, Boston .....	103	359	53	115	146	11	4	4	9	7	.320
Kelly, Pittsburgh .....	48	132	20	42	52	3	2	1	7	8	.318
Marsans, Cincinnati .....	110	416	59	132	168	19	7	1	9	35	.317
Cling, Boston .....	81	252	26	80	102	10	3	2	7	3	.317
Donlin, Pittsburgh .....	77	244	27	77	108	9	8	2	10	8	.316
Tengel, Brooklyn .....	17	57	9	18	22	1	..	1	1	5	.316
Askert, Philadelphia .....	145	540	102	170	221	38	5	1	11	36	.315
Donetchy, St. Louis.....	143	538	81	169	245	26	13	8	17	25	.314
Randall, New York.....	50	80	9	25	35	6	2	..	3	..	.313
Stuts, Philadelphia-Boston .....	141	502	99	155	224	32	11	5	15	11	.309
Ferkle, New York.....	129	479	82	148	215	22	6	11	8	37	.309
Laubert, Brooklyn .....	145	559	81	172	232	19	16	3	14	29	.308



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
W. Miller, Chicago.....	86	241	45	74	93	11	4	..	8	11	.30
S. Magee, Philadelphia.....	132	464	79	142	203	25	9	6	29	30	.30
Wheat, Brooklyn.....	123	453	70	138	204	28	7	8	7	16	.30
Huggins, St. Louis.....	120	431	82	131	154	15	4	..	11	35	.30
Carey, Pittsburgh.....	150	587	114	177	231	23	8	5	37	45	.30
Edington, Pittsburgh.....	15	53	4	16	20	..	2	..	3	..	.30
Simon, Pittsburgh.....	42	113	10	34	38	2	1	..	..	1	.30
J. Wilson, Pittsburgh.....	152	583	80	175	299	19	36	11	23	16	.30
Campbell, Boston.....	145	624	102	185	244	32	9	3	22	19	.29
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati.....	148	558	73	164	226	32	12	2	26	23	.29
Burns, New York.....	29	51	11	15	19	4	..	..	..	7	.29
Lee Magee, St. Louis.....	128	458	60	133	162	13	8	..	25	16	.29
M. Brown, Chicago.....	16	31	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	1	.29
Devlin, Boston.....	124	436	59	126	160	18	8	..	8	11	.28
Bates, Cincinnati.....	81	239	45	69	98	12	7	1	11	10	.28
A. Wilson, New York.....	65	121	17	35	50	6	..	3	6	2	.28
Hyatt, Pittsburgh.....	46	97	13	28	33	3	1	..	2	2	.28
Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	130	528	99	152	214	31	11	3	12	20	.28
Saier, Chicago.....	122	451	74	130	189	25	14	2	14	11	.28
Shafer, New York.....	78	163	48	47	53	4	1	..	7	22	.28
Phelps, Brooklyn.....	52	111	8	32	42	4	3	..	4	1	.28
Graham, Philadelphia.....	24	59	6	17	21	1	..	1	..	1	.28
J. Smith, Brooklyn.....	128	486	75	139	191	28	6	4	16	22	.28
Houser, Boston.....	108	332	38	95	142	17	3	8	5	1	.28
Cravath, Philadelphia.....	130	436	63	124	205	30	9	11	16	15	.28
Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	147	552	60	156	208	14	13	4	18	23	.28
Evans, St. Louis.....	135	491	59	139	198	23	9	6	15	11	.28
Archer, Chicago.....	120	385	35	109	148	20	2	5	14	7	.28
Tinker, Chicago.....	142	550	80	155	193	24	7	..	34	25	.28
Fletcher, New York.....	129	419	64	118	157	17	8	2	14	16	.28
Knabe, Philadelphia.....	126	426	56	120	139	11	4	..	11	16	.28
Hummel, Brooklyn.....	122	411	55	116	166	21	7	5	10	7	.28
Northern, Brooklyn.....	118	412	54	116	160	26	6	2	9	8	.28
Bescher, Cincinnati.....	145	548	120	154	216	29	12	3	9	67	.28
Oakes, St. Louis.....	136	495	57	139	177	19	5	3	15	26	.28
Clarke, Cincinnati.....	72	146	19	41	52	7	2	..	5	9	.28
Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	102	357	41	100	122	14	4	..	15	16	.28
Downey, Philadelphia-Chicago..	67	193	31	54	73	6	5	1	16	3	.28
Boyle, Philadelphia.....	15	25	4	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	.28
O. Miller, Brooklyn.....	98	316	35	88	111	18	1	1	7	11	.27
Cotter, Chicago.....	26	54	6	15	19	..	2	..	..	1	.27
Murray, New York.....	143	549	83	152	227	26	20	3	19	38	.27
McCarthy, Pittsburgh.....	111	401	53	111	134	12	4	1	16	8	.27
H. Moran, Brooklyn.....	130	508	77	140	181	18	10	1	9	28	.27
J. Miller, Pittsburgh.....	148	567	74	156	225	33	12	4	20	18	.27
Devore, New York.....	106	327	66	90	122	14	6	2	7	27	.27
Hofman, Chicago-Pittsburgh...	53	178	35	49	66	15	1	..	4	5	.27
Donnelly, Boston.....	38	69	10	19	23	4	..	..	4	1	.27
Butler, Pittsburgh.....	43	154	19	42	53	4	2	1	4	2	.27
Dale, St. Louis.....	20	22	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	.27
Gowdy, Boston.....	44	96	16	26	43	6	1	3	1	3	.27
Groh, New York.....	27	48	8	13	17	2	1	..	..	6	.27
Snodgrass, New York.....	146	535	91	144	195	24	9	3	21	43	.26
Ellis, St. Louis.....	109	305	47	82	116	18	2	4	13	6	.26
Walsh, Philadelphia.....	51	150	16	40	58	6	3	2	7	3	.26
Wingo, St. Louis.....	100	310	38	82	122	18	8	2	3	8	.26
Schulte, Chicago.....	139	553	90	146	231	27	11	12	19	17	.26
Becker, New York.....	125	402	66	106	158	18	8	6	11	30	.26
Mathewson, New York.....	43	110	14	29	35	4	1	..	3	2	.26
Herzog, New York.....	140	482	72	127	171	20	9	2	17	37	.26
Mensor, Pittsburgh.....	39	99	19	26	33	3	2	..	..	10	.26
Jackson, Boston.....	110	397	55	104	139	13	5	4	11	22	.26
Downs, Brooklyn-Chicago.....	52	127	11	33	49	7	3	1	3	8	.26
Hauser, St. Louis.....	133	479	73	124	155	14	7	1	21	26	.25
E. McDonald, Boston.....	121	459	70	119	160	23	6	2	6	22	.25

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Miller, Boston-Philadelphia.	118	378	50	98	136	20	6	2	13	9	.259
Polan, Philadelphia	146	532	47	137	178	26	6	1	21	6	.258
Pratt, Boston	27	89	6	23	39	3	2	3	..	2	.258
Roderus, Philadelphia	148	572	77	147	218	31	5	10	5	8	.257
Each, Pittsburgh-Chicago	110	362	74	93	123	14	5	2	7	20	.257
McDonald, Cincinnati	61	140	16	36	50	3	4	1	2	5	.257
Smith, Chicago	21	35	4	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	.257
Y. Smith, St. Louis	75	219	22	56	71	5	5	..	6	4	.256
Wally, Brooklyn	61	199	22	51	68	9	1	2	12	2	.256
Worey, St. Louis	114	408	59	104	139	13	8	2	20	19	.255
Robinson, Pittsburgh	33	59	4	15	19	2	1	..	..	..	.254
Renner, Philadelphia	27	59	8	15	23	1	2	1	2	..	.254
Ringling, Brooklyn	25	64	9	16	20	2	1	..	1	..	.250
Ryan, Cincinnati	149	507	69	125	149	14	5	..	29	24	.247
McKee, Pittsburgh	24	73	8	18	20	..	1	..	2	2	.247
Ross, St. Louis	49	114	11	28	33	3	1	..	4	3	.246
Reckard, Chicago	146	523	85	128	179	22	10	3	10	15	.245
Rucker, Brooklyn	45	102	8	25	29	2	1	..	4	1	.245
Ross, Boston	33	94	10	23	35	4	4	..	6	..	.245
Shelan, Cincinnati	130	461	56	112	152	9	11	3	17	25	.243
McLean, Cincinnati	102	333	17	81	101	15	1	1	6	1	.243
Williams, Chicago	28	62	3	15	18	1	1	..	2	2	.242
Robson, Pittsburgh	95	300	23	72	98	14	3	2	10	..	.240
Rant, Cincinnati	96	255	37	61	75	6	1	2	7	11	.239
Rultz, Philadelphia	23	21	1	5	7	2	..	..	..	..	.238
Revered, Cincinnati	56	114	10	27	33	..	3	..	4	..	.237
Ridwell, Boston	31	106	6	25	32	5	1	..	5	2	.236
Ramnitz, Pittsburgh	41	98	7	23	24	1	..	..	8	1	.235
Rennox, Chicago	27	81	13	19	28	4	1	1	6	1	.235
Artley, New York	25	34	3	8	12	2	1	..	..	2	.235
Booley, Brooklyn	77	265	34	62	84	6	5	2	14	12	.234
Boin, Philadelphia	69	184	20	43	52	9	..	..	4	8	.234
Bischer, Brooklyn	82	257	27	60	76	10	3	..	13	7	.233
Barmon, St. Louis	46	99	7	23	26	1	1	..	2	2	.232
Willie, St. Louis	30	48	2	11	13	..	1	..	2	..	.229
Cent, Brooklyn	20	35	2	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	.229
Beney, Chicago	42	106	13	24	36	5	2	1	10	..	.226
Dams, Pittsburgh	28	53	5	12	17	3	1	..	1	..	.226
Willifer, Philadelphia	85	268	18	60	75	6	3	1	15	6	.224
Mes, New York	33	58	6	13	16	3	..	..	1	1	.224
Arden, Boston	79	247	27	55	63	3	1	1	7	3	.223
Toole, Pittsburgh	37	99	4	22	28	4	1	..	2	1	.222
Imeida, Cincinnati	16	59	9	13	23	4	3	..	1	..	.220
Marquard, New York	43	96	14	21	23	2	..	..	9	2	.219
Keaton, Philadelphia	44	83	8	18	23	3	1	..	4	..	.217
W. Brown, Boston	31	61	6	13	20	7	..	..	1	..	.213
Erwin, Brooklyn	59	133	14	28	37	3	..	2	3	1	.211
Larsonville, Boston	26	86	8	18	20	2	..	..	5	1	.209
Eyer, St. Louis	41	53	5	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	.208
Wole, Chicago-Pittsburgh	20	20	2	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.200
Wyer, Boston	42	96	8	19	22	3	..	..	1	..	.198
Wmond, Cincinnati	82	231	24	45	59	5	3	1	12	11	.195
Wurtis, Philadelphia-Brooklyn	29	41	2	8	8	..	..	..	2	1	.195
Wirkpatrick, Brooklyn	32	94	13	18	21	1	1	..	3	5	.191
Warger, Brooklyn	17	37	3	7	8	1	..	..	..	1	.189
Wexander, Philadelphia	46	102	7	19	29	4	..	2	9	..	.186
Wiox, Pittsburgh	33	70	8	13	24	2	3	1	3	2	.186
Walloway, St. Louis	21	54	4	10	12	2	..	..	3	2	.185
Wteele, St. Louis	41	61	5	11	15	2	1	..	1	..	.180
Weedham, Chicago	33	90	12	16	21	5	..	..	4	3	.178
Wixey, Philadelphia	23	53	3	9	11	2	..	..	2	..	.170
Wickson, Boston	36	60	3	10	10	..	..	..	3	1	.167
Wllen, Brooklyn	20	36	4	6	14	3	1	1	2	..	.167
Weeffe, Cincinnati	17	18	3	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.167
Wuggs, Cincinnati	42	106	10	17	21	2	1	..	5	..	.160

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Willis, St. Louis.	31	38	2	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lavender, Chicago	42	87	6	13	16	3	1	1	1	1	1
Tesreau, New York.	36	82	1	12	17	1	2	1	1	1	1
Good, Chicago	39	85	7	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perdue, Boston	37	87	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Humphries, Cincinnati	30	51	3	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sallee, St. Louis.	48	103	9	14	18	2	1	1	1	1	1
Benton, Cincinnati	50	104	6	14	17	3	1	1	1	1	1
Knetzer, Brooklyn	33	87	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stack, Brooklyn	28	52	2	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Richie, Chicago	39	76	7	10	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
O'Rourke, Boston	61	196	11	24	29	3	1	1	1	1	1
Leifield, Pittsburgh-Chicago	19	33	5	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dodge, Philadelphia	30	92	3	11	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reulbach, Chicago	39	55	3	6	8	2	1	1	1	1	1
Moore, Philadelphia	31	56	2	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fromme, Cincinnati	43	103	3	9	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ragan, Brooklyn	35	67	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodburn, St. Louis.	20	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Note.—Most runs, Bescher, 120; stolen bases, Bescher, 67; sacrifice hits, Carey, 37; home runs, Zimmerman, 14; three-base hits, Wilson, Pittsburgh; two-base hits, Zimmerman, 41.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PO.
New York	154	5067	823	1451	2002	231	88	48	152	319	28
Pittsburgh	152	5252	751	1493	2090	222	129	39	181	177	28
Chicago	152	5048	756	1398	1951	245	91	42	182	164	27
Boston	155	5361	693	1465	1933	227	68	35	168	187	27
St. Louis	153	5092	659	1366	1791	190	77	27	166	193	26
Brooklyn	153	5141	651	1377	1839	220	73	32	159	179	26
Philadelphia	152	5077	670	1354	1861	245	68	42	179	159	26
Cincinnati	155	5115	656	1310	1732	183	91	19	175	248	25

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Two hundred and eighty-three players participated in the pennant race. Eleven played on two clubs; four of this number being pitchers, four outfielders, two infielders, and one catcher. The total number of players divided among clubs and playing positions, was as follows:

Club.	P.	C.	I.	O.	Tot.	Club.	P.	C.	I.	O.	Tot.
Boston	14	5	11	7	37	Philadelphia	15	5	11	8	39
Brooklyn	12	4	9	5	30	Pittsburgh	12	4	11	11	38
Chicago	18	6	9	7	40	St. Louis	16	6	10	9	41
Cincinnati	24	4	7	6	41						
New York	12	3	7	6	28						

## CLUB BASE-ON-BALLS RECORD.

Club.	No. Games.	Bases on Balls.	P.C. to Game.	Club.	No. Games.	Bases on Balls.	P.C. to Game.
Chicago	152	560	3.68	Cincinnati	155	479	3.0
New York	154	514	3.34	Philadelphia	152	464	3.0
St. Louis	153	508	3.32	Boston	155	454	2.9
Brooklyn	153	490	3.26	Pittsburgh	152	420	2.7

## CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

Club.	No. Games.	Strike-outs.	P.C. to Game.	Club.	No. Games.	Strike-outs.	P.C. to Game.
Cincinnati	155	492	3.17	St. Louis	153	620	4.0
New York	154	497	3.23	Philadelphia	152	615	4.0
Pittsburgh	152	514	3.38	Chicago	152	615	4.0
Brooklyn	153	584	3.82	Boston	155	698	4.4



## INDIVIDUAL BASE-ON-BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.	Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Sweeney, Boston.	153	68	34	Cutshaw, Brooklyn.	102	31	46
J. Wilson, Pittsburgh.	152	35	67	McLean, Cincinnati.	102	18	15
Carey, Pittsburgh.	150	61	79	Wingo, St. Louis.	100	23	45
Egan, Cincinnati.	149	56	26	O. Miller, Brooklyn.	98	18	59
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati.	148	48	28	Grant, Cincinnati.	96	18	27
J. Miller, Pittsburgh.	148	37	45	Gibson, Pittsburgh.	95	20	16
Luderus, Philadelphia.	148	44	65	W. Miller, Chicago.	86	26	18
Mitchell, Cincinnati.	147	41	43	Killifer, Philadelphia.	85	4	14
Snodgrass, New York.	146	70	65	Fischer, Brooklyn.	82	14	32
Doolan, Philadelphia.	146	34	59	Esmond, Cincinnati.	82	29	31
Sheckard, Chicago.	146	122	81	Kling, Boston.	81	15	30
Zimmerman, Chicago.	145	38	60	Bates, Cincinnati.	81	47	16
Wagner, Pittsburgh.	145	59	38	Rariden, Boston.	79	18	35
Paskert, Philadelphia.	145	91	67	Shafer, New York.	78	30	19
Daubert, Brooklyn.	145	48	45	Donlin, Pittsburgh.	77	20	16
Campbell, Boston.	145	32	44	Tooley, Brooklyn.	77	19	21
Bescher, Cincinnati.	145	83	61	W. Smith, St. Louis.	75	29	27
Evers, Chicago.	143	74	18	Clarke, Cincinnati.	72	28	14
Doyle, New York.	143	56	20	Doolin, Philadelphia.	69	5	12
Konetchy, St. Louis.	143	62	66	Downey, Phila. Chic.	67	22	25
Murray, New York.	143	27	45	Robert, Philadelphia.	65	19	13
Tinker, Chicago.	142	38	21	A. Wilson, New York.	65	23	14
Titus, Phila. Bost.	141	82	34	C. McDonald, Cincinnati.	61	13	24
Herzog, New York.	140	57	34	Daly, Brooklyn.	61	24	17
Schulte, Chicago.	139	53	70	O'Rourke, Boston.	61	11	50
Oakes, St. Louis.	136	31	24	Erwin, Brooklyn.	59	18	16
Evans, St. Louis.	135	36	51	Hofman, Chic. Pitts.	53	27	19
Hauser, St. Louis.	133	39	69	Phelps, Brooklyn.	52	16	15
S. Magee, Philadelphia.	132	55	54	Downs, Brooklyn Chic.	52	10	22
Byrne, Pittsburgh.	130	54	40	Walsh, Philadelphia.	51	8	20
Cravath, Philadelphia.	130	47	77	Crandall, New York.	50	6	7
Moran, Brooklyn.	130	69	38	Severid, Cincinnati.	50	8	11
Phelan, Cincinnati.	130	46	37	Benton, Cincinnati.	50		31
Merkle, New York.	129	42	70	Bliss, St. Louis.	49	19	14
Fletcher, New York.	129	16	29	Bresnahan, St. Louis.	48	14	9
L. Magee, St. Louis.	128	39	29	Kelly, Pittsburgh.	48	2	16
J. Smith, Brooklyn.	128	54	51	Sallee, St. Louis.	48	6	32
Meyers, New York.	126	47	20	Hendrix, Pittsburgh.	46	3	18
Knabe, Philadelphia.	126	55	29	Hyatt, Pittsburgh.	46	6	8
Becker, New York.	125	54	35	Harmon, St. Louis.	46	1	31
Devlin, Boston.	124	51	37	Alexander, Philadelphia.	46	6	14
Wheat, Brooklyn.	123	29	40	Rucker, Brooklyn.	45	3	12
Safer, Chicago.	122	34	65	Gowdy, Boston.	44	16	13
Hummel, Brooklyn.	122	49	55	Seaton, Philadelphia.	44	1	32
E. McDonald, Boston.	121	70	91	Butler, Pittsburgh.	43	15	13
Huggins, St. Louis.	120	87	31	Mathewson, New York.	43	6	8
Archer, Chicago.	120	22	36	Marquard, New York.	43	7	17
Northen, Brooklyn.	118	41	46	Fromme, Cincinnati.	43	1	22
R. Miller, Bost. Phila.	118	73	30	McCormick, New York.	42	6	9
Mowrey, St. Louis.	114	46	29	Simon, Pittsburgh.	42	5	9
McCarthy, Pittsburgh.	111	39	26	Cheney, Chicago.	42	6	25
Marsans, Cincinnati.	110	20	17	Tyler, Boston.	42	4	16
Jackson, Boston.	110	33	72	Suggs, Cincinnati.	42	9	26
Leach, Pitts. Chic.	110	67	29	Lavender, Chicago.	42	5	34
Ellis, St. Louis.	109	34	36	Camnitz, Pittsburgh.	41	3	22
Houser, Boston.	108	22	29	Geyer, St. Louis.	41	3	10
Devore, New York.	106	57	43	Steele, St. Louis.	41	9	15
Kirke, Boston.	103	9	46				

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Following are the Official Fielding Averages of National League players who played in fifteen or more championship games during the season of 1912:

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Daubert, Brooklyn,	143	1373	76	10	.993			Miller, Pittsburgh,	147	1385	85	23	.985		
Saier, Chicago,	120	1165	52	10	.992			Hoblitzell, Cin.,	147	1326	87	21	.935		
Devlin, Boston,	69	694	37	6	.992			Zimmerman, Chic.,	22	212	11	4	.982		
Konetchy, St. L.,	142	1392	90	13	.991			Merkle, New York,	129	1229	73	27	.980		
Luderus, Phila.,	146	1421	104	15	.990			Snodgrass, N. York,	27	243	10	6	.977		
Houser, Boston,	83	759	37	11	.986										

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Egan, Cincinnati,	149	345	452	22	.973			Cutshaw, Brooklyn,	91	192	290	21	.958		
Galloway, St. Louis,	16	26	42	2	.971			Knabe, Philadelphia	123	258	342	30	.952		
Hummel, Brooklyn,	58	120	159	9	.969			Doyle, New York,	143	313	379	38	.948		
McCarthy, Pitts.,	105	237	320	22	.962			Walsh, Philadelphia,	31	57	94	9	.944		
Butler, Pittsburgh,	43	71	99	7	.960			Huggins, St. Louis,	114	272	337	37	.943		
Sweeney, Boston,	153	459	475	40	.959			Magee, St. Louis,	23	52	79	8	.942		
Evers, Chicago,	143	319	439	32	.959			Downs, Bkl'n-Chic.,	25	33	53	10	.896		

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Dodge, Philadelphia,	23	26	48	..	1000			J. Smith, Brooklyn,	125	156	251	27	.938		
Lobert, Philadelphia,	64	80	86	4	.976			Lennox, Chicago,	24	25	32	4	.934		
Kirkpatrick, Bkl'n,	29	27	64	3	.968			Mowrey, St. Louis,	108	131	220	26	.931		
Devlin, Boston,	26	41	50	4	.958			Grant, Cincinnati,	15	17	21	3	.927		
W. Smith, St. Louis,	32	33	61	5	.949			Phelan, Cincinnati,	127	153	250	33	.924		
Byrne, Pittsburgh,	130	144	187	18	.948			Zimmerman, Chic.,	121	142	242	35	.917		
Herzog, New York,	140	159	308	29	.942			Downey, Phila.-Chic.	49	60	80	17	.892		
E. McDonald, Bost.,	118	147	216	23	.940			Almeida, Cincinnati,	15	13	28	5	.891		

## SHORTSTOPS.

Wagner, Pittsburgh,	143	341	462	32	.962			Maranville, Boston,	26	46	97	11	.929		
W. Smith, St. Louis,	22	48	65	5	.958			Fletcher, New York,	126	237	428	52	.927		
Doolan, Philadelphia	146	289	476	40	.950			Fischer, Brooklyn,	74	121	200	29	.917		
Grant, Cincinnati,	56	102	171	15	.948			O'Rourke, Boston,	59	92	167	24	.915		
Devlin, Boston,	26	33	53	5	.945			C. McDonald, Cin.,	42	84	89	16	.915		
Tinker, Chicago,	142	354	470	50	.943			Tooley, Brooklyn,	76	147	214	47	.885		
Bridwell, Boston,	31	52	80	9	.936			Shafer, New York,	31	49	60	15	.879		
Hauser, St. Louis,	132	262	446	50	.934			Spratt, Boston,	23	22	58	15	.842		
Esmond, Cincinnati,	74	154	180	25	.930										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Williams, Chicago,	22	36	3	..	1000			Mensor, Pittsburgh,	32	60	3	3	.955		
Burns, New York,	23	24	3	..	1000			Hyatt, Pittsburgh,	15	20	1	1	.955		
Hofman, Chic.-Pitts.,	42	106	10	1	.991			Schulte, Chicago,	139	219	19	12	.952		
Donlin, Pittsburgh,	62	102	8	2	.982			Titus, Phila.-Bost.,	141	205	14	11	.952		
Leach, Pitts.-Chic.,	97	246	15	6	.978			Northern, Brooklyn,	102	178	11	10	.950		
Marsans, Cincinnati,	98	222	11	6	.975			Bates, Cincinnati,	65	157	15	9	.950		
Carey, Pittsburgh,	150	369	19	13	.968			Snodgrass, N. York,	116	229	25	14	.948		
Wheat, Brooklyn,	120	285	13	10	.968			Oakes, St. Louis,	136	324	15	19	.947		
Murray, New York,	143	255	20	9	.968			Mitchell, Cincinnati,	144	251	18	15	.947		
Paskert, Phila.,	141	336	19	12	.967			Daly, Brooklyn,	55	116	10	7	.947		
Cravath, Phila.,	113	200	26	8	.966			Jackson, Boston,	107	230	20	15	.944		
Hummel, Brooklyn,	43	55	2	2	.966			W. Miller, Chicago,	64	109	6	7	.943		
R. Miller, Bost.-Phila.	90	140	21	6	.964			Evans, St. Louis,	134	219	24	15	.942		
Bescher, Cincinnati,	143	347	15	14	.963			Campbell, Boston,	144	340	20	24	.937		
S. Magee, Phila.,	124	251	8	10	.963			Ellis, St. Louis,	76	173	10	14	.929		
Sheckard, Chicago,	146	332	26	14	.962			Devore, New York,	96	155	14	15	.918		
J. Wilson, Pitts.,	152	324	20	14	.961			Wilie, St. Louis,	16	21	1	2	.916		
H. Moran, Brooklyn,	129	273	24	12	.961			Stengel, Brooklyn,	17	36	1	4	.902		
Becker, New York,	117	230	20	11	.958			Kirke, Boston,	71	71	22	17	.846		
Lee Magee, St. Louis	85	198	18	10	.956										

## PITCHERS.

Robinson, Pittsburgh	33	5	40	..	1000			Rixey, Philadelphia,	23	4	35	..	1000		
C. Brown, Boston,	31	4	42	..	1000			C. Smith, Chicago,	21	2	29	..	1000		
Willis, St. Louis,	31	3	26	..	1000			Rucker, Brooklyn,	45	5	82	1	.989		
Wiltse, New York,	28	5	40	..	1000			Marquard, N. York,	43	2	58	1	.984		
Adams, Pittsburgh,	28	2	36	..	1000			Brennan, Phila.,	27	7	53	1	.984		

# SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

65

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ames, New York.	33	6	53	1	.933	M. Brown, Chicago,	15	1	15	1	.941
Leiffield, Pitts.-Chic.,	19	10	31	1	.976	Camnitz, Pittsburgh,	41	4	59	4	.940
Steele, St. Louis,	41	10	66	2	.974	Kent, Brooklyn,	20	2	29	2	.939
Harmon, St. Louis,	43	11	87	3	.970	Barger, Brooklyn,	16	2	29	2	.939
Hendrix, Pittsburgh,	39	7	91	3	.970	Allen, Brooklyn,	20	2	28	2	.938
Benton, Cincinnati,	50	13	78	3	.968	Donnelly, Boston,	37	7	51	4	.935
Alexander, Phila.,	46	10	75	3	.966	Tesreau, New York,	36	9	63	5	.935
Sallee, St. Louis,	48	17	61	3	.963	Humphries, Cincinnati	30	6	33	3	.929
O'Toole, Pittsburgh,	37	3	75	3	.963	Seaton, Philadelphia,	44	9	55	5	.928
Suggs, Cincinnati,	42	14	82	4	.960	Perdue, Boston,	37	6	45	4	.927
Cheney, Chicago.	42	4	67	3	.959	Moore, Philadelphia,	31	4	34	3	.927
Reulbach, Chicago,	39	8	60	3	.958	Richie, Chicago,	39	2	57	5	.922
Mathewson, N. York,	43	15	74	4	.957	Geyer, St. Louis,	41	7	49	5	.918
Crandall, New York.	37	4	41	2	.957	Dickson, Boston,	36	4	63	6	.918
Curtis, Phila.-Bkl'n,	29	3	37	2	.952	Fromme, Cincinnati,	43	7	76	9	.902
Hess, Boston,	33	11	47	3	.951	Yingling, Brooklyn,	25	7	36	5	.896
Knetzer, Brooklyn,	33	4	34	2	.950	Cole, Chic.-Pitts.,	20	1	21	3	.880
Tyler, Boston,	42	15	75	5	.947	Dale, St. Louis,	19	3	10	2	.867
Lavender, Chicago,	42	8	64	4	.947	Shultz, Philadelphia,	22	4	17	4	.840
Stack, Brooklyn,	28	2	34	2	.947	Keefe, Cincinnati,	17	3	18	4	.840
Ragan, Brooklyn,	36	11	40	3	.944	Woodburn, St. Louis,	20	2	10	5	.706

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Needham, Chicago,	32	116	39	1	1	.994	Archer, Chicago,	118	504	149	23	9	.966
Simon, Pittsburgh	40	172	43	2	6	.991	Rariden, Boston,	73	297	103	15	7	.964
Gibson, Pittsburgh	94	484	101	6	12	.990	Wilson, New York	61	213	30	10	3	.960
Kelly, Pittsburgh,	39	174	29	2	3	.990	Hartley, N. York,	25	63	9	3	3	.960
Clarke, Cincinnati,	63	239	58	5	2	.983	Kling, Boston,	74	322	108	19	8	.958
Phelps, Brooklyn,	32	130	35	4	2	.976	Dooin, Phila.,	58	254	69	14	10	.958
O. Miller, Bkl'n,	94	455	141	15	5	.975	Wingo, St. Louis,	92	360	148	23	3	.957
Bresnahan, St. L.,	28	138	49	5	3	.974	Cotter, Chicago,	24	64	19	4	1	.954
Meyers, N. York,	122	576	111	19	12	.973	Erwin, Brooklyn,	41	176	46	12	5	.949
McLean, Cin.,	98	425	124	15	2	.973	Graham, Phila.,	19	77	25	6	6	.944
Killifer, Phila.,	85	407	134	15	5	.973	Severeid, Cin.,	20	85	14	6	2	.943
Bliss, St. Louis,	41	140	42	5	3	.973	Gowdy, Boston,	22	82	30	9	5	.926

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Pittsburgh ....	152	4143	1829	169	21	.972	Brooklyn .....	153	4047	1942	255	12	.959
Philadelphia ..	152	4052	1949	231	25	.963	St. Louis.....	153	4075	2045	274	9	.957
Cincinnati .....	155	4116	1900	249	6	.960	New York.....	154	4100	1934	280	18	.956
Chicago .....	152	4056	1987	249	11	.960	Boston .....	155	4134	1995	297	21	.954

## PITCHERS—ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST.

Following are the official records of National League pitchers who participated in fifteen or more games during the season of 1912:

Name and Club.	*Complete Games.	*Complete Ties.	Shut-outs.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
1 Hendrix, Pittsburgh .....	39	25	4	24	9	.727
2 Cheney, Chicago .....	42	23	4	26	10	.722
3 Tesreau, New York.....	36	20	1	3	7	.708
4 Marquard, New York.....	43	22	1	26	11	.703
5 Ames, New York.....	33	9	2	11	5	.688
6 Richie, Chicago .....	39	15	4	16	8	.667
7 Leiffield, Pittsburgh-Chicago....	19	5	2	8	4	.667
8 Mathewson, New York.....	43	27	1	23	12	.657
9 Crandall, New York.....	37	7	1	13	7	.650
10 Camnitz, Pittsburgh .....	41	22	2	22	12	.647
11 C. Smith, Chicago.....	20	1	1	7	4	.636
12 Robinson, Pittsburgh .....	33	11	12	7		.632

\* Games started and finished by pitcher.



## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## PITCHERS—WON AND LOST—(Continued).

Name and Club.	*Complete		Shut-		P.O.
	Games.	Games.	outs.	Won.	Lost.
13 Reulbach, Chicago	39	8	10	6	6
14 Wiltse, New York	28	5	9	6	6
15 Stack, Brooklyn	33	4	7	5	5
16 Adams, Pittsburgh	28	11	2	11	8
17 Seaton, Philadelphia	44	16	16	12	5
18 Lavender, Chicago	42	15	16	13	5
19 Brennan, Philadelphia	27	13	11	9	5
20 Suggs, Cincinnati	42	25	5	19	16
21 Alexander, Philadelphia	46	26	3	19	17
22 Harmon, St. Louis	43	15	18	18	5
23 Rixey, Philadelphia	23	16	3	10	10
24 Kent, Brooklyn	20	2	1	5	5
25 Sallee, St. Louis	48	20	3	16	17
26 Benton, Cincinnati	50	22	2	18	20
27 O'Toole, Pittsburgh	37	17	5	15	17
28 Rucker, Brooklyn	45	23	6	18	21
29 Fromme, Cincinnati	48	23	3	16	19
30 M. Brown, Chicago	15	5	2	5	4
31 Humphries, Cincinnati	30	9	2	9	11
32 Perdue, Boston	37	20	1	13	16
33 Knetzer, Brooklyn	33	4	1	7	9
34 Cole, Chicago-Pittsburgh	20	2	2	3	4
35 Hess, Boston	33	21	1	12	17
36 Steele, St. Louis	40	7	9	13	4
37 Moore, Philadelphia	31	10	1	19	14
38 Tyler, Boston	42	18	12	22	35
39 Yingling, Brooklyn	25	12	6	11	35
40 Geyer, St. Louis	41	6	7	14	33
41 Donnelly, Boston	37	10	5	10	33
42 Curtis, Philadelphia-Brooklyn	29	5	6	12	33
43 Willis, St. Louis	31	4	4	9	30
44 Ragan, Brooklyn	36	12	1	7	18
45 Allen, Brooklyn	20	5	1	3	9
46 Keefe, Cincinnati	17	1	1	3	25
47 C. Brown, Boston	31	13	1	4	15
48 Shultz, Philadelphia	22	1	1	4	20
49 Woodburn, St. Louis	20	1	1	4	20
50 Dickson, Boston	36	9	1	3	19
51 Barger, Brooklyn	16	6	1	9	10
52 Dale, St. Louis	19	1	5		00

\* Games started and finished by pitcher.

In response to the demand for a rating of pitchers other than that based on games won and lost, the secretary of the National League during the past season had incorporated in all official scores an additional record showing the actual number of runs for which each pitcher was responsible—that is, runs earned off the pitching solely. In computing such record, the pitcher was charged with runs that resulted from base hits, sacrifice hits, bases on balls, hit batsmen, wild pitches and balks. Run scored as direct result of fielding errors, stolen bases and passed ball were exempted, and no runs were charged to pitcher after chances had been offered the fielders to retire the side.

For sake of comparison, the pitchers below are numbered according to new rating, the second figure being standing in the won and lost table. While it seems impossible to devise a set of records that will show the relative value of pitchers on winning and losing clubs, yet the figure below show a slight improvement on old methods, in so far as they give some index of the good work by pitchers on losing teams. Rucker, rate twenty-eighth in won and lost table, stands third when runs earned on his pitching are considered, while Sallee is rated ninth the new way, and twenty-fifth the old. Rixey, O'Toole, Fromme and others show higher rating under new figures. Hendrix, who leads the list in games won and lost, is eighth, as 83 of the 110 runs scored against him were earned on his pitching.

The standing below is computed on the lowest number of runs per game. The total number of runs chargeable to pitcher on whole season are divided by number of innings pitched, then multiplied by nine to arrive at each pitcher's average effectiveness per nine-inning game. The column showing actual number of batsmen facing each pitcher is new, as former records gave only the total number of men at bat. The new record is as follows:

PITCHERS—ARRANGED ACCORDING TO AVERAGE OF EARNED RUNS SCORED OFF PITCHERS.

Name and Club	Innings Pitched.	No. Batsmen	Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	W.P.	Total Runs.	* Runs.	Average Runs.
1-3 Tesreau, New York.....	243	1005	177	10	106	119	3	90	53	1.96
2-8 Mathewson, New York....	310	1263	311	2	34	134	3	107	73	2.12
3-28 Rucker, Brooklyn.....	298	1201	272	3	72	151	6	101	73	2.20
4-12 Robinson, Pittsburgh.....	175	675	146	10	30	79	2	54	44	2.26
5-5 Ames, New York.....	179	744	194	4	35	83	9	82	49	2.46
6-23 Rixey, Philadelphia.....	162	650	147	2	54	59	8	57	45	2.50
7-4 Marquard, New York.....	295	1230	286	3	80	175	8	112	84	2.57
8-1 Hendrix, Pittsburgh.....	289	1183	256	9	105	176	7	110	83	2.58
9-25 Sallee, St. Louis.....	294	1203	289	6	72	108	5	122	85	2.60
10-30 M. Brown, Chicago.....	89	366	92	1	20	34	..	35	26	2.63
11-27 O'Toole, Pittsburgh.....	275	1170	237	2	159	150	2	110	83	2.72
12-29 Fromme, Cincinnati.....	296	1233	285	11	88	120	4	126	90	2.74
13-21 Alexander, Philadelphia.....	310	1290	289	6	107	125	5	133	97	2.81
14-10 Camnitz, Pittsburgh.....	277	1142	256	13	82	121	1	104	87	2.83
15-7 Leifield, Pitts. Chic.....	95	408	97	5	31	31	..	41	30	2.84
16-2 Cheney, Chicago.....	303	1267	262	7	111	140	18	122	96	2.85
17-16 Adams, Pittsburgh.....	170	704	169	3	35	63	..	73	55	2.91
18-20 Suggs, Cincinnati.....	303	1256	320	11	56	104	5	132	99	2.94
19-6 Richie, Chicago.....	238	973	222	6	74	69	3	102	78	2.95
20-18 Lavender, Chicago.....	252	1057	240	10	89	109	3	116	85	3.03
21-26 Benton, Cincinnati.....	302	1302	316	18	118	162	12	143	104	3.09
22-14 Wiltse, New York.....	134	537	140	1	8	58	2	63	47	3.15
23-31 Humphries, Cincinnati.....	159	669	162	8	36	58	1	77	57	3.22
24-17 Seaton, Philadelphia.....	255	1080	246	9	106	118	9	126	93	3.23
25-40 Geyer, St. Louis.....	181	783	191	4	84	61	..	110	66	3.28
26-37 Moore, Philadelphia.....	132	777	186	7	77	79	1	101	67	3.31
27-15 Stack, Brooklyn.....	142	605	139	9	55	45	2	80	53	3.36
28-19 Brennan, Philadelphia.....	174	743	185	3	49	78	3	88	69	3.56
29-39 Yingling, Brooklyn.....	163	711	186	1	56	51	1	90	65	3.59
30-9 Crandall, New York.....	162	638	181	2	35	60	..	85	65	3.61
31-44 Ragan, Brooklyn.....	208	884	211	4	65	101	2	101	84	3.63
32-45 Allen, Brooklyn.....	109	495	119	1	57	58	5	70	44	3.64
33-42 Curtis, Phila-Brooklyn.....	130	570	127	10	54	42	2	74	53	3.67
34-35 Hess, Boston.....	254	1090	270	15	90	80	4	142	106	3.75
35-13 Reulbach, Chicago.....	169	708	161	8	60	75	1	86	71	3.78
36-32 Perdue, Boston.....	249	1062	295	2	54	101	1	135	105	3.79
37-50 Dickson, Boston.....	189	825	233	3	61	47	4	123	81	3.86
38-22 Harmon, St. Louis.....	268	1171	284	3	116	73	6	156	117	3.92
39-47 C. Brown, Boston.....	168	708	146	2	66	68	6	107	75	4.01
40-38 Tyler, Boston.....	256	1119	282	10	126	144	13	150	119	4.18
41-11 C. Smith, Chicago.....	94	396	92	3	31	47	1	56	44	4.21
42-41 Donnelly, Boston.....	184	838	225	5	72	67	10	127	89	4.35
43-43 Willis, St. Louis.....	130	581	143	5	62	55	3	83	64	4.43
44-33 Knetzer, Brooklyn.....	140	615	135	4	70	61	5	86	71	4.56
45-48 Shultz, Philadelphia.....	59	275	75	3	35	20	5	44	30	4.57
46-36 Steele, St. Louis.....	194	870	245	7	66	67	6	143	101	4.68
47-24 Kent, Brooklyn.....	93	424	107	1	46	24	1	74	50	4.84
48-46 Keefe, Cincinnati.....	69	313	78	4	33	29	2	52	40	5.22
49-51 Barger, Brooklyn.....	94	426	120	4	42	30	..	78	57	5.45
50-49 Woodburn, St. Louis.....	48	243	60	4	42	25	4	48	30	5.62
51-52 Dale, St. Louis.....	62	314	76	3	51	37	5	58	45	6.53
52-34 Cole, Chicago-Pittsburgh.....	68	318	97	4	26	20	1	68	53	7.68

\* Runs chargeable solely to pitcher.

+ Average runs 9-inning game chargeable to pitcher.

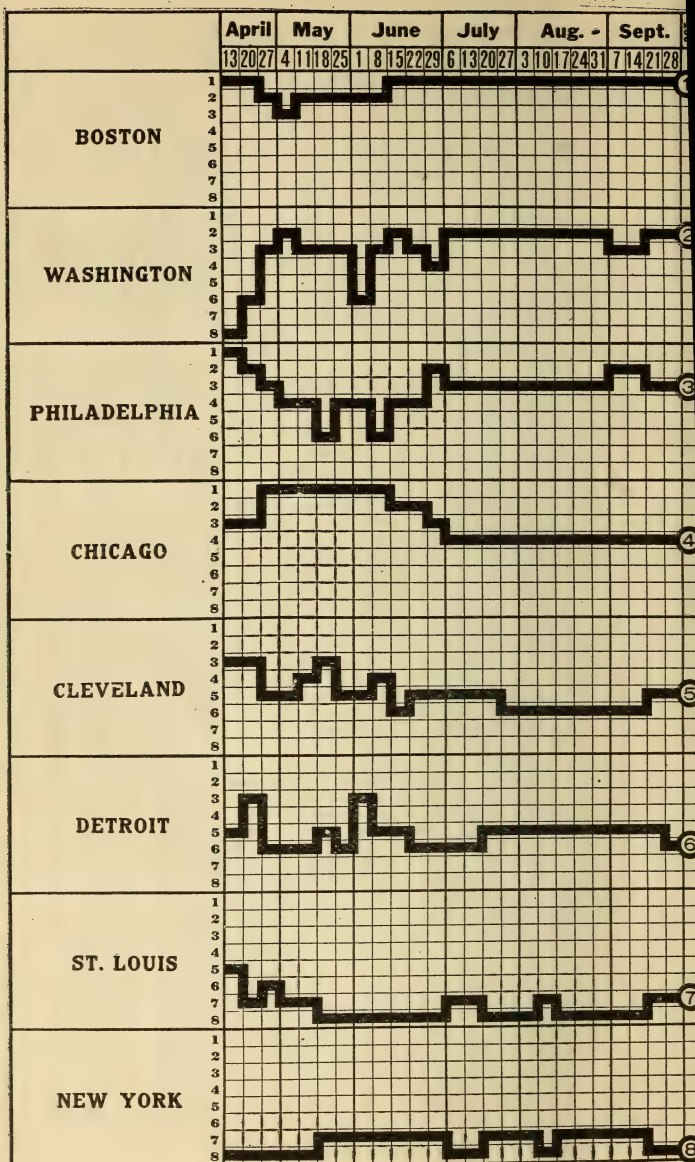


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1912.



# American League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Bos.	Wash.	Phila.	Chic.	Clev.	Det.	St.L.	N.Y.	Won.	P.C
Boston.....	..	12	15	16	11	15	17	19	105	.691
Washington.....	10	..	7	13	18	14	14	15	91	.599
Philadelphia.....	7	13	..	10	14	13	16	17	90	.592
Chicago.....	6	9	12	..	11	14	13	13	78	.506
Cleveland.....	11	4	8	11	..	13	15	13	75	.490
Detroit.....	6	8	9	8	9	..	13	16	69	.451
St. Louis.....	5	8	6	9	7	9	..	9	53	.344
New York.....	2	7	5	9	8	6	13	..	50	.329
Lost.....	47	61	62	76	78	84	101	102		

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago.....	.607	1906—Chicago.....	.614
1901—Chicago.....	.610	1907—Detroit.....	.613
1902—Athletics.....	.610	1908—Detroit.....	.588
1903—Boston.....	.659	1909—Detroit.....	.645
1904—Boston.....	.617	1910—Athletics.....	.680
1905—Athletics.....	.621	1911—Athletics.....	.669

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, American League Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Cobb, Detroit.....	140	553	119	227	30	23	7	324	8	61	.410
Jackson, Cleveland.....	152	572	121	226	44	26	3	331	15	35	.395
Speaker, Boston.....	153	580	136	222	53	13	9	328	7	52	.383
Borton, Chicago.....	31	105	15	39	3	1	..	44	5	1	.371
Lajoie, Cleveland.....	117	448	66	165	34	4	..	207	17	18	.368
Lelivelt, New York.....	36	149	12	54	6	7	2	80	..	7	.362
Collins, Philadelphia.....	153	543	137	189	25	11	..	236	29	63	.348
Baker, Philadelphia.....	149	577	116	200	40	21	10	312	11	40	.347
Veach, Detroit.....	23	79	8	27	5	1	..	34	3	2	.342
Cree, New York.....	50	190	25	63	11	6	..	86	1	12	.332
McInnes, Philadelphia.....	153	568	83	186	25	13	3	246	29	27	.327
Crawford, Detroit.....	149	581	81	189	30	21	4	273	19	41	.325
D. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	36	130	27	42	6	2	2	58	4	8	.323
Henriksen, Boston.....	37	56	20	18	3	1	..	23	2	..	.321
Williams, Washington.....	56	157	14	50	11	4	..	69	3	2	.318
E. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	33	142	24	45	4	1	..	51	1	7	.317
Gardner, Boston.....	143	517	88	163	24	18	3	232	16	25	.315
Chapman, Cleveland.....	31	109	29	34	6	3	..	46	12	10	.312
Easterly, Chicago.....	93	241	22	75	6	..	1	84	5	4	.311
Laporte, Washington.....	119	402	45	125	20	5	1	158	14	10	.311
Brief, St. Louis.....	15	42	9	13	3	..	..	16	4	2	.310
Turner, Cleveland.....	103	370	54	114	14	4	..	136	17	19	.308
Krug, Boston.....	15	39	6	12	2	1	..	16	3	2	.308
Milan, Washington.....	154	601	105	184	19	11	1	228	5	88	.306
Gandil, Washington.....	117	443	59	135	20	15	2	191	18	21	.305
Griggs, Cleveland.....	89	273	29	83	16	7	..	113	7	10	.304
Pratt, St. Louis.....	151	570	76	172	26	15	5	243	12	24	.302
Stahl, Boston.....	95	326	40	98	21	6	3	140	17	13	.301
Oldring, Philadelphia.....	98	395	61	119	14	5	1	146	18	17	.301
Wolverton, New York.....	33	50	6	15	1	1	..	18	1	1	.300
McConnell, New York.....	42	91	11	27	4	2	..	35	1	..	.297
Bodie, Chicago.....	137	472	58	139	24	7	5	192	18	12	.294
Jones, Detroit.....	97	316	54	93	5	2	..	102	12	16	.294
Lapp, Philadelphia.....	90	281	26	82	15	6	1	112	3	3	.292
Williams, St. Louis.....	64	216	32	63	13	7	2	96	3	18	.290
Shotten, St. Louis.....	154	580	87	168	15	8	2	205	6	35	.290
Collins, Chicago.....	153	579	75	168	34	10	2	228	19	26	.290

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wood, Boston	43	124	17	36	13	1	1	54	6	..	.290
Strunk, Philadelphia	120	412	58	119	13	12	3	165	25	29	.289
Paddock, New York	46	157	26	45	3	3	1	59	2	9	.287
Ford, New York	39	112	15	32	3	1	1	43	7	12	.286
Delehanty, Detroit	78	266	34	76	14	1	..	92	8	9	.286
Schalk, Chicago	23	63	7	18	2	..	..	20	3	2	.286
Foster, Washington	154	618	98	176	34	9	2	234	3	27	.285
Lewis, Boston	154	581	85	165	36	9	6	237	31	9	.284
Gardiner, New York	43	169	14	45	3	1	..	50	5	11	.281
Compton, St. Louis	100	268	26	75	6	4	2	95	6	11	.280
Johnson, Cleveland	43	164	22	46	7	4	1	64	7	8	.280
Mullen, Detroit	37	90	13	25	5	1	..	32	2	..	.278
Moeller, Washington	132	519	90	143	26	10	6	207	11	30	.276
Dubuc, Detroit	36	105	16	29	6	2	1	42	1	..	.276
Carisch, Cleveland	24	69	4	19	3	1	..	24	2	3	.275
Chase, New York	131	522	61	143	21	9	4	194	25	33	.274
Daniels, New York	133	496	72	136	25	11	2	189	19	37	.274
Wagner, Boston	144	504	75	138	25	6	2	181	14	21	.274
C. Walker, Washington	36	110	22	30	2	1	..	34	..	11	.273
Hartzell, New York	123	416	50	113	10	11	1	148	14	20	.272
Rath, Chicago	157	591	104	161	10	2	1	178	16	30	.272
Callahan, Chicago	111	408	45	111	9	7	1	137	22	19	.272
Steen, Cleveland	22	48	5	13	..	1	..	15	1	4	.271
Ryan, Cleveland	93	328	53	89	12	9	1	122	12	12	.271
Sweeney, New York	110	351	37	94	12	1	..	108	7	6	.268
Plank, Philadelphia	34	90	5	24	2	1	..	28	11	..	.267
Lord, Chicago	151	570	81	152	19	12	5	210	29	28	.267
Hall, Boston	32	75	10	20	4	2	1	31	3	..	.267
Sterrett, New York	66	230	30	61	4	7	1	82	6	8	.265
Johnson, Washington	53	144	16	38	6	4	2	58	6	2	.264
Zinn, New York	106	401	56	106	15	10	6	159	10	17	.264
Carrigan, Boston	87	266	34	70	7	1	..	79	8	7	.263
Johnson, Chicago	18	42	7	11	..	1	..	13	1	..	.262
Barry, Philadelphia	139	483	76	126	19	9	..	163	25	22	.261
Stanage, Detroit	119	394	35	103	9	4	..	120	8	3	.261
Mattick, Chicago	88	285	45	74	7	9	1	102	17	15	.260
Cady, Boston	47	135	19	35	13	2	..	52	7	..	.259
Block, Chicago	46	136	8	35	5	6	..	52	6	1	.257
Maggert, Philadelphia	72	242	39	62	8	6	1	85	4	10	.256
Coombs, Philadelphia	54	110	10	28	2	..	..	30	2	1	.255
Birmingham, Cleveland	107	369	49	94	19	3	..	119	16	15	.255
Stovall, St. Louis	115	398	35	101	17	5	..	128	8	11	.254
Olson, Cleveland	123	467	68	118	13	1	..	133	30	16	.253
Walsh, Philadelphia	31	107	11	27	8	2	..	39	2	7	.252
Austin, St. Louis	149	536	57	135	14	8	2	171	26	28	.252
Yerkes, Boston	131	523	73	132	22	6	..	166	25	4	.252
Nunamaker, Boston	35	103	15	26	5	2	..	35	3	2	.252
Stephens, St. Louis	74	205	13	51	7	5	..	68	7	3	.249
Moriarity, Detroit	105	375	38	93	23	1	..	118	20	27	.248
Schaefer, Washington	60	166	21	41	7	3	..	54	4	11	.247
Vitt, Detroit	73	273	39	67	4	4	..	79	5	17	.245
Walsh, Chicago	61	136	12	33	4	1	..	39	4	..	.245
Zeider, Chicago	129	420	57	103	12	10	1	138	24	47	.245
Midkiff, New York	21	86	9	21	1	..	..	22	4	4	.244
Hendryx, Cleveland	23	70	9	17	2	4	1	30	7	3	.243
Graney, Cleveland	78	264	44	64	13	2	..	81	5	9	.242
Hooper, Boston	147	590	98	143	20	12	2	193	21	29	.242
Wallace, St. Louis	99	323	39	78	14	5	..	102	5	8	.241
Derrick, Philadelphia	21	58	7	14	..	1	..	16	3	1	.241
Louden, Detroit	121	403	57	97	12	4	1	120	17	28	.241
Stump, New York	40	129	8	31	..	..	..	31	7	5	.240
Gainor, Detroit	51	179	28	43	5	6	..	60	9	14	.240
Simmons, New York	110	401	45	96	17	2	..	117	7	19	.239
Morgan, Washington	80	273	40	65	10	7	1	92	8	11	.238
Lord, Philadelphia	96	378	63	90	12	8	..	120	12	15	.238

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Caldwell, New York	89	76	18	18	1	2	2	22	1	4	.237
Shanks, Washington	115	399	52	92	14	7	..	120	19	21	.236
Livingston, Cleveland	119	47	5	11	2	1	..	15	4	..	.234
Engle, Boston	87	171	32	40	5	3	..	51	6	12	.234
Bush, Detroit	144	511	107	118	14	8	2	154	12	35	.231
McMillan, New York	111	149	24	34	2	..	..	36	9	18	.228
O'Neill, Cleveland	108	215	17	49	4	..	..	53	5	2	.228
E. Onslow, Detroit	35	128	11	29	1	2	1	37	2	3	.227
Cicotte, Chicago	26	66	11	15	2	..	..	17	3	..	.227
McBride, Washington	152	521	56	118	13	7	1	148	19	17	.226
Ainsmith, Washington	60	136	22	42	7	2	..	53	11	4	.226
Blanding, Cleveland	36	93	13	21	2	..	1	26	9	..	.226
Martin, New York	69	231	30	52	6	1	..	60	7	14	.225
Deal, Detroit	41	142	13	32	4	2	..	40	7	4	.225
Weaver, Chicago	147	523	55	117	21	8	1	157	15	12	.224
Hallinan, St. Louis	27	86	11	19	2	..	..	21	4	3	.221
Balf, Boston	55	177	22	39	6	1	..	47	5	12	.220
Krichell, St. Louis	57	161	19	35	6	..	..	41	8	2	.217
Thomas, Philadelphia	46	139	14	30	4	2	1	41	5	8	.216
Maloney, New York	22	79	9	17	1	..	..	18	4	3	.215
Lange, Chicago	36	165	4	14	4	1	..	20	3	..	.215
Cashion, Washington	42	103	7	22	5	1	2	35	1	2	.214
Hogan, St. Louis	107	360	32	77	10	2	1	94	13	17	.214
Peckinpah, Cleveland	69	236	18	50	4	1	1	59	6	11	.212
Quinn, New York	16	39	4	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	.210
Sullivan, Chicago	39	91	9	19	2	1	..	23	7	..	.209
Warhop, New York	37	92	12	19	2	..	..	21	2	2	.207
Kocher, Detroit	24	62	5	12	3	1	..	18	2	..	.206
Kutina, St. Louis	67	205	18	42	9	3	1	60	5	..	.205
Adams, Cleveland	20	54	11	11	2	1	..	15	4	..	.204
Corriden, Detroit	38	138	22	28	6	..	..	34	3	4	.203
Kuhn, Chicago	75	178	16	36	7	..	..	43	8	5	.202
Dolan, New York	17	60	15	12	1	3	..	19	4	5	.200
Butcher, Cleveland	24	82	9	16	4	1	1	25	3	1	.195
Henry, Washington	63	191	23	37	4	1	..	43	3	10	.194
Hughes, Washington	30	67	9	13	3	1	..	18	3	..	.194
Peters, Chicago	23	31	1	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.194
Fournier, Chicago	35	73	5	14	5	2	..	23	1	1	.192
Bedient, Boston	34	73	11	14	..	..	..	14	6	..	.192
Bradley, Boston	40	137	16	26	11	1	1	42	7	3	.190
Jantzen, St. Louis	31	119	10	22	..	1	1	27	4	3	.185
Powell, St. Louis	31	82	8	15	2	1	1	22	1	..	.183
Street, New York	28	88	4	16	1	1	..	19	1	1	.182
Hamilton, St. Louis	36	73	5	13	1	..	..	14	6	..	.178
Alexander, St. Louis	37	97	5	17	4	..	..	21	5	1	.175
Gregg, Cleveland	33	97	3	17	4	1	..	23	8	1	.175
Egan, Philadelphia	48	138	9	24	3	4	..	35	1	3	.174
Daly, St. Louis	17	52	7	9	..	1	..	12	1	4	.173
Collins, Boston	26	65	8	11	1	..	..	12	3	..	.169
Flynn, Washington	20	71	9	12	4	1	..	18	1	2	.169
McIntyre, Chicago	45	84	10	14	..	..	..	14	1	3	.167
E. Brown, St. Louis	21	36	1	6	1	1	..	9	2	..	.167
Willet, Detroit	37	115	6	19	4	1	2	31	3	..	.165
Hunter, Cleveland	21	55	6	9	2	..	..	11	3	..	.165
Knight, Washington	32	93	10	15	2	1	..	19	7	4	.161
J. Onslow, Detroit	31	69	7	11	1	..	..	12	5	1	.159
Vaughn, Washington	22	51	5	8	2	..	..	10	..	..	.157
Bender, Philadelphia	26	60	9	1	1	..	..	12	3	2	.150
Lake, Detroit	33	82	5	12	..	1	..	15	2	..	.146
Brown, Philadelphia	30	76	4	11	..	1	..	13	4	..	.145
Baumgardner, St. Louis	28	76	8	11	2	1	..	15	1	1	.145
Works, Detroit	22	56	3	8	1	..	..	9	3	..	.143
O'Brien, Boston	35	94	4	13	1	1	..	16	4	..	.138
Allison, St. Louis	27	51	1	7	..	..	..	7	1	..	.137
Williams, New York	20	44	7	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.136



## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Benz, Chicago .....	38	76	3	10	..	1	..	12	8	..	.132
White, Chicago .....	28	56	5	7	1	1	..	10	2	..	.125
Baskette, Cleveland .....	19	40	3	5	..	1	..	7	1	..	.125
Groome, Washington .....	42	103	11	12	1	..	..	13	12	..	.117
Mitchell, Cleveland .....	22	53	4	6	..	..	..	6	1	..	.113
Kahler, Cleveland .....	32	73	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.110
Houck, Philadelphia .....	25	62	1	4	1	..	..	5	4	..	.065
Fisher, New York .....	16	31	..	2	..	..	..	2	3	..	.065
Engle, Washington .....	15	17	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	.059
Haughner, Cleveland .....	15	18	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.056

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Philadelphia .....	153	5111	779	1442	203	108	22	201	259	.282
Boston .....	154	5069	794	1403	268	85	28	190	186	.277
Cleveland .....	155	5148	676	1404	220	75	10	208	195	.273
Detroit .....	154	5146	720	1374	192	87	18	151	275	.267
New York .....	153	5089	630	1321	170	78	18	152	245	.260
Washington .....	154	5070	698	1299	197	86	17	144	262	.256
Chicago .....	158	5183	638	1319	176	79	17	211	212	.254
St. Louis .....	157	5085	552	1262	165	70	19	139	176	.248

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Borton, Chicago,	31	312	16	1	.997	Lajoie, Cleveland,	20	171	12	3	.984
Collins, Chicago,	46	455	35	4	.992	Stovall, St. Louis,	115	845	68	16	.983
Johnson, Cleveland,	43	330	17	3	.991	Schaefer, Wash.,	15	125	2	2	.983
Gandil, Washington	117	1106	68	12	.990	Sterrett, New York,	17	159	4	3	.982
Bradley, Boston,	40	354	21	4	.989	Stahl, Boston,	95	853	49	18	.980
Fournier, Chicago,	35	154	16	2	.988	Chase, New York,	123	1162	79	27	.979
Moriarity, Detroit,	72	800	27	11	.987	Zeider, Chicago,	69	682	54	16	.979
Griggs, Cleveland,	89	661	43	10	.986	Engle, Boston,	25	209	8	5	.977
Gainor, Detroit,	51	547	22	8	.986	Flynn, Washington,	20	176	15	5	.974
Kutina, St. Louis,	51	489	24	8	.985	E. Onslow, Detroit,	35	408	15	12	.972
McInnes, Phila.,	153	1533	100	27	.984						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Rath, Chicago,	157	353	463	31	.963	Laporte, Wash.-S.L.	87	143	210	22	.941
Lajoie, Cleveland,	97	241	249	21	.959	Morgan, Washington	76	150	173	21	.939
Collins, Phila.,	153	387	426	38	.955	Ball, Boston-Cleve.,	55	106	113	15	.936
Louden, Detroit,	89	200	238	25	.951	Schaefer, Wash.,	16	30	24	4	.931
Vitt, Detroit,	15	29	42	4	.947	Delehanty, Detroit,	45	95	117	16	.930
Simmons, New York,	93	162	207	21	.946	Knight, Washington,	26	55	45	8	.926
Pratt, St. Louis,	121	273	326	36	.943	Gardiner, New York,	43	93	107	17	.922
Yerkes, Boston,	131	244	323	34	.943	Engle, Boston,	15	25	27	5	.912

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Vitt, Detroit,	24	30	55	3	.966	Foster, Washington,	154	168	348	45	.920
Turner, Cleveland,	103	129	199	17	.951	Austin, St. Louis,	149	219	292	50	.911
Olson, Cleveland,	35	62	74	8	.944	Hartzell, New York,	56	92	100	20	.906
Deal, Detroit,	41	48	113	10	.942	Midkiff, New York,	21	21	52	8	.901
Baker, Philadelphia	149	217	321	34	.941	Lord, Chicago,	106	127	172	35	.895
Zeider, Chicago,	59	57	108	11	.938	Paddock, New York,	42	49	69	14	.894
Moriarity, Detroit,	33	42	70	8	.933	Louden, Detroit,	27	32	61	11	.894
Gardner, Boston,	143	167	296	35	.930	Dolan, New York,	17	15	28	13	.768
Corriden, Detroit,	25	28	50	6	.929						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Johnson, Chicago,	18	23	37	1		.984	Weaver, Chicago,	147	342	425	71		.915
McMillan, New York	41	74	109	10		.948	Chapman, Cleveland,	31	70	72	15		.904
Wallace, St. Louis,	87	185	271	28		.942	Martin, New York,	69	127	217	39		.900
McBride, Wash.,	152	349	498	53		.941	Pratt, St. Louis,	21	45	75	14		.896
Bush, Detroit,	144	317	547	66		.929	Stump, New York,	27	46	70	14		.892
Barry, Philadelphia	139	238	438	55		.925	Derrick, Phila.,	21	27	57	11		.884
Peckinpaugh, Cleve.,	69	127	188	26		.924	Hallinan, St. Louis,	27	48	62	17		.866
Wagner, Boston,	144	332	391	61		.922	Daly, St. Louis,	17	27	48	15		.833
Olson, Cleveland,	56	118	180	27		.917							

## OUTFIELDERS.

Jantzen, St. Louis,	31	53	6	..	1000	E. Murphy, Phila.,	33	48	6	3	.947
Hendryx, Cleveland,	23	44	1	..	1000	Walsh, Philadelphia,	31	70	1	4	.947
McIntyre, Chicago,	45	37	2	..	1000	Daniels, New York,	133	277	13	17	.945
Hunter, Cleveland,	21	35	1	..	1000	Moeller, Washington	132	227	25	15	.944
Strunk, Phila.,	120	278	16	3	.990	Lord, Philadelphia,	96	143	15	10	.942
Crawford, Detroit,	149	169	16	3	.984	Shotten, St. Louis,	154	381	20	25	.941
Mattick, Chicago,	88	154	8	3	.982	Cobb, Detroit,	140	324	21	22	.940
Oldring, Phila.,	98	214	8	6	.974	Hartzell, New York,	55	101	9	7	.940
Hogan, St. Louis,	107	229	14	7	.972	Callahan, Chicago,	111	166	3	11	.939
Sterrett, New York,	38	66	3	2	.972	Maggert, Phila.,	72	103	5	7	.939
Collins, Chicago,	107	177	11	6	.970	Milan, Washington,	154	326	31	25	.935
Bodie, Chicago,	137	208	11	7	.969	Williams, St. Louis,	64	94	12	8	.930
Hooper, Boston,	147	220	22	9	.964	Vitt, Detroit,	27	50	2	4	.929
Jones, Detroit,	97	141	13	6	.963	Veach, Detroit,	23	46	5	4	.927
Lelivelt, New York,	36	75	4	3	.963	Maloney, New York,	22	61	2	5	.926
Ryan, Cleveland,	93	167	11	7	.962	Compton, St. Louis,	100	139	9	12	.925
Shanks, Washington	115	189	14	8	.962	Butcher, Cleveland,	24	43	3	4	.920
Speaker, Boston,	153	372	35	18	.958	Henriksen, Boston,	37	10	..	1	.909
Graney, Cleveland,	78	148	11	7	.958	Laporte, S.L.-Wash.,	32	40	5	5	.900
Lord, Chicago,	45	61	5	3	.957	Schaefer, Wash.,	19	14	4	2	.900
Birmingham, Cleve.	107	198	18	11	.952	Zinn, New York,	106	158	9	20	.894
Jackson, Cleveland,	152	273	30	16	.950	D. Murphy, Phila.,	36	39	2	5	.891
Cree, New York,	50	123	5	7	.948	Delehanty, Detroit,	33	53	3	7	.889
Lewis, Boston,	154	301	23	18	.947	Walker, Washington	33	35	6	8	.837

## PITCHERS.

Coombs, Phila.,	54	16	66	..	1000	Willett, Detroit,	37	12	113	7	.947
Plank, Philadelphia,	34	6	68	..	1000	E. Brown, St. Louis,	21	2	31	2	.943
White, Chicago,	28	5	46	..	1000	Cicotte, Chicago,	26	10	69	5	.940
Baumgardner, St. L.,	28	4	61	1	.935	Lake, Detroit,	33	4	73	5	.939
Cashion, Washington	33	15	40	1	.982	Caldwell, New York,	39	2	59	4	.938
Quinn, New York,	16	4	39	1	.977	Vaughn, Washington	22	5	53	4	.935
Wood, Boston,	43	41	110	4	.974	Houck, Philadelphia,	25	7	50	4	.934
Bedient, Boston,	34	6	67	2	.973	Hamilton, St. Louis,	36	9	57	5	.930
Dubuc, Detroit,	36	12	91	3	.972	Mullen, Detroit,	37	8	70	6	.929
Kahler, Cleveland,	32	12	46	2	.967	Gregg, Cleveland,	33	10	61	6	.922
Brown, Philadelphia,	30	10	72	3	.965	Powell, St. Louis,	31	3	52	5	.917
Johnson, Wash.,	53	15	93	4	.964	McConnell, N. York,	42	9	75	8	.913
Engle, Washington,	15	..	27	1	.964	Fisher, New York,	16	3	38	4	.911
Collins, Boston,	26	3	45	2	.960	Walsh, Chicago,	61	22	140	15	.910
Hall, Boston,	32	9	59	3	.958	Allison, St. Louis,	27	4	46	5	.909
Baskette, Cleveland,	19	4	19	1	.958	Groome, Washington	42	13	77	9	.909
Blanding, Cleveland,	36	9	77	4	.956	Lange, Chicago,	36	6	42	5	.906
Bender, Philadelphia	26	6	36	2	.955	Warhop, New York,	37	3	64	7	.905
Ford, New York,	34	13	88	5	.953	Hughes, Washington	30	6	57	7	.900
Steen, Cleveland,	22	7	34	2	.953	Works, Detroit,	22	2	51	6	.898
Peters, Chicago,	23	6	52	3	.951	Benz, Chicago,	38	10	77	10	.897
O'Brien, Boston,	35	10	83	5	.949	Mitchell, Cleveland,	22	8	30	6	.864

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING (Continued)

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cady, Boston	43	280	50	2	.999	Lamp, Philadelphia	90	354	105	20	.958
Block, Chicago	46	223	65	6	.980	Almsmith, Wash.	60	415	85	22	.953
Williams, Wash.	56	234	74	7	.978	Street, New York	28	141	43	8	.958
Henry, Washington	63	347	113	11	.976	Egan, Philadelphia	48	175	75	11	.958
Livingston, Cleve.	19	63	18	2	.976	Sweeney, New York	110	548	167	34	.955
Sullivan, Chicago	39	147	53	8	.975	Stephens, St. Louis	74	262	110	18	.954
Nunamaker, Boston	35	166	123	6	.971	Carisch, Cleveland	24	100	40	7	.952
Thomas, Phila., Ti	46	207	58	8	.971	Conslow, Detroit	31	109	38	8	.948
Carrigan, Boston	87	413	102	16	.970	Adams, Cleveland	20	85	23	7	.942
Krichell, St. Louis	57	255	72	14	.959	Stanage, Detroit	119	440	168	32	.941
Alexander, St. Louis	37	140	46	6	.969	Williams, New York	20	91	16	8	.930
Kuhn, Chicago	75	318	104	15	.966	Schalk, Chicago	23	115	40	14	.917
O'Neill, Cleveland	68	316	108	17	.961	Kocher, Detroit	24	68	26	10	.904
Easterly, Chicago	93	266	82	15	.959						

CLUB FIELDING

Club	DP	FB	TP	PO	A	E	PC
Philadelphia	119	167	2	4066	1992	265	.958
Boston	114	20	2	4086	1862	270	.957
Chicago	119	21	1	4230	2184	296	.956
Washington	122	2	1	4124	2015	299	.954
Cleveland	120	2	1	4055	1919	293	.953
Detroit	128	1	1	4103	2264	342	.949
St. Louis	127	1	1	4093	1994	338	.947
New York	127	1	1	3994	1909	386	.939

PITCHERS RECORDS

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	B.	BB.	SO.	P.	B.	W.	L.	T.	O.	F.	P.C.
Wood, Boston	43	344	1234	267	104	12	382	258	7	34	5	.883	5	.872	1	
Phank, Philadelphia	37	259	1334	254	80	6	383	110	51	1	26	6	.813	1		
Johnson, Washington	50	368	1321	259	89	16	76	303	11	32	2	.9	.727	1		
Coombs, Philadelphia	40	262	1334	227	120	10	394	120	1	21	10	.710	.677	1		
Bedient, Boston	41	231	1355	266	83	3	365	122	2	2	10	.612	10	.667	1	
Baskette, Cleveland	29	116	432	109	50	7	46	51	3	8	4	1	4	.7	.667	
Hall, Boston	34	191	692	178	85	4	70	83	..	15	8	2	13	8	.652	
Groome, Washington	43	316	1167	287	133	5	94	179	6	24	13	..	12	2	.649	
Cashion, Washington	26	170	13	599	150	84	5	103	84	11	2	11	6	..	9	.647
R. Collins, Boston	27	199	131	750	192	66	2	342	182	3	14	8	.610	.636	1	
Dubuc, Detroit	37	260	922	217	106	7	109	197	16	17	10	.604	18	.630	1	
Bender, Philadelphia	27	170	641	169	663	1	383	290	32	13	8	.608	6	.619	1	
Walsh, Chicago	62	393	1437	332	125	12	194	254	10	5	27	12	10	.614	1	
Gregg, Cleveland	37	271	133	332	169	10	390	184	29	20	13	.608	8	.606	1	
O'Brien, Boston	37	275	1000	237	107	10	390	115	5	1	18	13	.602	.681	1	
Hughes, Washington	31	196	744	201	99	6	78	198	4	1	13	10	.605	.665	1	
Blanding, Cleveland	39	262	1370	259	117	3	779	375	23	18	14	.608	6	.663	1	
C. Brown, Phila.	35	209	721	204	113	29	387	264	36	1	13	11	.604	.642	1	
Willett, Detroit	37	284	1031	231	114	7	384	289	29	17	15	.601	4	.631	1	
Steen, Cleveland	26	133	433	154	73	5	145	111	3	19	8	.604	16	.629	1	
Cicotte, Bost.-Chic.	29	198	757	217	97	1	362	290	5	1	10	.608	18	.600	1	
Lange, Chicago	31	176	611	161	85	14	368	265	5	1	10	.604	11	.600	1	
Hoeck, Philadelphia	30	180	632	148	79	12	374	275	37	8	8	.608	10	.600	1	
Pape, Boston	21	148	202	174	86	2	216	171	21	1	1	.608	8	.600	1	
Peters, Chicago	28	103	344	133	72	16	333	139	2	15	6	.604	12	.605	1	
White, Chicago	32	172	643	172	81	8	47	157	3	8	10	.604	13	.610	1	
Hamilton, St. Louis	41	242	318	228	117	9	386	139	36	11	14	.604	11	.640	1	
Baumgardner, St. Louis	30	213	311	222	101	11	379	102	2	11	14	.604	7	.640	1	
Benz, Chicago	41	287	213	388	230	107	3	70	96	13	17	.604	23	.643	1	
Mogridger, Chicago	17	106	261	69	32	1	15	31	1	3	4	.604	10	.629	1	
Covington, Detroit	14	63	13	229	158	33	3	30	19	35	3	.604	7	.629	1	

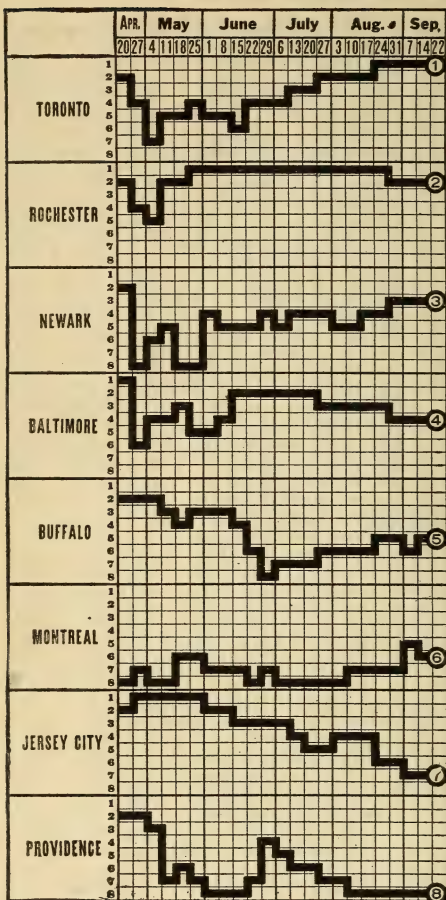


PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			H.			W.			L.	T.	F.	P.C.
			AB.	H.	R.	B.	B.	SO.	P.	B.	W.				
R. Mitchell, St. L.	13	62	251	81	36	4	17	22	2	3	4	3	5	429	
Quinn, New York	18	102 2-3	428	139	39	4	23	47	3	5	7	7	4	417	
Mullin, Detroit	30	226	840	214	112	9	92	88	3	12	17	7	1	414	
McConnell, New York	23	176 2-3	660	172	94	4	52	91	6	8	12	1	3	400	
Adams, St. Louis	13	46 1-3	176	50	32	2	19	16	3	2	3	5	8	400	
Kahler, Cleveland	41	246 1-3	903	263	135	11	121	104	4	12	19	16	8	387	
Lake, St. L.-Detroit	37	222 2-3	864	260	135	4	55	84	1	12	19	7	13	387	
W. Mitchell, Cleve.	29	163 2-3	622	149	88	7	56	94	10	1	5	12	8	385	
Ford, New York	36	291 2-3	1174	317	165	5	79	112	3	2	13	3	1	382	
Powell, St. Louis	32	235 1-3	897	248	117	3	52	67	5	9	16	8	4	360	
Vaughn, N. Y. Wash.	27	144	546	141	81	5	70	95	11	6	11	10	7	353	
Warhop, New York	39	258	964	256	120	16	59	110	2	10	19	1	7	345	
Caldwell, New York	30	182 1-3	708	196	111	6	67	95	6	1	8	13	3	333	
Works, Detroit	27	157	609	185	101	7	66	64	9	5	10	7	11	333	
E. Brown, St. Louis	23	120 1-3	436	122	56	12	42	45	4	4	8	13	6	333	
E. Walker, Wash.	9	60	240	72	40	4	18	29	2	1	3	2	1	333	
Weilman, St. Louis	8	48 1-3	185	42	19	3	24	1	2	4	1	1	2	333	
Pennock, Philadelphia	17	50	183	48	31	3	30	38	2	1	2	3	13	333	
Krapp, Cleveland	9	58 2-3	209	57	37	4	42	22	6	1	2	3	1	286	
Crabb, Chic. Phila.	9	52	195	54	24	4	24	16	2	2	5	5	1	286	
Morgan, Philadelphia	16	93 2-3	322	75	56	5	51	47	3	3	8	10	1	273	
Allison, St. Louis	31	169	636	171	102	6	49	48	7	1	6	12	7	261	
C. Brown, St. Louis	16	64 2-3	249	69	56	3	35	28	3	1	3	3	14	250	
Fisher, New York	17	90 1-3	343	107	70	2	32	47	5	2	8	10	2	200	
Reily, St. L. Wash.	17	82 1-3	305	83	45	7	25	25	1	2	9	8	6	182	
Engle, Washington	17	75	277	71	41	4	50	29	1	1	5	8	7	167	
Davis, New York	10	54	208	61	43	3	23	22	2	1	5	3	2	167	
George, Cleveland	11	44 1-3	185	69	40	2	18	18	1	5	4	5	0	000	

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).															
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			H.			W.			L.	T.	F.	P.C.
			AB.	H.	R.	B.	B.	SO.	P.	B.	W.				
1891	13	62	251	81	36	4	17	22	2	3	4	3	5	429	
1892	18	102 2-3	428	139	39	4	23	47	3	5	7	7	4	417	
1893	30	226	840	214	112	9	92	88	3	12	17	7	1	414	
1894	23	176 2-3	660	172	94	4	52	91	6	8	12	1	3	400	
1895	13	46 1-3	176	50	32	2	19	16	3	2	3	5	8	400	
1896	41	246 1-3	903	263	135	11	121	104	4	12	19	16	8	387	
1897	37	222 2-3	864	260	135	4	55	84	1	12	19	7	13	387	
1898	29	163 2-3	622	149	88	7	56	94	10	1	5	12	8	385	
1899	36	291 2-3	1174	317	165	5	79	112	3	2	13	3	1	382	
1900	32	235 1-3	897	248	117	3	52	67	5	9	16	8	4	360	
1901	27	144	546	141	81	5	70	95	11	6	11	10	7	353	
1902	39	258	964	256	120	16	59	110	2	10	19	1	7	345	
1903	30	182 1-3	708	196	111	6	67	95	6	1	8	13	3	333	
1904	27	157	609	185	101	7	66	64	9	5	10	7	11	333	
1905	23	120 1-3	436	122	56	12	42	45	4	4	8	13	6	333	
1906	9	60	240	72	40	4	18	29	2	1	3	2	1	333	
1907	8	48 1-3	185	42	19	3	24	1	2	4	1	1	2	333	
1908	17	50	183	48	31	3	30	38	2	1	2	3	13	333	
1909	9	58 2-3	209	57	37	4	42	22	6	1	2	3	1	286	
1910	9	52	195	54	24	4	24	16	2	2	5	5	1	286	
1911	16	93 2-3	322	75	56	5	51	47	3	3	8	10	1	273	
1912	31	169	636	171	102	6	49	48	7	1	6	12	7	261	
1913	16	64 2-3	249	69	56	3	35	28	3	1	3	3	14	250	
1914	17	90 1-3	343	107	70	2	32	47	5	2	8	10	2	200	
1915	17	82 1-3	305	83	45	7	25	25	1	2	9	8	6	182	
1916	17	75	277	71	41	4	50	29	1	1	5	8	7	167	
1917	10	54	208	61	43	3	23	22	2	1	5	3	2	167	
1918	11	44 1-3	185	69	40	2	18	18	1	5	4	5	0	000	

# International League



The twenty-first season of the International League, formerly the Eastern, closed with Toronto the winner. The champions were managed by Joe Kelley, and the pennant is the third that has come to the city since it has been in the league. For the greater part of the season it appeared that Rochester would win, but the Canadians came with a rush in the closing weeks, passed the champions, fell back to second, and then forged to the front, never to be headed. The race was one of the best in the league's history, and at some time every club had a chance to win. The pennant winners finished below the .600 mark and Providence, in last place, finished considerably above .400 in percentage.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence	.616
	Binghamton	.667
1893	Erie	.606
1894	Providence	.696
1895	Springfield	.687
1896	Providence	.602
1897	Syracuse	.632
1898	Montreal	.586
1899	Rochester	.626
1900	Providence	.623
1901	Rochester	.645
1902	Toronto	.669
1903	Jersey City	.736
1904	Buffalo	.657
1905	Providence	.638
1906	Buffalo	.607
1907	Toronto	.619
1908	Baltimore	.593
1909	Rochester	.596
1910	Rochester	.601
1911	Rochester	.645

Clubs.	Tor.	Roch.	New.	Bal.	Buff.	Mon.	J.C.	Prov.	Won.	P.C.
Toronto	..	10	14	14	14	11	15	13	91	.595
Rochester	12	..	11	13	9	15	12	14	86	.562
Newark	8	11	..	9	11	11	14	16	80	.527
Baltimore	8	8	13	..	10	12	13	10	74	.497
Buffalo	8	13	10	10	..	11	10	9	71	.477
Montreal	11	7	10	10	10	..	12	11	71	.467
Jersey City	7	10	8	9	12	10	..	14	70	.455
Providence	8	8	6	10	12	11	8	..	63	.420
Lost	62	67	72	75	78	81	84	87		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Adkins, Baltimore .....	11	9	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.444
Fanzel, Rochester .....	11	12	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.417
Cooper, Baltimore .....	11	41	3	17	18	1	..	..	1	2	2	5	.415
Quinn, Rochester .....	16	46	6	17	24	4	..	1	..	1	6	1	.370
Smith, Rochester .....	22	95	15	35	44	7	1	..	2	2	5	2	.368
Murphy, Baltimore .....	122	510	108	184	249	14	15	7	13	34	36	34	.361
Main, Jersey City.....	13	25	4	9	15	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	.360
Dolan, Rochester .....	120	494	99	175	250	12	15	11	8	78	39	40	.354
Walsh, Baltimore .....	117	438	96	155	223	22	20	2	15	35	40	49	.354
Lush, Toronto .....	40	91	14	32	45	6	2	1	2	2	8	10	.352
Delivett, Rochester .....	125	478	78	168	238	33	14	3	11	23	31	37	.351
Gettman, Baltimore .....	94	349	57	120	193	26	19	3	6	10	40	28	.344
Myers, Toronto .....	134	467	89	160	222	25	11	5	14	48	52	68	.343
Schmidt, Providence .....	132	462	63	158	234	25	18	5	12	5	14	26	.342
Bell, Newark .....	19	44	4	15	16	1	..	..	1	..	6	2	.341
Schang, Buffalo .....	48	138	24	46	77	5	10	2	4	3	33	12	.334
Steele, Toronto .....	15	24	1	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	.333
Bemis, Toronto-Jersey C.	98	316	37	103	143	11	13	1	5	7	31	12	.326
Smith, Newark .....	68	178	23	58	76	8	5	..	6	6	10	10	.326
DeMott, Baltimore .....	17	34	3	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	.324
McConnell, Toronto .....	127	433	83	139	177	18	10	..	22	31	49	62	.321
Barrows, Jersey City...	122	433	83	139	199	30	9	4	18	30	43	61	.321
Corcoran, Baltimore .....	146	590	103	188	257	28	16	3	10	38	53	31	.319
Swacina, Newark .....	151	609	73	193	261	35	15	1	15	14	27	13	.317
Elston, Providence .....	112	363	55	115	173	21	17	1	10	7	26	51	.317
Connolly, Montreal .....	127	459	28	145	199	18	9	6	12	27	41	56	.316
Brockett, Buffalo .....	17	38	3	12	17	3	1	..	2	2	6	2	.316
Beck, Buffalo .....	141	473	66	149	204	23	7	6	19	14	43	35	.315
Shaw, Toronto .....	135	463	96	146	230	27	6	15	16	29	76	64	.315
Twombly, Baltimore .....	12	35	8	11	16	3	1	..	2	2	3	5	.315
W. Zimmerman, Newark	129	462	63	145	197	24	11	2	18	37	37	40	.314
Wells, Jersey City.....	102	290	41	91	118	10	7	1	3	10	20	35	.314
Bauman, Providence .....	54	172	26	54	73	6	5	1	4	6	15	15	.314
Lathers, Providence .....	138	549	85	172	208	5	14	1	30	21	26	31	.313
Schirm, Buffalo .....	104	352	62	110	132	15	2	1	15	25	41	49	.313
McTigue, Buffalo-Mont..	42	99	15	31	45	4	5	..	3	..	17	3	.313
Jordan, Toronto .....	155	548	109	171	274	26	10	19	12	29	60	105	.312
McCabe, Buffalo .....	144	559	81	174	230	19	11	5	20	19	35	28	.311
Murray, Buffalo .....	138	518	88	161	274	20	24	15	13	21	86	52	.311
Rondeau, Jersey City...	90	257	23	80	97	9	4	..	7	2	30	14	.311
Fournier, Montreal .....	60	217	39	67	104	12	8	3	5	13	23	19	.309
Gandil, Montreal .....	29	110	20	34	55	9	3	2	2	9	9	10	.309
Drucke, Toronto .....	31	52	7	16	29	5	4	..	3	1	16	8	.308
Parent, Baltimore .....	149	558	64	171	221	18	13	2	17	23	27	42	.306
Seymour, Newark .....	124	454	59	129	174	21	7	..	11	18	18	30	.306
Kirkpatrick, Newark...	119	463	91	141	196	20	10	6	8	33	50	55	.305
O'Hara, Toronto .....	146	560	91	170	218	16	13	2	18	38	85	50	.304
Handford, Montreal .....	116	429	75	130	189	26	9	5	11	18	46	40	.303
McCrone, J. City-Balt..	88	266	45	80	103	10	5	1	8	23	39	30	.301
Roth, Montreal-Buffalo..	46	130	13	39	46	4	..	1	8	6	10	9	.300
McMillan, Rochester...	113	441	88	132	160	16	6	..	23	57	31	57	.299
Wheeler, Jersey City...	17	57	7	17	25	2	3	..	..	2	8	8	.298
Madden, Montreal .....	27	81	10	24	28	2	1	..	1	1	10	7	.296
Dalton, Toronto .....	110	348	62	102	125	15	4	..	14	23	40	50	.293
Bradley, Toronto .....	145	531	81	155	221	23	17	3	19	19	47	34	.292
Drake, Providence .....	122	476	69	139	198	21	13	4	13	15	36	30	.292
Bachman, Toronto .....	16	24	3	7	10	1	1	..	2	2	3	3	.292
Deininger, J.C.-Buffalo..	140	512	86	149	208	26	12	3	18	20	59	52	.291
Janvrin, Jersey City...	132	488	65	142	184	17	8	3	22	23	31	26	.291
Osborn, Rochester .....	145	513	59	149	189	18	11	..	22	10	25	45	.290
Shean, Providence .....	111	441	64	127	172	16	13	1	21	14	35	36	.288
Mitchell, Providence .....	80	226	24	65	86	10	4	1	7	4	33	26	.288
Payne, Baltimore .....	62	177	31	51	74	11	6	..	8	7	16	22	.288
Lee, Newark .....	53	101	11	29	39	5	1	1	3	..	14	11	.287
Cunningham, Montreal..	102	383	44	109	161	16	9	6	12	14	78	30	.285
Jacklitsch, Rochester...	53	144	25	41	54	7	3	..	2	2	27	32	.285



INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).																
Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.			
E. Zimmerman, Newark	153	547	76	155	205	15	10	5	20	19	45	43	283			
Bues, Buffalo	154	568	77	160	240	19	17	9	21	19	62	51	282			
Yeager, Montreal	122	447	69	126	166	26	7	..	22	22	21	31	282			
Conroy, Rochester	154	574	85	160	221	27	8	6	35	46	60	74	279			
J. C. Martin, Rochester	34	122	19	34	40	4	1	..	4	4	19	11	279			
Purtell, Jersey City	141	512	64	142	185	12	11	3	13	24	14	31	277			
Lord, Baltimore	31	123	14	34	47	9	2	..	2	3	10	6	277			
Collins, Newark	148	588	104	162	219	27	15	..	23	40	47	27	276			
F. Maisel, Baltimore	129	446	64	123	150	12	6	1	8	58	52	58	276			
Schmidt, Baltimore	151	577	88	158	220	28	14	2	19	27	63	34	274			
Blair, Rochester	115	379	41	104	133	18	4	1	14	7	42	36	274			
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	95	275	49	75	107	11	9	1	11	33	32	40	273			
Burns, Montreal	52	143	19	39	53	8	3	..	3	5	8	20	273			
Bernard, Newark	111	316	35	86	100	10	2	..	11	11	24	26	272			
Truesdale, Buffalo	153	597	120	162	196	13	9	1	15	43	78	89	271			
Ward, Rochester	120	414	51	112	171	22	8	7	15	7	28	24	271			
McDermott, Providence	79	279	47	75	107	13	5	3	4	14	31	38	269			
Ewing, Buffalo	12	26	4	7	8	1	..	..	5	..	9	1	269			
Lafitte, Providence	49	123	10	33	41	6	1	..	7	..	16	3	263			
Derrick, Baltimore	30	112	21	30	42	6	3	..	..	2	10	11	267			
Platt, Providence	24	94	16	25	32	1	3	..	..	2	13	10	266			
Bergen, Newark-Balt.	99	234	27	62	75	11	1	..	9	6	40	26	265			
Maxwell, Toronto	35	88	11	22	28	1	1	1	5	1	17	10	265			
Bruggy, Providence	10	34	6	9	14	1	2	..	2	1	4	2	265			
Johnson, Rochester	153	550	84	145	226	31	13	8	19	21	101	56	264			
Breen, Jersey City	145	569	108	149	199	30	7	2	6	38	40	59	262			
Schlafly, Jersey City	62	145	14	38	52	1	5	1	11	5	17	15	262			
Atz, Providence	155	533	85	139	180	25	5	2	32	19	36	74	261			
Higgins, Tor.-Newark	95	283	21	74	80	2	2	..	5	2	16	26	261			
Holly, Toronto	138	486	55	126	152	16	5	..	28	29	37	23	259			
Stock, Buffalo	111	352	46	91	105	8	3	..	10	27	31	38	259			
F. Smith, Montreal	40	85	10	22	32	5	1	1	..	..	15	7	259			
Jones, Buffalo	35	93	16	24	37	6	2	1	1	3	14	15	259			
Demmitt, Montreal	138	503	74	130	185	25	12	2	10	18	59	54	258			
Roach, J.C.-Baltimore	84	292	27	75	100	11	4	2	13	15	22	31	257			
Perry, Providence	66	242	42	62	89	11	5	2	5	10	24	26	256			
Thoney, Jersey City	84	346	41	88	120	10	5	4	4	9	47	10	255			
Beebe, Buffalo	38	98	14	25	34	2	2	1	1	..	18	6	255			
Batch, Rochester	86	205	24	52	70	10	4	..	6	6	23	22	254			
McAllister, Buff-Balt.	68	182	24	46	60	9	1	1	11	3	15	16	253			
G. Maisel, Baltimore	21	79	9	20	21	1	..	..	..	3	7	4	253			
Agler, Jersey City	40	131	26	33	38	1	2	..	12	9	18	23	252			
Gilmore, Buffalo	22	48	7	12	17	..	1	1	5	1	11	1	250			
Walker, Baltimore	18	36	2	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	8	2	250			
Remneas, Providence	15	28	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	8	2	250			
Kauff, Rochester	13	12	5	3	5	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	250			
Russell, Montreal	71	242	36	60	76	5	4	1	5	8	21	24	248			
Wilhelm, Rochester	60	73	8	18	22	2	1	..	4	..	13	5	247			
Purtell, Montreal	140	470	58	115	139	11	5	1	23	18	47	54	245			
Shawky, Baltimore	41	119	15	29	36	5	1	..	3	1	18	5	244			
Unglaub, Baltimore	16	45	5	11	14	3	..	..	..	1	9	2	244			
Vaughn, Newark	123	423	55	103	117	7	2	1	24	20	40	35	243			
Gagnier, Newark	31	108	15	26	32	4	1	..	8	2	5	6	241			
Kelly, Newark-J.C.	115	395	47	95	127	15	4	3	12	18	36	26	240			
Gaspar, Toronto	12	25	3	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	240			
Ghesple, Providence	117	400	74	95	104	5	2	..	18	5	51	15	238			
Nattress, Montreal	11	21	2	5	15	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	238			
Vickers, Baltimore	43	85	7	20	25	..	..	..	..	1	16	2	236			
Stark, Newark-Buffalo	78	264	30	62	80	14	2	..	13	10	31	20	235			
Rock, Providence-Balt.	52	170	11	40	45	..	..	..	11	3	16	17	235			
Hightower, Buffalo	12	17	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	235			
Graham, Toronto	45	141	11	33	41	4	2	..	4	3	13	11	234			
Rudolph, Toronto	42	111	11	26	36	8	1	..	4	4	13	3	234			
Beekendorf, Providence	19	43	5	10	15	3	1	..	..	..	6	8	233			
Mitchell, Buffalo	82	259	22	60	68	6	1	..	1	4	25	29	232			
Curtis, Mont.-Tor.-J.C.	35	91	7	21	23	..	1	..	1	1	12	7	231			

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TP.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PO.
Anforth, Baltimore	37	78	11	18	22	1	2	7	17	7	231		
Bencher, Rochester	85	260	34	60	90	9	9	1	7	11	38	28	231
Cartmann, Mont. New K	81	244	34	56	75	7	6	3	12	23	27		230
Ceyer, Jersey City	17	61	13	14	17	3	3	1	1	1	5		230
Creet, Providence	32	106	10	24	30	4	1	7	2	4	4		227
Cuggan, Providence	10	31	4	7	7	1	1	2	1	10	7		226
Cungermeier, Montreal	26	90	6	20	21	1	1	2	2	6	2		222
Cransfield, Montreal	21	90	4	20	25	3	1	1	1	6	8		222
Cragemann, Jersey City	11	18	2	4	4	1	1	5	3	3	222		
Croscher, Jersey City	57	73	1	16	17	1	1	5	1	20	1		219
Croley, Newark	29	114	18	25	27	1	1	2	8	13	6		219
Cughes, Rochester	36	93	7	20	29	4	1	5	1	20	1		215
Cunser, Roch. J.C.	37	56	6	12	12	1	1	2	3	15	1		214
Cuth, Baltimore	93	56	6	12	16	1	1	1	1	12	2		214
Cohnston, Toronto	19	33	4	7	7	1	1	2	2	4	5		212
Cright, Jersey City	78	257	33	54	81	10	7	5	9	34	25		210
Crischer, Toronto	34	92	12	19	19	1	1	4	12	7	207		
C McGinnity, Newark	39	94	10	19	23	2	1	1	1	10	2		202
Crichton, Toronto	11	20	3	4	7	1	1	1	1	3	1		200
Cattern, Montreal	35	92	6	18	19	1	1	6	1	13	4		196
C Bailey, Providence	48	82	7	16	19	1	1	8	1	22	14		195
Cunning, Montreal	10	36	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	6	3		194
Cunsell, Buffalo	14	21	3	4	4	1	1	2	1	3	2		190
C Murphy, Montreal	28	91	2	17	26	3	3	2	4	11	1		187
Crench, Montreal	15	43	6	8	8	1	1	2	5	3	7		186
Cutwiler, Providence	23	87	9	16	19	3	1	2	2	16	8		184
McCarty, Newark	62	143	18	26	33	5	1	6	1	14	15		182
Cline, Providence	41	83	3	15	17	2	1	6	1	24	6		181
Cletcher, Montreal	37	112	17	20	22	2	1	4	1	13	11		179
Celiker, Montreal	16	56	4	10	10	1	1	3	3	10	6		179
C Hale, Jersey City	45	79	8	14	21	1	3	2	3	25	3		177
Carroll, Montreal J.C.	25	53	3	9	14	1	2	2	1	10	1		170
Cebahn, Montreal J.C.	34	84	7	14	17	1	1	5	1	19	1		167
Caskell, Newark	36	49	2	8	9	1	1	4	1	11	6		163
Cameron, Buffalo	33	82	7	13	16	1	1	2	1	12	8		159
Cullenwider, Buffalo	24	44	2	7	9	1	1	3	1	8	2		159
C Holmes, Roch. Buffalo	47	91	5	14	17	3	1	7	1	24	4		154
C Heckard, Providence	11	26	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	7	1		153
C Mueller, Toronto	42	73	12	11	16	1	2	5	1	8	3		151
Cull, Jersey City Buffalo	37	83	8	12	12	1	1	4	1	16	3		145
Cason, Jersey City	33	63	4	9	10	1	1	6	1	11	1		143
Cerberich, Mon.-Nk.-Pr.	12	14	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1		143
Cale, Montreal	10	28	4	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		143
Ceeffe, Rochester	19	30	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	12	4		133
Clerce, Montreal	18	54	6	7	8	1	1	3	2	11	1		130
C Wilson, Toronto Prov.	26	70	8	9	13	2	1	1	2	13	9		129
Cones, Rochester	21	31	1	4	6	1	1	3	1	5	1		129
Czmann, Newark	40	52	7	7	13	4	1	4	1	30	4		119
Ckers, Montreal-Roch.	30	64	6	7	7	1	1	2	2	2	2		109
Cmond, Montreal	10	29	7	3	6	3	1	5	1	10	1		103
Ctrond, Buffalo	10	18	7	9	9	1	1	2	1	10	1		101
Covington, Providence	16	40	5	4	4	1	1	2	1	13	4		100
Cverett, Montreal	12	11	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	1		991
Cthomas, Prov.-Roch.	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1		991
Caylor, Montreal	30	47	3	4	5	1	1	7	1	5	1		985
Cyert, Balt. Providence	17	24	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	7	3		983
Coth, Baltimore	13	36	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	18	3		983
Clepper, Rochester	37	73	4	6	7	1	1	2	1	21	2		983
Cent, Newark	43	54	4	4	4	1	1	3	1	13	2		974
Chardt, Newark	13	14	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	11	1		971
Curke, Montreal	10	16	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	1		963
Coulson, Newark	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2		900

The following players participated in less than ten games—Barger, Millay, Swift, David Martin, Frock, Harden, Donovan, Peltz, Traeger, Bernier, McAdams, Ostendorf, E. Lush, Lake, Millman, Wenz, Corey.

Winter, Reynolds, Kleinow, Fletcher, Martin, Kay, Irving, R. Holmes, Works, Stricklett, Fisher, Killian, Renfer, Bridges, Baxter, Cathers, Kavanagh, Merritt, Williams, Dunn, Clark, Moran, Ferrin, Ryerson, J. F. Murray, Cadore, Fahy, Callahan, Sitton, Adams, Long, Kessler, Tompkins, Russell, Becker, Upham, Justis, Isaacs, Schulz, Parsons, Citrano, Young, Cavet, Koger, Kilhullen, Barry, Mahar, Kelley, Stork, McGinley, Sherry.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Toronto .....	158	5262	856	1540	2120	215	109	49	196	292	600	591	.293
Baltimore .....	155	5295	781	1532	2062	221	123	21	143	266	561	425	.289
Rochester .....	154	5174	745	1466	2014	229	101	39	189	276	578	491	.283
Buffalo .....	154	5148	752	1435	1950	183	100	44	169	204	645	494	.279
Newark .....	153	5176	702	1439	1849	189	88	15	177	215	453	385	.278
Providence .....	155	5197	685	1413	1884	187	109	22	198	139	513	471	.272
Jersey City .....	156	5036	689	1367	1820	179	95	28	157	222	535	415	.271
Montreal .....	153	4969	679	1282	1748	197	88	31	149	188	581	470	.258

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gunning, Montreal,	10	104	8	..	1000	Gandil, Montreal,	29	312	14	6	.982
Schlafly, Jersey City,	10	94	9	..	1000	Fournier, Montreal,	60	551	18	12	.979
Swacina, Newark,	151	1633	12	17	.990	Jones, Buffalo,	35	260	12	6	.978
Schmidt, Baltimore,	151	1282	75	14	.990	Wilson, Providence,	11	83	5	2	.978
Jordan, Toronto,	155	1478	73	18	.989	Lathers, Providence,	138	1197	97	30	.977
Agler, Jersey City,	40	389	24	6	.986	Ward, Rochester,	99	831	58	21	.977
Bransfield, Montreal,	24	260	18	4	.986	Knight, Jersey City,	78	732	39	21	.973
Beck, Buffalo,	123	1164	30	18	.985	Keliher, Montreal,	16	172	7	5	.973
Spencer, Rochester,	85	693	35	14	.984	Ganzel, Rochester,	11	7	1	1	.889

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Schlafly, Jersey City,	10	24	7	..	1000	Gagnier, Newark,	31	86	86	8	.956
Purtell, Jersey City,	11	18	28	1	.979	Kirkpatrick, New'k,	119	244	381	33	.950
Nattress, Montreal,	11	23	12	1	.972	Truesdale, Buffalo,	153	373	421	44	.947
Esmond, Montreal,	10	14	17	1	.969	Johnson, Rochester,	153	296	458	44	.945
Atz, Providence,	155	316	435	27	.965	Cunningham, Mont.,	102	268	323	37	.941
McConnell, Toronto,	127	258	357	23	.964	French, Montreal,	15	27	30	4	.934
Breen, Jersey City,	145	393	435	32	.963	Fitzpatrick, Toronto,	44	78	67	14	.911
Parent, Baltimore,	146	361	462	37	.957	Purtell, Montreal,	22	63	56	7	.905

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Conroy, Rochester,	22	25	26	1	.981	Corcoran, Baltimore,	132	148	192	30	.919
Bradley, Toronto,	145	163	294	25	.948	McDermott, Prov.,	67	79	101	16	.919
Gillespie, Providence	90	117	92	12	.946	Dolan, Rochester,	120	166	193	32	.918
Bues, Buffalo,	154	174	275	28	.941	Hartmann, Mont.-Nk.	21	25	41	7	.904
E. Zimmerman, Nk.	153	213	382	37	.941	Ward, Rochester,	21	30	26	6	.903
Yeager, Montreal,	122	169	263	27	.941	Bauman, Providence,	44	51	64	13	.898
Roach, J.C.-Balt.,	18	22	25	3	.940	Fitzpatrick, Toronto,	28	36	46	11	.882
Purtell, Jersey City,	112	137	216	26	.931	Janvrin, Jersey City,	38	38	62	14	.877
F. Maisel, Baltimore,	22	19	45	5	.927	Betcher, Montreal,	15	15	13	5	.848

## SHORTSTOPS.

Purtell, Montreal,	118	163	373	10	.982	McMillan, Rochester	113	256	382	55	.921
Hartmann, Montreal,	66	99	119	7	.969	Purtell, Jersey City,	12	20	37	5	.919
Derrick, Baltimore,	23	51	71	5	.961	J. C. Martin, Roch.,	34	71	93	17	.906
Roach, J.C.-Balt.,	66	136	196	17	.951	Stark, Newark-Buff.,	78	94	153	26	.905
Rock, Prov.-Balt.,	52	115	140	14	.948	Janvrin, Jersey City,	75	125	122	26	.905
Fitzpatrick, Toronto,	18	36	37	4	.948	Tooley, Newark,	29	50	86	16	.895
Mueller, Toronto,	11	3	14	1	.944	Stock, Buffalo,	111	142	236	47	.889
McDermott, Prov.,	12	19	37	5	.930	Shean, Providence,	111	259	292	60	.883
Vaughn, Newark,	123	227	381	47	.927	Meyer, Jersey City,	17	31	34	11	.855
Holly, Toronto,	138	309	319	50	.926	Bauman, Providence,	10	8	3	2	.846
F. Maisel, Baltimore	107	226	267	40	.925						



## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

111

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Beck, Buffalo,	14	28	..	..	1000	Kelly, Newark-J.C.,	28	44	3	2	.959
Kauff, Rochester,	13	11	1	..	1000	Myers, Toronto,	20	20	1	1	.955
Lord, Baltimore,	31	57	6	1	.984	Thoney Jersey City,	84	156	11	9	.949
Conroy, Rochester,	121	264	12	5	.982	Mitchell, Providence,	25	52	3	3	.948
Demmitt, Montreal,	118	212	25	7	.970	Schirm, Buffalo,	94	157	3	9	.947
Batch, Rochester,	45	61	3	2	.970	Gilmore, Buffalo,	22	30	3	2	.943
Rondeau, Jersey City	10	18	9	1	.964	Walsh, Baltimore,	117	259	17	17	.942
O'Hara, Toronto,	146	271	16	11	.963	Connolly, Montreal,	93	137	8	9	.942
Drake, Providence,	88	194	13	8	.963	Gillespie, Providence,	13	27	1	2	.933
Deininger, J.C.-Buff.,	55	97	6	4	.963						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Drake, Providence,	34	76	1	..	1000	Schlady, Jersey City,	13	24	3	1	.964
Handford, Montreal,	22	70	3	..	1000	Gillespie, Providence	24	50	2	2	.963
Mitchell, Providence,	16	37	2	..	1000	Perry, Providence,	66	141	12	6	.962
G. Maisel, Baltimore	16	30	1	..	1000	Demmitt, Montreal,	10	19	4	1	.958
Myers, Toronto,	13	20	3	..	1000	Janvrin, Jersey City,	19	37	8	2	.957
Schirm, Buffalo,	10	25	2	..	1000	Conroy, Rochester,	11	22	..	1	.957
McCabe, Buffalo,	10	21	1	..	1000	Cooper, Baltimore,	11	19	..	1	.950
Duggan, Providence,	10	20	5	..	1000	Payne, Baltimore,	12	33	2	3	.947
Osborn, Rochester,	145	309	23	6	.982	Platt, Providence,	24	30	2	2	.941
McCrone, J.C.-Balt.,	24	48	..	1	.980	McTigue, Buff.-Mon.,	10	5	11	1	.941
Barrows, Jersey C.,	122	269	17	8	.973	Gettman, Baltimore,	94	166	11	11	.941
Bernard, Newark,	30	64	5	2	.972	Seymour, Newark,	124	229	13	17	.934
shaw, Toronto,	135	280	14	9	.970	Dalton, Toronto,	16	13	..	1	.929
Murray, Buffalo,	138	331	20	12	.967	Connolly, Montreal,	10	18	2	2	.910
Russell, Montreal,	71	158	8	6	.965						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Connolly, Montreal,	24	42	6	..	1000	Tutwiler, Providence,	23	37	2	2	.951
Johnston, Toronto,	19	16	5	..	1000	Unglaub, Baltimore,	16	24	15	2	.951
Heckard, Providence	11	10	3	..	1000	Elston, Providence,	112	141	19	9	.947
Demmitt Montreal,	10	16	1	..	1000	McCrone, J.C.-Balt.,	57	86	4	5	.947
Kelly, Newark-J.C.,	87	126	12	2	.986	Batch, Rochester,	22	16	2	1	.947
Bernard, Newark,	81	79	2	1	.982	Handford, Montreal,	94	147	14	9	.944
Hollins, Newark,	141	330	28	9	.975	Corcoran, Baltimore,	14	28	5	2	.943
Mitchell, Providence,	14	27	5	1	.970	Smith, Rochester,	22	23	6	2	.935
Belivelt, Rochester,	125	231	15	9	.965	Dalton, Toronto,	94	119	12	11	.928
Myers, Toronto,	101	144	19	6	.964	Murphy, Baltimore,	115	174	15	17	.917
McCabe, Buffalo,	133	167	26	8	.960	Betcher, Montreal,	14	17	4	3	.875
W. Zimmerman, Nk.	129	296	29	16	.953	Wheeler, Jersey City,	17	16	3	4	.833
Deininger, J.C.-Buff.,	85	267	6	13	.955	Coulson, Newark,	10	1	1	1	.667

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Ischer, Toronto,	34	132	46	2	2	.999	Blair, Rochester,	115	476	149	27	6	.959
Smith, Newark,	68	161	62	3	2	.987	Mitchell, Buffalo,	82	395	127	23	6	.958
Bergen, Nk.-Balt.,	99	389	152	11	10	.980	Madden, Montreal,	27	122	23	7	2	.954
Backlitsch, Roch.,	53	199	58	6	9	.977	Street, Providence	32	168	30	10	3	.952
McCarty, Newark,	62	122	43	4	1	.976	Angermeier, Mont.	22	111	26	7	1	.951
Payne, Baltimore,	50	192	54	6	4	.976	Roth, Mont.-Buff.,	46	141	46	10	5	.949
Rondeau, Jer. C.,	74	252	80	9	4	.974	Schang, Buffalo,	48	186	41	14	6	.942
Schmidt, Prov.,	132	675	83	22	9	.972	Bruggy, Prov.,	10	44	5	3	3	.942
Emis, Toronto,	98	350	86	13	5	.971	Curtis, M.-T.-J.C.,	35	98	22	8	..	.938
Higgins, Tor.-Nk.,	95	292	117	12	5	.971	Pierce, Montreal,	18	52	20	5	6	.934
Graham, Roch.,	45	173	44	7	5	.969	Murphy, Montreal,	28	82	30	9	9	.926
McAllister, Bf.-Bl.	68	262	63	11	10	.967	Beckendorf, Prov.,	19	58	16	6	1	.925
Barns, Montreal,	52	183	50	9	8	.963	Wilson, Tor.-Prov.	26	41	15	5	4	.908
Tells, Jersey C.,	99	245	106	14	6	.962							

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued)

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.C.
Manser, Roch.-J.C.,	37	5	50	1.4000	Swift, Jersey City,	10	2	14	1.94
Steele, Toronto,	15	1	22	1.1000	Lush, Toronto,	40	11	50	1.93
Roth, Baltimore,	13	4	20	1.1000	Munsell, Buffalo,	14	3	25	1.93
DeMott, Baltimore,	13	2	11	1.1000	Shawkey, Baltimore,	41	11	71	1.93
Ewing, Buffalo,	12	1	18	1.1000	Smith, Baltimore,	33	2	39	1.93
Adkins, Baltimore,	11	1	11	1.1000	Doscher, Jersey City,	37	5	61	1.93
Jameson, Buffalo,	33	6	69	1.987	Martin, Rochester,	10	2	13	1.92
Maxwell, Toronto,	35	15	112	2.984	Beebe, Buffalo,	34	4	86	1.92
Dent, Newark,	43	5	54	1.983	Walker, Baltimore,	18	5	21	1.92
Mitchell, Providence,	21	5	44	1.980	Slane, Providence,	41	7	105	1.92
Rudolph, Toronto,	42	12	108	3.976	Mason, Jersey City,	33	8	40	1.92
Mattern, Montreal,	35	7	72	2.975	Hughes, Rochester,	36	4	55	1.92
Bachman, Toronto,	16	2	36	1.975	Bailey, Providence,	46	7	64	1.91
Quinn, Rochester,	16	4	32	1.973	Remneas, Providence,	15	1	19	2.91
Stroud, Buffalo,	40	4	63	2.971	Klepfer, Rochester,	37	3	46	5.90
McGinnity, Newark,	39	8	64	3.968	Clark, Rochester,	10	6	23	3.90
Enzmann, Newark,	40	4	48	2.963	Keefe, Rochester,	10	6	23	3.90
Fullenwider, Buffalo,	24	2	24	1.963	Hightower, Buffalo,	12	1	9	1.90
Jones, Rochester,	21	7	44	2.962	Kent, Toronto,	11	1	9	1.90
Lee, Newark,	53	11	84	4.960	Barger, Newark,	10	3	15	2.90
Frill, J.C.-Buffalo,	37	8	61	3.959	Averett, Montreal,	12	1	16	2.89
Wilhelm, Rochester,	60	15	78	4.957	Drucke, Toronto,	31	9	33	5.89
Holmes, Roch.-Buff.,	47	10	57	3.957	Akers, Mont.-Roch.,	30	3	47	6.88
Danforth, Baltimore,	37	1	44	2.957	Dale, Montreal,	10	4	20	3.88
Gaskell, Newark,	36	5	47	3.953	Schardt, Newark,	13	4	19	3.88
Mueller, Toronto,	31	8	51	3.952	Dygert, Balt.-Prov.,	17	3	12	2.88
F. Smith, Montreal,	40	15	60	4.950	Bell, Newark,	19	2	34	5.87
Viebahn, Mont.-J.C.,	34	14	81	5.950	Hageman, Jersey City	11	1	13	2.87
Vickers, Baltimore,	43	4	52	3.949	Barberich, New.-Prov.,	12	1	12	2.86
McTigue, Buff.-Mont.,	32	3	44	2.949	Carroll, Mont.-J.C.,	25	4	44	8.85
Lafitte, Providence,	42	16	75	5.948	Gaspar, Toronto,	12	3	11	3.82
Brockett, Buffalo,	17	2	32	2.944	Thomas, Prov.-Roch.,	11	1	10	3.77
Covington, Providence	16	3	24	5.944	Burke, Montreal,	10	1	8	4.66
Main, Jersey City,	13	3	14	1.944	McHale, Jersey City,	45	6	5	9.55
Taylor, Montreal,	30	10	56	4.943					

Players who participated in less than ten games—Harden, Russell Martin, Milliman, Peltz, Baxter, Killian, Frock, Merritt, Beck, Kessler Justis, Barry, Killilay, Cadore, Upham, Becker, Wenz, Long, Fletcher Sitton, Parsons, R. Holmes, Koger, McAdams, Stork, Donovan, Works Bernier, Cavet, Sherry, Adams, Young, Renfer, Traeger, Schulz, Moran Corey, Winter, McGinley, Cathers, Tompkins, Stricklett.

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Toronto .....	158	4170	2059	257	6486	13	.96
Newark .....	153	4032	2094	267	6393	3	.95
Jersey City .....	156	3948	1989	270	6207	10	.95
Baltimore .....	155	4051	1879	258	6138	23	.95
Buffalo .....	154	4067	1831	290	6188	13	.95
Rochester .....	154	3888	1963	290	6121	13	.95
Montreal .....	153	4058	1959	300	6317	27	.95
Providence .....	155	4097	1923	317	6337	17	.95

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Roth, Baltimore .....	13	96	353	76	27	2	29	50	4	..	7	2	1	.77
D. Martin, Rochester .....	10	42	1-3	158	50	30	1	34	20	2	..	3	1	.75
Rudolph, Toronto .....	42	299	1-3	1147	295	127	3	63	137	12	..	25	10	1.71
Enzmann, Newark .....	36	177	..	657	165	68	5	50	49	1	..	10	4	.71
Bell, Newark .....	18	123	1-3	470	127	49	1	18	43	..	..	10	4	.71
Keefe, Rochester .....	10	82	1-3	309	63	26	2	18	32	..	..	7	3	.70
Frill, J.C.-Buffalo .....	37	215	..	863	226	118	12	61	95	3	1	17	8	.68

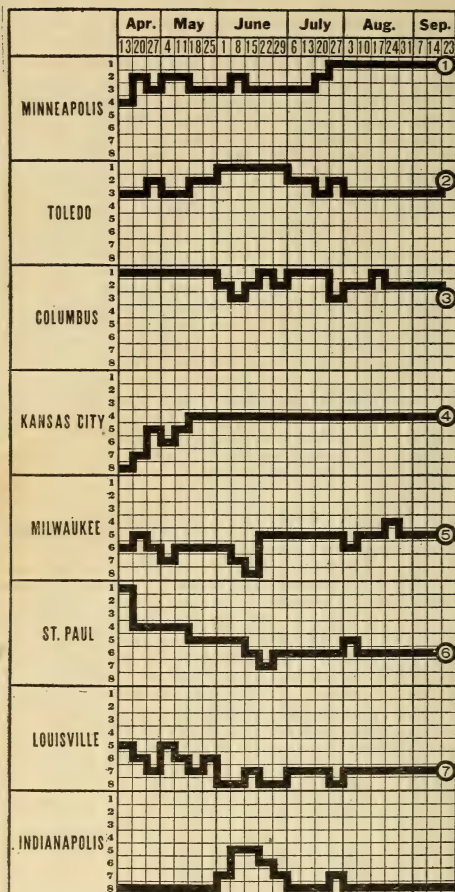
## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Quinn, Rochester	18	108	420	94	59	14	44	3	..	8	4	..	.667
Lush, Toronto	35	241 1-3	909	223	102	8	52	100	7	1	17	9	1 .654
Jameson, Buffalo	31	208 1-3	843	220	97	6	57	84	4	..	13	7	.. .650
Mattern, Montreal	35	248 2-3	995	281	128	7	71	73	6	1	17	10	.. .630
Hughes, Rochester	35	239 1-3	904	235	106	10	74	122	6	..	17	10	.. .630
Bachman, Toronto	19	59	228	62	30	..	14	8	1	..	5	3	.. .625
Kent, Toronto	11	62	243	68	28	..	18	17	1	..	5	3	.. .625
Wilhelm, Rochester	53	222 1-3	864	225	119	8	39	80	5	..	16	10	1 .615
Beebe, Buffalo	33	272 1-3	1086	260	127	3	90	114	3	..	16	10	1 .615
McGinnity, Newark	37	261 1-3	1024	293	132	5	43	62	5	..	16	10	.. .615
Klepfer, Rochester	37	200	734	201	86	7	73	86	6	..	13	9	.. .591
Smith, Baltimore	33	142 2-3	634	127	73	9	87	85	7	1	11	8	.. .579
Maxwell, Toronto	35	263 2-3	974	249	98	4	53	80	2	..	19	14	.. .576
Drucke, Toronto	25	138 1-3	550	161	87	6	53	64	7	..	8	6	1 .571
Gaspar, Toronto	12	78 2-3	326	108	59	1	15	32	..	..	4	3	.. .571
Ewing, Buffalo	12	83	341	98	40	..	15	35	3	..	5	4	.. .556
Danforth, Baltimore	37	221 1-3	822	197	100	5	59	116	4	1	12	10	1 .545
E. Smith, Montreal	32	202 1-3	777	174	79	..	35	105	1	..	12	10	.. .545
Mitchell, Providence	24	109 1-3	445	117	64	3	43	59	5	1	7	6	1 .538
Dent, Newark	42	198	768	205	84	4	28	49	1	1	13	12	.. .520
Stroud, Buffalo	40	259 2-3	1043	265	132	7	104	145	8	..	16	15	2 .516
Sline, Providence	41	259 1-3	997	269	147	16	78	120	13	..	15	15	2 .500
Taylor, Montreal	30	158 1-3	636	181	97	3	45	49	4	..	8	8	1 .500
Carroll, Montreal-J.C.	25	138 1-3	546	150	76	3	50	37	2	..	8	8	.. .500
Main, Jersey City	11	62 2-3	237	76	45	2	20	22	2	..	4	4	.. .500
DeMott, Baltimore	13	60 2-3	234	57	31	2	17	24	..	..	3	3	.. .500
Brockett, Buffalo	12	76	305	90	48	6	27	12	2	..	3	3	.. .500
Shawkey, Baltimore	41	317	1181	290	143	16	128	168	2	1	17	18	1 .485
Vickers, Baltimore	43	215	832	244	131	4	101	95	..	..	13	14	1 .481
McTigue, Buff.-Mont.	32	171 2-3	725	167	100	8	92	145	8	1	11	12	.. .478
Doscher, Jersey City	37	222 2-3	832	233	130	8	97	86	5	..	10	11	2 .476
Lafitte, Providence	42	294 2-3	1112	288	142	8	98	153	13	..	15	17	1 .469
Mueller, Toronto	31	144 1-3	570	154	89	3	68	67	9	..	6	7	.. .462
Lee, Newark	50	292	1112	320	180	5	55	64	5	1	16	19	.. .457
Holmes, Roch.-Buffalo	46	273 1-3	1027	284	136	14	85	98	2	..	15	18	.. .455
Manser, Rochester-J.C.	35	154	599	168	85	5	64	43	5	1	9	11	.. .450
Bailey, Providence	43	254 1-3	992	280	166	17	130	169	10	..	14	18	1 .438
Mason, Jersey City	33	192	717	202	107	4	78	80	1	..	9	12	.. .429
Munsell, Buffalo	14	70 2-3	300	72	46	4	36	36	9	1	3	4	1 .429
McHale, Jersey City	43	230 2-3	870	237	141	8	92	117	12	1	12	17	.. .414
Fullenwider, Buffalo	24	135 1-3	577	149	87	2	59	57	6	..	6	9	1 .400
Dale, Montreal	10	82 1-3	314	75	32	3	32	25	4	..	4	6	.. .400
Averett, Montreal	11	35 2-3	138	39	27	5	15	7	1	..	2	3	.. .400
Walker, Baltimore	13	97	390	117	60	2	37	54	4	..	5	8	1 .385
Dygert, Balt.-Prov.	17	65 2-3	261	80	51	10	43	34	4	..	3	5	.. .375
Viebahn, Montreal-J.C.	34	240 2-3	923	260	126	3	83	75	6	..	10	18	1 .357
Gaskell, Newark	36	169 2-3	652	182	94	12	55	61	4	1	7	13	1 .350
Schardt, Newark	13	60 1-3	259	79	44	..	23	28	1	1	3	6	.. .333
Hightower, Buffalo	12	54	229	65	41	4	19	23	2	..	2	4	1 .333
Hagemann, Jersey City	11	59 2-3	227	71	49	..	37	22	1	1	2	5	.. .286
Jones, Rochester	21	103 2-3	392	113	56	4	39	19	1	..	3	8	.. .273
Akers, Montreal-Roch.	30	185 1-3	713	194	90	12	45	66	4	..	6	17	.. .261
Covington, Providence	15	106 2-3	440	116	72	9	60	53	6	..	3	11	.. .214
Remneas, Providence	15	77	307	96	61	5	20	31	..	..	1	5	.. .167
Barberich, Mon.-Nk.-Pr.	12	36	152	53	36	..	15	12	..	..	3	..	.. .000
Steele, Toronto	12	37 1-3	146	46	32	..	16	16	1	..	1	..	.. .000
Adkins, Baltimore	11	27	118	44	30	1	12	9	1	..	1	..	.. .000
Thomas, Prov.-Roch.	11	36 2-3	153	49	35	1	26	15	2	..	2	..	.. .000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Wenz, Clark, Barger, Harden, Donovan, Burke, Frock, Martin, Becker, Swift, Killian, Long, Cathers, Thompkins, Stricklett, Sherry, Adams, Young, Works, R. Holmes, Koger, Merritt, Winter, McGinley, Fitzpatrick, Upham, Moran, Renfer, McAdams, Stork, Parsons, Sitton, Fletcher, Killilay, Schlafly, Barry, Kessler, Agler, Justis, Baxter, Beck, McCabe, Pelty, Milliman, Traeger, Schultz, Cadore.



## American Association



Minneapolis entered the three-time winner class by again capturing the pennant, equaling the Columbus record of three straight in 1905, 1906 and 1907. The "Millers" had a hard time and did not reach the front until the end of July, Columbus and Toledo making desperate efforts for premier position, which then, after Minneapolis had edged them both off, resolved itself into a duel for second place, Toledo finally attaining the position of runner-up in the last week of the season. Kansas City managed to get over the .500 percentage mark and finished in the first division, while the second string, consisting of Milwaukee, St. Paul, Louisville and Indianapolis, ended the season in the order named.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis...	.682
1903—St. Paul.....	.657
1904—St. Paul.....	.646
1905—Columbus.....	.658
1906—Columbus.....	.615
1907—Columbus.....	.584
1908—Indianapolis...	.601
1909—Louisville.....	.554
1910—Minneapolis...	.637
1911—Minneapolis...	.600

Club.	Minn.	Tol.	Col.	K.C.	Mil.	St.P.	Louis.	Ind.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Minneapolis....	..	14	9	12	13	17	18	22	105	60	.636
Toledo.....	10	..	13	13	17	14	15	16	98	66	.598
Columbus ....	14	10	..	14	16	15	14	15	98	68	.590
Kansas City... 12	11	10	..	..	12	13	14	13	85	82	.509
Milwaukee ....	9	6	8	11	..	14	16	14	78	85	.479
St. Paul.....	7	10	9	11	9	..	15	16	77	90	.461
Louisville.....	6	8	10	10	8	9	..	15	66	101	.395
Indianapolis... 2	7	9	11	10	8	9	9	..	56	111	.335

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. Delahanty, Minneapolis.....	27	96	18	43	7	2	..	54	4	1	.448
Drake, Kansas City.....	27	102	21	35	10	1	..	47	2	3	.343
Butler, St. Paul.....	125	513	86	169	19	9	2	212	9	37	.329
Rossman, Minneapolis.....	166	581	80	187	32	8	5	250	21	13	.322
Carr, Kansas City.....	148	556	72	178	41	4	3	236	13	13	.320
Corriden, Kansas City.....	121	424	69	135	28	12	4	199	20	30	.318
Schaller, Kansas City.....	89	338	61	105	23	6	6	153	15	14	.311
Perring, Columbus.....	164	610	100	190	36	9	5	259	18	10	.311
Chapman, Toledo.....	140	513	101	159	22	13	2	213	25	49	.310
Walker, Kansas City.....	27	97	15	30	6	1	..	33	6	2	.309
Hinchman, Columbus.....	161	606	120	187	29	20	6	274	23	22	.309
Rehg, St. Paul.....	86	300	41	92	7	16	2	137	8	24	.307
Clymer, Minneapolis.....	157	651	127	200	37	5	4	259	7	61	.307
Hulswitt, Columbus-Louisville..	117	400	49	121	13	7	4	160	13	14	.303
Stansbury, Louisville.....	142	529	49	159	25	7	..	193	31	13	.301
Ingerton, Indianapolis.....	143	511	62	154	27	12	1	208	17	8	.301
Howard, St. Paul.....	55	200	23	60	8	2	1	75	2	2	.300
Block, St. Paul.....	45	117	18	35	4	2	..	43	2	1	.299
Hughes, Milwaukee.....	81	213	23	63	11	2	1	81	5	6	.296
Williams, Minneapolis.....	139	523	94	155	32	6	2	205	18	18	.296
Miller, Columbus.....	168	598	93	177	31	10	9	255	23	7	.296
Altizer, Minneapolis.....	162	625	125	184	21	4	6	231	35	68	.294
Niles, Toledo.....	140	548	92	161	23	8	1	203	11	13	.294
Clark, Milwaukee.....	138	473	74	138	24	13	4	200	11	17	.292
Randall, Milwaukee.....	161	630	86	183	38	3	3	236	9	30	.290
Madden, Louisville.....	15	31	7	9	1	..	..	10	2	1	.290
Killifer, Minneapolis.....	161	594	97	171	24	1	..	197	16	45	.288
Smith, Minneapolis.....	34	80	18	23	4	3	1	36	..	2	.288
Blackburn, Milwaukee.....	31	105	14	30	1	1	..	33	5	5	.286
James, Kansas City.....	91	259	45	74	12	2	10	120	2	2	.286
Leibold, Milwaukee.....	158	622	92	177	18	9	3	222	5	19	.285
Veach, Indianapolis.....	70	253	37	72	13	3	4	103	6	15	.285
Fiene, Kansas City.....	124	380	39	108	23	2	4	147	20	3	.284
Reilley, Indianapolis.....	35	134	14	38	2	2	..	44	3	15	.284
Davis, Louisville.....	23	60	3	17	..	1	..	19	4	1	.283
Smith, Columbus.....	155	539	47	152	16	9	..	186	15	3	.282
Krause, Toledo.....	23	64	4	18	2	..	..	20	2	1	.281
Congalton, Columbus-Toledo...	143	550	75	154	27	4	2	195	16	9	.280
Downey, Kansas City.....	151	544	69	151	23	4	3	191	10	7	.278
Waddell, Minneapolis.....	33	47	4	13	1	..	..	14	2	..	.277
Capron, Milwaukee-St. Paul...	88	304	48	84	4	8	2	110	16	22	.276
Ferris, Minneapolis.....	91	286	35	79	16	7	5	124	15	4	.276
Jones, Milwaukee.....	150	547	72	150	21	3	1	180	27	24	.274
Chappelle, Milwaukee.....	131	482	66	132	10	17	5	191	18	10	.274
Autrey, St. Paul.....	157	544	67	148	23	9	..	189	19	15	.272
Powell, Kansas City.....	47	136	10	37	5	1	..	44	6	..	.272
Schalk, Milwaukee.....	80	266	19	72	8	4	3	97	9	6	.271
Bronkie, Toledo.....	135	500	69	135	25	7	..	174	22	35	.270
Hunter, Indianapolis.....	138	452	69	121	16	10	1	160	21	19	.268
Kaiser, Indianapolis.....	56	198	25	53	6	3	..	65	6	10	.268
O'Rourke, Columbus.....	136	457	74	122	12	3	1	143	27	22	.267
F. Delahanty, Minneapolis.....	146	511	75	136	11	5	..	157	14	36	.266
Clarke, Indianapolis.....	92	278	30	74	12	1	..	88	8	2	.266
Marion, Milwaukee.....	20	53	2	14	..	1	..	16	2	1	.264
Gill, Minneapolis.....	123	376	59	99	11	5	1	123	19	24	.263
Fisher, Louisville.....	107	357	27	94	13	6	..	119	17	4	.263
Shaw, Kansas City.....	16	65	3	17	..	..	..	17	..	..	.262
Flick, Toledo.....	115	382	60	100	16	5	2	132	17	28	.262
Lennox, Louisville-Kansas City	98	315	37	82	16	7	3	121	7	6	.260
Meloan, Columbus-Louisville...	120	397	54	103	11	2	1	121	22	20	.259
Stanley, Louisville.....	32	112	12	29	7	..	1	39	2	7	.259
Maddox, Kansas City-Louisville	24	58	3	15	1	..	..	16	4	..	.259
Hoffman, St. Paul.....	129	426	64	110	17	4	3	164	21	23	.258
Hinchman, Toledo-St. Paul....	164	644	98	166	22	6	..	200	26	27	.258
Gardner, Toledo.....	54	194	33	50	8	3	..	64	13	13	.258

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TE.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Karger, St. Paul	57	120	10	31	7	2	2	18	3	1	258
Burns, Toledo	165	572	69	147	24	7	1	188	31	13	257
Allen, Minneapolis	31	86	13	22	1	1	1	23	2	2	256
J. Reilly, Toledo	22	82	17	21	1	4	1	33	2	4	256
Burch, Louisville	170	648	103	166	14	8	1	199	16	33	256
Beaumont, Louisville	163	556	66	141	14	14	1	186	16	16	254
Johns, Columbus	55	202	23	51	8	3	3	74	6	3	252
P. Lewis, Milwaukee	150	537	53	135	17	2	1	159	18	10	251
Woodruff, Indianapolis	150	578	76	145	15	2	2	164	33	27	251
McCarty, Indianapolis	113	388	46	97	11	4	2	125	11	8	250
Packard, Columbus	45	112	18	28	3	1	1	36	3	1	250
Altrock, Kansas City	19	40	4	10	..	..	..	10	2	..	250
Shelton, Columbus	167	659	122	164	30	12	5	233	21	52	249
Carisch, Toledo	58	181	17	45	3	4	..	56	6	2	249
Sullivan, K.C.-Indianapolis	30	101	15	25	5	..	1	33	2	..	248
Olmstead, Minneapolis	51	133	15	33	4	..	..	37	2	1	248
Ralston, St. Paul	81	271	36	67	8	6	6	105	6	11	247
McCormick, St. Paul-Toledo	107	336	62	83	10	2	1	100	17	14	247
Hayden, Louisville	95	308	24	76	13	5	..	99	7	9	247
Moskiman, Louisville	43	73	10	18	2	..	..	20	1	1	247
Hixon, Indianapolis	58	122	15	30	5	3	..	41	1	1	246
Barbeau, Kansas City	137	477	102	117	36	4	3	170	9	31	245
Tannehill, Kansas City	49	159	16	39	9	..	..	48	3	4	245
Love, Kansas City	83	299	46	73	11	2	1	91	4	18	244
Coulson, Kansas City	133	501	79	121	19	9	3	167	14	27	242
R. Thomas, St. Paul	16	33	8	8	1	1	1	11	1	4	242
Burke, Louisville	141	483	57	117	16	5	1	146	15	7	242
O. Williams, Indianapolis	145	508	52	123	12	2	..	139	13	23	242
Derrick, Toledo	143	497	49	120	21	5	1	154	17	26	241
Owens, Minneapolis	136	438	52	105	17	6	3	143	18	8	240
Bransfield, Louisville	47	192	14	46	12	2	..	62	3	1	240
Riggert, St. Paul	80	267	39	64	8	6	2	90	10	10	239
Charles, Milwaukee	134	522	77	125	10	8	2	157	29	21	239
O'Connor, Kansas City	110	355	42	84	16	4	..	108	11	7	237
Schlei, Louisville	83	257	34	61	7	1	1	73	6	4	237
Flynn, St. Paul	117	418	53	99	21	6	2	138	18	15	237
E. Williams, Indianapolis	35	135	13	32	3	4	..	43	..	7	237
Marshall, Milwaukee-St. Paul	85	237	31	56	9	2	1	72	17	2	236
McKechnie, St. Paul	41	158	22	37	7	3	1	53	1	9	234
Gerber, Columbus	166	599	63	140	19	11	1	184	20	6	234
Pearce, Indianapolis-Louisville	35	103	7	24	4	1	..	30	6	1	233
McKee, Indianapolis	27	69	6	16	5	..	1	24	3	2	232
Walsh, St. Paul	21	52	8	12	1	1	2	21	3	1	231
Land, Toledo	110	377	35	87	11	3	1	107	8	4	231
Baxter, Kansas City	35	97	18	22	3	..	..	25	..	8	227
Murray, St. Paul	49	147	20	33	4	2	..	41	4	3	224
Gagnier, Indianapolis	92	318	23	71	10	4	..	89	13	8	223
Hallman, Indianapolis-Louisville	48	172	27	38	2	3	..	46	8	8	221
Block, Milwaukee	25	68	5	15	2	1	..	19	2	..	221
Criss, Louisville	25	55	3	12	5	..	1	20	..	..	218
O'Leary, Indianapolis	109	395	39	85	5	2	..	94	19	10	215
Cooper, Columbus	31	84	10	18	2	1	..	22	2	..	214
Casey, Indianapolis-St. Paul	66	197	10	42	9	1	..	53	6	3	213
George, Toledo	15	47	2	10	2	..	..	12	1	..	213
Liebhart, Columbus-Minneapolis	39	76	9	16	2	..	..	18	5	..	211
Unglaub, Minneapolis	67	182	20	38	5	2	1	50	4	5	209
J. Lewis, St. Paul-Milwaukee	93	296	36	61	7	3	3	83	11	9	206
Hohnhurst, Toledo-Indianapolis	20	63	5	13	3	..	..	16	..	3	206
Westerzil, Indianapolis	19	68	8	14	1	2	..	19	4	..	206
Goodman, St. Paul	72	263	26	53	14	3	2	79	10	5	202
Rockenfield, Kansas City	29	90	12	18	3	..	..	21	2	4	200
Spencer, Louisville	31	98	2	19	5	..	..	24	1	..	194
Farrell, Columbus	20	72	7	14	1	..	..	15	1	5	194
Clarke, Kansas City	25	84	14	16	2	3	..	24	5	3	190
Ashenfelder, Indianapolis	16	43	2	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	186



## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

117

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

811

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Bell, Louisville	50	184	13	94	5	1	..	41	4	2	.185
Breen, Milwaukee	28	76	15	14	4	1	..	20	..	2	.184
Rhoades, Kansas City	40	110	9	29	3	..	1	26	5	3	.182
Brady, Toledo	36	127	18	23	5	1	..	30	8	8	.181
Dauss, St. Paul	48	94	12	17	2	1	2	27	5	..	.181
Gardner, St. Paul	25	57	6	10	3	..	..	13	1	..	.175
Rieger, St. Paul	22	46	12	8	..	..	..	8	3	2	.174
Murphy, Columbus	27	59	8	10	1	..	..	11	2	..	.169
Collamore, Toledo	34	65	6	11	1	2	..	16	3	..	.169
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	40	90	8	15	3	..	..	18	11	2	.167
Ludwig, Louisville	32	72	3	12	1	..	..	13	2	1	.167
Keene, Indianapolis	41	138	9	23	3	2	1	33	5	3	.167
Laroy, St. Paul	39	94	6	15	2	..	..	17	10	..	.160
W. James, Toledo	27	76	3	12	1	1	..	15	2	..	.158
Patterson, Minneapolis	35	89	10	14	1	2	..	19	10	..	.157
Robertson, Indianapolis	24	58	7	9	1	..	..	10	1	..	.155
Wentz, Indianapolis	21	65	6	10	2	..	..	12	4	2	.154
Richter, Louisville	28	59	5	9	1	2	..	14	3	..	.153
Young, Minneapolis	51	92	6	14	1	1	..	17	5	1	.152
Link, Indianapolis	30	80	6	12	1	1	..	14	5	..	.150
Burns, Minneapolis	15	27	3	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.148
Northrup, Louisville	28	74	8	11	1	..	..	12	1	1	.143
McQuillen, Columbus	42	101	5	14	4	1	..	20	5	..	.140
G. Laundermilk, Louisville	32	93	7	13	2	..	..	15	2	..	.140
Nicholson, Milwaukee	33	89	5	12	..	..	..	12	4	..	.135
Kimball, Indianapolis	28	60	1	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	.133
Schlitzer, Indianapolis-K. City	33	77	4	10	..	..	..	10	3	..	.130
West, Toledo	18	42	6	5	..	3	..	11	..	..	.119
F. Thomas, St. Paul	18	34	2	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	.118
Cook, Columbus	41	95	7	11	1	..	..	12	5	..	.116
Decanniere, St. Paul	26	52	3	6	..	1	..	8	4	..	.115
Falkenberg, Toledo	37	115	7	13	1	..	..	14	5	2	.113
Dougherty, Milwaukee	31	73	6	8	2	..	..	10	1	1	.110
Merz, Indianapolis	38	95	3	10	1	1	..	13	7	1	.105
Cann, Toledo-Kansas City	17	19	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	.105
Comstock, Minneapolis	37	41	3	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	.098
Bruck, Columbus	25	43	4	4	..	..	..	4	2	..	.093
L. James, Toledo	32	79	5	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	.089
Hovlik, Milwaukee	44	72	3	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	.083
Toney, Louisville	21	58	1	4	..	1	..	6	3	..	.069
Gallia, Kansas City	23	32	3	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.063
Cutting, Milwaukee	34	62	4	3	1	..	..	4	2	..	.048

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Minneapolis	168	105	60	3	5570	865	1549	227	57	29	1977	197	292	.278
Kansas City	168	85	82	1	5533	794	1477	282	56	41	1994	169	184	.267
Columbus	168	98	68	2	5587	805	1462	215	87	33	1951	202	138	.262
Milwaukee	163	78	85	..	5435	676	1380	182	70	27	1783	177	169	.254
Toledo	165	98	66	1	5408	715	1368	207	72	11	1752	203	233	.252
St. Paul	168	77	90	1	5503	739	1394	188	99	32	1870	199	205	.253
Louisville	170	66	101	3	5458	591	1358	179	63	11	1706	185	132	.249
Indianapolis	168	56	111	1	5464	604	1314	163	64	12	1641	193	173	.240

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN:

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
J. Delahanty, Minn.	22	189	10	1	.995	Carr, Kansas City	148	1399	111	33	.979
Jones, Milwaukee	150	1511	104	26	.984	Unglaub, Minn.	29	256	14	6	.978
Walsh, St. Paul	20	119	5	2	.984	Gill, Minneapolis	122	1182	73	29	.977
Miller, Columbus	168	1552	108	28	.983	Davis, Louisville	23	153	9	4	.976
Hunter, Ind.	138	1394	81	26	.983	Hohnhurst, Tol.-Ind.	20	187	4	5	.974
Autrey, St. Paul	157	1521	83	30	.982	Keene, Indianapolis	31	290	17	9	.972
Bransfield, Louis.	47	440	28	9	.981	Fisher, Louisville	107	950	74	32	.970
Derrick, Toledo	142	1401	70	30	.980	Fiene, Kansas City	25	238	23	9	.967

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rockenfield, K.C.,	28	59	78	3	.979		Ferris, Minneapolis,	27	59	83	8	.947	
O. Williams, Ind.,	145	323	416	23	.970		P. Lewis, Milw.,	18	38	52	5	.947	
J. Williams, Minn.,	139	339	451	27	.967		H. Hinchman, T.-SP.	164	398	474	51	.945	
Gardner, Toledo,	54	121	150	12	.958		Downey, K.C.,	134	313	422	49	.938	
O'Rourke, Columbus	136	413	397	40	.953		Charles, Milwaukee,	104	279	304	42	.933	
Hulswitt, Col.-Lou.,	104	270	291	29	.951		Brady, Toledo,	24	40	57	8	.924	
O'Leary, Ind.,	16	39	38	4	.951		Burke, Louisville,	35	79	111	16	.922	
J. Lewis, S.P.-Milw.	72	157	209	19	.951		Breen, Milwaukee,	15	30	41	8	.899	
Bell, Louisville,	50	91	157	13	.950		Leibold, Milwaukee,	26	65	73	20	.873	
McCormick, St.P.-T.	19	22	35	3	.950								

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Westerzil, Ind.,	19	15	46	2	.968	Goodman, St. Paul,	72	75	134	19	.917	
Lennox, Louis.-K.C.,	86	80	155	11	.955	Ingerson, Ind.,	135	165	284	42	.914	
McCormick, St.P.-T.	28	28	49	4	.951	Burke, Louisville,	91	92	145	28	.894	
Perring, Columbus,	157	180	301	30	.941	Downey, K.C.,	15	12	26	5	.884	
Niles, Toledo,	25	22	46	5	.932	Rehg, St. Paul,	79	75	107	26	.875	
Charles, Milwaukee,	25	27	52	6	.929	Killifer, Minn.,	149	185	267	68	.869	
Clark, Milwaukee,	138	148	356	39	.928	Ferris, Minneapolis,	16	15	44	9	.868	
Barbeau, K.C.,	135	143	259	32	.926	Stansbury, Louis.,	16	23	30	9	.852	
Bronkie, Toledo,	135	165	319	39	.925							

## SHORTSTOPS.

McKechnie, St. Paul,	41	88	123	12	.946	O'Leary, Ind.,	84	206	279	43	.919	
Blackburn, Milw.,	19	33	51	5	.944	Chapman, Toledo,	140	337	439	71	.916	
Gagner, Ind.,	70	156	220	25	.938	Butler, St. Paul,	84	195	194	37	.913	
Beaumiller, Louis.,	163	396	529	66	.933	Wentz, Indianapolis,	17	37	32	7	.908	
Tannehill, K.C.,	44	93	160	20	.927	Corriden, K.C.,	119	242	367	65	.904	
Gerber, Columbus,	166	413	527	76	.925	McCormick, St.P.-T.	60	124	158	30	.904	
P. Lewis, Milw.,	132	328	425	64	.922	J. Lewis, St.P.-Milw.	19	25	20	5	.900	
Altizer, Minn.,	162	348	571	81	.919							

## PITCHERS.

Rieger, St. Paul,	25	6	45	..	1000	W. James, Toledo,	30	4	66	5	.933	
Kroh, Louisville,	10	1	16	..	1000	Criss, Louisville,	14	3	11	1	.933	
Toney, Louisville,	29	9	54	1	.984	Lelivelt, Minneapolis	10	8	20	2	.933	
Kimball, Ind.-Col.,	27	4	45	1	.980	Burns, Minneapolis,	14	1	26	2	.931	
Young, Minneapolis,	51	13	71	2	.977	Hovlik, Milwaukee,	44	6	70	6	.927	
George, Toledo,	18	3	39	1	.977	Dougherty, Milw.,	23	6	45	4	.927	
Rhoades, K.C.,	40	16	92	3	.973	Cook, Columbus,	41	13	73	7	.925	
Patterson, Minn.,	35	16	92	3	.973	Comstock, Minn.,	36	7	30	3	.925	
Packard, Columbus,	43	18	71	3	.967	Hixon, Indianapolis,	43	8	76	7	.923	
Maddox, Kansas City	34	11	47	2	.967	Gardner, St. Paul,	31	8	40	4	.923	
Bruck, Columbus,	25	7	49	2	.966	Fiene, Kansas City,	12	2	10	1	.923	
Moskiman, Louis.,	24	19	37	2	.966	Marion, Milwaukee,	36	12	46	5	.921	
Thomas, St. Paul,	20	3	24	1	.964	Karger, St. Paul,	46	16	83	9	.917	
Slapnicka, Milw.,	44	12	93	4	.963	McQuillan, Columbus	49	17	81	9	.916	
Vallandingham, Lou.	14	1	25	1	.963	G. Loudermilk, Lou.,	43	12	64	7	.916	
Cutting, Milwaukee,	34	12	39	2	.962	Dauss, St. Paul,	51	16	90	10	.914	
Krause, Toledo,	22	7	41	2	.960	Falkenberg, Toledo,	38	14	88	10	.911	
Decanniere, St. Paul,	38	6	63	3	.958	Liebbart, Col.-Minn.,	37	8	64	7	.911	
Powell, Kansas City,	45	19	71	4	.957	Collamore, Toledo,	33	6	52	6	.906	
Cann, Toledo-K.C.,	18	3	19	1	.957	Snyder, Louisville,	11	2	17	2	.905	
Olmstead, Minn.,	45	8	77	4	.955	Nicholson, Milw.,	42	9	46	6	.901	
Laroy, St. Paul,	44	11	94	5	.955	Ashenfelder, Ind.,	21	2	32	4	.895	
Richter, Louisville,	41	6	54	3	.952	Link, Indianapolis,	34	9	49	7	.892	
Northrup, Louisville,	36	8	50	3	.951	Schlitzer, Ind.-K.C.,	33	11	54	9	.878	
Robertson, Ind.,	22	10	42	3	.945	Clemmons, Louisville	12	2	16	3	.857	
Altrock, Kansas City	19	12	33	3	.938	Noel, Milwaukee,	17	3	20	4	.852	
Dessau, Kansas City,	12	4	11	1	.938	West, Toledo,	21	3	14	3	.850	
L. James, Toledo,	33	7	67	5	.937	McConnaghey, Col.,	12	2	18	4	.833	
Merz, Indianapolis,	44	12	91	7	.936	Waddell, Minn.,	33	6	34	9	.816	
Cooper, Columbus,	31	9	47	4	.933							

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Johns, Columbus.	45	54	4	..	1000	McCarty, Ind.,	90	125	17	8	.947
Thomas, St. Paul	16	20	4	..	1000	W. Hinchman, Col.,	161	275	21	17	.946
Seilley, Indianapolis	35	82	5	1	.989	Stansbury, Louis.,	116	215	21	14	.944
Williams, Ind.,	35	67	8	1	.987	Rossman, Minn.,	163	229	21	15	.943
Burns, Toledo,	165	354	25	8	.979	Ferris, Minneapolis,	32	49	1	3	.943
Callman, Ind.-Lou.,	48	71	7	2	.975	Kaiser, Indianapolis,	56	107	8	7	.943
Giles, Toledo,	113	192	9	6	.971	Congalton, Col.-Tol.	143	203	21	14	.942
Brake, Kansas City,	27	54	4	2	.967	Stanley, Louisville,	32	57	4	4	.942
Dove, Kansas City,	79	165	13	6	.967	Leibold, Milwaukee,	128	287	32	22	.935
Delahanty, Minn.	146	245	15	10	.963	Flick, Toledo,	115	177	9	13	.935
Woodruff, Ind.,	138	282	26	12	.963	Sullivan, K.C.-Ind.,	30	56	2	4	.935
Farrell, Columbus,	20	23	2	1	.962	Coulson, K.C.,	133	225	22	18	.932
Law, Kansas City,	16	43	4	2	.959	Veach, Indianapolis,	70	116	18	10	.931
Lymer, Minn.,	157	295	15	14	.957	Flynn, St. Paul,	111	163	11	13	.930
Butler, St. Paul,	33	60	6	3	.957	J. Reilly, Toledo,	22	35	5	3	.930
Burch, Louisville,	170	326	24	16	.956	Schaller, K.C.,	89	160	11	13	.929
Agnier, Ind.,	22	39	4	2	.956	Capron, Milw.-St.P.,	88	133	8	11	.928
Payden, Louisville,	95	116	9	6	.954	Walker, Kansas City	27	41	5	4	.920
Howard, St. Paul,	55	77	6	4	.954	Meloan, Tol.-Lou.,	120	186	18	19	.915
Higbert, St. Paul,	80	128	15	7	.953	Fiene, Kansas City,	72	137	13	14	.915
Belton, Columbus,	167	383	31	21	.952	Randall, Milwaukee	160	220	14	23	.911
Malston, St. Paul,	81	152	5	8	.952	Chappelle, Milw.,	131	210	12	25	.899
Marke, Kansas City,	25	53	5	3	.951	Baxter, Kansas City,	35	52	3	9	.859
Offman, St. Paul,	129	246	16	14	.949						

## CATCHERS.

McCarty, Ind.,	19	69	20	1	.989	Pearce, Ind.-Louis.,	35	144	37	6	.968
Chalk, Milwaukee,	80	354	108	7	.985	Marshall, Mil.-St.P.	85	392	99	18	.965
McKee, Indianapolis,	27	88	32	2	.984	S. Smith, Col.,	155	726	225	34	.965
Wens, Minneapolis,	136	633	170	14	.983	Carisch, Toledo,	58	275	75	13	.964
James, Kansas City,	91	327	84	7	.983	Block, St. Paul,	45	155	29	7	.963
Ludwig, Louisville,	12	119	34	3	.981	Murray, St. Paul,	49	184	52	13	.948
Hughes, Milwaukee,	81	261	81	7	.980	Allen, Minneapolis,	31	96	11	6	.947
Connor, K.C.,	110	426	122	11	.980	W. Smith, Minn.,	34	106	17	7	.946
Land, Toledo,	110	528	155	18	.974	Casey, Ind.-St.P.,	66	265	73	21	.942
Spencer, Louisville,	31	145	50	6	.970	Block, Milwaukee,	25	83	19	7	.936
Chlei, Louisville,	83	379	84	15	.969	Murphy, Columbus,	27	75	22	8	.933
Marke, Indianapolis,	92	346	115	15	.968	Madden, Louisville,	15	53	14	6	.918

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Indianapolis .....	168	4415	2208	314	.955	St. Paul .....	168	4418	2019	329	.951
Columbus .....	168	4472	2178	325	.953	Louisville .....	170	4415	2196	345	.950
Toledo .....	165	4376	2138	330	.952	Kansas City .....	163	4424	2210	366	.948
Minneapolis .....	168	4448	2226	344	.951	Milwaukee .....	163	4349	2197	364	.947

## PITCHERS' ANALYSIS.

Twenty or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			H.		W.									
			AB.	H.	R.	B.	BB.	SO.	P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	O.	F.	P.C.	
Crause, Toledo.....	22	169		617	145	70	7	53	86	4	..	13	4	..	3	2	.760
Walkenberg, Toledo....	38	308 2-3	1130	257	94	6	89	113	14	..	25	8	..	10	..	..	.758
Packard, Columbus....	43	292 1-3	1086	259	101	18	89	171	9	..	24	8	..	11	7	..	.750
Blmstead, Minn. ....	45	316 1-3	1160	279	117	7	82	131	7	..	28	10	1	7	7	..	.737
Patterson, Minn. ....	35	282		1019	227	91	4	46	83	4	..	21	9	..	7	1	.700
Powell, Kansas City.	45	340 1-3	1266	297	159	19	166	174	9	..	27	12	..	11	2	..	.692
Baroy, St. Paul.....	44	277		1051	297	142	5	51	117	7	2	20	10	1	13	10	.667
Vaddell, Minn. ....	33	151		550	138	67	8	59	113	4	..	12	6	..	17	8	.667
Marion, Milwaukee...	36	155		600	153	84	6	68	55	1	4	8	4	..	14	16	.667
Rieger, St. Paul.....	25	161 1-3	604	165	68	2	35	48	2	..	11	6	..	8	5	..	.647
Cooper, Columbus ...	31	218 2-3	794	184	95	7	107	117	2	3	16	9	..	12	3	..	.640
Nicholson, Milwaukee	42	243 2-3	944	235	105	4	64	81	1	..	20	12	..	16	6	..	.625
Bruck, Columbus.....	25	124 1-3	481	127	71	5	58	35	4	2	8	5	..	11	8	..	.615
West, Toledo .....	21	107		436	131	60	4	36	29	..	1	9	6	..	7	6	.600
Rhoades, Kansas C...	40	306		1149	286	139	7	68	100	2	..	21	15	..	9	..	.583



## PITCHERS' ANALYSIS—(Continued)

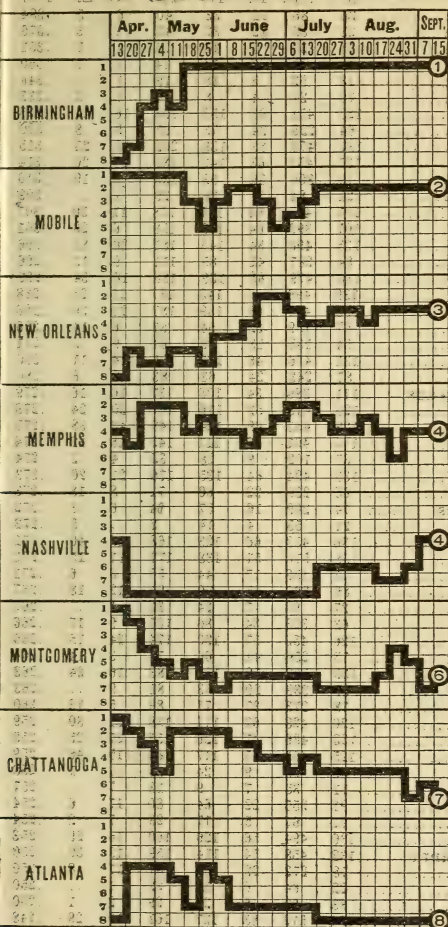
Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	B.	BB.	SO.	P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	To.	F.	PC.
L. S. James, Toledo.	33	260	1-3	921	210	91	23	93	122	3	17	13	9	4	567	
H. Gardner, St. Paul.	31	181	1-3	689	203	108	9	84	81	10	2	12	10	13	4	545
Comstock, Minn.	36	125	1-3	497	122	69	10	63	51	1	6	5	1	19	11	545
Young, Minn.	51	275	1-3	1047	263	108	6	73	142	5	16	14	2	10	52	
Collamore, Toledo	33	160	1-3	591	148	90	7	69	67	8	1	8	7	1	3	533
Cook, Columbus	41	278	1-3	1008	241	120	16	99	84	7	17	15	10	7	531	
Robertson, Indianap.	22	164	1-3	635	166	78	2	31	50	3	9	8	5	9	529	
Cutting, Milwaukee.	34	183	2-3	684	166	76	3	31	84	3	13	12	12	11	520	
G. Loudermilk, Lou.	43	270	2-3	976	229	128	19	141	155	8	17	16	1	15	8	515
W. James, Toledo.	30	210	2-3	768	175	88	8	82	108	10	13	13	6	5	500	
Ashenfelder, Ind. ap.	21	121	1-3	416	103	58	8	76	49	2	5	5	9	5	500	
McQuillan, Columbus.	49	207	1-3	1149	289	125	4	71	140	6	17	18	1	11	14	486
Slapnicka, Milw.	44	254	2-3	947	225	118	12	108	109	9	12	13	1	11	16	480
Liebhart, Col. Minn.	37	212	1-3	798	204	111	8	73	111	3	10	11	12	8	476	
Toney, Louisville.	29	176	2-3	617	121	76	8	78	95	4	1	10	11	6	5	476
Moskiman, Louisville.	24	125	1-3	454	129	49	4	25	26	5	6	1	5	10	455	
Hoylik, Milwaukee.	44	243	2-3	879	203	116	12	78	147	5	12	15	23	7	444	
Northrup, Louisville.	36	220	2-3	820	214	91	5	68	91	2	12	15	11	9	444	
Maddox, K.C. Louis.	34	179	1-3	682	192	103	13	82	59	3	1	10	13	17	5	435
Hixon, Indianapolis.	43	279	1-3	1076	281	138	21	103	129	6	15	20	12	9	429	
Gallia, Kansas City.	23	107	1-3	391	85	56	3	49	46	2	1	5	8	11	417	
Link, Indianapolis.	34	224	1-3	833	210	92	11	76	95	12	12	17	7	5	414	
Dauss, St. Paul.	51	271	1-3	1015	277	154	19	120	156	18	1	12	19	15	18	387
Decanniere, St. P.	38	181	1-3	686	195	112	5	94	104	9	7	13	17	11	350	
Karger, St. Paul.	46	275	2-3	1040	281	157	14	99	125	7	11	22	10	9	333	
Schlitzer, Ind.-K.C.	33	234	2-3	926	261	128	7	51	93	2	1	8	16	15	3	333
Kimball, Ind.-Col.	27	157	2-3	586	150	82	5	67	66	3	6	14	5	14	78	300
Dougherty, Milw.	23	170	2-3	625	156	89	1	78	52	1	1	6	14	6	2	300
Merz, Indianapolis.	44	279	2-3	1018	274	142	6	81	95	3	9	25	1	10	11	265
Richter, Louisville.	41	188	1-3	695	196	118	9	88	86	5	1	5	14	18	16	268
F. Thomas, St. Paul.	20	99	1-3	395	118	69	6	26	37	3	2	8	12	4	200	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Ten or more games.

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Lelivelt, Minn.	10	7	1	0	875	Snyder, Louisville.	11	7	3	0	500
Krause, Toledo.	22	13	4	0	760	Cann, Tol.-K.C.	19	12	2	1	500
Falkenberg, Toledo.	38	25	8	0	753	Vallandigham, Lou.	14	2	2	2	500
Packard, Columbus.	43	24	8	0	750	McQuillan, Col.	49	17	18	1	486
Burns, Minneapolis.	14	6	2	0	750	Slapnicka, Milw.	44	12	13	0	480
Olmstead, Minn.	45	28	10	1	737	Liebhart, Col.-Minn.	37	10	11	0	476
McConnaghey, Col.	12	5	2	0	714	Toney, Louisville.	29	10	11	0	476
Patterson, Minn.	35	21	9	0	700	Moskiman, Louis.	24	5	6	0	455
Powell, Kansas City.	45	27	12	0	692	Hoylik, Milwaukee.	44	12	15	0	444
Laroy, St. Paul.	44	20	10	1	687	Northrup, Louisville.	36	12	15	0	444
Waddell, Minn.	33	12	6	0	667	Maddox, K.C. Louis.	34	10	13	0	435
Marion, Milwaukee.	36	8	4	0	667	Hixon, Indianapolis.	43	15	20	0	429
Rieger, St. Paul.	25	11	6	0	647	Gallia, Kansas City.	23	5	7	0	417
Cooper, Columbus.	34	16	9	0	640	Link, Indianapolis.	34	12	17	0	414
Nicholson, Milw.	42	20	12	0	625	Dauss, St. Paul.	51	12	19	3	387
Bruck, Columbus.	25	8	5	0	615	Altrock, Kansas City.	19	0	5	1	357
West, Toledo.	21	9	6	0	600	Decanniere, St. Paul.	38	17	13	0	4350
George, Toledo.	18	10	7	0	588	Karger, St. Paul.	46	10	22	0	333
Rhoades, K.C.	40	21	15	0	583	Schlitzer, Ind.-K.C.	33	18	16	0	333
L. J. James, Toledo.	33	17	13	0	567	Noel, Milwaukee.	17	12	6	0	333
H. Gardner, St. P.	31	12	10	0	545	Clemmons, Louis.	12	3	3	0	333
Comstock, Minn.	36	6	5	1	545	Dessau, Kansas City.	12	1	1	2	333
Young, Minneapolis.	51	16	14	0	533	Piene, Kansas City.	12	0	1	2	333
Collamore, Toledo.	33	8	7	1	533	Kimball, Ind.-Col.	27	6	14	0	300
Cook, Columbus.	41	17	15	0	531	Dougherty, Milw.	23	1	14	0	300
Robertson, Ind.	22	9	8	0	529	Merz, Indianapolis.	44	10	25	0	265
Cutting, Milwaukee.	34	13	12	0	520	Richter, Louisville.	41	11	15	0	268
G. Loudermilk, Lou.	43	17	16	1	515	F. Thomas, St. Paul.	20	1	8	0	200
W. James, Toledo.	30	13	13	0	500	Criss, Louisville.	14	1	6	0	148
Ashenfelder, Ind.	21	5	5	0	500	Kroh, Louisville.	10	1	6	0	142

## Southern Association



Club.	Bir.	Mo.	N.O.	Nsh.	Mem.	Mon.	Ch.	Atl.	G.	W.	L.	P.	P.C.
Birmingham	10	13	9	14	15	13	13	13	139	85	131	3	625
Mobile	10	10	12	13	11	12	11	139	79	58	3	2	576
New Orleans	7	9	13	12	11	6	13	139	71	64	4	5	528
Nashville	10	8	7	8	10	11	13	138	67	70	1	1	489
Memphis	11	6	8	12	7	14	10	139	68	71	1	1	489
Montgomery	5	9	9	10	13	6	12	143	64	75	4	4	460
Chattanooga	3	7	12	8	6	14	9	138	59	75	4	3	440
Atlanta	5	9	5	6	10	8	11	140	54	83	3	3	394

The Southern Association's twentieth annual championship was won by Birmingham, another Alabama team. Mobile, being the runner-up. New Orleans, after two consecutive successes in 1910 and 1911, was unable to do better than third. The race for the greater part of the season was better than the final averages would indicate to a casual observer, and the winners were often hard pressed to maintain their supremacy. Memphis beat Birmingham in their home-and-home series, while Mobile and Nashville broke even. Chattanooga won only four games from the champions, and Montgomery and Atlanta got five each, Birmingham's successes over the latter team being a big factor in the final result. The weather played an important part in this year of remarkable wetness, which cut into the clubs' financially, but Pres. Kavanaugh's able direction was manifest and the season ended serenely.

CHAMPIONSHIP  
WINNERS IN  
PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville	634
1902—Nashville	658
1903—Memphis	584
1904—Memphis	600
1905—New Orleans	651
1906—Birmingham	652
1907—Atlanta	591
1908—Nashville	573
1909—Atlanta	640
1910—New Orleans	621
1911—New Orleans	591

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SB.	E.	PC.
Bales, Memphis .....	26	86	11	33	40	6	5	.384
Daley, Nashville .....	23	85	12	32	43	..	3	.376
Lemon, Birmingham .....	15	37	5	13	16	1	1	.351
Dessau, Atlanta .....	14	40	7	14	14	1	1	.350
Cruise, Chattanooga .....	13	52	5	18	19	1	..	.346
H. Smith, Montgomery .....	10	24	4	8	8	1	3	.333
Welchonce, Nashville .....	123	471	63	157	196	16	24	.225
Johnson, Montgomery .....	64	228	24	73	95	9	8	.320
Bailey, Atlanta .....	137	473	89	139	202	19	25	.315
McGilvary, Birmingham .....	137	452	68	142	189	24	20	.314
Hemphill, Atlanta .....	79	300	36	93	123	7	19	.310
Hallman, Montgomery .....	21	84	11	26	29	1	..	.309
D. Johnston, New Orleans .....	107	413	64	127	178	11	30	.307
Almeida, Birmingham .....	107	392	64	118	158	6	23	.301
J. Johnston, Birmingham .....	135	490	84	145	181	26	81	.296
Harbison, Atlanta .....	84	287	41	85	111	9	12	.296
Stengel, Montgomery .....	136	479	85	139	188	16	34	.290
Balenti, Chattanooga .....	139	496	60	143	187	21	25	.288
Alperman, Atlanta .....	133	487	66	139	187	28	20	.286
Williams, Montgomery .....	57	189	22	54	81	6	14	.286
Tutweiler, Chattanooga .....	54	185	18	52	64	9	5	.281
Schwartz, Nashville .....	131	476	46	133	155	14	11	.280
Hight, New Orleans .....	87	243	24	68	83	18	6	.280
Rhoe, Montgomery-New Orleans .....	111	386	34	108	137	10	16	.279
Hendryx, New Orleans .....	125	418	52	116	167	20	24	.278
Wares, Montgomery .....	129	451	69	124	148	42	38	.275
Bearwald, Memphis .....	105	401	49	111	145	18	22	.274
Meritt, Memphis .....	37	102	9	28	32	4	2	.274
Coyle, Chattanooga .....	135	494	64	135	170	21	20	.273
Sentell, Chattanooga .....	65	220	22	60	71	8	18	.273
Seabough, Nashville-Memphis .....	74	209	16	57	64	6	3	.272
Bagby, Montgomery .....	21	55	4	14	2	..	5	.272
Schweitzer, Memphis .....	136	453	66	123	168	15	40	.271
Spencer, New Orleans .....	138	510	51	138	177	11	15	.271
Coles, Montgomery .....	43	159	17	44	56	5	6	.271
Clancy, New Orleans .....	86	266	35	70	91	12	18	.267
Hallahan, Memphis .....	27	90	7	24	31	1	..	.267
Long, Mobile .....	63	323	34	86	105	9	17	.266
Young, Nashville .....	126	452	57	120	174	24	15	.265
Agler, Atlanta .....	75	250	41	66	78	3	14	.264
Jacobson, Mobile .....	139	502	58	131	183	16	24	.263
McAllister, Montgomery .....	80	239	29	63	81	9	..	.263
Elberfield, Montgomery .....	78	273	37	71	89	5	13	.260
Messinger, Birmingham .....	120	428	67	111	138	21	30	.259
Perry, Nashville .....	133	486	47	126	153	27	25	.259
Moran, Chattanooga .....	125	451	61	117	163	15	46	.259
Angermeir, New Orleans .....	30	93	9	24	28	..	1	.258
Hensling, Nashville .....	11	35	7	9	13	7	..	.257
Yantz, Birmingham .....	91	255	22	64	80	17	6	.254
Spencer, Montgomery .....	21	67	5	17	23	7	2	.254
Crandall, Memphis .....	136	494	56	126	160	16	29	.253
Callahan, New Orleans-Atlanta .....	132	458	54	114	159	12	30	.250
McDonald, Nashville .....	78	272	22	68	87	17	8	.250
Weaver, New Orleans .....	22	64	6	16	22	1	..	.250
Chappell, Chattanooga .....	33	92	6	23	29	2	1	.250
• Marcan, Birmingham .....	134	512	83	127	161	10	29	.248
Evans, Chattanooga .....	42	145	14	36	42	4	4	.248
Bunting, Chattanooga-New Orleans .....	118	409	47	101	117	24	19	.247
Abstein, Memphis .....	138	493	60	121	168	9	26	.245
McBride, Birmingham .....	134	456	51	112	142	25	25	.245
Starr, Mobile .....	139	502	67	123	147	29	39	.245
Elwert, Montgomery .....	134	458	58	119	158	16	20	.245
Campbell, Mobile .....	45	107	5	26	27	1	1	.243
Danzig, Montgomery .....	101	330	32	79	100	19	9	.242
Bills, Montgomery .....	65	235	24	57	81	8	17	.242



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SB.	E.	PC.
O'Brien, Atlanta-Mobile .....	77	256	25	62	75	9	7	.242
Gaston, Chattanooga .....	16	54	7	13	17	6	2	.241
Hanna, Chattanooga .....	86	262	23	63	77	9	4	.240
Graham, Atlanta .....	69	209	22	50	60	6	4	.239
Carroll, Birmingham .....	85	261	21	62	75	18	19	.238
McElveen, Montgomery-Atlanta .....	142	515	54	122	163	16	12	.237
O'Dell, Atlanta-Mobile .....	122	438	55	115	136	31	31	.237
Dunn, Mobile .....	105	347	15	72	84	9	2	.236
Sykes, Atlanta-Montgomery .....	76	250	32	59	79	12	11	.236
Hopkins, Chattanooga .....	67	221	40	52	78	7	21	.235
A. Kerr, Memphis.....	138	468	50	110	136	20	15	.235
East, Atlanta .....	40	132	11	31	41	4	6	.235
Page, Atlanta-Montgomery .....	31	102	7	24	28	2	..	.235
James, Nashville .....	77	266	31	63	96	6	8	.235
Donohue, Atlanta .....	38	111	11	26	39	4	4	.234
Walsh, Mobile .....	128	408	44	95	122	22	17	.233
Elliott, Nashville .....	104	319	28	74	91	6	8	.232
Paulett, Mobile .....	117	420	39	97	113	22	16	.231
Maloney, Mobile .....	139	503	82	122	173	11	41	.230
Ware, Chattanooga .....	17	48	1	11	11	..	..	.229
Tonneman, Memphis .....	100	306	23	79	94	11	9	.228
Ganley, Atlanta .....	34	114	18	26	34	10	9	.228
Allen, Memphis-Chattanooga .....	42	126	6	29	36	6	3	.227
Reynolds, Atlanta .....	30	93	14	21	27	..	2	.226
Ellam, Birmingham .....	129	372	49	84	115	27	22	.226
Lattimore, Nashville .....	61	210	24	47	56	11	12	.223
Walker, Montgomery .....	31	90	10	20	33	6	7	.222
Gribbens, Montgomery .....	103	317	27	70	80	10	11	.221
Lindsay, Nashville .....	137	472	37	104	133	32	7	.220
Knaupp, New Orleans.....	135	402	44	88	125	27	16	.219
Gray, Chattanooga .....	42	137	8	30	43	1	..	.219
Newton, Memphis .....	34	82	6	18	21	2	..	.219
Barr, Chattanooga-New Orleans.....	87	286	35	62	85	14	25	.217
Mills, New Orleans.....	22	70	6	15	20	7	4	.214
Manning, Montgomery .....	19	51	7	11	12	1	3	.314
Noyes, Chattanooga .....	86	255	19	48	72	6	4	.213
McDonough, Memphis-Chattanooga ..	11	33	1	7	7	3	..	.212
Stanley, New Orleans.....	92	322	41	68	78	22	12	.211
Summers, Nashville .....	23	57	4	12	12	2	..	.211
More, Chattanooga .....	43	119	11	25	31	2	..	.210
Netzel, Memphis .....	108	372	50	78	104	8	34	.207
Dawson, New Orleans.....	21	73	10	15	23	2	3	.205
J. Kerr, Atlanta .....	26	88	9	18	22	4	2	.204
Boyd, Birmingham .....	38	98	14	20	25	6	2	.204
Moulton, Memphis .....	91	322	38	65	81	10	11	.202
Biltz, Chattanooga .....	47	90	11	18	27	3	2	.200
Jordon, Chattanooga .....	99	340	28	68	85	28	13	.200
Cavet, Mobile .....	24	61	5	12	15	1	..	.198
Wagner, New Orleans.....	37	104	9	20	26	6	6	.192
Gardella, Mobile .....	71	224	16	44	56	14	9	.196
Storch, Nashville .....	75	244	29	47	70	8	8	.193
Kissinger, Memphis .....	35	79	3	19	22	2	..	.191
Miller, Atlanta .....	10	21	4	4	4	..	..	.190
Giddo, Chattanooga .....	14	37	2	7	7	2	..	.189
Atkins, Atlanta .....	21	54	2	10	10	1	1	.185
Dilger, Birmingham .....	51	158	17	28	30	3	1	.177
Swintell, New Orleans.....	33	90	6	16	17	4	1	.177
Becker, Atlanta .....	17	40	2	7	9	3	..	.175
Ferguson, Memphis .....	40	97	4	16	21	5	..	.165
Atchison, Montgomery .....	30	79	6	13	15	5	1	.165
Coveleskie, Chattanooga .....	29	85	5	14	21	..	..	.165
Brady, Atlanta .....	20	72	3	12	13	1	..	.165
Nagleson, New Orleans.....	18	50	4	8	12	1	..	.160
Prough, Birmingham .....	28	76	4	12	17	6	..	.158
Sitton, Atlanta .....	30	70	4	11	15	7	..	.157

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SB.	E.	PC.
West, Nashville .....	10	32	3	5	8	2	..	.156
Johns, Atlanta-Montgomery .....	32	68	9	10	15	9	1	.147
Fleharty, Nashville .....	33	97	6	14	18	6	..	.144
Rowan, Mobile .....	20	56	6	8	8	3	1	.143
Cox, Memphis .....	12	35	..	5	5	2	..	.143
Case, Nashville .....	29	99	1	11	11	3	..	.139
Smith, Birmingham .....	35	87	6	12	14	5	..	.138
Wolf, Atlanta .....	23	66	6	9	9	..	1	.136
Laudermilk, Mobile .....	13	22	3	3	3	1	..	.136
Demaree, Mobile .....	35	108	9	14	15	4	..	.129
Foxen, Birmingham .....	28	78	3	10	14	3	..	.128
Neely, Nashville .....	20	48	3	6	8	..	..	.125
Vance, Mobile .....	45	125	11	16	18	..	..	.123
Berger, Mobile .....	37	104	4	13	15	4	..	.125
Swan, New Orleans .....	18	49	3	6	7	3	2	.122
Hardgrove, Birmingham .....	30	71	2	8	9	5	..	.122
Bonner, New Orleans-Montgomery ..	18	43	4	5	8	..	..	.116
Parsons, Memphis .....	19	52	1	6	6	2	..	.114
Bair, Nashville .....	30	90	2	10	10	6	2	.111
Radabaugh, Montgomery .....	13	37	..	4	4	..	..	.108
Howard, Atlanta .....	11	36	4	4	4	3	1	.111
Glenn, Nashville .....	51	145	15	34	49	5	..	.103
Lyons, Atlanta .....	26	79	3	7	7	1	2	.083
Waldrof, Atlanta .....	13	32	..	1	3	..	..	.031

Names of players who played in less than 10 games—Bernhardt, Smith, Swalm, Hooper, Memphis; Chaput, Berghammer, Birmingham; Hogue, Sisson, Price, Russell, Coombs, Johnson, Atlanta; Powers, Mueller, Clarke, Kneaves, Seitz, Mobile; Kellogg, Herbert, Lelivelt (also Mobile), Miller, Lively, Dobbs, Adams, Montgomery; Wasem, Grover, Hamilton, Priest, Chattanooga; Brandon, Fritz, Dygert, Maples, Lafitt, Brewster, Gipe, New Orleans.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schwartz, Nash.,	131	1269	65	11	.992	Rhoe, Mob.-N.O.,	66	626	28	13	.980
Sykes, Atl.-Mont.,	67	615	42	6	.991	Danzig, Mont.,	79	903	75	9	.979
Agler, Atlanta,	75	681	33	11	.985	O'Dell, Mobile,	42	393	22	8	.979
Coyle, Chattanooga	135	1328	100	23	.984	Paulett, Mobile,	100	956	74	23	.978
McGilvary, Birm.,	137	1239	79	21	.983	Doc Johnston, N.O.	117	991	57	25	.976
Abstein, Memphis,	138	1287	82	25	.981						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wares, Montgomery	116	314	306	18	.978	Alperman, Atlanta,	80	200	127	16	.953
Marcan, Birm.,	134	331	393	24	.968	Jordon, Chattanooga,	99	242	254	16	.949
Sentell, Chattanooga,	26	76	61	6	.958	Howard, Atlanta,	10	27	25	3	.945
Elwert, Mont.,	22	49	48	4	.960	Lattimore, Nash.,	61	149	169	20	.941
Starr, Mobile,	139	325	320	29	.957	Clancy, N. Or.,	76	178	175	21	.936
Perry, Nashville,	71	184	12	18	.956	Meritt, Memphis,	10	16	22	3	.927
Moulton, Memphis,	91	203	236	20	.956	East, Atlanta,	40	98	90	15	.926
Hallahan, Memphis,	27	56	68	6	.954	Hendryx, N. Or.,	57	108	114	20	.917

## THIRD BASEMEN.

O. Dell, Atl.-Mobile,	67	75	116	9	.955	Evans, Chattanooga,	42	52	70	9	.931
Carrol, Birm.,	33	35	51	4	.955	Bales, Memphis,	26	31	35	7	.926
Elwert, Montgomery	110	118	229	16	.953	Mills, N. Or.,	22	28	56	7	.923
Alperman, Atlanta,	45	49	94	9	.953	Rhoe, Mobile-N.O.,	35	32	72	10	.912
Perry, Nashville,	62	88	158	9	.950	Almeida, Birm.,	107	142	215	35	.911
McElveen, At.-Mon.	110	162	189	20	.946	Gardella, Mobile,	71	88	132	21	.911
McDonald, Nash.,	75	96	158	16	.941	Netzel, Memphis,	108	121	208	48	.873
Balenti, Chattanooga	28	28	59	6	.935	Tutweiler, Chat.,	21	28	38	11	.857
Bunting, Ch.-N.O.,	108	176	224	28	.934						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lindsay, Nashville,	135	187	427	30	.960	Balenti, Chat.,	111	218	332	45	.916
Sentell, Chattanooga,	28	52	76	7	.958	Walsh, Mobile,	126	250	341	54	.916
Elberfield, Mont.,	78	169	257	23	.949	Crandall, Memphis,	136	332	335	61	.915
Ellam, Birm.,	129	391	378	48	.941	Knaupp, N. Or.,	131	321	341	71	.903
Spencer, Mont.,	14	35	34	6	.920	Harbison, Atlanta,	84	144	242	47	.891
Wares, Montgomery,	15	35	43	7	.918	Carroll, Birm.,	10	28	34	12	.838
McElveen, Mont.-Atl.	30	55	70	11	.919	O'Brien, Atl.-Mobile,	59	95	75	33	.821

## OUTFIELDERS.

Johnson, Mont.,	64	86	6	..	1000	James, Nashville,	71	127	9	5	.964
O'Dell, Mob.-Atl.,	12	13	..	..	1000	Callahan, N.O.-Atl.,	132	276	19	11	.964
Rowan, Mobile,	13	10	2	..	1000	Biltz, Chattanooga,	27	50	3	2	.963
Schweitzer, Mem.,	136	247	25	4	.985	Baley, Nashville,	23	46	2	2	.960
Stanley, N. Or.,	93	176	19	4	.986	Storch, Nashville,	70	156	5	8	.958
Welchonce, Nash.,	123	249	10	5	.981	Ganley, Atlanta,	33	41	4	2	.957
McBride, Birm.,	134	265	18	6	.979	Jacobson, Mobile,	139	402	14	8	.955
Hendryx, N. Or.,	66	84	6	2	.978	Hopkins, Chat.,	67	79	6	4	.954
Long, Mobile,	89	118	15	3	.978	Paulett, Mobile,	17	40	2	2	.954
Moran, Chattanooga,	125	231	28	6	.978	Spencer, N. Or.,	136	204	28	9	.951
Kerr, Memphis,	138	292	11	7	.978	Bills, Montgomery,	49	110	5	6	.950
Hallman, Mont.,	21	44	..	1	.978	Hemphill, Atlanta,	79	174	11	10	.949
Williams, Mont.,	57	72	8	2	.975	Lyons, Atlanta,	28	32	2	2	.944
Maloney, Mobile,	139	288	12	8	.974	Tutweiler, Chat.,	24	33	..	2	.943
Bearwald, Memphis,	102	136	17	4	.974	Walker, Mont.,	31	57	4	4	.942
Dawson, N. Or.,	22	32	5	1	.974	Gray, Chattanooga,	42	40	8	3	.941
J. Johnston, Birm.,	135	304	22	9	.973	Noyes, Chattanooga,	33	38	8	3	.939
Gribbins, Mont.,	17	27	4	1	.970	Carrol, Birm.,	38	41	2	3	.934
Young, Nashville,	126	167	33	6	.971	Cox, Memphis,	12	14	..	1	.933
Graham, Atlanta,	10	9	1	3	.968	Messinger, Birm.,	120	138	10	13	.919
Barr, Chat.-N.O.,	75	134	9	5	.966	Coles, Montgomery,	43	85	3	9	.907
Stengel, Mont.,	136	295	16	11	.965	Cruise, Chat.,	13	20	5	3	.893
Bailey, Atlanta,	137	259	12	11	.965	Tonneman, Memphis,	16	20	4	4	.859

## PITCHERS.

Merritt, Memphis,	11	12	38	..	1000	Newton, Memphis,	34	6	72	5	.940
Loudermilk, Mobile,	11	2	24	..	1000	Chappell, Chat.,	33	19	70	5	.936
Master, Birmingham,	1	..	2	..	1000	Allen, Memphis,	26	10	35	7	.931
Campbell, Mobile,	30	11	76	1	.988	Foxen, Birmingham,	28	5	82	7	.926
Demaree, Mobile,	35	16	85	2	.981	Fleharty, Nashville,	30	10	78	7	.926
Swan, N. Or.,	18	9	11	1	.980	Cavet, Mobile,	24	3	59	5	.925
Paige, Chat.-Mont.,	31	13	68	2	.975	Swindell, N. Or.,	30	9	52	4	.923
Parsons, Memphis,	19	3	35	1	.975	Johns, Atlanta,	32	10	60	6	.921
Seabough, Mont.,	13	6	34	1	.975	Prough, Birmingham	28	12	41	5	.914
Berger, Mobile,	37	22	81	4	.972	More, Chattanooga,	32	15	79	8	.911
Hardgrove, Birm.,	30	12	50	2	.969	Wagner, N. Or.,	35	12	78	8	.909
Ware, Chattanooga,	17	4	51	2	.965	Becker, Atlanta,	17	4	26	3	.909
Summers, Nash.,	23	3	52	2	.965	Waldroff, Atlanta,	13	5	24	3	.906
Brady, Atlanta,	24	3	52	2	.965	Smith, Birmingham,	35	10	63	8	.901
Bair, Nashville,	35	7	89	4	.960	Bagby, Montgomery,	12	5	20	3	.894
West, Nashville,	10	2	22	1	.960	Sitton, Atlanta,	29	4	48	6	.896
Kissinger, Memphis,	31	19	105	6	.950	Atkins, Atlanta,	17	7	47	7	.882
Case, Nashville,	29	7	50	6	.950	Ferguson, Memphis,	38	4	66	9	.880
Dessau, Atlanta,	14	6	39	2	.951	Coveleski, Chat.,	29	15	84	15	.865
Bills, Montgomery,	12	8	30	2	.950	Weaver, N. Or.,	21	7	50	9	.864
Atchison, Mont.,	30	9	59	4	.944	Neely, Nashville,	20	1	42	7	.860
Boyd, Birmingham,	38	4	92	6	.941	Bonner, N.O.-Mont.,	18	7	49	11	.836

## CATCHERS.

Dilger, Birm.,	51	243	61	2	.993	McDonahough, C.-M.	11	57	20	2	.975
Hight, N. Or.,	74	416	124	14	.976	Tonneman, Memphis,	74	268	109	10	.974
J. Kerr, Atlanta,	26	157	34	4	.979	Giddo, Chat.,	12	52	20	2	.973



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—CATCHERS—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Gribbins, Mont.,	71	315	119	13	.971	Noyes, Chattanooga,	45	223	69	12	.960
Angermeir, N. Or.,	27	130	37	5	.971	Seabough, Me.-Na.	64	328	99	9	.951
Elliott, Nash.,	97	417	134	22	.967	Reynolds, Atlanta,	27	97	40	8	.945
Yantz, Birm.,	86	447	129	17	.971	Glenn, Nashville,	40	179	63	16	.942
Vance, Mobile,	42	185	61	10	.965	Graham, Atlanta,	56	94	40	9	.937
Donohue, Atlanta,	35	137	52	7	.964	Hanna, Chattanooga,	74	378	120	25	.933
Nagelson, N. Or.,	18	83	23	4	.964	McAllister, Mont.,	76	327	102	21	.931
Dunn, Mobile,	104	602	117	17	.963						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Atchison, Mont.,	25	17	7	1	.708	Coveleskie, Chat.,	25	13	12	..	.520
Demaree, Mobile,	34	24	10	..	.706	Fleharty, Nash.,	29	15	14	..	.517
Wagner, N. Or.,	28	19	8	1	.704	Becker, Atlanta,	14	7	7	..	.500
West, Nashville,	10	7	3	..	.700	Sitton, Atlanta,	20	10	10	..	.500
Foxen, Birmingham,	27	19	9	..	.679	Swindell, N. Or.,	30	14	15	1	.483
Boyd, Birmingham,	35	23	11	1	.676	Johns, Atl.-Mont.,	29	14	15	..	.483
Merrit, Memphis,	12	8	4	..	.667	Paige, Atl.-Mont.,	30	14	15	1	.483
Cavet, Mobile,	21	14	7	..	.667	Ware, Chattanooga,	19	9	10	..	.474
Smith, Birmingham,	23	15	8	..	.652	Brady, Atlanta,	23	10	13	..	.435
Summers, Nashville,	20	13	7	..	.650	Kissinger, Memphis,	31	14	17	..	.453
Case, Nashville,	28	18	10	..	.643	Bonner, N. O.-Mont.,	18	8	10	..	.444
Campbell, Mobile,	27	17	10	..	.630	Newton, Memphis,	30	13	17	..	.433
Parsons, Memphis,	18	11	7	..	.611	Bagby, Montgomery,	10	4	6	..	.400
Weavers, N. Or.,	20	12	8	..	.600	Allen, Mem.-Chat.,	26	9	15	2	.375
Hardgrove, Birm.,	24	14	9	1	.591	Atkins, Atlanta,	14	5	8	1	.335
Prough, Birm.,	25	14	10	1	.583	Ferguson, Memphis,	27	9	18	..	.333
Dessau, Atlanta,	13	7	5	1	.583	Neely, Nashville,	13	4	9	..	.308
More, Chattanooga,	32	18	14	..	.563	Bair, Nashville,	30	8	21	1	.300
Berger, Mobile,	35	19	15	1	.559	Waldrof, Atlanta,	12	1	11	..	.083
Swan, N. Or.,	19	10	9	..	.526						

Southern League—Pitcher Berger of Mobile gave Birmingham but one hit, and struck out 11 men, April 18.

Southern League—In Mobile's shut-out of New Orleans, 6—0, April 23, pitcher Demaree of the winners struck out 12 men.

Southern League—In the first game of a double-header between Birmingham and Mobile, at Birmingham, April 18, Berger allowed Birmingham only one scratch infield hit, and struck out eleven men.

Southern League—New Orleans scored twenty hits, total twenty-five, against Mobile on April 25. New Orleans won, 13—1.

Southern League—In twenty innings of a double-header, nine in the first game and eleven in the second game, between Montgomery and New Orleans at New Orleans, April 28, Montgomery did not score a run.

Southern League—Demaree of the Mobile club pitched 37 innings since his first game of the season before a run was scored on him. The successful player was a member of the Birmingham, and the event occurred at Mobile on April 28.

Southern League—Mobile won a 14-inning game from Montgomery, 4—3, at Montgomery, May 3.

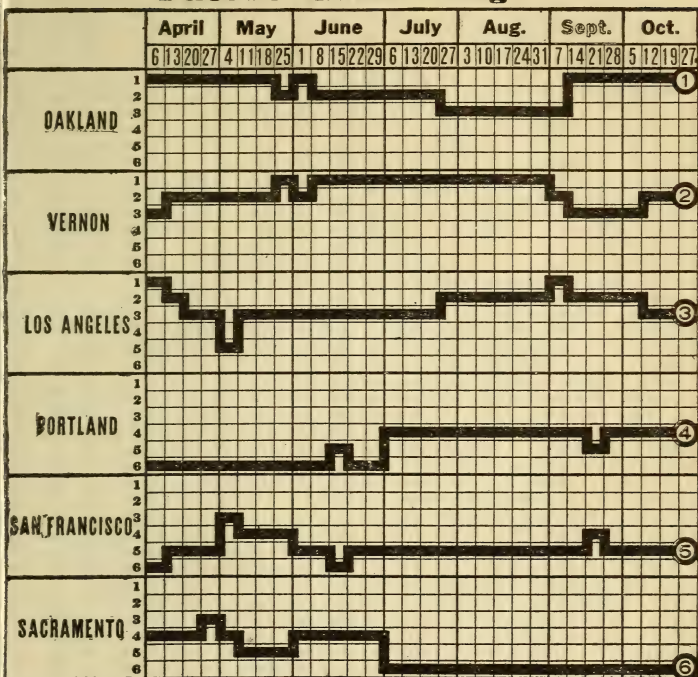
Southern League—Pitcher Atkins of Atlanta struck out 12 New Orleans batsmen on May 12.

Southern League—Mobile, with Demaree in the box, defeated Chattanooga, with Chapelle pitching, 2—1, in the thirteenth inning, May 19.

Southern League—A triple play in the ninth inning, with two men on bases and no one out, by Allen, Coyle and Balsote of Chattanooga was the feature of the game with Mobile, July 20.

Southern League—An unusual incident occurred in the game between Montgomery and Memphis, July 11. McAllister, the Montgomery catcher, did not have a put-out, an assist or an error.

## Pacific Coast League



In the longest pennant race of 1912, extending from April 2 to October 27, inclusive, the Oakland team won the championship of this league by only four points from Vernon, with Los Angeles a good third. Portland the three-time champion, finished fourth, while San Francisco occupied its old place of the previous year, fifth, and Sacramento was at the bottom of the list. Soon after the start the race developed into a battle between Oakland, Vernon and Los Angeles, and it continued in this way until the close. The capable manner in which the affairs of the league were conducted by President Allan T. Baum is held by the base ball patrons on the coast to be mainly responsible for the season's success.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles.....	.630	1907—Los Angeles.....	.608
1904—Tacoma.....	.589	1908—Los Angeles.....	.585
1905 { Tacoma (1st series)*.....	.583	1909—San Francisco.....	.622
Los Angeles (2d series)...	.604	1910—Portland.....	.567
1906—Portland.....	.657	1911—Portland.....	.589

\* In play-off Los Angeles won.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	P.C.	Club	Won	Lost	P.C.
Oakland.....	120	83	.591	Portland.....	85	100	.459
Vernon.....	118	83	.587	San Francisco.....	89	115	.436
Los Angeles.....	110	93	.542	Sacramento.....	73	121	.376

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Byram, Sacramento .....	16	30	4	12	..	..	..	4	..	.400
McIntyre, San Francisco .....	41	152	24	58	..	3	1	16	2	.382
D. Howard, San Francisco .....	98	344	42	123	19	1	1	21	5	.358
Fitzgerald, Portland .....	52	155	27	55	13	1	4	4	5	.355
Cunningham, Portland .....	11	36	7	13	..	..	..	..	..	.361
Heitmuller, Los Angeles .....	151	556	68	186	27	15	1	29	28	.335
Daley, Los Angeles .....	174	639	90	212	54	2	5	42	31	.332
R. Williams, San Francisco .....	15	25	2	8	..	..	..	1	1	.320
Bayless, Vernon .....	199	716	118	228	44	9	5	35	40	.318
Lindsay, Portland .....	89	318	33	101	7	1	2	13	14	.318
Nagle, Los Angeles .....	23	38	6	12	1	..	..	2	5	.316
R. Brashear, Vernon .....	192	692	108	217	27	11	6	43	20	.314
Van Buren, Sacramento .....	127	383	48	120	15	2	2	24	23	.314
Kane, Vernon .....	169	616	124	191	66	8	16	37	28	.310
Delmas, Oakland .....	16	42	5	13	1	..	..	..	1	.310
Doane, Portland .....	146	505	65	156	47	..	8	23	19	.309
Delhi, San Francisco .....	16	39	4	12	1	1	..	1	4	.308
Pope, Oakland .....	10	13	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	.308
Rodgers, Portland .....	184	705	84	216	28	4	9	38	25	.306
Zimmerman, San Francisco .....	69	255	25	78	11	..	2	5	4	.306
Patterson, Oakland .....	138	515	85	157	30	4	4	31	14	.305
Hartley, San Francisco .....	119	422	38	129	18	..	1	19	14	.305
Sharpe, Oakland .....	101	357	29	107	4	1	1	11	7	.300
Krueger, Portland .....	162	586	73	175	28	2	7	37	18	.299
Hetling, Oakland .....	202	708	95	210	33	2	3	42	35	.297
Coy, Oakland .....	184	639	115	190	25	19	5	44	22	.297
Butler, Portland .....	52	192	23	57	10	..	2	10	4	.297
Gregory, Oakland .....	37	88	7	26	1	..	..	4	3	.295
Yohe, San Francisco .....	25	85	14	25	7	..	1	1	6	.294
Dillon, Los Angeles .....	121	368	52	108	13	1	..	18	16	.293
Durbin, Oakland .....	15	41	7	12	1	..	..	3	..	.293
Moore, Los Angeles .....	94	317	48	92	35	1	3	13	15	.290
Lewis, Sacramento .....	158	563	71	162	37	10	6	30	23	.288
O'Rourke, Sacramento .....	180	680	83	195	28	4	9	31	26	.287
Tiedemann, Oakland .....	140	432	51	124	8	8	3	20	8	.287
Page, Los Angeles .....	102	321	52	92	27	..	3	14	15	.287
Swain, Sacramento .....	133	426	64	122	21	11	6	26	2	.286
Brooks, Los Angeles .....	105	262	33	75	7	..	..	6	10	.286
Wuffli, San Francisco .....	114	453	51	129	18	1	4	24	14	.285
Howard, Los Angeles .....	184	742	129	211	68	11	13	43	8	.284
Carlisle, Vernon .....	200	749	177	212	76	14	14	32	10	.283
Core, Los Angeles .....	95	265	32	75	8	..	1	7	17	.283
Agnew, Vernon .....	105	322	34	91	11	5	1	24	5	.282
Higginbotham, Portland .....	42	104	7	29	1	..	..	7	7	.279
Berger, Los Angeles .....	197	722	120	201	36	7	8	29	52	.278
Litschi, Vernon .....	171	589	73	164	18	6	4	52	24	.278
Zacher, Oakland .....	161	642	81	178	21	11	1	35	21	.277
Munsell, Sacramento .....	19	47	6	13	..	..	1	3	1	.277
Chadbourne, Portland .....	176	668	90	184	48	1	7	22	20	.275
Pernoll, Oakland .....	19	44	4	12	..	..	..	1	1	.273
Shinn, Sacramento .....	167	631	102	171	45	1	8	35	11	.271
Felts, San Francisco .....	27	63	6	17	..	..	1	2	..	.270
Fisher, Portland .....	96	314	32	84	12	4	..	12	11	.268
Abbott, Oakland .....	43	127	14	34	6	..	..	5	6	.268
Corhan, San Francisco .....	193	660	76	176	32	4	1	28	35	.267
Johnson, San Francisco .....	16	30	2	8	..	..	..	3	1	.267
Jackson, San Francisco .....	82	286	32	76	14	4	4	8	11	.266
Irelan, Sacramento .....	121	398	45	105	15	..	2	15	8	.264
Madden, Sacramento .....	93	337	52	89	15	1	2	8	5	.264
Baker, San Francisco .....	40	91	7	24	..	..	1	3	1	.264
Cheek, Sacramento .....	125	358	38	94	10	1	2	15	17	.263
Gedeon, San Francisco .....	118	411	40	108	26	2	4	17	13	.263
Schmidt, San Francisco .....	134	370	30	97	22	..	1	24	10	.262
Mahoney, Sacramento-Portland .....	36	107	8	23	1	2	1	10	6	.262
Hosp, Vernon .....	153	567	54	148	18	4	2	26	28	.261
Sheehan, Sacramento .....	105	333	25	87	6	2	..	14	12	.261



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	P.C.
Mundorff, San Francisco	122	456	61	118	19	8	5	14	13	.259
Tozer, Los Angeles	40	93	6	24	1	..	..	3	6	.259
McDonnell, Vernon	97	302	27	78	6	1	1	17	18	.258
Miller, Sacramento	161	592	63	152	25	2	1	29	25	.257
Rafferty, San Francisco	54	202	29	52	19	3	1	11	8	.257
Orr, Sacramento	87	324	29	83	18	..	2	18	11	.256
Hoffman, Oakland	103	384	65	98	21	2	3	28	7	.255
Mohler, San Francisco	110	381	37	97	12	..	..	10	18	.255
Brown, Vernon	107	333	44	85	9	2	4	21	9	.255
Kibble, Portland	15	47	8	12	1	..	..	1	..	.255
Joe Williams, Sacramento	13	67	6	17	3	2	..	2	1	.254
Gilligan, Portland-Sacramento	46	112	17	28	3	..	..	2	2	.250
Gray, Vernon	49	68	9	17	2	..	..	6	4	.250
Heister, Sacramento	124	371	36	91	16	..	1	14	11	.245
Burrell, Vernon	155	546	55	133	15	2	..	15	16	.244
Lober, Los Angeles	154	508	50	124	14	1	3	26	19	.244
Rapps, Portland	144	508	48	124	20	5	2	23	20	.244
McAvoy, San Francisco	38	107	13	26	5	..	..	5	3	.243
Cook, Oakland	198	743	86	179	21	6	3	32	23	.241
Metzger, Los Angeles	181	612	67	147	22	2	..	25	35	.240
McIvor, San Francisco	44	121	18	29	4	1	1	4	..	.240
McDowell, Portland	18	50	10	12	1	3	..	2	1	.240
Koestner, Portland	53	134	8	32	5	..	1	3	1	.239
Leard, Oakland	181	650	122	153	80	..	2	19	24	.235
Driscoll, Los Angeles	95	302	35	71	10	..	4	8	8	.235
Frick, Oakland	54	162	20	38	8	..	1	3	11	.235
Rohrer, Oakland	68	214	16	50	1	..	..	11	13	.234
Boles, Los Angeles	97	299	26	69	4	..	2	14	11	.231
Wagner, San Francisco	36	134	18	31	5	..	1	8	2	.231
Suter, Portland	21	48	1	11	..	..	..	2	1	.229
Mitze, Oakland	141	434	38	99	8	2	1	15	9	.228
Halla, Los Angeles	40	75	10	17	1	..	1	2	5	.227
Baker, Portland	42	137	18	31	6	2	..	5	2	.226
Stewart, Vernon	42	84	11	19	1	..	..	1	9	.226
Butcher, Portland	77	256	25	57	7	6	..	18	7	.223
Hitt, Vernon	42	121	11	27	1	..	1	3	8	.223
Slagle, Los Angeles	42	77	7	17	1	..	2	1	9	.221
Killilay, Oakland	20	64	5	14	..	..	..	1	1	.219
Howley, Portland	97	331	22	71	5	1	2	14	16	.215
Bancroft, Portland	166	565	68	120	29	..	8	29	41	.213
N. Brashear, Vernon	30	85	5	18	2	..	..	2	4	.212
Bonner, San Francisco	10	19	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	.211
Burch, Portland	18	53	3	11	1	..	1	2	2	.208
Shea, San Francisco	12	34	1	7	..	1	..	1	1	.206
Patterson, Vernon	57	196	30	40	10	1	2	7	12	.204
McArdle, San Francisco	142	434	36	88	6	2	3	12	20	.203
Powell, San Francisco	43	104	9	21	10	..	1	3	5	.202
John Williams, Sacramento	41	94	11	19	1	..	..	3	4	.202
Malarkey, Oakland	40	89	7	18	..	..	..	3	13	.202
Parkin, Oakland	26	60	4	12	..	..	..	..	3	.200
Schwenck, Sacramento	22	50	4	10	..	1	..	1	1	.200
Henley, San Francisco	45	116	10	23	..	1	..	6	2	.198
Smith, Los Angeles	39	96	8	19	3	1	..	2	5	.198
Harkness, Portland	39	77	6	15	1	..	..	3	4	.195
Altman, San Francisco	32	77	9	15	1	..	..	2	2	.195
Leverenz, Los Angeles	52	114	12	22	..	..	1	2	6	.193
Raleigh, Vernon	35	73	11	14	1	..	..	6	..	.192
Gregg, Portland	30	42	5	8	..	..	..	2	2	.190
Kreitz, Sacramento	67	201	10	37	3	1	..	6	2	.184
Stinson, Vernon	56	153	18	28	7	..	..	4	9	.183
McCorry, San Francisco	46	93	11	17	4	..	..	3	..	.183
Klawitter, Portland	59	143	10	26	3	..	2	4	8	.182
Christian, Oakland	48	83	19	15	4	..	..	1	2	.181
Chech, Los Angeles	50	119	11	21	..	1	..	5	12	.177
Temple, Portland-Vernon	19	29	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	.172
Golvin, San Francisco	12	29	3	5	3	..	..	..	..	.172

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Sullivan, Vernon-Los Angeles .....	24	54	3	9	..	..	..	4	1	.167
Arlett, San Francisco .....	11	24	3	4	..	..	..	1	..	.167
Arellanes, Sacramento .....	43	116	5	19	..	1	..	1	6	.164
Fitzgerald, Sacramento .....	28	62	4	10	..	1	..	2	3	.161
Miller, San Francisco .....	47	113	9	18	..	..	..	3	6	.159
Reitmeyer, Sacramento .....	10	19	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	.158
Carson, Vernon .....	45	65	3	10	1	..	1	1	7	.154
Brackenridge, Vernon .....	34	93	10	14	2	..	..	1	2	.152
Baum, Sacramento-Vernon .....	37	79	3	12	2	..	..	2	4	.152
Norton, Portland .....	20	68	4	10	4	..	..	1	2	.147
Castleton, Vernon .....	31	82	1	12	1	..	..	..	3	.146
Berry, San Francisco .....	95	255	17	37	4	1	1	6	12	.145
Perritt, Los Angeles .....	11	28	3	4	..	..	..	..	2	.143
Hogan, Vernon .....	11	21	3	3	1	..	..	..	1	.143
Olmstead, Oakland .....	10	14	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	.143
Martinke, Vernon .....	23	37	4	5	..	..	..	2	3	.135
Fanning, San Francisco .....	35	83	5	8	..	..	..	..	5	.096
Toner, San Francisco .....	27	42	3	3	1	..	..	1	1	.071
Ables, Oakland .....	45	118	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	.051
Auer, San Francisco .....	12	33	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	.030
Gaddy, Sacramento .....	18	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
N. Brashear, Vernon,	30	203	18	..	1000	McArdle, San Fran.,	66	556	47	11	.982
Patterson, Vernon,	57	544	38	1	.998	Jackson, San Fran.,	82	823	51	18	.980
Sharpe, Oakland,	101	950	50	11	.989	Joe Williams, Sac.,	13	137	12	3	.980
Miller, Sacramento,	161	1604	78	21	.988	Butcher, Portland,	23	178	8	4	.979
Tiedemann, Oakland	119	1075	43	14	.988	Moore, Los Angeles,	90	796	68	21	.976
D. Howard, San Fran.	66	508	33	7	.987	Hosp, Vernon,	55	549	51	16	.974
Rapps, Portland,	144	1456	99	22	.986	Van Buren, Sac.,	20	193	14	7	.970
Dillon, Los Angeles,	121	1125	69	17	.986	Norton, Portland,	20	140	15	7	.957
McDonnell, Vernon,	66	612	39	11	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Hosp, Vernon,	12	31	29	..	1000	Rodgers, Portland,	184	382	492	50	.947
McArdle, San Fran.,	10	21	24	1	.978	Howard, Los An.,	132	342	456	48	.943
Frick, Oakland,	36	72	96	4	.977	Heister, Sacramento,	31	56	95	10	.938
Wagner, San Fran.,	33	65	84	7	.955	O'Rourke, Sac.,	170	405	511	66	.933
Wuffli, San Francisco,	18	32	47	4	.952	Leard, Oakland,	181	367	537	59	.932
R. Brashear, Vernon	192	469	562	53	.951	McAvoy, San Fran.,	15	20	20	3	.930
Mohler, San Fran.,	110	308	282	32	.949	Gedeon, San Fran.,	28	52	76	10	.928
Page, Los Angeles,	91	196	248	25	.948						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

McAvoy, San Fran.,	11	5	6	..	1000	Howard, Los Angeles,	29	38	51	6	.937
Bancroft, Portland,	26	36	52	1	.989	Heister, Sacramento,	44	50	80	10	.929
Metzger, Los An.,	181	245	346	27	.956	Hetling, Oakland,	202	255	410	55	.924
Litschi, Vernon,	44	53	99	7	.956	Baker, Portland,	41	44	49	8	.921
Sheehan, Sacramento	105	102	191	15	.951	McDonnell, Vernon,	17	24	26	5	.909
Wuffli, San Francisco	89	82	161	13	.949	Kibble, Portland,	12	19	20	5	.886
Burrell, Vernon,	150	194	250	25	.947	Altman, San Fran.,	14	8	11	3	.863
Corhan, San Fran.,	67	69	173	14	.945	Yohe, San Francisco,	25	22	29	9	.850
Irelan, Sacramento,	64	81	122	12	.944	Butcher, Portland,	33	35	48	20	.806
Lindsay, Portland,	84	70	153	15	.937						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Berger, Los Angeles,	197	410	723	50	.958	Litschi, Vernon,	127	239	407	46	.934
Corhan, San Fran.,	126	280	430	33	.953	Hosp, Vernon,	84	184	289	37	.927
O'Rourke, Sac.,	10	23	32	3	.950	Orr, Sacramento,	87	153	258	35	.922
McArdle, San Fran.,	61	94	192	17	.944	Cook, Oakland,	198	397	528	87	.914
Bancroft, Portland,	140	354	460	51	.941	Irelan, Sacramento,	49	111	117	24	.905
Butler, Portland,	50	97	155	17	.937	Shinn, Sacramento,	57	100	158	29	.899

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Daley, Los Angeles,	174	372	39	21	.951	Doane, Portland,	146	193	19	11	.951
Delmas, Oakland,	16	17	2	..	1.000	Core, Los Angeles,	95	132	11	8	.950
Martinke, Vernon,	23	17	1	..	1.000	McIvor, San Fran.,	44	52	5	3	.950
Cunningham, Port.,	11	11	3	..	1.000	Abbott, Oakland,	43	56	1	3	.950
McDonnell, Vernon,	14	8	..	..	1.000	McIntyre, San Fran.,	41	51	5	3	.949
Page, Los Angeles,	11	5	..	..	1.000	Swain, Sacramento,	133	216	16	13	.947
Van Buren, Sac.,	107	135	10	2	.986	Gedeon, San Fran.,	80	163	15	10	.947
Chadbourne, Port.,	174	340	18	6	.984	Powell, San Fran.,	43	34	2	2	.947
Coy, Oakland,	184	305	35	6	.982	Krueger, Portland,	162	296	19	18	.946
Raftery, San Fran.,	54	97	8	2	.981	Shinn, Sacramento,	110	157	19	10	.946
Kane, Vernon,	169	320	21	7	.980	Patterson, Oakland,	138	226	13	14	.945
Zacher, Oakland,	161	348	17	8	.979	Heister, Sacramento,	44	61	8	4	.945
Bayless, Vernon,	199	369	35	10	.976	Lewis, Sacramento,	153	290	29	19	.944
Fitzgerald, Port.,	52	72	5	2	.975	Lober, Los Angeles,	154	265	23	17	.944
Mahoney, Sac.-Port.,	25	33	2	1	.972	Mundorff, San Fran.,	115	167	32	13	.939
Driscoll, Los Angeles,	94	137	18	5	.969	Zimmerman, San Fr.,	69	144	14	11	.935
McDowell, Portland,	17	23	4	1	.964	Stinson, Vernon,	56	49	3	4	.930
Heitmuller, Los An.	151	208	20	9	.962	Howard, Los Angeles,	14	20	4	2	.923
Hartley, San Fran.,	119	202	12	9	.960	Felts, San Francisco,	27	27	3	3	.909
Golvin, San Fran.,	12	22	..	1	.957	D. Howard, San Fran.	32	44	3	5	.904
Carlisle, Vernon,	200	382	30	19	.956	Butcher, Portland,	19	25	2	3	.900
Hoffman, Oakland,	103	146	23	8	.955	Johnson, San Fran.,	16	14	4	2	.900
Madden, Sacramento,	93	131	18	7	.955	McAvoy, San Fran.,	12	12	..	2	.857

## PITCHERS.

Munsell, Sacramento,	19	3	44	..	1.000	Gilligan, Sacramento,	46	13	81	6	.940
Pernoll, Oakland,	19	4	39	..	1.000	Fanning, San Fran.,	35	15	47	4	.939
Gaddy, Sacramento,	18	..	14	..	1.000	Harkness, Portland,	39	13	48	4	.938
Leverenz, Los An.,	52	13	83	1	.990	Higginbotham, Port.,	42	18	69	6	.935
Christian, Oakland,	48	16	63	1	.988	Koestner, Portland,	53	18	101	9	.930
Slagle, Los Angeles,	42	17	60	1	.987	Fitzgerald, Sac.,	28	7	58	5	.929
Schwenck, Sac.,	22	6	50	1	.983	Castleton, Vernon,	31	8	55	5	.926
Parkin, Oakland,	26	9	47	1	.982	Delhi, San Francisco,	16	12	23	3	.921
Baum, Vernon,	37	8	81	2	.978	Tozer, Los Angeles,	40	20	72	8	.920
Klawitter, Portland,	57	21	108	3	.977	Byram, Sacramento,	16	3	29	3	.914
John Williams, Sac.,	41	9	79	2	.977	Miller, San Francisco,	47	14	69	8	.913
Ables, Oakland,	45	10	73	2	.976	Gregory, Oakland,	37	17	99	10	.913
Arellanes, Sac.,	43	25	101	4	.969	Flater, Los Angeles,	15	1	20	2	.913
Suter, Portland,	21	5	26	1	.969	Perritt, Los Angeles,	11	4	27	3	.912
Arllett, San Fran.,	11	8	22	1	.968	Vernon, Los Angeles,	10	..	10	1	.909
Chech, Los Angeles,	50	17	97	4	.966	Nagle, Los Angeles,	23	5	34	4	.907
Killilay, Oakland,	20	4	44	2	.960	McCorry, San Fran.,	45	6	58	7	.901
Brackenridge, Vernon	34	20	76	5	.950	Baker, San Francisco,	40	12	58	8	.897
Stewart, Vernon,	39	21	47	3	.958	Toner, San Francisco,	27	5	38	5	.896
Henley, San Fran.,	45	16	74	4	.957	Bonner, San Fran.,	10	1	14	2	.882
Halla, Los Angeles,	40	14	85	5	.952	Olmstead, Oakland,	10	..	7	1	.875
Malarkey, Oakland,	40	7	52	3	.952	Durbin, Oakland,	15	2	18	3	.870
Carson, Vernon	45	9	66	4	.949	Gregg, Portland,	30	5	31	6	.857
Raleigh, Vernon,	35	13	76	5	.947	Pope, Oakland,	10	1	11	2	.857
Gray, Vernon,	46	9	41	3	.943	Temple, Port.-Vernon,	19	4	14	5	.782
Hitt, Vernon,	42	19	94	7	.942						

## CATCHERS.

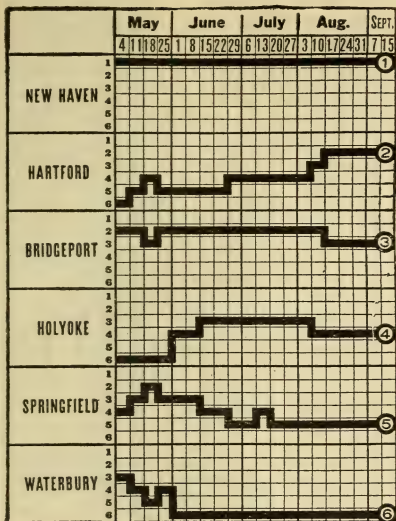
Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Mitze, Oakland,	141	732	205	15	10	.984	Sullivan, Vernon,	24	64	17	3	4	.964
Howley, Portland,	91	446	151	11	5	.982	Fisher, Portland,	96	450	124	23	9	.962
Auer, San Fran.,	12	43	9	1	..	.981	Boles, Los An.,	97	370	115	22	4	.957
Rohrer, Oakland,	68	339	77	9	7	.979	Schmidt, San Fr.,	131	499	151	30	10	.956
Burch, Portland,	18	71	23	2	..	.979	Kreitz, Sacramento	67	299	87	21	7	.948
Berry, San Fran.,	95	525	134	16	8	.976	Reitmeyer, Sac.,	10	42	12	3	2	.947
Cheek, Sac.,	125	483	166	18	14	.973	Smith, Los Angeles	31	104	38	10	..	.934
Agnew, Vernon,	100	397	112	16	..	.970	Tiedemann, Oak.,	20	37	17	5	5	.915
Brooks, Los An.,	105	300	79	12	8	.969	Shea, San Fran.,	12	46	19	4	..	.913
Brown, Vernon,	105	433	162	22	10	.964	Hogan, Vernon,	11	24	6	3	..	.909



## PITCHERS' RECORDS. Opp.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	T.	F.	T.	O.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	P.C.
Olmstead, Oakland .....	10	43 1-3	2	..	..	5	3	23	23	16	3	..	..	..	1000
Edmondson, Vernon .....	5	27	2	..	1	2	1	13	12	6	..	1	..	..	1000
Killilay, Oakland .....	20	169 1-3	15	4	..	..	3	58	106	45	12	8	..	..	.789
Vernon, Los Angeles .....	10	41	4	2	..	5	3	16	17	14	3	1	..	..	.667
Musser, Los Angeles .....	7	35 2-3	2	1	..	2	2	20	29	19	2	2	1	..	.667
Martinoni, Oakland .....	6	16 2-3	2	1	..	1	4	18	6	9	2	..	..	1	.667
Malarkey, Oakland .....	40	290 1-3	20	11	1	10	3	90	185	43	8	7	1	..	.645
Chech, Los Angeles .....	50	360 1-3	25	14	2	5	9	137	118	80	18	2	..	..	.641
Leverenz, Los Angeles .....	52	334	23	13	..	12	16	135	173	111	14	2	..	..	.639
Hitt, Vernon .....	42	314 1-3	21	12	1	4	9	127	149	92	11	12	..	..	.636
Klawitter, Portland .....	57	332 1-3	23	14	1	9	4	104	145	82	3	6	..	..	.622
Castleton, Vernon .....	31	222	13	8	1	2	12	107	92	83	9	10	..	..	.619
Parkin, Oakland .....	26	182	13	8	..	3	7	72	68	56	11	3	1	..	.619
Christian, Oakland .....	48	258	16	10	..	8	9	109	70	51	8	2	..	..	.615
Higginbotham, Portland ..	42	288 1-3	19	12	1	9	8	131	135	75	6	13	..	..	.613
Gray, Vernon .....	46	147	11	7	..	24	6	68	59	51	4	5	..	..	.611
Stewart, Vernon .....	39	236 2-3	18	12	1	5	8	95	110	68	14	4	..	..	.600
Ables, Oakland .....	45	363	25	18	..	..	10	131	303	134	18	16	..	..	.581
Arellanes, Sacramento .....	43	315 2-3	22	16	..	3	11	127	121	80	2	5	..	..	.579
Nagle, Los Angeles .....	23	106 2-3	8	6	1	5	9	57	26	32	1	1	..	..	.571
Gregory, Oakland .....	37	274 1-3	18	14	1	5	4	109	98	80	13	3	1	..	.563
Raleigh, Vernon .....	35	234 1-3	15	12	..	4	15	120	95	81	7	7	1	..	.556
Brackenridge, Vernon .....	34	244 1-3	16	13	1	5	10	110	87	77	7	13	..	..	.552
Tozer, Los Angeles .....	40	262 1-3	16	14	..	5	8	111	84	62	7	8	..	..	.533
Carson, Vernon .....	45	238	12	11	..	16	15	93	98	61	8	3	..	..	.522
Baum, Sacramento-Vernon.	37	227	14	13	..	10	12	89	73	54	2	1	1	..	.519
Munsell, Sacramento .....	19	133	8	8	..	3	3	70	68	66	4	4	1	..	.500
Arlett, San Francisco .....	11	78 2-3	4	4	..	3	1	36	27	24	4	1	..	..	.500
Harden, Sacramento .....	8	49 2-3	3	3	..	1	2	30	25	20	2	3	..	..	.500
Flater, Los Angeles .....	15	70 1-3	2	2	..	9	3	49	8	21	1	2	..	..	.500
Pope, Oakland .....	10	25 2-3	1	1	..	2	3	15	11	22	2	2	..	..	.500
Slagle, Los Angeles .....	42	245 1-3	16	17	..	14	10	121	68	64	7	3	1	..	.485
Fanning, San Francisco .....	35	245 1-3	12	13	1	7	9	110	150	52	2	4	..	..	.480
McCorry, San Francisco .....	45	234 1-3	12	13	..	8	11	133	132	92	12	11	..	..	.480
Miller, San Francisco .....	47	335 1-3	20	22	..	5	14	106	279	130	20	16	..	..	.476
Halla, Los Angeles .....	40	236 1-3	10	12	2	6	19	112	69	56	3	1	2	..	.455
Durbin, Oakland .....	15	100	4	5	..	4	1	41	32	23	4	..	..	..	.445
Baker, San Francisco .....	40	243 1-3	12	15	..	11	12	108	149	83	13	3	..	..	.444
Harkness, Portland .....	39	226 2-3	13	17	1	9	14	93	104	87	4	4	..	..	.433
Gregg, Portland .....	30	125 1-3	5	7	1	7	14	93	79	67	7	4	1	..	.417
Suter, Portland .....	21	119	5	7	..	2	7	63	92	69	6	2	1	..	.417
Koestner, Portland .....	53	344 2-3	16	24	..	12	11	176	155	113	16	13	1	..	.400
Toner, San Francisco .....	27	125	5	8	..	13	7	59	47	45	4	6	..	..	.385
Delhi, San Francisco .....	16	99 1-3	5	8	..	1	5	41	33	19	3	2	..	..	.385
Henley, San Francisco .....	45	323 2-3	14	23	..	3	7	134	161	54	10	8	1	..	.378
Bonner, San Francisco .....	10	64 2-3	3	5	..	2	3	23	30	22	10	3	..	..	.375
Williams, Sacramento .....	41	266	9	16	..	14	5	145	109	108	5	9	..	..	.360
Gilligan, Port.-Sacramento	46	260 2-3	10	20	1	9	9	159	143	108	5	14	1	..	.333
Perritt, Los Angeles .....	11	69 2-3	3	6	..	2	4	36	30	18	4	2	..	..	.333
Temple, Portland-Vernon ..	19	68	2	4	..	8	7	31	22	20	5	2	..	..	.333
Whalen, Vernon .....	11	52 1-3	2	4	..	4	3	34	12	20	..	..	..	..	.333
Meikle, San Francisco .....	7	35 2-3	1	2	..	4	1	18	14	5	2	..	..	..	.333
Mahoney, Sacramento .....	10	28	1	2	..	1	2	17	8	12	..	..	..	..	.333
Schwenck, Sacramento .....	22	135	5	12	..	5	5	77	43	52	3	1	..	..	.294
Fitzgerald, Sacramento .....	28	176	6	15	..	8	7	130	84	111	3	6	..	..	.286
Alberts, Sacramento .....	8	57	2	5	..	2	..	26	26	26	3	..	..	..	.286
Pernoll, Oakland .....	19	117 2-3	4	11	..	4	4	54	58	19	3	2	..	..	.267
Steiger, Portland .....	11	41	1	3	1	2	6	23	16	10	..	..	..	..	.250
McCafferty, Los Angeles ..	8	44 2-3	1	4	..	4	4	20	13	10	3	2	..	..	.200
Gaddy, Sacramento .....	18	31 2-3	1	4	..	1	5	14	25	13	..	1	..	..	.200
Girot, Portland .....	6	24	..	2	..	3	1	12	3	13	..	..	1	..	.000
Noyes, San Francisco .....	8	22 1-3	..	2	..	3	5	11	12	13	..	1	..	..	.000
Marks, Los Angeles .....	9	21	..	2	..	4	4	26	14	13	..	..	..	..	.000
Fitchner, Portland .....	4	11	..	2	..	2	2	11	12	13	..	2	..	..	.000
Peters, Sacramento .....	4	22	..	3	..	..	2	16	5	8	1	1	..	..	.000
Henderson, Portland .....	6	38 1-3	..	5	..	..	2	20	32	14	1	..	..	..	.000
Byram, Sacramento .....	16	77 1-3	..	8	..	3	5	40	30	31	1	..	..	..	.000

## Connecticut League



New Haven, under the direction of Manager Jerry Connell, took the sixteenth annual championship of the league by a good margin, Hartford and Bridgeport finishing in the order named. Springfield, the 1911 champion, was unable to do better than fifth. President James H. O'Rourke, the veteran of many campaigns, was again at the helm of this well conducted organization.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Meriden .....	.684
1898—Waterbury.....	.623
1899—New Haven.....	.591
1900—Norwich.....	.660
1901—Bristol .....	.606
1902—New Haven.....	.642
1903—Holyoke .....	.632
1904—Bridgeport.....	.612
1905—Holyoke .....	.699
1906—Norwich.....	.576
1907—Holyoke .....	.664
1908—Springfield .....	.672
1909—Hartford.....	.627
1910—Waterbury.....	.574
1911—Springfield .....	.612

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won	Lost	P.C.		Won	Lost	P.C.
New Haven.....	76	46	.640	Holyoke .....	57	58	.496
Hartford .....	67	51	.567	Springfield .....	50	70	.416
Bridgeport .....	61	55	.524	Waterbury .....	39	75	.342

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.R.	H.	P.C.
O'Rourke, Bridge.,	29	113	29	40 .354	Guest, Springfield,	121	449	55	122 .272
High, Hartford,	121	443	80	145 .327	R. Miller, New Hav.	121	454	67	123 .271
Norris, Bridgeport,	25	89	16	29 .326	Lundgren, Hartford,	16	30	7	8 .267
Kauff, Hartford,	53	196	49	63 .321	Kunkel, Hartford,	53	200	17	53 .265
Ruell, Waterbury,	51	186	35	59 .317	Gipe, Holyoke,	21	53	6	14 .264
Spratt, Bridgeport,	83	347	37	105 .303	Warner, Waterbury,	113	429	40	111 .261
Swander, Springfield	123	474	61	143 .302	Manning, Holyoke,	100	317	37	82 .259
C. Foster, New Hav.	120	418	59	125 .299	Gardella, Hartford,	62	225	37	58 .258
Crook, Bridgeport,	117	429	59	128 .298	Hickey, Holyoke,	118	453	61	116 .256
Bridges, Bridgeport,	70	238	25	71 .298	Nagle, New Hav.,	81	264	41	67 .254
Ahearn, Holyoke,	104	360	36	107 .297	Russell, Bridgeport,	68	198	33	50 .253
Genest, Springfield,	79	286	55	85 .297	Gibbs, Bridgeport,	34	91	9	23 .253
Hoey, Waterbury,	101	371	50	108 .291	Reisigl, New Hav.,	38	99	16	25 .252
Curry, Holyoke,	75	299	43	86 .288	Gough, New Hav.,	121	486	58	122 .251
D. Miller, Brid.-Spr.	113	418	42	120 .287	Cunningham, Spr.,	26	80	11	20 .250
Glennon, Waterbury,	87	296	33	84 .284	Connell, New Hav.,	15	44	1	11 .250
Snyder, Bridgeport,	72	223	43	63 .282	Betts, Holyoke,	10	32	6	8 .250
Sherwood, New Hav.	107	385	53	108 .281	Waite, Springfield,	92	333	36	83 .249
Stankard, Holyoke,	115	402	59	112 .279	Weigold, Springfield	103	369	40	91 .247
Flanagan, Holyoke,	109	392	55	109 .278	Dell, Springfield,	11	396	29	97 .245
Nichols, Waterbury,	110	432	61	119 .275	Pepe, New Hav.,	121	431	62	106 .244

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Cabrera, Waterbury	110	414	58	101	.244	Ehman, Holyoke,	37	96	12	19	.198
O'Hara, Holyoke,	113	386	60	94	.243	Landgraf, Spring.,	108	416	45	82	.197
Venable, Bridgeport,	59	211	20	51	.243	E. Foster, New Hav.	23	72	5	14	.194
King, Waterbury,	15	33	5	8	.242	Tuckey, Bridgeport,	37	98	7	18	.184
Flick, New Hav.,	121	480	67	115	.240	Devine, Waterbury,	23	87	4	16	.184
Gygli, Waterbury,	116	433	48	104	.240	Salmon, Holyoke,	16	39	2	7	.179
Fanwell, New Hav.,	22	50	5	12	.240	Flaherty, Spring.,	74	248	13	43	.173
Wanner, Hartford,	84	305	46	73	.239	Brennan, Waterbury,	44	139	3	24	.172
Hannifin, Holyoke,	117	386	46	92	.238	Moore, Springfield,	20	56	3	9	.161
Eley, Brid.-Wat.,	97	369	53	86	.233	M. Waters, Spring.,	84	200	21	32	.160
Fisher, Brid.-Hart.,	92	362	49	84	.232	Lower, Waterbury,	45	111	3	17	.153
Daschback, New H.,	119	420	50	97	.231	Parker, Waterbury,	36	69	1	10	.145
McDonald, Hartford,	89	291	30	67	.230	Geist, Hartford,	38	97	12	14	.144
Lemieux, Waterbury	107	341	27	78	.229	Barron, Bridgeport,	10	28	2	4	.143
Foran, Brid.-Hol.,	61	206	22	47	.228	Grover, Hartford,	10	21	..	3	.143
Stow, Bridgeport,	117	423	48	96	.227	Justin, Springfield,	34	73	2	10	.137
Baker, Hart.-Brid.,	113	441	59	100	.227	Green, Holyoke,	42	88	7	12	.136
Vann, Hartford,	72	217	22	49	.226	Hopper, New Hav.,	21	69	3	9	.130
Finn, Springfield,	17	40	2	9	.225	Crowley, Springfield,	21	46	3	6	.130
Havel, Holyoke,	33	125	11	28	.224	Ryan, Water.-Spr.,	56	190	21	24	.126
Crowther, Hartford,	62	225	37	58	.219	Averett, Hartford,	18	41	2	5	.125
C. Miller, Hartford,	102	363	36	79	.218	Bannister, Spring.,	21	48	2	6	.125
Cassett, Hartford,	23	76	8	16	.215	Sager, Waterbury,	10	16	..	2	.125
Noyes, Hartford,	67	206	18	44	.214	Jensen, New Hav.,	33	93	7	11	.118
Irving, Hartford,	45	167	10	36	.213	Knapp, Waterbury,	23	62	3	7	.115
C. Waters, New Hav.	46	160	11	34	.212	Decker, Waterbury,	10	26	1	3	.115
Wilson, Hartford,	35	81	4	17	.210	Hancock, Holyoke,	24	57	1	6	.105
Shincil, Hol.-Water.,	38	111	9	23	.207	Powers, Hartford,	36	97	6	10	.103
Little, Hartford,	53	181	28	37	.204	McLean, Waterbury,	42	119	4	12	.101
Mowrey, Hartford,	45	174	16	35	.201	Connolly, Holyoke,	10	20	1	2	.100
Stricker, Springfield,	42	150	10	30	.200	Taquer, Waterbury,	14	44	5	4	.091
Harrell, Holyoke,	20	45	4	9	.200	Sexton, Bridgeport,	11	34	..	3	.088

## STOLEN BASES, EXTRA BASES, ETC.

Name and Club.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Name and Club.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.
Foster, New Hav.,	29	18	24	7	9	Cunningham, Br.-Sp.	..	5	2	1	..
Miller, New Hav.,	19	25	16	8	6	Tuckey, Bridgeport,	..	7	1	1	..
Daschback, New H.,	29	19	15	6	1	Russell, Bridgeport,	5	11	12	3	2
Sherwood, New Hav.,	29	32	11	3	2	Finn, Spr.-Bridge.,	1	..	1	..	..
Gough, New Hav.,	28	24	19	10	..	Sexton, Bridgeport,	..	1	1	..	..
Flick, New Hav.,	23	18	23	7	2	Barron, Bridgeport,	..	1	..	..	..
Pepe, New Hav.,	33	32	15	9	4	High, Hartford,	25	15	31	13	5
Nagle, New Hav.,	13	7	16	7	2	Kauf, Hartford,	11	3	18	4	4
Reisigl, New Hav.,	5	8	7	4	1	Mowrey, Hartford,	3	6	6	..	..
E. Foster, New Hav.,	2	1	2	..	..	Wanner, Hartford,	11	20	13	3	..
Jensen, New Hav.,	..	1	1	..	..	Kunkel, Hartford,	3	6	7	2	..
Fanwell, New Hav.,	..	2	2	..	..	Little, Hartford,	12	10	3	4	1
Hopper, New Hav.,	..	3	1	..	..	Crowther, Hartford,	8	2	4	3	2
Waters, New Hav.,	5	10	1	..	..	Gardella, Hartford,	18	11	13	4	1
Connell, New Hav.,	3	1	2	..	..	Cassett, Hartford,	5	4	4	..	..
Fisher, Hart.-Brid.,	14	10	11	7	4	Irving, Hartford,	12	7	6	2	1
Eley, Bridge.-Wat.,	13	13	17	10	2	Miller, Hartford,	5	11	17	2	3
Stow, Bridgeport,	26	27	17	6	..	Vann, Hartford,	1	8	6	3	3
Crook, Bridgeport,	16	23	28	9	1	McDonald, Hartford,	13	15	14	3	..
O'Rourke, Bridgeport,	5	5	3	3	1	Geist, Hartford,	2	4	3	..	..
Spratt, Bridgeport,	6	5	17	13	3	Wilson, Hartford,	1	3	1	..	..
Norris, Bridgeport,	7	5	5	..	2	Noyes, Hartford,	8	9	7	1	..
Venable, Bridgeport,	2	8	8	4	..	Averett, Hartford,	..	5	..	..	1
Miller, Brid.-Spr.,	4	10	12	13	3	Powers, Hartford,	1	6	1	..	..
Foran, Brid.-Holv.,	11	5	4	3	2	Grover, Hartford,	..	1	..	..	..
Baker, Hart.-Brid.,	34	18	13	2	1	Lundgren, Hartford,	..	4	1	..	..
Snyder, Bridgeport,	17	9	5	4	3	Ryan, Wat.-Spr.,	13	5	2	1	2
Gibbs, Bridgeport,	1	5	2	2	2	Gygli, Waterbury,	38	17	13	5	1
Bridges, Bridgeport,	6	8	12	2	2	Cabrera, Waterbury,	18	16	22	2	5



## STOLEN BASES, EXTRA BASES, ETC.—(Continued).

Name and Club.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Name and Club.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.
Nichols, Hol.-Wat.,	30	16	14	3	..	Weigold, Springfield,	13	10	17	5	..
Flanagan, Wat.-Hol.,	21	15	8	1	4	Justin, Springfield,	..	2	1	..	..
Decker, Waterbury,	5	2	1	..	..	Dell, Springfield,	23	18	18	3	1
Warner, Waterbury,	8	16	27	5	3	Crowley, Springfield,	..	..	..	1	..
Hoey, Waterbury,	8	20	16	6	..	Bannister, Springfield	..	3	1	1	..
Glennon, Waterbury,	13	9	15	3	5	Moore, Springfield,	1	3	..	..	..
Lemieux, Waterbury,	15	11	10	4	2	Hancock, Springfield,	..	5	1	1	..
Taquer, Waterbury,	4	1	..	..	..	Curry, Holyoke,	26	12	15	6	4
Brennan, Waterbury,	2	3	1	..	..	Havel, Holyoke,	8	5	4	..	1
McLean, Waterbury,	..	4	4	..	..	Betts, Holyoke,	1	3	1	2	..
Lower, Waterbury,	1	2	3	1	..	Hannifin, Holyoke,	16	28	19	4	4
Sager, Waterbury,	..	..	1	..	..	Stankard, Holyoke,	13	29	21	5	6
Parker, Waterbury,	1	2	1	1	..	O'Hara, Holyoke,	26	19	13	3	6
Knapp, Waterbury,	1	1	1	..	..	Ahearn, Holyoke,	8	10	16	1	..
Ruell, Waterbury,	3	2	11	3	5	Hickey, Holyoke,	42	23	18	3	1
Genest, Springfield,	35	10	12	5	6	Gipe, Holyoke,	..	1	1	..	..
Waite, Springfield,	23	19	12	1	2	Salmon, Holyoke,	1	1	2	..	..
Landgraf, Springfield	32	11	9	2	1	Green, Waterbury,	..	3	2	1	..
Sticker, Springfield,	2	4	4	..	..	Ehman, Holyoke,	..	5	2	1	2
Swander, Springfield,	25	18	22	4	..	Shincil, Hol.-Wat.,	..	7	2	..	..
Guest, Springfield,	17	20	25	2	3	Manning, Holyoke,	7	19	14	4	4
Flaherty, Springfield,	3	6	5	1	1	Harrell, Holyoke,	2	2	2	..	..
M. Waters, Spring.,	4	7	12	2	..	Connelly, Holyoke,	..	1	..	..	..

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Bridgeport ....	117	3882	497	1000	.258	Waterbury ....	116	3838	404	905	.236
Holyoke .....	119	3887	486	968	.250	Springfield ....	123	4050	410	941	.232
New Haven....	121	3984	498	984	.247	Hartford .....	122	3926	472	904	.230

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Lemieux, Water.,	10	66	12	..	1000	Stankard, Holyoke,	115	1100	69	24	.980
Crook, Bridgeport,	117	1225	67	16	.988	C. Miller, Holyoke,	92	856	56	20	.979
Vann, Hartford,	26	251	24	4	.986	Stricker, Spring.,	41	422	29	10	.978
Gygli, Waterbury,	103	1046	62	17	.985	M. Miller, N.H.,	121	1205	109	39	.979
Weigold, Spring.,	79	818	55	15	.983	Shincil, Hartford,	10	93	2	3	.965

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Flick, New Hav.,	121	377	406	39	.953	Baker, Hartford,	26	65	65	8	.942
Wanner, Hartford,	84	222	199	23	.948	Havel, Holyoke,	33	74	83	11	.935
Stow, Bridgeport,	117	362	364	41	.947	Curry, Holyoke,	75	230	194	33	.928
Warner, Waterbury,	110	324	319	40	.942	Waters, Springfield,	10	12	15	4	.871
Landgraf, Spring.,	108	276	290	35	.942						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Miller, Bridgeport,	113	140	229	33	.918	Daschback, N.H.,	14	26	29	7	.887
Ruell, Waterbury,	46	58	86	13	.917	O'Hara, Holyoke,	113	130	241	52	.877
Sherwood, New Hav.	107	141	228	34	.916	Genest, Springfield,	62	101	135	34	.874
Noyes, Hartford,	67	79	102	17	.914	Kunkel, Hartford,	53	72	86	23	.873
Glennon, Waterbury,	57	72	103	20	.897	Gygli, Waterbury,	13	15	19	5	.872
Venable, Bridgeport,	59	60	107	21	.889						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Pepe, New Hav.,	121	227	368	51	.928	Guest, Springfield,	121	247	439	76	.900
Spratt, Bridgeport,	87	145	289	37	.921	Cabrera, Waterbury	110	172	340	62	.892
Hannifin, Holyoke,	113	217	331	53	.912	Crowther, Hartford,	60	90	160	34	.880
Gardella, Hartford,	62	123	189	32	.907	O'Rourke, Bridge.,	29	63	80	22	.867

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
High, Hartford,	121	247	21	12	.957			Eley, Bridge.-Wat.,	97	171	9	15	.923		
Swander, Springfield	123	218	20	11	.956			Glennon, Waterbury,	24	44	1	4	.918		
Snyder, Bridgeport,	44	86	4	6	.937			Devine, Waterbury,	23	52	1	3	.917		
Daschback, N.H.,	105	189	10	15	.930			Betts, Holyoke,	10	9	2	1	.917		
Manning, Holyoke,	96	136	10	12	.924										

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Nichols, Hol.-Wat.,	110	251	24	12	.958			Hickey, Holyoke,	111	217	18	14	.944		
Little, Hartford,	53	124	5	6	.956			Fisher, Hart.-Brid.,	92	194	12	18	.919		
Gough, New Hav.,	121	247	12	13	.952			Norris, Bridgeport,	25	49	4	5	.914		
Waite, Springfield,	91	173	19	10	.950			Ryan, Wat.-Spr.,	56	82	3	9	.904		
Russell, Bridgeport,	18	35	3	2	.950			Decker, Waterbury,	11	15	2	5	.773		
Mowrey, Hartford,	39	85	7	5	.949										

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Weigold, Springfield,	17	22	5	..	1000			Genest, Springfield,	15	22	3	1	.962		
Connell, New Hav.,	12	17	2	..	1000			Irving, Hartford,	45	60	4	3	.955		
Lemieux, Waterbury	26	34	2	..	1000			Dell, Springfield,	107	156	11	9	.949		
Baker, Bridgeport,	87	108	11	3	.976			Kauff, Hartford,	53	81	9	5	.947		
Foster, New Hav.,	120	163	13	6	.967			Flanagan, Holyoke,	109	135	14	9	.943		
Cassett, Hartford,	23	27	1	1	.965			Foran, Brid.-Hol.,	61	58	8	5	.930		
Hoey, Waterbury,	101	143	8	6	.962										

## CATCHERS.

Connolly, Holyoke,	10	37	10	..	1000			Russell, Bridgeport,	50	208	86	8	.972		
Shincil, Holyoke,	26	108	21	1	.992			M. Waters, Spring.,	64	267	92	11	.970		
McDonald, Hartford,	87	428	122	5	.991			Nagle, New Hav.,	81	426	104	19	.965		
Lemieux, Waterbury,	65	301	90	5	.987			C. Waters, N.H.,	46	237	60	11	.964		
Vann, Hartford,	46	231	43	6	.979			Bridges, Bridgeport,	70	308	84	21	.949		
Flaherty, Springfield,	67	350	80	10	.977			Brennan, Waterbury,	42	189	52	13	.949		
Ahearn, Holyoke,	104	626	105	20	.973			King, Waterbury,	13	24	3	6	.818		

## PITCHERS.

Averett, Hartford,	18	8	45	..	1000			Jensen, New Hav.,	33	7	60	3	.957		
Barron, Bridgeport,	10	2	23	..	1000			Snyder, Bridgeport,	36	13	73	4	.956		
Sager, Waterbury,	10	1	24	..	1000			Reisigl, New Hav.,	38	8	96	5	.954		
McLean, Waterbury,	38	13	85	1	.990			Green, Holyoke,	42	9	68	4	.951		
Wilson, Hartford,	35	6	66	1	.986			Gipe, Holyoke,	17	3	55	3	.951		
Foster, New Hav.,	23	3	49	1	.981			Cunningham, Spring.	30	3	62	4	.942		
Moore, Springfield,	20	2	49	1	.981			Crowley, Springfield,	21	1	28	2	.935		
Finn, Springfield,	17	4	40	1	.978			Lundgren, Hartford,	16	3	24	2	.931		
Lower, Waterbury,	40	6	70	2	.975			Harrell, Holyoke,	20	1	36	3	.925		
Justin, Springfield,	34	6	73	2	.975			Hancock, Spring.,	24	6	53	5	.922		
Geist, Hartford,	35	11	102	3	.974			Parker, Waterbury,	36	4	41	4	.918		
Hopper, New Hav.,	21	6	66	2	.973			Knapp, Waterbury,	23	1	41	4	.913		
Tuckey, Bridgeport,	35	13	88	3	.971			Bannister, Spring.,	18	..	40	4	.909		
Salmon, Holyoke,	16	4	28	1	.970			Powers, Hartford,	36	9	86	10	.905		
Ehman, Holyoke,	33	10	84	3	.969			Fanwell, New Hav.,	17	3	32	5	.875		
Sexton, Bridgeport,	11	6	24	1	.968			Grover, Hartford,	10	3	17	5	.800		
Gibbs, Bridgeport,	34	11	86	4	.960										

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Hartford .....	122	3237	1489	240	.952			Springfield ...	123	3297	1717	288	.946		
New Haven...	121	3306	1691	247	.950			Waterbury ...	116	3042	1461	259	.946		
Bridgeport ...	117	3131	1516	254	.950			Holyoke .....	119	3162	1544	275	.945		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	AB.	R.	BH.	BB.	SO.	R.		PC. of	
										to G.	TG.	BH.	BH.
Averett, Hartford .....	19	12	4	.750	461	37	108	58	73	2.31	..	..	.234
Foster New Haven.....	23	15	5	.750	661	57	159	38	83	2.71	..	..	.240
Barron, Bridgeport ....	10	5	2	.714	255	21	53	15	29	2.62	..	..	.208
Reisigl, New Haven....	37	21	9	.700	1019	81	215	70	182	2.53	2	..	.215
Salmon, Holyoke .....	16	9	4	.690	387	32	70	29	73	2.45	..	..	.181
Geist, Hartford .....	35	18	9	.667	977	89	208	66	104	2.72	1	..	.213
Crowley, Springfield ...	21	6	3	.667	449	44	112	43	38	2.93	1	..	.249
Lundgren, Hartford ....	16	6	3	.667	364	49	99	17	32	4.08	..	..	.272
Fanwell, New Haven... 17	7	4	.636	423	56	110	40	52	3.73	2	..	..	.260
Hopper, New Haven....	21	12	7	.632	688	55	179	40	66	2.75	1	..	.260
Tuckey, Bridgeport ....	35	18	12	.600	977	98	251	56	87	3.20	..	..	.257
Moore, Springfield .....	20	10	7	.588	557	63	117	44	87	3.31	..	..	.210
Wilson, Hartford .....	35	15	14	.577	797	77	167	100	160	2.88	1	..	.210
Jensen, New Haven....	30	17	13	.567	857	96	209	95	121	3.42	1	..	.244
Sexton, Bridgeport .....	11	6	5	.545	335	20	74	19	43	1.82	..	..	.221
Gipe, Holyoke .....	17	6	5	.545	441	70	108	45	55	5.00	..	..	.245
Harrell, Holyoke .....	20	7	6	.538	429	53	97	30	59	3.53	1	..	.226
Ehman, Holyoke .....	33	15	13	.536	915	104	224	51	119	3.47	1	..	.245
Snyder, Bridgeport ....	26	10	9	.526	698	64	175	70	106	3.65	..	..	.254
Powers, Hartford .....	36	15	14	.517	926	92	190	78	119	2.80	2	..	.205
Cunningham, Spring. . .	29	12	13	.480	784	99	208	62	122	3.86	2	..	.265
Gibbs, Bridgeport .....	34	15	17	.469	943	114	258	63	97	3.89	..	..	.273
Knapp, Waterbury ....	23	7	9	.437	576	75	140	41	60	3.95	..	..	.243
Justin, Springfield ....	34	10	14	.417	755	109	198	82	82	3.89	..	..	.263
Finn, Springfield .....	17	5	7	.417	396	40	104	56	52	4.61	1	..	.263
McLean, Waterbury ...	38	14	21	.400	1148	129	285	55	108	3.68	..	..	.250
Green, Holyoke .....	42	9	14	.391	893	93	177	104	212	3.00	..	..	.198
Hancock, Springfield... 24	7	12	.368	572	71	140	48	67	3.50	..	..	..	.245
Parker, Waterbury ....	36	9	16	.360	747	107	173	99	124	4.28	..	..	.232
Bannister, Springfield..	18	4	9	.308	475	71	132	20	45	4.73	..	..	.278
Lower, Waterbury .....	40	7	19	.269	974	154	260	71	95	4.67	1	..	.267
Sager, Waterbury .....	10	1	5	.167	188	31	58	23	21	5.17	..	..	.309
Grover, Hartford .....	10	..	3	.000	177	30	50	26	39	4.29	..	..	.282

Connecticut League—President O'Rourke of the league showed that he still possesses his old time skill when he caught the full nine innings for the champion New Havens in the first game of a double-header on the wind up of the season at New Haven on September 14.

Connecticut League—Pitcher More of Springfield shut out Holyoke in the first game of a double-header on the last day of the season, September 14, without a hit or a run in a ten-inning duel. He gave three bases on balls, hit a batter, made a wild pitch and struck out four.

Connecticut League—Hartford got only one hit off pitcher Justin of Springfield and was shut out, 2—0, May 28.

Connecticut League—Holyoke defeated Bridgeport, 17—9, and made 23 hits on June 2. Manning of Holyoke got three home runs in three consecutive innings.

Connecticut League—New Haven and Springfield played 16 innings to a tie, 3—3, on June 21.

Connecticut League—New Haven defeated Bridgeport in the thirteenth inning, 4—3, July 4.

Connecticut League—Holyoke scored one run in the fourteenth inning and defeated Bridgeport, 4—3, July 12.

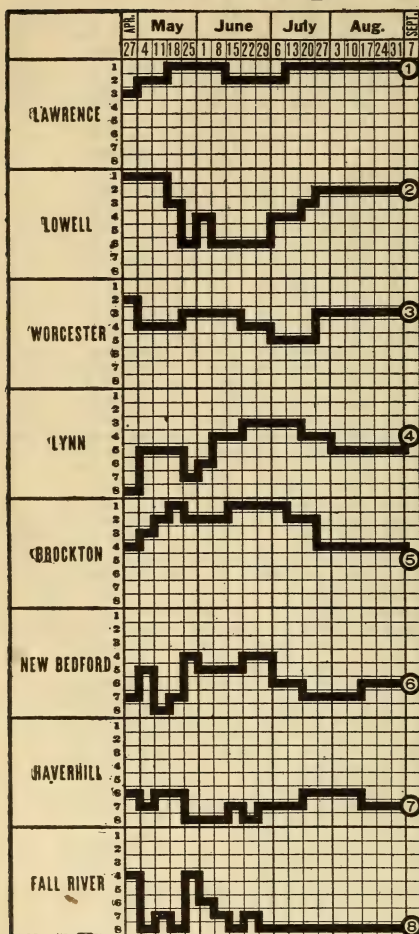
Connecticut League—Pitcher Wilson of Hartford struck out 13 New Haven batsmen, July 7, but his team lost, 1—0.

Connecticut League—Waterbury and Hartford played 13 innings in the first game of a double-header, August 3, Waterbury winning, 6—5.

Connecticut League—In the second game of a double-header between Holyoke and Hartford, which went for six innings, Salmon did not allow the Hartford men a hit, August 14.



## New England League



With a lead of four games over Lowell, the champion team of 1911, Lawrence, the third team that year, landed the pennant in the 1912 race, which started on April 19 and ended on September 7. It was an exciting contest for the prize between the two leaders, and the result was in doubt until the last week of the race. Worcester, the runner-up in the 1911 contest, was third, while Lynn and Brockton had quite a struggle for fourth and fifth places. New Bedford and Haverhill each advanced a place, but Fall River made a big drop from fourth in 1911 to the "cellar" in 1912.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester .....	.653
1892—Woonsocket .....	.670
1893—Fall River .....	.667
1894—Fall River .....	.634
1895—Fall River .....	.632
1896—Fall River .....	.636
1897—Brockton .....	.654
1898—Newport-Brock...	.667
1899—Portland .....	.636
1900—Portland .....	.587
1901—Portland .....	.598
1902—Manchester .....	.681
1903—Lowell .....	.637
1904—Haverhill .....	.656
1905—Concord .....	.639
1906—Worcester .....	.638
1907—Worcester .....	.679
1908—Worcester .....	.645
1909—Worcester .....	.621
1910—New Bedford .....	.634
1911—Lowell .....	.626

Club.	Law.	Low.	Wor.	Lynn.	Bro.	NB.	Hav.	FR.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Lawrence .....	..	11	11	12	10	10	12	10	76	47	.618
Lowell .....	6	..	12	11	9	10	13	14	75	50	.600
Worcester .....	7	6	..	10	9	11	11	13	67	56	.545
Lynn .....	6	7	7	..	10	11	11	11	63	62	.504
Brockton .....	8	9	8	8	..	10	10	9	62	62	.500
New Bedford .....	8	8	7	7	8	..	11	8	57	67	.460
Haverhill .....	6	5	7	7	7	7	..	9	48	76	.387
Fall River .....	6	4	4	7	9	8	8	..	46	74	.383

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. P. Peters, Lawrence, Mass.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Rising, Lowell .....	22	91	14	32	45	8	1	1	4	6	.352
Burkett, Worcester .....	28	60	6	21	25	4	..	..	..	1	.350
DeGroff, Lowell .....	129	488	98	170	281	38	17	13	7	47	.348
Halstein, Lowell .....	47	173	24	58	77	13	3	..	3	8	.335
Clemens, Haverhill-Lowell .....	131	511	104	168	202	18	8	..	14	55	.329
Courtney, Haverhill .....	111	435	62	143	191	23	8	3	7	40	.329
Harrington, Lynn .....	54	143	21	47	61	9	1	1	2	4	.329
Maloney, Brockton .....	41	159	26	51	59	8	..	..	3	12	.321
Barry, Brockton .....	117	422	57	133	165	22	5	..	10	6	.315
Boehling, Worcester .....	27	73	8	23	32	5	2	..	1	2	.315
Pearson, Lawrence .....	49	131	20	41	58	7	2	2	12	6	.313
Luyster, Lawrence .....	125	458	82	143	229	38	6	12	14	29	.312
Ulrich, Lawrence .....	67	193	18	60	73	10	..	1	12	4	.311
Reynolds, Haverhill .....	33	122	9	38	49	4	2	1	2	6	.311
Ferrin, Low.-Lynn-Law.-F.R. ....	46	152	15	47	62	9	3	..	4	17	.309
Hickman, Fall River .....	114	420	57	129	163	23	4	1	21	23	.307
McGamwell, Haverhill-Lowell..	93	339	41	104	139	15	4	4	11	18	.307
Wilson, Worcester .....	89	262	43	80	101	12	3	1	13	10	.305
Monahan, Lowell .....	59	169	19	51	75	6	5	3	2	3	.302
Howard, Brockton .....	116	421	57	127	167	30	5	..	22	23	.302
Wilson, Lynn .....	23	83	11	25	36	4	2	1	3	5	.301
Briggs, Lawrence .....	126	501	75	148	211	26	8	7	12	17	.295
Ness, New Bedford .....	118	434	67	128	181	26	9	3	18	25	.295
Carney, Haverhill .....	75	273	27	80	115	16	5	3	8	8	.293
Gunning, Worcester .....	16	58	7	17	23	2	2	..	1	3	.293
Cross, Haverhill .....	126	452	53	132	157	20	1	1	20	14	.292
Merrill, Fall River .....	116	412	58	120	147	14	5	1	17	30	.291
Linderbeck, Worcester-N. Bed.	31	127	19	37	57	7	2	3	6	10	.291
Clements, Worcester .....	50	176	27	51	62	5	3	..	7	13	.290
Loneragan, Lowell .....	48	156	27	45	68	6	7	1	5	17	.288
Kennedy, Lawrence .....	106	380	58	109	142	16	1	5	22	30	.287
Griffith, New Bedford .....	42	126	18	36	48	5	2	1	3	..	.286
Shorten, Worcester .....	97	369	54	105	137	12	4	4	27	19	.285
Maranville, New Bedford .....	122	452	65	128	170	22	4	4	12	29	.283
Upham, Brockton .....	26	71	11	20	24	2	1	..	5	1	.282
Wilson, New Bedford .....	38	131	25	37	51	4	2	2	8	3	.282
Lavigne, Lowell .....	86	287	35	81	106	13	3	2	10	13	.282
Walsh, Fall River .....	119	464	103	130	179	19	9	4	11	51	.280
Jacobs, Worcester-Lawrence ...	63	244	24	68	81	10	..	1	20	8	.279
O'Connell, New Bedford .....	116	416	44	116	135	12	2	1	21	37	.279
Nye, Low.-Hav.-Wor. ....	107	420	71	117	161	25	8	1	15	20	.279
Bowcock, Fall River .....	110	393	61	109	146	19	3	4	18	26	.277
Hale, Worcester .....	19	47	6	13	18	3	1	..	2	..	.277
Murch, Lynn .....	99	337	53	93	126	16	1	5	9	14	.276
Van Dyke, Worcester .....	31	98	7	27	27	..	..	..	4	1	.276
Carlstrom, Lawrence .....	117	484	91	133	199	31	10	5	9	26	.275
Smith, Brockton .....	103	408	64	112	142	16	1	4	15	19	.275
McCune, Worcester .....	70	216	29	59	67	6	1	..	15	7	.273
Crum, Worcester .....	125	437	56	118	145	17	5	..	27	38	.270
Young, Haverhill .....	126	487	64	131	156	22	..	1	12	30	.269
Weeden, Lynn .....	81	249	35	67	78	9	1	..	9	5	.269
Logan, Lynn .....	127	440	54	118	149	21	2	2	26	15	.268
Thackara, Fall River .....	39	112	10	30	34	4	..	..	3	2	.267
Daum, Lynn .....	82	236	26	63	70	7	..	..	12	..	.267
McGovern, Lynn .....	89	303	37	81	97	11	1	1	19	26	.267
Sweatt, New Bedford .....	122	468	61	125	167	22	4	4	12	20	.267
Orcutt, Lynn .....	122	480	72	128	156	20	4	..	11	29	.266
Hogg, New Bedford .....	20	68	7	18	22	4	..	..	3	..	.265
Phoenix, Lawrence .....	114	410	51	108	166	33	2	7	17	19	.263
Wolfgang, Lowell .....	52	156	23	41	52	3	4	..	6	3	.263
Howard, Lawrence-N. Bedford.	15	42	4	11	14	3	..	..	2	..	.262
Boultes, Lowell .....	128	466	61	122	174	23	10	3	12	27	.262
Aubrey, Worcester .....	78	259	44	68	84	10	3	..	16	15	.262

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ryan, Lynn .....	15	46	4	12	13	1	..	..	1	.. .261
Dee, Brockton-Lowell .....	61	211	39	55	71	10	..	2	5	12 .261
Strands, Lynn .....	127	462	62	120	140	12	4	..	37	29 .260
Shea, Brockton .....	24	77	6	20	21	1	..	..	4	1 .260
Flaherty, Worcester .....	125	453	76	118	165	17	6	6	18	16 .260
Magee, Lowell .....	124	466	92	121	170	26	7	3	18	31 .259
Boardman, Brockton .....	125	487	52	124	165	30	1	3	12	10 .255
Gaw, Brockton .....	42	123	14	31	39	3	1	1	1	2 .252
Cargo, Lynn-Lawrence .....	120	401	52	101	131	21	3	1	34	14 .252
Morris, Lynn-New Bedford....	91	325	25	82	107	15	2	2	11	7 .252
Weaver, Fall River-Worcester..	88	299	48	75	104	13	5	2	17	11 .251
Robinson, Haverhill .....	25	96	8	24	30	4	1	..	5	2 .250
Rose, Fall River.....	90	320	37	79	110	14	1	5	13	15 .247
McLane, Brockton .....	103	346	46	85	126	14	6	5	26	18 .246
Wormwood, Fall River.....	65	148	20	36	55	7	3	2	4	3 .243
H. Sullivan, Brockton.....	36	115	12	28	41	6	2	1	2	2 .243
Connaughton, New Bedford....	113	400	46	97	117	18	1	..	16	9 .243
Kilhullen, Worcester-N. Bed....	45	157	17	38	40	2	..	..	2	4 .242
Pratt, Haverhill .....	80	254	30	62	106	20	3	6	4	6 .242
Klett, Haverhill .....	27	108	12	26	29	3	..	..	7	7 .241
Pruitt, New Bedford.....	44	121	13	29	36	4	..	1	9	1 .240
Haas, Worcester .....	100	337	35	81	108	16	4	1	16	8 .240
Wallace, Lynn-Worcester .....	94	327	59	78	106	20	4	..	6	14 .238
Miller, Lowell .....	125	459	82	109	151	15	6	5	21	42 .237
Cooney, Low.-Hav.-Lynn .....	84	314	19	74	88	8	..	2	7	5 .235
Boyle, Fall River.....	16	61	8	14	15	1	..	..	2	.. .230
Maybohm, Lowell .....	40	96	9	22	36	5	..	3	3	.. .229
Boyd, Lawrence .....	18	70	4	16	18	2	..	..	3	4 .228
Hoff, Lawrence .....	35	101	13	23	28	5	..	..	3	.. .228
Matthews, Haverhill .....	97	373	34	85	115	17	5	1	15	13 .228
Rufiange, N. Bedford-Brockton.	61	186	19	42	49	5	1	..	6	15 .226
Smith, Worcester .....	29	84	17	19	29	7	..	1	3	3 .226
Keating, Lawrence .....	43	120	13	27	38	5	..	2	3	.. .225
Spires, New Bedford.....	107	368	28	82	99	10	2	1	16	6 .223
Chase, Lawrence .....	98	338	30	75	102	11	2	4	9	11 .222
Britton, Lynn .....	30	86	12	19	27	5	..	1	2	1 .221
Kessler, Haverhill .....	33	104	7	23	35	8	2	..	4	1 .221
Long, Haverhill .....	34	95	11	21	24	3	..	..	5	1 .221
Devine, Fall River-N. Bedford.	45	160	30	35	44	5	2	..	10	12 .219
Wadleigh, Brockton .....	93	282	27	61	78	10	2	1	17	1 .216
Pfeffer, Lowell .....	16	42	5	9	9	..	..	..	1	1 .214
J. Sullivan, Brockton.....	122	400	43	85	95	6	2	..	26	10 .213
Carrigan, Worcester-Brockton..	25	67	6	14	19	2	..	1	1	1 .209
Kauff, Brockton .....	29	115	15	24	39	7	1	2	3	1 .208
Perkins, Haverhill .....	66	207	12	43	54	8	..	1	7	3 .208
Ward, Lynn-Worcester .....	36	92	6	19	24	3	1	..	5	1 .207
Campbell, Haverhill .....	118	426	45	88	104	12	2	..	14	24 .207
Collins, Lynn .....	15	49	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	1 .205
Wright, Lowell-Fall River.....	20	59	2	12	14	2	..	..	3	3 .203
Brignolia, Brockton .....	43	133	13	27	34	7	..	..	4	1 .203
Hagan, Lawrence-Fall River...	62	208	17	42	53	7	2	..	22	10 .202
Hayden, Fall River.....	59	183	23	37	51	5	3	1	8	11 .202
O'Dowd, Brockton .....	50	179	24	36	46	8	1	..	7	7 .208
Butler, Fall River-Worcester...	15	40	6	8	11	3	..	..	1	.. .200
Waller, Lynn .....	39	101	6	20	22	2	..	..	7	.. .198
White, Haverhill .....	27	96	10	19	22	1	1	..	2	2 .198
Johnson, Haverhill .....	23	67	5	13	18	2	..	1	6	.. .194
Fullerton, Lawrence .....	33	94	6	18	23	5	..	..	2	.. .191
Reynolds, Worcester .....	40	121	13	23	35	3	3	1	7	1 .190
Lynch, Lawrence .....	52	185	19	35	39	1	..	1	11	18 .189
Yell, Fall River.....	92	304	23	57	68	9	1	..	11	6 .188
Breymaier, Lawrence .....	73	214	21	40	53	8	1	1	7	7 .187
Delaney, New Bedford.....	93	296	30	50	59	9	..	..	15	8 .169
Tevlin, Lawrence-Fall River....	17	48	5	8	9	1	..	..	1	2 .167
Blum, Fall River-Lowell.....	19	36	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	.. .167



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wilson, Fall River.....	28	65	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	2	.154
Anderson, Brockton .....	33	93	5	13	15	2	..	..	3	..	.139
Zeiser, Lowell .....	36	90	7	11	14	3	..	..	2	1	.122
Swormstedt, New Bedford.....	37	93	11	11	11	..	..	..	3	..	.118
Arminger, Fall River.....	30	82	7	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	.110
Sullivan, Fall River.....	26	70	5	7	12	2	..	1	..	1	.100
P. Barry, Haverhill.....	29	40	1	2	2	..	..	..	4	..	.050

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lowell .....	129	4271	636	1196	1669	193	76	41	132	235	.280
Worcester .....	126	4018	559	1062	1374	165	45	19	204	174	.264
Lawrence .....	126	4149	562	1088	1520	218	35	43	171	194	.262
Lynn .....	127	3971	513	1028	1277	162	24	13	190	156	.259
Haverhill .....	126	4130	440	1065	1372	184	30	21	133	178	.253
Brockton .....	126	4064	500	1033	1326	183	28	18	173	127	.254
New Bedford .....	125	3999	479	998	1266	153	29	19	155	168	.250
Fall River .....	123	3917	526	980	1273	151	41	20	153	216	.250

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Boyle, Fall River,	16	163	13	1	.995	Haas, Worcester,	95	988	57	15	.986
McGamwell, H.-Lo.,	87	821	43	6	.993	Miller, Lowell,	32	339	15	5	.986
Ness, N. Bedford,	117	1238	65	10	.992	Weeden, Lynn,	27	198	24	4	.982
Chase, Lawrence,	98	984	71	9	.992	Carney, Haverhill,	75	738	46	15	.981
Barry, Brockton,	116	1104	57	10	.991	Gunning, Worcester	16	164	6	4	.977
McGovern, Lynn,	85	812	42	8	.991	Wright, Low.-F.R.,	17	146	10	4	.975
Halstein, Lowell,	45	423	21	5	.989	Rose, Fall River,	85	721	49	29	.964
Cooney Haverhill,	15	143	19	2	.988						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

O'Dowd, Brockton,	31	72	86	4	.975	Nye, Lo.-Hav.-Wor.	102	255	306	28	.952
J. Sullivan, Brockton	17	32	45	2	.975	Connaughton, N.B.,	110	209	272	27	.947
Bowcock, F. River,	110	267	292	22	.962	Flaherty, Worcester,	40	86	123	12	.946
Miller, Lowell,	93	239	255	20	.961	Phoenix, Lawrence,	112	266	307	35	.942
Campbell, Hav.,	116	296	332	31	.953	Howard, Brockton,	53	136	140	17	.942
Logan, Lynn,	127	355	332	35	.952	H. Sullivan, Broc.,	16	30	39	8	.897

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Cross, Haverhill,	126	113	220	14	.960	Boyd, Lawrence,	17	19	32	4	.927
Murch, Lynn,	90	105	156	11	.960	Boultes, Lowell,	128	198	225	37	.920
Boardman, Brockton	125	155	229	20	.950	Flaherty, Worcester,	82	82	153	22	.914
Lynch, Lawrence,	52	70	96	9	.919	Spire, N. Bedford,	90	91	169	31	.893
Jacobs, Wor.-Law.,	55	53	127	13	.933	Hagan, Law.-F.R.,	61	60	91	21	.878
Yell, Fall River,	85	85	167	19	.930	Delaney, N. Bedford,	31	30	60	18	.833

## SHORTSTOPS.

Strands, Lynn,	18	32	46	4	.951	Cargo, Lynn,	78	130	214	37	.903
Maranville, N. Bed.,	122	263	441	42	.944	Morris, Lynn-N.B.,	16	29	45	9	.892
McCune, Worcester,	22	42	65	7	.932	Aubrey, Worcester,	76	159	218	46	.891
Carlstrom, Law.,	116	277	380	55	.923	Hickman, F. River,	107	273	360	77	.887
Young, Haverhill,	127	287	421	60	.922	Loneragan, Lowell,	35	79	115	26	.882
J. Sullivan, Broc.,	105	176	295	42	.918	O'Dowd, Brockton,	19	49	50	14	.876
Dee, Broc.-Low.,	61	123	192	31	.910	Weaver, F.R.-Wor.,	27	38	79	19	.860
Cooney, Lowell-Lynn	41	83	115	21	.904						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Cargo, Lawrence,	15	24	5	..	1000	Collins, Lynn,	15	32	1	2	.943
Courtney, Haverhill,	110	168	17	2	.989	McLane, Brockton,	99	157	8	10	.943
Weaver, F.R.-Wor.,	61	62	6	1	.986	Clemens, Hav.-Low.	130	262	8	17	.941
Shorten, Worcester,	96	147	15	3	.982	Robinson, Haverhill,	25	46	2	3	.941
Smith, Brockton,	103	231	12	5	.980	Ferrin, L.-L.-L.-FR.,	46	86	8	6	.940
Strands, Lynn,	103	166	10	4	.978	Linderbeck, W.-N.B.	31	44	3	3	.940
Maloney, Brockton,	41	75	6	2	.976	DeGroff, Lowell,	129	158	13	11	.940
Morris, Lynn-N.B.,	66	109	9	3	.975	Wilson, Worcester,	49	97	9	7	.938
Briggs, Lawrence,	125	250	17	8	.971	O'Connell, N. Bed.,	116	177	18	13	.937
Crum, Worcester,	123	281	27	10	.969	Howard, Brockton,	50	133	8	4	.936
Magee, Lowell,	124	252	21	9	.968	Luyster, Lawrence,	121	113	16	9	.935
Walsh, Fall River,	119	264	11	10	.965	Wallace, Lynn-Wor.,	94	187	13	14	.934
Devine, F.R.-N.B.,	38	54	2	2	.965	Klett, Haverhill,	27	52	3	4	.932
White, Haverhill,	27	41	10	2	.962	Wilson, N. Bedford,	38	63	6	5	.932
Kauff, Brockton,	28	71	2	3	.960	Pearson, Lawrence,	15	10	3	1	.929
Orcutt, Lynn,	121	277	24	13	.959	Kennedy, Lawrence,	98	157	13	14	.924
Reynolds, Haverhill,	32	40	4	2	.957	Clements, Worcester	50	92	2	9	.913
Rising, Lowell,	22	37	6	2	.956	Shea, Brockton,	22	28	2	3	.909
Matthews, Haverhill,	96	180	25	11	.949	H. Sullivan, Broc.,	19	23	3	3	.897
Sweatt, N. Bedford,	120	250	24	16	.945	Cooney, Haverhill,	21	23	7	4	.882
Merrill, Fall River,	102	218	20	14	.944						

## PITCHERS.

Wilson, Fall River,	18	6	32	1	.975	Harrington, Lynn,	37	14	108	8	.938
Upham, Brockton,	18	3	57	2	.968	Kessler, Haverhill,	29	10	81	6	.938
Hale, Worcester,	17	..	52	2	.963	Pruitt, N. Bedford,	32	10	97	7	.938
Johnson, Haverhill,	23	6	73	3	.963	Waller, Lynn,	33	8	82	6	.937
Blum, F.R.-Low.,	16	4	45	2	.961	Boehling, Worcester,	22	9	66	5	.937
Pearson, Lawrence,	20	10	84	4	.959	Swormstedt, N.B.,	34	9	105	8	.934
Brignolia, Brockton,	28	12	80	4	.958	Barry, Haverhill,	16	5	51	4	.933
Wilson, Worcester,	16	16	48	3	.955	Long, Haverhill,	29	8	104	8	.933
Hoff, Lawrence,	21	13	57	4	.946	Gaw, Brockton,	33	7	88	7	.931
Wolfgang, Lowell,	32	14	127	8	.946	Keating, Lawrence,	34	8	116	10	.925
Griffith, N. Bedford,	29	15	89	6	.945	Ward, Lynn-Wor.,	29	15	94	10	.915
Arminger, F. River,	25	10	92	6	.944	Fullerton, Lawrence,	30	12	91	11	.904
Van Dyke, Worcester	29	6	74	5	.941	Britton, Lynn,	17	5	21	3	.897
Wormwood, F. River,	28	13	83	6	.941	Anderson, Brockton,	27	6	97	12	.896
Maybohm, Lowell,	34	6	88	6	.940	Zeiser, Lowell,	29	8	72	10	.889
Hogg, N. Bedford,	19	9	54	4	.940	Sullivan, Fall River,	18	4	40	7	.863

## CATCHERS.

Daum, Lynn,	69	422	64	5	.990	Breymaier, Law.,	60	342	76	13	.970
McCune, Worcester,	44	220	56	4	.986	Lavigne, Lowell,	84	434	134	18	.969
Rufange, N.B.-Broc.,	55	245	76	4	.985	Hayden, Fall River,	51	250	57	11	.966
Ulrich, Lawrence,	61	365	89	9	.981	Monahan, Lowell,	46	226	60	10	.966
Thackara, Fall River	36	177	35	5	.977	Pratt, Haverhill,	66	318	74	16	.961
Perkins, Haverhill,	61	279	78	9	.975	Weeden, Lynn,	49	225	61	12	.960
Delaney, N. Bedford,	51	223	74	9	.971	Wadleigh, Brockton,	87	413	128	26	.954
Carrigan, Wor.-Broc.	19	88	12	3	.971	Smith, Worcester,	28	144	27	9	.950
Reynolds, Worcester,	37	188	45	7	.971	Tevlin, Law.-F.R.,	15	48	28	7	.916
Kilhullen, Wor.-N.B.	44	204	51	8	.970						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Brockton ....	126	3239	1549	210	.958	Lowell .....	129	3439	1643	245	.954
Haverhill ....	126	3226	1713	225	.956	Lawrence ...	126	3375	1716	261	.951
New Bedford.	125	3219	1704	228	.956	Worcester ...	126	3298	1630	261	.950
Lynn .....	127	3297	1502	224	.955	Fall River....	123	3164	1602	239	.943

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Pfeffer, Lowell,	11	4	.733	Brignolia, Brockton,	10	10	.500
Hoff, Lawrence,	16	6	.727	Waller, Lynn,	16	16	.500
Pearson, Lawrence,	13	5	.722	Hogg, New Bedford,	9	10	.474
Keating, Lawrence,	26	11	.703	Gaw, Brockton,	17	19	.472
Thompson, Brockton,	7	3	.700	Hale, Worcester,	6	7	.462
Maybohm, Lowell,	16	7	.696	Wilson, Worcester,	8	10	.444
Van Dyke, Worcester,	20	10	.667	Arminger, F. River,	11	14	.440
Buselman, Worcester,	8	4	.667	Kessler, Haverhill,	13	17	.433
Wolfgang, Lowell,	22	12	.647	Sullivan, Fall River,	8	11	.421
Harrington, Lynn,	23	13	.639	Ward, Lynn-Wor.,	13	18	.419
Boehling, Worcester,	14	8	.636	Howard, Law.-N.B.,	5	7	.417
Upham, Brockton,	14	8	.636	Anderson, Brockton,	11	17	.393
Britton, Lynn,	10	6	.625	Johnson, Haverhill,	9	14	.391
Yount, Low.-Wor.,	7	5	.583	Swormstedt, N. Bed.,	12	19	.387
Zeiser, Lowell,	16	12	.571	Wormwood, F. River,	12	19	.387
Griffith, N. Bedford,	16	13	.552	Blum, F.R.-Low.,	4	9	.308
Pruitt, N. Bedford,	18	15	.545	Wilson, Fall River,	4	9	.308
Fullerton, Lawrence,	13	13	.500	Barry, Haverhill,	4	11	.267
Long, Haverhill,	15	15	.500	Hankee, Haverhill,	1	8	.111

New England League—Lowell made 23 hits in game with Haverhill on April 30.

New England League—Pitcher Barry of Haverhill shut out Lynn, 1—0, with one hit, May 11.

New England League—Worcester did not get a hit off pitcher Keating of Lawrence, and was shut out, 1—0, in a game that occupied but 1 hour and 25 minutes, May 25.

New England League—Pitcher Wormwood of Fall River did not allow Worcester a hit and struck out 12 men, May 29, but Worcester made the game a tie, 2—2, through errors.

New England League—New Bedford defeated Worcester, 13—7, and made 23 hits, June 5.

New England League—In the game between Haverhill and Worcester on June 13, Haverhill made 21 hits off pitcher Crowley, and won, 11—2.

New England League—A home run in the fourteenth inning by third baseman Murch resulted in the defeat of Lowell at the hands of Lynn, June 28.

New England League—Pitcher Keating of Lawrence disposed of the Lynn batsmen for one hit, May 22.

New England League—Pitcher Upham of Brockton performed the feat of shutting out New Bedford without a hit or run in the game on June 22. Brockton won, 4—0.

New England League—Brockton failed to make a safe hit off pitcher Hogg, June 27, and was shut out by New Bedford, 11—0.

New England League—Pitcher Long of Haverhill disposed of the Fall River batsmen for one hit, July 30.

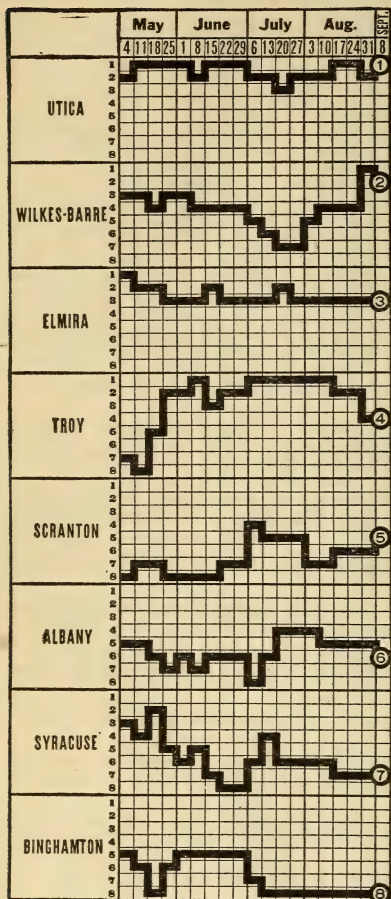
New England League—On August 13, pitcher Keating of Lawrence completed his fourth consecutive successful game, the results of which were shut-outs.

New England League—Brockton got only one hit off pitcher Roehling of Worcester, August 31.

New England League—Lynn was shut out by Lowell, 1—0, in twelve innings, September 6. Only one hit was made off pitcher Wolfgang of Lowell. Not a Lynn man reached first base or made a hit in ten innings.



# New York State League



After the most remarkable race in the history of the New York State League and the most sensational in Base Ball in 1912, the Utica club lowered the colors of the three-time pennant winner, Wilkes-Barre, the issue being decided on the last day of the campaign when Utica led by one game. Manager Clymer of the Wilkes-Barre club lodged a protest against proclaiming Utica the winner, claiming the result should have been a tie. At a special meeting of the Board of Directors of the league at Syracuse, September 25, the protest was not sustained and Utica declared champion. Notwithstanding its defeat Wilkes-Barre made a record that has been surpassed only once in the history of the National Game. From August 11 to August 31, inclusive, twenty-three consecutive victories, including a forfeited game, were placed to the credit of the club. This equals the record of the Charlotte team of the Carolina Association, made in 1902, and is three games less than the world's record made by the Corsicana team of the Texas League in 1902.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua.....	.602
1898—Canandaigua.....	.618
1899—Rome.....	.794
1900—Utica.....	.633
1901—Albany.....	.626
1902—Albany.....	.638
1903—Schenectady.....	.606
1904—Syracuse.....	.674
1905—A., J. & G. Club.....	.690
1906—Scranton.....	.631
1907—Albany.....	.612
1908—Scranton.....	.622
1909—Wilkes-Barre.....	.624
1910—Wilkes-Barre.....	.616
1911—Wilkes-Barre.....	.573

Club.	Utica.	W.-B.	Elm.	Troy.	Scr.	Alb.	Syr.	Bing.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Utica.....	..	11	10	13	11	12	14	11	82	57	.590
Wilkes-Barre.....	9	..	12	10	12	11	14	13	81	57	.587
Elmira.....	8	6	..	9	15	13	14	10	75	58	.564
Troy.....	6	9	11	..	9	12	11	12	70	62	.530
Scranton.....	8	10	7	6	..	9	11	11	62	69	.478
Albany.....	9	7	5	9	10	..	10	12	62	72	.463
Syracuse.....	9	5	5	9	7	9	..	10	54	82	.397
Binghamton..	8	9	8	6	5	6	8	..	50	79	.388

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Kay, Albany .....	67	243	39	83	112	3	10	25	22	.341
Lumley, Troy-Binghamton .....	102	355	54	116	161	8	19	38	55	.326
Hancock, Albany .....	16	47	5	15	18	..	1	6	1	.319
Henline, Troy .....	127	511	91	163	197	26	37	28	35	.318
Riggert, Wilkes-Barre .....	47	182	31	58	82	9	10	23	12	.318
Loudenslager, Elmira .....	137	526	73	166	216	19	11	30	30	.315
Cathers, Scranton .....	80	260	32	81	120	5	6	25	5	.311
Coles, Binghamton .....	84	310	29	95	121	12	9	29	6	.306
Knotts, Syracuse .....	87	281	28	86	121	9	4	26	13	.306
Kelley, Binghamton .....	19	62	8	19	28	2	1	9	3	.306
Anderson, Wilkes-Barre .....	136	530	107	162	212	15	38	69	49	.305
Brieger, Wilkes-Barre .....	94	291	46	89	141	19	10	39	33	.305
O'Neill, Utica .....	133	463	89	141	207	12	37	49	68	.304
Callahan, Elmira .....	120	456	72	137	220	14	13	38	37	.300
Dolan, Scranton .....	16	46	2	12	14	4	..	11	3	.300
Goode, Syracuse .....	134	500	79	150	190	11	39	45	66	.300
Getz, Elmira .....	137	539	81	161	187	15	27	15	16	.293
Burg, Utica .....	128	466	94	139	174	21	47	37	60	.293
Priest, Albany .....	133	470	92	140	215	14	34	38	44	.293
Cranston, Troy .....	133	513	82	152	209	20	23	38	46	.286
Tutweiler, Wilkes-Barre .....	40	156	34	46	66	6	4	19	9	.294
Bailey, Syracuse-Elmira .....	50	121	18	35	47	4	5	16	15	.289
White, Syracuse .....	131	463	61	135	159	18	18	29	49	.288
Somerlot, Troy .....	134	471	65	135	161	15	24	47	52	.286
Clement, Troy .....	34	137	17	39	51	3	13	9	6	.284
Duffy, Troy .....	130	510	86	145	183	18	34	38	55	.284
Myers, Troy .....	98	338	40	96	126	18	21	40	45	.284
Friel, Albany-Scranton .....	41	106	11	30	39	4	2	15	3	.283
Evans, Syracuse .....	19	39	4	11	13	1	2	7	2	.282
Fale, Albany .....	132	480	42	135	169	23	22	41	18	.281
Fischer, Wilkes-Barre .....	40	125	25	35	46	8	7	4	21	.280
Bowman, Binghamton .....	119	451	55	126	153	10	20	58	38	.279
Brannon, Wilkes-Barre .....	111	386	54	108	133	22	17	39	22	.279
Phillips, Binghamton .....	107	355	25	99	126	22	15	45	48	.278
Wendell, Albany .....	15	36	4	10	12	..	..	6	3	.277
Hessler, Binghamton-Elmira .....	97	367	55	102	111	7	9	32	39	.277
McCloskey, Wilkes-Bar-Binghamton .....	24	65	6	18	22	3	1	6	2	.276
McChesney, Elmira .....	137	495	70	137	224	34	8	41	26	.276
McCarthy, Wilkes-Barre .....	116	387	50	106	151	25	24	40	28	.273
Burnett, Scranton-Binghamton .....	115	400	53	109	164	18	22	49	33	.272
Kennedy, Troy .....	119	429	55	117	167	13	15	56	33	.272
Quinlan, Scranton .....	131	480	62	131	168	37	20	50	11	.272
Delehanty, Wilkes-Barre .....	44	154	21	42	61	4	7	14	15	.272
Pierce, Scranton .....	35	92	7	25	29	6	2	28	8	.271
Walsh, Scranton .....	93	340	37	92	138	13	12	36	18	.271
Leary, Utica .....	136	499	63	135	189	15	25	28	5	.270
Phelan, Utica .....	129	468	96	126	173	35	35	80	58	.269
W. Miller, Albany .....	136	512	69	138	186	11	22	52	62	.269
McLeod, Albany .....	31	86	7	23	30	3	1	19	1	.267
Deal, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre .....	134	459	69	122	157	28	32	36	53	.265
Miller, Syracuse .....	24	83	14	22	25	2	3	14	6	.265
Wotell, Utica-Wilkes-Barre .....	119	418	69	111	160	38	45	40	41	.265
Harkins, Troy .....	48	147	19	39	65	5	1	23	5	.265
Catiz, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre .....	84	276	28	73	102	10	11	25	18	.264
Deitz, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre .....	143	435	59	115	157	29	17	34	18	.264
Cadore, Wilkes-Barre .....	16	38	3	10	11	..	1	10	2	.263
Mullen, Utica .....	134	490	56	127	180	33	38	37	29	.259
Dowd, Utica .....	51	155	22	40	50	8	2	13	9	.258
Slattery, Syracuse-Wilkes-Barre .....	136	472	50	122	183	14	14	66	33	.258
Calhoun, Elmira .....	121	423	42	109	131	24	8	14	42	.257
Hunter, Wilkes-Barre .....	21	70	12	18	28	2	4	7	18	.257
Snyder, Binghamton-Elmira .....	108	366	41	94	113	15	12	53	28	.256
McMurray, Syracuse .....	102	348	30	89	160	8	23	11	16	.255
Hopke, Utica .....	138	479	41	121	159	20	21	71	40	.252
Reichle, Utica .....	139	523	51	131	176	17	22	36	20	.250

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Wratten, Syracuse .....	138	486	61	120	145	48	19	46	34	.246
Ritter, Utica .....	139	458	37	113	141	13	17	56	43	.246
Hoch, Elmira .....	44	134	16	33	40	4	1	24	6	.246
O. Wagner, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre..	126	448	47	110	154	23	29	49	27	.245
Lindberg, Albany .....	129	475	50	116	144	17	29	44	32	.244
Rafferty, Scranton .....	21	66	7	16	16	5	3	10	6	.244
Jude, Albany-Syracuse .....	71	257	26	62	74	13	17	25	22	.241
Fitzgerald, Troy .....	96	320	33	77	102	11	9	26	15	.241
I. Wagner, Troy .....	50	146	11	35	49	6	..	8	16	.239
McGuire, Scranton .....	33	109	9	26	31	4	3	18	3	.238
Mumper, Albany-Scranton .....	45	139	11	33	44	4	2	12	8	.237
Peterson, Scranton .....	75	240	32	57	84	9	3	27	13	.237
Keyes, Elmira .....	137	495	72	117	145	43	25	32	48	.236
Woods, Troy .....	77	267	25	63	82	22	9	16	17	.235
Crossin, Binghamton .....	89	268	19	63	76	7	3	36	9	.235
Havel, Syracuse-Binghamton .....	40	120	13	28	40	8	11	19	17	.233
Streeter, Scranton .....	32	107	15	25	40	13	6	10	13	.233
Nattress, Syracuse .....	113	368	62	86	108	16	25	59	64	.233
M. J. Lynch, Wilkes-Barre.....	38	116	16	27	30	5	5	7	12	.232
McMahon, Elmira .....	130	459	26	108	128	22	15	47	14	.230
Smoot, Wilkes-Barre .....	23	87	15	20	23	3	5	6	3	.229
Brady, Albany .....	82	227	19	52	64	4	3	24	3	.229
Bell, Scranton .....	50	175	12	40	51	9	..	9	4	.228
Vandegrift, Binghamton .....	92	254	13	58	60	21	..	14	28	.228
Pappalau, Troy .....	33	89	6	20	20	5	..	22	9	.224
Marten, Wilkes-Barre .....	21	45	4	10	11	1	3	19	8	.222
Craig, Wilkes-Barre .....	33	119	7	26	32	3	3	15	6	.218
Starr, Scranton .....	95	316	39	69	78	25	2	25	25	.218
Stricklett, Binghamton .....	28	83	6	18	24	1	2	17	1	.216
Zeimer, Binghamton .....	131	438	41	94	115	53	7	28	14	.214
Raftis, Binghamton .....	135	492	57	105	132	28	25	27	25	.213
Krueger, Scranton .....	16	52	7	11	16	1	..	1	5	.211
Venable, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre ...	32	110	10	23	27	2	4	11	6	.209
Berkel, Scranton .....	98	384	48	80	111	5	32	59	37	.208
Coveleskie, Albany .....	134	475	56	98	130	31	18	70	46	.206
Safford, Troy-Binghamton-Albany...	35	97	18	20	25	1	12	10	21	.206
Higgins, Scranton .....	26	73	6	15	17	1	..	23	2	.205
John Harkins, Scranton.....	66	224	10	46	51	3	1	34	10	.205
Koopman, Elmira .....	44	113	9	23	25	5	1	14	10	.203
Tamsett, Albany .....	136	446	42	90	107	18	28	54	39	.201
Magner, Wilkes-Barre .....	16	56	1	11	12	1	3	13	1	.196
Jones, Binghamton .....	17	61	3	12	20	3	2	3	4	.196
Nagle, Elmira .....	16	47	6	9	10	..	1	13	6	.195
Clougher, Elmira .....	95	274	25	52	64	13	5	32	24	.189
Bachman, Syracuse .....	49	132	11	25	31	9	3	36	9	.189
Teal, Syracuse .....	32	91	8	17	24	6	4	21	3	.186
Matteson, Albany .....	35	113	9	21	24	1	1	11	7	.185
Sitton, Syracuse .....	38	108	11	20	25	3	2	20	3	.185
Gaiser, Wilkes-Barre .....	23	60	5	11	15	5	1	22	3	.183
Malloy, Utica .....	30	82	7	15	15	2	2	20	4	.183
Buck, Utica .....	40	110	12	20	27	6	1	13	7	.181
Robertaille, Binghamton .....	32	95	4	17	17	1	2	13	..	.178
Burchell, Syracuse .....	29	68	1	12	16	1	1	4	..	.176
Schmidt, Elmira .....	40	86	8	15	21	5	..	23	10	.174
Oberlin, Utica .....	28	87	7	15	18	2	..	21	4	.172
Johnson, Binghamton .....	32	93	3	16	16	3	1	22	4	.172
Cottrell, Scranton .....	35	96	5	15	15	5	1	25	2	.156
Frock, Utica-Wilkes-Barre .....	17	51	3	8	10	4	..	21	1	.156
McIntyre, Albany .....	28	64	5	10	11	3	..	16	2	.156
Swift, Elmira .....	23	64	6	10	11	2	..	18	4	.156
McGinley, Wilkes-Barre .....	22	58	5	9	12	9	..	19	8	.155
Corey, Wilkes-Barre .....	18	27	4	4	4	5	2	4	3	.148
Fay, Binghamton .....	19	57	..	8	8	2	1	21	2	.140
Sothron, Troy-Binghamton .....	24	108	5	15	18	2	1	9	4	.138
Ryerson, Albany-Scranton .....	26	66	2	9	15	1	..	17	4	.136



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Hammersley, Albany-Troy .....	23	63	4	7	10	5	..	21	..	.111
Harned, Albany .....	34	93	4	10	11	3	..	21	5	.107
Hannifin, Elmira-Binghamton .....	32	70	2	7	8	4	1	16	2	.100
McBride, Wilkes-Barre .....	20	52	4	5	8	2	1	19	4	.096
Dexter, Syracuse .....	19	37	1	3	4	..	..	12	1	.081
Bradley, Binghamton-Albany .....	26	68	2	5	6	1	..	31	7	.073

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Calhoun, Elmira, .....	121	1160	95	8	.993	Walsh, Scranton, .....	93	911	48	14	.985
Somerlot, Troy, .....	134	1412	94	13	.991	Deal, Syracuse, .....	134	1285	74	22	.984
Yale, Albany, .....	132	1365	89	14	.990	Slattery, W.B.-Syr. .....	136	1289	104	22	.984
Leary, Utica, .....	136	1365	69	16	.988	Burnett, Scr.-Bing., .....	61	625	34	16	.976
Snyder, Bing.-El., .....	106	1121	85	17	.986						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Loudenslager, El., .....	137	277	342	22	.965	Havel, Syr.-Bing., .....	31	85	74	9	.946
Nattress, Syracuse, .....	92	275	273	22	.961	Mullen, Utica, .....	134	333	341	40	.943
Bell, Scranton, .....	50	102	123	9	.961	Starr, Scranton, .....	58	127	146	17	.941
Cranston, Troy, .....	127	297	357	30	.956	Catiz, W.B.-Syr., .....	20	38	47	7	.923
Bowman, Bing., .....	119	332	399	37	.951	Burnett, Scr.-Bing., .....	17	42	49	8	.919
McCarthy, Wilkes-B. .....	82	211	225	23	.949	Tutweiler, Wilkes-B. .....	29	93	59	15	.910
Lindberg, Albany, .....	129	312	361	37	.947	O. Wagner, Sc.-W.B. .....	19	27	51	9	.896

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Woods, Troy, .....	11	19	22	2	.953	Mumper, Alb.-Scr., .....	36	31	53	8	.913
Getz, Elmira, .....	130	193	295	29	.943	Priest, Albany, .....	119	136	239	40	.903
Raftis, Binghamton .....	135	133	277	28	.936	Kennedy, Troy, .....	106	128	196	36	.900
Wratten, Syracuse, .....	138	168	249	30	.932	McGuire, Scranton, .....	33	44	49	11	.894
Starr, Scranton, .....	32	34	67	8	.926	McCarthy, Wilkes-B. .....	21	26	31	7	.891
Hopke, Utica, .....	138	164	311	39	.924	Venable, Scr.-W.B., .....	32	47	50	12	.890
Catiz, W.B.-Syr., .....	59	56	115	14	.924	Brannon, Wilkes-B., .....	50	46	98	19	.883

## SHORTSTOPS.

Nattress, Syracuse, .....	21	48	62	1	.991	Dietz, Syr.-W.B., .....	140	260	416	66	.911
Zeimer, Binghamton .....	131	252	468	38	.949	Burg, Utica, .....	123	274	370	68	.904
Woods, Troy, .....	22	48	100	9	.942	Berkel, Scranton, .....	98	201	281	53	.901
McMahon, Elmira, .....	130	304	411	45	.941	Krueger, Scranton, .....	16	25	46	9	.887
Tamsett, Albany, .....	136	304	438	47	.940	M. J. Lynch, W.B., .....	38	79	104	24	.884
Magner, Wilkes-B., .....	16	37	40	5	.939	McMurray, Syracuse, .....	24	27	53	19	.817
Myers, Troy, .....	98	189	291	43	.917	Dowd, Utica, .....	11	16	29	12	.789

## OUTFIELDERS.

Jones, Binghamton, .....	17	28	2	..	1000	Riggert, Wilkes-B., .....	47	59	4	3	.954
Kelley, Binghamton, .....	10	9	..	..	1000	Hessler, Bing.-El., .....	97	129	11	7	.952
Rafferty, Scranton, .....	21	32	..	..	1000	Clement, Troy, .....	34	39	..	2	.951
Quinlan, Scranton, .....	131	244	12	3	.988	Phillips, Bing., .....	107	195	18	11	.951
Anderson, Wilkes-B. .....	136	282	18	4	.986	Coveleskie, Albany, .....	126	248	25	14	.951
White, Syracuse, .....	131	195	15	5	.976	Delehanty, Wilkes-B. .....	44	71	2	4	.948
McChesney, Elmira, .....	137	267	19	7	.976	Craig, Wilkes-B., .....	32	71	3	4	.948
Smoot, Wilkes-B., .....	23	39	1	1	.975	Kay, Albany, .....	67	99	8	6	.947
Keyes, Elmira, .....	126	217	11	6	.974	Phelan, Utica, .....	129	174	8	10	.947
Hunter, Wilkes-B., .....	21	30	..	1	.967	Henline, Troy, .....	127	250	19	16	.944
Lumley, Troy-Bing. .....	102	144	14	6	.963	W. Miller, Albany, .....	136	248	11	16	.942
Bachman, Syracuse, .....	28	45	5	2	.961	Coles, Binghamton, .....	84	162	13	11	.941
Duffy, Troy, .....	130	270	12	12	.959	Goode, Syracuse, .....	134	230	14	16	.938
Jude, Albany-Syr., .....	71	114	2	5	.959	Safford, Tr.-Al.-Bing. .....	35	37	5	3	.933
O. Wagner, Sc.-WB. .....	106	212	14	10	.957	Fay, Binghamton, .....	12	13	1	1	.933
O'Neill, Utica, .....	133	266	20	13	.956	W. C. Harkins, Troy .....	13	23	4	2	.931
Callahan, Elmira, .....	120	133	37	8	.955	Reichle, Utica, .....	139	265	26	22	.929

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wotell, Syr.-W.B.,	119	116	14	10	.928		Sethron, Troy-Bing.,	20	33	3	5	.878	
Burnett, Scr.-Bing.,	35	48	3	4	.927		Streeter, Scranton,	32	52	4	8	.875	
Cathers, Scranton,	49	66	7	7	.912		Bailey, Syr.-Elmira,	17	20	5	5	.833	
Tutweiler, Wilkes-B.	11	17	1	2	.900								

## PITCHERS.

Nagle, Elmira,	16	7	24	..	1000	McIntyre, Albany,	27	7	52	3	.951		
McGinley, Wilkes-B.,	22	15	49	1	.984	McBride, Wilkes-B.,	20	8	51	3	.951		
Bachman, Syracuse,	19	6	57	1	.984	Hoch, Elmira,	36	17	115	7	.949		
Stricklett, Bing.-El.,	28	13	93	2	.981	McCloskey, WB.-Bl.,	24	5	50	3	.948		
Dowd, Utica,	27	9	93	2	.980	Friel, Albany-Scr.,	26	15	72	5	.945		
Dolan, Scranton,	16	9	38	1	.979	Oberlin, Utica,	28	4	66	4	.945		
Marten, Wilkes-B.,	21	7	37	1	.977	Malloy, Utica,	30	3	65	4	.944		
Frock, Utica-W.-B.,	17	5	35	1	.975	Harned, Albany,	34	3	97	6	.943		
Higgins, Scranton,	25	10	68	2	.975	W. C. Harkins, Troy	31	11	89	6	.943		
I. Wagner, Troy,	28	7	69	2	.974	Pierce, Scranton,	35	7	92	6	.943		
Pappalau, Troy,	33	9	65	2	.973	Hannifin, El.-Bing.,	32	5	74	5	.940		
Bailey, Syr.-Elmira,	13	4	32	1	.972	Teal, Syracuse,	32	16	77	6	.939		
Hancock, Albany,	15	7	52	2	.967	Cathers, Scranton,	29	13	67	6	.930		
Swift, Elmira,	23	7	49	2	.965	Bradley, Bing.-Alb.,	26	2	61	5	.926		
Evans, Syracuse,	17	5	20	1	.961	Corey, Wilkes-B.,	18	6	29	3	.921		
Buck, Utica,	38	12	126	6	.958	Sitton, Syracuse,	37	11	109	12	.909		
Hammersley, Albany	23	12	55	3	.957	Miller, Syr.-Bing.,	24	46	2	5	.905		
McLeod, Albany,	28	14	113	6	.955	Burchell, Syracuse,	26	4	53	6	.904		
Schmidt, Elmira,	40	19	66	4	.955	Dexter, Syracuse,	18	4	32	4	.900		
Gaiser, Wilkes-B.,	23	9	56	3	.955	Cottrell, Scranton,	35	6	87	11	.894		
Johnson, Bing.,	32	5	74	4	.952	Cadore, Wilkes-B.,	16	2	25	4	.871		
Robertaille, Bing.,	30	7	94	5	.952								

## CATCHERS.

Wendell, Albany,	11	41	20	..	1000	Matteson, Albany,	35	149	46	7	.965		
Fischer, Wilkes-B.,	32	137	34	2	.988	Clougher, Elmira,	94	453	101	21	.963		
Peterson, Scranton,	75	398	94	8	.984	McMurray, Syracuse,	69	273	108	15	.962		
Koopman, Elmira,	41	152	46	4	.980	Brieger, Wilkes-B.,	79	354	97	18	.961		
Woods, Troy,	38	181	68	6	.976	Vandegrift, Bing.-El.	86	315	106	78	.958		
Ritter, Troy,	139	606	180	20	.975	Ryerson, Albany,	25	65	29	5	.949		
Fitzgerald, Troy,	96	373	112	12	.975	Knotts, Syracuse,	87	296	86	21	.947		
Brannon, Wilkes-B.,	32	171	50	6	.973	Brady, Albany,	77	241	66	17	.947		
J. Harkins, Scranton,	66	430	105	15	.972	Crossin, Bing.,	78	285	96	31	.924		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	P.C.
Corey, Wilkes-Barre .....	18	386	120	75	2	22	32	4	..	.311
Hannifin, Binghamton-Elmira .....	32	808	239	118	8	54	76	3	..	.295
Dexter, Syracuse .....	18	384	111	67	5	52	41	4	..	.289
Burchell, Syracuse .....	26	631	182	102	10	58	95	5	1	.288
Swift, Elmira .....	23	659	187	51	8	24	87	2	..	.283
Robertaille, Binghamton .....	30	931	262	111	3	33	68	3	..	.281
Evans, Syracuse .....	17	368	102	44	1	42	34	1	..	.277
Hancock, Albany .....	15	465	127	67	5	38	44	6	..	.273
Schmidt, Elmira .....	40	956	260	119	9	62	150	5	..	.272
Bachman, Syracuse .....	19	514	140	71	5	30	35	3	..	.272
Bailey, Syracuse .....	13	309	84	47	13	37	30	1	2	.271
Harkins, Troy .....	31	885	238	142	14	95	70	5	..	.268
Frock, Utica-Wilkes-Barre .....	17	528	140	56	2	21	51	..	..	.265
Bradley, Binghamton-Albany .....	26	751	199	126	15	90	47	4	1	.264
Hammersley, Albany-Troy .....	23	634	167	100	4	67	75	5	..	.263
Stricklett, Binghamton-Elmira .....	28	816	213	83	10	45	84	2	..	.261
Malloy, Utica .....	30	802	207	94	17	97	89	5	..	.258
Cadore, Wilkes-Barre .....	16	343	88	49	4	26	35	3	..	.256
Phil Sitton, Syracuse .....	37	1019	260	142	6	69	121	5	2	.255
McIntyre, Albany .....	27	659	168	93	16	56	33	3	..	.254

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	Opp.			HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	PC.
		AB.	H.	R.						
McBride, Wilkes-Barre .....	20	556	140	77	6	40	56	..	..	.252
McLeod, Albany .....	28	777	195	94	13	53	56	1	..	.251
Johnson, Binghamton .....	32	934	235	114	7	71	127	5	2	.251
Pappalau, Troy .....	33	987	247	88	6	43	73	6	..	.250
Gaiser, Wilkes-Barre .....	23	646	160	64	5	30	62	4	..	.247
Higgins, Scranton .....	25	749	185	78	13	39	58	1	1	.246
Harned, Albany .....	34	965	235	89	12	41	97	4	..	.243
McCloskey, Wilkes-Barre-Bingh.....	24	612	149	71	6	42	47	3	..	.243
Dowd, Utica .....	27	857	208	74	8	51	81	1	..	.242
Buck, Utica .....	38	1051	253	108	6	75	123	8	..	.241
Teal, Syracuse .....	32	881	211	96	25	87	97	3	..	.239
Wagner, Troy .....	28	841	201	91	9	46	84	1	..	.239
Cottrell, Scranton .....	35	934	223	85	9	89	149	5	1	.238
Oberlin, Utica .....	28	877	208	103	10	71	111	5	..	.237
Hock, Elmira .....	36	975	224	92	14	84	138	6	..	.229
Cathers, Scranton .....	29	802	184	81	7	35	117	4	1	.229
Dolan, Scranton .....	16	480	109	46	3	29	56	1	1	.227
McGinley, Wilkes-Barre .....	22	726	165	69	5	42	78	4	..	.227
Nagle, Elmira .....	16	491	109	35	5	24	80	1	..	.222
Marten, Wilkes-Barre .....	21	509	112	55	3	50	81	6	..	.220
Friel, Albany .....	26	717	156	70	11	51	96	2	..	.217
Pierce, Scranton .....	35	948	186	77	1	78	238	8	..	.196

New York State League—Utica and Syracuse played 14 innings, Utica winning, 6—2, April 27.

New York State League—Scranton was shut out, 5—0, and made but one safe hit off pitcher Hoch of Elmira, April 27.

New York State League—In a 7-inning game with Albany, April 23, Troy made 21 base hits and scored 10 runs in the last inning.

New York State League—Binghamton defeated Wilkes-Barre, 7—5, in 14 innings, April 28.

New York State League—Oberlin of Utica had 13 strike-outs to his credit against Scranton, June 9.

New York State League—Every time that Callahan of Elmira hit safely in the game with Albany, June 10, was for a home run, three being placed to his credit. Between the two teams 33 hits for a total of 52 bases were made.

New York State League—Pierce of Scranton, in the game with Wilkes-Barre on July 1, struck out 22 men, did not give a base on balls, and only one man got so far as second base while he was in the box. Thirteen innings were played, Scranton winning, 1—0.

New York State League—Binghamton made only one hit off Hoch of Elmira, which won the game on May 11, by 1—0.

New York State League—Albany defeated Troy, 21—3, making 11 runs in the third inning, June 14.

New York State League—Cole, center fielder of Binghamton, had nine putouts to his credit, in a game with Wilkes-Barre on June 28.

New York State League—Elmira and Binghamton played a 14-inning tie game, 1—1, July 3.

New York State League—Elmira defeated Troy, 3—2, in 13 innings, July 8.

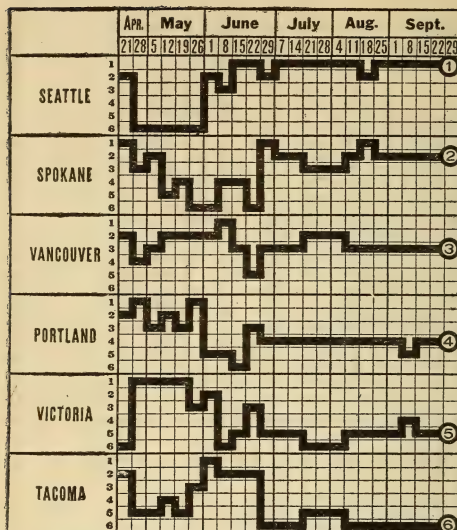
New York State League—Twenty-five assists were made by Syracuse against Scranton on July 6.

New York State League—Utica and Scranton battled for 16 innings, Utica winning, 3—2, July 31.

New York State League—Pierce of Scranton struck out 12 Binghamton batsmen, August 2.



## Northwestern League



With the same circuit as in 1911, the Northwestern League had an exciting race in 1912, especially up to the last week, the real contenders being Seattle, Spokane and Vancouver. Seattle and Spokane fought up to next to the last day of the season, when Spokane dropped two games to Vancouver, thus giving the honors to Seattle.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*.....	.675
1902—Butte*.....	.608
1903—Butte*.....	.609
1904—Boise.....	.625
1905—Everett.....	.618
1906—Tacoma.....	.600
1907—Aberdeen....	.625
1908—Vancouver...	.578
1909—Seattle.....	.653
1910—Spokane.....	.596
1911—Vancouver...	.628

\* League called Pacific-Northwest.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Seattle .....	99	66	.600	Portland .....	74	88	.457
Spokane .....	95	72	.569	Victoria .....	72	93	.433
Vancouver .....	94	73	.563	Tacoma .....	62	104	.373

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Fielder A. Jones.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	BB.	P.C.
Hartley, Spokane .....	45	162	22	63	7	..	5	7	1	13	.389
Meek, Victoria .....	152	492	63	170	7	14	3	23	6	17	.346
Wilson, Seattle .....	58	232	42	80	10	3	..	7	2	3	.345
Ludwig, Tacoma .....	11	27	2	9	..	..	1	1	1	3	.333
Meyers, Spokane .....	159	630	122	205	115	..	4	29	14	39	.326
Schneider, Seattle .....	39	74	14	23	..	8	1	5	1	..	.311
Wuffli, Spokane .....	55	196	33	60	8	1	2	11	4	2	.306
Neighbors, Tacoma .....	164	627	85	191	29	11	2	17	16	23	.305
McDowell, Portland .....	108	381	50	115	22	5	1	20	12	33	.302
Mensor, Portland .....	55	183	52	55	22	..	5	10	4	37	.302
Strait, Portland-Seattle .....	163	562	99	169	36	21	6	33	6	22	.301
Mann, Seattle .....	163	627	105	188	27	23	8	28	20	5	.300
Frisk, Vancouver .....	162	583	105	174	19	8	4	29	23	36	.299
Weed, Seattle-Victoria .....	159	596	78	177	18	1	2	30	24	6	.297
Kennedy, Victoria .....	150	524	80	155	30	13	6	26	10	16	.296
Powell, Spokane .....	92	342	46	99	21	4	5	8	13	21	.290
LaLonge, Tacoma .....	285	249	33	71	8	1	2	9	4	18	.285
Cruikshank, Portland .....	122	434	66	124	15	1	3	14	11	25	.285
Gordon, Tacoma-Seattle-Spok...	39	92	12	26	..	1	1	7	1	1	.283
Altman, Spokane .....	99	329	30	93	28	..	1	9	12	20	.283
Million, Tacoma .....	39	171	21	49	7	..	4	7	5	4	.287

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	BB.	PC.
Lynch, Tacoma .....	167	620	73	174	17	10	6	24	16	20	.284
Bennett, Vancouver .....	168	639	107	182	46	6	6	27	35	59	.284
Speas, Portland .....	138	544	81	154	30	6	11	25	23	17	.283
Shaw, Spokane-Seattle .....	156	620	93	174	41	9	2	14	17	12	.281
Doty, Portland .....	45	100	9	28	2	2	..	4	3	..	.280
Fullerton, Seattle .....	70	196	31	55	2	2	1	5	4	..	.280
Byram, Vancouver .....	27	68	5	19	..	..	1	2	4	..	.279
Melchoir, Spokane .....	151	529	74	147	21	1	2	25	11	50	.278
Jackson, Seattle .....	88	324	57	90	21	2	1	12	11	9	.278
Mahoney, Portland .....	80	322	43	89	6	6	7	12	8	8	.277
Kibble, Portland .....	118	430	52	118	30	1	6	18	16	37	.275
Kippert, Vancouver .....	153	530	89	145	43	3	3	27	22	44	.274
Fries, Portland .....	164	660	98	181	18	2	6	23	27	28	.274
Steiger, Portland .....	25	71	7	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	.268
Persons, Vancouver-Tacoma ....	11	37	8	10	4	..	..	..	3	4	.270
Nill, Tacoma-Seattle .....	147	534	100	145	24	9	7	23	33	35	.271
Abbott, Tacoma .....	93	372	47	100	16	2	2	17	17	7	.268
Clementson, Victoria .....	84	284	40	75	16	6	3	8	11	11	.264
Zimmerman, Spokane .....	124	435	57	115	30	1	2	21	20	30	.264
Whaling, Seattle .....	138	459	59	121	10	10	4	14	12	8	.264
Lewis, Vancouver .....	114	350	37	92	16	..	2	8	5	22	.263
Eastley, Portland .....	46	133	19	35	2	3	2	4	2	5	.263
Brashear, Vancouver .....	122	468	45	123	14	7	3	18	15	43	.263
Tonneson, Portland .....	23	61	10	16	..	1	..	3	..	1	.262
Hunt, Tacoma .....	78	223	18	58	4	1	3	8	4	6	.260
James, Seattle .....	53	132	15	34	2	2	..	5	3	..	.259
Dulin, Seattle .....	15	54	7	14	2	1	..	5	..	1	.259
Cooney, Spokane .....	166	607	98	155	60	4	3	17	22	55	.255
Merritt, Vancouver .....	58	193	23	49	9	5	..	12	4	1	.253
Goodman, Tacoma-Vancouver...	68	266	29	67	8	2	7	10	6	8	.252
James, Vancouver .....	159	560	69	141	28	2	5	26	31	63	.252
McMullin, Seattle-Tacoma .....	140	488	61	122	16	6	1	21	24	22	.250
Stidello, Seat.-Tac.-Vic. ....	101	364	55	91	15	3	3	10	12	9	.250
Yohe, Victoria-Tacoma .....	152	615	76	153	24	1	3	19	18	19	.249
Scharnweber, Vancouver .....	134	488	56	120	24	3	2	21	18	19	.246
Moran, Seattle .....	130	436	70	107	24	9	4	11	9	14	.245
Williams, Portland .....	135	511	58	125	14	1	2	17	6	27	.245
Moore, Portland .....	43	100	11	18	2	..	..	4	7	10	.245
Chick, Seattle-Tacoma .....	136	491	53	117	24	2	1	9	10	8	.239
Esola, Portland .....	15	46	5	11	2	1	..	..	1	..	.239
DeVogt, Seattle-Spokane .....	129	421	42	100	12	5	3	14	13	15	.238
Brennan, Victoria-Tacoma ....	65	194	28	46	10	1	1	5	8	5	.237
Kellar, Victoria .....	157	581	71	137	39	13	5	25	11	15	.236
Cameron, Tacoma .....	53	178	20	42	7	2	1	4	5	8	.236
Ostdiek, Spokane .....	83	213	25	50	18	1	2	9	3	16	.235
Burch, Portland .....	43	132	19	31	2	1	1	2	5	4	.235
Raymond, Seattle .....	167	617	85	144	29	3	4	16	31	11	.233
Smith, Portland .....	19	73	8	17	3	..	..	4	3	4	.233
Brooks, Seattle-Victoria .....	124	444	50	103	10	4	6	12	18	21	.232
Coltrin, Portland .....	155	515	43	118	9	1	2	13	11	31	.229
Crittenden, Tacoma .....	83	282	19	64	4	1	2	10	12	7	.227
DeMaggio, Vancouver .....	44	168	23	38	5	1	3	3	4	13	.226
Morse, Tacoma .....	89	305	30	69	15	2	4	9	16	13	.226
Hall, Tacoma .....	37	84	14	19	..	3	1	1	1	..	.226
Callahan, Portland .....	13	27	2	6	..	..	..	1	1	..	.226
Wally, Seattle .....	51	104	15	23	1	1	..	7	5	1	.222
Friene, Vancouver .....	32	107	12	23	3	3	3	2	3	1	.215
Harmon, Victoria .....	26	75	11	16	2	..	1	3	..	1	.213
Clark, Vancouver .....	34	90	14	19	3	1	1	4	8	1	.209
Harris, Portland .....	110	378	37	79	8	..	3	14	23	13	.209
Hausman, Portland .....	18	63	11	11	1	..	..	..	2	3	.208
Seaton, Vancouver .....	11	29	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	2	.207
Grindle, Victoria .....	39	113	8	23	4	..	..	3	..	1	.204
Davis, Spokane .....	26	69	12	14	..	..	..	3	2	2	.203
Rawlings, Victoria .....	168	603	70	126	26	3	3	19	49	9	.200

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	BB.	P.C.
Willis, Spokane-Vancouver .....	38	87	6	17	..	..	..	4	1	..	.190
Concannon, Vic.-Seat.-Tac. ....	42	97	7	19	1	..	2	3	2	..	.190
Kraft, Spokane .....	48	89	16	17	..	..	..	1	1	..	.191
Jensen, Tacoma .....	69	233	31	45	4	5	..	7	7	11	.188
Belford, Vancouver-Tacoma ....	38	90	6	17	..	..	..	..	9	3	.188
Thompson, Seattle .....	46	106	18	20	..	..	..	2	5	..	.188
Wilson, Victoria .....	43	102	7	19	1	3	..	..	3	..	.186
Strand, Spokane .....	19	49	6	9	..	..	2	3	1	15	.184
Barrenkamp, Seattle .....	16	38	6	7	..	3	..	..	..	1	.184
Gervais, Vancouver .....	43	99	5	18	3	..	2	1	7	1	.182
Narveson, Victoria .....	30	79	7	14	1	1	1	..	3	..	.177
Daniels, Victoria .....	24	74	9	13	5	..	..	1	3	2	.176
Bloomfield, Portland .....	36	69	6	12	1	..	2	2	7	4	.174
Cates, Vancouver .....	84	243	30	41	8	2	..	10	9	22	.168
Noyes, Spokane .....	47	103	9	17	1	..	3	1	4	..	.168
Shea, Seattle-Vancouver .....	17	63	3	9	..	..	..	2	1	..	.168
Smith, Vancouver .....	24	62	3	10	1	3	..	1	..	..	.161
Troeh, Victoria .....	19	52	5	8	2	..	..	1	1	4	.154
Sanofsky, Victoria-Seattle .....	14	53	5	8	1	..	..	3	3	1	.151
Engle, Vancouver .....	15	33	5	5	..	..	..	2	3	1	.151
Adams, Victoria .....	25	82	13	12	2	..	..	1	10	4	.147
Kaufman, Victoria .....	51	135	8	20	2	..	..	1	5	2	.148
Meikle, Tacoma .....	40	99	4	14	..	..	..	1	7	1	.141
Cadreau, Spokane .....	47	92	6	12	3	..	..	..	12	..	.136
Girot, Portland .....	21	41	2	5	..	..	..	3	..	1	.122
Schmutz, Tacoma-Vancouver ..	34	90	7	9	..	1	1	1	9	1	.108
McCreery, Victoria .....	36	86	4	9	..	..	..	..	2	..	.108
Criger, Tacoma-Vancouver .....	37	79	5	8	..	..	..	4	3	1	.101
Leonard, Spokane .....	19	31	5	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	.097
Kantlehner, Victoria .....	15	32	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	.095
Agnew, Vancouver-Portland ...	29	66	2	5	..	..	..	1	5	2	.076
Veazy, Portland .....	17	44	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	.068
Cochrane, Spokane .....	16	37	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	.054

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Williams, Churchill, Starkell, Tacoma; Mathes, Stanfield, Portland; Smith, Brown, Vancouver; McIvor, Ingersoll, Seattle; Sheeley, Spokane.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Seattle .....	167	5578	853	1505	245	190	.268
Spokane .....	170	5576	742	1454	401	190	.261
Vancouver .....	168	5510	735	1283	236	203	.233
Portland .....	165	5614	659	1300	182	241	.232
Victoria .....	167	5363	672	1247	194	160	.232
Tacoma .....	168	5619	648	1284	177	205	.229

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Nordyke, Victoria,	24	207	21	2	.991	Williams, Portland	135	1231	67	24	.988
Cameron, Tacoma,	53	531	35	6	.990	Brashear, Van.,	122	1075	101	27	.977
Barry, Seattle,	35	263	19	3	.989	Holderman, Tacoma	78	743	54	20	.977
Brooks, Seattle,	130	1146	69	19	.984	Jackson, Seattle,	88	892	25	19	.967
Meyers, Spokane,	159	1537	82	23	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Goodman, Tac.-Van.,	68	391	106	14	.973	Wuffli, Spokane,	55	78	136	11	.955
McDowell, Seattle,	103	264	343	26	.962	Bennett, Vancouver	168	425	445	46	.944
Davis, Spokane,	26	113	28	6	.960	Mensor, Portland,	55	164	115	15	.944
Nill, Tacoma,	147	396	463	36	.959	Kellar, Victoria,	157	340	460	52	.936
Cartwright, Spokane	169	371	423	39	.953	Chick, Seat.-Tac.,	136	177	303	52	.907



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Altman, Spokane,	99	107	193	17	.946	Sanofsky, Seat.-Vic.,	14	32	31	9	.889
Dulin, Seattle,	15	36	19	3	.938	Yohe, Victoria,	152	143	265	52	.887
Kibble, Portland,	118	167	238	30	.931	Brennan, Victoria,	65	68	95	26	.862
Shaw, Spokane,	156	212	305	43	.923	Jensen, Tacoma,	68	72	118	36	.841
Merritt, Victoria,	58	78	31	10	.917	Harmond, Portland,	16	12	24	8	.818
James, Vancouver,	153	193	331	52	.909						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Raymond, Seattle,	162	405	531	59	.941	Cooney, Spokane,	166	367	477	66	.927
Rawlings, Victoria,	168	401	500	74	.934	Morse, Tacoma,	89	179	297	38	.926
Scharnweber, Van.,	134	309	439	56	.930	McMullin, Seat.-Ta.	140	290	377	72	.902
Coltrin, Portland,	155	331	447	60	.929						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

DeMaggio, Van.,	44	80	8	1	.989	Speas, Portland,	138	414	114	32	.943
Daniels, Vancouver,	24	51	2	1	.981	Million, Tacoma,	39	63	9	3	.960
Powell, Spokane,	92	165	3	7	.966	Strait, Seat.-Port.,	163	272	31	14	.956
Kennedy, Victoria,	150	294	21	11	.966	Cruikshank, Se.-P.,	122	180	20	10	.952
Zimmerman, Spo.,	124	233	15	11	.964	Abbott, Tacoma,	93	163	9	19	.901
Clementson, Victoria	84	141	14	6	.962	Esola, Port. (Ut.),	15	29	22	6	.895

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Adams, Victoria,	25	39	3	..	1000	Mahoney, Portland,	80	157	19	9	.951
Hartley, Spokane,	45	69	8	1	.987	Brinker, Vancouver,	92	254	13	17	.940
Kippert, Vancouver,	153	323	28	10	.972	Johnson, Spokane,	108	183	70	19	.934
Lynch, Tacoma,	167	359	19	12	.969	Persons, Vancouver,	11	25	..	3	.893
Mann, Seattle,	163	361	24	16	.960						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Neighbors, Tacoma,	164	263	21	3	.990	Wilson, Seattle,	58	68	6	4	.949
Stidello, Se.-Vic.-T.	101	161	8	4	.982	Melchoir, Spokane,	151	173	18	13	.936
Weed, Se.-Vic. (U.)	159	612	57	22	.968	Moran, Seattle,	130	160	14	18	.906
Fries, Portland,	164	257	29	10	.966	Smith, Portland,	19	25	..	3	.893
Frisk, Vancouver,	162	207	29	12	.952	Friene, Victoria,	32	48	23	10	.877

## PITCHERS.

Stanfield, Portland,	8	15	1	..	1000	James, Seattle,	53	13	104	8	.936
Lamline, Portland,	6	1	12	..	1000	Barrenkamp, Seattle	16	6	38	3	.936
Ingersoll, Seattle,	6	3	9	..	1000	Schneider, Seattle,	39	3	49	4	.929
Steiger, Portland,	25	77	32	1	.991	Churchill, Tacoma,	8	2	11	1	.928
Criger, Tacoma,	37	21	64	2	.978	Cochrane, Spokane,	16	10	40	4	.926
Strand, Spokane,	19	6	23	1	.971	Thompson, Seattle,	46	9	77	7	.925
Harmon, Victoria,	26	27	6	1	.970	Hall, Tacoma,	37	18	53	5	.921
Narveson, Victoria,	30	13	49	2	.969	Bloomfield, Portland,	36	4	62	6	.917
Kaufman, Victoria,	51	31	125	6	.963	Seaton, Vancouver,	11	10	11	2	.913
Hunt, Tacoma,	78	355	88	17	.963	Giroi, Portland,	21	1	39	4	.909
Easterly, Portland,	46	23	55	3	.963	Leonard, Spokane,	19	5	24	3	.906
Gervais, Vancouver,	43	15	98	5	.958	Callahan, Portland,	13	3	25	3	.903
Schmutz, Tac.-Van.,	34	8	81	4	.957	Willis, Sp.-Van.,	38	11	64	8	.903
Byram, Vancouver,	27	14	51	3	.956	Concannon, V.-Se.-T.	42	9	53	7	.899
Noyes, Spokane,	47	14	93	6	.955	McCreery, Victoria,	36	6	74	9	.898
Kraft, Spokane,	48	9	73	4	.953	Smith, Vancouver,	8	2	15	2	.895
Starkell, Tacoma,	6	4	14	1	.946	Veazy, Portland,	17	1	24	3	.893
Gordon, Tac.-Se.-Sp.,	39	6	60	4	.943	Doty, Portland,	45	14	51	8	.890
Miekle, Tac.-Seat.,	40	16	81	6	.941	McIvor, Seattle,	8	1	7	1	.889
Fullerton, Seattle,	70	54	170	14	.941	Toner, Spokane,	17	2	35	5	.881
Engle, Vancouver,	15	4	42	3	.939	Cadreau, Spokane,	47	10	70	11	.879
Belford, Vancouver,	38	13	49	4	.939	Smith, Victoria,	24	10	38	7	.873
Agnew, Vancouver,	29	11	35	3	.939	Tonneson, Portland,	23	4	23	4	.871
Wilson, Victoria,	43	11	49	4	.938	Kantlehner, Victoria,	15	3	23	7	.738
Clark, Vancouver,	34	24	52	5	.938	Cates, Vic. (P&U),	84	121	68	22	.896

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.
Whaling, Seattle,	138	735	189	10	.992		Meek, Victoria,	152	775	185	29	.97	
DeVogt, Spokane,	129	678	182	11	.987		Sepulveda, Van.,	71	308	86	12	.97	
Wally, Seattle,	51	142	39	4	.984		Troeh, Victoria,	19	75	13	4	.96	
LaLonge, Tacoma,	85	349	117	10	.979		Harris, Portland,	110	533	131	30	.95	
Burch, Portland,	43	180	64	6	.976		Crittenden, Tacoma,	93	377	98	21	.95	
Shea, Seattle,	17	99	19	3	.975		Moore, Portland,	43	140	37	9	.95	
Ostdiek, Spokane,	83	315	32	10	.972		Ludwig, Tacoma,	11	39	12	5	.89	

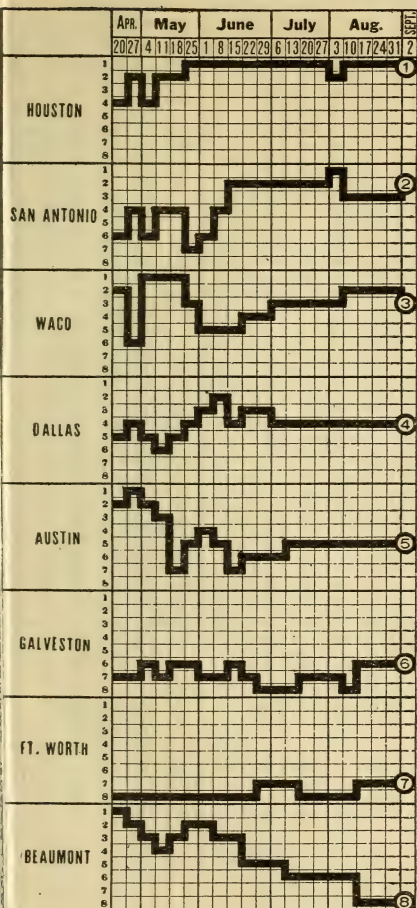
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.
Spokane .....	170	4550	2288	298	.958		Portland .....	165	4337	2034	328	.95	
Vancouver ...	168	4445	2157	321	.954		Tacoma .....	168	4291	2157	321	.94	
Seattle .....	167	4369	2204	328	.953		Victoria .....	167	4360	1917	333	.94	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.	P.	W.	L.	P.	C.	Opp.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	P.
McIvor, Seattle .....	8	35	2	..	1000			19	32	1	11	17	..
James, Seattle .....	46	324	29	7	.806			122	265	11	94	212	8
Noyes, Spokane .....	47	310	26	8	.765			107	207	14	51	142	4
Clark, Vancouver .....	34	275	23	9	.719			108	190	9	48	78	4
Thompson, Seattle .....	46	297	23	11	.676			119	270	1	66	157	9
Cadreau, Spokane .....	46	309	21	11	.656			111	245	14	34	160	11
Fullerton, Seattle .....	44	287	23	13	.639			224	243	6	90	137	13
Engle, Vancouver .....	14	87	7	4	.636			34	56	..	13	20	2
Byram, Vancouver .....	18	147	11	7	.611			49	113	6	25	36	3
Leonard, Spokane .....	19	99	6	4	.600			41	78	10	6	48	2
Willis, Spokane-Vancouver ...	36	246	13	9	.591			103	207	7	39	45	6
Gordon, Tac.-Spo.-Seattle ....	34	220	18	13	.580			115	188	10	59	79	8
Toner, Spokane .....	17	116	7	5	.583			45	104	3	25	57	7
Smith, Victoria .....	20	140	10	8	.556			66	127	6	25	53	4
Giro, Portland .....	21	109	5	4	.556			47	84	3	33	44	4
Wilson, Victoria .....	43	274	20	16	.555			136	261	12	90	123	8
Bloomfield, Portland .....	36	217	17	14	.548			104	178	9	85	95	4
Gervais, Vancouver .....	41	277	18	15	.545			103	187	2	41	82	8
Agnew, Vancouver-Portland ..	28	192	14	12	.538			89	181	13	41	59	3
Strand, Spokane .....	18	125	8	7	.533			54	113	9	19	64	13
Tonneson, Portland .....	22	154	10	9	.526			78	134	11	41	90	8
Easterly, Portland .....	36	252	15	15	.500			106	240	12	65	106	8
Steiger, Portland .....	13	95	5	5	.500			44	90	..	20	30	1
Schneider, Seattle .....	32	166	7	8	.467			94	170	2	62	82	6
Doty, Portland .....	40	244	13	15	.464			120	194	7	58	100	8
Kraft, Spokane .....	45	261	14	17	.452			118	235	15	45	108	8
Hunt, Tacoma .....	30	220	13	16	.449			130	221	3	44	73	8
McCreery, Victoria .....	37	249	11	14	.440			166	212	4	95	141	13
Schmutz, Tacoma-Vancouver...	33	261	13	17	.425			107	194	3	57	94	8
Meikle, Tacoma .....	40	311	14	19	.424			127	258	8	28	137	8
Churchill, Tacoma .....	8	60	2	3	.400			41	61	3	18	22	3
Callahan, Portland .....	10	64	2	3	.400			28	66	3	11	36	3
Narveson, Victoria .....	25	179	9	14	.391			102	186	3	48	112	13
Kaufman, Victoria .....	47	331	15	24	.385			178	323	5	46	98	8
Criger, Tacoma .....	36	231	11	18	.379			115	189	3	69	59	13
Hall, Tacoma .....	22	142	6	10	.375			66	107	2	43	42	1
Belford, Vancouver-Tacoma ...	38	243	10	18	.357			158	227	9	87	106	13
Concannon, Vic.-Seat.-Tac. ....	36	222	9	17	.346			131	231	2	62	107	3
Starkell, Tacoma .....	5	27	1	2	.333			10	23	..	8	8	3
Ingersoll, Seattle .....	6	39	1	2	.333			27	24	3	19	16	3
Cochrane, Spokane .....	16	106	4	8	.333			41	69	7	18	50	3
Kantlehner, Victoria .....	14	70	2	5	.286			47	54	3	35	46	3
Veazy, Portland .....	17	121	3	8	.272			62	72	5	59	54	3
Seaton, Vancouver .....	7	43	1	3	.250			25	22	1	15	15	3
Barrenkamp, Seattle .....	13	80	3	10	.231			36	70	2	61	48	3
Stanfield, Portland .....	7	44	1	5	.133			26	22	1	22	17	3
Lamline, Portland .....	6	37	..	3	.000			33	20	..	17	7	3
Smith, Vancouver .....	8	37	..	4	.000			26	35	..	14	21	3

## Texas League



After a hard fought struggle between Houston, San Antonio and Waco, the championship race of 1912 in the Texas League resulted in the success of Houston, with San Antonio second and Waco third. Though Houston held the lead uninterruptedly from May, with the exception of a week in August, when San Antonio enjoyed premier honors, the race was close. Waco gave every indication of finishing second, only being forced to drop to third at the last by San Antonio. The champion Austin team of 1911 was unable to repeat its performance of that year of winning twenty-two straight games and finished fifth. Galveston, despite its troubles and the surrender of its franchise to the league, wound up in sixth place as against last place in 1911. With the substitution of Beaumont for Oklahoma City, the league was made an All-Texas organization.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin.....	.629
1908—San Antonio.....	.664
1909—Houston .....	.601
1910—Dallas.....	.593
1911—Austin.....	.575

Club.	Hous.	SA.	Waco.	Dal.	Aus.	Gal.	Ft.W.	Bea.	Won.	Tied.	P.C.
Houston .....	..	9	14	11	14	14	12	13	87	5	.626
San Antonio .....	10	..	12	7	11	14	13	17	84	1	.596
Waco .....	6	8	..	12	13	14	15	14	82	2	.566
Dallas .....	6	11	11	..	12	10	12	11	73	5	.479
Austin .....	6	9	8	10	..	11	13	9	66	2	.455
Galveston .....	8	8	5	9	9	..	8	12	59	4	.428
Ft. Worth .....	8	6	7	9	9	9	..	11	59	4	.421
Beaumont .....	8	6	6	9	11	7	8	..	55	3	.387
Lost .....	52	57	63	67	79	79	81	87			



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Wilbur P. Allen, President. J. M. Cummings., Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SF.	E.	B.	TB.	PO.
Metz, San Antonio.....	142	530	86	171	49	61	33	7	21	22	1	8	110	281	322	
Forsythe, Dallas .....	142	523	76	167	30	44	26	10	..	34	10	6	46	213	320	
W. Allen, San An.....	13	36	5	11	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	30	
Whiteman, Houston....	144	511	76	155	55	48	25	14	3	50	26	3	62	217	303	
Russell, Fort Worth...	13	20	3	6	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	30	
Breitenstein, San An..	49	165	16	49	16	25	5	..	1	5	9	..	8	57	29	
McLarr, Austin .....	125	452	46	133	47	38	24	5	5	21	6	4	49	182	29	
Hopkins, Galveston ...	46	144	16	42	20	30	8	3	3	5	4	..	23	65	29	
McLaurin, Waco .....	86	304	39	88	35	30	8	5	..	16	10	3	18	106	28	
Holtz, Beaumont .....	105	333	34	96	40	17	26	9	6	17	..	2	62	158	28	
Midkiff, San Antonio..	125	490	63	139	37	16	20	7	10	29	22	1	64	203	28	
Goodwin, San Antonio.	69	198	23	56	26	8	10	4	4	6	6	..	30	86	28	
Newnam, Houston .....	143	541	77	151	87	27	21	11	3	41	15	7	52	203	27	
Betts, San Antonio....	141	531	69	148	44	46	30	6	13	12	8	1	81	229	27	
Lemon, Ft. W.-San A.	75	244	30	68	31	23	4	4	2	23	12	1	18	86	27	
McIver, Austin .....	58	190	39	53	25	36	12	3	1	18	1	1	21	74	27	
Criss, Houston .....	22	79	7	22	3	9	6	..	1	2	..	..	9	31	27	
Tate, Galveston .....	10	18	2	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	27	
Hininger, Austin ....	96	319	31	88	21	12	14	8	1	2	4	1	33	121	27	
Akin, Waco .....	141	515	62	140	25	52	27	6	1	24	31	2	42	182	27	
Seitz, San Antonio....	122	493	80	134	27	42	18	8	5	15	14	3	49	183	27	
Landreth, Houston ....	95	323	31	88	39	28	13	5	1	7	18	2	26	114	27	
A. Downey, Austin....	145	536	66	145	25	47	24	6	2	22	10	2	42	187	27	
Davis, Houston .....	142	527	75	143	43	53	20	3	..	49	14	2	26	169	27	
J. Clark, San Antonio	79	273	40	74	34	46	16	5	6	20	19	1	44	118	27	
Ens, Dallas .....	142	504	96	136	63	42	22	8	8	42	24	2	62	198	27	
Wheeler, Beaumont ...	129	481	54	130	27	10	22	4	2	12	15	4	36	166	27	
Duncan, Dallas .....	135	492	84	132	50	55	18	12	1	27	15	2	45	177	26	
Cooper, Fort Worth....	142	536	66	143	79	56	14	9	4	24	10	..	44	187	26	
Wohleben, Waco .....	140	515	67	137	70	35	29	6	5	33	15	..	56	193	26	
Foster, Houston .....	43	122	9	32	11	..	4	3	1	3	5	..	10	40	26	
Salm, Gal.-Ft. W.....	137	509	58	133	72	39	27	7	3	20	9	2	50	183	26	
Blinke, Dallas .....	36	92	11	24	25	20	5	1	2	7	3	..	13	37	26	
Kaphan, Galveston ...	71	246	25	64	38	16	10	2	2	4	12	1	20	84	26	
J. Williams, Gal.....	139	538	43	139	37	15	16	4	4	22	4	2	36	175	25	
H. Dawson, Beaumont	97	260	27	67	24	22	6	3	4	10	3	..	24	91	25	
Hill, Austin .....	70	280	24	72	16	8	13	2	..	3	5	1	17	89	25	
McCuller, Austin .....	35	109	9	28	13	6	3	3	..	1	7	..	9	37	25	
McIerson, Fort Worth..	108	372	37	95	53	23	9	8	2	26	7	1	31	126	25	
Britton, Houston .....	143	501	61	127	47	40	12	2	..	31	34	1	16	77	25	
Dugey, Waco .....	145	516	85	129	69	79	22	7	1	54	11	2	39	168	25	
Beck, Waco .....	78	276	40	69	23	20	16	2	..	23	19	2	20	89	25	
Bobo, Austin .....	58	124	14	31	15	7	4	2	..	2	10	2	8	40	25	
Maloney, Galveston....	12	36	2	9	8	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	13	25	
Kellerman, Dallas ....	144	487	75	121	71	82	12	7	6	47	22	2	44	165	24	
Madden, Galveston ....	141	529	60	130	52	38	19	4	5	29	8	1	44	174	24	
R. Wallace, S.A.-F.W.	131	476	47	117	57	49	22	9	9	20	23	4	67	184	24	
Stewart, Waco .....	97	327	37	80	39	41	17	5	4	16	4	3	39	119	24	
Witherspoon, Fort W..	35	110	11	27	19	9	4	..	1	5	2	1	7	34	24	
Knaupp, Houston .....	142	524	49	128	57	41	18	6	1	17	22	1	33	161	24	
Fillman, Houston .....	118	391	64	95	68	74	7	6	1	26	21	1	22	117	24	
S. Allen, Houston .....	92	309	29	75	56	11	9	2	..	4	6	..	13	88	24	
Nagle, Galveston .....	21	41	4	10	4	1	2	..	..	2	2	1	2	10	24	
Reilly, Waco .....	63	157	7	38	22	8	4	..	..	7	4	1	4	42	24	
Hille, Austin .....	144	517	59	124	52	35	10	10	2	16	20	7	36	160	24	
Jolley, F.W.-Gal.....	69	263	23	63	45	10	5	1	..	15	13	..	7	70	24	
Leidy, San Antonio....	43	121	17	29	18	17	3	1	..	3	7	2	5	34	24	
Stellbauer, Austin ....	17	50	3	12	12	3	5	2	..	4	1	..	9	21	24	
Crichlow, Waco .....	134	452	53	108	91	56	19	2	3	30	18	1	32	140	23	
Rennard, Waco .....	129	473	38	113	50	30	15	12	3	12	13	2	48	161	23	
Howard, Fort Worth..	105	372	41	89	27	26	8	1	..	26	21	2	10	99	23	
Dail, Beaumont .....	143	499	61	119	84	74	30	6	4	13	1	4	52	171	23	
B. Robison, Austin....	72	249	20	59	39	19	9	4	2	5	2	..	23	82	23	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SF.	EB.	TB.	PC.
anner, Waco .....	103	368	28	87	42	15	13	3	2	14	14	2	25	112	.236
Cooke, Beaumont...	145	513	48	120	91	26	29	10	3	17	17	3	58	178	.234
Cook, Austin.....	88	320	45	75	42	27	10	7	2	22	10	2	30	105	.234
erbert, Austin .....	41	128	13	30	27	5	3	2	..	6	..	..	7	37	.234
hebo, Gal.-Bea.-S.A...	72	222	30	51	43	38	11	1	3	8	13	2	22	73	.230
Smith, Austin.....	142	475	50	109	89	40	13	9	3	15	13	2	40	149	.229
wson, Fort Worth...	13	48	1	11	1	3	..	2	..	3	..	1	4	15	.229
Smith, San Antonio	115	372	45	85	60	37	8	1	3	12	15	2	19	104	.228
Wilson, Dallas.....	145	486	39	110	28	54	22	10	1	12	11	5	45	155	.226
erson, Waco .....	121	367	41	83	42	39	18	1	3	16	8	3	29	112	.226
ett, F.W.-Gal. ....	27	71	4	16	10	4	4	1	..	1	1	..	6	22	.226
aag, Galveston .....	124	458	62	103	50	50	6	1	1	39	13	3	11	114	.225
Williams, Gal.....	130	421	40	94	61	43	14	2	..	30	3	4	18	112	.223
eynolds, Houston ....	82	220	17	49	27	9	4	..	..	5	2	3	4	53	.223
sey, Austin-Bea....	128	441	40	98	58	42	14	2	1	9	25	3	21	119	.222
ance, F.W.-Bea.-S.A.	62	201	22	44	19	24	7	1	..	5	4	1	9	53	.219
ayes, Beaumont .....	134	479	55	104	85	43	8	2	..	25	8	1	12	116	.217
owning, San An.....	46	115	8	25	18	19	4	..	1	1	7	1	7	32	.217
egers, San Antonio...	43	115	9	25	10	8	5	..	1	..	4	..	8	33	.217
illos, Dallas .....	129	449	44	97	40	33	18	3	1	21	15	4	27	124	.216
orton, Galveston ....	53	155	16	33	27	6	4	..	..	4	4	1	4	37	.213
emens, Gal.-Dal....	111	345	36	73	46	46	2	1	1	17	18	1	7	80	.212
ringer, S.A.-F.W....	125	437	44	92	31	37	8	2	6	32	25	..	30	122	.211
rans, Dallas .....	57	135	12	28	19	6	7	..	1	1	4	..	10	38	.207
ownlow, Austin ....	139	505	74	104	95	53	9	10	2	17	10	1	35	139	.206
bson, Dallas .....	125	435	33	89	57	23	6	6	..	18	12	..	18	107	.205
l Taylor, Austin....	35	83	5	17	14	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	.205
te, Dallas .....	18	44	7	9	7	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	11	.205
vender, Dallas ....	18	44	3	9	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	.205
app, F.W.-Hous. ....	80	276	19	56	22	16	4	2	..	10	8	..	8	64	.203
urch, Fort Worth....	99	342	25	69	32	30	9	2	1	18	8	1	16	85	.202
ewis, Austin .....	57	129	17	26	40	11	1	2	1	2	7	2	8	34	.202
irke, San Antonio...	71	250	21	50	33	13	5	1	2	8	4	1	13	63	.200
iamondson, Houston..	32	80	9	16	17	8	2	1	..	1	3	..	4	20	.200
ehan, San Antonio..	28	105	15	21	11	14	7	1	..	5	3	1	9	30	.200
miston, Beaumont...	142	144	38	88	92	40	10	2	1	13	11	2	17	105	.198
exander, Galveston..	59	176	12	35	20	16	3	..	..	3	2	1	3	38	.198
omson, Fort Worth..	105	342	24	67	21	22	10	..	..	11	12	5	10	77	.196
Brien, Beaumont ...	71	205	10	40	36	8	4	3	..	7	2	..	10	50	.195
ebles, Gal.-Hous. ....	48	164	13	32	25	16	3	1	..	6	5	..	5	37	.195
ff, Waco .....	35	93	5	18	27	6	6	..	..	2	8	..	6	24	.194
lm, Gal.-Hous. ....	32	67	6	13	15	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	14	.194
een, Dallas .....	13	36	6	7	2	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	7	.194
rben, Galveston ....	33	74	6	14	7	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	3	17	.189
effield, Dallas .....	15	53	9	10	10	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	11	.189
wan, Beaumont ....	45	144	13	27	16	9	6	1	1	5	4	2	11	38	.188
reet, Austin .....	44	98	8	18	21	7	4	1	..	1	..	..	7	25	.184
Martina, Beaumont	56	148	10	27	43	3	1	1	1	5	3	..	6	33	.182
rsen, Beaumont ....	38	72	3	13	20	2	1	..	..	1	7	1	1	14	.181
Moore, Galveston...	34	100	4	18	22	2	7	..	..	..	1	..	7	25	.180
orris, Fort Worth...	43	130	7	23	19	13	2	2	..	1	6	..	6	29	.177
sse, Fort Worth....	18	62	2	11	13	4	..	..	2	1	2	..	6	17	.177
human, Dallas .....	59	170	9	30	45	11	2	2	..	10	8	1	6	36	.176
anes, Fort Worth....	47	157	11	27	31	11	8	1	..	7	5	..	10	37	.172
anklin, Dallas .....	14	35	..	6	11	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	3	9	.171
tchens, Fort Worth..	123	354	30	60	69	33	9	3	1	10	6	1	18	78	.169
Wallace, Beaumont..	14	36	4	6	6	1	4	1	..	..	2	..	6	12	.167
lins, San Antonio...	10	36	5	6	7	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	7	.167
hman, Waco .....	39	96	6	16	10	4	1	1	..	..	6	1	3	19	.166
able, F.W.-S.A. ....	30	73	3	12	22	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	13	.164
dd, Hous.-Gal. ....	87	257	20	42	61	18	10	3	2	11	16	..	22	64	.163
rritt, Fort Worth...	45	112	6	18	11	4	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	18	.160
ant, Beaumont .....	22	57	..	9	12	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	11	.158
vitt, Galveston .....	30	95	6	15	8	6	..	1	..	4	3	..	2	17	.157

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SF.	EB.	TB.	P.
Bader, Dallas .....	41	97	4	15	22	3	2	1	..	..	3	..	4	19	.1
Rose, Houston .....	37	84	8	13	29	20	3	..	..	1	4	..	3	16	.1
Ayres, Aus.-S.A. ....	35	84	12	13	35	11	2	..	2	..	2	..	8	21	.1
Spencer, Gal.-F.W. ...	24	78	7	12	14	4	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	12	.1
Miller, Waco .....	33	83	5	12	18	8	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	13	.1
Phillips, Fort Worth..	13	28	1	4	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	.1
Ogle, Waco .....	38	96	5	13	33	2	1	..	..	..	10	..	1	14	.1
Ray, Houston .....	36	89	4	12	24	3	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	13	.1
Bradley, Austin .....	16	45	1	6	13	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	.1
Hewitt, Fort Worth..	23	76	2	10	23	2	2	..	..	1	7	..	2	12	.1
Corbett, Beaumont ....	38	69	1	9	13	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	10	.1
Brown, Dal.-F.W. ....	18	31	4	4	6	2	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	4	.1
Jordan, Galveston ....	24	65	5	8	9	5	1	..	..	1	3	..	1	9	.1
Watson, Bea.-Hous. ...	32	77	6	9	17	5	2	..	..	..	3	..	2	11	.1
H. Smith, Fort Worth..	15	26	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.1
T. Wilson, Galveston..	25	73	3	8	17	2	1	..	..	2	3	..	1	9	.1
Ashton, Austin .....	48	119	6	13	31	11	..	1	1	4	4	..	5	18	.1
Sewell, Dallas .....	17	28	3	3	10	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	.1
White, Fort Worth....	10	30	2	3	5	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	.1
Jost, Waco .....	39	84	4	8	38	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	10	.0
Maple, Fort Worth....	38	74	4	7	44	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	.0
Shontz, Dallas .....	33	64	5	6	11	8	1	1	..	1	4	..	3	9	.0
Parish, Aus.-F.W. ....	18	32	2	3	10	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	.0
Peaster, Beaumont ...	36	77	3	7	47	11	1	..	..	..	6	1	1	8	.0
Tierney, Dallas .....	26	71	7	5	14	11	1	1	..	2	4	..	3	8	.0
Hovel, Galveston .....	10	28	2	1	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	.0

Players who participated in less than 10 games—Houston: Kizzia Hornsby, Riggs. San Antonio: Malloy, El. Moore, Platzer, L. Downey. Palm, McDowell, Engelbreit, McGraner, Davenport. Waco: Warner, Halp, Barrett, Bowman. Dallas: Longley, Ponder, Kenney, Mullins, Col. Atkins, Warren, Kronkright, Boggess, Herman, Lawrence, Weller, E. Moore, Grose, McCleish, Wynn, Matthews, O'Donnell, Goss, Lelce, Moneymacher, Grady, Anderson, Corbin, Windham. Austin: Joy, Schulz, Francis. D. Taylor, K. Clark. Galveston: Malloy, McKnight, Flannery, Nem. Henrikson, Gordon, Noonan, Beckewitz, Moyer, Green, Fulton, McAdam. Fort Worth: Bowman, Weller, Windham, Kramer, G. Robinson, Dischner. W. Moore, Cravenstene, Robertson, Thornton, Nobles, Armour, Lowe. Wyche, Waldon, Gilvin, Flynn, Deardorf. Beaumont: T. Robinson, Biltz. Kramer, Harkins, Wahl, Bradford, Henry, Alberts, Schwartz, Baldridge. J. Dawson, S. Martina.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SF.	EB.	TB.	P.
San Antonio .....	142	4689	597	1214	545	444	194	52	83	177	154	25	547	1761	.2
Houston .....	144	4593	546	1159	606	392	152	54	11	243	190	20	293	1454	.2
Waco .....	147	4734	522	1141	635	428	197	51	22	248	178	22	265	1406	.2
Austin .....	147	4813	536	1153	666	374	160	77	22	162	111	25	380	1533	.2
Dallas .....	145	4538	552	1046	577	432	151	63	20	237	156	23	337	1383	.2
Beaumont .....	145	4523	425	1013	747	337	174	47	23	141	112	23	337	1350	.2
Galveston .....	142	4583	426	1018	629	349	134	28	22	205	117	16	256	1274	.2
Fort Worth .....	144	4599	410	978	650	355	113	41	17	200	155	18	246	1224	.2

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.
McLARRY, Austin, .....	125	1183	62	13	.990	B. Wilson, Dallas, .....	10	104	10	2	.9
Manes, Ft. Worth, .....	40	408	41	5	.989	Dodd, Hous.-Gal., .....	11	100	6	2	.9
Metz, San An., .....	142	1510	68	21	.987	Forsythe, Dallas, .....	132	1378	79	33	.9
H. Williams, Gal., .....	73	671	27	10	.986	T. Cooke, Bea., .....	145	1474	61	40	.9
Newnam, Houston, .....	143	1442	97	25	.984	A. Downey, Austin, .....	25	215	4	7	.9
Salm, Gal.-F.W., .....	134	1511	99	22	.984	Thomson, Ft. W., .....	17	160	20	8	.9
Wohleben, Waco, .....	140	1441	101	25	.983	Witherspoon, F.W., .....	12	136	8	7	.9



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Seitz, San An.,	76	135	212	14	.966		Daringer, Ft. W.,	115	315	298	29	.946	
Casey, Aus.-Bea.,	122	257	316	20	.968		Ens, Dallas,	141	284	415	44	.941	
Maag, Galveston,	105	260	303	21	.964		Madden, Galveston,	23	55	57	9	.936	
G. Smith, Austin,	142	326	414	32	.958		Dodd, Hous.-Gal.,	35	79	89	12	.933	
Furch, Ft. Worth,	38	95	106	10	.953		Wheeler, Beaumont,	24	50	50	10	.909	
Gillman, Houston,	117	255	295	28	.952		Burke, San An.,	19	31	49	8	.909	
Duguey, Waco,	143	376	414	41	.951		Thomson, Ft. W.,	26	61	79	16	.898	

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Maag, Galveston,	19	31	43	1	.987	Midkiff, San An.,	93	110	246	31	.920	
Rowan, Beaumont,	32	42	58	3	.971	Murch, Ft. Worth,	53	74	108	16	.920	
Kin, Waco,	140	189	289	24	.952	Clemens, Gal.-Dal.,	66	95	137	22	.913	
Gille, Austin,	142	189	236	28	.938	Britton, Houston,	143	182	268	47	.905	
Levitt, Galveston,	30	37	53	6	.937	Dodd, Hous.-Gal.,	24	32	39	8	.899	
Levitt, Ft. Worth,	23	25	61	6	.935	Seitz, San An.,	11	12	12	3	.889	
Mullos, Dallas,	129	197	320	37	.933	Snapp, F.W.-Hous.,	55	75	141	28	.885	
Wheeler, Beaumont	103	120	196	25	.927	White, Ft. Worth,	10	13	21	5	.872	
Wheeler, F.W.-S.A.,	39	45	64	9	.924	Tierney, Dallas,	13	13	29	10	.808	

## SHORTSTOPS.

Morris, Ft. Worth,	42	89	104	11	.946	Tanner, Waco,	83	189	213	35	.896	
Wallace, SA.-FW.	131	254	368	48	.928	Brownlow, Austin,	81	139	223	42	.896	
Midkiff, San An.,	32	61	96	13	.924	Madden, Galveston,	118	239	245	62	.886	
Armiston, Beaumont	141	260	409	59	.919	Thomson, Ft. Worth,	42	78	116	25	.886	
Gill, Austin,	70	145	150	27	.916	Beck, Waco,	70	118	180	41	.879	
Snapp, Houston,	141	283	385	54	.913	Witherspoon, F.W.,	20	28	34	10	.861	
Wheeler, Dallas,	143	254	364	72	.896	Dodd, Hous.-Gal.,	12	28	24	10	.839	

## LEFT FIELDERS.

inner, Waco,	14	27	1	..	1000	Lewis, Austin,	12	19	3	1	.957
Williams, Gal.,	137	199	15	4	.988	Meehan, San An.,	28	52	4	3	.949
nce, FW.-Be.-SA.	47	63	3	1	.985	Crichlow, Waco,	66	136	9	8	.948
il, Beaumont,	64	99	7	2	.982	Lawson, Ft. W.,	11	15	2	1	.944
Clark, San An.,	79	144	9	3	.981	Frierson, Ft. W.,	97	164	15	11	.942
itz, San An.,	25	46	3	1	.980	Brownlow, Austin,	17	31	..	2	.939
Iver, Austin,	41	82	6	3	.967	B. Robison, Austin,	58	73	13	6	.935
Laurin, Waco,	71	133	10	6	.960	Thebo, Gal.-Be.-S.A.	26	33	5	4	.905
uiteman, Houston	144	287	19	13	.959	Holtz, Beaumont,	13	15	2	2	.895
Wilson, Dallas,	121	195	16	9	.959	Forsythe, Dallas,	10	19	2	3	.875

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Clemens, Gal.-Dal.,	35	58	5	..	1000	Hopkins, Galveston,	44	91	7	3	.970
Levitt, F.W.-Gal.,	24	52	6	..	1000	McIver, Austin,	16	29	1	1	.968
Wheeler, Dallas,	15	23	1	..	1000	Stewart, Waco,	83	177	13	7	.965
Wheeler, Gal.-F.W.,	15	20	1	..	1000	Herbert, Austin,	16	27	..	1	.964
Wilson, Dallas,	13	28	..	..	1000	Davis, Houston,	135	274	10	11	.963
Wheeler, Dallas,	12	20	2	..	1000	Besse, Ft. Worth,	17	20	2	1	.957
Crichlow, Waco,	63	128	10	1	.993	Brownlow, Austin,	31	74	4	4	.951
Levitt, San An.,	34	83	6	1	.989	Peebles, Gal.-Hous.,	17	17	2	1	.950
Thebo, Gal.-Be.-S.A.	45	91	7	2	.980	Breitenstein, S.A.,	27	47	3	3	.943
Wheeler, San An.,	39	95	2	2	.980	Schuman, Dallas,	52	84	8	7	.929
Wheeler, Beaumont,	132	226	11	5	.979	L. Cook, Austin,	54	101	10	10	.917
Wheeler, Galveston,	21	29	1	1	.976	B. Robison, Austin,	10	11	..	1	.917
Wheeler, Ft. W.,	103	209	14	6	.974	A. Downey, Austin,	21	35	3	4	.905

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.
Criss, Houston,	22	23	1	..	1000	A. Downey Austin,	101	132	13	5	..
Snapp, F.W.-Hous.,	14	13	2	..	1000	L. Cook, Austin,	22	39	9	2	..
Breitenstein, S.A.,	11	10	..	..	1000	Betts, San An.,	100	117	13	6	..
Burke, San An.,	11	8	1	..	1000	Cooper, Ft. Worth,	135	183	15	10	..
Leidy, San An.,	10	17	1	..	1000	Landreth, Houston,	94	123	10	7	..
R. Allen, San An.,	10	9	2	..	1000	McCuller, Austin,	12	16	2	1	..
Jolley, F.W.-Gal.,	43	62	12	1	.987	Rennard, Waco,	124	166	19	12	..
Duncan, Dallas,	128	198	16	4	.982	Dail, Beaumont,	71	78	8	7	..
Goodwin, San An.,	19	37	6	1	.977	Holtz, Beaumont,	57	62	5	6	..
Peebles, Gal.-Hous.,	29	28	5	1	.971	McLaurin, Waco,	15	28	1	3	..
Kaphan, Galveston,	51	86	8	3	.969	Tierney, Dallas,	10	13	3	2	..

## PITCHERS.

Russell, Ft. W.,	13	4	14	..	1000	Phillips, Ft. W.,	13	6	28	2	..
Tate, Galveston,	10	2	19	..	1000	Herbert, Austin,	10	2	15	1	..
Jost, Waco,	38	12	65	1	.987	Goodwin, San An.,	34	13	86	6	..
Browning, San An.,	44	18	98	2	.983	Evans, Dallas,	40	9	114	8	..
Pate, Dallas,	18	4	45	1	.980	Ray, Houston,	36	7	68	5	..
Perritt, Ft. Worth,	43	25	113	3	.979	Peaster, Beaumont,	36	7	96	7	..
Lohman, Waco,	39	11	83	2	.979	Ogle, Waco,	38	16	95	8	..
Bradley, Austin,	15	11	33	1	.978	W. Taylor, Austin,	35	6	65	5	..
Edmondson, Hous.,	31	8	61	2	.972	Brant, Beaumont,	22	4	38	3	..
H. Smith, Ft. W.,	15	6	27	1	.971	J. Martina, Bea.,	44	14	87	8	..
Foster, Houston,	39	26	97	4	.969	Crabble, F.W.-S.A.,	29	6	66	6	..
Miller, Waco,	32	18	96	4	.966	Watson, Bea.-Hous.,	30	13	82	8	..
Taff, Waco,	35	18	92	4	.965	Bader, Dallas,	41	15	78	8	..
Ashton, Austin,	37	13	71	3	.964	McCuller, Austin,	20	4	53	5	..
Ayres, Aus.-S.A.,	34	10	85	4	.960	Green, Dallas,	13	2	19	2	..
Lewis, Austin,	41	24	69	4	.959	Maple, Ft. Worth,	38	10	73	8	..
Rogers, San An.,	38	8	109	5	.959	Rose, Houston,	37	14	104	14	..
Morton, Galveston,	37	19	98	5	.959	Helm, Gal.-Hous.,	32	9	61	9	..
Sewell, Dallas,	17	6	36	2	.955	Parish, Aus.-F.W.,	18	4	34	5	..
Larsen, Beaumont,	36	10	69	4	.952	Eu. Moore, Gal.,	30	8	63	10	..
Harben, Galveston,	23	5	55	3	.952	Brown, Dal.-F.W.,	18	3	35	7	..
Hiett, F.W.-Gal.,	26	11	79	5	.947	Corbett, Beaumont,	30	2	44	10	..
Shontz, Dallas,	33	4	65	4	.945						

## CATCHERS.

Name-Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Off.	PB.	PC.	Name-Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Off.	PB.	PC.
Holtz, B.,	21	128	33	2	37	4	.988	Bobo, A.,	37	158	71	7	77	2	..
Jordan, G.,	23	117	25	2	23	2	.986	Lemon, F.W.-S.	25	133	36	5	49	4	..
Alexander, G.	49	219	68	5	72	6	.983	S. Allen, H.,	85	454	120	16	96	4	..
T. Wilson, G.,	25	130	40	3	25	3	.983	Reilly, W.,	38	144	47	7	52	3	..
A. Smith, S.A.	106	508	138	12	109	7	.982	Kitchens, F.	120	527	205	27	112	8	..
H. Dawson, B.	88	416	133	13	149	13	.977	Reynolds, H.,	68	326	75	15	82	5	..
Carson, W.,	119	528	136	17	108	5	.975	Hinninger, A.	87	480	117	24	110	11	..
Betts, S.A.,	44	206	53	7	48	9	.974	Blinke, D.,	28	145	40	11	36	2	..
Gibson, D.,	113	621	175	22	141	13	.973	Sweet, A.,	29	136	28	10	50	7	..
H. Will'ms, G.	54	397	108	14	109	11	.973	Thomson, F.,	10	28	12	3	9	6	..
O'Brien, B.,	52	277	80	10	90	5	.973								

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
San Antonio..	142	3801	1833	225	.961	Houston .....	144	3854	1774	265	..
Waco .....	147	3970	1921	254	.958	Austin .....	147	3849	1789	272	..
Galveston ....	142	3766	1761	251	.957	Dallas .....	145	3841	1935	301	..
Beaumont ....	145	3699	1824	256	.956	Fort Worth...	144	3859	2013	310	..

# TECHING AVERAGES OF PLAYERS WHO HAVE TAKEN PART IN AT LEAST TEN GAMES.

A figure connected by a hyphen with the number of games won or lost, indicates the number of those games that were shut-outs.

Figures 1 or 2 connected by a / mark with the number of innings pitched, indicates thirds of an inning.

Name-Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	AB.	SO.	BB.	R.	H.	HB.	G.	TO.	FN.	PC.
Green, Dal..	13	8-4	2	..	93/2	322	52	37	19	61	4	..	2	2	.800
ster, Hous....	39	24-10	7-1	1	299/1	1003	202	84	67	178	10	3	7	4	.774
. Moore, Gal. 30	19-4	6-3	1	243/2	865	213	89	62	171	13	4	2	4	.760	
mondson, Hs. 31	17-7	6-3	2	226/2	825	88	35	66	179	7	3	3	6	.739	
gers, San A. 38	21-3	9-2	1	283/2	1052	111	75	126	266	11	3	9	3	.700	
odwin, S.A... 34	22-1	10	..	274	1035	98	57	112	270	5	1	7	2	.688	
rritt, Ft. W.. 43	24-9	11-4	2	327/2	1177	139	56	79	270	8	3	10	3	.686	
Culler, Aus.. 20	12-3	6-2	..	152/1	542	39	45	50	133	5	..	3	3	.667	
se, Houston.. 37	21-8	11-3	..	281	1022	129	68	89	225	12	2	8	5	.656	
ans, Dallas... 40	22-6	12-1	2	300	1085	194	69	97	227	17	2	3	10	.647	
ff, Waco .... 35	20-6	11-2	..	285	1018	145	75	70	213	18	2	5	3	.645	
st, Waco .... 38	13-3	8-2	1	210/1	755	109	55	73	153	11	2	10	15	.619	
owning, S.A. 43	21-6	14-2	..	325/1	1172	178	59	97	260	7	5	5	7	.600	
ller, Waco .. 32	15-1	11-1	..	240	859	100	72	76	190	17	2	7	3	.577	
y, Houston.. 36	16-2	12-2	1	277/2	858	110	74	96	190	8	..	8	5	.571	
res, Aus.-SA. 34	16-1	13-3	..	239	869	95	70	88	215	11	1	6	10	.552	
le, Waco .... 38	17-7	14-4	..	288/2	1064	86	43	81	251	13	4	8	5	.548	
rish, A.-FW. 18	7	6	..	101/2	386	39	29	47	112	3	..	7	6	.538	
der, Dallas.. 41	16-3	14-6	1	273/1	969	122	71	76	215	8	2	7	9	.533	
hton, Austin. 36	16-5	14-2	..	263/2	975	116	58	91	237	3	2	9	3	.533	
ontz, Dallas.. 33	14-2	13-3	1	224	788	89	72	92	179	15	2	14	..	.519	
hman, Waco. 39	17-7	17-5	1	284/1	1002	121	55	87	214	13	3	7	6	.500	
atson, B.-H... 30	11-2	11-2	1	197/1	724	115	49	88	143	18	2	7	7	.500	
adley, Austin 15	5	5	..	114	421	50	39	57	104	8	2	2	4	.500	
assell, Ft. W. 13	4-1	4-1	..	70/1	239	36	10	17	41	2	2	3	5	.500	
aster, Bea... 37	13-2	14-5	2	264/1	943	159	113	108	197	10	1	11	2	.481	
wis, Austin.. 41	13	16-1	..	224/2	840	132	110	124	220	7	1	14	8	.448	
well, Dallas.. 17	4-1	5-2	..	97/2	372	54	34	48	89	6	..	8	4	.444	
aple, Ft. W... 38	11-3	14-2	..	226/2	829	113	54	85	205	11	..	9	11	.440	
ant, Bea.... 22	7-1	9-3	..	155	539	125	86	56	108	5	2	3	7	.437	
ett, FW.-Gal. 26	10-3	13-3	..	191	718	70	56	92	193	13	2	9	2	.435	
rbett, Bea.... 30	9-2	12-4	..	180	660	74	34	75	146	3	..	3	8	.429	
orton, Gal.... 37	14-3	19-2	1	296	1089	160	71	114	269	19	4	5	2	.424	
able, FW-SA. 28	10-2	14-3	1	204/2	729	113	81	92	169	14	3	7	5	.417	
aylor, Au. 35	11-3	16-7	..	240	869	167	81	82	205	7	1	7	8	.407	
own, D.-F.W. 18	4-1	6-4	..	98/1	355	38	36	42	91	1	1	6	5	.400	
Martina, Be. 44	14-4	24-9	1	307	1092	210	150	129	234	15	..	8	9	.368	
te, Dallas.... 18	4	8	..	115/1	425	48	43	56	110	11	..	4	5	.333	
rbert, Austin 10	2	4-1	..	57/1	224	33	24	37	66	4	..	4	2	.333	
rben, Gal.... 23	6-3	13-7	1	168/1	610	100	54	68	159	8	2	3	3	.316	
Smith, FW. 15	2	5-2	..	72/1	267	27	35	41	73	3	..	5	4	.286	
rsen, Bea.... 36	8	20-2	..	228/1	820	100	87	105	192	8	..	10	6	.286	
te, Galveston 10	1	4	..	55/1	196	21	17	32	59	1	..	2	5	.200	
illips, F.W... 13	1	5-2	..	82/1	294	27	35	37	77	4	2	7	4	.167	
lm, Ga.-Ho.. 32	2-1	19-4	..	195/2	702	102	89	87	166	10	1	5	13	.095	

Texas League—In the Galveston-Houston game, April 20, pitcher Malloy sent four batsmen, sent four men to bases on called balls, and had two old pitches.

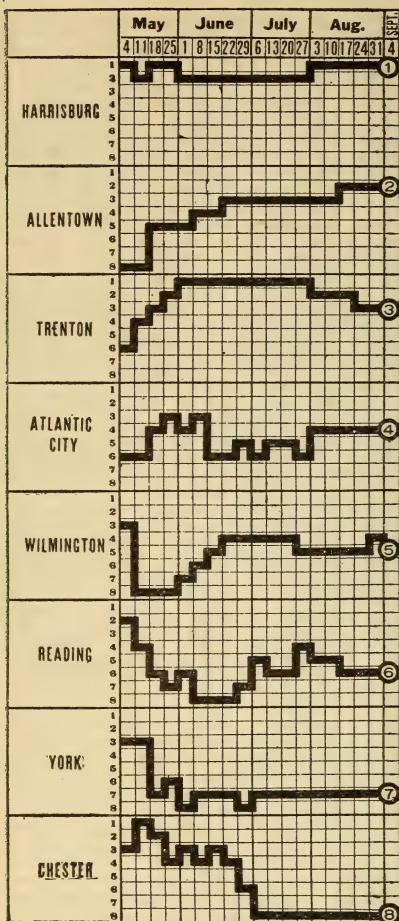
Texas League—Waco and Dallas played fourteen innings to a tie, 2—2, April 20.

Texas League—Pitcher Rose of Houston held Fort Worth batsmen to one hit, May 29.

Texas League—Pitcher Brandt of Beaumont gave a great performance against Fort Worth, May 31. Not a safe hit was made off him in 12 innings, and he struck out 14 men. Beaumont won, 2—1.



# Tri-State League



Harrisburg, which finished seventh in the Tri-State League pennant race of 1911, won the championship of 1912, with Reading, the 1911 leader, playing against the Allentown club, as the runner-up. The season was one of the poorest in the history of the organization, owing to bad weather, but through the able leadership of President Charles F. Carpenter the league was enabled to finish the season. Besides the transfer of the champion Reading team to Allentown on account of the reconstruction of the stands, the Lancaster team was transferred to Atlantic City, the Altoona team later went to Reading, and in August the league transferred Johnstown's franchise to Chester. Trenton made a determined effort to win, and occupied first place during the months of June and July, but at the beginning of August fell back to second and finally finished in third position, Allentown going up to second.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—York .....	.60
1905—Williamsport .....	.62
1906—York .....	.59
1907—Williamsport .....	.63
1908—Williamsport .....	.64
1909—Lancaster .....	.65
1910—Altoona .....	.65
1911—Reading .....	.67

Club.	Har.	Allen.	Tr.	Alt.	Wil.	Read.	York.	Ches.	Lost.	P.C.
Harrisburg .....	..	6	8	5	7	3	5	3	37	.67
Allentown .....	10	..	7	9	8	6	4	3	47	.58
Trenton .....	8	9	..	10	7	6	6	5	51	.54
Atlantic City .....	11	7	6	..	6	10	6	6	52	.53
Wilmington .....	9	8	9	10	..	8	6	4	54	.51
Reading .....	13	10	10	6	8	..	7	5	59	.46
York .....	11	12	10	9	10	8	..	5	65	.40
Chester .....	13	13	11	10	12	11	11	..	81	.27
Won .....	75	65	61	59	58	52	45	31		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Johnson, Trenton .....	109	400	86	161	16	22	.403
Whitney, Trenton .....	113	415	76	147	10	10	.354
Twombly, Reading .....	102	378	67	133	12	32	.352
Cannell, Allentown .....	112	405	69	139	12	15	.343
Ketter, Chester .....	71	239	36	81	8	3	.339
Browne, Reading .....	16	61	14	20	6	7	.328
Clark, York .....	75	278	47	91	9	23	.327
Poland, Chester .....	114	448	70	146	10	21	.326
Nicholson, Wilmington .....	15	40	5	13	2	..	.325
Miller, Harrisburg .....	108	386	61	125	7	10	.324
Cooper, Reading .....	113	445	66	143	13	24	.321
Fritz, Wilmington .....	104	389	70	125	28	20	.321
Jackson, Wilmington .....	109	387	69	123	14	26	.318
Joyce, Atlantic City .....	113	426	75	134	8	28	.315
Meyers, Wilmington .....	113	387	62	121	20	23	.313
Clay, Trenton .....	114	435	114	136	4	6	.313
Sheckard, Reading .....	71	239	48	74	9	16	.310
Kavanagh, Trenton .....	92	333	55	103	2	21	.309
Raub, York .....	48	165	28	51	3	9	.309
Young, Harrisburg .....	93	357	79	110	16	31	.308
Hooper, York .....	76	300	40	92	12	12	.307
Connelly, Atlantic City .....	13	36	1	11	..	1	.306
O'Connor, Harrisburg .....	30	95	12	29	3	1	.305
Tarleton, Allentown .....	108	409	69	123	19	19	.301
Tiemeier, Trenton .....	113	429	67	129	5	13	.301
Kerr, Wilmington .....	99	322	41	96	13	12	.298
Swayne, York .....	92	368	69	109	13	34	.296
Murray, Allentown .....	104	371	10	110	21	51	.296
Rudolph, Allentown .....	112	415	54	122	11	19	.294
Follansbee, Chester .....	110	433	46	127	7	11	.293
Umlauf, York .....	17	48	5	14	2	2	.292
Maisel, Harrisburg .....	107	387	56	113	9	42	.292
Sundheim, Harrisburg .....	112	382	75	111	36	35	.291
Kauffman, York .....	110	410	48	119	10	25	.290
McGeehan, Allentown .....	92	311	37	90	15	16	.289
Tully, Reading .....	19	66	4	19	2	1	.288
Groh, Wilmington .....	93	313	51	90	13	18	.288
Castle, Atlantic City .....	100	353	58	101	10	41	.286
Cockill, Harrisburg .....	110	413	49	118	15	15	.286
Wagner, York .....	93	351	38	100	11	20	.285
Topham, Allentown .....	50	138	16	39	3	..	.283
Emerson, Harrisburg .....	108	378	62	107	16	22	.283
Babb, Reading .....	75	286	40	81	8	12	.283
Farrell, Reading .....	50	170	21	48	14	6	.282
Meyer, Trenton .....	110	419	86	116	32	7	.277
Barker, Chester .....	99	326	46	90	10	10	.276
Wehrell, Atlantic City .....	108	397	72	109	16	22	.275
Kelly, Reading .....	41	153	24	42	7	3	.275
Carter, Reading .....	43	160	23	44	6	8	.275
Boelzle, Reading .....	74	233	24	64	9	6	.275
Weeks, Wilmington .....	107	366	45	98	19	20	.268
Gorman, Atlantic City .....	112	417	49	112	11	19	.267
Therre, Reading .....	71	237	27	63	8	4	.266
Tube, Allentown .....	14	49	5	13	6	2	.265
Draig, York .....	44	151	22	40	8	13	.265
Rementer, Atlantic City .....	87	264	20	70	16	8	.265
Scott, Reading .....	56	162	20	43	1	1	.265
Mecherly, Reading .....	105	383	55	101	17	15	.264
Havel, Trenton .....	24	91	9	24	5	7	.264
Conn, Chester .....	105	409	49	108	9	16	.264
Newton, Atlantic City .....	114	420	55	110	27	21	.262
Frost, Atlantic City .....	49	147	17	38	2	4	.259
Stutz, Allentown .....	99	371	69	96	14	25	.259
Myers, Harrisburg .....	35	108	15	28	2	1	.259

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McKenna, Wilmington .....	116	426	64	110	20	20	.253
Murray, York .....	12	35	5	9	2	1	.257
Mays, Harrisburg .....	34	109	16	28	6	4	.257
Dundon, Harrisburg .....	92	309	28	79	24	14	.256
Stroh, Chester .....	15	43	4	11	2	..	.256
Boyle, Atlantic City .....	25	94	7	24	9	2	.255
Coughlin, Allentown .....	96	330	46	84	15	25	.255
Byers, Trenton .....	19	67	6	17	1	1	.254
Durmeyer, Reading .....	105	366	39	93	13	11	.254
Mitchell, Trenton .....	99	331	37	83	6	4	.251
Upp, Harrisburg .....	18	60	11	15	4	5	.250
Silknetter, Wilmington .....	10	36	4	9	..	1	.250
Rapp, Atlantic City .....	82	305	36	76	17	15	.249
Marhefka, Wilmington .....	113	432	84	107	13	29	.248
Monroe, Allentown .....	84	253	32	62	12	8	.245
Fink, Chester .....	114	413	53	101	21	15	.245
White, Chester .....	20	78	10	19	2	2	.244
Newhowel, Trenton .....	19	71	7	17	1	4	.239
Moriarty, Trenton .....	72	256	31	61	15	3	.238
Williams, York .....	26	63	7	15	1	1	.238
McClelland, Chester .....	114	384	47	91	12	12	.237
Fox, Harrisburg .....	13	38	7	9	4	1	.237
Manning, Allentown .....	49	133	19	31	3	4	.233
Wallace, Atlantic City .....	15	35	5	8	..	1	.229
Hart, Wilmington .....	11	35	3	8	6	7	.229
McCleary, Chester .....	23	57	8	13	..	1	.228
Girard, Trenton .....	65	186	18	42	4	3	.226
Crawford, Chester .....	42	146	22	33	3	2	.226
Lewellyn, Chester .....	39	76	7	17	..	1	.224
J. Manning, York .....	90	308	48	69	7	21	.224
Porte, York .....	62	183	30	41	4	4	.224
Philbin, Allentown .....	63	214	22	48	2	3	.224
Crist, Harrisburg .....	83	278	34	62	14	11	.223
Damrau, Atlantic City .....	48	171	22	38	9	10	.222
Cruikshank, Reading .....	47	167	15	37	8	8	.221
Porter, York .....	35	113	12	25	3	1	.221
Nasher, York .....	17	50	4	11	5	..	.220
Sherry, Allentown .....	20	59	8	13	1	..	.220
Baxter, Wilmington .....	11	23	3	5	..	..	.217
Tobin, Wilmington .....	35	98	5	21	5	1	.214
Smoyer, Harrisburg .....	33	103	18	22	3	2	.214
Kutz, Allentown .....	34	85	13	18	4	1	.212
Slavin, Allentown .....	13	52	6	11	..	2	.212
Oldham, Trenton .....	40	106	12	22	9	2	.208
Dunn, Wilmington .....	10	29	2	6	..	1	.207
Coveleskie, Atlantic City .....	44	122	11	25	3	1	.206
Heist, Atlantic City .....	102	324	38	66	16	18	.204
Haddow, Allentown .....	22	84	8	17	1	1	.203
Reeder, Chester .....	31	89	8	18	3	..	.203
Rasmussen, Reading .....	24	71	3	14	3	..	.197
Owens, Harrisburg .....	13	31	2	6	2	1	.194
Cristall, Atlantic City .....	12	32	5	6	1	4	.183
Turner, York .....	21	76	7	14	3	7	.183
Milliman, York .....	21	66	6	12	2	..	.183
Horsey, Allentown .....	26	78	10	14	4	..	.177
Johnson, Allentown .....	11	23	2	4	..	..	.177
Lloyd, York .....	32	82	6	14	4	1	.177
Chabek, Harrisburg .....	38	107	14	18	3	2	.166
Stanley, Atlantic City .....	35	93	9	15	5	1	.166
McDonald, Allentown .....	11	44	3	7	3	..	.155
Hitchcock, Chester .....	15	32	6	5	4	..	.155
Edwards, Chester .....	61	77	4	12	5	..	.155
Russell, Reading .....	31	76	6	11	2	1	.144
T. Reilly, Chester .....	20	38	1	5	2	2	.138



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Matthews, Trenton .....	41	107	9	11	3	2	.131
Welsher, Reading .....	11	23	3	3	1	..	.130
Taylor, Wilmington .....	26	70	5	9	4	1	.129
Bentley, Harrisburg .....	21	39	2	5	..	..	.128
Roth, Reading .....	26	64	5	8	1	..	.125
Brazell, Wilmington .....	34	82	5	10	1	..	.122
Vowinkle, Harrisburg .....	13	34	3	4	2	..	.118
Salmon, Wilmington .....	21	53	4	6	2	..	.113
Hafford, York .....	14	48	4	5	..	3	.104
Fingal, York .....	24	69	3	7	1	..	.101
McBride, Trenton .....	11	22	1	2	2	2	.091
Culp, York .....	34	82	3	7	8	..	.085

Names of players who played in less than ten and more than five games—Fittery, Harrisburg; Brent, Gantt, Allentown; Dieters, Trenton; Smith, McSurdy, Salada, Atlantic City; Crawley, Plank, Citrano, Blanchard, Zibell, Bower, Reading; E. Manning, Monohan, Fremer, Smith, York; Connelly, Hankee, Wilson, Neild, Chester.

## CLUB BATTING.

	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.		AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Trenton .....	3732	639	1098	124	109	.294	Wilmington ..	3624	560	975	129	176	.268
Harrisburg ...	3595	562	996	159	204	.277	Chester .....	3755	469	1001	121	104	.267
Reading .....	3716	487	1010	130	152	.272	Atlantic City.	3595	464	927	150	203	.258
Allentown ....	3616	538	971	141	161	.269	York .....	3612	463	924	120	195	.256

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cockill, Har.,	110	1079	56	6	.995	Follansbee, Ches.,	108	980	57	20	.981
Whitney, Tren.,	113	1134	63	15	.988	Tarleton, Allen.,	108	1073	80	24	.980
Kelly, Rd.,	41	349	12	6	.984	Kauffman, York,	110	1045	66	24	.979
Gorman, Atl. C.,	112	943	73	18	.983	Meyers, Wil.,	113	1006	72	26	.976
Farrell, Rd.,	50	461	14	9	.981	Tully, Rd.,	10	98	4	3	.971

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Dundon, Har.,	92	264	260	14	.974	Fink, Ches.,	114	280	307	41	.935
McGeehan, Allen.,	92	225	268	17	.967	Twombly, Rd.,	102	205	287	38	.928
Wagner, York,	76	212	222	17	.962	Porter, York,	18	50	47	8	.924
Young, Har.,	13	33	39	3	.960	Haddow, Allen.,	10	22	24	5	.902
Heist, Atl. C.,	96	214	235	20	.957	Joyce, Atl. C.,	11	19	20	5	.886
Meyer, Tren.,	103	238	276	35	.942	Tobin, Wil.,	10	19	26	7	.865
Fritz, Wil.,	96	238	222	30	.939						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Coughlin, Allen.,	96	87	209	13	.958	Babb, Reading,	58	68	110	17	.913
Boyle, Atl. C.,	25	36	40	4	.950	Kavanagh, Tren.,	92	104	193	35	.895
Poland, Ches.,	35	41	76	8	.936	Damrau, Atl. C.,	48	38	73	13	.895
Rapp, Atl. C.,	32	47	68	8	.935	Mecherly, Rd.,	102	106	154	33	.887
Havel, Tren.,	12	9	32	3	.932	Groh, Wil.,	59	85	111	28	.875
McClelland, Ches.,	78	121	136	19	.931	Hooper, York,	67	77	133	30	.875
Sundheim, Har.,	112	113	188	27	.918	Hafford, York,	11	13	22	5	.875
Monroe, Allen.,	14	9	23	3	.914	Porter, York,	13	14	34	11	.814

## SHORTSTOPS.

Newton, Atl. C.,	114	263	343	27	.957	McClelland, Ches.,	36	70	78	15	.908
Young, Har.,	80	165	284	28	.941	Stutz, Allen.,	99	215	317	55	.906
Marhefka, Wil.,	113	238	381	42	.936	Smoyer, Har.,	33	57	98	16	.906
Craig, York,	27	53	84	10	.932	Nasher, York,	17	26	55	9	.900
Wagner, York,	17	33	47	6	.930	Newhowel, Tren.,	14	25	42	9	.882
Durmeyer, Rd.,	96	215	259	37	.928	Rapp, Atl. C.,	50	113	135	36	.873
Haddow, Allen.,	11	14	28	4	.913	Babb, Reading,	10	23	17	7	.851
Groh, Wil.,	32	73	99	17	.911	Havel, Tren.,	13	19	40	11	.843
Moriarty, Tren.,	72	119	195	32	.908						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Jube, Allen.,	14	30	2	..	1000			Rudolph, Allen.,	112	200	13	12	..	947	
McDonald, Allen.,	11	23	..	..	1000			Johnson, Tren.,	109	208	23	13	..	947	
Browne, Rd.,	16	23	1	..	1000			Clay, Tren.,	114	146	12	9	..	946	
Maisel, Har.,	106	208	12	3	.987			Manning, York,	86	142	12	10	..	933	
Swayne, York,	92	179	11	5	.974			Poland, Ches.,	78	148	7	10	..	939	
Crist, Har.,	83	120	13	4	.971			Reeder, Ches.,	11	14	1	1	..	938	
Carter, Rd.,	43	74	23	3	.970			Joyce, Atl. C.,	102	216	12	15	..	938	
Sheckard, Rd.,	71	111	9	4	.968			Cooper, Rd.,	113	181	10	13	..	937	
Castle, Atl. C.,	100	193	11	7	.967			White, Ches.,	20	52	3	4	..	932	
Tiemeier, Tren.,	108	194	5	7	.966			Craig, York,	17	36	4	3	..	930	
Emerson, Har.,	108	226	8	9	.963			Barker, Ches.,	78	137	12	12	..	925	
Weeks, Wil.,	102	184	21	8	.962			Wehrell, Atl. C.,	108	157	11	15	..	918	
Cannell, Allen.,	112	153	13	7	.960			Turner, York,	17	19	2	2	..	913	
Conn, Ches.,	96	153	9	7	.959			Murray, Allen.,	104	161	5	18	..	902	
McKenna, Wil.,	110	175	10	8	.959			Umlauf, York,	12	19	5	3	..	889	
Jackson, Wil.,	109	249	22	13	.954			Mays, Har.,	15	18	2	3	..	870	
Clark, York,	75	106	11	6	.951			Boelzle, Rd.,	11	13	2	3	..	833	
Upp, Har.,	17	18	1	1	.950			Sherry, Allen.,	13	14	2	4	..	800	
Cruikshank, Rd.,	39	52	3	3	.948			Hart, Wil.,	11	5	3	2	..	800	
Crawford, Ches.,	42	51	3	3	.947										

## PITCHERS.

Matthews, Tren.,	37	10	63	..	1000			Scott, Reading,	38	26	116	8	..	947	
McBride, Tren.,	10	1	25	..	1000			Stanley, Atl. C.,	33	14	74	5	..	946	
Salada, Atl. C.,	4	1	6	..	1000			Oldham, Tren.,	37	6	80	5	..	945	
Bentley, Har.,	16	2	24	..	1000			Culp, York,	32	6	55	4	..	938	
Vowinkle, Har.,	12	6	17	..	1000			Salmon, Wil.,	21	6	37	3	..	935	
Owens, Har.,	12	4	32	..	1000			Fox, Har.,	13	2	26	2	..	933	
Nicholson, Wil.,	10	5	22	..	1000			Cristall, Atl. C.,	8	5	21	2	..	929	
Sherry, Allen.,	7	4	7	..	1000			Topham, Allen.,	40	8	102	9	..	924	
Manning, Allen.,	32	12	76	1	.989			Welsher, Rd.,	10	8	27	3	..	921	
Hitchcock, Ches.,	15	2	50	1	.981			Lloyd, York,	32	7	66	7	..	913	
Horsey, Allen.,	26	10	77	2	.978			Smith, Atl. C.,	8	1	20	2	..	913	
Edwards, Ches.,	20	4	33	1	.974			Lewellyn, Ches.,	31	6	42	5	..	906	
Rasmussen, Rd.,	22	9	63	2	.973			Wallace, Atl. C.,	13	7	29	4	..	900	
Myers, Har.,	28	10	79	3	.968			Tobin, Wil.,	24	6	65	8	..	899	
Milliman, York,	19	2	55	2	.966			Williams, York,	22	4	22	3	..	897	
Johnson, Allen.,	11	4	23	1	.964			Reilly, Ches.,	19	7	19	3	..	897	
Chabek, Har.,	30	4	74	3	.963			Russell, Rd.,	31	4	73	9	..	895	
Girard, Tren.,	40	7	98	4	.963			Gantt, Allen.,	6	1	17	2	..	895	
McCleary, Ches.,	16	3	23	1	.963			Barker, Ches.,	20	8	23	4	..	886	
Coveleskie, Atl. C.,	39	15	83	4	.961			Baxter, Wil.,	11	3	19	3	..	880	
McSurdy, Atl. C.,	8	2	22	1	.960			Brazell, Wil.,	33	7	61	10	..	872	
Roth, Reading,	25	12	58	3	.959			Reeder, Ches.,	15	6	27	5	..	868	
Kutz, Allen.,	34	23	81	5	.954			Connolly, Ches.,	5	2	8	2	..	833	
O'Connor, Har.,	30	14	79	5	.949			Hanke, Ches.,	5	..	6	2	..	750	
Taylor, Wil.,	25	6	48	3	.947			Fittery, Har.,	6	..	9	3	..	750	

## CATCHERS.

Therre, Rd.,	70	443	99	8	.985			Byers, Tren.,	19	103	24	4	..	969	
Rementer, Atl. C.,	82	478	112	10	.983			Porte, York,	56	265	67	11	..	968	
Kerr, Wil.,	99	522	115	13	.980			Ketter, Ches.,	60	226	64	10	..	967	
Raub, York,	44	191	56	5	.980			Boelzle, Rd.,	54	263	56	11	..	966	
Philbin, Allen.,	57	336	64	9	.978			Miller, Har.,	108	481	105	21	..	965	
Monroe, Allen.,	59	275	67	9	.974			Fingal, York,	20	106	27	5	..	964	
Connolly, Atl. C.,	10	56	9	2	.970			Stroh, Ches.,	15	61	22	4	..	954	
Mitchell, Tren.,	99	436	88	17	.969			Frost, Atl. C.,	34	197	50	16	..	939	

## CLUB FIELDING.

	PO.	A.	E.	P.	C.		PO.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Harrisburg .....	2927	1426	165	.963		Trenton .....	2880	1404	221	..	951
Allentown .....	2895	1498	196	.957		Chester .....	2821	1363	221	..	950
Reading .....	2953	1353	207	.954		Wilmington .....	2923	1379	233	..	949
Atlantic City.....	2891	1439	215	.953		York .....	2871	1416	257	..	943

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

	W.	L.	PC.		W.	L.	PC.
Fox, Har.,	10	1	.909	Brazell, Wil.,	13	13	.500
Nicholson, Wil.,	7	1	.875	Salmon, Wil.,	7	7	.500
Owens, Har.,	6	1	.857	Sherry, Allen.,	2	2	.500
Stanley, Atl. C.,	23	7	.767	Wallace, Atl. C.,	5	6	.455
Gantt, Allen.,	3	1	.750	Baxter, Wil.,	4	5	.444
Milliman, York,	10	4	.714	Cristall, Atl. C.,	3	4	.429
O'Connor, Har.,	18	8	.692	McSurdy, Atl. C.,	3	4	.429
Kutz, Allen.,	22	10	.688	Tobin, Wil.,	8	12	.400
Myers, Har.,	18	9	.667	Lewellyn, Ches.,	10	15	.400
Rasmussen, Rd.,	12	7	.632	Russell, Rd.,	10	16	.385
Oldham, Tren.,	17	10	.630	Williams, York,	8	13	.381
Manning, Allen.,	20	12	.625	Culp, York,	9	15	.375
Topham, Allen.,	20	13	.606	Hankee, Allen.,	1	2	.333
Coveleskie, Atl. C.,	20	13	.606	Edwards, Ches.,	5	12	.294
Taylor, Wil.,	12	8	.600	McCleary, Ches.,	3	8	.273
Girard, Tren.,	20	14	.588	Hitchcock, Ches.,	3	9	.250
Horsey, Allen.,	12	9	.571	Bentley, Har.,	2	7	.222
Scott, Rd.,	20	15	.571	Fittery, Har.,	1	4	.200
Roth, Rd.,	12	10	.545	McBride, Tren.,	2	8	.200
Lloyd, York,	13	11	.542	Smith, Atl. C.,	1	5	.167
Mathews, Tren.,	14	13	.519	Barker, Ches.,	2	10	.167
Keeley, Ches.,	2	2	.500	Welsher, Rd.,	1	8	.111
Chabek, Har.,	14	14	.500	Reeder, Ches.,	1	8	.111
Vowinkle, Har.,	5	5	.500	Reilly, Ches.,	1	11	.083

Tri-State League—Pitcher Russell of York struck out 14 Allentown men on May 3.

Tri-State League—Johnstown defeated Lancaster, 6—5, in a 13-inning game, May 25.

Tri-State League—Twenty-six safe hits for a total of thirty-seven bases was Johnstown's record against pitcher O'Connor of Harrisburg, June 7.

Tri-State League—In the game between Harrisburg and Allentown, June 14, pitcher Myers, second baseman Dundon and first baseman Cockill of Harrisburg completed a triple play.

Tri-State League—Trenton got 23 safe hits off Edwards of Johnstown, June 19.

Tri-State League—Harrisburg made only one hit off pitcher Llewellyn of Wilmington, in the 2—1 game won by Wilmington, July 30.

Tri-State League—Wilmington defeated Chester, 25—4, and made 22 safe hits for a total of 32 bases, August 6. Twelve two-base hits were made, 10 by Wilmington and 2 by Chester.

Tri-State League—Fourteen double plays were made in a single and double-header played by the Reading and Allentown teams on August 28-29. Six were made in the single game and four each in the double-headers.

Tri-State League—Pitcher Taylor of Wilmington, August 19, struck out fourteen Reading batsmen.

Tri-State League—Harrisburg defeated York, 4—1, in forty-eight minutes, a league record, August 27.

Tri-State League—York defeated Chester, 14—4, and made twenty-four safe hits off pitcher Keely, September 4.

Tri-State League—York made only one hit in a game with Atlantic City, August 20.

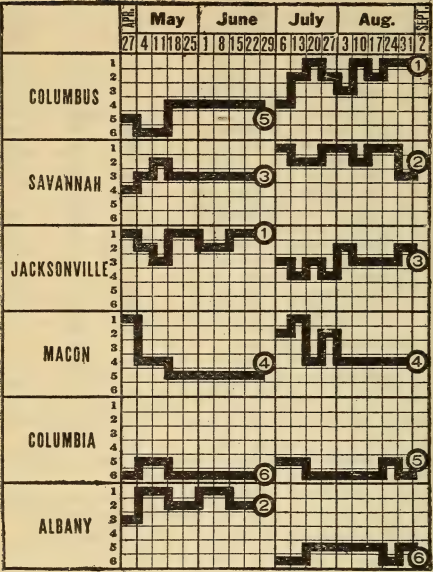
Tri-State League—Johnstown defeated Harrisburg, 18—8, June 7, getting 26 hits off pitcher O'Connor.

Tri-State League—Pitcher Stanley of Atlantic City made a new league record, July 31. He struck out fifteen Trenton batsmen.

Tri-State League—Wilmington defeated Chester, 25—4, and made 22 hits, August 6.



# South Atlantic League



Jacksonville won the championship of this league, which was conducted upon a six-club basis instead of eight clubs, as in 1911. The season was divided, the first half running from April 18 to June 26 and the second half continuing from June 27 to September 2. The honors of the first season were carried off by Jacksonville by a big margin. The second season resulted in a close finish, only one game separating Columbus, the leader, from Savannah, while Jacksonville was a close third.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1904—Macon.....	.598
1905—Macon.....	.625
1906—Savannah.....	.637
1907—Charleston....	.620
1908—Jacksonville....	.694
1909—Chattanooga....	.571
1910—Columbus.....	.588
1911—Columbus.....	.632

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST SERIES, JUNE 26, 1912.

Club.	Jack.	Alb.	Sav.	Mac.	C'bus.	C'bia.	Won.	P.C.
Jacksonville .....	..	5	8	8	8	7	36	.679
Albany .....	5	..	5	5	7	9	31	.554
Savannah .....	4	7	..	8	4	8	31	.525
Macon .....	3	6	4	..	6	7	26	.473
Columbus .....	3	4	7	4	..	7	25	.455
Columbia .....	2	3	4	4	5	..	18	.321
Lost .....	17	25	23	29	30	38		

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND SERIES, SEPT. 2, 1912.

Club.	C'bus.	Sav.	Jack.	Mac.	C'bia.	Alb.	Won.	P.C.
Coumbus .....	..	5	6	8	9	8	36	.632
Savannah .....	5	..	7	9	7	7	35	.614
Jacksonville .....	6	5	..	6	8	9	34	.586
Macon .....	4	3	4	..	8	6	25	.431
Columbia .....	3	5	4	4	..	7	23	.383
Albany .....	3	4	3	6	5	..	21	.362
Lost .....	21	22	24	33	37	37		

### RESULT OF POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Jacksonville .....	4	1	.800	Columbus .....	1	4	.200

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Herndon, Albany .....	118	346	52	112	140	9	2	5	10	13	36	85	.324
Massey, Savannah .....	119	450	55	146	174	13	6	1	10	31	37	39	.324
Whitted, Jacksonville ....	119	436	75	134	177	18	8	3	18	44	35	27	.314
Holden, Albany .....	114	421	56	130	168	17	9	1	10	15	35	57	.309
Cruise, Macon .....	109	443	52	135	182	19	2	8	6	11	26	42	.305
Cueto, Jacksonville .....	110	385	72	117	144	16	4	1	13	22	56	31	.304
Schultz, Macon-Columbia. .	15	37	3	11	15	1	..	1	..	..	7	9	.297
Witter, Columbia .....	72	247	18	73	98	12	5	1	12	8	18	16	.295
Thompson, Macon .....	11	34	5	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	.294
Voss, Macon .....	53	177	15	52	62	5	1	1	1	6	10	36	.294
Sisson, Columbus .....	105	403	47	118	149	16	6	1	10	40	28	37	.293
Langen, Columbia .....	40	146	15	28	32	2	1	..	7	12	15	31	.292
Calhoun, Macon .....	111	419	61	122	174	19	9	5	18	21	24	59	.291
Mayer, Savannah .....	119	422	51	123	170	14	12	3	23	16	28	32	.291
Reynolds, Albany .....	87	326	46	95	127	18	4	2	12	9	13	33	.291
Fox, Columbus .....	118	418	43	121	147	16	2	2	15	16	21	36	.290
Manning, Columbus .....	92	336	49	96	132	10	7	4	8	24	32	35	.290
McLain, Albany .....	38	152	22	44	55	3	1	2	6	6	12	16	.289
Winston, Columbia .....	38	142	18	41	52	7	2	..	4	8	9	25	.289
Cook, Columbia-Macon ...	24	80	19	23	29	4	1	..	2	5	8	11	.288
Brooks, Albany .....	118	438	60	125	165	22	3	4	20	10	31	66	.285
Mangus, Macon-Columbia .	73	226	42	75	107	10	8	2	9	24	23	57	.282
Hoey, Columbia .....	48	183	20	51	58	7	..	..	7	15	12	21	.279
Riley, Albany .....	49	187	19	52	70	11	2	1	5	8	11	23	.279
Melchoir, Jacksonville ...	119	421	57	116	171	20	10	5	36	26	34	45	.276
Handiboe, Savannah .....	119	487	79	134	154	16	2	..	9	26	33	30	.275
Porterfield, Albany .....	47	170	14	46	60	7	2	1	5	1	10	49	.271
B. McCay, Albany .....	105	385	97	104	132	12	5	2	9	25	28	40	.270
Herold, Macon .....	117	454	51	121	133	7	1	1	26	14	38	27	.267
Matthews, Macon .....	116	493	59	129	162	25	4	..	8	12	13	68	.262
Ayers, Macon-Albany ...	15	50	5	13	14	1	..	..	3	6	3	16	.260
H. Wolfe, Albany .....	62	208	28	58	72	7	2	1	11	3	21	23	.260
Prysock, Macon .....	114	421	69	108	148	13	3	7	10	25	51	67	.257
Gaston, Columbus .....	37	153	24	39	54	7	4	..	2	7	6	21	.255
Siegfried, Cba.-Cbs. ....	28	106	13	27	31	4	..	..	2	2	7	17	.255
Bush, Columbia .....	30	99	6	25	28	3	..	..	6	4	6	11	.253
Hurley, Columbia .....	89	312	30	79	100	15	3	..	11	19	24	48	.253
Carroll, Jacksonville .....	119	464	59	117	145	18	2	2	10	15	48	51	.252
O'Keefe, Savannah .....	43	151	16	38	42	2	1	..	13	19	8	13	.252
Nasher, Columbia .....	14	48	3	12	16	2	1	..	1	3	6	2	.250
McCormack, Columbus ...	37	109	5	27	35	6	1	..	2	1	7	17	.248
Schulz, Savannah .....	43	133	12	33	42	7	1	..	4	3	3	30	.248
Wortman, Savannah .....	119	405	46	100	121	10	4	1	19	33	39	32	.247
McCleskey, Albany .....	23	78	9	19	23	4	..	..	3	3	6	7	.244
Abercrombie, Jacksonv... .	43	144	13	35	41	6	..	..	2	2	1	21	.243
Lewis, Columbus .....	79	289	30	70	82	6	3	..	30	17	10	30	.242
Maurer, Cba.-Jack. ....	112	390	44	93	108	13	1	..	21	14	26	48	.238
Sharp, Sav.-Cba. ....	66	224	29	53	67	8	3	..	20	11	19	17	.237
Decker, Cba.-Sav. ....	68	250	32	59	69	4	3	..	5	4	30	16	.236
Giebel, Savannah .....	108	344	38	81	91	6	2	..	15	14	30	27	.235
Howatt, Sav.-Jack. ....	22	68	6	16	17	1	..	..	5	2	5	8	.235
Porray, Albany .....	17	51	3	12	13	1	..	..	3	2	2	14	.235
Baumgardner, Macon ....	47	167	14	39	50	6	1	1	5	10	9	26	.234
Bennett, Columbus .....	90	317	36	74	83	9	..	..	22	29	37	40	.233
Foxen, Albany .....	11	43	4	10	11	1	..	..	2	4	4	7	.233
Kalkhoff, Macon .....	105	360	30	83	99	10	..	2	14	5	34	40	.231
Moore, Columbus .....	88	308	38	71	98	19	4	..	12	18	22	47	.231
Breyette, Columbus .....	48	188	26	43	46	3	..	..	5	7	10	22	.229
Horten, Jacksonville .....	64	203	18	46	51	5	..	..	17	1	7	25	.227
Llpe, Savannah .....	119	384	54	87	101	8	3	..	48	26	74	28	.227
McGrew, Jack.-Cba. ....	67	199	18	45	47	2	..	..	12	8	39	19	.226
Robertson, Savannah ....	39	111	7	25	30	5	..	..	5	..	5	21	.225
Colby, Savannah .....	51	184	21	41	48	7	..	..	7	12	11	20	.223
Cahill, Jacksonville .....	37	126	13	28	34	2	2	..	3	9	9	22	.222
Weir, Columbia-Albany ..	39	131	9	29	37	4	2	..	5	4	12	31	.221
Thackam, Cba.-Jack. ....	38	109	4	24	27	3	..	..	2	..	4	22	.220

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Barton, Columbia .....	71	250	33	54	62	6	1	..	16	8	25	30	.216
Hoffman, Jacksonville ...	98	342	58	74	105	9	8	2	12	22	36	55	.216
Ed. Keating, Alb.-Jack..	122	449	46	97	119	10	6	..	22	25	41	64	.216
R. Krebs, Columbus.....	114	377	32	80	95	13	1	..	5	7	21	57	.212
Betts, Cba.-Sav. ....	22	76	2	16	19	3	..	..	4	4	3	15	.211
Menefee, Columbia .....	42	129	4	27	30	1	1	..	2	6	20	12	.209
C. Smith, Columbia.....	54	168	18	35	39	1	..	1	3	12	9	16	.209
Pruitt, Albany .....	15	53	4	11	13	2	..	..	1	..	5	15	.208
H. Weber, Cba.-Sav.....	82	293	21	61	76	7	4	..	6	7	15	42	.208
Badel, Columbia .....	48	177	22	36	50	9	1	1	2	12	10	22	.203
Ritter, Columbia .....	16	59	1	12	13	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	.203
Chas. Smith, Jacksonville	114	355	32	72	79	7	..	..	26	2	10	60	.203
Lohr, Columbia-Albany ..	32	115	13	23	27	2	1	..	5	1	10	18	.200
Martin, Macon .....	46	136	13	27	33	3	..	1	2	5	3	21	.199
McDuff, Columbus .....	29	112	10	22	27	3	1	..	4	6	2	12	.196
Hinton, Columbia .....	22	67	4	13	13	..	..	..	1	..	5	11	.194
White, Columbia .....	17	57	3	11	11	..	..	..	..	1	2	10	.193
Shephard, Columbus .....	23	78	4	15	17	2	..	..	1	2	1	5	.192
Armstrong, Savannah ...	37	95	8	18	18	..	..	..	5	3	2	13	.189
Harbison, Macon .....	23	95	8	18	19	1	..	..	1	..	9	14	.189
Hamilton, Albany .....	22	69	..	13	13	..	..	..	1	1	2	7	.188
Callahan, Albany-Jack. ..	19	75	9	14	17	1	1	..	6	1	4	5	.187
Lisk, Macon .....	14	43	2	8	10	2	..	..	3	3	8	11	.186
Reagan, Columbus .....	18	59	4	11	12	1	..	..	..	3	5	11	.186
Burgess, Albany .....	17	61	4	11	13	2	..	..	1	2	1	6	.180
J. Woolf, Cbs.-Alb.....	22	56	1	10	10	..	..	..	4	..	2	6	.179
Duggleby, Albany .....	41	118	8	21	31	4	..	2	3	..	9	31	.178
Jackson, Columbus .....	13	45	6	8	8	..	..	..	4	1	1	5	.178
Plummer, Macon .....	21	74	5	13	15	2	..	..	3	4	4	14	.176
Hunecke, Columbus .....	13	35	5	6	8	2	..	..	4	..	5	2	.171
Wilder, Jacksonville .....	30	83	5	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	10	22	.169
Morrow, Columbus .....	47	137	7	23	28	3	1	..	4	..	6	23	.168
McPherson, Columbia....	13	36	2	6	8	2	..	..	1	1	6	5	.167
Bitting, Columbia .....	26	85	5	14	17	3	..	..	3	2	3	6	.165
Hudson, Columbia-Albany	12	37	2	6	7	1	..	..	1	1	3	7	.162
Day, Columbus .....	55	182	21	28	36	4	2	..	9	6	11	44	.154
Lowry, Albany .....	42	117	4	18	19	1	..	..	2	..	2	27	.154
Weidell, Columbus .....	21	60	7	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	6	22	.150
Ridgway, Columbia .....	20	58	3	8	11	1	1	..	..	..	..	14	.138
Applegate, Macon .....	10	22	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	11	.137
Barrett, Macon-Columbia.	40	69	5	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	10	11	.130
Kimball, Albany .....	29	108	4	13	15	2	..	..	3	2	1	13	.120
O'Brien, Macon .....	36	95	6	11	12	1	..	..	2	2	5	25	.116
Hughes, Columbia .....	15	36	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	3	10	.111
Scheneberg, Savannah ...	28	73	2	8	10	2	..	..	4	1	3	11	.110
Jones, Jack.-Cbs. ....	26	66	..	7	10	3	..	..	3	..	1	8	.106
Dashner, Columbia .....	27	67	4	4	6	2	..	..	2	..	..	14	.060
Elliott, Macon-Columbia..	10	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	.048

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Pearce, Ery, McRae, Mathieu, McGough, Macon; W. Keating, McCament, Jacksonville; Clarke, McMillan, Irwin, Ostrom (also Albany), Boyne, Reiss (also Savannah), Flowers, Marion, Columbia; Hadley, Middleton, Columbus.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	1B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Albany .....	120	3807	510	998	1269	138	35	21	125	118	.262
Macon .....	117	3966	460	1021	1301	133	30	29	105	149	.257
Savannah .....	119	3818	442	960	1157	106	38	5	182	199	.251
Jacksonville .....	119	3734	482	919	1151	117	38	13	191	176	.246
Columbus .....	120	3890	417	916	1139	129	35	8	154	188	.235
Columbia .....	116	3159	300	728	866	86	23	2	120	134	.230

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Columbus ....	120	3142	1526	219	.955	Macon .....	117	3137	1346	230	.951
Jacksonville...	119	3096	1554	225	.954	Albany .....	120	3096	1426	259	.946
Savannah ....	119	3149	1314	220	.953	Columbia ....	116	2533	1247	250	.938



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Fox, Columbus,	118	1153	71	15	.988	Brooks, Albany,	105	1058	74	24	.979
Melchoir, Jack.,	114	1204	63	15	.988	Badel, Columbia,	43	363	22	10	.975
Malhoun, Macon,	111	1093	51	17	.985	Hoey, Columbia,	43	417	27	12	.974
Mayer, Savannah,	119	1125	73	18	.985	Hurley, Columbia,	12	114	9	6	.953

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Paston, Columbus,	36	75	94	7	.960	H. Wolfe, Albany,	56	161	167	22	.937
Brooks, Albany,	13	31	39	3	.959	Reagan, Columbus,	18	44	63	8	.930
O'Keefe, Savannah,	14	15	31	2	.958	Barton, Columbia,	15	41	37	6	.929
Cahill, Jack.,	22	54	56	5	.957	McCleskey, Albany,	12	29	30	5	.922
Manning, Columbus,	41	98	121	12	.948	H. Weber, Cba.-Sav.,	70	147	174	29	.917
Maurer, Cba.-Jack.,	18	47	41	5	.946	Ed. Keating, A.-J.,	112	265	308	56	.911
McGrew, Jack.-Cba.,	67	196	179	22	.945	Sharp, Sav.-Cba.,	25	44	59	12	.896
Prysock, Macon,	114	271	285	37	.938	Bush, Columbia,	10	17	24	6	.873

## THIRD BASEMEN.

McDuff, Columbus,	18	23	33	2	.966	Lipe, Savannah,	113	134	140	28	.907
Whitted, Jack.,	114	148	291	25	.946	Day, Columbus,	14	19	17	4	.900
Hook, Cba.-Macon,	13	13	21	2	.944	Sharp, Sav.-Cba.,	41	48	62	13	.894
Manning, Columbus,	44	50	64	7	.942	Moore, Columbus,	36	42	64	13	.891
Witting, Columbia,	26	42	45	6	.935	Herndon, Albany,	118	170	228	50	.888
Casher, Columbia,	13	17	22	3	.929	C. Smith, Columbia,	15	20	26	6	.885
Herold, Macon,	117	143	196	28	.924						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Moore, Columbus,	50	84	108	15	.928	Siegfried, Cba.-Cbs.,	19	53	45	11	.899
Barton, Columbia,	53	117	123	19	.927	Plummer, Macon,	21	37	49	10	.896
C. Smith, Columbia,	19	37	56	8	.921	Breyette, Columbus,	48	80	124	27	.883
B. McCay, Albany,	98	203	305	46	.917	Howatt, Sav.-Jack.,	22	46	59	16	.868
Wortman, Savannah,	119	217	249	47	.908	McCleskey, Albany,	11	16	19	6	.854
Maurer, Cba.-Jack.,	94	153	239	41	.905	Lisk, Macon,	14	17	27	8	.847
Baumgardner, Macon	47	100	109	22	.905	Cahill, Jacksonville,	15	30	30	16	.789

## OUTFIELDERS.

Myers, Macon-Cba.,	15	36	2	..	1000	Jackson, Columbus,	13	19	3	1	.957
Shephard, Columbus,	14	16	..	..	1000	Cueto, Jacksonville,	98	195	24	10	.956
Betts, Cba.-Sav.,	21	29	1	..	1000	Ritter, Columbia,	16	19	2	1	.955
Lewis, Columbus,	78	169	9	3	.983	McLain, Albany,	38	73	4	4	.951
Langen, Columbia,	40	102	7	2	.982	Sisson, Columbus,	105	215	28	13	.949
Handiboe, Savannah	118	214	14	5	.979	Matthews, Macon,	102	216	16	13	.947
Decker, Savannah,	68	104	15	3	.975	Hoffman, Jack.,	98	124	14	8	.945
Horten, Jack.,	31	32	2	1	.971	O'Keefe, Savannah,	29	31	3	2	.944
Harbison, Macon,	23	28	3	1	.969	McCormack, Cbs.,	25	48	1	3	.942
Callahan, Alb.-Jack.,	17	30	1	1	.969	Porterfield, Albany,	47	83	3	6	.935
Lohr, Cba.-Alb.,	32	59	2	2	.968	Mangus, Macon-Cba.,	73	106	12	9	.929
Jarroll, Jack.,	119	242	24	9	.968	Winston, Columbia,	36	74	6	8	.909
Bennett, Columbus,	89	153	19	6	.966	Burgess, Albany,	17	25	4	3	.906
Cruise, Macon,	109	207	13	8	.965	Weir, Cba.-Alb.,	39	49	7	6	.903
Hurley, Columbia,	77	142	13	6	.963	Day, Columbus,	23	36	10	5	.902
Wiley, Albany,	49	67	11	3	.963	Massey, Savannah,	114	146	5	17	.893
Holden, Albany,	103	245	24	11	.961	Bush, Columbia,	15	24	..	3	.889
Witter, Columbia,	65	137	10	6	.961	Foxen, Albany,	11	14	2	3	.843
Polby, Savannah,	36	38	8	2	.958	Voss, Macon,	15	30	2	6	.842

## PITCHERS.

Morrow, Columbus,	39	21	117	..	1000	Armstrong, Savannah	31	6	61	2	.971
Wilder, Jacksonville,	27	7	56	..	1000	Robertson, Savannah	39	10	83	3	.969
O'Brien, Macon,	31	10	48	..	1000	Schulz, Savannah,	43	15	112	5	.962
Day, Columbus,	6	4	17	..	1000	B. McCay, Albany,	8	7	18	1	.962
Clarke, Columbia,	6	1	17	..	1000	Thackam, Cba.-Jack.	38	17	103	5	.960
Applegate, Macon,	10	..	17	..	1000	Duggleby, Albany,	29	13	72	4	.955
McCament, Jack.,	6	..	15	..	1000	Barrett, Macon-Cba.,	27	7	56	3	.955
Weidell, Columbus,	21	7	58	1	.985	Porray, Albany,	16	12	51	3	.955
Schutz, Macon-Cba.,	15	8	40	1	.980	Ridgway, Columbia,	20	6	54	3	.952
Horten, Jacksonville,	33	12	102	3	.974	Elliott, Macon-Cba.,	10	3	17	1	.952

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Voss, Macon,	27	8	46	3	.948	Ery, Macon,	7	3	26	2	.935				
Reiss, Cba.-Sav.,	8	1	17	1	.947	Abercrombie, Jack.,	34	2	95	7	.933				
Martin, Macon,	38	18	104	7	.946	Pruitt, Albany,	14	5	30	3	.921				
C. Smith, Columbia,	12	2	32	2	.944	Hughes, Columbia,	8	1	21	2	.917				
Mathieu, Macon,	6	..	17	1	.944	Scheneberg, Sav.,	25	7	49	8	.875				
J. Woolf, Cbs.-Alb.,	21	2	45	3	.940	Badel, Columbia,	5	6	15	3	.875				
Jones, Jack.-Cbs.,	26	5	58	4	.940	Dashner, Columbia,	26	6	40	8	.852				
McCormack, Cbs.,	29	15	78	6	.939	Hamilton, Albany,	17	7	39	8	.852				
Lowry, Albany,	36	18	84	7	.936	Thompson, Macon,	5	2	3	2	.714				

## CATCHERS.

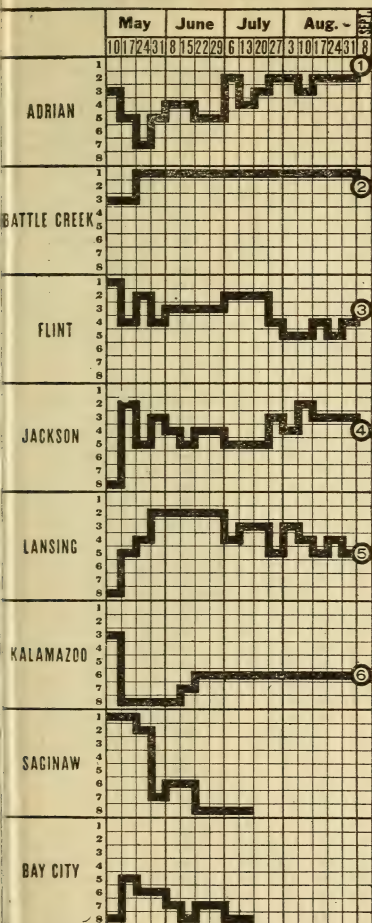
Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Colby, Savannah,	10	74	10	..	1	1000		Chas. Smith, Jk.,	114	528	108	21	7	.968	
Kimball, Albany,	29	147	45	3	4	.985		Menefee, Columbia	39	171	48	9	2	.961	
Hinton, Columbia,	22	119	32	3	4	.981		Reynolds, Albany,	87	360	112	21	10	.957	
Matthews, Macon,	14	78	18	2	..	.980		White, Columbia,	17	77	24	5	..	.953	
Giebel, Savannah	108	759	187	1	9	.978		McPherson, Cba.,	13	27	18	3	3	.938	
Kalkhoff, Macon,	104	590	144	17	13	.977		Hudson, Cba.-Alb.,	12	47	12	5	1	.922	
Krebs, Columbus,	114	547	129	18	13	.974									

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.	P.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	B.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.
Thompson, Macon..	5	20-4	93	23	18	5	5	9	..	..	1	..	..	1000		
Badel, Columbia....	5	42	161	45	20	..	11	7	..	..	3	1	..	.750		
Weidell, Columbus..	21	168-1	627	142	52	7	53	125	5	..	15	5	1	.750		
Schulz, Savannah..	43	371-4	1241	243	96	17	110	318	8	1	25	12	..	.676		
B. McCay, Albany.	8	47-1	205	53	33	1	9	29	2	..	2	1	..	.667		
Abercrombie, Jack.	34	291	1072	211	78	13	47	131	3	2	20	10	1	.667		
Wilder, Jack.....	27	199-6	753	186	59	4	30	65	4	..	15	8	..	.652		
Horten, Jack.....	33	259	962	218	83	8	43	114	2	..	18	10	1	.643		
Duggleby, Albany..	29	207-7	827	209	98	9	49	63	4	..	16	9	..	.640		
Robertson, Sav....	39	283-5	1078	233	93	8	78	217	7	..	19	12	2	.613		
Reiss, Cba.-Sav. .	8	52-2	192	53	25	1	23	23	3	1	3	2	..	.600		
Morrow, Columbus..	39	310	1135	241	92	20	90	128	3	..	20	15	1	.571		
Jones, Jack.-Cbs..	26	190-5	689	150	62	8	56	64	4	1	11	10	..	.524		
Scheneberg, Sav...	25	178-5	677	143	72	10	88	91	4	1	12	11	..	.522		
McCormack, Cbs..	29	221-6	819	193	88	9	60	71	2	..	13	12	..	.520		
Pruitt, Albany ....	14	127-7	467	113	60	10	37	53	1	..	6	6	2	.500		
Barrett, Mac.-Cba..	27	174-6	675	176	63	4	33	72	3	..	10	10	..	.500		
Hughes, Columbia..	8	54-2	207	59	31	4	34	18	..	..	3	3	..	.500		
O'Brien, Macon ....	31	225	875	177	69	4	40	112	..	1	10	10	2	.500		
Martin, Macon ....	38	274-4	1103	245	124	9	73	138	3	..	15	17	1	.469		
Porray, Albany ....	16	133-4	487	117	57	5	30	61	2	1	6	7	..	.462		
Voss, Macon .....	27	192-2	767	170	87	15	61	127	2	1	10	12	1	.455		
Thackam, Cba.-Jk..	38	295-7	1130	276	129	13	90	165	5	..	15	19	1	.441		
Schultz, Mac.-Cba..	15	111-3	446	96	56	6	39	49	2	..	6	8	..	.429		
Armstrong, Sav. ....	31	207-7	797	190	80	3	34	108	3	..	10	14	..	.417		
Lowry, Albany .....	36	259-5	977	243	101	7	57	83	4	..	12	18	1	.400		
Hamilton, Albany..	17	132	475	119	59	10	36	61	2	..	6	9	1	.400		
McCament, Jack....	6	34-1	136	38	16	2	11	8	1	..	2	3	..	.400		
Mathieu, Macon ...	6	32-1	128	27	13	3	19	17	..	2	2	3	..	.400		
Applegate, Macon..	10	59-3	259	63	33	4	35	34	5	..	2	3	..	.400		
Ridgway, Columbia	20	140-6	552	134	64	5	51	48	4	..	6	10	..	.375		
J. Woolf, Cbs.-Alb.	21	152-4	608	165	82	4	24	51	1	..	7	12	..	.368		
C. Smith, Cba.....	12	86-4	330	72	39	7	41	38	4	2	4	7	..	.364		
Ery, Macon .....	7	51-4	196	42	24	1	22	25	1	..	2	4	..	.333		
Day, Columbus ....	6	37-1	173	55	45	2	17	12	..	..	2	4	..	.333		
Clarke, Columbia..	6	52-2	192	69	23	..	13	11	1	1	1	3	..	.250		
Dashner, Columbia.	26	171-7	687	181	101	17	63	113	3	..	6	19	..	.240		
Elliott, Macon-Cba.	10	48-4	209	61	33	4	25	18	2	..	1	6	..	.143		

Players who participated in less than five games—Brandon, Burmeister, Chapman, Davidson, Drake, Drumm, DuBose, Fillingim, Flowers, J. Fox, Gentle, Handiboe, Hidy, Holden, Hough, Irwin, Manning, P. McCay, Ostrom, Robinson, Ryan, Schuessler, Starke, Westley, Winger, Witter.

## Southern Michigan Association



Owing to a severe flood soon after opening day, which inundated the Saginaw Valley, Saginaw City and Bay City were obliged to transfer a great many games and finally withdrew on July 13. Battle Creek started strong, but Adrian finally overhauled them and brought up with a lead of two games for the last three days of the season. Battle Creek had to win all four games (a postponed game being played the first day), or, to get a tie, had to win three of the four. On the first day each won a game. Adrian then lost one and won the next, of ten innings, and the pennant. There had been rumors of Battle Creek playing ineligible players and Acting-President Burkart started a quiet investigation with the result that he forfeited twelve games that Battle Creek had won from various clubs while playing M. J. Donovan under the name of Murray, this man being on the suspended list of the Dayton club, and two games that they won from Adrian in the last four-game series for playing Coleman of the Kewanee club under the name of Burke. This penalty put Battle Creek last amongst the teams that finished the season. Saginaw and Bay City will be in again this year, the league resuming in Class C. CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Mt. Clemens..... .670  
 1907—Tecumseh..... .622  
 1908—Saginaw..... .581  
 1909—Saginaw..... .584  
 1910—Kalamazoo..... .626  
 1911—Kalamazoo..... .633

The following is the final standing, taking into consideration the forfeiture of fourteen games (by Acting-President Burkart) by Battle Creek for playing alleged ineligible players:

Club.	Adrian.	Jack.	Flt.	Lan.	Kal.	Bt.C.	B'yC.	Sag.	Won.	PC.
Adrian .....	..	14	13	15	11	16	7	2	78	.624
Jackson .....	7	..	12	11	12	12	6	11	71	.564
Flint .....	7	9	..	15	7	10	10	11	69	.552
Lansing .....	12	8	8	..	13	11	5	6	63	.504
Kalamazoo .....	8	10	8	8	..	16	6	4	60	.480
Battle Creek .....	8	10	11	9	12	..	2	7	59	.465
Bay City .....	4	1	3	3	3	2	..	3	19	.306
Saginaw .....	1	3	1	1	5	1	7	..	19	.302
Lost .....	47	55	56	62	63	68	43	44		



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Including all players who finished season with their clubs and all others who played in fifteen or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PO.
Onslow, Lansing .....	85	325	61	125	25	6	2	168	13	26	20	23	38	38
Deal, Jackson .....	63	246	44	91	18	10	3	138	9	21	12	20	23	37
Hunter, Flint .....	87	316	66	117	11	15	..	157	15	22	42	32	37	37
Green, Adrian .....	32	115	14	39	3	..	1	44	10	9	11	16	33	33
Weinberg, Battle Creek..	128	458	73	155	24	15	12	245	9	11	59	47	33	33
Connors, Jackson .....	124	462	64	156	32	3	..	194	13	7	49	35	33	33
Smith, Adrian .....	119	466	68	152	24	4	2	190	12	30	35	90	33	33
Streeter, Jackson .....	89	387	68	125	14	12	2	169	14	17	37	34	33	33
Hartwell, Flint-Saginaw..	72	284	46	89	15	3	2	114	16	9	14	24	31	31
Baxter, Jackson .....	125	485	77	152	14	3	..	172	21	24	43	55	31	31
Ochs, Flint .....	122	487	89	152	30	13	3	217	14	39	31	42	31	31
Evans, Jackson-Bay City	41	167	34	52	6	5	..	68	13	12	8	11	31	31
Jenkins, Adrian .....	110	412	60	128	17	6	1	160	27	38	29	21	31	31
Dworske, Saginaw .....	28	78	11	24	5	1	3	40	4	..	3	8	30	30
Durham, Lansing-Bay C.	102	354	68	108	18	6	25	211	6	18	65	78	30	30
Gilbert, Battle Creek....	127	514	86	155	26	14	7	230	20	49	19	40	30	30
Ort, Kalamazoo .....	95	356	45	107	18	3	1	134	12	18	32	34	30	30
Lee, Jackson-Saginaw....	42	161	20	48	13	7	2	81	4	1	8	31	29	29
Mixell, Flint .....	45	172	28	51	11	3	2	74	7	4	6	17	29	29
Wagner, Kalamazoo .....	118	440	58	128	18	8	2	168	10	23	37	30	29	29
Lape, Kalamazoo .....	61	220	25	63	8	1	..	73	18	22	9	42	29	29
Nickell, Saginaw .....	56	224	34	64	18	1	1	87	3	7	11	22	28	28
Potts, Battle Creek....	114	428	64	122	14	2	..	140	13	40	28	15	28	28
Ross, Kalamazoo-Saginaw	72	284	36	81	25	1	5	123	4	7	22	44	28	28
Cosma, Jackson .....	125	450	58	128	27	7	6	187	31	19	29	80	28	28
Love, Lansing .....	120	420	44	119	21	4	..	148	12	15	41	26	28	28
Thomas, Flint-Bay City..	20	64	6	18	1	3	..	25	2	1	7	2	28	28
Cote, Kalamazoo .....	119	441	66	124	27	8	..	167	19	19	45	40	28	28
Fahrer, Battle Creek....	27	79	9	22	4	..	1	29	2	1	6	15	27	27
Kraft, Flint .....	126	470	73	130	19	7	15	208	7	23	40	67	27	27
Emory, Flint .....	40	141	16	39	5	..	..	44	4	7	12	5	27	27
Webster, Bay City.....	48	174	26	48	8	1	1	61	13	2	12	31	27	27
Hemingway, Lansing .....	124	442	65	122	15	6	..	149	15	30	32	75	27	27
Henderson, Adrian .....	111	408	51	112	21	1	1	138	35	12	27	48	27	27
Schultz, Bay City.....	61	237	20	65	9	2	..	77	6	11	8	26	27	27
Thrillkill, Flint .....	122	405	55	111	25	6	3	157	16	11	38	83	27	27
Callahan, Battle Creek..	128	480	68	131	20	10	5	186	16	25	33	40	27	27
Slevin, Jackson-Bay City.	125	415	43	113	24	4	2	151	21	7	28	77	27	27
Breyer, Lansing .....	119	447	79	121	25	4	1	157	6	39	59	53	27	27
McNellis, Lansing .....	127	495	75	134	24	3	1	167	22	66	32	42	27	27
Pipp, Kalamazoo .....	63	248	28	67	17	9	..	102	6	6	16	52	27	27
Newashe, Jackson-Sag...	57	196	18	53	9	1	..	64	15	5	25	30	27	27
Abbott, Jackson-Bay City	58	227	31	61	7	1	..	70	12	10	23	11	27	27
F. White, Adrian .....	120	439	53	118	25	4	2	157	14	11	11	46	27	27
Taylor, Jackson .....	114	383	46	103	25	4	1	139	18	13	40	72	27	27
Helmer, Lansing .....	127	469	47	126	24	8	3	175	16	16	27	111	27	27
Warner, Lansing .....	26	79	5	21	5	..	..	26	2	..	2	21	27	27
Sensenbach, Flint .....	100	376	50	100	18	8	1	137	32	18	32	61	27	27
Carnes, Adrian .....	125	440	60	117	24	7	3	164	21	11	41	81	27	27
Bowser, Jackson .....	103	366	37	97	18	9	..	133	20	16	23	50	27	27
McCracken, Bat.C.-Bay C.	94	355	43	94	8	1	..	104	27	21	33	26	27	27
Yelle, Saginaw-Bay City.	34	118	5	31	2	1	..	35	3	3	4	20	27	27
Woessner, Flint .....	72	261	33	68	13	4	..	89	7	10	17	17	27	27
Nefeau, Saginaw .....	63	234	18	61	15	2	..	80	4	2	28	24	27	27
Orcutt, Saginaw .....	57	200	32	52	7	3	..	65	11	10	16	16	27	27
Simmons, Adrian-Bay C..	51	172	21	44	9	3	1	62	10	2	12	18	27	27
Murray, Battle Creek....	28	106	8	27	2	1	..	31	1	2	2	10	27	27
Archer, Kalamazoo .....	99	351	34	89	11	3	..	106	23	13	7	30	27	27
Leroy, Jackson .....	59	138	16	35	8	..	..	43	10	..	7	31	27	27
Kearney, Lansing .....	42	161	23	41	7	4	1	59	8	17	19	29	27	27
Gill, Battle Creek.....	103	375	44	95	14	4	1	120	13	16	8	36	27	27

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Snyder, Flint .....	76	237	23	60	5	2	1	72	14	3	19	50	.253
Huhn, Adrian .....	124	449	48	113	26	7	4	165	12	12	31	61	.252
Hernandez, Flint .....	121	421	65	105	20	9	2	149	19	23	47	63	.249
Walters, Adrian .....	112	372	45	91	20	4	4	131	19	5	29	73	.245
McKernan, Battle Creek.	93	343	55	83	15	1	2	106	9	16	35	57	.242
LaRoss, Battle Creek.....	109	399	45	96	17	3	..	119	13	25	30	84	.241
Heck, Lansing .....	51	137	17	33	7	1	3	51	4	4	9	28	.241
Brewer, Kalamazoo-Flint.	61	228	21	54	10	5	..	74	6	5	19	35	.237
Neuschafer, Kal.-Bay C..	51	136	14	32	14	1	..	48	14	..	7	21	.235
Eck, Lansing .....	22	81	4	19	1	1	..	22	5	4	5	11	.235
Runser, Jackson .....	44	133	13	31	5	4	1	47	4	10	23	20	.233
Galm, Kalamazoo .....	36	107	8	25	1	1	..	28	6	1	8	13	.233
Goodbred, Lansing .....	37	112	8	26	2	..	..	28	1	2	4	24	.232
Nevitt, Battle Creek.....	127	467	47	108	22	6	2	148	10	21	17	65	.231
Dobbins, Lansing .....	122	399	37	92	12	4	1	115	15	18	28	42	.231
Pay, Kalamazoo .....	123	438	60	101	11	5	..	122	14	13	76	71	.231
Mitchell, Flint .....	15	40	1	9	2	..	..	11	2	1	3	5	.225
Becker, Kalamazoo .....	52	245	27	55	15	3	..	76	8	14	14	35	.224
Boyle, Flint .....	26	86	4	19	2	..	..	21	3	1	2	9	.221
Desmond, Saginaw .....	22	84	11	18	2	2	..	24	4	3	8	16	.214
Campbell, Adrian-Kal....	108	394	52	83	10	6	1	108	43	13	36	55	.211
Chase, Flint .....	49	116	13	24	6	1	..	32	1	..	7	34	.207
Draher, Lansing .....	79	257	25	53	11	3	1	73	11	5	15	37	.206
Nickels, Jackson .....	40	107	11	22	1	..	..	23	3	..	4	38	.206
Vondette, Lansing .....	20	50	4	10	..	1	..	12	1	2	..	7	.200
Frisk, Jackson .....	13	30	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	1	8	.200
McHale, Jackson .....	73	248	18	49	8	..	..	57	15	4	18	37	.198
Williams, Flint .....	33	86	6	17	4	..	1	24	6	..	4	18	.198
R. Farrell, Saginaw-Lan.	19	51	3	10	1	..	..	11	..	1	1	7	.196
Asher, Battle Creek.....	23	62	1	12	6	..	..	18	2	..	3	12	.194
Weeder, Flint .....	46	113	11	20	5	2	..	29	8	3	5	26	.177
McNeil, Flint-Saginaw....	26	90	5	16	2	..	..	18	2	2	2	15	.177
Neihous, Battle Creek....	21	58	3	10	2	..	..	12	4	..	3	18	.172
B. White, Adrian.....	24	66	5	11	1	..	..	12	1	..	2	15	.166
Ferren, Adrian-Bay C.-J..	37	106	10	17	4	..	..	21	4	..	6	20	.160
B. Farrell, Saginaw-Lan.	23	58	6	9	..	..	..	9	..	2	2	11	.155
Clauss, Saginaw-Jackson.	39	91	8	14	2	2	..	20	1	..	12	37	.154
Scott, Adrian .....	31	91	6	14	3	..	..	17	3	..	6	11	.154
Norcabbage, Battle Creek	34	98	10	15	..	2	..	19	6	..	2	19	.153
Flood, Kalamazoo .....	16	47	2	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	2	8	.149
Frost, Flint .....	13	34	1	5	..	1	..	7	2	..	..	12	.148
Jones, Adrian .....	4	15	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	.133
McDonald, Battle Creek..	35	93	13	11	1	1	..	14	3	2	3	23	.118
Spaulding, Saginaw-Jack.	31	71	7	8	2	..	..	10	4	1	9	26	.113
Hughey, Kalamazoo .....	34	93	8	9	..	..	..	9	1	..	19	39	.097
Troy, Adrian .....	44	116	4	11	3	..	..	14	1	..	12	57	.095
Patterson, Lansing .....	8	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Flint .....	126	4096	560	1109	187	73	32	1538	171	171	323	596	.271
Jackson .....	127	4140	524	1110	189	53	11	1436	215	138	369	627	.268
Lansing .....	126	4123	515	1074	183	48	22	1419	141	249	442	471	.260
Battle Creek .....	128	4281	566	1091	175	60	30	1476	134	214	298	544	.255
Adrian .....	126	4106	485	1044	196	43	20	1386	198	146	295	642	.254
Kalamazoo .....	124	4066	484	1003	183	52	8	1314	180	154	362	602	.247

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Adrian,	126	3369	1595	183	.964	Lansing,	126	3348	1596	262	.950
Battle Creek,	128	3377	1609	219	.958	Jackson,	127	3329	1661	274	.948
Flint,	126	3172	1473	229	.953	Kalamazoo,	124	3310	1594	274	.947

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Weinberg, Bat. C.,	128	1290	88	13	.991	Connors, Jackson,	124	1177	85	25	.98
Webster, Bay City,	43	446	40	7	.986	*Hernandez, Flint,	121	548	45	13	.97
Carnes, Adrian,	125	1216	70	20	.985	Eck, Lansing,	22	214	13	5	.97
Onslow, Lansing,	85	782	58	15	.982	Pipp, Kalamazoo,	68	657	36	18	.97
Woessner, Flint,	72	639	34	12	.982	†Nefeau, Saginaw,	63	530	59	19	.96

\* Includes record as outfielder. † Includes record as second baseman and catcher.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

*Thomas, Flint-Bay C.	20	81	26	2	.982	McNellis, Lansing,	127	386	307	44	.94
F. White, Adrian,	120	314	323	28	.958	Baxter, Jackson,	125	252	340	41	.93
Wagner, Kalamazoo	118	345	334	31	.956	†Hartwell, Sag.-Flint	72	147	166	28	.91
McKernan, Bat. C.,	93	193	243	20	.956	‡Gill, Battle Creek,	103	155	103	24	.91
†Ochs, Flint,	122	297	336	32	.952						

\* Includes record as catcher and first baseman. † Includes record as shortstop. ‡ Includes record as third baseman and outfielder.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Deal, Bay C.-Jack.,	63	95	146	9	.964	Potts, Battle Creek,	114	135	200	25	.93
Emory, Flint,	40	62	68	5	.963	*Cosma, Jackson,	125	221	163	30	.92
R. Walters, A.-Bay C.	112	186	207	16	.961	Pay, Kalamazoo,	123	165	284	36	.92
Love, Lansing,	120	160	231	19	.954	†Orcutt, Saginaw,	57	79	123	18	.91
Evans, Bay C.-Jack.,	41	59	100	11	.935	Thraillkill, Flint,	122	156	170	29	.91

\* Includes record as shortstop, outfielder and pitcher. † Includes record as second baseman.

## SHORTSTOPS.

Henderson, Adrian,	111	225	358	28	.954	Schultz, Bay City,	61	145	150	28	.91
Runser, Jackson,	44	90	126	16	.931	McHale, Jackson,	73	135	162	33	.90
Sensenbach, Flint,	100	219	248	38	.925	Hemingway, Lans.,	124	279	374	74	.88
Ort, Kalamazoo,	95	192	282	41	.920	Desmond, Saginaw,	22	52	57	13	.88
Callahan, Battle C.,	128	278	352	58	.916						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Green, Adrian,	32	45	11	..	1000	Meixell, Flint,	45	66	3	3	.95
Mitchell, Flint,	15	21	4	..	1000	*Cote, Kalamazoo,	119	266	31	13	.95
Abbott, Bay C.-Jack.	58	118	12	1	.992	†Taylor, Jackson,	114	188	58	11	.95
*LaRoss, Battle C.,	109	211	21	2	.991	‡Simmons, Bay C.-A.	51	118	46	8	.95
Hunter, Flint,	87	174	9	2	.989	§Kraft, Flint,	126	262	40	16	.95
Jenkins, Adrian,	110	221	8	4	.983	Gilbert, Battle C.,	127	135	24	9	.94
Smith, Adrian,	119	192	10	4	.981	Bowser, Jackson,	103	103	17	7	.94
Streeter, Sag.-Jack.,	89	197	13	4	.981	McCracken,					
Breyer, Lansing,	119	237	15	5	.981	Bay City-Battle C.,	94	141	8	9	.94
*Draber, Lansing,	79	205	45	6	.977	Kearney, Lansing,	42	62	9	5	.93
Becker, Kalamazoo,	52	116	8	4	.969	Murray, Battle C.,	28	35	5	3	.93
Campbell, Ad.-Kal.,	108	179	17	7	.966	Brewer, Flint-Kal.,	61	80	9	7	.93
†Durham, L.-Bay C.,	102	364	30	14	.966	Lape, Kalamazoo,	61	54	22	6	.92
Helmer, Lansing,	127	196	29	9	.962	Nickell, Saginaw,	56	73	3	6	.92
†Ross, Sag.-Kal.,	72	301	19	13	.961	¶Lee, Sag.-Jackson,	42	58	14	8	.90

\* Includes record as catcher. † Includes record as first baseman. ‡ Includes record as infielder and pitcher. § Includes record as first baseman and pitcher. || Includes record as pitcher. ¶ Includes record as second baseman.

## CATCHERS.

Dworske, Saginaw,	28	152	28	2	.989	*Newashe, Jack.-S.,	57	256	45	10	.94
Nevitt, Battle C.,	127	774	184	19	.981	Slevin, Bay C.-Jack,	125	715	154	31	.94
Huhn, Adrian,	124	681	147	18	.979	†Dobbins, Lansing,	122	582	175	20	.94
Archer, Kalamazoo,	99	554	121	19	.973	Yelle, Sag.-Bay C.,	34	154	59	10	.93
Snyder, Flint,	76	415	100	15	.972	McNeil, Flint-Sag.,	26	150	36	9	.93
Boyle, Flint,	26	132	26	5	.969						

\* Includes record as outfielder, first baseman and pitcher. † Includes record as outfielder.



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Patterson, Lansing,	8	1	15	..	1000		Nickels, Jackson,	40	20	116	7	.951	
Goodbred, Lansing,	37	11	60	1	.986		Fahrer, Battle Creek,	18	9	29	2	.950	
Scott, Adrian,	31	14	54	1	.985		Neihous, Battle C.,	21	7	43	3	.943	
Chase, Flint,	49	10	92	2	.981		*Heck, Lansing,	51	20	107	8	.941	
R. Farrell, Sag.-Lan.,	19	4	40	1	.978		Vondette, Lansing,	20	6	39	3	.937	
Flood, Kalamazoo,	16	5	38	1	.977		Frost, Flint,	13	4	26	2	.937	
Troy, Adrian,	44	11	75	3	.966		†Leroy, Jackson,	59	34	95	9	.935	
Ferren, Bay C.-J.-A.,	37	12	102	4	.966		Hughey, Kalamazoo,	34	19	68	6	.935	
McDonald, Battle C.,	35	20	92	4	.965		†Clauss, Sag.-Jack.,	39	13	56	5	.932	
*Neuschaefer, Kal.,	51	44	61	4	.963		Weeder, Flint,	46	7	83	7	.928	
B. Farrell, Sag.-Lan.,	23	7	45	2	.963		Frisk, Jackson,	13	3	23	2	.928	
B. White, Adrian,	24	14	36	2	.962		Asher, Battle Creek,	23	13	34	4	.921	
Williams, Flint,	33	15	55	3	.959		Warner, Lansing,	26	7	56	7	.900	
Norcabbage, Bat. C.,	34	12	79	4	.958		Spaulding, S.-Jack.,	31	7	40	6	.887	
Galm, Kalamazoo,	36	21	67	4	.957		Jones, Adrian,	4	..	4	1	.800	

\* Includes record in outfield and on second base. † Includes record in outfield.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

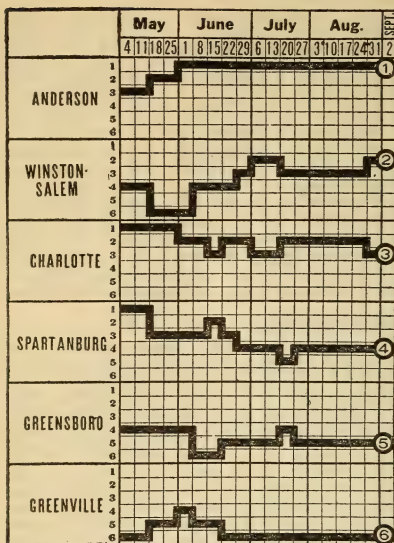
Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H	T	B	H	W	T	O.	W.	L.	P.C.		
Scott, Adrian.....	26	735	58	152	19	14	1	202	62	24	8	120	6	213	3	19	4	.826
Vondette, Lansing.	19	466	59	122	20	4	5	165	29	25	6	61	1	126	6	10	4	.714
B. White, Adrian..	22	575	63	144	29	3	5	194	33	27	12	84	4	161	6	12	5	.706
Spaulding, Jack.-S.	29	728	80	165	31	5	5	221	80	22	13	110	5	197	8	15	8	.655
Neuschaefer, Kal....	24	785	77	188	39	6	3	248	37	23	2	98	2	211	1	15	8	.652
Neihaus, Battle C..	20	604	55	139	20	9	1	180	43	22	7	113	5	168	2	11	6	.647
McDonald, Bat. C.	35	884	87	207	31	9	1	259	71	19	16	156	5	242	6	18	10	.643
Norcabbage, Bat.C.	34	942	107	245	34	9	7	318	66	28	15	100	5	251	4	18	10	.643
Weeder, Flint.....	41	713	123	242	33	18	9	338	73	33	15	128	..	271	8	21	12	.636
Troy, Adrian .....	43	1169	93	258	39	11	3	328	80	44	9	268	3	329	4	23	14	.622
Williams, Flint.....	36	898	97	215	28	11	4	277	59	25	17	203	7	241	7	17	11	.607
Galm, Kalamazoo..	26	827	79	223	25	11	4	282	33	29	4	107	6	216	..	13	9	.591
Hughey, Kalamazoo	36	1064	103	248	35	10	7	324	48	39	10	172	11	287	2	19	14	.576
B. Farrell, Lansing	20	457	64	118	20	6	2	156	53	19	4	73	9	121	2	9	7	.563
Leroy, Jackson.....	39	946	140	242	41	10	3	312	98	31	11	130	10	247	11	16	13	.552
Nickels, Jackson...	41	1100	113	277	41	8	5	349	44	38	10	182	14	286	8	19	16	.543
Fahrer, Battle C..	18	569	71	159	21	7	1	197	44	24	5	74	4	149	3	9	8	.529
Heck, Lansing ....	40	1010	130	258	33	11	8	337	87	37	14	144	10	264	3	15	14	.517
Ferren, Bay City..	37	990	117	259	55	7	2	334	72	43	10	105	10	268	3	15	15	.500
Chase, Flint .....	35	912	108	231	33	11	6	304	68	31	13	125	9	247	10	13	13	.500
Frost, Flint .....	12	345	34	94	19	7	2	133	30	4	3	50	4	89	3	5	5	.500
Frisk, Jackson ....	11	291	34	80	10	2	..	94	21	14	5	24	2	70	4	4	4	.500
Lape, Kalamazoo..	8	226	38	62	9	5	2	87	26	12	2	23	8	62	3	3	3	.500
Jones, Adrian ....	4	121	6	22	3	1	..	27	10	6	3	12	..	36	..	2	2	.500
Clauss, Sag.-Jack..	34	793	90	157	26	11	4	217	109	44	6	207	4	229	8	12	13	.480
Asher, Battle C...	22	615	58	134	21	8	2	177	57	20	5	134	4	174	2	10	11	.476
Goodbred, Lansing.	39	1070	122	296	38	15	7	385	70	37	10	162	7	286	7	13	17	.433
Kraft, Flint .....	11	167	19	40	7	2	..	53	19	4	2	26	..	46	1	2	3	.400
Warner, Lansing...	24	753	154	203	36	11	8	285	43	28	22	104	3	186	4	9	15	.376
Taylor, Jackson....	15	265	28	65	13	5	..	88	17	12	4	29	3	70	3	3	5	.375
Flood, Kalamazoo..	13	382	42	99	21	6	..	132	28	21	8	61	1	102	1	4	8	.333
R. Farrell, Lansing	21	634	86	184	34	8	5	248	28	36	..	55	4	163	3	1	14	.222
Patterson, Lansing	8	150	26	49	12	4	1	72	13	9	1	11	1	36	3	1	4	.200

South Michigan League—Kalamazoo secured only one hit off Norcabbage of Battle Creek, and was defeated, 3—0, on May 19.

South Michigan League—Adrian and Battle Creek played a nine-inning game in 61 minutes, on June 6, a record for the league.

South Michigan League—In two games of a double-header between Adrian and Lansing, August 28, Lansing made only one hit in each game off pitchers White and Troy, respectively.

# Carolina Association



The Anderson team, which finished fourth in the championship race of 1911, captured the Association pennant of 1912, with the old champion, Winston-Salem, a good second. Greensboro, which finished second last year, had to be content with fifth place, next to the last team in the race. The Association, under the efficient leadership of President J. H. Weam, had a successful season, and the circuit remained unchanged from start to close.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Anderson.....	66	44	.600
Winston-Salem.	63	47	.573
Charlotte.....	61	46	.570
Spartanburg....	54	55	.493
Greensboro....	51	59	.464
Greenville.....	34	78	.304

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Greensboro.....	.573
1909—Greensboro.....	.596
1910—Greenville.....	.612
1911—Winston-Salem.....	.661

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John W. Todd, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.
Damrau, And.,	27	98	23	31	1	.367	Owens, And.,	111	405	44	113	21	.278
Stuart, Gb.,	96	328	36	107	19	.326	Wilbur, Gv.,	43	154	18	43	4	.273
Weiser, Ch.,	91	324	45	103	14	.318	Haddow, Ch.,	70	267	38	74	15	.277
Stewart, Win.,	99	339	46	107	23	.316	Wagnon, Sp.,	102	391	48	108	19	.276
Powell, Gv.-Win.	112	392	49	121	7	.309	McCarthy, And.,	104	358	63	100	35	.275
Hobbs, Gb.,	74	273	31	84	3	.308	Covenye, Sp.,	99	321	33	88	10	.274
Corbett, Sp.,	83	298	47	91	15	.305	Bentley, Ch.,	98	332	44	91	26	.274
Scurry, Gv.,	42	167	21	51	5	.305	Doyle, Gb.,	113	427	52	112	19	.263
Bausewein, Ch.,	24	50	6	15	3	.300	Laval, Sp.-And.,	99	358	61	93	9	.260
Noojin, Gv.,	89	330	48	98	21	.297	Colby, Gv.,	46	169	11	44	6	.260
Gleishmann, And.	107	389	61	115	11	.296	Yount, And.-Ch.,	94	328	31	85	18	.255
Goodman, Gv.,	109	409	46	120	11	.293	Crompton, And.,	43	149	24	38	6	.253
Dailey, Win.,	28	92	10	27	2	.293	Piez, Gv.,	114	431	51	109	24	.253
E. Doak, Sp.,	112	414	47	120	10	.290	C. Doak, Gb.,	112	415	45	105	22	.253
Wofford, Ch.,	71	262	40	76	12	.290	Agnew, Ch.,	104	394	65	99	14	.253
McMillan, Ch.,	68	248	34	72	11	.290	Smith, Win.,	49	176	23	44	6	.253
Weir, Sp.,	47	169	27	47	6	.290	Stowers, Sp.,	20	52	7	13	4	.253
Harbison, Sp.,	44	145	33	42	11	.290	Gates, Win.,	114	385	53	96	12	.243
Blackstone, Gv.,	69	274	26	79	10	.288	Spencer, Win.,	27	101	12	25	1	.243
Milliman, And.,	110	341	38	93	17	.287	Boyle, Win.,	79	190	29	47	16	.243
Lister, Ch.,	49	175	18	50	9	.286	Clapp, Gb.,	114	423	67	104	18	.243
Martin, Sp.,	113	409	41	116	10	.285	Radabaugh, Win.	31	78	12	19	4	.243
Schumaker, Win.	114	441	73	125	2	.283	Hoey, Ch.,	17	54	5	13	3	.243
Osteen, Ch.,	105	403	56	114	10	.283	Coutts, Win.,	91	292	32	70	12	.243
Gilroy, Gv.,	73	247	33	70	3	.283	Goshorn, Gv.,	31	92	10	22	1	.233
McCoy, And.,	89	324	50	91	5	.281	Mullaney, Gb.,	88	313	46	75	9	.233
J. Kelly, Sp.-Win.	96	346	35	97	11	.280	Hillix, Ch.,	46	164	13	39	4	.233

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	H.	P.C.
Lohr, Gv.,	18	68	10	16	5	.235		Smith, Ch.,	33	79	8	16	4	.203	
W. Kelly, And.,	111	410	69	95	10	.231		Van Pelt, Ch.,	31	84	9	17	2	.202	
Calmes, Win.,	20	65	5	15	6	.231		Hogue, Sp.-And.,	45	112	9	22	4	.196	
Barbare, Gv.,	114	413	34	95	13	.230		High, Ch.,	31	77	11	15	..	.195	
Rickard, Gb.,	96	369	51	84	14	.230		Mayberry, Gb.,	40	127	10	24	4	.189	
Woolums, Sp.,	62	229	33	52	11	.227		Newnham, Gv.,	22	75	4	14	4	.187	
Loman, Gb.,	26	89	12	20	6	.225		Fittery, And.,	35	102	12	19	4	.186	
Bannister, Gv.,	22	71	3	16	3	.225		Clark, Sp.,	31	82	9	15	6	.183	
Hanna, Win.,	17	67	10	15	1	.224		Eldridge, Gb.,	39	116	8	21	3	.181	
Ramsey, And.,	39	94	14	21	3	.223		Cleveland, Ch.,	28	75	11	13	5	.173	
Brown, Gv.-Gb.,	113	423	59	93	14	.220		Stouch, Gv.,	21	65	8	11	2	.169	
Wolf, And.,	37	91	11	20	4	.220		Miller, Ch.,	17	42	..	7	..	.167	
Kipp, Sp.,	112	413	66	90	20	.218		McKeithan, Gb.,	40	116	10	19	2	.164	
Titlow, Gb.,	27	88	8	19	4	.216		Lockerbee, Sp.,	16	37	8	6	6	.162	
Galvin, Win.,	24	74	4	16	7	.216		Sigford, Ch.-Gv.-W.	30	115	12	18	2	.157	
Malcomson, Ch.,	97	317	26	68	10	.215		Taylor, Sp.,	17	51	1	8	2	.157	
O'Halloran, Win.	105	371	51	80	36	.212		Frey, And.-Gv.,	33	87	4	12	1	.138	
Boyne, Ch.,	44	151	12	32	5	.212		Smith, Sp.,	32	82	5	11	3	.134	
Menefee, Sp.,	29	76	3	16	1	.211		McFarlin, Gv.,	17	50	2	6	2	.120	
Slater, Gb.,	47	168	15	35	9	.208		Brent, Win.,	31	96	16	11	4	.115	
Bitting, And.,	73	249	26	50	11	.204		Sheesley, Ch.-W.,	35	99	2	11	3	.111	
Ware, Gb.,	56	162	8	33	2	.204		Martin, Gb.-Gv.,	17	40	2	4	2	.100	

Two-base Hits (only those making ten or more are given)—Owens 25, Powell 24, Gleishmann 23, J. Kelly 22, Osteen 22, R. Stuart 22, Schumaker 21, Gates 21, Clapp 20, Goodman 20, E. Doak 19, McCoy 19, Rickard 18, Weiser 18, Yount 18, Corbett 17, W. Kelly 17, McCarthy 17, B. Stewart 17, Mullaney 15, Doyle 14, Laval 14, Milliman 14, Wofford 14, Bentley 13, Bitting 13, Coveney 13, McMillan 13, Martin 13, O'Halloran 13, Coutts 12, Wagnon 12, Lister 12, Crompton 11, C. Doak 11, Gilroy 11, Kipp 11, Noojin 11, Agnew 10, Blackstone 10, Hobbs 10.

Three-base Hits (only those making five or more are given)—Gilroy 9, Schumaker 7, C. Doak 7, Martin 7, Piez 6, Gleishmann 6, Barbare 5, Hobbs 5, Laval 5, McCarthy 5, Owens 5, Blackstone 5.

Home Runs (only those making two or more are given)—Schumaker 16, Boyle 9, B. Stewart 9, Bitting 5, Goodman 5, Gates 5, W. Kelly 5, McCarthy 5, Piez 5, Powell 5, D. Smith 5, Yount 5, Hobbs 4, J. Kelly 4, McCoy 4, McMillan 4, Osteen 4, Owens 4, Weiser 4, Woolums 4, Harbison 3, Ramsey 3, Wolf 3, Wilbur 3, Agnew 2, Blackstone 2, Brent 2, Brown 2, Corbett 2, Damrau 2, E. Doak 2, Galvin 2, Gleishmann 2, Hillix 2, Haddow 2, High 2, Lister 2, Martin 2, Noojin 2, Radabaugh 2.

Stolen Bases (only those making fifteen or more are given)—McCarthy 46, Martin 39, Corbett 37, Noojin 37, Piez 37, Doyle 33, Kipp 33, Laval 32, Rickard 30, Clapp 26, E. Doak 26, W. Kelly 25, C. Doak 23, Brown 23, Wagnon 22, McCoy 20, Agnew 20, Weiser 20, Powell 18, Milliman 17, Crompton 15, Owens 15, Schumaker 15.

## CLUB BATTING.

	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	H.	P.C.		G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.	H.	P.C.
Anderson .....	113	3592	498	933	153	.259		Greenville .....	114	3786	410	962	125	.254	
Charlotte .....	114	3671	463	950	157	.259		Win.-Salem ...	114	3636	460	917	158	.252	
Spartanburg ..	113	3653	461	931	153	.255		Greensboro ....	114	3725	434	895	145	.240	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Harbison, Sp.,	16	130	7	..	1000	Goodman, Gv.,	63	657	28	15	.979
Woolums, Sp.,	59	579	24	7	.989	Clapp, Gb.,	41	419	23	15	.967
Gleishmann, And.,	107	977	69	13	.988	Boyne, Ch.,	43	426	27	16	.966
Hobbs, Gb.,	74	695	58	12	.984	Laval, Sp.-And.,	35	319	22	15	.958
Lister, Ch.,	49	470	43	10	.981	Hoey, Ch.,	16	143	7	7	.955
Calmes, Win.,	20	188	10	4	.980	Gilroy, Gv.,	41	391	25	20	.954
Schumaker, Win.,	94	921	34	21	.979						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wilbur, Gv.,	15	24	38	2	.969		Goodman, Gv.,	20	58	69	7	.944	
Kipp, Sp.,	34	81	84	8	.954		Brown, Gv.-Gb.,	90	236	192	26	.943	
Doyle, Gb.,	43	115	129	12	.953		Martin, Sp.,	18	49	45	6	.940	
Owens, And.,	111	324	331	33	.952		Corbett, Sp.,	61	141	163	24	.927	
O'Halloran, Win.,	105	241	311	30	.948		Stouch, Gv.,	20	34	53	8	.924	
Agnew, Ch.,	105	288	258	31	.946								

## THIRD BASEMEN.

C. Doak, Gb.,	109	123	224	21	.943	Wofford, Ch.,	45	53	80	13	.911
Corbett, Sp.,	18	33	43	5	.938	Bitting, And.,	73	78	131	20	.913
Martin, Sp.,	64	81	112	13	.937	Damrau, And.,	26	27	34	9	.871
Barbare, Gv.,	112	124	230	29	.925	Harbison, Sp.,	28	32	50	15	.845
Haddow, Ch.,	67	81	113	19	.914	McCarthy, And.,	10	12	12	3	.889

## SHORTSTOPS.

Brown, Gb.,	23	44	53	5	.951	D. Smith, Win.,	39	53	57	10	.917
McMillan, Ch.,	12	20	28	3	.941	Martin, Sp.,	31	61	105	16	.912
Goodman, Gv.,	13	31	31	4	.939	Spencer, Win.,	27	44	60	11	.904
Kipp, Sp.,	78	181	223	27	.937	Newnham, Gv.,	16	46	34	9	.899
Osteen, Ch.,	101	178	290	35	.931	Wilbur, Gv.,	28	59	58	14	.893
Doyle, Gb.,	70	135	278	31	.930	Sigfred, Ch.-Gv.-Win.	30	64	77	23	.860
Kelly, And.,	111	222	320	43	.927	Titlow, Gb.,	27	35	70	20	.840
Coutts, Win.,	11	17	30	4	.921						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Mullaney, Gb.,	88	111	11	1	.992	Laval, Sp.-And.,	62	98	3	5	.953
Scurry, Gv.,	40	72	5	1	.987	McCoy, And.,	83	89	4	5	.949
Noojin, Gv.,	87	192	18	3	.986	Wofford, Ch.,	24	34	3	2	.949
Weiser, Ch.,	88	119	14	3	.978	Brent, Win.,	31	53	3	3	.949
Stewart, Win.,	91	145	6	4	.974	Rickard, Gb.,	96	221	19	14	.946
Coutts, Win.,	79	130	13	4	.973	Yount, And.-Ch.,	94	149	18	10	.944
McCarthy, And.,	91	165	9	5	.972	Weir, Sp.,	44	60	5	4	.942
Wagnon, Sp.,	102	217	17	7	.971	Boyle, Win.,	15	15	1	1	.941
McMillan, Ch.,	56	105	4	4	.965	Loman, Gb.,	26	42	5	3	.940
Piez, Gv.,	112	191	23	8	.964	Hanna, Win.,	17	37	2	3	.929
Clapp, Gb.,	65	125	7	5	.964	Slater, Gb.,	47	84	6	7	.928
E. Doak, Sp.,	112	213	18	9	.963	Bentley, Ch.,	95	87	12	8	.925
Crompton, And.,	43	70	7	3	.963	Stuart, Gb.,	19	37	3	4	.909
Blackstone, Gv.,	69	122	4	5	.962	Hillix, Ch.,	45	90	3	10	.903
J. Kelly, Win.,	96	131	18	6	.961	Schumaker, Win.,	20	28	4	5	.865
Lohr, Gv.,	18	49	1	2	.961						

## PITCHERS.

Radabaugh, Win.,	26	9	74	2	.976	Clark, Sp.,	24	4	45	3	.942
Stowers, Ch.-Sp.,	17	2	39	1	.976	Fittery, And.,	31	15	81	6	.941
W. Smith, Sp.,	30	9	69	2	.971	Frey, And.-Gv.,	33	7	48	4	.932
McFarlin, Gv.,	17	3	28	1	.969	Van Pelt, Ch.,	26	9	57	5	.930
Boyle, Win.,	37	17	103	4	.968	Martin, Gb.-Gv.,	17	2	32	3	.919
Miller, Ch.,	16	12	49	2	.968	McKeithan, Gb.,	40	14	76	8	.918
Eldridge, Gb.,	38	22	90	4	.965	Bausewein, Ch.,	13	2	18	2	.909
Sheesley, Ch.-Win.,	35	14	91	4	.963	Hogue, Sp.-And.,	39	8	60	7	.907
Mayberry, Gb.,	24	9	49	3	.951	Wolf, And.,	37	10	72	9	.901
Ramsey, And.,	27	13	55	4	.944	M. Smith, Ch.,	32	14	76	10	.900
High, Ch.,	27	9	58	4	.944	Bannister, Gv.,	10	1	21	3	.880
Gilroy, Gv.,	19	8	58	4	.943	Ray, Win.,	14	3	23	4	.867
Taylor, Sp.,	17	6	31	2	.949						

## CATCHERS.

Stuart, Gb.,	71	338	80	5	.988	Dalley, Win.,	28	162	37	5	.975
Cleveland, Ch.,	18	118	23	2	.986	Powell, Gv.-Win.,	112	551	112	20	.971
Malcomson, Ch.,	94	532	123	13	.981	Galvin, Win.,	24	127	24	7	.956
Milliman, And.,	109	568	114	15	.979	Ware, Gb.,	43	234	42	11	.960
Coveney, Sp.,	90	424	90	12	.977	Colby, Gv.,	46	225	61	15	.950
Menefee, Sp.,	19	105	20	3	.977						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Ten games and over.

Name and Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	SO.	HB.	BB.	WP.	PC.
Bausewein, Charlotte .....	10	7	2	1	54	..	29	2	.778
Radabaugh, Winston-Salem .....	24	16	5	3	114	4	38	1	.762
Boyle, Winston-Salem .....	37	27	10	..	120	8	60	1	.730
Fittery, Anderson .....	29	19	8	2	191	20	84	9	.704
Stowers, Charlotte-Spartanburg....	15	10	5	..	47	4	24	2	.667
High, Charlotte .....	23	14	8	1	145	23	66	14	.636
Van Pelt, Charlotte .....	20	12	7	1	93	9	35	4	.632
Wolf, Anderson .....	32	19	12	1	102	14	80	5	.612
Clark, Spartanburg .....	20	11	8	1	85	11	27	6	.579
W. D. Smith, Spartanburg.....	24	13	11	..	116	7	39	7	.542
McKeithan, Greensboro .....	35	18	16	1	134	14	141	11	.529
McFarlin, Greenville .....	17	9	8	..	58	11	42	2	.529
M. B. Smith, Charlotte.....	28	14	13	1	143	14	51	7	.519
Ramsey, Anderson .....	22	11	11	..	72	7	53	5	.500
Miller, Charlotte .....	14	6	6	2	78	5	42	..	.500
Taylor, Spartanburg .....	17	8	8	1	65	7	52	6	.500
Mayberry, Greensboro .....	24	11	12	1	97	5	38	..	.479
Hogue, Spartanburg-Anderson....	34	15	18	1	153	14	79	10	.455
Sheesley, Charlotte-Winston .....	30	12	16	2	155	7	63	11	.429
Eldridge, Greensboro .....	33	13	19	1	153	3	44	..	.406
Ray, Winston-Salem .....	13	5	8	..	81	10	54	6	.334
Frey, Anderson-Greenville .....	30	11	19	..	136	10	93	8	.367
Gilroy, Greenville .....	19	7	12	..	54	11	44	5	.367
Martin, Greensboro-Greenville ....	16	5	11	..	47	12	47	5	.312
Goshorn, Greenville .....	13	3	9	1	48	2	27	4	.250
Bannister, Greenville .....	10	1	9	..	31	8	25	4	.100

Carolina Association—Pitcher McKeithan of Greensboro disposed of the Charlotte team for one hit on May 31.

Carolina Association—Greenville was shut out in eleven innings, 1—0, by Winston-Salem, and pitcher Radabaugh of the winning team allowed only one hit, June 28.

Carolina Association—On June 29, Charlotte played its sixth successive game without an error.

Carolina Association—Pitcher Miller of Charlotte allowed Anderson batsmen only one scratch hit, July 4.

Carolina Association—Spartanburg secured only one hit off Fittery of Anderson, July 6.

Carolina Association—in the game between Charlotte and Spartanburg, June 26, Charlotte won, 21—0, made 21 hits, and 10 runs in one inning.

Carolina Association—Winston-Salem and Spartanburg played a 15-inning tie game, 3—3, on August 22.

Carolina Association—Greensboro did not get a safe hit off pitcher Smith of Spartanburg, and was shut out, 10—0, July 19.

Carolina Association—Charlotte was shut out by Spartanburg, 4—0, July 20, only one hit being made off pitcher Wolfe of the winners.

Carolina Association—Pitcher "Buck" Taylor of Spartanburg did not allow Winston-Salem a safe hit, July 23.

Carolina Association—While Winston-Salem got 22 hits off pitcher Smith of Spartanburg, July 24, the former was defeated, 15—9.

Carolina Association—Twenty hits were made by Anderson in a game with Greenville, August 7.

Carolina Association—First baseman Woolum of Greensboro, in a game with Spartanburg, August 9, made two double plays unassisted.

Carolina Association—Ramsey of the Anderson team pitched a no-hit game against Greenville, August 1.

Carolina Association—Greensboro was credited with 10 stolen bases on catcher Colby of Greenville, August 28.

# Border League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wyandotte .....	19	5	.792	Windsor .....	9	14	.391
Pontiac .....	14	9	.609	Port Huron .....	7	17	.292
Mt. Clemens .....	11	15	.423				

Averages of players who participated in five or more games are given.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	P.C.
E. Moore, Mt. Clem.,	7	7	8	13	.481	Paine, Windsor,	8	34	1	9	.264
Loranger, Wyandotte	23	98	17	37	.376	Zerkel, Pontiac,	20	72	13	19	.263
LaPointe, Mt. Clem.,	27	108	22	33	.365	Dolan, Wyandotte,	22	73	7	19	.262
Peltier, Wyandotte,	12	34	3	12	.353	Yopps, Wyandotte,	24	97	17	25	.262
Boettner, Wyandotte	21	84	16	29	.345	Caesar, Mt. Clemens,	10	32	1	8	.250
Cole, Pontiac,	20	79	10	26	.341	Edwards, Pt. Huron,	6	16	2	4	.250
Nichols, Wyandotte,	18	69	9	23	.333	Corbett, Pt. Huron,	9	24	1	6	.250
Curtis, Port Huron,	9	27	3	9	.333	Shippacasse, Pontiac,	20	81	9	20	.247
Bunting, Pontiac,	11	33	5	11	.333	Scouten, Pt. Huron,	11	45	1	11	.244
Woodruff, Wyandotte	21	88	21	29	.327	Carleton, Pt. Huron,	7	29	4	7	.241
Harvey, Mt. Clemens	25	96	12	31	.322	R. Moore, Mt. Clem.,	11	36	3	7	.225
Harper, Pontiac,	7	25	2	8	.320	Van Single, Pontiac,	18	68	13	15	.220
North, Mt. Clemens,	26	94	11	31	.319	Johnson, Wyandotte,	8	22	3	7	.218
Wilson, Mt. Clemens,	9	30	3	8	.315	Poole, Windsor,	9	34	1	7	.200
Barum, Mt. Clemens,	14	53	10	16	.301	Gillian, Mt. Clemens,	7	25	2	5	.200
Snyder, Mt. Clemens,	19	78	15	24	.300	Sexton, Windsor,	14	57	3	10	.175
Chapman, Windsor,	15	66	5	20	.300	Horn, Mt. Clemens,	6	23	1	5	.173
Hicks, Windsor,	7	20	1	6	.300	Walsh, Port Huron,	17	58	2	10	.172
Grundel, Wyandotte,	17	74	11	22	.297	Dickie, Pontiac,	13	59	8	10	.167
Berry, Wyandotte,	7	27	3	8	.296	Milligan, Wyandotte,	9	30	5	5	.166
Dingeman, Mt. Clem.	16	65	5	19	.292	Neal, Windsor,	13	51	1	8	.156
Rabideau, Windsor,	13	48	5	14	.291	Breslin, Pt. Huron,	15	53	7	8	.150
Deo, Pontiac,	9	31	2	9	.290	Wagner, Mt. Clem.,	6	14	1	2	.142
Rogge, Pontiac,	17	62	9	13	.290	Davidson, Pt. Huron,	5	17	3	2	.117
Amiot, Wyandotte,	14	49	4	14	.285	Dery, Windsor,	5	18	1	2	.111
Essex, Windsor,	5	21	1	6	.285	Parent, Windsor,	5	19	2	2	.100
Orr, Wyandotte,	17	63	11	18	.285	Kelley, Windsor,	5	10	..	1	.100
Barris, Mt. Clemens,	6	25	1	7	.280	Underwood, Pontiac,	5	10	..	1	.100
McIntosh, Pt. Huron,	17	62	7	17	.274	Springer, Pt. Huron,	9	39	6	4	.100
Desmarais, Windsor,	12	51	5	14	.274	Tallent, Pt. Huron,	18	70	5	10	.100
Sullivan, Mt. Clem.,	20	69	8	27	.272	Monroe, Pt. Huron,	7	24	..	2	.083
Bowen, Port Huron,	10	33	6	9	.272	Stein, Pontiac,	7	23	2	2	.080
Scribner, Mt. Clem.,	12	46	7	13	.269	Brown, Pontiac,	5	18	1	1	.055
Hatt, Pontiac,	20	82	14	22	.268	Hendershot, Pontiac,	5	13	..	..	.000

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.		
Orr, Wyandotte,	17	144	2	2	.986	Cole, Pontiac,	20	192	8	8	.962
Chapman, Windsor,	15	155	7	3	.976	Dingeman, Mt. Clem.	16	172	13	4	.929
Carlton, Port Huron,	6	50	3	2	.963	E. Moore, Mt. Clem.,	7	61	7	6	.918

### SECOND BASEMEN.

Breslin, Port Huron,	15	29	24	2	.963	Scribner, Mt. Clem.,	12	22	24	4	.920
Rogge, Pontiac,	5	14	9	1	.958	Dolan, Wyandotte,	22	39	43	11	.827
Poole, Windsor,	9	27	23	3	.943	R. Moore, Mt. Clem.,	6	7	11	5	.782
Gillian, Mt. Clemens,	6	13	13	2	.928	Brown, Pontiac,	5	11	11	7	.758

### THIRD BASEMEN.

Desmarais, Windsor,	5	4	12	1	.941	McIntosh, Pt. Huron,	17	27	33	8	.882
Grundel, Wyandotte,	15	29	34	4	.940	Dickie, Pontiac,	12	17	25	7	.857
Stein, Pontiac,	7	7	19	2	.928	Paine, Windsor,	8	8	11	5	.791
Snyder, Mt. Clemens,	18	21	41	5	.925						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wilson, Mt. Clemens,	9	20	21	5	.891	Zerkel, Pontiac,	20	27	54	14	.852
Sexton, Windsor,	13	16	36	8	.866	Rogge, Mt. Clemens,	9	14	23	11	.778
Woodruff, Wyandotte	20	49	46	16	.855	Springer, Port Huron,	9	9	18	9	.750

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Yopps, Wyandotte,	24	39	6	1	.979	Harvey, Mt. Clemens	20	39	1	2	.952
VanSinger, Pontiac,	18	48	..	2	.957	Dery, Windsor,	5	6	1	1	.875

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Tallent, Port Huron,	18	31	1	..	1000	Barrow, Mt. Clemens,	9	14	2	1	.941
Loranger, Wyandotte	12	22	5	..	1000	LaPointe, Mt. Clem.,	18	19	7	2	.928
Bowen, Port Huron,	11	9	2	..	1000	Berry, Wyandotte,	7	12	2	2	.877
Neal, Windsor,	13	21	1	1	.956	Hatt, Pontiac,	20	31	4	5	.875

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Scouten, Port Huron,	7	10	1	..	1000	Hicks, Windsor,	6	3	1	..	1000
Loranger, Wyandotte,	6	5	3	..	1000	Shippacasse, Pontiac,	20	20	3	3	.884
Nichols, Wyandotte,	6	4	1	..	1000	Johnson, Wyandotte,	5	6	..	1	.857

## PITCHERS.

Nichols, Wyandotte,	12	12	33	..	1000	Caesar, Mt. Clemens,	5	2	17	1	.950
Boettner, Wyandotte,	10	7	23	..	1000	Edwards, Port Huron,	6	2	14	1	.940
Curtis, Port Huron,	9	9	12	..	1000	North, Mt. Clemens,	15	7	41	5	.905
Corbett, Port Huron,	6	2	16	..	1000	Harper, Pontiac,	8	..	25	3	.892
Hendershot, Pontiac,	5	2	19	..	1000	Renaud, Windsor,	5	1	12	2	.875

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Nichols, Wyandotte,	12	10	2	.933	Curtis, Port Huron,	9	5	3	.622
Boettner, Wyandotte,	10	8	2	.800	Edwards, Port Huron,	5	2	3	.400
Caesar, Mt. Clemens,	7	5	1	.800	Corbett, Pt. Huron,	8	1	5	.200
Harper, Pontiac,	8	6	2	.750	Underwood, Pontiac,	5	..	4	.000
Hendershot, Pontiac,	7	3	2	.600	Renaud, Windsor,	6	..	4	.000
North, Mt. Clemens,	16	7	8	.466					

Border League—Pitcher Caesar of Mount Clemens shut out the Myrtle team of Detroit without a hit or a run, and struck out ten men on August 14.

Border League—In a game with the Myrtle team on August 15, pitcher Nutt of Mount Clemens did not allow a safe hit, and struck out eleven men.

Blue Grass League—Pitcher Black of Richmond allowed Frankfort only one hit, the latter team winning, 2—0.

M-I-N-K League—Hiawatha did not make a safe hit off pitcher Miller of Auburn, June 25.

Canadian League—Berlin made 9 runs in one inning against Guelph on July 17.

Texas League—Pitcher Horton of Jacksonville shut out Albany with only one hit, June 24.

South Atlantic League—Pitcher Barrett of Columbia held Jacksonville to one safe hit on August 7.

Central League—Erie made 22 hits against Grand Rapids, and won, 9—7, August 23.

Virginia League—A tie in 16 innings, 3—3, was the result of the game between Roanoke and Richmond, August 12.

K-I-T. League—In the game between Paducah and Cairo, August 27, first baseman Bohannon and second baseman Burgess made ten of the thirteen hits credited to Paducah.

## Western Canada League

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

First Half.				Second Half.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Red Deer .....	31	22	.585	Calgary .....	34	11	.756
Bassano .....	29	21	.580	Edmonton .....	25	26	.49
Calgary .....	25	23	.521	Bassano .....	16	25	.39
Edmonton .....	15	34	.306	Red Deer .....	17	30	.362

### Post-Season Series.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Calgary .....	4	2	.667	Red Deer .....	2	4	.333

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Medicine Hat.....	.644	1910 { Calgary, first half.....	.698
1908—No contest.		1910 { Edmonton, second half....	.707
1909—Medicine Hat.....	.673	1911—Moose Jaw.....	.735

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Persons, Bassano .....	60	198	59	75	11	2	1	92	7	27	.378
Guyn, Bassano .....	40	126	33	47	9	..	..	78	7	9	.373
Vivian, Calgary .....	44	156	28	57	13	2	..	74	4	10	.365
Roche, Calgary .....	43	139	33	49	13	3	..	68	7	11	.352
Cox, Bassano .....	90	336	65	117	9	1	..	128	12	13	.348
Bunstine, Calgary .....	40	99	26	34	7	3	..	45	1	1	.343
Godfrey, Red Deer.....	103	317	70	107	14	7	2	137	20	22	.337
Standridge, Calgary .....	68	194	52	65	11	7	2	93	6	8	.335
Daniels, Red Deer.....	104	356	99	118	19	8	1	148	7	40	.331
Raymond, Bassano .....	100	356	80	118	23	10	3	180	17	35	.331
Mills, Bassano-Red Deer.....	75	249	68	89	13	9	1	124	11	37	.330
Dunn, Red Deer.....	83	249	49	82	10	5	2	110	11	13	.329
Flanagan, Calgary .....	101	357	88	115	24	11	5	170	15	36	.322
Clementson, Red Deer.....	57	201	60	63	10	11	2	94	6	16	.313
Whisman, Edmonton .....	109	368	70	115	12	3	4	145	7	61	.312
Holmes, Red Deer.....	89	344	58	107	19	1	..	121	30	28	.311
O'Brien, Calgary .....	92	336	71	104	17	4	1	124	28	22	.309
Wicks, Calgary-Bassano .....	88	294	60	90	11	6	1	111	11	16	.306
Povey, Edmonton .....	106	363	60	110	16	9	3	155	4	30	.303
Hagel, Edmonton .....	29	93	15	28	2	1	..	33	5	4	.301
Dean, Calgary .....	78	295	52	88	15	8	3	120	13	16	.298
Morrow, Bassano .....	12	37	5	11	2	..	..	13	..	..	.297
Gay, Red Deer.....	96	310	70	92	10	4	..	107	9	25	.296
Mackin, Edmonton .....	84	285	54	84	15	4	..	107	12	14	.294
Dudley, Edmonton .....	113	405	65	118	14	11	3	160	15	22	.291
Piper, Calgary .....	101	403	72	117	23	10	1	151	9	25	.290
Wineholt, Edmonton .....	26	88	19	25	4	4	2	43	2	5	.284
Pease, Bassano-Red Deer-Cal..	81	286	56	81	11	..	2	99	13	18	.283
Reddick, Bassano .....	99	344	66	97	14	4	2	125	13	22	.281
Brennan, Edmonton-Red Deer...	42	132	24	37	4	2	..	45	3	15	.280
Stark, Red Deer.....	78	206	40	57	9	1	..	68	18	13	.276
Grundell, Edmonton .....	26	94	14	25	4	1	..	31	2	5	.265
Isbell, Edmonton .....	105	351	51	93	9	11	1	129	11	27	.264
Streib, Calgary .....	80	249	42	65	12	1	..	76	7	5	.261
Manning, Red Deer.....	57	166	26	42	7	4	..	57	5	6	.253
Myres, Calgary .....	44	139	19	35	2	2	2	42	..	3	.251
R. Wells, Calgary.....	98	324	53	81	12	7	1	104	13	13	.250
Skillman, Edmonton .....	9	20	4	5	3	..	..	8	2	1	.250
Spencer, Red Deer.....	89	259	42	65	4	2	1	75	18	19	.250
Bliss, Red Deer.....	89	298	51	73	12	2	1	88	13	18	.244
Sully, Edmonton .....	23	70	7	17	3	1	..	22	..	2	.242
Bottolfs, Red Deer.....	20	62	10	15	2	..	..	11	5	2	.241
O'Hayer, Bassano .....	93	319	43	76	14	2	1	98	21	31	.238
Borleski, Edmonton .....	51	180	20	42	7	1	..	51	8	5	.233

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Clynes, Edmonton .....	57	197	21	46	7	5	1	66	8	8	.233
Davidson, Calgary-Bassano .....	67	189	14	44	5	3	..	54	8	1	.232
Wells, Bassano .....	25	75	11	17	2	1	..	22	9	8	.226
Naverson, Bassano .....	23	80	9	18	1	3	..	25	..	1	.225
Clayton, Edmonton .....	40	120	7	27	3	..	..	30	1	1	.225
Dellar, Bassano .....	27	59	6	13	1	..	..	14	1	2	.220
Hurley, Red Deer .....	94	346	59	76	12	5	2	89	10	32	.219
Barenkamp, Calgary .....	23	69	7	15	4	3	..	25	1	1	.217
White, Edmonton .....	48	163	21	35	5	..	..	40	4	6	.214
Heinricks, Edmonton .....	44	122	7	26	6	3	..	38	1	1	.213
Hayes, Bassano .....	43	116	13	24	4	2	1	35	4	4	.206
Tanguay, Edmonton .....	46	131	16	25	2	..	..	27	7	6	.190
Gelvin, Bassano .....	24	54	8	10	1	..	..	11	3	1	.185
Price, Edmonton .....	13	38	6	7	..	..	..	7	..	3	.184
Westcott, Edmonton .....	21	67	6	11	1	..	..	12	5	1	.164
Dickenson, Red Deer .....	33	94	6	13	2	1	..	17	2	5	.138
Chandler, Red Deer .....	16	51	2	7	3	..	..	10	..	2	.137
Ford, Edmonton .....	55	125	16	17	2	..	2	25	5	3	.136
O'Neill, Bassano .....	15	31	1	4	..	..	..	4	3	1	.129
Cummings, Bassano .....	11	31	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	1	.129
Barnstead, Calgary .....	23	55	10	7	1	1	..	12	..	..	.127
Fulwider, Calgary .....	11	25	4	3	2	..	..	5	..	..	.120

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bassano .....	2809	549	835	122	35	11	995	135	220	.270
Calgary .....	3377	639	979	173	71	14	1285	126	169	.269
Red Deer .....	3053	602	860	124	50	11	1064	136	228	.261
Edmonton .....	3401	502	891	119	56	16	1172	102	219	.244

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Streib, Calgary,	80	688	51	10	.986	Hurley, Red Deer,	89	775	46	20	.976
Dudley, Edmonton,	50	439	30	9	.985	Isbell, Edmonton,	65	539	61	15	.975
O'Hayer, Bassano,	98	835	57	19	.979						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Raymond, Bassano,	100	227	240	17	.964	Wells, Calgary,	31	96	73	13	.923
Mackin, Edmonton,	84	185	217	24	.943	Godfrey, Red Deer,	92	224	259	45	.914
Vivian, Calgary,	44	106	123	17	.930						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Dudley, Edmonton,	31	41	34	5	.937	O'Brien, Calgary,	29	33	38	10	.876
Holmes, Red Deer,	89	114	145	18	.935	Wells, Calgary,	23	31	60	14	.866
Borleski, Edmonton,	37	27	62	7	.927	Pease, Bas.-Cal.-RD.	46	39	57	17	.849
Wicks, Cal.-Bas.,	88	112	125	30	.887						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Brennan, Edm.-R.D.,	24	36	55	6	.937	Reddick, Bassano,	99	151	224	48	.886
Westcott, Edmonton,	21	49	65	9	.926	Hagel, Edmonton,	17	32	29	8	.884
O'Brien, Calgary,	59	126	156	31	.900	Gay, Red Deer,	87	183	211	60	.869
Price, Edmonton,	13	15	30	5	.900	Wells, Calgary,	38	72	65	25	.845
Dudley, Edmonton,	29	66	65	15	.897	Grundell, Edmonton,	26	37	42	16	.831

## OUTFIELDERS.

Clynes, Edmonton,	44	77	9	2	.977	Persons, Bassano,	60	97	9	5	.954
Clementson, Red D.,	57	93	7	3	.970	Whisman, Edm.,	107	194	25	14	.939
Guyn, Bassano,	40	42	4	2	.958	Daniels, Red Deer,	89	161	40	15	.930
Mills, Bassano,	70	92	24	6	.950	Cox, Bassano,	53	75	11	3	.966
Isbell, Edmonton,	39	64	2	4	.942	Spencer, Red Deer,	61	85	9	9	.912
Dunn, Red Deer,	25	23	3	2	.928	Flanagan, Calgary,	78	121	19	14	.909
Wells, Bas.-Edm.,	25	43	8	6	.895	Povey, Edmonton,	106	116	19	15	.900
Dean, Calgary,	58	110	12	16	.884	Bottolfs, Red Deer,	20	19	6	3	.892
Chandler, Red Deer,	14	26	3	..	1000	Pease, Bas.-Cal.-RD.	14	18	..	4	.818
Piper, Calgary,	101	156	19	8	.956						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Borleski, Edmonton,	12	6	43	..	1000		Ford, Edmonton,	46	26	62	6	.93	
Clayton, Edmonton,	37	17	104	4	.968		Dunn, Red Deer,	26	14	56	5	.93	
Standridge, Calgary,	34	25	96	4	.968		Naverson, Bassano,	8	2	24	2	.92	
Fulwider, Calgary,	11	9	20	1	.966		Dickenson, Red Deer,	28	12	32	5	.89	
Barenkamp, Calgary,	17	3	69	3	.960		Gelvin, Cal.-Bas.,	24	2	38	5	.88	
Hayes, Bassano,	43	11	74	5	.944		Myres, Calgary,	32	8	63	9	.88	
Heinricks, Edmonton,	40	18	119	9	.938		Skillman, Edmonton,	9	3	19	3	.88	
Manning, Red Deer,	43	14	92	7	.938		Cummings, Bassano,	12	6	10	3	.84	
Barnstead, Calgary,	12	13	48	4	.938		O'Neill, Bassano,	14	6	31	7	.84	

## CATCHERS.

Morrow, Bassano,	12	39	8	..	1000		Spencer, Red Deer,	23	106	17	5	.96	
Stark, Bassano,	78	363	83	10	.978		Wineholt, Edmonton,	26	111	24	6	.95	
White, Edmonton,	48	215	54	6	.978		Roche, Calgary,	43	138	52	9	.95	
Sully, Edmonton,	23	112	24	3	.978		Davidson, Cal.-Bas.,	55	242	67	17	.94	
Bliss, Red Deer,	84	341	107	15	.967		Bunstine, Calgary,	40	125	35	10	.94	
Tanguay, Edmonton,	31	147	26	6	.966								

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	T.P.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	T.P.	P.C.
Edmonton ..	2557	1219	197	59	1	.945	Calgary ....	2123	1156	237	53	2	.92
Red Deer ..	2195	1033	212	44	..	.939	Bassano ....	2046	864	154	45	..	.91

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	Opp.			R.	H.B.	B.B.	S.O.	W.P.	W.	L.	P.C.
			AB.	H.	R.								
Barenkamp, Calgary .....	16	122	448	88	55	3	47	71	4	12	3	.800	
Standridge, Calgary .....	32	239	991	223	132	10	80	121	3	21	6	.771	
Hayes, Bassano .....	34	231	933	200	110	6	91	142	5	19	8	.703	
Myres, Calgary .....	32	247	958	237	169	20	119	105	6	18	10	.642	
Naverson, Bassano .....	8	67	268	52	26	3	19	38	1	5	3	.625	
Borleski, Edmonton .....	13	91	392	109	51	4	24	32	2	5	3	.625	
Manning, Red Deer.....	39	279	1234	324	175	13	110	144	8	21	17	.552	
Dickenson, Red Deer.....	26	189	794	204	128	6	71	110	5	11	10	.523	
O'Neill, Bassano .....	14	85	338	113	71	9	56	30	2	6	6	.500	
Barnstead, Calgary .....	12	82	310	92	58	6	56	36	4	5	5	.500	
Gelvin, Calgary-Bassano..	24	138	597	144	106	12	120	87	7	7	8	.466	
Heinricks, Edmonton ....	34	270	1116	236	128	24	89	139	12	15	18	.454	
Dunn, Red Deer.....	27	194	872	248	149	7	50	63	4	11	14	.440	
Clayton, Edmonton .....	33	247	1082	267	172	23	110	130	15	11	16	.407	
Skillman, Edmonton .....	9	64	291	89	54	3	25	19	4	2	3	.400	
Daniels, Red Deer.....	16	118	522	144	99	1	47	51	1	5	9	.357	
Ford, Edmonton .....	33	213	923	217	138	10	84	140	19	8	15	.347	
Dellar, Bassano .....	23	139	611	172	111	11	47	62	4	5	10	.333	
Fulwider, Calgary .....	10	61	281	82	76	12	26	25	4	2	5	.285	
Cummings, Bassano .....	6	39	169	32	22	5	15	14	2	1	3	.250	

Western Canada League—Outside of the excellent batting, there were no features in the league excepting the good percentage of the Calgary team in the second part of the race and the feat of outfielder Archie Persons of Bassano, who hit safely in twenty-four consecutive games.

Western Canada League—Twenty-three safe hits were made by Red Deer off pitcher Standridge of Calgary, June 3.

Canadian League—In a 9-inning game between Guelph and Hamilton on May 18, pitcher Schuman of the Guelph club struck out 13 batsmen.

Canadian League—Brantford made only two hits in 13 innings off pitcher Rose of Hamilton, May 25.

Canadian League—In the game between Guelph and London, July 7, London won, 15—3, and made 21 hits off pitcher Beehan.

# Michigan State League

E. W. Dickerson, President. Compiled by E. F. Olsen.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Manistee .....	83	35	.703	Boyne City .....	50	69	.420
Traverse City .....	79	40	.664	Muskegon .....	48	70	.407
Ludington .....	60	59	.504	Cadillac .....	35	82	.299

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

0—Cadillac.....	.558	Manistee.....	.622
-----------------	------	---------------	------

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Knush, Manistee .....	14	48	..	18	5	..	1	1	2	.375
Matte, Cadillac .....	92	365	55	134	18	10	4	14	42	.367
Leif, Traverse City .....	119	431	74	152	31	11	13	14	40	.353
Thomas, Ludington .....	55	192	37	65	11	4	11	1	12	.339
Korney, Boyne City .....	88	336	55	108	23	3	3	13	19	.321
Vaughan, Muskegon .....	53	209	28	66	11	1	1	8	11	.316
Wes, Manistee .....	115	424	80	133	22	4	9	7	38	.314
Merney, Muskegon-Cadillac .....	50	199	12	61	6	1	..	5	3	.307
D. Bemis, Traverse City .....	16	62	15	19	3	1	..	1	11	.306
Hamilton, Traverse City .....	92	318	53	97	15	8	1	24	24	.305
Willing, Cadillac .....	42	171	26	52	10	4	3	2	4	.304
Ing, Boyne City .....	45	185	15	56	8	1	..	2	7	.303
Lake, Traverse City .....	12	37	4	11	2	..	..	2	1	.297
Ans, Traverse City .....	103	364	45	108	16	4	2	20	31	.297
Winford, Cadillac .....	42	132	9	39	3	1	..	1	3	.295
Winding, Cadillac .....	32	116	11	34	4	1	..	7	7	.293
Wen, Boyne City .....	119	471	67	137	27	8	2	9	31	.291
Wrbly, Traverse City .....	36	103	18	30	8	4	1	6	1	.291
Widdt, Manistee .....	113	438	65	127	34	9	4	10	35	.290
Wethews, Ludington .....	79	276	35	80	10	3	1	20	12	.290
W Harris, Traverse City .....	22	80	9	23	2	2	1	1	8	.287
Wing, Ludington .....	77	298	43	85	15	1	..	13	9	.285
Wreender, Ludington .....	119	459	56	130	18	4	..	19	25	.283
W Krueger, Traverse City .....	90	317	45	89	14	13	3	17	15	.281
W Hardson, Cadillac .....	25	93	9	26	2	..	..	2	..	.280
W Bemis, Muskegon .....	12	36	1	10	3	..	..	1	1	.279
W Killen, Manistee .....	106	408	58	112	19	7	2	8	28	.275
W ar, Boyne City .....	104	407	51	112	23	5	2	14	13	.275
W order, Boyne City .....	109	418	56	114	13	5	1	18	20	.273
W ey, Traverse City .....	87	330	61	90	17	6	2	13	28	.273
W ough, Manistee .....	96	330	40	89	14	5	9	12	9	.270
W Moore, Cadillac .....	91	374	40	101	14	..	2	13	31	.270
W ckham, Boyne City .....	102	403	58	108	23	11	5	7	7	.268
W nkelman, Cadillac .....	88	343	35	92	15	7	8	8	10	.268
W fka, Manistee-Ludington .....	14	41	8	11	..	..	1	1	..	.268
W ron, Musk.-Cad.-Trav. City .....	107	374	47	100	14	5	..	20	18	.267
W dall, Boyne City .....	20	53	4	14	..	..	..	..	..	.264
W nchester, Ludington .....	31	99	13	26	2	..	..	3	5	.263
W etmeyer, Manistee .....	72	243	36	63	13	..	2	7	6	.259
W Jewell, Ludington-Traverse City ..	92	344	40	89	15	5	..	13	29	.259
W eston, Muskegon .....	21	70	13	18	4	..	3	2	1	.257
W tt, Traverse City .....	119	422	56	108	23	1	..	21	29	.256
W erts, Boyne City .....	37	114	9	29	5	1	..	1	4	.254
W ede, Boyne City .....	18	79	10	20	6	2	..	1	1	.253
W pine, Muskegon .....	97	376	33	95	18	..	..	23	13	.253
W thod, Boyne City .....	26	88	7	22	4	..	..	3	..	.250
W erson, Boyne City .....	10	28	1	7	1	1	..	1	1	.250
W D. Shaw, Cadillac-Muskegon .....	16	48	6	12	2	1	..	..	3	.250
W dlick, Cadillac .....	116	439	62	109	20	1	..	14	25	.249
W orskl, Boyne City .....	88	301	25	75	21	3	4	10	9	.249

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.
Minardo, Boyne City.....	113	405	61	98	8	3	..	27	29
Comstock, Muskegon.....	117	438	45	105	26	5	..	13	23
Seager, Traverse City.....	35	97	6	23	2	..	..	..	1
Starke, Ludington-Traverse City.....	58	208	22	49	8	..	..	7	12
DeBaker, Muskegon.....	69	225	22	53	8	1	..	5	7
Fenski, Cadillac.....	70	254	20	60	8	5	..	..	2
Russell, Traverse City.....	27	98	14	23	4	..	..	7	7
Sharpe, Traverse City.....	38	132	13	31	4	..	..	11	11
R. Anderson, Manistee.....	118	395	48	92	14	4	4	20	26
Boweman, Muskegon.....	43	129	16	30	4	1	..	2	2
Browning, Muskegon.....	32	86	10	20	3	..	..	3	1
Dunkel, Muskegon.....	115	439	50	102	19	2	1	20	25
Holder, Cadillac.....	67	233	21	54	8	2	..	6	7
Sager, Ludington.....	118	431	49	100	24	1	..	20	22
McHale, Boyne City.....	10	39	4	9	2	..	..	2	1
Wilkie, Boyne City.....	15	39	4	9	1	..	..	..	1
Close, Traverse City-Cadillac.....	26	61	4	14	..	..	..	2	..
Morrissey, Cadillac-Ludington.....	54	205	27	47	5	..	..	7	12
Brooks, Muskegon.....	106	393	37	89	22	2	1	11	8
James Anderson, Cadillac.....	21	76	7	17	..	..	..	3	2
Talbot, Cadillac.....	14	36	1	8	2	..	..	1	..
Schafer, Ludington.....	69	204	18	45	9	1	3	8	..
Gritz, Manistee.....	116	387	56	85	12	4	..	22	27
Foster, Boyne City-Cadillac.....	65	221	16	48	10	1	1	3	3
H. Jewell, Ludington.....	44	116	9	25	3	..	3	4	..
Varley, Ludington.....	119	426	52	92	14	1	6	15	16
Nebal, Muskegon.....	22	56	2	12	..	..	..	2	..
Collett, Boyne City.....	19	75	7	16	..	..	..	1	2
Lewis, Manistee.....	108	396	41	83	7	..	1	41	15
LaCroix, Muskegon.....	115	393	28	82	11	..	..	12	3
C. Shaw, Cadillac.....	22	72	8	15	3	..	..	2	7
H. Hart, Manistee.....	25	88	6	18	1	..	..	..	5
Partlow, Boyne City-Ludington.....	25	93	11	19	4	2	1	1	5
McNutt, Ludington-Manistee.....	36	123	7	25	3	..	..	3	6
Benn, Manistee.....	49	125	13	25	5	1	1	5	1
F. Meyers, Boyne City.....	20	60	4	12	1	..	..	..	..
Sharrock, Traverse City-Cadillac.....	53	142	13	28	3	2	2	3	1
Stiles, Cadillac.....	19	71	5	14	1	1	..	..	..
Spriggs, Ludington.....	100	324	26	64	10	1	1	13	11
Phelan, Muskegon.....	21	66	5	13	2	..	..	2	..
Gerrard, Muskegon.....	39	138	11	27	3	2	..	2	3
McDonnell, Muskegon.....	38	124	12	24	2	..	..	1	3
Briere, Traverse City.....	66	230	26	44	4	..	..	4	15
Williams, Muskegon-Cadillac.....	96	374	41	71	5	..	..	4	13
Cummings, Manistee.....	30	85	5	16	..	..	..	3	1
Kneedler, Boyne City.....	32	118	10	22	3	1	..	4	7
Kuhagen, Boyne City.....	22	60	5	11	1	..	..	..	2
Mooney, Cadillac.....	46	127	3	23	2	1	..	2	..
Kik, Boyne City.....	72	280	39	51	5	..	..	10	10
Ray Williams, Manistee.....	45	141	9	25	1	..	..	5	..
Smith, Traverse City.....	35	96	13	17	1	2	1	1	..
Gerloski, Cadillac.....	20	58	5	10	1	..	..	2	..
Wilkinson, Traverse City.....	24	81	11	14	1	1	..	4	5
Young, Ludington.....	37	149	5	25	4	..	..	2	3
Stockdale, Muskegon-Boyne City.....	14	36	3	8	2	..	1	2	..
Maul, Muskegon.....	34	98	7	16	2	1	..	1	..
Hine, Ludington.....	14	49	5	8	..	..	..	3	3
Newmeyer, Ludington.....	39	104	11	16	4	2	..	3	2
Perrott, Traverse City.....	15	43	4	6	..	..	..	4	1
Selig, Cadillac.....	22	76	8	9	..	..	..	..	4
Hale, Cadillac.....	14	54	7	6	..	1	..	2	9
Walters, Traverse City.....	17	51	6	5	..	1	..	1	2
Johnson, Ludington-Cadillac.....	23	62	4	6	..	..	1	..	..
Hogan, Manistee.....	21	58	1	5	..	..	..	2	..
Horn, Traverse City.....	10	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Thomas, Ludington,	55	476	27	4	.992	Evans, Trav. City,	18	154	8	4	.976
Brief, Trav. City,	63	594	39	10	.985	E. Moore, Cadillac,	59	579	43	17	.973
Starke, Lud.-T.C.,	58	592	21	11	.982	Richardson, Cadillac	25	231	14	7	.972
Dunkel, Muskegon	115	1136	78	22	.982	Morrissey, Cad.-Lud.,	54	545	41	19	.969
Gillen, Boyne City,	119	1204	82	29	.978	Schaefer, Ludington	11	91	6	5	.951
R. Anderson, Man.,	118	1147	65	30	.976						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McDonnell, Muskegon	38	89	87	7	.962	Bonine, Muskegon,	12	33	28	4	.938
Comstock, Muskegon,	47	144	110	11	.959	C. Shaw, Cadillac,	22	56	65	9	.931
Mathews, Ludington,	72	170	159	14	.959	Tierney, Musk.-Cad.,	35	106	78	16	.920
Haidt, Manistee,	113	291	305	28	.955	King, Boyne City,	45	109	133	22	.917
Matt, Trav. City,	119	292	340	32	.952	Selig, Cadillac,	22	50	72	12	.910
Minardo, Boyne City,	51	135	128	19	.950	Winkelman, Cadillac	48	118	112	27	.895
Kik, Boyne City,	26	56	73	8	.942	Peterson, Boyne C.,	10	9	16	3	.893

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bonine, Muskegon,	85	133	191	25	.968	Myron, Mk.-Cad.-TC.	58	67	134	21	.905
Hamilton, Trav. City	92	109	179	15	.950	Lewis, Manistee,	108	93	194	32	.900
Reddick, Cadillac,	116	172	230	24	.944	Briere, Trav. City,	18	23	22	6	.882
Sager, Ludington,	118	139	211	28	.926	Ruede, Boyne City,	18	17	30	10	.825
Pokorney, Boyne C.,	88	130	137	27	.908						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hale, Cadillac,	14	27	46	2	.973	Minardo, Boyne City,	62	128	154	37	.884
Kik, Boyne City,	46	66	146	8	.964	McHale, Boyne City,	10	22	27	7	.875
B. Jewell, Lud.-T.C.,	92	176	258	26	.943	Cavanaugh, Musk.,	53	83	109	28	.873
Riley, Trav. City,	48	100	136	22	.915	Varley, Ludington,	81	148	177	48	.871
Gritz, Manistee,	116	193	298	47	.913	Landing, Cadillac,	32	45	74	22	.844
Briere, Trav. City,	29	51	91	14	.910	Collett, B.C.-Cad.,	10	16	27	8	.843
Stiles, Cadillac,	11	23	27	5	.909	Williams, Mk.-Cad.,	96	152	245	46	.796
T. Harris, Trav. C.,	22	47	52	13	.885						

## OUTFIELDERS.

L. Williams, Man.,	14	19	2	..	1000	E. Moore, Cadillac,	32	60	1	3	.953
Kirby, Trav. City,	10	12	..	..	1000	Tierney, Musk.-Cad.,	15	22	1	1	.952
W. D. Bemis, T.C.,	16	23	..	..	1000	Perrott, Trav. City,	15	15	2	1	.944
Myron, Mus.-Cad.-TC.	49	66	6	..	1000	Browning, Muskegon,	18	15	1	1	.941
Herrard, Muskegon,	39	82	19	1	.990	Varley, Ludington,	31	41	5	3	.939
Prough, Manistee,	81	121	9	2	.985	E. Krueger, Trav. C.,	33	56	6	4	.939
Russell, Trav. City,	27	65	1	1	.985	Winkelman, Cadillac,	40	63	10	5	.936
Comstock, Muskegon,	70	144	20	3	.982	Manush, Manistee,	14	51	5	4	.933
Brief, Trav. City,	56	134	14	3	.980	Preston, Muskegon,	21	22	1	2	.920
Platte, Cadillac,	92	166	17	4	.979	DeBaker, Muskegon,	69	69	8	7	.917
McKillen, Manistee,	97	179	39	5	.978	Kneeder, Boyne City	32	57	8	6	.915
Warrender, Lud.,	119	217	27	7	.972	Wilkinson, Trav. C.,	24	40	3	4	.915
Sharpe, Trav. City,	38	60	1	2	.968	Briere, Trav. City,	19	19	2	2	.913
Lehal, Muskegon,	17	28	2	1	.968	Railing, Cadillac,	42	71	6	8	.906
Hine, Ludington,	14	27	3	1	.968	Peckham, Boyne C.,	102	106	14	13	.902
Brooks, Muskegon,	106	208	20	8	.967	Schaefer, Ludington,	27	28	9	4	.902
McNutt, Lud.-Man.,	36	52	5	2	.966	Benn, Manistee,	11	7	1	1	.889
Evans, Trav. City,	30	45	11	2	.965	Fenski, Cadillac,	54	79	11	12	.882
Roder, Boyne City,	109	188	19	8	.963	Partlow, B.C.-Lud.,	25	28	2	4	.882
Dear, Boyne City,	104	160	11	7	.961	Sharrock, T.C.-Cad.,	24	24	5	4	.879
Riley, Trav. City,	39	66	6	3	.960	Sanford, Cadillac,	19	24	4	5	.848
Jones, Manistee,	101	151	11	7	.959	H. Jewell, Ludington	11	10	1	2	.846
Long, Ludington,	77	128	13	6	.959	Manchester, Lud.,	12	13	1	3	.824
As. Anderson, Cad.,	21	39	3	2	.955						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
R. Williams, Man.,	31	9	97	..	1000	Sharrock, T.C.-Cad.,	29	28	69	6	.942
Phelan, Muskegon,	21	6	39	..	1000	Bemis, Muskegon,	12	3	29	2	.941
Talbot, Cadillac,	14	4	43	..	1000	Newmeyer, Lud.,	39	11	84	6	.941
Schaefer, Ludington,	31	9	74	1	.988	Benn, Manistee,	38	22	87	7	.940
Kirby, Trav. City,	26	10	62	1	.986	Hogan, Manistee,	21	6	51	4	.934
Sanford, Cadillac,	23	8	60	1	.985	Seager, Trav. City,	27	5	51	4	.933
Wilkie, Boyne City,	15	7	39	1	.979	Walters, Trav. City,	17	6	35	3	.932
Smith, Trav. City,	35	9	59	2	.971	Mooney, Cadillac,	46	17	93	8	.932
Close, T.C.-Cad.,	26	5	59	2	.970	F. D. Shaw, Cad.-Mk.	16	5	36	3	.932
Browning, Muskegon,	14	3	28	1	.969	Cummings, Manistee,	30	2	79	6	.931
Jones, Manistee,	14	11	45	2	.965	Gerloski, Cadillac,	20	28	37	5	.929
Johnson, Lud.-Cad.,	23	11	41	2	.963	Boweman, Musk.,	43	25	104	10	.928
Method, Boyne City,	26	4	76	4	.952	Tindall, Boyne City,	20	2	36	3	.927
H. Jewell, Lud.,	33	16	83	5	.952	F. Meyers, Boyne C.,	20	6	46	5	.912
Roberts, Boyne City,	37	19	101	7	.945	Kuhagen, Boyne C.,	22	12	43	6	.905
Young, Ludington,	37	36	68	6	.945	Maul, Muskegon,	34	9	86	10	.905
Leake, Trav. City,	12	4	30	2	.944						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Reitmeyer, Man.,	72	454	97	9	13	.984	Manchester, Lud.,	19	96	11	3	1	.973
Hart, Manistee,	25	149	23	3	10	.983	Dworski, Boyne C.	88	506	144	19	8	.973
Spriggs, Lud.,	100	574	129	14	5	.980	Evans, Trav. City,	55	343	54	15	8	.963
Prough, Manistee,	15	123	15	3	2	.979	Foster, B.C.-Cad.,	65	330	86	17	17	.963
Holder, Cadillac,	67	335	92	10	4	.977	Horn, Trav. City,	10	42	14	3	2	.945
E. Krueger, T.C.,	51	258	41	8	8	.974	Fenski, Cadillac,	16	62	29	12	8	.883
LaCroix, Musk.,	115	643	204	23	24	.974							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Opp.)

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	WP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	P.C.
Kirby, Traverse City.....	26	174	2-3	663	110	2	13	38	138	18	3 .857
Jones, Manistee .....	14	108	2-3	428	84	2	8	31	101	11	3 .786
Benn, Manistee .....	38	262	2-3	955	188	4	9	43	212	22	7 .759
Seager, Traverse City.....	27	184	1-2	744	169	2	10	46	77	15	6 .714
R. Williams, Manistee.....	31	263	1-3	976	198	4	10	56	179	21	9 .700
H. Jewell, Ludington.....	33	242		1001	238	6	7	61	149	19	9 .679
Hogan, Manistee .....	20	161		621	131	2	5	32	96	10	5 .667
Smith, Traverse City.....	35	231	1-3	906	207	2	9	23	111	18	9 .667
Cummings, Manistee .....	30	225	1-3	870	186	1	9	36	100	16	9 .640
Leake, Traverse City.....	12	99	2-3	346	61	4	1	20	78	7	4 .636
Method, Boyne City.....	26	224		864	171	2	3	25	122	13	8 .619
Walters, Traverse City.....	17	113		463	112	5	4	30	50	8	6 .571
F. D. Shaw, Cadillac-Musk..	16	86	2-3	377	104	3	6	26	51	5	4 .556
Peg Bemis, Muskegon.....	12	99	1-3	395	79	2	5	19	44	6	5 .545
Schaefer, Ludington .....	31	197	2-3	800	199	4	6	30	93	12	11 .522
Kuhagen, Boyne City.....	22	114	2-3	461	117	2	..	28	76	7	7 .500
Close, Trav. City-Cadillac...	26	160	1-3	721	188	6	11	43	85	9	9 .500
Young, Ludington .....	37	245	2-3	968	217	8	10	56	194	14	14 .500
Boweman, Muskegon .....	43	299		1171	215	16	14	93	213	17	18 .486
Roberts, Boyne City.....	37	267		1068	218	10	21	107	141	15	16 .484
Newmeyer, Ludington .....	39	278	1-3	1110	244	13	8	61	171	14	15 .483
Maul, Muskegon .....	34	247		995	228	5	10	56	120	12	15 .444
F. Meyers, Boyne City.....	20	146		590	139	3	2	22	89	8	10 .444
Sharrock, Trav. City-Cad....	29	151		596	155	5	8	34	50	6	8 .429
Gerloski, Cadillac .....	20	96		387	96	..	8	46	49	4	6 .409
Mooney, Cadillac .....	46	260		1069	274	18	35	105	143	12	20 .375
Browning, Muskegon .....	14	103	2-3	416	106	1	5	42	39	4	8 .333
Wilkie, Boyne City.....	15	104		445	102	3	5	29	70	4	8 .333
Phelan, Muskegon .....	21	139	2-3	555	129	7	4	36	69	5	11 .313
Tindall, Boyne City.....	20	127	2-3	534	160	2	5	32	41	3	12 .200
Talbot, Cadillac .....	14	92	2-3	382	91	4	4	36	27	2	8 .200
Johnson, Ludington-Cadillac..	23	142		580	145	1	11	34	62	3	12 .200
Sanford, Cadillac .....	23	149	1-3	576	161	9	7	55	73	3	17 .150

# Central Kansas League

	May	June	July	Aug.
	16 24 31	7 14 21 28	6 13 20 27	3 10 17 24 31
GREAT BEND	1	2	3	4
MANHATTAN	1	2	3	4
MINNEAPOLIS	1	2	3	4
JUNCTION CITY	1	2	3	4
LYONS	1	2	3	4
SALINA	1	2	3	4

The fifth season of this league, which called for each of the six clubs to play ninety games, resulted in a successful campaign and a close finish on August 8. Great Bend won the championship, with Manhattan only two games behind. The result was in doubt until the leaders participated in their last series. Minneapolis, which took the place of Newton, was a good third in the race, Junction City fourth, Lyons fifth and Salina occupied the tail end.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Great Bend .....	54	36	.600
Manhattan .....	52	38	.578
Minneapolis .....	50	40	.556
Junction City .....	47	43	.522
Lyons .....	46	54	.400
Salina .....	31	59	.344

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Minneapolis .....	.623
1909—Ellsworth .....	.657
1910—Ellsworth .....	.654
1911—Concordia .....	.571

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

By R. C. Gafford, President, Secretary and Treasurer,  
Minneapolis, Kansas.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Olson, Lyons .....	23	83	6	34	5	2	.409
Clark, Minneapolis .....	10	30	3	12	..	..	.400
Shley, Manhattan .....	10	36	9	14	1	2	.389
Olson, Lyons .....	11	32	10	12	9	8	.375
Clark, Manhattan .....	14	48	10	17	9	5	.354
Clark, Junction City .....	49	142	28	50	4	10	.352
Clark, Minneapolis .....	90	349	55	118	12	3	.338
Clark, Manhattan .....	58	209	42	70	24	9	.335
Clark, Junction City .....	17	69	17	23	7	2	.334
Clark, Great Bend-Manhattan .....	17	70	3	23	3	2	.329
Clark, Manhattan .....	37	141	33	46	7	1	.326
Clark, Salina .....	55	226	41	73	10	2	.323
Clark, Manhattan .....	16	59	12	19	3	2	.322
Clark, Manhattan .....	27	97	23	31	7	5	.320
Clark, Junction City .....	70	267	51	83	29	15	.311
Clark, Great Bend .....	90	282	37	87	22	13	.309
Clark, Manhattan .....	56	222	49	68	29	5	.306
Clark, Salina .....	90	374	62	114	23	3	.305
Clark, Manhattan .....	81	306	88	93	26	12	.304
Clark, Junction City .....	25	92	23	28	12	8	.304
Clark, Lyons .....	90	350	57	105	15	2	.300
Clark, Minneapolis .....	89	331	52	99	12	6	.299
Clark, Junction City .....	82	322	60	96	26	9	.298
Clark, Salina .....	90	354	58	104	16	11	.294
Clark, Minneapolis .....	77	276	29	81	12	10	.293



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	I.
Featheroff, Lyons .....	87	330	40	95	3	8	
Morris, Lyons .....	87	349	75	99	24	6	
Billings, Manhattan .....	66	251	41	71	20	5	
Moore, Manhattan .....	68	255	48	72	22	14	
Fedor, Great Bend.....	90	345	72	97	34	7	
Herman, Great Bend.....	80	320	57	90	23	9	
Henessey, Salina .....	87	334	51	93	17	8	
Pittman, Great Bend.....	87	360	51	100	31	7	
Provost, Junction City.....	59	230	29	64	6	10	
McDonald, Manhattan .....	38	137	11	38	6	6	
Horrill, Lyons .....	29	337	54	93	14	17	
Seivers, Man.-Junc. City-Great Bend.	78	296	41	81	12	12	
Lamb, Salina .....	23	84	12	23	3	2	
Aiton, Manhattan .....	50	198	28	54	14	6	
Henderson, Junction City.....	10	22	3	6	..	..	
Denny, Lyons .....	32	135	31	36	9	2	
Reynolds, Minneapolis .....	41	129	15	34	1	1	
Singleton, Minneapolis .....	89	358	62	94	14	5	
Schied, Lyons-Salina-Great Bend....	46	152	18	40	..	4	
Hill, Lyons .....	11	27	6	7	1	..	
Rankin, Great Bend.....	31	132	19	34	6	3	
Stoffer, Great Bend.....	36	86	8	22	6	2	
Brown, Salina .....	49	197	30	50	11	4	
Richardson, Junction City.....	82	299	43	74	8	5	
Shimeall, Manhattan .....	15	53	3	13	1	..	
Fury, Salina .....	32	82	6	10	1	2	
Jewell, Minneapolis .....	89	341	49	83	25	22	
Brown, Great Bend.....	74	215	26	52	15	12	
Swenson, Minneapolis-Lyons .....	29	80	7	19	1	2	
Bankhead, Junction City.....	90	325	46	77	13	14	
Woolen, Junction City.....	90	386	68	91	33	3	
Caldwell, Salina .....	11	34	5	8	..	2	
Weil, Junction City.....	90	303	36	71	10	16	
Mettler, Great Bend.....	88	312	46	73	25	15	
Addington, Minneapolis .....	89	328	51	76	12	16	
Shimnoski, Great Bend.....	50	168	26	39	16	12	
Plympton, Great Bend.....	49	134	11	31	4	4	
Hiannah, Lyons .....	83	325	26	74	4	9	
Wilson, Great Bend.....	78	256	49	58	19	8	
Rickert, Manhattan .....	16	67	12	15	7	..	
Grady, Salina .....	90	343	35	76	11	14	
Fisher, Salina .....	81	274	29	60	17	8	
O'Byrne, Lyons .....	25	64	8	14	2	2	
Nelson, Lyons .....	80	245	29	53	9	10	
Hoag, Manhattan .....	45	153	15	33	4	4	
Delaney, Junction City.....	36	88	7	19	3	2	
Allingham, Salina-Junction City....	31	94	8	20	2	3	
Harris, Manhattan .....	28	67	6	14	4	..	
Harlow, Salina .....	40	134	12	28	4	3	
O'Zee, Minneapolis .....	89	314	31	64	9	10	
Thompson, Lyons .....	51	195	22	40	9	8	
Smith, Minneapolis .....	90	319	31	63	4	10	
Wood, Lyons-Junction City.....	72	282	24	47	4	9	
Cocrehn, Manhattan .....	33	99	10	16	1	3	
Hossler, Salina .....	13	37	2	6	..	1	
Cox, Junction City.....	39	97	15	15	4	3	
Ludes, Salina .....	19	71	10	11	3	2	
Ebner, Minneapolis .....	24	65	8	10	2	1	
Moseman, Lyons-Salina .....	44	145	12	22	2	6	
Cummins, Manhattan .....	24	93	7	14	1	4	
Quinlin, Lyons .....	30	82	6	12	2	6	
McKee, Minneapolis .....	28	82	3	12	1	2	
Fowler, Salina .....	45	133	10	18	..	1	
Stephens, Great Bend.....	11	22	2	3	..	..	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PC.
House, Salina .....	53	151	12	20	3	4	.132
Pritchard, Lyons .....	27	84	8	11	..	..	.131
Womack, Minneapolis .....	12	24	7	3	2	2	.125
Beaver, Lyons .....	22	55	4	7	1	..	.122
Duncan, Manhattan .....	58	303	17	29	3	10	.095

Names of players who played in less than ten games and more than five games—Lyons: Manda, Leach, Currie. Manhattan: Dailey, Wilson, Wise, Sorrenson, Mercer, Allen, Falkarn, Wainwright, Larock. Junction City: Blodgett, Brammell, Kelly. Great Bend: Davidson.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Plank, Junc. C.,	26	260	14	5	.982	Provost, Junc. C.,	59	581	19	18	.969
Hannah, Lyons,	10	95	7	2	.981	Brown, Gr. Bend,	28	296	9	11	.965
Murie, Manhattan,	27	261	8	7	.975	Seivers, Gr. Bend,	43	467	19	19	.964
O'Zee, Minneapolis,	88	890	47	16	.973	Grady, Salina,	90	796	43	41	.953
Horrell, Lyons,	81	752	49	22	.973	Plympton, Gr. Bend,	17	131	6	12	.933
Billings, Manhattan,	28	261	10	8	.971						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Denny, Lyons,	18	45	42	..	1000	Bankhead, Junc. C.,	90	194	220	37	.918
Mettler, Gr. Bend,	19	31	49	4	.952	Nelson, Lyons,	16	26	26	5	.912
Fedor, Gr. Bend,	68	108	180	16	.947	Krepps, Salina,	87	181	173	35	.910
Morris, Lyons,	36	69	88	13	.924	Moore, Manhattan,	62	114	133	26	.905
Crawford, Minn.,	77	154	174	23	.921	Kahl, Manhattan,	15	33	33	7	.904

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Mettler, Gr. Bend,	10	12	19	1	.969	Dulin, Manhattan,	58	61	101	15	.913
Ludes, Salina,	10	12	14	1	.963	Morris, Lyons,	49	77	117	19	.913
Thompson, Lyons,	41	54	92	8	.948	Weil, Junc. C.,	90	110	172	28	.910
Addington, Minn.,	89	86	178	15	.946	Ward, Gr. Bend,	77	90	136	24	.904
Lamb, Salina,	21	20	46	5	.930	Fisher, Salina,	12	17	19	8	.841
Brown, Salina,	40	66	84	12	.926						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Mettler, Gr. Bend,	18	22	54	3	.961	Ryan, Manhattan,	14	21	37	9	.866
Shimnoski, Gr. B.,	48	105	102	20	.911	Moseman, Sal.-Ly.,	44	72	92	29	.841
Jewell, Minn.,	87	146	224	41	.900	Woolen, Junc. C.,	90	123	184	60	.837
Lyons, Lyons,	11	18	16	4	.895	Duncan, Manhattan,	52	71	114	36	.837
Thompson, Lyons,	13	10	31	5	.891	Denny, Lyons,	14	27	35	13	.827
Fisher, Salina,	69	123	169	42	.877	Fedor, Gr. Bend,	22	29	49	17	.821

## OUTFIELDERS.

White, Junc. C.,	25	56	3	..	1000	Featheroff, Lyons,	85	135	17	10	.938
Reynolds, Minn.,	11	7	..	..	1000	Shaw, Gr. Bend,	11	13	2	1	.938
Plank, Junc. C.,	44	95	3	1	.990	Seivers, GB-JC-Man.	21	39	6	3	.937
Dimond, Junc. C.,	82	114	12	3	.976	Hennessy, Salina,	87	162	3	12	.932
Leake, Junc. C.,	24	31	9	1	.976	Singleton, Minn.,	89	122	9	10	.929
Mettler, Gr. Bend,	40	64	5	2	.972	Diehl, Manhattan,	37	34	3	3	.925
Farrell, Junc. C.,	17	31	1	1	.970	Wilson, Gr. Bend,	78	73	6	7	.919
Hannah, Lyons,	38	51	10	2	.968	Aiton, Manhattan,	46	88	5	4	.918
Clark, Manhattan,	55	96	7	4	.962	Fowler, Salina,	19	23	2	3	.893
Monroe, Minneapolis,	90	120	13	6	.957	Wood, Junc. C.,	67	64	9	9	.890
Freeman, Minn.,	79	90	16	5	.955	House, Salina,	20	20	1	3	.875
Pittman, Gr. Bend,	87	176	22	10	.952	Rankin, Gr. Bend,	31	32	2	5	.872
Wetzel, Lyons,	85	157	13	9	.950	Hayes, Salina,	49	52	8	9	.870
Burns, Salina,	90	194	14	12	.945	Allingham, Junc. C.,	12	19	..	4	.826
McDonald, Manhattan	28	31	3	2	.944	Haag, Manhattan,	16	11	1	4	.750

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.
Hill, Lyons,	11	2	22	..	1000		Womack, Minn.,	10	1	25	1	9	9
Fury, Salina,	27	67	44	1	.990		Haag, Manhattan,	26	4	68	3	9	9
Plympton, Gr. Bend,	32	8	86	1	.989		Fowler, Salina,	26	12	58	3	9	9
Delaney, Junc. C.,	25	6	68	1	.987		McGrew, Junc. C.,	10	3	18	1	9	9
Swenson, Ly.-Minn.,	21	7	55	1	.984		Cummins, Manhattan	21	7	61	4	9	9
Ebner, Minneapolis,	18	7	48	1	.982		Reynolds, Minn.,	30	13	106	6	9	9
Cox, Junc. C.,	34	11	81	2	.979		Brown, Gr. Bend,	40	6	88	5	9	9
Leake, Junc. C.,	25	19	67	2	.977		House, Salina,	30	9	50	4	9	9
McDonald, Man.,	10	4	33	1	.974		Stoffer, Gr. Bend,	27	9	64	4	9	9
Harris, Manhattan,	18	3	32	1	.972		Cocrehan, Man.,	15	7	35	4	9	9
Hossler, Salina,	12	4	27	1	.969		Beaver, Lyons,	22	1	30	3	9	9
McKee, Minneapolis,	27	4	85	3	.967		Stephens, Gr. Bend,	11	5	19	3	8	8
O'Byrne, Lyons-Man.	20	7	51	2	.967		Pritchard, Lyons,	24	7	37	6	8	8
Quinlan, Lyons,	21	3	54	2	.966								

## CATCHERS.

Richardson, Junc. C.,	82	565	89	8	.988	Herman, Gr. Bend,	77	518	79	18	.99
Smith, Minneapolis,	90	603	101	11	.985	Billings, Manhattan,	21	177	21	6	.97
Nelson, Lyons,	72	410	75	11	.978	Harlow, Salina,	38	266	43	10	.99
Scheid, G.B.-Salina,	33	223	31	6	.977	Hannah, Lyons,	24	162	29	7	.99
Smith, Manhattan,	66	515	66	17	.972	Allingham, Salina,	17	101	17	6	.99

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	SO.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	SO.	P.	C.
Haag, Manhattan,	18	6	4	.750		Harris, Manhattan,	7	6	2	.53	
Plympton, Gr. Bend,	16	8	5	.687		McGrew, Junc. C.,	5	5	..	.56	
Cocrehan, Manhattan,	10	5	5	.667		Davidson, Gr. Bend,	3	3	1	.56	
Womack, Minneapolis,	6	3	..	.667		McDonald, Manhattan,	4	4	..	.56	
Caldwell, Salina,	5	3	..	.625		Cummins, Manhattan,	10	11	..	.47	
Quinlan, Lyons,	11	7	3	.611		Delaney, Junc. C.,	7	8	..	.46	
Reynolds, Minn.,	17	11	2	.607		House, Salina,	9	14	1	.39	
Brown, Gr. Bend,	18	12	1	.600		Pritchard, Lyons,	8	13	..	.38	
Stoffer, Gr. Bend,	10	7	2	.588		Hill, Lyons,	3	5	..	.37	
McKee, Minneapolis,	14	10	2	.583		Hossler, Salina,	3	5	..	.37	
Cox, Junc. C.,	14	10	5	.583		Fowler, Salina,	9	17	1	.34	
O'Byrne, Man.-Lyons,	8	6	1	.571		Beaver, Lyons,	5	13	..	.27	
Stephens, Gr. Bend,	4	3	2	.571		Swenson, Lyons-Minn.,	4	14	2	.25	
Ebner, Minneapolis,	8	6	..	.571		Fury, Salina,	5	16	..	.23	
Leake, Junc. C.,	14	11	5	.560							

Record of pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Minneapolis: Singleton. Junction City: Nelson, Wood, Bartlett, Henderson, Matson. Smith, Blodgett. Manhattan: Shimeall, Allen, La Rocke, Wainwright. Great Bend: Nickelson, Alderman, Gabriel, Holmes. Newton: Fox, Miller. Salina: Swift, Symee, Burns, Hendricks. Lyons: Huggin, Lillis, Curry. Smee, Leach, Brown

Central Kansas League—Great Bend made 10 runs in one inning in its winning game with Lyons, July 1.

Central Kansas League—Great Bend defeated Salina in a 14-inning game, 7—6; June 24.

Central Kansas League—Pitcher Plympton of Great Bend shut out Salina, 2—0, with only one hit, on June 27.

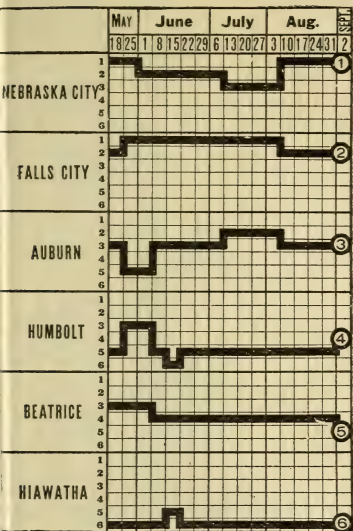
Central Kansas League—In the game between Manhattan and Great Bend, July 21, Manhattan made 20 hits, and won, 11—0.

Central Kansas League—Great Bend was shut out, 2—0, by Manhattan, and made only one safe hit off Cocrehan, July 22.

Central Kansas League—Pitcher Quinlan of Lyons shut out Junction City, 8—0, with only one hit, July 23.



# Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kansas League



Beatrice, in place of Clarinda, and Hiawatha, supplanting Shenandoah, were the new arrivals in the "Mink" League lineup of 1912. Nebraska City showed a complete reversal of form and from the despised "cellar" position in 1911, rose to the premier position in 1912, not without a hot pursuit right up to the last on the part of Falls City, which, encouraged by its showing of second the previous year, would not be satisfied with anything but first. Auburn held its own and finished third. President Cummings had a good organization and governed it with judgment. The complete standing:

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—Falls City.....	.587
1911—Humboldt.....	.590

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Nebraska City .....	61	38	.616	Humboldt .....	44	57	.435
Falls City .....	61	41	.598	Beatrice .....	42	59	.415
Auburn .....	59	41	.590	Hiawatha .....	35	66	.346

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Compiled by President Warren Cummings.

Name and Club.	Batting										Fielding			
	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Drumm, 1b., Nebr. C.	296	65	101	20	5	5	29	8	23	.341	751	33	23	.971
Brewer, 1b., Auburn..	360	55	121	15	11	4	7	6	56	.336	869	63	23	.976
Perrott, p., Humb....	154	18	50	4	4	..	3	4	1	.324	20	57	1	.987
Walsh, 2b., Humboldt	99	17	31	2	7	2	6	2	3	.313	67	72	12	.921
Hicklin, of., Falls C.	339	47	106	17	7	2	19	14	14	.313	182	13	8	.961
Stillwell, 2b., Auburn.	310	53	96	20	1	6	19	12	29	.309	228	182	25	.942
Black, of., Humboldt	312	44	96	12	10	1	19	16	9	.308	182	17	10	.967
Coben, 2b., Hiaw....	118	22	35	2	2	..	11	3	12	.305	46	86	9	.936
Murphy, ss., Humb...	256	45	78	11	11	2	25	22	24	.304	145	208	29	.924
Bright, 3b., Aub...	287	30	86	12	2	1	8	14	6	.300	69	139	25	.893
Vintz, 3b., Humboldt	264	42	77	8	4	..	7	8	12	.292	72	152	25	.900
Neal, 1b., Hiawatha.	156	17	45	9	3	4	7	2	10	.288	375	16	13	.967
Free, ss., Auburn....	368	65	105	25	12	5	14	20	27	.287	166	212	62	.860
Marshall, of., N.C...	309	59	88	11	2	7	25	25	40	.285	125	10	17	.888
Trimley, of., Auburn.	349	39	99	21	7	..	26	6	14	.282	116	14	4	.970
Martin, of., Beatrice.	235	37	66	10	2	2	20	9	10	.281	116	10	6	.955

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING--(Continued).

Name and Club.	Batting										Fielding			
	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PO.	PO.	A.	E.	PO.
Dietz, c., Humboldt..	266	29	74	11	2	..	12	21	18	.278	422	71	6	.98
E. Bright, of., Aub...	334	59	92	15	6	4	19	14	22	.275	124	6	1	.99
Gillham, ss., Nebr. C.	136	13	37	8	1	..	21	8	4	.272	70	94	27	.85
McCabe, 1b., Falls C.	357	57	96	7	7	2	36	14	16	.268	548	69	15	.97
Maxey, c., Hiawatha.	169	22	45	4	5	1	8	1	12	.268	293	63	14	.98
Shestack, c., Falls C.	295	40	78	12	6	5	9	10	6	.264	485	115	19	.96
Ward, 3b., Falls C...	288	31	76	13	2	..	18	12	9	.264	133	164	16	.94
Peoples, 2b., Falls C.	339	56	86	12	4	4	16	21	19	.257	294	242	43	.92
Decamp, of., Humb...	294	41	75	9	3	1	31	16	12	.255	155	14	4	.98
Goldthwaite, c., N.C.	243	46	62	7	4	2	32	11	30	.255	518	71	11	.98
McNeil, 3b., Hiaw...	145	21	37	6	3	1	8	11	12	.255	52	100	18	.90
Sporer, of., Nebr. C.	264	53	67	10	12	6	12	13	14	.254	77	11	4	.93
Conway, p., Nebr. C.	91	13	23	6	1	2	4	1	6	.252	6	59	6	.91
Lee, of., Hiawatha...	144	20	36	2	3	4	20	2	8	.250	95	10	4	.96
Van Tappen, ss., FC.	364	54	90	21	6	..	19	16	16	.247	183	242	40	.91
Bradshaw, of., N.C...	304	55	75	18	..	..	46	14	10	.246	144	10	5	.96
Hodges, of., Beatrice.	251	28	61	12	1	..	12	5	15	.243	76	11	8	.91
Trainor, of., Falls C.	349	47	84	17	6	1	32	14	13	.241	148	22	10	.94
Melker, 3b., Beatrice.	356	36	83	12	6	1	26	14	18	.233	117	187	42	.87
Farley, 1b., Beatrice.	197	16	46	8	6	2	26	6	5	.233	547	43	26	.97
Clair, 2b., Nebr. C...	265	48	60	9	1	5	32	14	21	.227	171	173	35	.90
Musser, c., Auburn...	185	11	42	7	..	1	9	6	3	.227	396	80	5	.98
Walters, p., Falls C.	175	9	26	2	2	1	4	1	..	.226	16	92	6	.94
Kraninger, c., Auburn	191	25	43	3	1	..	4	11	12	.225	274	74	4	.99
Reed, p., Auburn.....	80	7	18	6	1	..	5	1	2	.225	3	58	3	.95
Cochran, p., Nebr. C.	58	7	13	..	..	1	3	4	..	.224	6	55	10	.85
Sackett, ss., Hiaw...	287	31	64	9	4	..	19	10	10	.223	148	152	35	.85
Errett, p., Humboldt.	103	10	23	6	1	..	..	6	2	.223	8	80	4	.94
Cook, of., Humboldt..	186	17	41	5	2	1	2	4	7	.220	120	52	15	.91
Calvin, c., Hiawatha.	50	7	11	4	1	..	6	1	2	.220	119	12	5	.96
Jones, 3b., Nebr. C...	139	19	30	6	1	2	20	3	7	.216	40	76	14	.88
Dygart, of., Auburn...	285	30	61	5	1	2	33	25	18	.214	170	18	6	.97
Smith, ss., Beatrice...	349	47	74	7	2	..	21	19	24	.212	153	242	50	.88
Wisser, 2b., Beatrice.	340	23	72	7	4	..	22	13	19	.212	263	213	16	.96
Shimmael, p., Hiaw...	76	10	16	1	3	..	5	1	2	.210	26	28	3	.94
Marr, ss., Hiawatha...	134	19	28	7	3	2	14	7	5	.208	61	77	24	.85
Fuch, p., Beatrice...	44	5	9	3	..	..	1	..	..	.205	3	36	1	.97
Riley, p., Hiawatha...	98	5	20	1	2	..	1	2	..	.204	12	76	2	.97
Forester, of., Hiaw...	145	9	29	3	4	..	5	7	4	.200	52	13	5	.92
Stanley, p., Humb...	16	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	.187	2	14	..	100
Darrow, c., Beatrice.	222	16	40	2	2	..	8	4	8	.180	399	75	13	.97
McIntire, 1b., Humb.	90	10	16	1	..	..	3	3	1	.177	254	19	5	.98
Routt, p., Beatrice...	40	4	7	..	..	..	2	1	1	.175	1	34	3	.92
Willey, p., Auburn...	96	7	16	2	..	..	4	..	3	.166	10	72	5	.93
Hutchison, of., F.C...	233	25	38	6	1	..	34	5	9	.163	84	7	4	.93
Finch, p., Falls C....	49	9	8	2	2	..	1	2	1	.163	5	29	6	.88
Williams, of., Bea...	106	11	17	1	1	1	13	4	8	.160	53	7	2	.96
Rhode, p., Nebr. C....	56	3	9	1	..	..	9	..	..	.157	2	51	6	.90
Zonderman, p., Aub...	105	10	16	2	1	..	5	3	2	.155	6	95	8	.92
McClure, p., Falls C..	40	1	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	.150	3	18	3	.93
Smith, p., Hiawatha.	23	1	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	.130	2	19	2	.91
Dull, p., Falls C.....	55	3	4	1	1	..	5	2	..	.073	3	53	7	.88
Beltz, p., Beatrice....	85	6	6	..	..	..	11	3	1	.072	12	76	11	.88

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Humboldt .....	2040	275	564	109	103	90	.2
Auburn .....	2950	391	795	153	118	194	.2
Nebraska City .....	2161	381	565	233	101	155	.2
Falls City .....	2883	379	698	194	112	103	.2
Hiawatha .....	1545	184	369	108	47	77	.2
Beatrice .....	2484	276	559	186	79	123	.2

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Auburn .....	2431	1013	171	.953	Nebraska City ...	1910	643	158	.942
Humboldt .....	1447	756	111	.952	Beatrice .....	2112	1011	193	.941
Falls City .....	2084	1066	177	.947	Hiawatha .....	1281	653	134	.935

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	S.O.	B.B.	H.O.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	S.O.	B.B.	H.O.	P.C.
Conway, N.C.,	15	6	118	58	146	.714	McClure, F.C.,	7	6	92	27	100	.546
Willey, Auburn,	22	9	191	52	200	.709	Riley, Hiaw.,	13	13	115	47	178	.500
Reed, Auburn,	15	7	111	41	140	.682	Dull, Falls C.,	9	9	89	29	129	.500
Walters, F.C.,	21	10	154	68	254	.677	Beltz, Beatrice,	13	14	184	51	167	.481
Finch, Falls C.,	11	6	60	24	110	.647	Shimmael, Hiaw.,	5	6	46	18	76	.454
Jerrott, Humb.,	14	9	79	26	178	.609	Fueich, Beatrice,	5	7	51	27	98	.416
Stanley, Humb.,	3	2	17	10	47	.600	Routt, Beatrice,	5	7	93	29	91	.416
Zonderman, Aub.,	18	13	195	48	237	.581	Cochran, N.C.,	7	10	72	49	140	.412
Errett, Humb.,	13	10	111	34	191	.565	Smith, Hiaw.,	2	6	38	17	73	.250
Rhode, N.C.,	10	8	101	64	133	.555							

M-I-N-K League—Beatrice and Hiawatha played 14 innings, June 12, Beatrice winning, 3—2.

M-I-N-K League—Beatrice made only one hit off pitcher McClure of Falls City, June 14, Falls City winning, 5—3.

M-I-N-K League—Auburn and Hiawatha played a tie game of sixteen innings, 0—0, on August 15. Brown of Hiawatha struck out 25 men.

M-I-N-K League—Humboldt made 10 runs in one inning in a game with Falls City, August 28.

M-I-N-K League—Falls City defeated Humboldt and made 20 hits in a game, August 31.

Blue Grass League—Up to August 16, first baseman Munn of Richmond had made a home run in seven successive games.

Central International League—Duluth made 20 hits in its game with Superior, July 24.

Northwestern League—Pitcher Toner of Spokane shut out Portland without a hit or a run, August 18.

I.-I.-I. League—Pitcher Clark of the Dubuque club shut out Peoria without a hit, and winning his game, 5—2, May 4.

Minnesota-Wisconsin League—Eau Claire made only one hit off pitcher Letson of Winona, May 24.

Union Association—Ogden placed to its credit 20 hits in a game with Helena, August 2.

Nebraska League—Pitcher Green of Columbus was batted for 21 safeties in a game with York, July 18.

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Madison did not get a safe hit off pitcher Liese of Oshkosh, August 18.

South Central League—The first triple play in the history of the league was made by infielders Wilson, Green and Wise of Texarkana in a game with Marshall, which was won by the latter, 16—8.

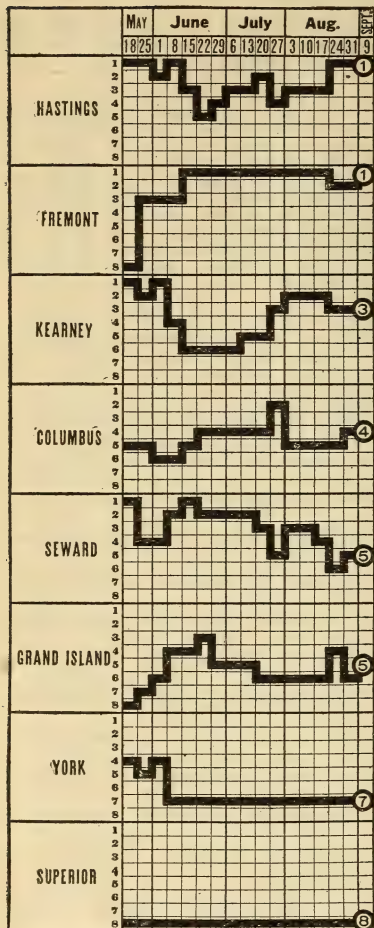
South Michigan League—Kalamazoo and Adrian played fourteen innings to a tie, 5—5, August 30.

Rocky Mountain League—The Colorado Springs team was completely pitched out on June 8, not a safe hit being made off Rustenhaven of Pueblo.

Central Kansas League—On July 28, Reynolds, pitching for Minneapolis against Lyons, established a league record by striking out 16 men; three days later, against Great Bend, he again struck out 16 men, making a total of 32 strike-outs in two consecutive games. Reynolds is with Topeka for 1913.



# Nebraska State League



This enterprising league went through its third championship season with success, under the presidency of Mr. A. C. Felts, who handled the affairs of the organization with satisfaction. The race had a sensational ending. Hastings and Fremont finished with exactly the same number of games won and lost, but a post-season series was not played. Superior, which won the pennant in 1911, finished in last position. The standing of the clubs at the close of the season was as follows:

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hastings .....	66	45	.595
Fremont .....	66	45	.595
Kearney .....	64	48	.571
Columbus .....	56	54	.509
Grand Island ...	52	58	.473
Seward .....	53	59	.473
York .....	45	66	.405
Superior .....	42	69	.378

## CLUB BATTING.

Hastings .....	.257
Kearney .....	.254
York .....	.248
Grand Island .....	.246
Fremont .....	.242
Seward .....	.234
Columbus .....	.229
Superior .....	.226

## CLUB FIELDING.

Hastings .....	.959
York .....	.952
Columbus .....	.951
Superior .....	.956
Seward .....	.946
Grand Island .....	.938
Kearney .....	.931
Fremont .....	.911

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—Fremont.....	.594
1911—Superior.....	.636

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	S.B.	P.C.	Name.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	S.B.	P.C.
Price,	54	210	37	80	6	6	.381	Henry,	109	410	65	137	23	23	.334
Bennett,	100	339	72	122	33	42	.360	E. Brown,	108	409	50	132	20	22	.323
Gray, Sup.,	34	119	28	42	3	11	.353	Smith, York,	76	301	47	96	11	27	.317
Spellman,	105	388	81	134	28	29	.345	Harms,	107	410	73	130	16	19	.317
Zink,	109	413	63	139	19	8	.337	Neff, Seward	112	404	86	127	39	25	.314
LaFlambeuse	104	407	100	137	6	19	.337	Reis,	100	401	80	127	25	15	.314

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	S.B.	P.C.	Name.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	S.B.	P.C.
Schoonover,	34	132	29	41	6	22	.311	Singleton,	25	100	17	24	..	2	.240
Wakefield,	14	52	4	16	3	3	.308	Neff, Frem.,	105	372	65	89	15	11	.239
Firestein,	102	395	62	120	16	21	.304	Rushenberg,	62	219	15	52	12	3	.237
Pagles,	111	413	85	124	25	35	.300	Fullen,	108	415	55	98	18	4	.236
McKibben,	109	402	67	120	9	29	.299	Green,	33	111	18	26	4	7	.234
Bromley,	110	429	79	128	40	41	.298	Meinert,	62	219	30	51	11	12	.233
Farrell,	110	441	74	131	34	31	.297	Osborne,	57	186	20	43	7	..	.231
Herriott,	111	408	76	121	19	15	.297	Clarke,	77	290	37	67	15	10	.231
Downey,	97	339	58	100	31	21	.295	Bohner,	109	431	94	99	12	40	.230
Payne,	108	452	70	133	8	35	.294	Berte,	25	75	9	17	3	2	.227
Badura,	97	331	47	97	12	20	.293	Hruska,	9	22	..	5	..	..	.227
B. Brown,	95	371	54	107	12	22	.288	Thompson,	109	414	59	92	10	22	.222
Scheuron,	111	404	79	116	26	31	.287	Rouse,	64	190	25	42	6	8	.221
Watson,	110	457	93	131	10	68	.287	Campfield,	99	362	37	80	17	10	.221
Kelly,	104	373	48	104	8	12	.279	Lotz,	48	142	16	31	8	..	.218
Tacke,	110	385	55	107	23	12	.278	Fortman,	109	388	61	84	41	28	.216
Leonard,	87	320	52	89	15	13	.278	Canine,	32	93	7	20	2	5	.215
Orr,	100	358	69	99	7	50	.277	Trimble,	41	110	15	23	9	1	.209
Weeks,	13	33	4	9	2	..	.273	Dreis,	37	126	11	26	5	5	.207
Prucha,	85	290	41	79	17	29	.272	Gibson,	23	68	11	14	..	..	.206
Block,	106	414	116	112	11	91	.271	Connors,	30	73	6	15	2	1	.206
Metz,	103	380	51	102	10	13	.269	Schimmnoski,	49	168	19	34	11	8	.202
Hersche,	34	90	7	24	3	..	.267	Menke,	30	85	3	17	3	..	.200
C. Palmer,	105	435	76	116	10	25	.267	Doyle,	9	25	4	5	1	..	.200
Harrison,	85	292	34	77	19	20	.264	Adams,	8	15	..	3	..	..	.200
Turpin,	100	345	63	91	17	47	.264	Wilson,	3	5	1	1	..	..	.200
Shaner,	27	53	6	14	11	3	.264	Fentress,	25	61	5	12	4	..	.197
Cockman,	95	343	53	90	12	23	.262	Burnett,	11	37	2	7	1	..	.189
Synek,	111	398	76	104	26	25	.261	Nelson,	23	58	7	11	..	..	.189
Bechtold,	99	377	77	98	14	30	.260	Weigent,	62	202	21	38	8	8	.188
Dorsch,	45	288	44	75	22	17	.260	Wilkins,	36	107	8	20	2	1	.187
Gray, Kear.,	99	352	41	91	17	6	.258	Caldwell,	33	119	20	32	5	6	.185
Lizzette,	51	73	17	44	8	5	.255	Patrick,	9	27	1	5	..	..	.185
Brannan,	106	378	64	96	28	18	.254	Vance,	36	87	5	16	2	3	.184
Leach,	99	368	51	93	15	25	.253	Jones,	31	114	10	21	7	..	.184
Coe,	101	360	52	91	16	15	.253	Helgeson,	8	22	2	4	1	..	.182
Kingdon,	39	107	16	27	3	1	.252	McCullough,	39	94	7	17	5	2	.181
Clausman,	40	119	6	30	4	..	.252	Irvin,	31	83	5	15	3	1	.181
Smith, Hast.	110	379	73	95	27	41	.251	Van Nice,	10	28	2	5	..	..	.179
Ellis,	81	255	33	64	7	8	.251	Thiessen,	25	88	8	15	1	2	.170
Bockewitz,	68	237	37	59	8	12	.249	Reed,	20	59	3	10	1	..	.169
Jokerst,	83	269	18	66	14	2	.245	Hansen,	31	91	16	15	..	1	.165
Barber,	43	148	19	36	5	6	.243	Justus,	32	90	6	14	3	..	.156
Stone,	22	66	3	16	3	..	.242	Horrell,	15	49	2	7	1	..	.143
Bachant,	64	211	34	51	12	5	.241	Hanks,	11	32	2	4	2	1	.125
Malmquist,	105	419	45	101	9	20	.241	Stevens,	29	84	5	8	1	2	.095

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Price,	54	451	39	5	.990	Tacke,	110	901	69	25	.975
Zink,	109	1017	39	92	.980	Herriott,	111	1061	58	30	.965
Fullen,	108	1036	72	23	.980	Henry,	109	1020	53	40	.964
Bockewitz,	68	691	36	16	.978	Horrell,	15	92	17	5	.950

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Payne,	108	363	197	27	.954	Gray,	34	86	81	11	.938
Neff, Seward,	112	281	253	31	.946	Scheuron,	111	185	64	17	.936
Watson,	110	330	272	37	.942	Reis,	100	216	226	35	.927
B. Brown,	95	204	291	32	.939	Rushenberg,	62	112	93	20	.911

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Pagles,	111	114	227	17	.952	Orr,	100	132	126	26	.908
Brannan,	106	143	191	25	.930	Smith, York,	76	114	122	25	.904
Cockman,	95	107	186	24	.924	Thompson,	109	129	208	53	.864
E. Brown,	108	134	219	30	.922	Smith, Hastings,	110	115	152	43	.861

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Berte,	25	43	52	6	.941	C. Palmer,	105	205	269	50	.905
Firestein,	102	183	271	34	.930	Fortman,	109	195	236	50	.896
Malmquist,	105	196	224	35	.923	Dorsch,	45	126	156	33	.895
Weigent,	62	107	213	27	.922	Schimmnoski,	49	89	104	24	.889
Barber,	43	72	105	19	.905	Farrell,	110	245	258	76	.865

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wilson,	3	1	..	..	1000	Ellis,	81	234	71	12	.962
Wakefield,	14	18	..	..	1000	Bechtold,	99	131	15	5	.960
Leach,	99	169	9	1	.994	Harms,	107	122	8	6	.956
Badura,	97	197	21	3	.981	La Flamboise,	104	194	48	11	.956
Bromley,	110	235	12	5	.980	Schoonover,	34	59	9	4	.944
Gray, Kearney,	99	384	78	11	.977	Singleton,	25	51	2	4	.930
Downey,	97	210	30	6	.976	Turpin,	100	135	6	11	.928
Metz,	103	163	24	6	.969	Bennett,	100	179	11	16	.922
McKibben,	109	158	16	6	.967	Dreis,	37	75	28	9	.920
Jones,	31	80	5	3	.966	Clarke,	77	121	118	21	.919
Block,	106	228	17	9	.965	Synek,	111	241	174	42	.908
Melnert,	62	119	17	5	.965	Leonard,	87	106	12	16	.881
Caldwell,	33	42	10	2	.963	Bohner,	109	35	17	9	.852

## PITCHERS.

Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Van Nice,	10	2	24	..	1000	Kingdon,	39	26	79	7	.938
Hanks,	11	5	23	..	1000	Vance,	36	18	60	5	.933
Trimble,	41	9	87	3	.992	Connors,	30	2	40	3	.933
Hersche,	34	12	54	1	.985	Weeks,	13	8	19	2	.931
Shaner,	27	18	40	2	.967	Rouse,	64	81	119	15	.930
Lotz,	48	17	96	4	.966	Reed,	20	11	38	4	.925
Burnett,	11	5	21	1	.963	Justus,	32	14	83	6	.924
Gibson,	23	12	61	3	.960	Fentress,	25	23	48	6	.922
Hansen,	31	21	50	3	.959	Stone,	22	10	59	6	.920
Osborne,	57	34	83	5	.959	Irvin,	31	10	70	7	.920
Plympton,	13	15	27	2	.955	Hartman,	29	18	59	7	.917
Canine,	32	8	93	5	.953	McCullough,	39	13	64	8	.906
Thiessen,	25	14	80	5	.949	Green,	33	27	9	4	.900
Menke,	30	18	55	4	.948	Clausman,	40	19	65	11	.884
Wilkins,	36	14	78	5	.948	Stevens,	29	9	46	9	.859

## CATCHERS.

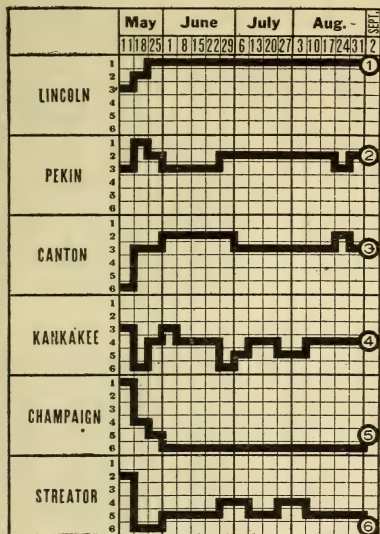
Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bachant,	64	486	71	9	.984	Harrison,	85	517	88	18	.971
Neff, Fremont,	105	679	97	14	.980	Nelson,	23	110	22	5	.964
Kelly,	104	511	148	15	.978	Prucha,	85	320	62	15	.962
Campfield,	99	559	117	16	.977	Jokerst,	83	476	65	24	.957
Coe,	101	571	101	17	.975	Spellman,	105	466	91	25	.957
Lizzette,	51	282	61	9	.974						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name.	W.	L.	P.C.
Riley .....	3	..	1000	McCullough ..	17	13	.567	Marlott .....	2	3	.400
Doyle .....	6	1	.857	Hanks .....	5	4	.555	Thrailkill ..	10	16	.377
Shaner .....	17	5	.801	Connors .....	11	10	.524	Hartman .....	8	14	.364
Patrick .....	4	1	.800	Thiessen .....	13	12	.520	Jobst .....	5	9	.357
Wheeler .....	3	1	.750	Canine .....	15	14	.517	Reed .....	5	9	.357
Ellegard .....	3	1	.750	Gibson .....	11	11	.500	Wilkins .....	8	16	.333
Osborne .....	21	9	.700	Trimble .....	12	12	.500	Timmerman ..	1	2	.333
Rouse .....	18	8	.692	Ramey .....	10	10	.500	Smith .....	1	2	.333
Plympton .....	4	2	.667	Irvin .....	12	13	.480	Adams .....	1	2	.333
Fentress .....	8	4	.667	Stone .....	9	10	.474	Fulweider ....	7	16	.304
Justus .....	18	9	.667	Stanley .....	7	8	.467	Menke .....	6	15	.286
Kingdon .....	21	11	.656	Wright .....	5	6	.455	Balliott .....	2	5	.285
Clausman .....	21	11	.656	Hansen .....	9	11	.450	Hruska .....	1	3-2	.250
Hersche .....	13	7	.650	Weeks .....	4	5	.444	Stevens .....	5	16-1	.238
Richmond .....	7	4	.636	Helgeson .....	3	4	.428	O'Hearn .....	1	6	.143
Green, Col. ..	7	5	.583	Vance .....	11	15	.423	Upton .....	1	6	.143
Lotz .....	26	9	.578	Burnett .....	5	7	.417	Van Nice ....	1	7	.125
Morse .....	4	3	.571	Palmer .....	5	7	.417				



## Illinois-Missouri League



Lincoln had an easy time winning the 1912 championship of this league, supplanting Clinton, whose franchise was transferred to Kankakee, which finished fourth in the race. It was a notable performance upon the part of the new champion, as the best it could do in 1911 was to land in fourth place. Pekin, as in the previous year, was second to the leader; Canton advanced from fourth to third, Streator, which replaced the tail-end, Taylorville, was fifth, and Champaign dropped from third to last place.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Hannibal.....	.578
1909—Monmouth.....	.606
1910—Pekin .....	.584
1911—Clinton.....	.574

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Lincoln .....	70	47	.598	Kankakee .....	56	56	.500
Pekin .....	61	55	.526	Champaign .....	53	64	.453
Canton .....	57	56	.504	Streator .....	46	65	.414

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES.

#### LINCOLN.

Name and Position.	Batting									Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wolfe, lf.....	118	436	89	164	203	1	28	72	.374	158	28	7	.963
Moore, lf, cf.....	58	216	33	74	114	5	11	12	.342	68	12	8	.909
Dan, rf.....	43	157	20	46	67	..	8	13	.293	63	4	4	.943
Troy, ss.....	114	373	47	102	126	2	22	23	.273	207	299	45	.918
O'Berta, cf.....	108	408	58	114	137	..	16	34	.272	240	16	6	.977
C. Ehr Gott, ss.-cf...	113	388	49	103	115	1	24	16	.265	464	150	20	.952
Salliard, 1b.....	120	453	57	118	150	..	38	22	.260	1102	77	20	.982
Nelson, catcher.....	19	67	9	17	23	..	1	3	.253	55	12	4	.943
Higgins, 3b.....	99	327	45	76	91	..	13	14	.232	134	176	28	.914
Hardy, 2b.....	117	388	39	81	108	1	16	3	.208	333	307	34	.949
Belding .....	32	96	8	20	26	..	4	3	.208	16	84	5	.952
Vaught, pitcher.....	39	121	9	23	28	..	5	3	.190	19	123	6	.959
Kaiser, pitcher.....	28	80	4	12	13	..	3	..	.150	5	59	5	.929
Hill, pitcher.....	32	83	12	11	12	..	4	..	.133	19	67	4	.955

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES—(Continued).

## PEKIN.

Name and Position.	Batting									Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Herbert, 1b.-2b.-c....	117	423	80	138	200	1	11	47	.326	387	269	42	.951
Boone, pitcher.....	10	23	2	7	8	..	1	1	.304	3	30	2	.942
McCann, catcher.....	20	72	4	21	28	..	2	8	.291	127	45	6	.966
McGaffigan, ss.....	104	405	71	114	153	1	8	60	.288	241	303	52	.911
Yeager, lf.....	84	285	40	78	93	..	3	11	.273	78	13	4	.953
Diehl, cf.....	117	433	74	115	134	..	32	42	.265	203	22	18	.926
Scott, p.-lf.-1b.....	38	118	13	31	44	2	3	..	.262	58	63	6	.952
Viehman, 3b.....	108	380	41	98	126	..	10	14	.257	141	124	31	.827
Grogan, pitcher.....	29	72	6	17	25	..	5	1	.236	15	85	7	.934
Tiffany, 2b.-ss.-rf.-lf.	57	186	21	42	48	..	9	14	.225	64	21	12	.876
Copple, c.-1b.....	86	265	17	49	60	1	15	7	.185	497	111	14	.977
Bluejacket, pitcher.	35	104	6	17	22	..	6	1	.163	22	113	4	.971
Dixon, 3b.....	11	33	..	5	5	..	2	3	.151	8	31	6	.866
Conroy, catcher.....	12	35	1	5	5	..	2	2	.142	40	13	1	.981
Pettit, pitcher.....	31	89	4	10	10	..	2	2	.112	9	59	6	.918

## CANTON.

Name and Position.	Batting									Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lotshaw, rf. 1b.....	103	332	76	116	191	11	13	32	.349	250	25	11	.961
Harrison, cf.....	117	368	54	122	146	2	21	49	.331	219	35	9	.965
Stewart, 2b.-ss.....	104	367	69	115	127	..	22	35	.313	202	270	29	.942
Weisberger, lf.....	23	92	17	26	34	..	3	8	.283	39	4	3	.934
Bauman, ss.....	24	78	15	23	23	..	5	6	.282	25	55	13	.860
Rains, catcher.....	105	333	43	90	122	2	14	15	.270	511	121	15	.976
Folkes, 3b.....	76	270	53	72	98	2	10	29	.266	91	167	20	.953
St. John, lf.....	58	222	30	57	69	..	2	12	.256	80	8	6	.936
Bloomer, 1b.....	103	353	25	77	99	2	9	15	.218	1047	97	35	.961
D. Sullivan, ss.....	117	397	52	84	101	..	34	29	.211	319	248	52	.916
Moffitt, ss.....	11	38	1	7	8	..	..	1	.210	12	31	1	.977
Gordon, c.-1b.....	26	69	7	14	15	..	..	..	.202	158	14	6	.966
Weeks, cf.-2b.....	81	276	19	47	65	1	6	8	.170	131	71	20	.909
Akers, p.-lf.....	12	40	5	6	6	..	1	1	.150	..	44	2	.934
Dart, pitcher.....	34	94	4	13	15	..	1	..	.138	6	75	6	.931
George, p.-rf.-1b....	47	124	3	15	16	..	7	3	.120	26	101	7	.940
Tuttle, p.-rf.-1b....	43	127	7	15	24	1	4	1	.118	23	88	6	.949

## KANKAKEE.

Name and Position.	Batting									Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jay, 3b.....	35	136	21	38	51	1	6	3	.279	33	61	13	.878
Ruth, p.-cf.....	30	83	13	22	29	1	2	4	.265	27	44	7	.910
Foreman, ss.-2b.....	119	432	49	114	146	..	28	18	.261	261	238	48	.912
McGlade, c.-1b.-2b.-cf.	111	399	61	104	129	2	17	21	.260	646	85	15	.979
Warden, pitcher....	31	85	9	21	22	..	3	..	.247	7	52	2	.967
Hale, c.-1b.-cf.....	100	317	37	76	86	..	20	15	.239	438	102	11	.980
Hubbard, rf.-3b.....	23	68	4	16	20	..	3	..	.235	15	3	1	.947
Beland, cf.....	48	174	21	41	46	..	3	6	.235	73	7	9	.898
Zimmerman, lf.-1b.-p.	105	364	43	82	110	..	33	13	.225	189	20	5	.977
Darling, 1b.-ss.....	15	54	11	12	14	..	3	5	.222	133	16	5	.902
Garrett, rf.....	21	68	6	15	20	..	1	2	.220	27	2	3	.906
O'Brien, ss.....	45	103	10	22	26	..	3	7	.213	68	67	12	.918
Williams, p.-cf.....	22	52	..	10	14	..	..	2	.192	10	36	7	.868
Jacobs, pitcher.....	37	100	6	17	17	..	2	1	.170	13	89	5	.953
Smith, pitcher.....	33	73	5	8	8	..	3	..	.109	9	62	..	1.000

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES—(Continued).

## CHAMPAIGN.

Name and Position.	Batting									Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kemper, cf.-rf.....	34	135	19	31	39	..	4	3	.288	65	4	5	.918
Entrich, p.-lf.....	29	86	9	24	32	1	6	3	.279	5	41	2	.958
Bass, 2b.....	32	422	45	115	156	3	12	12	.272	198	73	20	.931
Flemming, 3b.-ss....	116	407	71	110	132	..	20	22	.270	135	246	41	.902
Marshall, pitcher....	18	51	3	13	15	..	2	1	.254	5	40	2	.957
Lane, lf.....	120	437	81	105	150	5	12	55	.240	217	68	15	.950
E. Sullivan, ss.....	113	416	58	100	145	3	9	21	.240	246	260	33	.938
Narin, 1b.....	24	83	7	19	24	..	2	..	.239	195	16	4	.981
Hanna, c.-1b.....	25	89	11	21	27	..	12	5	.235	197	20	4	.981
Morgan, ss.-3b.....	53	188	21	44	70	5	13	7	.234	66	106	23	.826
Ahring, ss.....	38	146	14	31	39	1	7	8	.212	57	98	20	.885
Flood, catcher.....	14	52	6	11	11	..	4	..	.211	65	11	2	.974
Miller, c.-1b.....	45	174	16	32	36	..	11	3	.183	359	61	13	.969
Witte, p.-cf.....	46	144	8	26	33	..	4	1	.180	25	116	11	.928
Nelson, 2b.....	23	84	6	15	20	1	1	1	.178	33	26	12	.830
Ludwig, catcher.....	30	33	2	5	7	..	1	1	.151	69	18	5	.945
Caddock, pitcher....	26	72	3	7	8	..	1	..	.097	6	74	3	.963

## STREATOR.

Trangle, S-Ch, rf-1b	117	410	64	132	194	4	11	20	.321	333	33	27	.931
Holzhauser, K-P, 1b.	78	241	25	75	99	..	8	11	.311	336	40	15	.961
Flemming, cf.....	34	124	19	36	52	1	..	2	.298	63	4	5	.930
Rhoades, P.-S., 1b-lf	82	288	39	83	116	3	11	13	.288	380	36	18	.958
Andrews, lf.-2b.-3b..	76	234	40	65	88	2	10	3	.278	89	121	18	.963
Hanaway, 2b.....	20	66	6	15	22	1	2	..	.277	50	41	10	.900
Sheehan, catcher.....	101	332	29	90	148	10	8	8	.271	383	155	22	.960
Wilson, Ch.-K., 2b.	34	122	15	32	40	..	7	2	.262	72	56	13	.907
Lenior, P.-Ch., rf.-cf	54	185	11	48	63	..	4	3	.259	64	18	6	.931
Gilpatrick, lf.....	80	332	46	85	118	4	14	17	.256	194	111	27	.918
Kady, K.-S., rf-lf..	36	126	22	32	38	..	12	3	.254	49	6	9	.857
Ch'ber, K-L, p.-cf-rf.	40	134	17	33	41	..	7	4	.245	44	33	9	.895
Boyer, Ch.-K., c.-1b..	79	282	25	69	77	..	11	6	.244	611	42	24	.815
Besmond, K-P, ss-2b	65	243	33	59	67	..	6	21	.242	188	125	40	.886
Smith, ss.....	7	25	2	6	7	..	2	1	.240	13	27	4	.909
Muttles, K-P, 3b-ss	120	457	46	109	125	..	17	30	.238	206	230	29	.937
Harrig, cf.....	105	355	38	83	103	..	18	15	.234	175	60	13	.947
Hammond, pitcher..	12	30	2	7	9	..	1	..	.233	2	38	7	.851
Underhill, S.-Can., p.	43	96	7	22	25	..	2	..	.229	20	61	14	.852
Boyle, 1b.....	117	441	54	98	150	4	17	19	.222	1050	84	22	.975
Neyd, lf.-rf.....	78	275	32	60	71	..	9	6	.218	109	11	4	.967
McCloyd, cf.-rf.....	17	60	2	13	16	..	3	2	.216	19	7	3	.896
Walliser, ss.....	118	421	66	91	126	2	29	30	.213	275	352	62	.910
Lutherlan, L.-Ch., p.	33	115	7	24	25	..	4	1	.208	13	63	2	.974
Wweeney, K-S-L, rf-2b	24	75	6	14	16	..	3	..	.186	22	46	11	.860
Hill, pitcher.....	11	23	2	4	4	..	4	..	.173	3	17	3	.869
Mugman, 3b.-2b.....	58	193	16	33	39	..	9	5	.171	109	123	21	.917
Morgridge, rf.....	25	72	3	11	11	..	1	..	.152	3	47	2	.952
Johnson, catcher....	14	45	2	6	7	..	4	..	.133	74	22	2	.978
Hill, p.-lf.....	31	74	1	8	8	..	1	..	.108	4	65	..	1.000
Apple, p.-lf.....	31	89	5	9	10	..	3	..	.101	9	50	4	.936
Richards, 2b.-3b....	12	34	2	3	3	..	2	..	.088	16	23	4	.907

## CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING.

	Batting								Fielding			
	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lincoln .....	3811	500	1008	1277	10	204	220	.264	2960	1528	218	.953
Ekin .....	3647	446	917	1182	6	143	258	.251	2906	1462	233	.939
Anton .....	3615	482	902	1202	21	154	244	.249	3150	1496	248	.949
Ankakee .....	3747	451	935	1162	4	179	146	.249	2952	1342	249	.945
Champaign .....	3725	453	889	1170	19	143	158	.238	2994	1480	268	.943
Streator .....	3762	429	851	1185	28	150	127	.226	2915	1514	280	.940



## PITCHERS' RECORDS—TEN OR MORE GAMES.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PO
Entrick, Champaign .....	15	107 1-3	407	82	37	4	19	79	2	11	3	.84
Warden, Kankakee .....	21	161 2-3	582	122	46	4	38	70	1	12	5	.70
Vaught, Lincoln .....	39	322 1-3	1108	249	97	17	72	161	5	22	10	.68
Hill, Lincoln .....	25	185 2-3	702	147	68	7	69	83	7	15	7	.68
Ruth, Kankakee .....	15	105	378	73	40	5	35	53	1	8	5	.61
Bluejacket, Pekin.....	35	271 1-3	1021	215	74	11	40	171	6	19	13	.59
George, Canton .....	34	226 1-3	972	622	114	9	33	92	2	17	13	.56
Grogan, Pekin .....	28	201	748	163	72	7	49	143	4	13	10	.56
Morgridge, Streator ...	24	189 2-3	727	185	79	18	56	55	2	13	10	.56
Kaiser, Lincoln .....	24	205 1-3	772	192	81	13	69	112	7	14	11	.56
Akers, Canton .....	15	101 1-3	356	79	56	8	31	39	..	5	4	.55
Scott, Pekin .....	26	205 1-2	788	185	89	16	72	109	6	11	9	.55
Tuttle, Canton .....	34	253 1-3	1091	234	97	14	45	143	3	17	14	.54
Belding, Lincoln .....	27	201 1-3	739	160	72	8	62	97	3	13	11	.54
Dart, Canton .....	23	218 1-3	880	187	96	14	68	139	1	14	12	.53
Smith, Kankakee .....	32	275 2-3	706	199	88	11	41	140	3	12	12	.50
Tipple, Streator .....	32	240 2-3	893	184	88	12	95	162	5	13	13	.50
Gill, Streator .....	29	191 1-3	684	180	88	8	41	74	2	9	10	.47
Taddock, Champaign ...	26	232 2-3	786	183	107	7	61	118	4	9	11	.45
Jacobs, Kankakee .....	36	265	961	243	125	23	83	149	5	14	19	.42
Pettitt, Pekin .....	35	252 1-3	956	227	110	15	51	150	2	13	18	.41
Hill, Streator .....	10	63	235	74	35	6	20	26	1	2	3	.40
Witte, Champaign .....	36	274 1-2	1034	254	131	11	89	211	12	10	19	.34
Williams, Kankakee ...	18	115 1-4	431	95	56	9	29	68	1	4	9	.30
Marshall, Champaign ..	12	98 1-3	416	100	49	5	24	50	..	3	7	.30
Boone, Pekin .....	10	59 2-3	251	66	38	2	18	38	1	2	6	.25
Hammond, Streator ....	11	78	280	66	36	3	24	35	1	2	8	.20
Schrieber, Kankakee ....	8	51	218	53	39	8	16	27	2	1	4	.20

## PITCHING RECORDS—LESS THAN TEN GAMES.

Won. Lost.		Won. Lost.		Won. Lost.	
Humes .....	2 1	Hewitt .....	2 1	Weeks .....	1 3
Kettering ....	1 4	Miller .....	1	Seward .....	1 4
Moons .....	1	Snider .....	1	Roberts .....	2 2
Herr .....	1 1	Michles .....	1 4	Coleman .....	1
Burns .....	1	Daniher .....	1	Salliard .....	1
Tammen .....	2	Breese .....	2 3	J. Scott .....	1 ..
Rush .....	1	Janet .....	1	Rhoades .....	1 ..
Warner .....	2 2	Moon .....	1 4	Satch .....	1 ..
Filson .....	2	Euger .....	2 1	Schorn .....	3 ..
Bourtill .....	2	Thieten .....	2	Schroeder ....	1
Richardson ..	3. 3	Terry .....	1 ..		

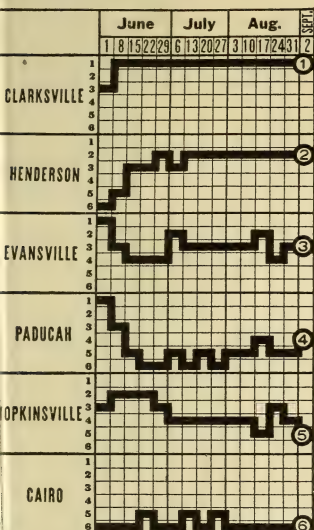
## RECORD OF TEAMS' EXTRA BASE HITS, DOUBLE PLAYS, ETC.

	Hits		Double Plays.	Triple Plays.
	Two-base.	Three-base.		
Lincoln .....	149	45	56	1
Pekin .....	163	42	67	..
Canton .....	165	37	73	..
Kankakee .....	149	33	70	1
Champaign .....	160	32	65	..
Streator .....	176	37	86	..

Individuals making double plays unassisted—Rains, E. Sullivan, Coppl  
Viehman, Folkes, Coyle, Hardy, Suttles, Walliser, Flemming, D. Sullivan  
Holzhauser (3), Harrison.

Illinois-Missouri League—In a game between Kankakee and Champaign on July 10, Foreman, shortstop of the Kankakee club, made a triple play unassisted. First and second bases were occupied, when Lane drove liner between second and short. Lane made a great catch with one hand. He caught the runner off second base, and also put out the man who had left first base for second.

# Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League



With six teams as contenders, Clarksville won the championship of this organization, popularly known as the "Kitty" League, in 1912, by a wide margin over the Henderson team, which finished second. The financial results were not encouraging, but through the competent direction of President Bassett the teams went through the season without a change. As will be seen by the diagram, Clarksville started right off in first place and was never headed. The Henderson team kept almost as consistently in second place, with the exception of a few attempts of Evansville to dislodge them. Paducah and Cairo see-sawed around sixth position, Hopkinsville seeming to have a permanency on fourth, but at the very close Paducah passed Hopkinsville, defeating the latter team by one point for fourth position.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910	{ Vincennes.....	.610
	{ McLeansboro.....	.690
1911	- Fulton.....	.694

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Clarksville .....	68	29	.701	Paducah .....	45	55	.450
Henderson .....	52	48	.520	Hopkinsville .....	44	54	.449
Evansville .....	47	52	.474	Cairo .....	41	59	.410

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Angdon, Hopkinsville .....	12	39	5	13	1	1	..	1	..	.333
Hannon, Paducah .....	57	202	26	66	14	10	15	6	4	.326
Grove, Hopkinsville .....	62	222	29	72	8	8	5	6	..	.324
Edette, Cairo .....	13	37	3	12	1	..	2	..	..	.324
Agnes, Cairo .....	94	343	39	110	11	14	22	3	3	.321
Alkenberry, Evansville .....	45	160	16	50	1	6	5	3	1	.313
Bons, Hopkinsville .....	60	228	25	70	6	8	13	7	..	.307
Bwkins, Hopkinsville .....	51	170	17	52	5	7	7	3	..	.305
Flor, Cairo-Hopkinsville .....	88	313	25	95	2	11	20	3	3	.303
sey, Henderson .....	25	79	9	24	4	5	8	1	..	.303
Bkett, Cairo .....	12	33	1	10	1	1	2	..	..	.303
Sham, Clarksville .....	98	314	44	92	12	18	24	5	10	.293
Stwright, Evansville .....	70	268	41	81	19	9	12	4	2	.302
eman, Clarksville .....	45	143	14	42	2	10	6	..	..	.293
ber, Hopkinsville .....	99	326	72	95	40	10	12	7	3	.291
ling, Hopkinsville .....	97	321	38	92	14	15	15	5	3	.290
erton, Hopkinsville .....	58	209	29	60	13	1	10	6	2	.287
lle, Henderson .....	34	126	21	36	13	6	2	1	1	.286
Jolly, Clarksville .....	63	238	33	68	18	7	11	1	..	.285
arley, Cairo .....	38	126	11	36	11	1	7	4	..	.285
gess, Paducah .....	85	334	60	95	15	5	21	8	1	.284
usch, Evansville .....	41	148	17	42	6	3	7	4	2	.284

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PO.
S. Jolly, Clarksville.....	98	368	59	104	19	13	19	2	2	.2
Overton, Cairo .....	50	175	27	49	6	11	6	1	..	.2
Heck, Cairo .....	57	205	24	57	16	8	11	2	..	.2
Gosnell, Evansville .....	98	338	32	93	8	19	10	5	5	.2
Spair, Henderson .....	31	114	19	31	7	3	7	1	1	.2
Dowell, Henderson .....	75	272	38	73	25	7	7	9	2	.2
Everett, Cairo .....	82	282	37	75	21	26	13	4	..	.2
Ephofen, Evansville .....	29	109	16	29	10	4	3	..	..	.2
Stults, Cairo .....	27	73	9	19	..	3	8	..	..	.2
Hart, Clarksville .....	97	354	52	92	9	16	20	5	2	.2
Burnette, Hopkinsville .....	29	108	13	28	3	4	6	..	1	.2
Hackbush, Evansville .....	99	337	49	87	13	20	14	..	8	.2
Lockhart, Clarksville-Paducah .....	75	276	41	71	10	7	13	7	..	.2
Beck, Henderson .....	57	160	16	41	11	2	3	1	2	.2
Shinn, Cairo .....	10	39	2	10	3	1	2	..	..	.2
Brouthers, Paducah .....	49	168	19	43	11	26	6	3	..	.2
Nairn, Paducah .....	25	90	10	23	4	2	5	2	..	.2
Steeg, Cairo .....	13	47	4	12	2	1	1	1	..	.2
Hurst, Paducah .....	100	369	54	94	15	11	14	2	..	.2
Bachman, Hopkinsville .....	44	161	19	41	2	5	6	2	..	.2
G. H. Smith, Hopkinsville-Cairo.....	89	323	37	82	21	10	10	7	..	.2
Johnson, Paducah .....	99	370	29	93	14	25	13	7	..	.2
Woody, H.-P.-Clarksville .....	94	339	48	85	8	28	16	4	8	.2
Gossage, Evansville .....	31	96	8	24	1	2	2	..	..	.2
Phelps, Paducah .....	17	40	5	10	..	1	1	1	..	.2
Wright, Henderson .....	13	40	2	10	1	2	3	..	1	.2
McArthur, Hopkinsville .....	13	32	4	8	1	3	..	2	..	.2
Storch, Evansville .....	24	86	13	21	4	4	7	2	4	.2
Brandt, Henderson .....	23	90	7	22	9	5	2	2	2	.2
Turner, Evansville .....	33	75	5	18	..	2	1	..	..	.2
Vatters, Cairo .....	22	80	5	19	2	2	4	2	..	.2
Brown, Hopkinsville .....	25	93	11	22	..	5	4	6	1	.2
Pfeiffer, Clarksville .....	89	306	42	71	5	20	11	3	..	.2
Kirkham, Paducah-Evansville .....	41	155	11	36	7	5	5	4	2	.2
Seebach, Henderson .....	50	182	13	42	3	10	9	5	1	.2
Copeland, Henderson-Cairo .....	26	88	10	20	4	4	2	..	..	.2
Osman, Paducah-Evansville .....	90	287	31	65	13	8	15	1	2	.2
Lewis, Hopkinsville .....	39	129	20	29	6	13	8	..	..	.2
Sommerlott, Evansville .....	34	121	17	27	5	10	2	..	1	.2
Golden, Henderson .....	94	311	35	69	24	13	10	2	..	.2
Kuykendall, Paducah .....	39	91	12	20	..	3	3	1	..	.2
Goalby, Clarksville .....	98	314	52	69	12	21	9	7	1	.2
Johnson, Hopkinsville .....	23	69	8	15	..	4	1	..	..	.2
Pavey, Paducah .....	11	42	4	9	1	1	1	..	..	.2
Winchell, Evansville .....	10	28	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	.2
G. Smith, Evansville.....	89	300	40	64	14	10	6	4	2	.2
Hicks, Evansville .....	85	320	26	68	9	14	13	2	1	.2
DeRose, Paducah .....	51	192	10	41	8	5	13	..	1	.2
Lynch, Paducah-Cairo .....	16	52	5	11	1	5	1	3	..	.2
Lewis, Cairo .....	81	286	36	60	12	15	8	1	1	.2
Wilson, Henderson .....	46	158	14	33	7	8	4	1	..	.2
Schlensker, Clarksville .....	98	360	51	75	5	12	14	2	..	.2
Binkley, Cairo .....	27	67	5	14	..	3	1	..	..	.2
Rojohn, Paducah-Cairo .....	12	34	3	7	..	1	2	..	..	.2
Johnson, Henderson .....	39	122	8	25	4	4	5	..	..	.2
Fenner, Cairo .....	36	129	13	27	10	4	2	6	..	.2
Mayer, Evansville .....	14	44	5	9	5	1	4	..	..	.2
Kenny, Evansville .....	64	261	26	53	15	1	6	3	..	.2
Cahill, Henderson .....	76	259	31	52	7	5	6	8	1	.2
Swann, Henderson .....	16	50	5	10	1	1	1	2	..	.2
Humphrey, Clarksville .....	29	86	4	17	1	3	2	2	1	.1
Barton, Evansville .....	64	221	17	43	3	8	8	4	3	.1
Kelly, Paducah .....	100	337	32	65	11	7	6	2	1	.1
Snyder, Henderson .....	99	354	28	68	7	18	8	5	..	.1
Blackwood, Evansville-Hopkinsville..	44	137	15	26	4	7	6	..	1	.1



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Inser, Cairo	60	211	31	40	10	9	8	4	1	.189
Win, Evansville	23	64	4	12	1	5	..	2	1	.188
Peakley, Cairo	47	126	9	23	..	7	4	1	..	.182
Alce, Henderson-Hopkinsville	18	66	7	12	4	1	3	..	..	.182
J. Smith, Hopkinsville-Cairo	81	259	23	47	10	11	6	3	..	.181
Wright, Hopkinsville-Cairo	38	123	15	22	6	9	3	2	..	.180
Ahl, Henderson	16	39	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	.179
Arbet, Paducah	15	39	2	7	2	..	..	2	..	.179
Witz, Henderson	22	79	10	14	3	1	3	3	2	.177
Wicks, Clarksville	37	102	10	17	2	5	2	..	..	.166
Witt, Cairo	13	42	6	7	3	1	3	..	..	.166
Williams, Cairo	25	75	8	12	2	4	3	1	..	.160
Wessell, Henderson	45	141	13	22	4	4	3	1	..	.156
Wiley, Henderson	39	105	14	16	3	2	3	3	..	.152
Wiley, Clarksville	10	23	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	.152
Wanner, Hopkinsville	21	60	6	9	..	..	1	..	..	.150
Wompton, Evansville	14	41	2	6	1	..	..	..	..	.146
Worris, Hopkinsville-Paducah	10	36	1	5	..	2	1	..	..	.139
Wendorf, Henderson	31	82	7	12	..	2	..	..	..	.136
Winn, Hopkinsville	26	72	2	10	1	2	1	..	..	.134
Wick, Henderson	67	213	20	27	7	4	2	1	..	.127
Wique, Clarksville	38	144	15	18	1	16	2	2	..	.125
Wison, Hopkinsville	18	47	2	5	..	3	2	..	..	.106
Winnrad, Hopkinsville	14	38	4	4	..	2	1	..	..	.106
Wichols, Paducah	31	76	7	8	2	3	2	1	1	.105
Wollin, Paducah	29	78	1	8	..	2	..	..	..	.102
Wessell, Cairo-Hopkinsville	22	63	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	.079
Wedles, Paducah	15	41	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	.073

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	H.	R.	PC.	Club.	AB.	H.	R.	PC.
Hopkinsville	3124	768	377	.246	Evansville	3289	779	360	.237
Clarksville	3242	789	366	.243	Paducah	3189	742	351	.232
Clarksville	3112	753	432	.241	Henderson	3117	652	321	.209

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Wiley, Evansville,	63	632	22	14	.979	Langdon, Hopkins.,	12	107	8	3	.974
Wicks, Cairo,	91	848	43	20	.978	Weber, Hopkins.,	46	401	24	12	.973
Wiley, Henderson,	34	349	12	8	.978	Lewis, Hopkins.,	16	171	4	5	.972
Winn, Paducah,	25	245	11	6	.977	S. Jolly, Clarks.,	95	912	68	30	.970
Wannon, Paducah,	57	598	30	17	.974	Sommerlott, Evans.,	34	335	13	11	.969
Wider, Henderson,	48	467	17	13	.974	Conrad, Hopkins.,	14	117	4	7	.945

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wing, Cairo,	13	31	43	1	.987	Goalby, Clarks.,	98	257	272	38	.933
Wider, Henderson,	51	150	142	15	.951	G. Smith, H.-Cairo,	87	231	230	36	.928
Wicks, Cairo,	12	32	38	4	.946	Weber, Hopkins.,	42	91	114	18	.920
Wach, Henderson,	50	95	131	14	.942	Burgess, Paducah,	29	56	72	12	.914
Wich, Hop.-Evans.,	85	175	232	28	.936	Kirkham, Ev.-Pad.	41	112	111	26	.900
Wison, Paducah,	44	124	132	18	.934	Wright, Hop.-Cairo,	12	23	31	8	.871

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Wimbush, Evans.,	82	118	196	20	.940	Pique, Clarksville,	38	53	78	15	.900
Wingrove, Hopkins.,	62	65	133	14	.934	Golden, Henderson,	94	104	181	36	.888
Wiley, Paducah,	11	12	26	3	.927	Ephofen, Evansville,	15	24	23	7	.870
Wothers, Paducah,	49	57	80	11	.926	Gourley, Cairo,	26	41	51	18	.837
Wick, Cairo,	57	90	108	16	.925	Weber, Hopkins.,	11	13	24	8	.822
Wiley, H.-P.-Cl.,	60	89	117	17	.924	DeWitt, Cairo,	13	13	23	10	.792
Wess, Paducah,	22	24	32	5	.918	Burnette, Hopkins.,	27	25	29	16	.774

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.
Hicks, Evansville,	85	143	223	29	.927	Wright, Hop.-Cairo,	23	46	40	10
Pfeiffer, Clarks.,	89	150	215	33	.917	Bachman, Hopkins.,	44	87	65	22
Cahill, Henderson,	74	157	187	35	.910	Lewis, Cairo,	45	87	123	33
Overton, Cairo,	50	107	135	25	.906	Cutz, Henderson,	22	32	53	17
Kelly, Paducah,	100	169	295	49	.904	Enloe, Hopk.-Hen.,	17	14	42	13

## OUTFIELDERS.

Lyons, Hopkinsville,	60	104	5	..	1000	Spair, Henderson,	31	58	..	3
Burgess, Paducah,	34	62	6	..	1000	Johnson, Paducah,	45	79	9	5
Weakley, Cairo,	22	29	1	..	1000	A. Jolly, Clarks.,	63	142	10	9
Lewis, Cairo,	18	25	6	..	1000	Fenner, Cairo,	35	70	13	5
Swann, Henderson,	16	11	2	..	1000	Woody, H.-P.-Cl.,	16	28	4	2
Blackwood, Ev.-Hop.	14	19	3	..	1000	Kesling, Hopkins.,	97	147	11	10
Mayer, Evansville,	13	12	1	..	1000	Hawkins, Hopkins.,	37	67	7	5
Ephofen, Evansville,	13	9	..	..	1000	Lockhart, Pad.-Cairo	75	83	14	7
Kinser, Evans.-Cairo	60	123	17	1	.993	Beck, Henderson,	21	30	8	3
Hurst, Paducah,	100	188	11	3	.985	Copeland, Hen.-Cairo	24	34	2	3
Storch, Evansville,	24	44	4	1	.979	Lewis, Hopkins.,	23	28	6	3
Schlenker, Clarks.,	98	185	8	4	.979	Dorsey, Henderson,	25	36	2	4
Gosnell, Evansville,	88	159	9	4	.977	Brown, Hopkins.,	25	32	5	4
Barton, Evansville,	24	40	3	1	.977	Cartwright, Evans.,	66	129	12	5
Vatters, Cairo,	20	33	3	1	.973	Brandt, Henderson,	20	26	1	3
Everett, Cairo,	82	130	11	4	.972	Williams, Cairo,	13	25	1	3
Hart, Clarksville,	96	150	11	7	.958	Shinn, Cairo,	10	16	2	2
Johnson, Henderson,	39	57	4	3	.953	Wilson, Henderson,	45	55	4	7
DeRose, Paducah,	31	37	3	2	.952	Lynch, Pad.-Cairo,	16	18	2	4
Rousch, Evansville,	33	37	2	2	.951	Dayton, Hopkins.,	14	11	..	3
Dowell, Henderson,	72	140	13	8	.950					

## PITCHERS.

McArthur, Hop.,	8	2	19	..	1000	Renner, Hopkins,	17	12	47	4
Hamilton, Cairo,	7	2	10	..	1000	Gossage, Evans.,	20	12	54	5
Needles, Paducah,	5	..	14	..	1000	Coleman, Clarks.,	25	..	65	5
Pearson, Hopkins,	13	6	27	1	.971	Nicks, Clarks.,	30	16	68	7
Marbet, Paducah,	9	3	31	1	.971	Kuykendall, Pad.,	28	8	52	5
Winchell, Evans.,	9	1	33	1	.971	Hassell, Cairo-Hop.,	20	9	46	5
Nichols, Paducah,	21	9	53	2	.969	Wright, Henderson,	11	7	46	5
Rojohn, Pad.-Cairo,	9	3	27	1	.968	Blackwood, Ev.-Hop.,	8	5	16	2
Weakley, Cairo,	15	2	26	1	.966	Gwin, Evansville,	20	3	45	5
Humphrey, Clarks.,	24	10	72	3	.965	Rose, Evansville,	6	2	17	2
Wahl, Henderson,	13	4	23	1	.964	Turner, Evansville,	22	6	46	6
Bailey, Henderson,	24	7	64	3	.959	Neeley, Clarksville,	8	7	19	3
Yon, Hopkinsville,	24	9	71	4	.952	Puckett, Cairo,	8	..	17	2
Boley, Cairo-Pad.,	6	3	17	1	.952	Binkley, Cairo,	19	7	52	7
Mullin, Paducah,	23	5	72	4	.950	Phelps, Paducah,	5	2	13	2
Beck, Henderson,	23	13	74	5	.946	Gosnell, Evansville,	10	6	11	3
Ostendorf, Hen.,	28	8	78	5	.945	Stults, Cairo,	17	10	29	11
Johnson, Hopkins.,	19	6	41	3	.940					

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.
Peck, Henderson,	65	381	56	6	10	.986	W. Smith, Ca.-Ho.	72	364	89	12	8
Burdette, Cairo,	10	59	14	1	5	.986	Osman, Pad.-Ev.,	78	378	75	17	16
Basham, Clarks.,	98	509	83	12	22	.980	Taylor, Ca.-Ho.,	76	424	71	21	22
Dayton, Hopkins.,	40	270	51	7	7	.979	Cassell, Hen.,	30	152	20	9	14
Faulk'berry, Ev.,	42	241	32	6	7	.978	DeRose, Paducah,	23	117	20	7	3
Barton, Evans.,	35	195	31	5	12	.973	Thompson, Ev.,	11	70	14	5	..

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.
Evansville .....	2641	1160	181	.954	Henderson .....	2600	1185	236
Clarksville .....	2521	1151	191	.950	Cairo .....	2591	1179	239
Paducah .....	2592	1236	233	.942	Hopkinsville .....	2560	1085	247

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	BB.	HB.	WP.	SO.	H.	PC.
Coleman, Clarksville .....	19	6	35	8	3	99	203	.760
Nicks, Clarksville .....	22	8	58	12	8	103	210	.733
Humphrey, Clarksville .....	16	8	52	20	4	157	157	.666
Boley, Paducah-Cairo .....	4	2	16	7	1	15	57	.666
Neeley, Clarksville .....	5	3	15	1	1	33	52	.625
Needles, Paducah .....	3	2	12	2	..	14	28	.600
Turner, Evansville .....	13	9	45	8	7	79	153	.591
Bailey, Henderson .....	14	10	44	9	3	69	172	.583
Johnson, Hopkinsville .....	11	8	31	13	5	102	129	.579
Nichols, Paducah .....	12	9	39	7	3	72	134	.571
Beck, Henderson .....	13	10	57	12	3	139	145	.565
Marbet, Paducah .....	5	4	33	3	2	38	65	.555
Gwin, Evansville .....	11	9	48	4	1	111	130	.550
Gossage, Evansville .....	11	9	38	3	5	87	168	.550
Wright, Henderson .....	6	5	34	2	5	70	60	.545
Kuykendall, Paducah .....	15	13	77	10	10	111	162	.536
Renner, Hopkinsville .....	9	8	53	19	8	88	132	.529
Ostendorf, Henderson .....	14	14	76	11	3	122	207	.500
Gosnell, Evansville .....	5	5	28	3	2	51	58	.500
McArthur, Hopkinsville .....	4	4	12	1	1	36	42	.500
Puckett, Cairo .....	4	4	24	1	4	27	51	.500
Binkley, Cairo .....	9	10	67	3	6	49	142	.474
Weakley, Cairo .....	7	8	49	1	3	60	127	.466
Hamilton, Cairo .....	3	4	18	2	1	18	49	.429
Yon, Hopkinsville .....	10	14	60	12	7	144	201	.417
Stults, Cairo .....	7	10	23	3	10	80	134	.412
Hassell, Hopkinsville-Cairo .....	8	12	52	12	5	85	164	.400
Pearson, Hopkinsville .....	5	8	27	5	1	55	86	.385
Wahl, Henderson .....	5	8	26	2	1	58	81	.385
Blackwood, Evansville-Hopkinsville ..	3	5	30	4	3	23	52	.375
Mullin, Paducah .....	8	15	45	9	1	97	157	.348
Rojohn, Paducah-Cairo .....	3	6	31	..	8	44	78	.333
Winchell, Evansville .....	2	7	36	7	5	48	44	.222
Phelps, Paducah .....	1	5	9	..	..	25	37	.200
Rose, Evansville .....	1	5	24	4	1	23	29	.166

K.-I.-T. League—Pitcher Rose of Evansville shut out Henderson, 2—0, and allowed that team only one hit.

K.-I.-T. League—In a game between Paducah and Hopkinsville, June 27, fourteen innings were played, Paducah winning, 1—0.

K.-I.-T. League—Cairo made 19 hits against Hopkinsville, July 27.

K.-I.-T. League—Henderson did not get a safe hit off pitcher Neely of Clarksville, August 3.

K.-I.-T. League—in a 7-inning game on August 13, pitcher Kuykendall of Paducah struck out 11 Hopkinsville men, but his team lost, 2—1.

K.-I.-T. League—Cairo defeated Paducah, 3—2, in 15 innings, August 26.

South Central League—Pitcher Kane of Marshall shut out Longview, 4—0, and did not allow a safe hit to be made off him, May 18.

Oklahoma State League—Five home runs were made in the Tulsa-Oklahoma City game, May 29. Three were made in the eighth inning in succession.

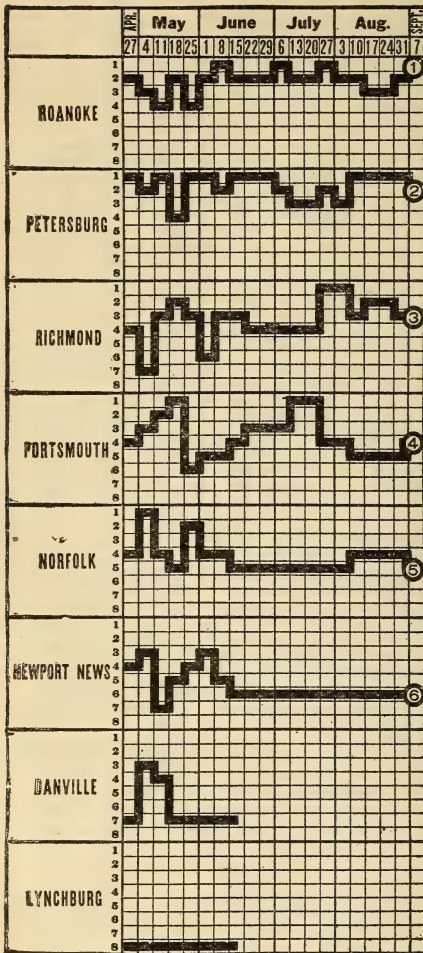
Carolina Association—Only twenty-eight Greensboro batsmen faced pitcher Bauswein of Charlotte, July 31, Agnew's home run winning for Charlotte, 1—0.

Blue Grass League—A total of 49 safe hits were made by Richmond and Frankfort in a game that lasted only 57 minutes, September 3. Frankfort made 21 hits off pitcher Cameron.

Ohio State League—Wild pitching was the rule in the game between Newark and Lima, June 25. Wilhelm of Newark issued 13 passes, had 2 wild pitches and hit 1 man. Selbach of Lima had 11 passes, and 2 wild pitches. Newark won, 9—4.



# Virginia League



Two of the eight clubs that started the season—Danville and Lynchburg—gave up during the 1912 race, six clubs continuing to the end. The race was a good one, Roanoke, Petersburg and Richmond all having a chance a week before the close of the race. Richmond was eliminated but Roanoke had only two points advantage over Petersburg on the last day with two games to play with each other. Each won one and Roanoke captured the prize, much to Petersburg's chagrin, the latter having held first place for many weeks of the season. Outside of the Newport News team, the showing of all the clubs was good, five of the six finishing over the .500 percentage mark, showing that at least they won more games than they lost. Portsmouth made a strong effort to reach the top and attained its ambition for a couple of weeks in July, but found the pace too much. Norfolk headed Portsmouth right up to the finish, only to drop behind, with a separation of but two points.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg .....	.666
1907—Norfolk .....	.583
1908—Richmond .....	.680
1909—Roanoke .....	.598
1910—Danville .....	.605
1911—Petersburg .....	.571

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Roanoke .....	81	55	.596	Portsmouth .....	65	63	.508
Petersburg .....	79	54	.593	Norfolk .....	67	65	.506
Richmond .....	77	55	.583	Newport News .....	46	84	.354

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President J. O. Boatwright.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
S. Griffin, Richmond.....	136	470	97	167	30	53	21	1	5	45	18	.356
Kelly, Lynchburg .....	15	58	3	20	3	3	4	1	..	3	8	.343
Becker, Portsmouth .....	113	419	77	136	21	75	26	9	..	22	1	.325
Watson, Portsmouth .....	79	306	39	97	82	21	18	8	4	18	11	.317
Dougherty, Norfolk .....	22	73	10	23	13	5	4	..	..	4	2	.315
Raley, Richmond .....	128	482	48	149	33	14	8	4	..	32	23	.303
Garman, Richmond .....	131	404	55	125	33	32	10	1	..	14	25	.309
Green, Roanoke .....	66	179	24	55	35	9	8	1	2	4	1	.307
Dodge, Norfolk .....	122	485	80	147	18	32	17	5	3	36	19	.303
Spencer, Petersburg .....	105	390	46	118	24	9	23	7	2	24	25	.303
Burke, Richmond .....	134	501	77	151	36	24	17	8	8	12	11	.301
Holland, Roanoke .....	125	453	53	134	38	20	22	11	1	10	21	.296
Laughlin, Petersburg .....	93	310	42	91	14	21	19	5	2	8	19	.294
Barnett, Petersburg .....	134	452	72	133	44	55	24	8	7	31	19	.294
Busch, Petersburg .....	129	465	67	136	41	47	18	7	4	32	24	.292
Schrader, Danville .....	47	175	20	51	9	7	5	3	1	7	14	.291
Bates, Newport News.....	127	476	73	141	79	58	19	12	1	37	14	.291
Murphy, Petersburg .....	55	213	32	62	16	17	6	2	..	9	16	.291
Braun, Norfolk .....	70	241	21	70	27	14	8	3	1	8	5	.290
Simmons, Petersburg .....	117	478	83	138	47	29	12	8	2	42	21	.289
Brooks, Petersburg .....	20	42	4	12	10	2	1	..	..	..	1	.286
Strain, Richmond .....	70	199	24	57	23	2	5	1	..	4	2	.286
D. Gaston, Danville.....	47	186	23	53	19	10	8	4	..	14	3	.285
Hinton, Norfolk .....	113	422	59	120	58	25	24	6	7	18	11	.284
Carter, Richmond .....	68	245	27	69	10	12	1	..	..	16	28	.281
Nixon, Portsmouth .....	114	444	53	124	39	14	15	8	8	15	5	.279
Hummel, Lynchburg .....	40	154	22	43	10	9	2	4	..	3	3	.279
Rogers, Richmond .....	39	122	15	34	3	3	..	..	..	3	2	.279
Garvin, Portsmouth .....	131	454	38	125	33	18	13	3	6	18	15	.276
Ginn, Roanoke .....	137	526	63	155	49	48	16	5	3	16	13	.276
Keller, Norfolk .....	113	414	66	114	41	37	9	8	..	14	22	.275
Newton, Roanoke .....	137	508	68	137	67	34	23	2	5	29	17	.270
Kircher, Norfolk .....	114	450	63	120	23	20	13	2	1	37	26	.267
Mullaney, Norfolk .....	24	86	14	23	6	11	1	1	..	4	6	.267
Pressley, Roanoke .....	132	481	75	125	36	31	23	2	4	27	13	.260
Wallace, Norfolk .....	94	340	32	88	26	17	15	2	..	8	22	.259
Rogers, Newport News.....	35	101	10	26	21	15	1	1	..	4	5	.257
Morrison, Petersburg .....	128	453	60	116	41	50	15	6	1	21	51	.256
Graft, Richmond .....	136	500	69	128	32	27	10	2	1	33	39	.256
Hedgepeth, Petersburg .....	40	106	12	27	21	..	4	1	..	1	7	.255
Flournoy, Norfolk .....	74	267	31	68	19	22	10	1	..	15	11	.255
Keating, Portsmouth .....	130	456	85	115	62	70	10	..	2	57	31	.252
Lafitte, Roanoke .....	109	361	40	91	29	13	10	7	2	8	17	.252
Graham, Roanoke .....	95	357	53	90	49	39	7	1	..	38	15	.252
Blackstone, Petersburg .....	39	148	17	37	15	6	2	4	1	3	8	.250
Kneaves, Roanoke .....	23	80	10	20	8	5	1	2	..	3	4	.250
Mattis, Newport News.....	118	430	43	107	63	34	18	4	1	18	17	.249
Lake, Newport News.....	72	239	16	59	17	7	8	3	..	5	7	.247
Wolfe, Portsmouth .....	124	469	49	116	81	30	16	4	2	19	16	.247
Krebs, Petersburg .....	41	158	15	39	25	2	4	1	3	5	8	.246
Castro, Portsmouth .....	130	482	50	119	62	28	18	6	12	22	18	.246
Hudgins, Portsmouth .....	106	381	41	94	42	16	12	4	1	17	14	.244
Titman, Portsmouth .....	102	379	30	92	36	13	9	3	3	12	25	.243
Douglas, Portsmouth .....	57	210	30	51	9	17	6	3	..	9	8	.243
Howedel, Petersburg .....	134	460	70	112	71	26	22	8	1	23	13	.243
Staub, Norfolk .....	71	236	25	57	31	26	10	3	3	5	13	.241
Eichberger, Newport News...	97	356	41	86	26	39	..	1	..	5	24	.241
Shields, Roanoke .....	137	503	41	120	59	18	10	7	1	18	27	.239
Phelan, Lynchburg .....	21	63	4	15	8	3	2	1	..	1	2	.238
Britton, Portsmouth .....	40	152	10	37	12	7	8	6	1	4	4	.237
McKenzie, Portsmouth .....	22	68	6	16	27	..	3	2	..	..	2	.235
Bowen, Newport News.....	66	207	16	48	26	15	7	..	..	4	8	.232
Titlow, Newport News.....	16	56	6	13	15	4	3	2	..	..	..	.232
Johnson, Lynchburg .....	18	65	7	15	12	5	1	1	..	..	2	.231

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Hooker, Newport News.....	105	395	24	91	18	21	13	2	1	10	12	.230
Burleson, Roanoke .....	32	87	10	20	12	7	..	3	..	1	4	.230
Carney, Newport News.....	47	158	11	36	14	11	2	..	..	7	6	.228
Cooper, Roanoke .....	11	39	4	9	2	..	2	1	..	2	2	.230
Anthony, Petersburg .....	102	364	35	83	26	26	13	4	..	14	19	.228
Vance, Roanoke .....	10	31	4	7	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	.222
Plaster, Newport News.....	13	40	3	9	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	.225
Coates, Newport News.....	33	107	13	24	13	16	2	2	..	7	6	.224
McComas, Richmond .....	131	423	31	96	21	23	3	1	..	23	26	.224
Slaven, Newport News.....	28	103	4	23	16	2	4	2	..	2	1	.223
Clunk, Danville .....	28	108	10	24	6	5	4	1	1	2	..	.222
Bigbie, Norfolk .....	133	500	58	110	32	22	15	4	..	11	18	.220
Walters, Norfolk .....	63	219	21	48	39	20	8	4	..	10	5	.219
Mace, Richmond .....	90	283	26	62	40	10	8	2	..	11	11	.219
Tennant, Richmond .....	103	349	36	76	73	30	6	5	1	29	16	.218
Wilson, Norfolk .....	31	106	8	23	11	8	4	..	1	5	6	.217
Lucia, Richmond .....	55	157	10	34	10	9	4	..	..	3	9	.217
Brown, Newport News.....	54	141	14	30	23	17	7	..	..	2	2	.213
Lusky, Newport News.....	101	325	23	69	24	19	7	..	1	4	6	.212
Brennegan, Petersburg .....	49	142	11	30	27	1	6	1	..	1	2	.211
Creiger, Petersburg .....	45	119	8	25	33	8	3	..	1	3	7	.210
Foxen, Portsmouth .....	10	34	2	7	7	..	1	..	..	1	..	.206
Lowman, Danville .....	11	49	4	10	4	2	2	..	..	1	2	.204
Gordon, Norfolk .....	57	173	13	35	15	15	7	..	..	2	6	.203
Runser, Danville .....	30	109	10	22	14	10	2	..	..	7	3	.203
Hooe, Roanoke .....	17	50	4	10	4	1	..	..	..	4	..	.200
Zanelli, Lynchburg .....	38	121	12	24	18	15	3	1	..	1	3	.199
Morganroth, Petersburg .....	45	143	16	28	24	2	4	3	1	1	4	.196
Carolan, Petersburg .....	10	31	5	6	5	2	..	..	..	2	2	.194
Cooper, Portsmouth .....	91	315	29	61	48	34	6	1	4	8	11	.194
Pleiss, Richmond .....	56	197	26	38	29	31	3	2	..	8	11	.192
Burgwald, Norfolk .....	13	43	3	8	7	3	1	..	..	1	4	.186
Auly, Newport News.....	38	130	10	24	13	9	1	2	..	1	6	.185
Finneran, Norfolk .....	60	152	20	28	29	6	2	..	1	6	6	.184
Coutts, Roanoke .....	15	49	7	8	7	9	1	1	2	1	1	.184
Morrissey, Newport News....	39	105	5	19	12	11	1	2	..	..	5	.181
Mayer, Portsmouth .....	41	132	12	24	14	6	3	2	1	2	4	.181
Johnson, Danville .....	30	108	13	19	23	8	2	2	2	..	4	.176
Vance, Petersburg .....	35	85	8	15	21	5	2	1	..	..	11	.176
Bussey, Richmond .....	38	108	10	19	25	5	3	..	..	2	2	.176
Revelle, Newport News.....	18	45	5	8	5	3	1	..	..	..	1	.176
Woolums, Lynchburg .....	42	155	12	27	20	12	4	..	1	10	5	.174
Pool, Norfolk .....	39	109	4	19	18	1	..	..	..	..	2	.174
Evans, Newport News.....	62	180	13	31	32	5	7	..	..	6	3	.172
Gardin, Roanoke .....	60	117	11	20	27	5	3	5	1	4	3	.171
H. Griffin, Richmond.....	18	59	4	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	.170
Ayers, Richmond .....	44	124	6	21	12	1	2	..	..	1	2	.169
Vickery, Petersburg .....	12	30	3	5	10	3	..	..	..	..	5	.167
Porter, Newport News.....	11	37	3	6	7	1	1	..	..	..	..	.167
Efrd, Roanoke .....	51	129	12	19	32	6	1	..	..	2	7	.156
Oyler, Newport News.....	32	111	15	17	14	10	2	..	..	6	5	.153
Verbout, Portsmouth .....	40	114	12	17	47	9	..	1	1	2	4	.148
Thackera, Richmond .....	11	28	2	4	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	.143
Woods, Norfolk .....	21	42	..	6	16	4	..	..	..	..	3	.143
Fisher, Roanoke .....	14	43	4	6	5	5	..	..	..	..	3	.140
Mayberry, Danville .....	10	36	3	5	12	3	..	..	..	4	2	.139
Walsh, Newport News.....	30	72	4	10	16	2	2	1	..	3	1	.139
S. Gaston, Norfolk.....	42	109	6	15	25	3	3	1	..	..	3	.138
Manser, Portsmouth .....	40	109	12	15	29	4	..	1	..	..	4	.137
McCrary, Norfolk .....	15	37	1	5	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	.135
Miller, Newport News.....	33	76	3	10	21	2	..	..	..	..	2	.131
Perryman, Richmond .....	25	61	1	8	14	..	1	..	..	1	1	.131
Muth, Portsmouth .....	19	63	3	8	16	4	..	..	..	1	..	.127
Bruckmiller, Newport News..	34	80	3	10	33	1	1	..	..	2	2	.125
Woods, Portsmouth .....	16	37	2	4	12	3	1	..	..	..	3	.108
McDonnell, Newport News....	21	69	3	6	13	1	..	..	..	2	2	.087



## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Petersburg .....	133	4589	606	1213	515	303	178	61	22	222	257	.264
Roanoke .....	136	3993	483	1027	461	250	128	49	21	164	153	.257
Richmond .....	132	4247	458	1081	402	226	81	26	10	193	204	.255
Norfolk .....	132	4505	535	1137	465	292	151	40	17	185	189	.252
Portsmouth .....	128	5084	580	1258	629	367	165	56	50	217	176	.247
Newport News .....	130	4039	362	903	526	306	116	34	4	126	130	.224

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schrader, Danville,	47	474	35	2	.996	Douglas, Ports.,	57	541	27	9	.984
Barnett, Petersb.,	134	1468	83	12	.992	Garman, Richmond	120	1157	79	20	.983
Bigbie, Norfolk,	132	1430	62	15	.990	Wolfe, Ports.,	55	492	53	11	.980
Raley, Richmond,	123	1348	55	19	.987	Evans, N. News,	50	424	23	13	.972
Woolums, Lynchb.,	36	321	33	5	.986	Hudgins, Ports.,	34	350	10	12	.968
Porter, N. News,	11	117	3	2	.984						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McDonnell, N. News,	19	53	61	4	.982	Hummel, Lynchb.,	40	108	102	15	.933
S. Griffin, Rich.,	136	234	369	29	.954	Oyler, N. News,	31	70	79	11	.931
D. Gaston, Danville,	46	114	122	13	.948	Carney, N. News,	11	39	53	7	.929
Shields, Roanoke,	137	380	391	43	.947	Morrison, Petersb.,	59	96	62	15	.907
Auly, N. News,	20	43	60	6	.945	Burgwald, Norfolk,	13	24	30	6	.900
Castro, Ports.,	130	270	334	39	.939	Slaven, N. News,	17	41	36	10	.897

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Runser, Danville,	30	26	56	5	.942	Dougherty, Norfolk,	22	23	46	6	.920
Graff, Richmond,	121	60	262	25	.928	Fressiey, Roanoke,	111	131	197	29	.919
Howedell, Petersb.,	133	182	325	29	.927	Kneaves, Roanoke,	23	25	46	9	.888
Dodge, Norfolk,	64	98	160	20	.925	Wilson, Norfolk,	106	28	61	14	.864
Bates, N. News,	127	189	263	30	.921	Cooper, Ports.,	84	114	163	44	.862

## SHORTSTOPS.

Busch, Petersb.,	129	345	433	38	.953	Keating, Ports.,	108	117	346	50	.902
McComas, Rich.,	129	274	368	41	.927	Murphy, Petersb.,	47	107	128	32	.880
Newton, Roanoke,	137	288	462	60	.920	Bowen, N. News,	57	94	130	32	.875
Zanelli, Lynchb.,	22	34	54	8	.917	Mayberry, Danville,	10	21	25	7	.868
Hinton, Norfolk,	71	139	249	37	.913	Titlow, N. News,	16	24	40	19	.771

## OUTFIELDERS.

Mullaney, Norfolk,	24	20	..	..	1000	Pleiss, Richmond,	56	79	..	4	.951
Lowman, Danville,	11	20	..	..	1000	Kelly, Lynchb.,	15	19	..	1	.950
Muth, Portsmouth,	12	24	5	..	1000	Mattis, N. News,	118	269	18	16	.947
Coutts, Roanoke,	15	16	3	..	1000	Keller, Norfolk,	63	87	18	6	.946
Hooker, N. News,	105	199	16	..	.986	Eichberger, N. News,	86	139	14	9	.944
Blackstone, Petersb.,	39	93	10	2	.981	Spencer, Petersb.,	105	136	16	9	.944
Burke, Richmond,	134	191	12	4	.981	Johnson, Lynchb.,	18	31	3	2	.944
Anthony, Petersb.,	101	180	6	5	.974	Flournoy, Norfolk,	74	140	10	8	.943
Coates, N. News,	33	71	3	2	.974	Ginn, Roanoke,	137	277	20	20	.937
Kreos, Petersb.,	41	90	3	3	.969	Carolan, Petersb.,	10	14	..	1	.935
Becker, Ports.,	113	150	18	6	.969	Johnson, Danville,	30	48	7	4	.932
Wallace, Norfolk,	93	198	11	7	.968	Clunk, Danville,	28	49	3	4	.929
Tennant, Richmond	103	259	16	10	.967	Nixon, Ports.,	112	258	24	13	.922
Graham, Roanoke,	95	176	25	7	.966	Staub, Norfolk,	71	122	7	11	.921
Kircher, Norfolk,	67	90	38	5	.962	Watson, Ports.,	49	87	18	10	.913
Britton, Ports.,	27	45	6	2	.962	Walters, Norfolk,	63	79	9	10	.898
Carter, Richmond,	68	139	14	6	.962	Green, Roanoke,	34	25	14	5	.886
Holland, Roanoke,	113	180	18	8	.961	Simmons, Petersb.,	117	126	113	42	.865
Titman, Ports.,	102	144	20	8	.953	Hooe, Roanoke,	17	11	2	4	.765

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Foxen, Ports.,	7	1	13	..	1006	Manser, Ports.,	22	8	63	3	.947
H. Griffin, Rich.,	18	10	31	..	1000	Efird, Roanoke,	45	11	101	7	.941
Verbout, Ports.,	36	14	85	2	.980	Finneran, Norfolk,	50	11	101	7	.941
Bussey, Richmond,	37	10	71	2	.976	Strain, Richmond,	43	17	111	9	.934
Revelle, N. News,	18	4	35	1	.875	Brown, N. News,	43	9	102	8	.933
Burleson, Roanoke,	32	6	68	2	.974	Woods, Ports.,	16	2	39	3	.932
Morrissey, N. News,	33	9	104	3	.974	Brooks, Petersb.,	19	2	25	2	.931
Vickery, Petersb.,	12	5	29	1	.971	Perryman, Rich.,	25	7	46	4	.930
Creiger, Petersb.,	45	8	110	4	.967	Pool, Norfolk,	39	10	78	7	.926
Morganroth, Petersb.	24	3	46	3	.961	Gordon, Norfolk,	33	14	56	5	.923
Mayer, Ports.,	38	15	104	5	.960	McCrary, Norfolk,	15	3	30	3	.917
Hedgepeth, Petersb.,	38	7	78	4	.957	Ayers, Richmond,	44	12	74	8	.915
Woods, Norfolk,	21	5	40	2	.957	Bruckmiller, N.N.,	32	7	58	6	.913
Gardin, Roanoke,	46	21	88	5	.956	Miller, N. News,	31	7	71	11	.889
S. Gaston, Norfolk,	38	15	111	6	.955	McKenzie, Ports.,	22	9	29	7	.844
Vance, Petersb.,	33	16	65	4	.953						

## CATCHERS.

Cooper, Roanoke,	11	64	15	1	.987	Lusky, N. News,	90	438	97	15	.972
Braun, Norfolk,	67	324	94	7	.984	Rogers, N. News,	35	154	41	6	.970
Plaster, N. News,	13	48	12	1	.983	Mace, Richmond,	90	416	93	16	.969
Fisher, Roanoke,	14	76	17	2	.979	Phelan, Lynchb.,	21	79	27	4	.964
Lucia, Richmond,	55	235	75	7	.978	Lake, N. News,	72	297	90	17	.958
Garvin, Ports.,	131	650	179	20	.974	Brennegan, Petersb.,	41	153	41	11	.946
Lafitte, Roanoke,	109	540	180	19	.974	Vance, Roanoke,	10	31	5	2	.916
Laughlin, Petersb.,	91	382	117	3	.974	Thackera, Richmond,	11	42	13	7	.887
Rogers, Richmond,	39	177	41	6	.973						

## UTILITY.

Brown, N. News,	11	16	2	..	1000	Evans, N. News,	12	28	9	3	.925
Lusky, N. News,	11	80	4	..	1000	Carney, N. News,	36	145	30	5	.922
Pressley, Roanoke,	21	186	7	1	.995	Gardin, Roanoke,	14	21	2	2	.920
Holland, Roanoke,	12	95	9	2	.981	Morrison, Petersb.,	69	115	45	14	.919
Watson, Portsmouth,	30	250	23	5	.981	Keller, Norfolk,	50	106	117	22	.910
Hinton, Norfolk,	42	97	154	5	.980	Gordon, Norfolk,	24	26	3	3	.906
Richberger, N. News,	11	51	17	2	.971	Dodge, Norfolk,	58	140	199	37	.902
Kircher, Norfolk,	47	160	101	8	.970	Finneran, Norfolk,	10	18	..	2	.900
Britton, Portsmouth,	13	49	13	3	.954	Keating, Portsmouth	22	29	50	9	.898
Strain, Richmond,	27	70	11	4	.953	Wolfe, Portsmouth,	69	112	187	44	.871
Garman, Richmond,	11	18	2	1	.952	Auly, N. News,	18	20	61	6	.860
Manser, Portsmouth,	18	62	14	4	.950	Morganroth, Petersb.	21	34	31	11	.855
Green, Roanoke,	32	9	51	4	.937	Slaven, N. News,	11	15	19	7	.829
Hudgins, Portsmouth	72	155	23	14	.927						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Richmond ....	132	4538	1387	197	.968	Norfolk .....	132	3447	1793	259	.953
Petersburg ...	133	3594	1766	253	.955	Portsmouth ..	128	4357	1889	327	.950
Newp. News..	130	4191	1611	275	.955	Roanoke .....	136	2574	1662	233	.948

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	AB.	SO.	BB.	R.	H.	WP.	B.	HB.	P.C.
Vall, Richmond ....	2	2	..	..	15	50	4	5	1	6	..	..	1	1000
Ryan, Roanoke .....	6	3	1	..	34	110	15	7	10	23	..	..	2	.750
Mayer, Portsmouth..	37	26	9	..	326	1214	226	52	74	224	4	..	11	.743
Bussey, Richmond..	37	21	8	..	269	1079	103	47	106	280	1	1	7	.724
Creiger, Petersburg.	44	25	12	..	347	1292	147	110	83	247	7	..	16	.676

## PITCHERS RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	AB.	SO.	BB.	R.	H.	WP.	B.	HB.	PC.
ers, Richmond ..	45	25	12	..	346	1247	197	35	85	271	2	1	12	.676
ooks, Petersburg ..	19	8	4	..	115	463	43	32	30	86	2	..	6	.667
ard, Roanoke .....	39	23	12	..	306	1198	101	45	109	300	1	..	2	.657
arleson, Roanoke..	33	16	9	..	239	909	150	62	86	209	6	..	8	.640
ardin, Roanoke ..	39	21	12	1	287	1111	155	52	99	284	9	..	8	.636
ance, Petersburg..	32	15	10	1	234	907	73	46	91	217	1	1	8	.600
rain, Richmond ..	35	18	12	..	255	947	138	86	101	228	8	..	12	.600
ritton, Ports. ....	10	5	4	..	79	330	40	21	34	77	2	..	1	.555
rbout, Ports. ....	36	16	13	1	275	1061	98	48	103	261	5	..	5	.552
inneran, Norfolk ..	36	18	15	1	286	1032	174	74	120	217	3	1	9	.545
rdon, Norfolk .....	27	14	12	..	233	829	159	65	80	160	1	1	13	.538
edgepeth, Petersb.	38	16	14	..	257	1070	140	94	124	214	7	1	16	.533
organroth, Peters.	21	10	8	..	152	587	52	42	50	123	1	2	8	.526
lyde, Lynchburg ..	3	1	1	..	19	66	5	6	7	18	..	..	2	.500
inges, Lynchburg.	4	2	2	..	24	95	6	12	17	20	1	..	5	.500
Brien, Lynchburg.	5	2	2	..	33	124	12	11	24	20	1	1	..	.500
ompson, Lynchb..	6	1	1	1	40	162	16	18	20	37	..	..	2	.500
oy, Richmond ....	2	1	1	..	3	9	2	4	1	1	1	..	..	.500
aldron, Norfolk...	5	2	2	..	20	72	5	6	11	22	1	..	1	.500
McKenzie, Ports. ..	22	9	10	1	172	632	110	78	71	129	4	..	10	.474
anser, Portsmouth	22	8	9	1	166	675	66	43	79	170	3	1	1	.471
reen, Roanoke ....	33	15	13	..	245	933	121	75	86	225	4	1	5	.464
oods, Portsmouth.	35	13	15	..	238	927	91	43	125	248	2	..	11	.464
ool, Norfolk .....	40	15	18	..	294	1177	147	84	122	277	1	..	10	.454
oxen, Portsmouth..	7	3	4	..	62	252	15	15	28	67	..	..	1	.429
rown, Newp. News	35	13	17	..	261	961	111	73	107	227	..	2	8	.403
llen, Lynchburg ..	6	2	3	..	44	181	29	16	21	41	3	..	2	.400
alsh, Newp. News	9	2	3	..	59	227	29	19	31	63	1	..	2	.400
avie, Richmond ...	8	2	3	..	39	152	13	15	26	50	1	..	..	.400
aldron, Roanoke..	6	2	3	..	43	148	22	12	16	31	1	..	2	.400
all, Roanoke ....	5	2	3	..	40	162	22	12	24	40	..	..	1	.400
aston, Norfolk ....	32	12	19	..	245	918	100	66	114	218	5	2	12	.387
orrissey, N. News	33	11	18	..	256	1006	82	67	123	258	4	..	7	.379
Miller, N. News	32	9	17	..	234	851	83	60	100	227	2	1	16	.369
ickery, Petersb. ..	12	4	7	1	98	368	41	42	35	70	..	..	..	.363
ates, Petersburg ..	5	1	2	1	36	159	21	21	14	35	2	..	3	.333
ark, Portsmouth..	3	1	2	..	20	89	7	4	18	30	..	1	2	.333
est, Newp. News.	5	1	3	..	35	145	13	8	29	42	..	..	3	.250
evelle, N. News...	16	3	9	1	117	453	49	25	57	118	..	..	2	.250
erryman, Rich. ...	25	5	15	..	172	638	78	48	68	156	2	..	6	.250
riffin, Richmond ..	11	2	6	1	95	385	29	21	48	113	2	..	1	.250
oth, Lynchburg ..	6	1	4	1	50	175	24	38	32	34	3	2	4	.200
ruckmiller, N.N...	27	4	16	..	183	749	93	64	118	175	8	..	15	.200
obson, Portsmouth.	5	1	4	..	43	169	12	14	29	52	..	..	1	.200
McCrary, Norfolk ..	16	1	7	..	105	413	42	37	65	121	2	..	6	.125
exton, Lynchburg ..	8	..	7	1	54	231	27	11	41	68	1	..	2	.000
ork, Lynchburg ..	5	..	3	..	24	103	10	12	26	36	2	..	..	.000
ocksdale, Lynchb.	4	..	3	..	30	116	16	4	18	32	..	..	2	.000
uth, Portsmouth..	8	..	5	1	68	280	33	29	31	53	..	..	5	.000

Virginia League—Newport News scored only one hit off pitcher Finneran of Norfolk, who won his game, 6—1, May 3.

Virginia League—Six home runs were made in the Portsmouth-Lynchburg game on May 9, two by Portsmouth and four by Lynchburg.

Virginia League—After losing eleven straight games, Danville, on June 1, won a double-header from Roanoke.

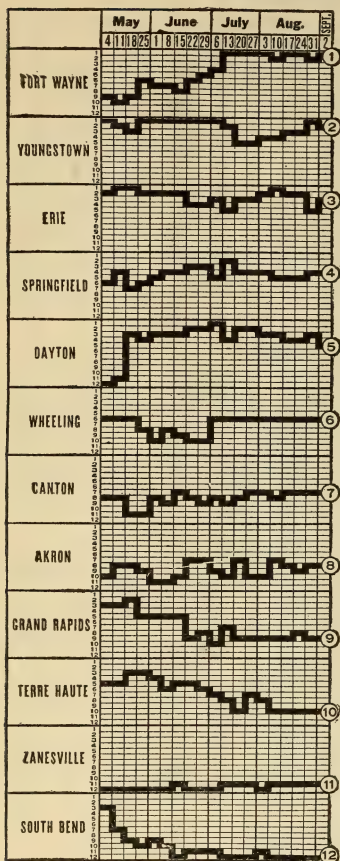
Virginia League—Norfolk and Portsmouth played a 14-inning tie game, 3—3, June 1.

Virginia League—Norfolk was shut out, 5—0, and secured only one hit off pitcher Vail of Richmond, June 5.

Virginia League—Pitcher Gordon of the Norfolk club, July 8, shut out Roanoke, 5—0, with one hit.



# Central League



Fort Wayne supplanted Dayton as champion of the Central League for 1912, making three times that the pennant has gone to that city during the ten years' existence of the organization. It was a hard fight, Youngstown being close behind the leader, with Erie and Springfield third and fourth, respectively, and Dayton fifth. These teams were the only ones of the twelve to make the race interesting, each of them at some time having been in first or second places. Youngstown held the lead up to the early part of July, when Fort Wayne forced them out, continuing in the position, with only two short interruptions, up to the end of the season. Erie hovered in sight of the leader most of the time, maintaining second place quite consistently, only to succumb at the end. Springfield and Dayton also kept well in the first division at all times. Wheeling picked out sixth place at the beginning of July and neither advanced nor receded from that position.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne.....	.645
1904—Fort Wayne.....	.633
1905—Wheeling.....	.595
1906—Grand Rapids.....	.657
1907—Springfield.....	.637
1908—Evansville.....	.600
1909—Wheeling.....	.624
1910—South Bend.....	.638
1911—Dayton.....	.628

Club.	FW.	Y.	E.	Sp.	D.	W.	C.	A.	GR.	TH.	Z.	SB.	Won.	P.C.
Fort Wayne .....	8	6	7	7	5	7	9	8	6	5	9	77	.597	
Youngstown .....	3	..	4	6	7	6	6	7	7	7	10	11	74	.578
Erie .....	6	8	..	3	4	6	8	8	6	9	8	9	75	.577
Springfield .....	5	5	9	..	7	9	7	5	4	6	8	7	72	.571
Dayton .....	4	5	7	5	..	7	9	6	6	8	7	9	73	.565
Wheeling .....	7	6	6	2	4	..	7	8	5	6	8	7	66	.519
Canton .....	4	5	4	5	3	5	..	8	8	6	6	10	64	.492
Akron .....	3	4	4	7	6	4	4	..	8	5	7	7	59	.464
Grand Rapids .....	4	5	6	4	6	7	4	3	..	6	5	8	58	.460
Terre Haute .....	6	5	3	6	4	4	6	6	6	..	7	6	59	.457
Zanesville .....	7	2	4	4	5	3	6	4	7	5	..	5	52	.400
South Bend .....	3	1	2	5	3	5	2	4	3	6	7	..	41	.218
Lost .....	52	54	55	54	56	61	66	68	68	70	78	88		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Schneider, Fort Wayne.....	12	18	4	8	1	1	..	..	1	..	.444
Lejeune, Grand Rapids.....	126	465	97	168	32	8	25	59	12	49	.361
Roth, Springfield .....	21	73	9	26	4	2	1	13	1	6	.356
Johns, Akron .....	72	296	59	104	25	4	3	12	5	7	.351
Knisely, Akron .....	125	480	84	167	38	8	9	35	3	29	.348
Dodd, Wheeling .....	90	344	53	118	30	8	4	20	5	23	.343
Nixon, Erie .....	123	458	77	153	30	7	4	51	19	32	.333
Laudelle, Fort Wayne.....	21	60	7	20	2	..	..	2	1	1	.333
Sheer, Youngstown .....	127	474	73	157	35	10	3	46	12	29	.331
Grefe, Zanesville .....	92	330	37	109	19	6	..	20	13	12	.330
Fohl, Akron .....	122	420	64	138	32	8	4	53	20	4	.328
Bove, Wheeling .....	127	493	77	160	27	7	3	25	24	40	.324
Keene, Springfield .....	94	368	57	119	20	10	12	17	2	12	.323
Donica, Akron .....	17	56	10	18	3	..	..	4	2	..	.321
Anderson, Erie .....	130	507	72	163	36	6	1	17	19	22	.321
Blake, Zanesville .....	16	56	10	18	4	..	1	7	1	2	.321
Dolan, Terre Haute.....	113	452	54	144	39	3	2	22	10	28	.319
Reilley, Zanesville .....	89	343	62	109	23	2	2	21	6	32	.318
Bailey, Fort Wayne.....	13	19	..	6	..	..	..	4	1	..	.316
Bates, South Bend.....	124	487	51	154	25	5	1	21	6	16	.316
Kyle, Akron .....	103	395	77	122	23	7	..	50	15	26	.309
Gray, Youngstown .....	84	315	37	97	20	3	4	16	9	3	.308
Keener, Fort Wayne.....	93	328	48	102	23	5	1	15	15	9	.311
Rogers, Fort Wayne.....	102	344	54	107	15	11	8	25	3	17	.311
Wheeler, Terre Haute.....	41	148	20	47	6	1	..	18	7	7	.308
Graham, Wheeling .....	53	127	17	39	9	3	1	8	3	7	.307
Gilhooley, Erie .....	126	484	104	148	16	3	..	68	15	47	.306
Shaughnessy, Fort Wayne.....	121	470	77	143	33	6	1	46	11	34	.304
Bemis, Wheeling .....	23	56	4	17	2	..	..	1	2	..	.304
Grieve, Akron .....	75	268	29	81	13	5	..	12	14	6	.302
Arndt, South Bend.....	124	456	57	138	21	3	2	38	15	17	.302
Blount, Fort Wayne.....	129	513	101	154	30	7	1	62	17	26	.300
Wheatley, Springfield .....	20	60	11	18	4	2	..	..	4	1	.300
Sherry, Youngstown .....	19	50	8	15	4	1	..	4	2	..	.300
Miller, Terre Haute.....	77	285	33	85	15	4	3	8	9	9	.298
Cantwell, Terre Haute.....	43	108	11	32	3	2	..	8	5	2	.298
Farrell, Springfield-Terre Haute.....	65	228	30	67	11	2	3	48	8	7	.294
Clancy, Fort Wayne.....	129	492	74	134	31	10	9	37	15	14	.293
Biersdorfer, Fort Wayne.....	18	41	7	12	1	..	..	6	1	..	.293
Pick, Terre Haute.....	125	453	62	132	27	9	3	24	38	21	.291
Boucher, Youngstown .....	128	488	85	141	29	5	5	50	16	41	.289
Missiner, Zanesville .....	33	97	11	28	4	3	2	16	5	3	.289
Tydemann, Erie-Grand Rapids....	97	376	63	108	18	4	5	19	26	20	.287
Bisland, Springfield .....	114	446	63	128	34	4	..	18	18	17	.287
Gremminger, Canton .....	130	433	45	124	22	3	6	51	14	5	.286
Conway, Youngstown .....	122	425	51	121	23	4	1	36	25	23	.285
Ferrell, Akron .....	49	172	26	49	8	4	1	20	7	12	.284
Wickland, Dayton .....	128	485	92	138	21	9	2	87	13	27	.285
Dawson, Canton .....	126	452	80	128	23	6	6	100	7	27	.283
Nespo, South Bend.....	108	346	37	98	8	7	1	27	21	18	.283
McKee, Springfield .....	71	244	26	69	13	2	5	20	7	7	.283
Knoll, Dayton .....	117	356	46	100	17	4	..	50	19	14	.281
Murray, Wheeling-Zanesville ....	10	32	5	9	4	..	..	3	..	1	.281
Lattimore, Akron .....	63	330	37	64	9	5	..	31	7	10	.278
Koehler, Grand Rapids.....	69	245	42	68	10	4	2	34	17	43	.277
Allow, Akron .....	19	61	6	17	2	..	..	6	3	..	.276
Vandegrift, Fort Wayne.....	125	464	71	128	13	3	..	52	36	23	.276
Janson, Wheeling .....	127	484	75	133	32	7	2	33	18	29	.276
Tate, Youngstown .....	115	420	46	116	32	..	8	27	12	11	.276
Pendry, Zanesville-Springfield ...	73	251	30	69	15	5	1	27	6	16	.275
King, Canton .....	124	402	54	110	19	2	3	49	28	9	.274
Compton, Dayton .....	28	73	10	20	3	..	..	11	4	3	.274
Webb, Springfield .....	28	73	11	20	..	..	..	1	3	1	.274
Blackburn, Springfield .....	74	234	31	64	11	4	..	13	3	5	.273

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Benson, Dayton .....	126	490	63	135	31	3	5	43	27	15	.271
Dobard, Dayton .....	119	405	74	109	22	7	3	58	16	35	.269
Calbert, Terre Haute.....	92	287	32	77	8	5	4	33	7	10	.268
Scott, Youngstown .....	121	435	67	116	18	3	..	19	59	26	.267
Servatius, Wheeling .....	120	454	69	121	59	7	10	33	3	2	.267
Hadley, Grand Rapids.....	126	440	43	117	27	3	7	58	38	17	.266
Gilbert, Springfield-Zanesville ..	55	154	18	41	6	6	..	9	8	6	.266
Mowe, Springfield .....	121	399	75	106	8	5	1	64	32	24	.265
Sterzer, Erie .....	51	117	17	31	7	..	1	16	5	3	.265
Stremmel, Zanesville .....	45	106	16	28	4	1	..	15	5	3	.264
Quinlan, Erie .....	128	418	39	110	26	..	..	43	26	13	.263
Steinbrenner, Wheeling .....	35	118	12	31	3	..	..	3	3	2	.263
Fabrique, Fort Wayne.....	129	469	73	113	17	3	1	52	17	50	.262
Thompson, Akron .....	126	460	42	120	20	7	2	19	12	7	.261
Sheehan, Youngstown .....	127	434	43	113	15	4	..	22	51	17	.260
Hillinger, Zanesville .....	123	416	41	108	16	4	1	40	23	13	.260
Schang, Erie .....	83	262	38	68	20	8	..	36	7	9	.259
Eddington, Wheeling .....	35	127	14	33	3	3	1	15	3	4	.259
Sheehan, Zanesville .....	48	162	28	42	7	2	1	10	6	4	.259
Miller, Youngstown .....	94	290	33	75	14	2	..	36	5	8	.258
Wentz, Springfield .....	91	311	45	80	19	4	1	38	17	41	.257
Kroy, Grand Rapids.....	116	428	65	110	12	1	1	55	12	17	.257
Winchell, Dayton-Wheeling .....	20	39	3	10	1	..	1	2	3	..	.257
Parkwill, Grand Rapids.....	110	396	56	101	26	4	1	68	12	21	.255
Wetzel, South Bend.....	120	440	46	112	17	3	1	28	20	23	.254
Coffey, South Bend.....	126	475	50	119	19	5	..	47	28	21	.253
Tragessor, Zanesville .....	53	154	17	39	9	..	1	7	2	7	.253
Coulter, Canton .....	92	321	45	81	12	2	2	34	11	14	.252
Waring, Terre Haute.....	60	182	23	46	10	1	1	12	6	6	.252
Alcock, Canton .....	109	411	54	103	12	5	2	11	16	28	.251
Manda, Zanesville .....	80	363	30	66	14	3	3	17	13	9	.251
DeHaven, Dayton .....	126	508	63	142	24	3	3	27	18	21	.250
Hargrove, Terre Haute.....	92	271	25	79	10	3	1	19	9	7	.250
Welsher, Wheeling .....	74	220	16	53	11	1	2	19	5	9	.250
Zabel, Youngstown .....	23	68	3	17	2	2	..	1	2	2	.250
Konnick, Dayton .....	109	374	46	92	19	..	4	21	4	31	.249
Armstrong, Dayton .....	78	221	30	63	7	..	..	6	3	6	.249
Anderson, Wheeling .....	68	185	31	46	7	..	1	40	8	17	.249
Martin, Fort Wayne.....	124	406	36	101	7	1	..	33	20	29	.248
Grogan, Zanesville .....	123	463	50	115	29	3	3	17	34	33	.248
Gray, Wheeling .....	127	469	70	116	14	8	2	72	13	27	.247
McGinty, Akron .....	32	122	15	30	7	1	..	1	5	3	.246
Scott, Erie .....	130	464	55	113	29	4	2	31	43	14	.245
Schmick, Grand Rapids.....	123	444	69	109	19	5	2	42	36	25	.245
Eibel, Dayton .....	81	282	44	69	14	11	1	24	12	13	.244
Ferrias, South Bend.....	33	90	6	22	4	1	..	2	1	2	.244
Huston, Zanesville .....	94	276	42	67	14	2	2	50	11	11	.243
Goldrick, Fort Wayne.....	36	70	9	17	2	..	1	3	5	..	.243
Fluharty, Terre Haute.....	27	91	11	22	8	1	..	11	5	4	.242
McCallister, Akron .....	127	495	73	119	7	7	7	20	53	12	.240
Byrnes, Canton-Grand Rapids.....	15	50	4	12	2	..	1	3	1	2	.240
Sack, South Bend.....	16	48	2	12	..	..	..	1	4	1	.240
Ashenfelter, Springfield .....	10	25	1	6	2	..	..	1	1	..	.240
Nee, Terre Haute.....	97	388	56	92	15	2	1	49	11	21	.238
Sherry, Terre Haute-South Bend..	43	139	16	33	1	3	1	15	6	7	.237
Osborne, Akron .....	42	93	7	22	2	..	..	6	3	2	.236
Swartling, Zanesville .....	25	98	10	23	4	1	1	2	5	1	.235
Robinson, Canton .....	121	435	61	102	24	6	4	49	24	21	.234
Colligan, Erie .....	125	439	82	103	14	8	1	60	28	13	.234
Snyder, Terre Haute.....	124	470	64	110	17	6	..	45	14	26	.234
O'Dea, Springfield .....	115	421	87	98	25	3	5	55	10	21	.233
Miller, Erie-Grand Rapids.....	119	410	47	95	7	4	1	31	13	9	.232
Gray, Springfield .....	78	239	28	55	8	1	2	14	5	1	.231
Texer, Canton .....	122	403	39	92	12	..	..	25	17	9	.229



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Aden, South Bend.....	39	109	14	25	4	3	..	3	7	1	.229
Ale, Terre Haute .....	42	109	6	25	4	..	..	1	5	..	.229
Amen, Wheeling .....	101	335	31	76	11	1	1	16	20	10	.227
Amquist, Canton .....	49	151	18	34	5	1	..	8	4	7	.225
Arch, South Bend.....	26	58	8	13	..	..	..	12	3	1	.224
Aultz, Akron .....	29	103	15	23	5	1	..	1	5	8	.223
Arman, South Bend.....	117	140	26	76	10	4	1	44	31	16	.223
Arey, Springfield .....	116	375	45	83	12	2	..	38	43	9	.222
Ashanty, Zanesville .....	13	45	7	10	..	1	..	1	4	6	.222
Afferty, Fort Wayne.....	128	453	45	99	16	3	..	30	14	23	.219
Awder, Zanesville .....	119	395	35	86	12	5	2	41	37	16	.218
Amphreys, Canton .....	28	98	6	21	5	1	..	7	3	3	.217
Az, Dayton .....	121	427	53	92	12	7	1	38	28	24	.215
Aw, Zanesville .....	10	28	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	.214
Aker, South Bend.....	27	94	13	20	3	2	1	13	6	5	.213
Aleese, Youngstown .....	28	80	9	17	3	..	..	11	4	6	.213
Aard, Akron .....	13	38	3	8	4	1	..	1	..	..	.210
Aifer, Springfield .....	69	230	28	48	4	1	..	24	14	15	.208
Ath, Springfield .....	42	115	8	24	8	1	..	4	2	2	.208
Ant, Terre Haute.....	89	288	26	60	10	2	1	20	18	7	.208
Aeary, Erie .....	57	179	18	37	6	2	..	11	7	4	.207
Amidt, Grand Rapids.....	10	29	5	6	2	1	1	5	2	..	.207
Ames, Grand Rapids.....	99	369	25	76	9	1	..	20	16	10	.206
Ath, Grand Rapids.....	32	73	5	15	..	..	..	9	11	..	.205
Ais, Youngstown .....	56	166	13	34	6	3	1	19	3	8	.205
Arphy, Canton .....	122	442	49	90	12	3	1	41	15	30	.204
Arvan, Dayton .....	20	54	4	11	1	..	..	..	2	..	.204
Arger, Erie-Wheeling .....	18	49	4	10	..	2	1	6	4	..	.204
Donald, T.H.-G.R. ....	35	128	8	26	2	..	..	6	3	2	.203
Arey, Wheeling .....	87	249	28	55	15	2	2	21	11	9	.201
Art, Akron .....	11	15	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	.200
Ar, Canton .....	37	98	10	19	2	1	..	4	1	..	.194
Aultze, Dayton .....	27	72	8	14	5	..	..	6	1	3	.194
Ahey, Wheeling .....	32	68	3	13	1	..	..	2	3	3	.191
Attler, Erie .....	20	53	5	10	1	2	..	1	2	..	.189
Aleavey, Akron .....	11	37	1	7	2	..	..	5	..	2	.189
Aekewitz, Dayton .....	42	154	15	29	8	2	..	14	10	6	.188
Abert, Erie .....	22	91	9	17	2	..	..	4	1	4	.186
Alch, Zanesville .....	17	43	4	8	2	..	..	2	2	1	.186
Aahue, South Bend.....	58	201	22	77	6	1	..	38	4	8	.184
Aan, South Bend-Springfield.....	28	82	9	15	3	1	..	10	3	2	.182
Ahoney, T.H.-S.B. ....	85	277	35	50	6	3	..	38	26	19	.181
Alait, Springfield .....	20	61	9	11	3	..	1	4	2	..	.180
Aiss, Erie .....	29	67	4	12	2	..	..	3	4	3	.179
Aes, Terre Haute.....	33	89	5	16	1	..	..	5	2	..	.179
Adsay, Grand Rapids.....	33	90	13	16	2	..	..	9	5	1	.177
Ab, Canton .....	17	39	3	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	.176
Akering, Terre Haute.....	13	34	2	6	2	..	..	..	2	..	.176
Auley, Canton .....	47	123	7	21	..	..	..	4	5	..	.171
Alberts, Fort Wayne.....	41	111	11	19	7	..	..	16	4	..	.171
Ackert, Youngstown .....	14	41	6	7	..	1	..	3	4	3	.171
Aers, Grand Rapids.....	26	59	3	10	3	..	..	4	..	..	.169
Aven, Grand Rapids-Wheeling..	58	171	33	29	5	1	1	34	12	15	.169
Atteson, Erie-Wheeling .....	43	98	10	16	2	1	2	4	2	1	.161
Ason, Akron .....	45	63	4	10	1	..	..	2	1	..	.159
A Pickering, Terre Haute.....	12	44	4	7	4	..	..	..	5	2	.159
Aey, Canton .....	34	96	7	15	1	..	..	2	2	..	.156
Aick, Grand Rapids.....	22	77	4	12	..	..	..	10	3	1	.156
Akins, Youngstown .....	33	79	10	12	1	..	..	11	8	1	.152
Aing, Youngstown .....	10	33	2	5	..	..	..	1	2	1	.152
Aidner, Springfield .....	10	20	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	.150
Ast, Terre Haute.....	13	40	8	6	..	1	..	4	1	..	.150
Affer, Grand Rapids.....	28	81	10	12	1	1	1	5	2	..	.148
Aand, Akron .....	34	75	4	11	2	1	..	5	1	..	.147

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.
Doak, Akron	16	52	7	7	..	1	..	2	5	..
Ainsworth, Youngstown	39	98	8	13	3	1	..	2	9	3
Weeks, Grand Rapids	38	87	5	11	1	..	..	15	2	..
Gilhooley, Canton-South Bend	14	56	5	7	2	..	..	4	2	5
Kaiserling, South Bend	20	73	6	9	5	..	1	6	2	..
Formholtz, Dayton	37	86	6	10	4	..	..	9	2	..
Romine, Akron	17	28	3	6	1	..	1	1	4	..
Meyer, South Bend	22	61	5	7	1	..	..	4	3	1
Nebel, South Bend	22	61	1	5	1	..	..	4	3	1
Binka, Akron	23	46	10	5	1	..	..	4	1	2
Hardin, Fort Wayne	24	64	6	7	1	..	..	6	1	..
Otey, Dayton	34	76	2	8	1	..	..	4	2	3
Pattison, Terre Haute	12	30	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Martin, G.R.-S.B.	30	64	1	6	1	..	..	4	4	1
Masters, Canton-South Bend	22	55	2	5	1	1	..	3	2	..
Stevens, Youngstown	10	23	1	2	..	..	..	3	3	..
Moseley, Youngstown	37	98	8	7	1	..	..	5	3	2
F. Alberts, T.H.-F.W.	19	47	3	3	..	..	..	3	1	..
Watkins, Youngstown-Erie	19	39	2	2	..	..	..	5	1	..
Kirwin, Terre Haute	13	25	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..
Noble, Zanesville	12	26	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baker, Erie	14	29	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1
Young, Wheeling-Fort Wayne	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Renfer, Kub Fort Wayne; McConaughy, Schultz, Akron; Shuttleworth, Wheeling Lindsay, Miller, Grand Rapids; Turner, South Bend; Gautt, Wiedel, We Collins, Zanesville; Roberts, Canton; Hartford, Terre Haute; Case, Dayton.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.
Clancey, Ft. W.,	129	1283	62	10	.993	Thompson, Akron,	126	1187	88	25
Grefe, Zanesville,	92	836	48	8	.991	Anderson, Erie,	130	1176	78	25
Servatius, Wheel.,	120	1132	72	15	.988	Gray, Springfield,	40	270	20	6
Gust, T. Haute,	13	144	13	2	.987	Bockewitz, Dayton,	42	351	35	9
Arndt, So. Bend,	124	1273	84	19	.986	Gray, Youngstown,	10	86	4	2
Gremminger, Can.,	130	1433	74	18	.984	Dolan, T. Haute,	113	1132	93	29
Swartling, Zanes.,	25	283	62	5	.984	Keene, Springfield,	94	858	48	24
Schmick, G.R.,	123	1124	85	22	.982	Eibel, Dayton,	81	731	46	22
Tate, Youngstown,	115	1164	70	22	.982					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

King, Canton,	102	262	311	20	.966	Steinbrenner, Wh.,	35	80	87	9
McDonnell, G.R.,	35	112	114	8	.966	Manda, Zanesville,	80	186	202	23
Gilhooley, Cn.-S.B.,	14	48	47	3	.966	Humphreys, Canton,	28	70	77	9
Donahue, So. Bend,	58	126	167	12	.961	Foley, Springfield,	116	276	274	35
Dodd, Wheeling,	57	124	141	11	.960	Grant, T. Haute,	89	170	221	25
Koehl Jr., Gr. Rap.,	69	237	185	20	.955	Benson, Dayton,	126	348	352	47
Gilbert, Erie,	24	48	56	5	.954	Delehanty, Zanes.,	13	18	33	4
Lattimore, Akron,	63	187	167	18	.952	Sherry, T.H.-S.B.,	43	103	123	19
Vandegrift, F.W.,	125	378	366	36	.951	Jansen, Wheeling,	33	82	80	14
Sheehan, Youngs.,	127	269	372	33	.951	Parker, So. Bend,	27	59	64	11
Knisely, Akron,	74	222	225	72	.950	Wheeler, T. Haute,	13	25	38	6
Miller, Erie-G.R.,	119	259	291	29	.950	Nee, T. Haute,	16	37	28	10

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Pendry, Zanes.,	73	98	140	12	.952	Bisland, Springfield,	14	125	232	29
Alcock, Canton,	95	106	210	18	.946	Scott, Erie,	130	122	239	32
McLafferty, Ft. W.	128	161	231	28	.934	Dodd, Wheeling,	33	45	69	11
Sheehan, Zanes.,	48	46	101	11	.931	Blake, Zanesville,	14	34	38	7
Wetzel, So. Bend,	120	142	259	31	.928	Barwill, Gr. Rap.,	116	122	355	39
Grieve, Akron,	55	74	91	13	.927	Johns, Akron,	72	84	162	26

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—THIRD BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
W. T. Haute,	58	76	120	21	.903	Jansen, Wheeling,	94	192	158	34	.894		
W. Dayton,	121	158	225	44	.897	King, Canton,	22	30	49	11	.878		
W. T. Haute,	68	78	125	24	.894								

## SHORTSTOPS.

Grogan, Zanesville,	46	91	126	11	.968	Grieve, Akron,	20	31	49	8	.909		
W. Dayton,	119	259	377	39	.962	Hadley, Gr. Rap.,	126	224	376	60	.909		
W. Erie,	128	260	342	28	.956	Schultz, Akron,	29	68	79	16	.902		
W. Youngstown,	121	234	391	35	.947	Boucher, Youngs.,	128	159	206	40	.902		
W. So. Bend,	76	164	348	30	.937	McGinty, Akron,	37	64	101	19	.896		
W. Ft. W.,	129	200	413	47	.930	Mahoney, T.H.-S.B.,	85	141	240	49	.886		
W. So. Bend,	16	17	36	4	.930	Mowe, Springfield,	121	243	293	70	.885		
W. Canton,	121	190	353	43	.927	Konnick, Dayton,	16	28	32	8	.882		
W. Dayton,	119	227	306	43	.925	Pick, T. Haute,	55	119	143	35	.882		
W. Canton,	14	15	21	3	.923	Allow, Akron,	19	34	47	16	.835		
W. Wheeling,	127	255	420	59	.919								

## OUTFIELDERS.

W. Cn.-G.R.,	15	19	. . .	1000	Snyder, T. Haute,	124	255	19	11	.961			
W. Springfield,	11	15	. . .	1000	Donica, Akron,	17	20	1	1	.955			
W. T. Haute,	12	15	. . .	1000	Ferrell, Akron,	49	77	9	4	.955			
W. Pickering, T.H.,	12	24	. . .	1000	Tleman, So. Bend,	12	19	2	1	.955			
W. Youngs.,	10	11	. . .	1000	O'Day, Springfield,	115	210	10	11	.952			
W. Youngs.,	14	16	. . .	1000	Pfeifer, Springfield,	69	106	13	6	.952			
W. Erie,	126	243	18	5	.951	Grogan, Zanesville,	77	139	12	5	.951		
W. Ft. W.,	83	129	12	3	.979	Tydeman, Erie-G.R.,	97	130	25	8	.951		
W. Gr. Rap.,	126	251	31	6	.979	Calbert, T. Haute,	84	125	10	7	.951		
W. Akron,	127	256	20	6	.978	Hillinger, Zanes.,	123	170	16	9	.951		
W. Gr. Rap.,	116	259	15	6	.978	Dawson, Canton,	126	258	18	15	.949		
W. Zanesville,	89	152	15	4	.977	Blount, Ft. W.,	129	286	11	16	.949		
W. Wheeling,	68	113	11	3	.976	Welsher, Wheeling,	30	44	11	3	.948		
W. Wheeling,	127	298	22	8	.976	Bates, So. Bend,	124	147	18	10	.948		
W. T. Haute,	27	33	5	1	.975	Nespo, So. Bend,	32	64	10	4	.948		
W. Wheeling,	101	248	18	7	.975	Nixon, Erie,	123	192	17	12	.946		
W. Dayton,	117	214	7	6	.974	Missiner, Zanes.,	33	47	3	3	.943		
W. So. Bend,	126	260	20	7	.974	Eddington, Wheeling	35	41	7	3	.941		
W. Canton,	122	194	11	6	.973	Miller, T. Haute,	77	113	10	8	.939		
W. Youngs.,	122	247	11	8	.970	Wentz, Springfield,	91	149	51	18	.936		
W. Spring.,	28	28	3	1	.969	Farrell, Spr.-T.H.,	65	96	6	7	.936		
W. Dayton,	128	303	30	11	.968	Holmquist, Canton,	18	29	. . .	2	.935		
W. G.R.-Wh.,	53	85	4	3	.968	Sheer, Youngstown,	127	234	34	20	.931		
W. Youngstown,	74	81	8	3	.967	Knisely, Akron,	51	67	8	6	.927		
W. Akron,	103	201	20	8	.965	DeHaven, Dayton,	126	201	17	12	.926		
W. Erie,	125	228	17	14	.966	Madden, So. Bend,	10	14	5	2	.909		
W. T. Haute,	28	24	10	2	.964	McAleese, Youngs.,	28	33	8	5	.889		
W. Ft. W.,	121	192	17	8	.963	Roth, Springfield,	13	14	4	3	.857		
W. Canton,	92	168	6	7	.961								

## PITCHERS.

W. Akron,	13	3	32	. . .	1000	Smith, Gr. Rap.,	32	6	63	2	.971		
W. Connaughey, Ak.,	9	. . .	22	. . .	1000	Mattison, Erie-Wh.,	43	15	55	2	.972		
W. Holmquist, Canton,	26	19	59	. . .	1000	Compton, Dayton,	28	11	56	2	.971		
W. Ft. W.,	5	1	8	. . .	1000	Reiss, Erie,	29	11	56	2	.971		
W. Youngs.,	9	2	25	. . .	1000	Ainsworth, Youngs.,	39	9	92	3	.971		
W. T. Haute,	13	1	22	. . .	1000	Riley, Canton,	34	12	116	4	.970		
W. T. Haute,	8	6	20	. . .	1000	Cantwell, T. Haute,	43	22	71	3	.969		
W. Zanesville,	10	. . .	6	. . .	1000	Baker, Erie,	14	1	22	1	.968		
W. Wh.-F.W.,	10	. . .	11	. . .	1000	Wheatley, Spring.,	20	10	50	2	.968		
W. So. Bend,	29	8	73	1	.988	Sherry, Youngstown,	19	15	44	2	.967		
W. T.H.-F.W.,	19	6	57	1	.984	Dye, Canton,	37	6	80	3	.966		
W. Ft. W.,	24	6	47	1	.982	Webb, Springfield,	28	3	80	3	.966		
W. Springfield,	20	16	27	1	.977	Slaughter, Erie,	9	4	23	1	.964		
W. F.W.,	18	6	35	1	.976	Myers, Gr. Rap.,	26	10	44	2	.964		



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Smith, Springfield,	42	4	103	4	.964			Gray, Springfield,	28	28	65	7			
Essick, Gr. Rap.,	32	10	66	4	.960			Sterzer, Erie,	51	20	71	7			
Goult, Zanesville,	9	2	22	1	.960			C. Alberts, F. W.,	41	13	57	6			
Case, Dayton,	9	4	21	1	.959			Jepson, Akron,	25	8	54	5			
Schultz, Dayton,	27	7	62	3	.958			Keener, Ft. W.,	10	8	17	2			
Stremmel, Zanes.,	45	18	114	6	.957			Richy, Wheeling,	32	9	54	5			
Osborne, Akron,	42	16	74	4	.956			Gilbert, Spr.-Zanes.,	55	44	93	11			
Boland, Akron,	34	7	74	4	.953			Madden, So. Bend,	29	11	63	6			
Roberts, Canton,	5	1	17	1	.947			Noble, Zanesville,	12	3	20	2			
Donley, Canton,	40	5	102	6	.946			Laudelle, Ft. W.,	21	8	40	4			
Fromholtz, Dayton,	37	11	78	5	.945			Otey, Dayton,	34	4	55	6			
Pfeffer, Gr. Rap.,	28	17	32	4	.945			Ashenfelter, Spring.,	9	2	18	2			
Shettler, Erie,	20	5	28	2	.943			Bemis, Wheeling,	23	4	53	6			
Martin, G.R.-S.B.,	30	6	60	4	.943			Romine, Akron,	18	4	41	5			
Jenkins, Erie,	38	4	76	5	.941			Goldrick, Ft. W.,	36	13	68	9			
Graham, Wheeling,	53	11	85	6	.940			Atkins, Wheeling,	6	1	17	2			
Zabel, Youngstown,	23	12	82	6	.940			Weidel, Zanesville,	8	1	17	2			
Rowan, Dayton,	20	5	26	2	.939			Jones, T. Haute,	33	5	80	10			
Ferrias, So. Bend,	33	19	53	4	.939			Stevens, Youngstown,	11	7	35	5			
Pickering, T. Haute,	13	2	29	2	.939			Feldner, Springfield,	10	2	5	1			
Masters, So. Bend,	22	14	62	5	.938			Winchell, Day.-Wh.,	20	5	28	5			
Lindsey, Gr. Rap.,	33	12	89	7	.937			Pattison, T. Haute,	12	3	19	4			
West, Zanesville,	9	..	13	1	.937			Doyle, T. Haute,	42	41	86	18			
Doak, Akron,	16	7	49	4	.936			Renfer, Ft. W.,	6	3	1	1			
Watkins, Erie-Young.	19	1	26	2	.931			Wilhelm, Youngs.,	9	..	11	3			
Moseley, Youngs.,	37	10	97	8	.931			Hart, Akron,	11	..	19	6			

## CATCHERS.

McKee, Springfield,	71	457	98	7	.988			Ryan, Spr.-S.B.,	28	150	32	6			
Waring, T. Haute,	60	250	57	4	.987			Orris, Youngstown,	56	215	60	9			
Konnick, Dayton,	78	403	128	9	.983			Welch, Zanesville,	17	65	25	3			
Schmidt, Gr. Rap.,	10	47	10	1	.983			Bailey, Ft. W.,	13	21	7	1			
Martin, Ft. W.,	124	593	164	14	.982			Welscher, Wheeling,	44	181	42	8			
O'Leary, Erie,	57	314	51	8	.978			Armstrong, Dayton,	78	290	57	9			
Weeks, Gr. Rap.,	38	149	32	6	.978			Hargrove, T. Haute,	88	365	96	18			
Wager, Erie-Wh.,	18	70	17	4	.977			Schang, Erie,	83	500	109	24			
Miller, Youngstown,	94	418	128	15	.977			Gelb, Canton,	8	23	2	1			
Fohl, Akron,	122	510	135	16	.976			Schneider, Ft. W.,	12	19	2	1			
Tieman, So. Bend,	115	432	163	15	.976			Blackburn, Spring.,	48	208	55	13			
Huston, Zanesville,	94	407	111	13	.976			Tragresser, Zanes.,	53	172	45	11			
Texter, Canton,	122	541	168	18	.975			Nebel, So. Bend,	22	64	22	6			
Holmes, Gr. Rap.,	99	472	146	16	.975			Stroh, So. Bend,	26	81	26	8			
Haley, Wheeling,	87	355	99	13	.970			Binka, Akron,	23	40	14	6			

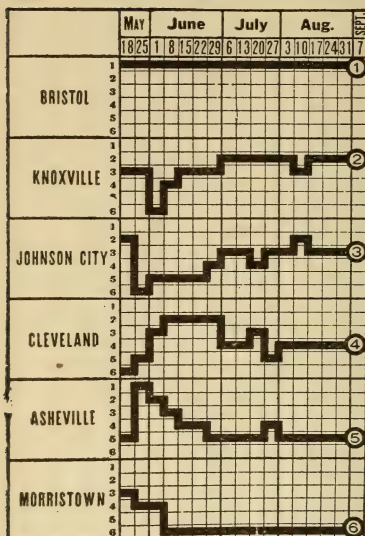
## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	P.
Rogers, Zanes.-Ft. W.....	10	59	221	56	29	22	26	4	1	5	1	
Ashenfelter, Springfield ..	9	52	194	35	13	38	16	6	2	5	1	
Sherry, Youngstown .....	16	118	449	116	44	40	17	4	1	10	3	
Shettler, Erie .....	20	128	492	123	69	71	41	2	4	10	3	
Goulait, Springfield .....	16	130	448	82	42	153	67	3	7	10	3	
Atkins, Wheeling .....	6	37	140	32	17	31	18	1	..	3	1	
Keener, Fort Wayne.....	10	59	219	54	24	21	23	7	..	5	2	
Baker, Erie .....	14	80	301	85	43	37	42	3	3	5	2	
Compton, Dayton .....	25	207	756	173	66	99	37	5	1	17	7	
Graham, Wheeling .....	32	259	936	227	91	122	80	17	3	19	8	
Hardin, Fort Wayne.....	23	170	643	158	59	83	50	6	4	14	6	
C. Alberts, Fort Wayne..	31	242	996	199	79	126	83	14	4	20	9	
Moseley, Youngstown ....	36	289	1003	211	91	235	95	..	8	22	11	
Doak, Akron .....	16	138	512	129	71	57	50	2	3	10	5	
McConaughy, Akron ....	6	49	188	45	19	25	20	7	..	4	2	
Sterzer, Erie .....	39	297	1095	240	98	187	90	13	3	24	13	
Wheatley, Springfield ....	25	166	618	127	71	129	61	9	6	14	8	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.		SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
			AB.	H.							
Rankins, Erie .....	37	247	923	227	102	128	82	11	5	20	12 .622
Rowan, Dayton .....	18	132	500	131	58	85	37	2	3	9	6 .600
Rose, Dayton .....	8	45	170	46	20	18	18	4	..	3	2 .600
Riley, Canton .....	34	262	994	217	107	114	81	7	9	18	12 .600
Robert, Terre Haute.....	8	43	160	40	20	9	20	5	1	3	2 .600
Robtson, Erie-Wheeling..	41	284	971	235	97	111	88	5	7	19	13 .594
Rosick, Grand Rapids.....	31	217	946	238	134	110	70	6	11	16	11 .593
Rosendorfer, Fort Wayne.	15	100	364	100	46	34	25	5	3	7	5 .583
Rosborne, Akron .....	34	209	822	209	84	80	39	8	1	14	10 .583
Roth, Youngstown .....	9	59	212	53	30	34	46	5	..	4	3 .571
Randsey, Grand Rapids....	32	249	940	236	111	76	111	11	2	14	11 .560
Robert, Spring-Zanes. ...	38	295	1032	239	115	156	102	14	1	19	15 .559
Robel, Youngstown .....	20	163	598	138	62	74	55	10	..	10	8 .556
Robmoltz, Dayton .....	37	250	914	221	104	128	115	7	9	16	13 .552
Robmquist, Canton .....	24	176	717	171	80	68	64	7	1	11	9 .550
Robulze, Dayton .....	26	191	716	179	80	42	45	2	..	13	11 .542
Robb, Springfield .....	27	188	724	183	87	92	38	9	4	13	11 .542
Robdrick, Fort Wayne.....	36	208	793	203	102	78	72	7	5	14	12 .538
Robze, Canton .....	37	209	1094	227	101	132	77	20	3	17	15 .531
Robth, Springfield .....	40	279	1067	250	119	129	64	8	6	18	16 .529
Robmine, Akron .....	17	128	459	116	54	67	52	3	4	9	8 .529
Robadden, South Bend.....	27	122	807	200	127	104	106	15	10	13	12 .520
Robremmel, Zanesville .....	34	222	1027	259	122	104	55	5	4	16	15 .516
Robnsworth, Youngstown...	35	282	1041	248	103	135	84	7	4	17	16 .515
Robudelle, Fort Wayne....	20	143	536	151	75	70	27	5	4	8	8 .500
Robbat, Fort Wayne.....	5	25	98	23	11	11	4	..	1	2	2 .500
Robevens, Youngstown .....	11	75	278	69	33	34	16	6	..	4	4 .500
Robay, Springfield .....	28	192	722	183	94	76	42	6	6	11	11 .500
Robey, Dayton .....	33	224	835	219	97	132	74	6	5	13	13 .500
Robchey, Wheeling .....	32	190	803	219	124	65	59	11	2	12	12 .500
Robung, Wheeling .....	10	34	140	32	17	31	18	1	..	3	3 .500
Robson, Akron .....	25	158	634	177	90	75	60	5	3	8	8 .500
Robliard, Akron .....	11	82	315	87	45	53	29	1	3	5	5 .500
Robffer, Grand Rapids....	21	154	595	168	70	78	43	7	4	9	9 .500
Robntwell, Terre Haute....	24	257	975	247	103	116	36	6	2	15	15 .500
Robnes, Terre Haute.....	33	245	954	211	115	152	87	7	5	14	14 .500
RobAlberts, T.H.-F.W.....	17	117	465	117	64	49	47	8	1	6	7 .462
Robatkins, Erie-Youngs. ...	19	107	394	100	60	62	45	14	7	6	7 .462
Robnley, Canton .....	39	274	1062	245	132	132	82	11	5	14	17 .453
Robrwin, Terre Haute.....	13	72	349	65	31	28	25	5	1	4	5 .444
Robttison, Terre Haute....	12	75	301	76	40	33	40	4	6	3	4 .429
Robldner, Springfield .....	10	48	179	40	25	5	17	..	1	3	4 .429
Robith, Grand Rapids.....	31	217	882	263	115	89	57	1	1	11	15 .423
Robland, Akron .....	30	180	785	195	109	95	83	20	1	10	14 .417
Robiserling, South Bend...	29	220	829	224	116	103	65	8	7	11	16 .407
Robyle, Terre Haute.....	40	268	1027	259	141	110	96	21	11	13	19 .406
Robis, Erie .....	28	196	668	168	100	134	79	16	8	8	12 .400
Roburt, Akron .....	13	52	204	60	28	16	29	1	2	2	3 .400
Robinchell, Dayton-Wheel...	29	113	406	93	58	54	60	4	5	5	9 .357
Roberts, Canton .....	5	37	135	29	75	11	10	4	..	1	2 .333
Robller, Grand Rapids.....	6	24	90	26	24	6	16	2	1	1	2 .333
Robnfer, Fort Wayne.....	6	22	84	18	16	10	13	1	3	1	2 .333
Robmis, Wheeling .....	23	136	563	158	84	45	49	16	2	5	10 .333
Robest, Zanesville .....	7	44	163	47	22	20	17	2	1	2	4 .333
Robow, Zanesville .....	5	21	83	24	18	5	10	1	..	1	2 .333
Robers, Grand Rapids.....	23	134	512	134	73	46	62	8	5	6	13 .316
Robrrias, South Bend.....	21	180	795	196	107	65	41	4	2	6	14 .300
Robedel, Zanesville .....	9	59	234	67	53	23	20	3	1	2	5 .286
Robekering, Terre Haute...	13	78	275	70	43	28	32	3	1	2	6 .250
Robble, Zanesville .....	11	60	268	63	38	24	32	3	3	2	6 .250
Robsters, South Bend.....	22	136	585	142	83	73	71	9	12	3	12 .200
Robrtin, G.R.-S.B. ....	30	189	702	197	102	57	68	2	1	4	19 .174
Robughter, Erie .....	10	66	239	59	34	24	22	6	4	1	5 .187
Robrcer, Fort Wayne.....	6	31	127	41	25	18	16	6	1	..	3 .000
Robutt, Zanesville .....	10	75	278	75	38	28	25	3	..	..	8 .000

## Appalachian League



By the close margin of two points the tail-end Bristol club 1911 carried off the championship honors of this league last season with Knoxville again the runner-up and Johnston City, the old champion, finishing in third place, after which came Cleveland, Asheville and Morristown, in the order named. The season was an entire success, a great deal of this being due to the capable leadership of President J. Smith.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.
Bristol.....	57	43	1
Knoxville.....	56	46	2
Johnson City....	54	48	3
Cleveland.....	51	51	4
Asheville.....	47	58	5
Morristown.....	41	60	6

Champions: 1911—Johnson City.

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

* Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.	P.
Hill, Bristol .....	12	27	2	13	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	4	..
Shaw, Johnson City.....	76	292	52	117	24	7	1	10	6	2	10	17	..
Sanders, Morristown .....	12	34	2	12	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	2	..
Williams, Johnson City...	12	38	8	13	2	3	1	3	..	..	2	9	..
Thrasher, Cleveland .....	101	371	68	126	56	9	4	13	9	2	24	25	..
Cleveland, Johnson City..	68	221	37	74	24	3	2	7	6	..	14	27	..
Sloan, Bristol .....	98	353	50	115	16	1	3	20	11	1	14	40	..
Kite, Asheville .....	61	178	17	56	4	8	1	6	1	3	10	16	..
Bowdoin, Bristol .....	25	86	12	27	6	3	..	2	1	..	2	18	..
Bales, Cleveland .....	85	297	37	92	9	14	3	14	5	2	17	21	..
Alexander, Johnson City..	104	363	50	112	28	14	2	14	3	2	22	31	..
Townsend, Johnson City..	97	324	45	100	21	18	..	16	6	1	5	48	..
Silvers, Knox-Morris. ...	18	50	3	15	2	..	1	3	..	..	3	18	..
Mills, Morristown .....	75	236	16	68	9	5	1	13	2	1	11	30	..
Rhoton, Knoxville .....	98	359	48	102	17	9	5	20	7	5	13	34	..
Cochran, Knoxville .....	43	149	24	42	9	1	..	4	2	2	7	29	..
Hunter, Johnson C.-Cleve.	22	82	11	23	2	5	..	2	2	1	3	4	..
Grubb, Morristown .....	101	353	58	97	11	11	2	24	4	3	29	47	..
Reidy, Morristown .....	39	135	19	37	25	3	2	4	1	1	14	30	..
Meyer, Knoxville .....	71	237	25	64	14	7	1	11	1	1	16	28	..
Hart, Asheville .....	57	221	29	56	18	10	..	8	3	1	5	41	..
Perritt, Morristown .....	82	257	26	68	5	7	2	11	6	3	6	30	..
Knox, Knoxville .....	85	302	35	80	6	9	2	15	6	1	13	39	..
Pope, Morristown .....	101	355	46	93	13	11	2	11	1	9	34	36	..
Burke, Bristol-Knoxville..	95	326	47	85	10	8	4	10	5	3	10	35	..
Hensling, Bristol .....	74	261	43	68	35	3	8	6	6	..	16	48	..
Watson, Knoxville .....	74	242	24	63	5	6	..	9	4	3	19	39	..
Davis, Knoxville .....	21	54	6	14	1	1	..	2	1	..	6	11	..
Wassen, Bristol .....	23	84	14	22	3	1	..	3	..	2	6	2	..



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Smith, Asheville-Morris...	73	260	24	67	2	7	1	8	3	2	14	24	.258
Sham, Cleveland .....	41	128	10	33	1	5	1	8	..	3	3	15	.258
Shch, Morristown .....	60	255	25	65	5	5	1	16	1	1	28	53	.255
Shmahue, Knoxville-Cleve.	77	279	41	71	4	10	..	10	..	1	24	33	.255
Shoodward, Asheville ....	105	372	37	90	19	8	3	16	4	8	21	67	.256
Shumble, Knoxville .....	28	98	11	25	4	5	..	6	2	1	5	19	.255
Shuth, Bristol .....	26	91	8	25	4	4	1	5	..	1	9	18	.253
Shelby, Bristol .....	52	159	19	40	5	4	4	4	..	1	1	25	.252
Share, Cleveland .....	16	48	8	12	3	..	..	1	1	..	2	8	.250
Sharp, Asheville.....	40	156	12	38	9	5	1	2	..	2	5	9	.249
Shilson, Knoxville .....	37	101	10	25	4	1	1	1	..	..	7	15	.248
Sharrison, Knoxville .....	34	113	15	28	9	7	1	4	2	..	12	18	.248
Shynne, Knoxville .....	94	338	45	83	24	30	1	12	1	..	16	30	.246
Shumb, Asheville .....	103	376	34	92	12	10	2	10	5	2	18	47	.244
Shorgan, Cleveland .....	43	160	15	39	8	4	..	3	1	1	5	28	.244
ShSharp, Asheville.....	88	317	41	77	15	21	1	9	1	2	21	18	.243
Shmith, Johnson City.....	59	221	37	54	10	13	..	10	3	..	9	27	.243
Shicks, Bristol .....	97	367	67	89	21	4	2	23	4	4	24	108	.243
Shhr, Asheville .....	26	95	11	23	3	2	..	3	2	2	7	10	.242
Shhitaker, Cleveland .....	100	355	41	86	23	9	1	12	7	3	9	43	.242
Shatson, Asheville .....	59	172	14	41	2	5	3	5	2	1	12	53	.238
Shkins, Bristol-John. C..	81	264	30	62	12	7	1	11	2	2	18	35	.235
Shartin, Knox.-John. C....	103	377	36	88	9	7	4	17	2	..	6	35	.243
Shammell, Morristown ....	65	215	22	50	10	2	3	11	1	1	14	17	.233
Shown, Johnson City.....	23	82	4	19	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	5	.232
Shestlake, Morristown .....	66	212	25	49	2	11	2	13	..	1	8	21	.231
Shurry, John. C.-Morris...	36	113	12	20	8	7	..	4	1	..	2	18	.230
Shbbs, Johnson City.....	105	385	37	86	16	13	..	9	3	1	17	48	.225
Shockett, Cleveland .....	95	317	24	71	4	24	1	5	4	..	19	32	.224
Shll, Morristown .....	100	347	46	79	16	30	2	9	1	1	26	46	.222
Shyde, Morristown .....	18	54	4	12	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	10	.222
Shinston, Knoxville .....	16	60	8	13	4	..	..	1	1	..	4	11	.217
Shye, Knoxville-Morris. .	24	74	10	16	4	..	..	2	..	3	10	17	.216
Shestmoreland, Cleveland..	18	56	6	12	..	3	..	2	..	..	2	6	.214
Shalker, Bristol .....	32	94	6	20	3	..	1	1	..	2	1	28	.213
Shaylor, Johnson City.....	89	293	32	62	15	8	2	11	1	..	21	16	.212
Shurrell, Johnson City.....	15	33	1	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	9	.212
Shdger, Cleveland .....	40	119	10	25	2	1	..	5	1	..	2	16	.210
Shgfried, Asheville .....	19	68	8	14	5	4	..	2	..	..	7	20	.206
Shker, Knoxville .....	16	44	3	9	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	22	.205
Shrrett, Bristol .....	67	237	19	48	5	7	1	8	2	2	7	48	.203
Shhwartz, Morristown ....	36	138	12	28	10	5	2	3	..	..	8	28	.203
Shnnedy, Johnson City....	34	114	13	23	6	6	..	4	2	..	10	15	.203
Shnson, Bristol .....	92	291	17	58	6	6	2	12	1	1	10	35	.200
Shlsen, Knoxville .....	27	71	4	14	3	1	..	2	1	..	5	21	.200
Shrley, Knoxville .....	75	240	24	48	9	8	2	10	4	3	12	41	.200
Shompson, Cleveland .....	77	250	14	46	6	9	1	7	1	2	26	46	.200
Shlminski, Bristol .....	56	177	27	35	10	21	2	4	..	..	25	33	.198
Shnoski, Cleveland .....	99	329	48	62	19	23	..	2	3	2	33	60	.188
Shrman, Cleveland .....	26	69	5	15	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	20	.188
Shugherty, Johnson City..	30	107	10	20	4	3	..	..	3	..	7	20	.187
Shrman, Asheville .....	16	43	2	8	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	11	.186
Shitzel, Bristol .....	100	325	28	60	8	8	1	15	3	4	18	110	.185
Shffy, Johnson City.....	45	160	18	29	8	9	2	7	3	..	3	15	.181
Sherchant, Johnson City....	34	94	6	17	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	18	.181
Shhill, Asheville-John. C.	30	108	17	19	4	2	..	2	..	..	20	29	.176
Shnelli, Asheville .....	22	63	7	11	1	1	..	2	1	..	9	13	.175
Shiner, Cleveland .....	30	81	5	14	1	3	..	5	..	..	2	33	.174
Shbrauder, Morristown ....	21	59	6	10	1	3	..	2	1	..	4	25	.170
Shallace, Knoxville .....	25	71	3	12	2	2	..	5	..	1	2	15	.169
Shuyler, Cleve.-Ashe. ....	98	360	37	70	13	9	..	10	2	..	16	76	.167
Shwarz, Cleveland .....	13	36	4	6	..	..	..	2	1	1	3	11	.166
Shlvin, Asheville .....	67	213	17	30	8	2	1	9	..	..	13	57	.164
Shlliams, Morristown ....	43	125	9	20	2	5	2	5	1	..	9	45	.160
Shlahan, Asheville .....	29	100	10	10	5	1	..	2	..	..	7	21	.160
Shwers, Asheville .....	49	131	5	20	2	6	..	4	..	2	6	12	.153

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.
Weymack, Asheville .....	27	66	4	10	1	2	..	3	1	1	7	26
Brumerhoff, J.C.-Bristol ..	31	81	6	12	..	1	..	3	1	..	7	24
Stafford, Asheville .....	35	100	4	14	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	31
Hall, Johnson City .....	26	68	5	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	20
Spear, Morristown .....	16	53	2	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	17
McCammett, Bristol .....	15	38	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13
O'Brien, Asheville .....	18	46	2	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Cullop, Bristol .....	21	65	4	8	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	19
Keating, Bristol .....	10	33	3	4	3	..	..	1	1	..	3	11
Pruitt, Cleve.-Morris. ....	10	25	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
Kelley Johnson City .....	26	69	7	8	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	36

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Wilson, Tur Manes (also Knoxville), Bartos, Cleveland; Sheckles (also Asheville Cleveland), Lee, McDonald, Johnson City; Judd, Glaze (also Morristown Lynne, Knoxville; Jackson, Stultz, Hamilton (also Knoxville), Bristol Turner, Griffin, Weaver (also Knoxville), Holmes, Pugh (also Knoxville Hidy, Collier, Morristown; Richards, Asheville.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	SF.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SO.
Johnson City .....	104	3289	398	837	171	116	13	116	42	7	150	440
Knoxville .....	102	3131	357	772	133	103	17	119	39	19	168	457
Asheville .....	106	3317	320	817	128	103	13	100	16	26	94	543
Cleveland .....	102	3182	373	765	146	121	11	94	40	18	179	481
Morristown .....	102	3127	323	740	129	115	21	140	23	27	123	521
Bristol .....	101	3093	361	721	144	70	30	116	37	20	166	612

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.
Mills, Morristown, .....	75	664	48	8	.989	Brown, Johnson C., ..	23	176	17	4
Crockett, Cleveland, .....	95	929	64	11	.989	Garrett, Bristol, ..	67	658	40	16
Kennedy, Johnson C., ..	34	384	18	6	.985	Wynne, Knoxville, ..	94	769	70	20
Bumb, Asheville, .....	103	972	87	18	.983	Williams, John. C., ..	12	106	3	3

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Pope, Morristown, .....	101	270	274	17	.970	Smith, Johnson C., ..	59	124	168	13
Rhoton, Knoxville, .....	98	229	263	19	.963	J. Sharp, Asheville, ..	40	78	123	11
Betzel, Bristol, .....	100	255	302	24	.958	Duffy, Johnson C., ..	45	76	137	14

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Grubb, Morristown, .....	101	134	228	12	.967	Womble, Knoxville, ..	28	26	39	7
Bowers, Asheville, .....	40	52	74	10	.926	Roth, Bristol, .....	26	20	32	7
Bowdoin, Bristol, .....	25	15	36	5	.911	Dougherty, John. C., ..	30	33	47	10
Watson, Knoxville, .....	74	64	148	21	.910	Zanelli, Asheville, ..	22	13	36	7
Bales, Cleveland, .....	85	80	138	23	.905					

## SHORTSTOPS.

Westmoreland, Cleve. ..	18	32	33	4	.942	Morley, Knoxville, ..	75	118	205	29
Dubbs, Johnson C., .....	103	186	215	28	.935	Hummell, Morris., ..	65	129	189	36
Hart, Asheville, .....	57	120	147	27	.930	Zelinski, Bristol, ..	56	74	109	22
Calahan, Asheville, .....	29	65	84	14	.920	Morgan, Cleveland, ..	43	62	132	24

## OUTFIELDERS.

Lohr, Asheville, .....	26	57	4	1	.984	Wassen, Bristol, .....	23	34	4	2
Schwartz, Morris., .....	36	49	10	1	.983	Thrasher, Cleveland, ..	101	182	10	11
Donahue, Knox.-Clev. ..	77	108	3	2	.982	Hoch, Morristown, ..	66	121	10	8
Reidy, Morristown, .....	39	108	3	2	.982	Smith, Ashe.-Morris. ..	73	94	9	11
Shaw, Johnson C., .....	76	147	5	4	.974	Hicks, Bristol, .....	97	136	11	11
Woodward, Ashe., .....	105	186	17	7	.967	Cochran, Knoxville, ..	43	84	6	7
Cahill, Ashe.-J.C., .....	30	53	3	2	.965	Scurry, J.C.-Morris., ..	36	44	7	4
Townsend, John. C., .....	97	111	12	4	.964	Sloan, Bristol, .....	98	140	12	14
Winston, Knoxville, .....	16	20	5	1	.962	Knox, Knoxville, .....	85	103	20	16

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## UTILITY.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Silvers, Knox.-Mor.,	18	26	1	..	1000	Hunter, J.C.-Cleve.,	22	30	56	6	.935
Alexander, John. C.	104	314	24	9	.974	Schuyler, Clev.-Ashe.	98	177	137	26	.924
Schwartz, Cleveland,	13	34	2	1	.973	Whitaker, Cleveland	100	176	174	29	.923
Burke, Bris.-Knox.,	95	369	16	14	.965	L. Sharp, Asheville,	88	155	141	26	.919
Benkins, Bris.-J.C.,	81	171	110	13	.956	Foreman, Asheville,	16	12	30	4	.913
Graham, Cleveland,	41	107	16	6	.955	Watson, Asheville,	59	64	89	16	.901
Keating, Bristol,	10	12	5	1	.950	Harrison, Knoxville,	34	39	22	7	.897
Perritt, Morristown,	82	230	46	15	.948	Hensling, Bristol,	74	100	156	34	.883
Hill, Morristown,	100	212	67	16	.946	Seigfried, Asheville,	19	34	40	15	.831
Martin, Knox.-J.C.,	103	194	32	13	.946	Zimoski, Cleveland,	99	142	141	27	.786
Cleveland, Johnson C.	68	137	92	13	.946	Frye, Knox.-Morris.,	24	26	32	18	.777
Shelby, Bristol,	52	73	10	5	.943						

## PITCHERS.

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Wilson, Knoxville,	37	15	68	..	1000	Brunnerhoff, J.C.-B.,	31	6	59	6	.915
Glyde, Morristown,	18	3	44	..	1000	Kelley, Johnson C.,	26	6	46	5	.912
Hidy, Morristown,	4	..	7	..	1000	Herrell, Johnson C.,	15	1	19	2	.909
Pavis, Knoxville,	21	6	34	1	.975	Nelson, Knoxville,	27	11	26	6	.905
Rudger, Cleveland,	40	21	108	6	.970	Walker, Bristol,	32	14	68	9	.901
Hall, Johnson C.,	26	4	27	1	.969	Lynne, Knoxville,	9	1	17	2	.900
Anders, Morristown,	12	9	21	1	.968	Ware, Cleveland,	16	7	43	6	.893
Hill, Bristol,	12	3	19	1	.956	Weymack, Asheville,	27	7	40	6	.887
O'Brien, Asheville,	18	7	55	2	.954	Griner, Cleveland,	30	9	38	6	.880
Griffin, Morristown,	7	3	13	1	.950	Norman, Cleveland,	26	8	28	5	.878
Gullop, Bristol,	21	1	71	4	.942	McCammett, Bristol,	15	4	38	6	.871
Merchant, Johnson C.	34	10	72	6	.932	McDonald, John. C.,	7	..	14	2	.871
Tafford, Asheville,	35	22	59	6	.931	Pruitt, Clev.-Morris.	10	3	18	3	.875
Schrauder, Morris.,	21	10	53	5	.926	Weaver, Morris.-Knx.	6	3	16	3	.864
Williams, Morristown	43	17	52	6	.920	Hamilton, Bris.-Knx.,	9	2	22	6	.800
Waker, Knoxville,	16	9	37	4	.920	Sheckles, J.C.-A.-C.,	9	8	6	3	.750
Lee, Johnson City,	5	1	10	1	.917	Stults, Bristol,	5	..	4	3	.571

## CATCHERS.

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Taylor, Johnson C.,	89	489	107	5	.992	Kite, Asheville,	61	291	68	9	.976
Meyer, Knoxville,	71	483	65	5	.991	Galvin, Asheville,	67	289	68	10	.967
Vestlake, Morris.,	66	351	82	7	.984	Wallace, Knoxville,	25	113	13	5	.961
Munson, Bristol,	92	598	66	13	.981	Spear, Morristown,	16	87	16	9	.920
Thompson, Cleve.,	77	442	61	11	.979						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Johnson City.	104	2607	1232	149	.963	Asheville ....	106	2635	1222	208	.952
Knoxville ....	102	2548	1127	180	.958	Bristol .....	101	2521	1114	205	.947
Morristown ..	102	1613	1259	177	.956	Cleveland ....	102	2573	1180	220	.945

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	P.C.
Pavis, Knoxville .....	16	13	3	..	131	80	24	39	162	2	10	..	.812
Hensling, Bristol .....	4	3	1	..	33	20	3	3	12	..	1	..	.750
Griner, Cleveland .....	25	17	7	..	202	140	35	19	156	3	5	2	.708
Gullop, Bristol .....	21	14	6	1	183	111	46	26	158	4	10	1	.700
Ware, Cleveland .....	25	17	7	..	112	109	51	16	63	5	3	..	.692
Wilson, Knoxville .....	32	21	10	..	261	182	86	39	198	6	9	..	.678
McCammett, Bristol .....	13	6	3	..	98	94	39	7	29	..	4	..	.667
Williams, Morristown ....	32	18	11	..	253	191	73	46	224	7	14	2	.622
Walker, Bristol .....	31	17	11	..	240	166	61	44	203	9	20	1	.607
Kelley, Johnson City.....	26	15	10	..	193	162	73	41	144	9	20	..	.600
Waker, Knoxville .....	16	9	6	..	124	102	37	6	53	..	2	..	.600
Watson, Asheville .....	31	17	12	..	255	229	87	46	132	6	8	1	.588
Merchant, Johnson City...	29	15	11	..	211	164	60	64	89	7	5	1	.577



## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	PO.
Lynne, Knoxville .....	9	4	3	..	67	58	26	17	14	..	4	..	.571
Hall, Johnson City.....	26	11	9	2	175	124	49	20	111	..	6	1	.550
Brumerhoff, J.C.-Bristol...	27	13	12	..	214	169	85	70	115	16	16	..	.520
Herrell, Johnson City.....	12	4	4	..	84	76	39	23	45	3	1	..	.500
Sheckles, Johnson City....	6	2	2	..	43	46	21	7	16	..	3	..	.500
Knox, Knoxville .....	6	2	2	..	38	52	21	3	17	1	..	..	.500
Stafford, Asheville .....	26	12	13	..	209	202	86	33	117	1	8	1	.480
Hamilton, Bris.-Knox. ....	10	4	5	..	78	69	46	33	45	..	9	1	.444
Gudger, Cleveland .....	32	13	17	..	257	206	96	53	156	9	4	..	.433
Foreman, Asheville .....	10	3	4	1	69	67	30	21	38	2	2	..	.425
Norman, Cleveland .....	26	8	11	..	163	168	85	23	87	3	11	..	.421
O'Brien, Asheville .....	18	7	10	..	129	120	53	22	47	2	3	..	.412
Schrauder, Morristown ...	17	6	9	..	139	142	87	35	69	2	11	2	.400
Stultz, Bristol .....	5	2	3	..	18	27	19	9	11	1	1	..	.400
Sanders, Morristown .....	9	3	6	..	79	93	43	1	24	..	7	..	.333
Clyde, Morristown .....	18	5	10	..	134	146	71	19	35	..	7	..	.333
McDonald, Johnson City...	8	2	4	..	53	43	23	27	13	2	4	..	.333
Perritt, Morristown .....	11	3	7	..	84	88	53	23	42	3	11	..	.300
Weymack, Asheville .....	24	6	17	..	186	168	98	62	103	9	6	1	.261
Griffin, Morristown .....	6	1	3	..	33	38	25	15	23	1	4	1	.250
Hidy, Morristown .....	4	1	3	..	32	30	19	4	11	11	3	..	.250
Pruitt, Cleve.-Morris. ....	9	2	6	..	57	66	36	18	25	3	2	..	.250
Nelson, Knoxville .....	24	4	15	..	163	144	74	52	91	2	12	..	.210
Hill, Bristol .....	6	..	6	..	50	59	40	6	31	2	2	..	.000

Appalachian League—Pitcher Kelly of Johnson City allowed Bristol only one hit on May 29, and on the same day, Asheville got only one hit off Williams of Morristown, in the second game of a double-header.

Appalachian League—Knoxville made 17 safe hits for a total of 28 bases against Cleveland, June 1.

Appalachian League—Pitcher Walker of Bristol did not allow Asheville a safe hit on June 14.

Appalachian League—Only twenty-seven men faced Merchant of Johnson City in the game with Knoxville on June 15.

Appalachian League—Pitcher Davis of Knoxville struck out 20 men in the game with Bristol on June 28. This equals the minor league record held by William Mitchell, pitcher of the San Antonio club of the Texas League, in a game with Galveston in 1909.

Appalachian League—Bristol failed to make a hit off pitcher Merchant of Johnson City, August 5.

Appalachian League—Pitcher Wilson of Knoxville shut out Johnson City, 5—0, without a safe hit, August 22.

Appalachian League—Pitchers Cullop of Bristol and Hall of Johnson City gave a remarkable exhibition in a game between the two teams on August 6. Fifteen innings were played, the result being a tie, 1—1. Cullop did not allow a hit for fourteen innings and Hall did not allow a hit for ten innings. Each pitcher struck out sixteen men.

Northwestern League—Hap Myers, first baseman of the Spokane team, had 116 stolen bases to his credit at the close of the season, a record for this league.

Western League—Wichita got only one hit off Faber of Des Moines, August 14.

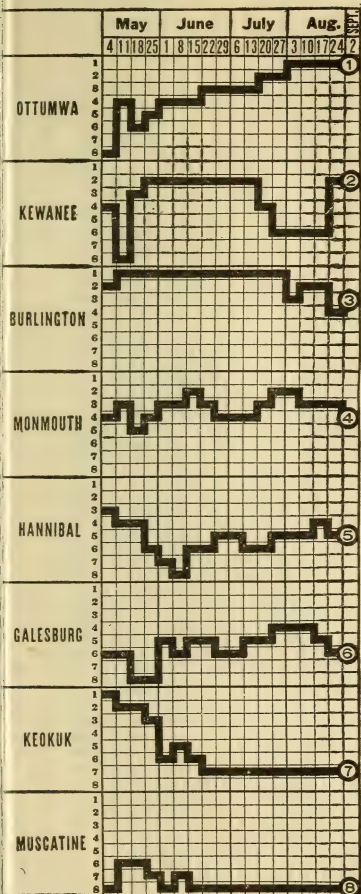
International League—Smith of Montreal pitched Jersey City out for only one hit, August 31.

American Association—Two runs in the sixteenth inning gave Louisville a victory over Indianapolis by 2—0 on September 4.

Connecticut League—Hartford and New Haven battled for thirteen innings to a tie, 1—1, September 7.

Blue Grass League—Pitcher Langfitt of the Frankfort club had won thirteen straight games up to August 22.

## Central Association



Ottumwa, for the second successive year, carried off the premier honors in the ninth championship race of the Central Association, which ended on September 2. Kewanee and Burlington were a close second and third. Although bad weather interfered with the attendances, no serious losses were sustained. Eight clubs started in the race and all finished. It was the second successive championship victory of the Ottumwa team, and its success was not assured until the last week of the season. Second place was taken by Kewanee, which finished fifth the previous year. Burlington acquitted itself creditably, landing in third place, the position occupied by Galesburg in 1911, but which dropped to sixth place in 1912. Keokuk did not show improvement over its work of 1911, the result being the dropping of the team from fourth place to seventh. Monmouth did better than in 1911, advancing from sixth to fourth place. Muscatine was the tail-ender the past season, its position in 1911 being seventh. Hannibal's all-around playing was much better than in 1911, and the team that finished last in that year landed in fifth place.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa .....	.657
1905—Ottumwa .....	.613
1906—Burlington.....	.681
1907—Waterloo.....	.637
1908—Waterloo.....	.704
1909—Burlington.....	.620
1910—Quincy.....	.638
1911—Ottumwa.....	.680

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	Games	Won	Lost	P.C.	Club	Games	Won	Lost	P.C.
Ottumwa....	129	79	50	.613	Hannibal....	128	67	61	.523
Kewanee....	125	74	51	.592	Galesburg...	128	61	67	.477
Burlington...	126	73	53	.579	Keokuk.....	125	49	76	.392
Monmouth...	126	71	55	.564	Muscatine...	127	33	94	.260

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PO.
Manusch, Ottumwa .....	108	381	61	143	27	5	2	186	17	34	19	50	3
Shanley, Burlington .....	124	476	97	176	27	11	15	270	18	58	42	39	3
Tierney, Muscatine .....	51	173	16	63	6	5	..	79	1	11	33	12	3
Wall, Muscatine .....	15	50	3	18	5	..	..	23	1	1	8	8	3
Rohn, Burlington .....	19	64	9	22	3	1	1	30	2	6	2	9	3
Fox, Kewanee .....	110	424	89	141	23	7	7	199	10	36	78	63	3
Ens, Galesburg .....	111	421	73	139	31	13	9	223	14	34	71	35	3
House, Ottumwa .....	122	462	60	151	27	5	3	197	16	9	31	31	3
Eberts, Galesburg .....	121	490	99	158	21	8	8	219	14	51	40	32	3
Madigan, Keokuk .....	53	181	28	58	9	2	2	77	8	8	26	31	3
Sullivan, Ottumwa .....	127	456	98	144	29	4	21	244	24	33	124	70	3
Neer, Monmouth .....	53	190	36	60	3	6	2	81	7	11	26	14	3
Ronan, Hannibal-Kew. ..	99	398	62	125	18	6	3	164	10	26	26	18	3
Queisser, Keokuk .....	120	377	52	118	25	2	7	168	16	12	48	64	3
Wise, Ottumwa .....	129	469	64	145	29	4	9	209	13	24	82	29	3
Lund, Monmouth .....	124	454	65	138	20	10	2	184	20	35	42	25	3
Linderbeck, Kewanee ....	47	172	28	53	15	7	1	85	4	17	21	14	3
Blausser, Galesburg .....	88	326	46	100	16	3	4	134	4	13	44	31	3
Ahring, Hannibal-Mus. ..	30	118	17	36	9	1	..	47	5	11	19	9	3
Lakaff, Hannibal .....	14	33	3	10	1	1	1	16	1	..	9	..	3
Wall, Ottumwa .....	36	129	24	39	7	..	3	55	5	15	24	9	3
Milligan, Hannibal .....	128	475	72	143	27	3	2	182	27	50	20	39	3
Carter, Kewanee .....	70	266	41	80	16	5	3	115	6	25	30	28	3
R. Brown, Hannibal.....	108	385	51	114	32	4	5	169	7	9	33	20	2
Coleman, Mus.-Kew. ....	122	471	84	138	30	8	4	196	8	43	60	30	2
Dowling, Galesburg .....	110	430	85	125	19	7	8	182	9	39	73	39	2
Donovan, Hannibal .....	45	138	21	40	11	1	6	71	3	5	38	6	2
Kelly, Keokuk .....	70	274	33	79	18	2	..	101	10	9	35	8	2
Harmon, Burlington .....	121	449	71	129	23	9	6	188	14	26	33	28	2
Humes, Burlington .....	46	122	16	35	5	1	..	42	5	2	12	4	2
T. Drohan, Kewanee.....	71	195	31	55	10	4	2	79	4	9	36	17	2
Lowther, Burlington ....	126	480	87	135	33	6	6	198	21	31	61	18	2
O'Mara, Hannibal .....	119	445	61	125	27	3	2	164	18	39	43	25	2
Ellis, Burlington .....	126	521	100	146	21	9	3	194	13	48	83	46	2
Alperman, Muscatine ....	125	475	57	133	29	6	9	201	16	25	86	24	2
Finney, Monmouth .....	126	500	75	139	44	10	3	212	4	50	70	56	2
Money-maker, Burlington..	32	72	6	20	4	..	1	27	4	1	7	4	2
Smyth, Hannibal .....	128	488	87	135	17	1	4	166	19	52	63	74	2
Sampson, Galesburg .....	125	441	63	122	27	3	10	185	6	9	58	33	2
Senno, Ottumwa .....	120	459	87	126	15	10	13	200	20	43	81	39	2
Lage, Monmouth .....	127	481	50	132	32	13	10	220	6	20	85	23	2
Blausser, Monmouth .....	125	476	80	130	15	8	11	194	14	18	66	60	2
West, Kewanee .....	33	86	7	24	5	2	..	33	3	3	29	10	2
Saxe, Kewanee .....	28	70	7	19	4	..	3	32	1	..	25	5	2
Irmscher, Monmouth ....	115	422	57	114	20	4	4	134	15	31	42	31	2
Painter, Hannibal .....	105	376	47	101	14	2	3	128	8	15	36	37	2
Russell, Monmouth .....	96	363	47	97	14	1	1	116	19	35	15	22	2
Lamb, Ottumwa .....	44	168	16	45	6	1	2	59	1	4	30	13	2
Bresnahan, Keokuk .....	96	344	53	92	18	2	4	126	9	32	61	44	2
Hubbart, Kewanee .....	127	482	76	128	29	6	13	208	14	18	68	50	2
Thompson, Kew.-Gal.-Bur..	55	185	21	49	13	1	..	64	21	12	19	15	2
Pennington, Kewanee ....	119	428	53	112	25	6	3	158	15	15	73	32	2
Welsh, Monmouth .....	123	476	61	124	14	4	1	149	23	22	29	44	2
Masters, Muscatine .....	122	463	54	121	19	6	4	164	13	8	43	46	2
Hilly, Keokuk .....	119	417	54	108	12	7	2	140	19	30	64	43	2
Campbell, Hannibal .....	19	66	9	17	2	..	..	19	1	4	12	6	2
Smith, Muscatine .....	23	62	5	16	3	..	..	19	3	..	6	2	2
Richards, Muscatine .....	10	31	3	8	..	..	..	8	..	2	8	5	2
Kensel, Ottumwa .....	129	501	75	139	19	3	1	157	21	24	28	60	2
Burton, Burlington .....	100	358	41	92	13	3	2	117	10	29	51	37	2
Bennett, Muscatine .....	30	98	6	25	5	..	..	30	3	2	16	3	2
Kelly, Muscatine .....	12	43	4	11	4	..	..	15	1	..	6	3	2
Griffith, Burlington .....	37	120	15	30	9	2	4	55	3	2	19	8	2
Jack, Bur.-Mon. ....	108	365	73	91	19	2	9	141	37	22	74	47	2
Kline, Ottumwa .....	91	330	38	82	11	2	2	103	13	6	26	12	2



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Clayton, Mus.-Kew. ....	25	85	2	21	4	..	..	25	3	..	13	6	.247
Williams, Burlington ....	24	69	10	17	2	..	1	22	1	2	16	2	.247
Walters, Kew.-Mus. ....	124	455	68	112	25	8	10	177	15	21	57	25	.246
Button, Burlington ....	120	418	54	103	18	6	5	148	30	18	58	24	.245
Hawk, Burlington ....	23	61	7	15	2	1	..	19	..	4	9	4	.246
Harvey, Kewanee ....	46	160	11	39	7	1	1	51	5	3	13	10	.244
Ginter, Keokuk ....	41	136	18	33	5	1	3	49	1	6	28	10	.243
Turner, Galesburg ....	120	450	46	109	17	2	2	136	12	7	61	23	.242
Gloan, Keokuk ....	57	161	18	39	12	1	1	56	1	4	22	1	.242
Baumann, Keokuk ....	57	216	37	52	7	2	..	63	5	9	33	39	.241
McGee, Gal.-Han. ....	54	154	17	37	4	1	2	49	2	2	25	8	.241
Voerth, Hannibal ....	120	445	49	107	21	5	8	162	25	21	38	10	.240
Barnes, Keokuk ....	64	171	17	41	6	3	..	53	5	4	17	5	.240
Jeffries, Keokuk ....	41	133	8	32	6	1	2	46	5	2	10	6	.240
Anderson, Galesburg ....	128	495	80	118	16	4	2	148	11	34	80	53	.238
Kurke, Kewanee ....	116	413	44	98	22	4	1	131	34	27	27	29	.237
Adams, Galesburg ....	59	178	30	42	11	..	8	77	6	3	53	4	.236
Fletcher, Muscatine ....	22	72	7	17	4	..	1	24	2	1	18	5	.236
Hart, Muscatine ....	103	357	39	84	18	1	1	107	18	14	42	32	.236
Jones, Keokuk ....	125	465	44	107	26	9	2	157	19	17	47	20	.230
Link, Ottumwa ....	111	352	38	81	6	1	2	95	13	14	50	25	.230
Henderson, Hannibal ....	82	289	40	66	15	4	1	92	17	10	26	18	.228
Bell, Burlington ....	26	71	13	16	2	2	4	34	2	1	20	3	.226
DeRose, Monmouth ....	17	31	9	7	2	1	1	14	..	..	5	5	.226
Wray, Keokuk ....	21	72	4	16	4	2	..	24	4	4	6	1	.222
Middleton, Keokuk ....	17	54	4	12	1	..	..	13	4	1	3	7	.222
Newman, Mon.-Mus. ....	78	279	27	61	10	2	1	78	2	5	66	13	.219
Mene, Han.-Mus. ....	58	215	26	47	7	1	3	65	9	8	38	16	.219
Glencke, Hannibal ....	11	32	1	7	1	1	..	10	..	1	7	3	.219
Clifton, Burlington ....	106	368	50	80	10	5	..	100	19	32	35	39	.217
Beach, Galesburg ....	40	111	15	24	5	1	2	37	5	1	31	3	.216
Burch, Monmouth ....	62	186	16	40	5	1	1	50	5	1	25	2	.215
Boothby, Muscatine ....	26	84	7	18	4	1	2	32	2	4	28	5	.214
Ker, Hannibal ....	40	122	11	26	2	2	..	32	2	1	15	4	.213
Willis, Burlington ....	32	80	5	17	1	..	..	18	5	1	6	..	.213
A. Anderson, Muscatine..	49	165	14	35	3	4	1	49	8	5	41	9	.212
McConnell, Galesburg ....	113	397	43	83	9	2	1	99	19	9	62	14	.209
M. Anderson, Muscatine..	55	201	26	42	8	..	..	50	10	30	25	25	.209
Kilpatrick, Kewanee ....	34	125	12	26	3	..	..	29	6	6	18	8	.208
Grogan, Keokuk ....	70	251	26	52	6	1	..	60	19	3	19	13	.207
Robertson, Kewanee ....	110	369	37	76	14	2	6	112	12	8	86	20	.206
Murry, Keokuk-Kewanee..	40	137	14	28	10	2	2	48	2	5	23	7	.204
J. Drohan, Kewanee.....	31	93	6	19	3	..	..	22	1	..	14	4	.204
St. John, Mus.-Kuk....	48	185	25	37	7	2	2	52	11	3	19	22	.200
Moore, Keokuk ....	13	45	6	9	1	..	..	10	5	1	8	4	.200
Bentley, Monmouth ....	23	61	4	12	1	1	..	15	4	1	10	3	.197
Breckenridge, Ottumwa..	11	46	6	9	1	..	1	13	1	5	6	3	.196
Dunn, Ottumwa ....	64	170	20	33	5	1	1	43	..	3	20	11	.194
Rice, Muscatine ....	18	62	3	12	1	..	..	13	1	4	6	4	.194
Summers, Keokuk ....	41	114	7	22	..	..	..	22	1	3	30	5	.193
Jacobson, Hannibal ....	39	146	22	28	3	2	1	38	8	5	10	17	.192
Southwick, Hannibal ....	37	109	11	21	2	1	1	28	3	4	15	10	.192
Smith, Galesburg ....	10	26	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	1	5	..	.192
Wagner, Muscatine ....	27	95	10	18	4	1	..	24	2	4	14	1	.189
Broadwell, Ottumwa ....	16	38	5	7	..	..	..	7	1	1	7	1	.184
Randall, Kew.-Gal.-Bur..	47	165	9	30	5	..	..	35	7	3	17	12	.182
Ohlin, Hannibal ....	11	44	6	8	1	1	..	11	1	3	9	5	.182
Smith, Ottumwa ....	34	94	7	17	4	..	..	21	2	..	37	2	.180
Hollingsworth, Keokuk..	15	39	3	7	..	2	..	11	..	..	16	..	.179
Gotchall, Keokuk ....	41	136	11	24	3	1	1	32	2	..	32	11	.177
Burch, Ott.-Mus. ....	38	82	5	14	1	..	..	15	..	1	7	1	.171
Witte, Mus.-Ott. ....	16	51	4	9	..	..	..	9	1	1	8	1	.176
Case, Muscatine ....	14	40	7	7	3	..	..	10	1	..	7	1	.175
Haldeman, Mus.-Kew. ....	13	41	3	7	1	..	..	8	4	1	5	1	.171
Couchman, Hannibal ....	19	59	5	10	4	2	1	21	3	..	17	3	.169

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	P.
Andreen, Burlington .....	12	42	2	7	1	..	1	11	3	..	11	3	..
Johnson, Burlington .....	12	30	11	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	8	5	..
Mitchell, Galesburg .....	43	128	3	21	3	..	..	24	2	..	52	1	..
Gregory, Ottumwa .....	47	124	15	20	3	..	3	32	1	4	38	3	..
Hippert, Kewanee .....	10	31	3	5	2	1	..	9	1	1	10	8	..
Fogg, Mon.-Kew.-Kuk. ....	15	44	3	7	1	..	..	8	2	2	11	7	..
Lowe, Hannibal .....	11	38	5	6	2	..	1	11	3	1	5	6	..
Kaphan, Keokuk .....	19	63	9	10	2	..	..	12	2	2	11	11	..
Pressy, Monmouth .....	53	149	9	23	4	1	..	29	9	..	35	5	..
Long, Hannibal .....	10	40	5	6	..	..	..	6	1	2	2	2	..
O'Brien, Muscatine .....	27	87	9	13	1	..	..	14	8	3	8	..	..
Whittaker, Keokuk .....	44	136	8	20	3	1	1	28	5	1	58	4	..
House, Kewanee .....	29	87	3	12	2	..	..	14	3	..	21	1	..
Taylor, Muscatine .....	13	29	3	4	..	..	..	4	1	1	6	3	..
Gallagher, Muscatine ....	12	45	2	6	..	..	..	6	1	1	20	..	..
McDivett, Muscatine ....	11	31	3	4	..	1	..	6	..	..	11	4	..
Hunter, Muscatine .....	12	39	3	5	1	..	1	9	..	..	7	3	..
West, Muscatine .....	42	117	2	14	1	..	..	15	..	..	35	9	..
Harmony, Ottumwa .....	33	52	3	6	1	1	..	9	4	4	12	4	..
Rust, Kuk.-Mus. ....	24	79	9	12	1	..	..	13	2	4	17	13	..
Shrenck, Mon.-Mus. ....	11	27	4	3	1	..	..	4	1	1	5	2	..
Stowers, Mus.-Ott. ....	35	80	4	7	2	..	..	9	4	2	27	7	..
Burge, Monmouth .....	37	111	2	9	1	..	..	10	2	..	35	..	..
Burnham, Monmouth ....	10	21	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	9	3	..	..

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Edlick, Wisler Monmouth; Hollenbeck, Ashley, Andrews, Beard, Cross, Lowry, Darling Sweeney (also Muscatine), Block, Mattick (also Muscatine), Kewanee Chapman, Wheeler, Ottumwa; Hubbart, Pritchard, Gebhard, Burlington B. Brown, Koepf, Fullenwider, Hannibal; Miller, Frizell, Roberts, Ash Diemer, Muscatine; Overman, Carey, Brown, Stadfeldt, Wright, Lancaster, Orme, Galesburg; Clark, Fredericks, Keokuk.

The following players batted in one or more games, but failed to get a hit, and therefore have no batting average: Baker, Muscatine; Dougherty, Hannibal; Everett, Kewanee; Girard, Hannibal; Kuepper, Muscatine; Lewin, Galesburg; Milan, Muscatine; Underhill, Ottumwa; Jones, Burlington; Rice, Galesburg; Welch, Galesburg; Marshall, Burlington; Kearns, Galesburg; Groh, Keokuk; Bishop, Hannibal; Reinert, Keokuk; Richmond, Muscatine; Nuelle, Hannibal; Hough, Monmouth; Hefti, Keokuk; Crain, Monmouth; Blake, Monmouth; Allen, Muscatine; Bever, Kewanee; Clark, Ottumwa; King, Burlington; Mogridge, Galesburg; Pollock, Muscatine; Johnson, Kewanee; Careg, Ottumwa; O'Connell, Keokuk; Rasmussen, Galesburg; Wise, Burlington; Painter, Muscatine; Smith, Burlington; Nichols, Monmouth; Eger, Muscatine; Goessler, Kewanee; Adams, Muscatine; Chase, Monmouth; Schwindt, Galesburg; Nally, Keokuk; Ellwinger, Muscatine; Siton, Burlington; Holycross, Muscatine.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rohn, Burlington	19	173	9	1	.995	Robertson, Kew.,	50	458	20	12	.976
Manusch, Ottumwa	108	1072	55	11	.990	Walters, Mus.Kew.	106	1022	53	27	.976
Henderson, Han.,	82	822	49	10	.989	Harmon, Bur.,	71	828	43	25	.976
Tierney, Muscatine,	21	224	9	3	.987	Newman, Mon.-Mus.	76	726	24	22	.976
West, Kewanee,	12	113	10	2	.984	Queisser, Keokuk,	39	366	18	11	.976
Andreen, Bur.,	12	113	7	2	.984	Kurko, Kewanee,	21	187	13	6	.976
Ens, Galesburg,	111	1112	48	20	.983	Summers, Keokuk,	18	184	7	8	.966
Mene, Han.-Mus.,	32	307	16	6	.982	Sampson, Gal.,	16	136	9	6	.966
Wray, Keokuk,	21	210	12	4	.982	Smyth, Hannibal,	18	149	9	7	.958
Neer, Monmouth,	53	541	19	11	.981	Murry, Kuk.-Kew.,	13	140	5	7	.958
Kline, Ottumwa,	24	239	9	5	.980	Hilly, Keokuk,	36	388	16	21	.951
Wall, Muscatine,	15	141	9	3	.980						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rust, Muscatine,	10	24	20	1	.978	O'Brien, Muscatine,	14	30	35	5	.929
Welch, Monmouth,	110	291	248	23	.959	Baumann, Keokuk,	33	78	102	14	.928
Painter, Han.-Mus.,	25	59	55	5	.958	Kilpatrick, Kewanee,	22	58	44	8	.927
Pennington, Kewanee	81	212	169	17	.957	Grogan, Keokuk,	70	138	233	30	.925
Dowling, Galesburg,	110	311	300	38	.941	Eberts, Galesburg,	11	20	28	4	.923
M. Anderson, Mus.,	43	131	122	16	.941	Ronan, Han.-Kew.,	99	162	198	32	.919
Lowe, Hannibal,	11	23	23	3	.939	Middleton, Keokuk,	17	24	39	6	.913
Kensel, Ottumwa,	129	276	322	41	.936	Harmon, Burlington,	15	28	39	7	.905
Jack, Bur.-Mon.,	100	253	241	35	.934	A. Anderson, Mus.,	19	49	45	13	.878
Blausser, Monmouth,	12	24	29	4	.930	Kelly, Muscatine,	10	18	23	8	.837
Rice, Muscatine,	18	30	49	6	.929						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Irmischer, Monmouth	115	149	267	21	.952	Ahring, Han.-Mus.,	30	31	66	10	.907
Kurke, Kewanee,	25	30	50	4	.952	Sutton, Burlington,	113	131	205	36	.903
Fletcher, Muscatine,	13	16	41	3	.950	Murry, Keokuk,	10	12	16	3	.903
M. Anderson, Mus.,	12	23	25	3	.941	Bresnahan, Keokuk,	74	94	120	24	.899
Harvey, Kewanee,	42	45	89	9	.937	Ohlin, Hannibal,	11	14	22	5	.878
Painter, Hannibal,	78	99	160	18	.935	Hubbart, Kewanee,	12	20	22	6	.875
Pennington, Kew.,	35	40	58	7	.933	Baumann, Keokuk,	24	27	41	10	.872
Mene, Muscatine,	18	21	34	4	.932	Kelly, Keokuk,	14	19	21	6	.870
Lamb, Ottumwa,	44	43	75	9	.929	Burton, Burlington,	11	7	19	4	.867
Kline, Ottumwa,	51	58	96	12	.928	A. Anderson, Mus.,	30	43	59	16	.865
Wall, Ottumwa,	34	53	76	10	.927	Bennett, Muscatine,	20	21	41	13	.827
Milligan, Hannibal,	10	17	21	3	.927	Anderson, Galesburg,	40	49	46	20	.826
Blausser, Galesburg,	88	109	164	27	.910						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Wise, Ottumwa,	129	233	353	46	.927	Masters, Muscatine,	122	222	366	74	.888
Kelly, Keokuk,	54	111	161	24	.919	Turner, Galesburg,	120	219	351	73	.886
O'Mara, Hannibal,	118	294	338	68	.903	Shanley, Burlington,	124	214	351	79	.877
Hubbart, Kewanee,	113	228	297	57	.902	Gotchall, Keokuk,	41	77	101	28	.867
Blausser, Monmouth	113	184	528	57	.900	Moore, Keokuk,	13	22	30	12	.813
Rust, Keokuk,	14	20	29	6	.891	Fogg, Ke.-Mon.-Kk.,	14	21	31	15	.800

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Linderbeck, Kew.,	29	38	3	..	1000	Bresnahan, Keokuk,	19	26	5	2	.939
Lund, Monmouth,	20	23	1	..	1000	Carter, Kewanee,	35	43	2	3	.938
Barnes, Keokuk,	15	17	4	..	1000	T. Drohan, Kewanee,	15	14	1	1	.938
Moneymaker, Bur.,	11	8	2	..	1000	Anderson, Galesburg,	71	74	12	6	.935
Jacobson, Hannibal,	26	41	4	1	.978	House, Ottumwa,	23	25	2	2	.931
Finney, Monmouth,	65	72	7	2	.975	Tierney, Muscatine,	17	24	1	2	.926
Smyth, Hannibal,	68	102	8	3	.973	McConnell, Galesburg	16	11	1	1	.923
Woerth, Hannibal,	19	28	3	1	.969	Clifton, Burlington,	12	14	2	2	.895
Senno, Ottumwa,	94	104	14	4	.967	Burton, Burlington,	79	76	11	11	.888
Madigan, Keokuk,	18	21	4	1	.962	West, Kewanee,	11	6	1	1	.875
Adams, Galesburg,	14	21	2	1	.958	St. John, Mus.-Kuk.,	48	59	6	10	.867
Burch, Monmouth,	27	22	1	1	.958	Kaphan, Keokuk,	16	16	4	3	.870
Wagner, Muscatine,	14	17	1	1	.947	Randall, Galesburg,	16	16	4	3	.870
Harmon, Burlington,	17	14	3	1	.944	Haldeman, Mus.-Kew.	11	16	2	3	.857
Ginter, Keokuk,	41	45	5	3	.943	Donovan, Hannibal,	10	8	..	2	.800

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Clayton, Muscatine,	13	27	1	..	1000	Carter, Kewanee,	52	63	5	3	.958
House, Ottumwa,	15	24	3	..	1000	Lowther, Burlington	120	223	20	13	.949
Randall, Galesburg,	13	26	1	..	1000	Coleman, Mus.-Ke.,	110	245	13	15	.945
Kilpatrick, Kewanee,	13	18	3	..	1000	Tierney, Muscatine,	14	32	2	2	.944
Woerth, Hannibal,	11	18	..	..	1000	Jacobson, Hannibal,	13	16	..	1	.941
Long, Hannibal,	10	14	..	..	1000	Linderbeck, Kew.,	18	28	2	2	.937
Lund, Monmouth,	65	117	5	2	.984	Eberts, Galesburg,	109	215	15	17	.931
R. Brown, Han.,	49	94	11	2	.981	Thompson, Kewanee,	20	33	3	3	.923
Hilly, Keokuk,	82	100	15	6	.971	Madigan, Keokuk,	33	71	8	7	.919
Finney, Monmouth,	58	106	2	4	.964	Campbell, Hannibal,	19	26	..	7	.788
Sullivan, Ottumwa,	111	220	10	9	.962	West, Muscatine,	11	18	..	6	.750
Smyth, Hannibal,	27	46	2	2	.960						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Milligan, Hannibal,	116	206	26	..	1000	Sampson, Galesburg,	71	126	4	6	.956
Senno, Ottumwa,	25	45	1	..	1000	Jones, Keokuk,	122	223	18	12	.953
Thompson, Gal.-Kew.,	35	52	4	1	.982	House, Ottumwa,	83	114	10	6	.952
Lund, Monmouth,	42	79	..	2	.975	Ellis, Burlington,	126	172	13	10	.949
Russell, Monmouth,	87	169	14	6	.968	Sullivan, Ottumwa,	15	29	2	2	.939
Fox, Kewanee,	110	190	16	7	.967	Randall, Kewanee,	18	23	3	2	.929
Alperman, Mus.,	121	234	31	12	.957	Anderson, Galesburg,	18	18	4	2	.916

## PITCHERS.

Bell, Burlington,	24	11	55	..	1000	Whittaker, Keokuk,	39	10	117	7	.947
Burch, Monmouth,	32	6	67	1	.986	Burge, Monmouth,	37	4	79	5	.943
Pressy, Monmouth,	37	11	77	2	.978	Ker, Hannibal,	35	12	68	5	.941
T. Drohan, Kew.,	36	4	83	2	.978	Hollingsworth, Kuk.,	15	..	45	3	.938
Humes, Burlington,	36	19	100	3	.975	R. Brown, Hannibal,	32	12	88	7	.933
Williams, Burlington	20	5	63	2	.971	Smith, Ottumwa,	34	6	62	5	.927
Sloan, Keokuk,	45	16	132	5	.967	Gregory, Ottumwa,	42	12	88	8	.926
Barnes, Keokuk,	30	10	76	3	.966	Johnson, Burlington,	12	5	20	2	.926
Smith, Muscatine,	15	2	50	2	.963	McGee, Gal.-Han.,	38	13	98	9	.925
J. Drohan, Kewanee,	28	6	94	4	.962	Saxe, Kewanee,	27	7	55	6	.912
Couchman, Hannibal,	16	5	46	2	.962	Boothby, Muscatine,	13	7	33	4	.909
Bentley, Monmouth,	16	7	43	2	.962	House, Kewanee,	29	6	69	8	.904
Adams, Galesburg,	33	10	89	4	.961	Mitchell, Galesburg,	36	11	93	12	.897
Willis, Burlington,	32	11	63	3	.961	Hawk, Burlington,	22	8	43	6	.895
Lakaff, Hannibal,	13	1	25	1	.960	West, Muscatine,	22	10	57	8	.893
Taylor, Muscatine,	11	2	21	1	.958	Case, Muscatine,	10	..	19	3	.864
Burch, Ott.-Mus.,	30	12	79	4	.958	Schrenk, Mon.-Mus.,	11	..	21	4	.840
Dunn, Ottumwa,	41	24	132	7	.957	Donovan, Hannibal,	26	8	79	17	.837
Murry, Kuk.-Kew.,	11	8	35	2	.956	Stowers, Mus.-Ott.,	33	5	74	17	.823
Broadwell, Ottumwa,	16	8	33	2	.952						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Moneymaker, Bur.	10	27	10	..	1	1000	Woerth, Han.,	87	453	147	21	15	.966
Kurke, Kewanee,	69	449	84	3	3	.994	McConnell, Gal.,	100	509	126	24	27	.964
Lage, Monmouth,	127	784	184	13	15	.987	Harmony, Ott.,	60	94	14	5	1	.956
Griffith, Bur.,	30	228	31	5	..	.981	Queisser, Keokuk,	83	368	124	23	9	.955
Sampson, Gal.,	41	214	28	5	5	.980	Smyth, Hannibal,	17	101	18	6	..	.952
Southwick, Han.,	33	187	34	6	11	.974	Jeffries, Keokuk,	38	185	47	12	7	.951
Link, Ottumwa,	111	600	155	21	17	.973	Witte, Mus.-Ott.,	12	38	15	3	5	.946
Clifton, Bur.,	93	566	101	20	9	.971	Gallagher, Mus.,	12	54	20	6	1	.925
Hart, Muscatine,	103	469	159	21	15	.968	Summers, Keokuk,	18	53	15	7	..	.907
Robertson, Kew.,	60	369	73	15	9	.967							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	IB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	*N.P.C.
T. Drohan, Kewanee.	36	279	1054	213	84	9	85	188	5	24	6	1	5 .800
Hawk, Burlington ....	22	156	633	134	72	5	35	123	9	14	4	..	4 .778
J. Drohan, Kewanee..	29	250	934	211	88	8	52	149	4	20	7	1	1 .741
Dunn, Ottumwa .....	41	344	1314	269	92	17	44	170	4	26	12	..	3 .684
Gregory, Ottumwa....	42	296	1168	240	128	15	100	195	10	25	12	..	5 .676
Wisler, Monmouth ...	6	43	166	28	18	5	23	22	1	4	2	..	.. .667
Beach, Galesburg ....	30	231	955	192	98	23	84	169	12	18	10	..	2 .643
Couchman, Hannibal.	16	134	519	137	51	3	18	84	4	9	5	..	2 .643
Ker, Hannibal .....	35	276	1091	241	107	10	96	150	8	21	12	..	2 .636
Pressey, Monmouth ..	36	295	1162	255	124	5	74	160	8	19	11	1	5 .633
R. Brown, Hannibal..	31	224	907	199	103	19	66	152	10	15	9	..	7 .625
Burch, Monmouth ...	31	218	888	202	69	3	46	144	3	16	10	..	5 .615
Bentley, Monmouth ...	16	128	503	104	53	10	31	61	2	8	5	1	2 .615
Bell, Burlington .....	24	174	682	133	62	8	56	147	5	12	8	..	4 .600
Walters, Kew.-Mus...	10	53	268	83	41	3	17	20	4	3	2	1	4 .600
Willis, Burlington ...	32	221	895	235	107	7	35	125	2	16	12	..	4 .571

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	*N.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.									
James, Burlington ..	34	253	954	225	113	13	61	130	4	16	12	..	6	.571
House, Kewanee .....	28	231	895	210	94	14	64	148	8	14	11	..	3	.560
Smith, Ottumwa .....	34	245	1011	220	120	14	92	147	..	14	11	..	9	.560
Surge, Monmouth .....	37	287	1118	263	115	7	52	161	5	18	15	..	4	.545
Church, Ott.-Mus. ....	30	209	845	215	112	3	50	120	8	13	13	..	4	.500
Williams, Burlington..	20	152	618	160	73	10	41	71	1	7	7	..	6	.500
Hurry, Keokuk .....	10	83	338	86	58	5	22	34	..	4	4	..	2	.500
Vagner, Muscatine ..	7	47	182	43	25	1	9	25	1	3	3	..	1	.500
Joan, Keokuk .....	40	310	1175	284	129	4	52	197	8	16	17	..	7	.485
Adams, Gal.-Mus. ....	34	249	1104	261	192	22	155	128	19	14	15	..	5	.483
Monovan, Hannibal ..	26	226	938	228	119	10	83	91	12	11	13	..	2	.458
Johnson, Burlington..	12	87	345	72	42	7	42	85	4	5	6	..	1	.455
Broadwell, Ottumwa ..	16	98	415	98	64	4	38	60	4	5	6	..	5	.455
Hitchell, Galesburg ..	36	274	1137	284	143	20	96	154	11	14	17	..	5	.452
Jarnes, Keokuk .....	30	225	896	146	126	14	44	114	4	11	14	1	4	.440
Maxe, Kewanee .....	27	190	726	190	87	10	51	86	..	10	13	..	4	.435
McBrown, Hannibal..	8	50	212	45	33	8	17	19	3	3	4	..	1	.429
Maxe, Muscatine .....	10	77	296	71	34	1	19	45	1	3	4	..	3	.429
Hittaker, Keokuk....	38	314	1202	317	151	9	61	125	7	14	21	..	3	.400
McGee, Gal.-Han. ....	38	311	1333	305	178	31	143	171	11	14	22	..	2	.389
Smith, Muscatine ....	15	110	442	110	57	4	33	32	3	5	8	..	2	.385
Skaff, Hannibal .....	13	79	339	86	55	6	40	41	1	4	8	..	1	.333
Shrenck, Mon.-Mus..	11	80	317	93	50	3	22	43	1	2	5	..	4	.286
Towers, Mus.-Ott. ....	33	247	990	268	150	10	36	81	7	8	21	..	4	.276
West, Muscatine .....	22	178	718	206	88	10	39	53	6	5	15	..	2	.250
Turnham, Monmouth ..	9	75	279	59	20	2	15	66	1	2	6	..	1	.250
Smith, Galesburg ....	9	68	292	72	37	6	14	29	1	2	6	..	1	.250
Hollingsworth, Kuk... 14	96	401	134	84	5	19	24	2	3	10	..	1	.231	
Taylor, Muscatine ....	11	77	289	80	44	..	32	44	5	2	8	..	1	.200
Jencke, Hannibal ....	6	47	191	51	25	..	17	18	..	1	4	..	1	.200
West, Kewanee .....	7	48	196	50	29	5	13	23	2	1	4	..	2	.200
Unter, Muscatine ....	8	62	252	80	55	3	22	25	..	1	6	..	1	.143
Boothby, Muscatine... 13	99	388	98	47	4	29	45	6	1	12	..	..	..	.077

## Less than five full games.

Canaster, Galesburg. 4	12	61	19	8	1	7	6	1	1	..	..	3	1000
Hitchard, Burlington 3	14	57	10	6	..	7	6	1	1	..	..	2	1000
King, Burlington .... 1	7	30	7	4	..	1	9	1	1	..	..	..	1000
Lough, Monmouth .... 1	7	24	5	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	1000
Hollenbeck, Kewanee 4	36	142	31	12	3	12	28	1	2	2	..	..	.500
Polycross, Muscatine. 2	24	81	15	7	2	6	8	1	1	1	..	..	.500
Smith, Burlington ... 2	17	69	13	9	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	.500
Federicks, Keokuk .. 3	27	99	25	15	2	8	10	2	1	2	..	..	.333

\* Neither won nor lost.

The following pitched in one or more games, but neither won nor lost:  
 Ay: Brown, Galesburg; Alperman, Muscatine; Lowther, Burlington; Mil-  
 gan, Hannibal; Sampson, Galesburg; Dowling, Galesburg; Mogridge,  
 Galesburg; Hefti, Keokuk; Newman, Monmouth; Blake, Monmouth; Crain,  
 Monmouth; Groh, Keokuk; Everett, Kewanee; Richmond, Muscatine; Over-  
 man, Galesburg; Robertson, Kewanee; Koepp, Hannibal; Lewin, Gales-  
 burg; Kuepper, Muscatine; Jones, Burlington; Underhill, Ottumwa; Mar-  
 shall, Burlington; Dougherty, Hannibal; Kearns, Galesburg; Baker,  
 Muscatine; Coleman, Muscatine.

The following lost one game and won none: Beard, Kewanee; Reinert,  
 Keokuk; Miller, Muscatine; Rice, Galesburg; Welch, Galesburg; Nuelle,  
 Hannibal; Fullenwider, Hannibal; Girard, Hannibal; O'Connell, Keokuk;  
 Allen, Muscatine; Frizell, Muscatine; Clark, Ottumwa; Clark, Keokuk;  
 Line, Ottumwa; Carey, Galesburg; Haldeman, Muscatine; Pollock, Mus-  
 catine; Cross, Kewanee; Nichols, Monmouth; Edlick, Monmouth; Madigan,  
 Keokuk; Johnson, Kewanee.

The following lost two and won none: Roberts, Muscatine; Ashley,  
 Kewanee; Goessler, Kewanee; Wise, Burlington.

The following lost four games and won none: Nally, Keokuk.

# Cotton States League

120-game schedule, in two series.

## FIRST HALF.

Opened April 11, closed June 19.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Vicksburg .....	38	22	.633	Jackson .....	28	30	.483
Yazoo City .....	37	23	.617	Columbus .....	27	32	.456
Meridian .....	30	29	.508	Greenwood .....	17	41	.293

## SECOND HALF.

Opened June 20, closed August 28.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Greenwood .....	33	23	.589	*Vicksburg .....	24	24	.500
Jackson .....	31	24	.564	Meridian .....	22	22	.500
Columbus .....	29	27	.518	*Yazoo City .....	4	34	.106

\*Failed to finish season as per schedule.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—Greenwood..... .664 | 1911—Vicksburg..... .633

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Elliott, Jackson .....	12	41	4	15	..	2	.366
Cox, Yazoo City-Meridian.....	83	288	53	104	15	18	.366
Clancy, Yazoo City.....	28	101	23	36	1	11	.356
C. Smith, Columbus .....	101	373	54	130	16	27	.343
Powell, Vicksburg .....	35	126	22	44	4	8	.343
Blanchfield, Columbus .....	107	408	116	140	11	63	.343
Meixel, Yazoo City.....	69	256	62	87	12	11	.340
Johnson, Columbus .....	33	125	25	41	2	10	.323
Kuhn, Vicksburg-Columbus .....	116	428	78	140	12	20	.327
T. Smith, Jackson.....	99	361	61	117	9	25	.327
Benedict, Greenwood-Columbus .....	22	72	2	24	6	7	.333
Berger, Vicksburg-Greenwood .....	86	308	48	99	8	8	.321
Kennedy, Meridian-Jackson .....	106	384	52	121	19	21	.318
Bell, Columbus .....	115	438	80	138	14	33	.318
Dodson, Greenwood .....	89	329	41	103	6	25	.311
Tolson, Greenwood .....	12	32	8	10	1	2	.311
Lisk, Meridian-Columbus .....	10	36	3	11	2	3	.306
Galloway, Vicksburg .....	106	400	90	122	11	24	.308
Mueller, Meridian .....	98	337	48	102	18	16	.303
Tepe, Yazoo City-Jackson.....	65	224	42	68	7	17	.303
Redding, Columbus .....	64	229	15	67	5	1	.298
B. Sorrels, Meridian-Vicksburg.....	99	341	46	100	15	16	.293
Martini, Yazoo City.....	24	83	6	24	..	1	.290
Mills, Vicksburg-Jackson .....	114	379	83	107	15	24	.282
Dawson, Yazoo C.-Jackson.-Greenw.	63	249	57	70	2	20	.281
Miller, Columbus .....	115	456	87	127	10	26	.278
McGehee, Greenwood-Vicksburg ....	61	163	18	45	4	2	.276
King, Jackson .....	13	40	5	11	2	1	.275
Steele, Yazoo City-Jackson.....	105	377	64	102	22	9	.276
Erwin, Meridian-Jackson .....	107	407	57	110	14	21	.270
Roth, Greenwood .....	19	63	1	17	1	2	.270
Rolling, Greenwood .....	115	457	59	124	33	39	.270
Snedecor, Greenwood .....	73	246	25	66	14	14	.267
Hirsch, Meridian .....	29	90	13	24	3	3	.266
Denny, Meridian .....	77	306	45	81	7	16	.264
Parrott, Vicksburg-Greenwood .....	27	87	7	23	4	1	.264
Montgomery, Jackson .....	96	353	43	93	16	22	.263
Conway, Columbus .....	108	415	50	109	8	12	.262
Murphy, Greenwood .....	115	411	59	107	13	24	.260
Sheehan, Jackson .....	13	54	11	14	1	4	.260
Sparks, Vicksburg .....	65	258	35	66	14	7	.256
Eaton, Columbus-Meridian-Jackson..	54	211	23	53	12	7	.251



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Robertson, Jackson .....	106	335	48	83	20	13	.250
Schultz, Jackson-Meridian .....	94	334	56	82	12	29	.245
V. Sorrels, Jackson.....	74	249	19	61	3	9	.245
Tannery, Meridian-Columbus .....	39	143	29	25	9	6	.245
Tett, Meridian-Greenwood .....	19	70	10	17	..	9	.243
Collins, Greenwood-Meridian .....	80	268	28	65	24	16	.243
Vall, Meridian .....	88	322	58	78	9	58	.242
Happle, Meridian .....	70	220	22	53	4	7	.241
Bowler, Meridian .....	39	141	18	34	9	11	.241
erber, Yazoo City.....	17	50	1	12	..	..	.240
arker, Yazoo City-Columbus.....	103	357	64	85	14	56	.238
Wallace, Jackson-Columbus .....	29	101	7	24	2	2	.237
heney, Yazoo City-Jackson.....	47	144	12	34	6	1	.236
McDowell, Yazoo City.....	16	47	10	11	1	8	.234
Mudley, Yazoo City-Greenwood.....	100	322	37	75	23	11	.233
Vickenhoffer, Columbus .....	94	297	29	69	18	4	.232
Mitchell, Greenwood.....	115	397	40	92	48	10	.232
emont, Yazoo City.....	86	299	38	69	15	14	.231
rost, Yazoo City.....	44	143	10	33	..	..	.231
ann, Vicksburg-Columbus .....	93	331	43	75	22	34	.227
elly, Columbus-Yazoo C.-Green.....	19	58	3	13	..	..	.227
right, Meridian-Columbus-Jackson	54	192	30	43	13	14	.225
McDonaid, Greenwood .....	47	160	19	35	4	12	.220
arlison, Jackson .....	102	381	49	84	19	31	.220
McCormick, Greenwood .....	11	32	4	7	3	4	.219
wan, Jackson-Greenwood .....	91	323	30	71	19	19	.217
earson, Jackson-Meridian .....	16	51	5	11	..	..	.215
andler, Vicksburg-Greenwood ....	30	84	14	18	3	6	.214
bole, Columbus .....	51	163	16	35	2	3	.213
byd, Jackson-Greenwood .....	32	108	11	23	4	3	.213
pritt, Vicksburg-Greenwood .....	39	109	18	23	2	1	.211
anson, Greenwood-Yazoo City.....	43	126	6	26	5	1	.207
ore, Meridian-Greenwood .....	44	145	17	30	2	8	.207
ve, Yazoo City-Greenwood.....	66	205	19	42	16	10	.205
leman, Meridian-Vicksburg .....	90	324	33	66	14	6	.204
neaves, Columbus .....	63	245	36	50	5	6	.204
ayne, Greenwood-Columbus .....	43	134	13	26	3	..	.200
ackwood, Meridian-Columbus ....	18	60	2	12	3	2	.200
ortum, Jackson .....	54	185	29	37	7	8	.200
Smith, Jackson-Greenwood.....	42	121	13	22	4	3	.182
reland, Yazoo City.....	29	100	5	18	3	3	.180
aylor, Yazoo City.....	42	140	7	24	3	3	.171
int, Greenwood .....	10	30	1	5	1	2	.166
Smith, Columbus.....	27	92	7	15	3	5	.163
rinkle, Meridian .....	10	31	5	5	..	..	.161
ckerbie, Yazoo City.....	24	81	4	13	..	..	.160
nsford, Vicksburg .....	53	169	18	26	2	1	.154
elf, Columbus .....	10	35	4	5	..	2	.143
lm, Yazoo City.....	25	77	6	11	..	..	.144
arbonet, Yazoo City.....	12	35	4	5	..	..	.143
arner, Vicksburg-Yazoo City.....	19	29	7	14	..	2	.141
tter, Greenwood-Yazoo City.....	26	93	7	13	..	2	.140
nney, Vicksburg .....	43	142	3	19	2	1	.134
w, Greenwood .....	19	64	7	8	2	1	.125

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Hanks, Mayo, Arrey, Columbus; Harris (also Greenwood); Carter, Steinfeldt, Wainwright (also Vicksburg), Nuelle, Meridian; Holtz, LeClaire, Bourdeaux, Yazoo City; Scott, Hook, Weller, Vicksburg; Irvin, Shelensher, Jackson; Mitchell, Weaver, Love, Greenwood.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Columbus ....	3850	565	1051	154	204	.270	Jackson .....	3560	379	911	177	206	.256
Vicksburg ....	3444	564	916	152	174	.266	Yazoo City...	2813	368	797	105	112	.251
Meridian ....	3161	419	810	152	171	.256	Greenwood ..	3526	444	867	182	178	.246

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Steele, Y.C.-Jack.,	95	885	41	12	.987		Moore, Mer.-Green.,	44	339	34	11	.97	
Carlson, Jackson,	70	783	27	11	.985		Conway, Columbus,	108	976	65	27	.97	
Law, Greenwood,	19	155	6	3	.982		Denny, Meridian,	63	641	40	21	.97	
Snedecor, Green.,	73	629	44	12	.982		Frost, Yazoo City,	11	73	3	3	.96	
Kuhn, Vicks.-Green.	116	1219	72	27	.980		Martini, Yazoo City,	24	185	17	11	.94	

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Redding, Columbus,	12	19	23	..	1000		Wright, Mer.-Col.-Jk.	54	94	138	28	.90	
Parker, Y.C.-Jack.,	103	338	284	29	.955		Collins, Mer.-Green.,	35	65	107	21	.89	
Kortum, Jackson,	54	133	142	14	.952		Denny, Meridian,	14	22	39	9	.88	
Rolling, Greenwood,	115	248	258	28	.947		Eaton, Col.-Mer.-Jk.,	13	14	31	7	.86	
Galloway, Vicksburg	106	291	287	42	.932		C. Smith, Columbus,	20	47	43	14	.86	

## THIRD BASEMEN.

McDonald, Greenwood	47	48	85	9	.936		Cave, Y.C.-Green.,	66	86	120	20	.91	
Dodson, Greenwood,	19	29	27	4	.933		Taylor, Yazoo City,	18	30	30	6	.90	
Montgomery, Jackson	31	43	62	8	.930		Vann, Vicks.-Col.,	34	61	113	28	.90	
Tepe, Y.C.-Jack.,	65	124	133	20	.927		Erwin, Mer.-Jack.,	67	113	112	27	.90	
Bell, Columbus,	48	97	109	17	.923		Flannery, Columbus,	39	43	81	17	.88	
Schultz, Jack.-Mer.,	88	182	135	28	.918		McDowell, Y.C.,	16	10	22	8	.80	

## SHORTSTOPS.

Demont, Yazoo City,	86	143	214	16	.956		Vann, Vicks.-Col.,	53	64	81	19	.88	
T. Smith, Jackson,	99	203	327	35	.938		Erwin, Mer.-Jack.,	12	32	28	8	.88	
Clancy, Yazoo City,	28	61	91	13	.921		B. Sorrels, Mer.-Vic.	52	85	125	31	.87	
Bell, Columbus,	67	73	146	19	.920		Lisk, Mer.-Col.,	10	19	26	7	.86	
Kneaves, Columbus,	63	151	171	30	.914		F. Smith, Columbus,	27	59	59	19	.86	
Wall, Meridian,	88	191	263	45	.910		Vitter, Yazoo City,	22	44	44	23	.80	
Murphy, Greenwood,	115	257	256	63	.891								

## OUTFIELDERS.

Welf, Columbus,	10	4	18	..	1000		Miller, Columbus,	116	224	14	13	.94	
Payne, Green.-Col.,	10	13	..	..	1000		Boyd, Jack.-Green.,	25	35	11	3	.94	
Redding, Columbus,	11	27	1	..	1000		Fowler, Meridian,	39	76	15	6	.93	
Erwin, Mer.-Jack.,	14	16	2	..	1000		Dawson, Y.C.-Jk.-Gr.	63	117	7	9	.93	
Cox, Y.C.-Mer.,	83	143	8	2	.987		Swan, Jack.-Green.,	89	126	14	12	.92	
Eaton, Mer.-Col.-Jk.,	22	41	8	1	.980		W. Sorrels, Jackson,	35	41	5	4	.92	
Blanchfield, Col.,	107	217	17	6	.975		Freeland, Yazoo City,	29	59	7	6	.91	
C. Smith, Columbus,	78	193	24	2	.991		Hirsch, Meridian,	16	19	2	2	.91	
Johnson, Greenwood,	33	29	6	1	.972		Carlson, Jackson,	16	30	3	2	.90	
Montgomery, Jack.,	65	149	5	4	.974		Elliott, Jackson,	12	16	2	2	.90	
B. Mitchell, Green.,	115	191	22	8	.964		Wallace, Jack.-Gr.,	26	40	4	5	.90	
Sparks, Vicksburg,	51	95	10	4	.963		McGehee, Green.-Vic.	31	35	..	4	.89	
Meixel, Yazoo City,	69	113	14	5	.962		Lunsford, Vicksburg,	15	21	3	3	.89	
Chapple, Meridian,	39	69	3	3	.960		Gerber, Yazoo City,	11	14	1	2	.88	
Powell, Vicksburg,	35	61	6	3	.957		B. Sorrels, Vicksburg	45	55	9	9	.87	
Mills, Vic.-Jack.,	114	231	16	11	.957		Collins, Green.-Mer.,	35	43	19	10	.86	
Kennedy, Mer.-Jack.,	96	174	16	9	.955		Lockerbie, Y.C.,	24	28	8	6	.85	
Dodson, Greenwood,	70	139	33	8	.955		Kinney, Vicksburg,	13	12	1	4	.76	
Coleman, Mer.-Vic.,	81	159	41	8	.961		Hett, Mer.-Green.,	19	15	5	7	.74	

## CATCHERS.

Dudley, Y.C.-Green.	100	613	108	16	.978		Parrott, Vic.-Green.	27	106	31	6	.95	
Wickenhoffer, Col.,	94	473	121	13	.975		McCormick, Green.,	11	61	16	4	.95	
Benedict, Y.C.-Col.,	22	138	28	5	.971		Berger, Vic.-Green.,	84	457	101	24	.95	
Robertson, Jackson,	106	521	165	21	.970		Warner, Vic.-Y.C.,	19	154	28	11	.94	
Taylor, Yazoo City,	24	125	31	5	.970		Chandler, Yk.-C.	30	65	7	5	.93	
Mueller, Meridian,	98	421	90	20	.962		Hanson, Yazoo City,	43	153	44	17	.92	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Weaver, Greenwood,	4	2	7	..	1000	Sparks, Vicksburg,	14	5	47	3	.945
Boyd, Jack.-Green.,	4	2	12	..	1000	Redding, Columbus,	41	5	82	5	.945
Torrey, Columbus,	1	1	7	..	1000	Perritt, Vicks.-Green,	37	4	99	6	.945
Hlensher, Jackson,	2	1	5	..	1000	Roth, Greenwood,	16	12	34	3	.940
Teale, Y.C.-Jack.,	7	3	30	..	1000	Blackwood, Mer.-Col.	41	15	15	2	.940
King, Jackson,	12	2	31	..	1000	Frost, Yazoo City,	30	12	69	6	.931
Hirsch, Meridian,	12	3	27	..	1000	Tolson, Greenwood,	12	3	22	2	.926
Sprinkle, Meridian,	10	13	43	..	1000	Wainright, Mer.-Vic.,	8	6	28	3	.920
Nuelle, Meridian,	8	..	12	..	1000	Galm, Yazoo City,	14	31	49	7	.920
Bourdeaux, Y.C.,	1	..	4	..	1000	W. Smith, Jack.-Gr.,	36	8	87	9	.913
Veller, Vicksburg,	4	..	7	..	1000	LeClaire, Yazoo City,	6	..	22	2	.917
Hook, Vicksburg,	4	1	7	..	1000	Payne, Green.-Col.,	32	14	54	7	.907
McGehee, Green.-Vic.	30	8	77	..	1000	Charbonet, Yazoo C.,	12	8	30	4	.905
Hollins, Green.-Mer.,	10	2	41	1	.978	Kelly, Col.-Gr.-Y.C.,	17	6	47	6	.898
W. Sorrels, Jackson,	49	26	101	4	.970	Hanks, Columbus,	4	..	8	1	.888
Staton, Col.-Mer.-Jk.,	18	17	68	3	.966	Poole, Columbus,	34	13	83	13	.881
Beney, Y.C.-Jack.,	40	13	87	4	.961	Pearson, Jack.-Mer.,	11	4	24	5	.850
Thapple, Meridian,	31	14	80	1	.990	Gerber, Yazoo City,	6	2	14	4	.800
Staint, Greenwood,	10	4	18	1	.955	S. Mitchell, Green.,	2	2	3	2	.714
Irvin, Jackson,	8	1	21	1	.955	Harris, Mer.-Green.,	4	..	2	1	.666
Kinney, Vicksburg,	30	2	86	4	.954	Welf, Columbus,	1	..	..	2	.000
Munsford, Vicksburg,	38	6	70	4	.950						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Jackson .....	2932	1380	223	.951	Vicksburg .....	2724	1174	266	.946
Greenwood .....	2927	1277	224	.949	Meridian .....	2448	1260	242	.940
Columbus .....	3254	1369	262	.946	Yazoo City .....	2222	1052	199	.914

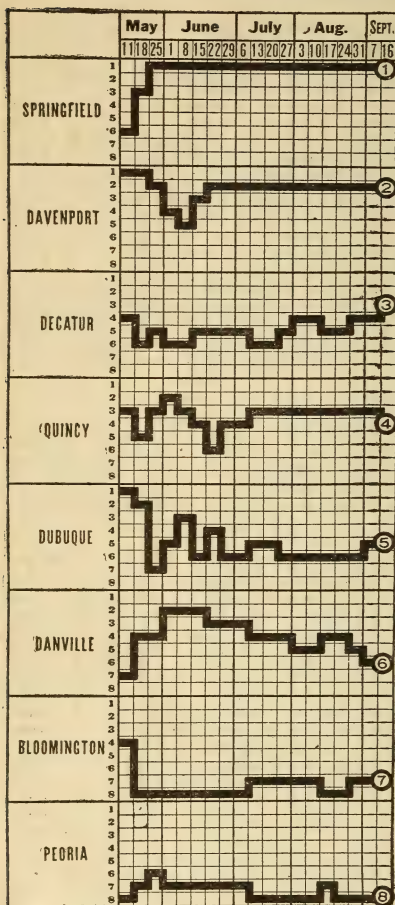
## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Hirsch, Meridian,	12	12	..	..	1000	Redding, Columbus,	42	19	21	..	.475
Pearson, Mer.-Jack.,	9	3	1	1	.750	W. Sorrels, Jack.,	41	17	21	..	.447
Sparks, Vicksburg,	15	10	4	..	.714	Payne, Green.-Col.,	34	12	17	..	.414
Kinney, Vicksburg,	35	22	11	..	.666	Sprinkle, Meridian,	8	2	3	..	.400
Veller, Vicksburg,	4	2	1	..	.666	Hooks, Vicksburg,	4	1	2	..	.333
Poole, Columbus,	34	18	10	..	.643	Harris, Mer.-Green.,	3	1	2	..	.333
Roth, Greenwood,	15	9	5	1	.643	Hank, Columbus,	4	1	3	..	.250
Munsford, Vicksburg	39	19	13	1	.600	Irvin, Jackson,	8	1	4	..	.200
Thapple, Meridian,	25	14	10	..	.582	Gerber, Yazoo City,	7	1	6	..	.143
McGehee, Gr.-Vic.,	29	16	12	..	.571	Wainright, Mer.-Vic.	9	1	7	..	.125
Frost, Yazoo City,	32	16	13	..	.552	Charbonet, Yazoo C.,	9	1	8	..	.111
Beney, Y.C.-Jack.,	43	22	19	1	.536	Nuelle, Meridian,	10	2	5	..	.286
W. Smith, Jack.-Gr.	33	15	14	..	.517	Weaver, Greenwood,	4	..	1	..	.000
Needles, Jack.-Mer.,	31	15	14	..	.517	Saint, Greenwood,	10	..	10	..	.000
King, Jackson,	12	7	3	..	.700	B. Mitchell, Green.,	2	..	2	..	.000
Boyd, Jack.-Green.,	7	1	1	..	.500	S. Mitchell, Green.,	3	..	1	..	.000
Kelly, Col.-Gr.-Y.C.,	13	5	5	..	.500	Love, Greenwood,	2	..	2	..	.000
Perritt, Vicks.-Gr.,	41	18	18	1	.500	Torrey, Columbus,	1	..	1	..	.000
Tolson, Greenwood,	11	5	5	..	.500	Welf, Columbus,	1	..	1	..	.000
Hlensher, Jackson,	2	1	1	..	.500	C. Smith, Columbus,	4	..	1	..	.000
Teale, Y.C.-Jack.,	13	5	5	..	.500	Blackwood, Mer.-Col.	6	..	5	..	.000
Hollins, Green.-Mer.,	11	5	5	..	.500	Parker, Y.C.-Col.,	2	..	2	..	.000
Galm, Yazoo City,	12	5	5	..	.500	LeClaire, Yazoo City,	4	..	4	..	.000
Staton, Col.-Mer.-Jk.	28	12	13	..	.480						

Note.—Games lost and won, in all cases will not tally with total games played. This is due to the fact that some pitchers were batted out of box, and substitutes were given credit for win or loss of the game, or where they completed a game already won, or lost. The case of Hirsch, for instance, total games 13. Won and lost column add 12. He relieved a pitcher when a game had already been won.



# Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



Springfield, which took the franchise of Waterloo, the seventh club in the 1911 race, celebrated its first appearance in this league by winning the championship of 1912 very handsomely, Peoria, the 1911 champion, finishing last. Davenport was the runner-up, the place occupied by Decatur in the previous race, the latter falling back one; Quincy was fourth, Dubuque fifth, and Danville sixth. Bloomington, the successor to Rock Island, failed to do better than to finish seventh. Springfield took first place almost at the start, and was never passed. Davenport assumed second place in June, retaining the position uninterruptedly to the end. Decatur, which finished third, was never better than fourth until the very last, when Quincy, which had picked out that position at the beginning of July, was forced out.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute.....	.649
1902—Rockford .....	.587
1903—Bloomington .....	.603
1904—Springfield .....	.600
1905—Dubuque.....	.569
1906—Cedar Rapids.....	.648
1907—Rock Island.....	.652
1908—Springfield.....	.603
1909—Rock Island.....	.652
1910—Springfield.....	.647
1911—Peoria .....	.563

Club.	Spg.	Dvp.	Dec.	Qcy.	Dub.	Dan.	Blm.	Peo.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Springfield .....	..	11	10	11	17	14	13	14	90	44	.672
Davenport .....	6	..	14	11	11	9	11	13	75	60	.556
Decatur .....	8	6	..	11	10	13	10	11	69	67	.507
Quincy .....	9	8	9	..	7	9	11	14	67	70	.489
Dubuque .....	3	9	9	13	..	8	13	10	65	73	.471
Danville .....	6	11	6	10	11	..	8	11	63	71	.470
Bloomington .....	6	8	10	9	7	11	..	7	58	78	.426
Peoria .....	6	7	9	5	10	7	12	..	56	80	.412

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Terwin, Quincy .....	138	528	86	185	241	18	32	.350
Taylor, Danville .....	134	524	87	175	241	11	28	.334
Tassing, Danville .....	53	114	16	38	67	4	..	.333
Taddock, Dubuque .....	75	282	30	92	136	6	10	.326
Teach, Peoria .....	56	200	35	65	99	5	11	.325
McCarthy, Springfield .....	10	34	3	11	16	..	1	.324
Tenry, Quincy .....	15	59	13	19	24	..	6	.322
Tark, Dubuque .....	12	28	4	9	10	..	2	.321
Tanagan, Decatur .....	138	522	64	167	218	13	24	.320
Tiltz, Decatur .....	72	235	48	74	100	11	15	.315
Thland, Davenport .....	138	514	85	158	200	16	30	.307
Traham, Danville .....	124	447	64	138	201	16	35	.306
Moore, Peoria .....	52	180	27	55	79	5	7	.306
Tister, Davenport .....	17	63	6	19	23	3	1	.302
Tmith, Springfield .....	104	376	51	113	163	9	11	.301
Tearne, Springfield .....	46	121	24	36	79	8	4	.298
Tyers, Quincy .....	88	294	26	87	107	9	4	.296
Tolke, Peoria .....	132	476	57	126	139	14	32	.292
Tuggan, Decatur .....	114	397	53	116	158	11	14	.292
Teatty, Dubuque .....	139	511	59	147	195	28	29	.288
Tommers, Springfield .....	130	474	73	136	222	20	22	.287
T. Darringer, Dubuque.....	128	467	57	134	162	11	35	.287
Taaffe, Springfield-Bloomington .....	62	195	31	56	74	8	13	.287
Tencer, Quincy .....	58	178	19	51	74	3	1	.287
Toleman, Davenport .....	139	427	28	122	166	16	13	.286
Taird, Springfield .....	73	244	38	70	94	7	11	.286
Tolycross Danville .....	14	35	4	10	13	..	1	.286
Tinson, Bloomington .....	134	491	61	139	205	15	17	.283
Tuthbert, Bloomington .....	131	492	64	139	173	11	25	.282
Tertens, Quincy .....	121	434	53	122	140	13	23	.281
Tlack, Peoria .....	133	526	81	146	192	9	31	.278
Touthwick, Peoria .....	40	126	12	35	37	3	4	.278
Tacobs, Springfield .....	100	335	39	93	134	7	8	.278
Tay, Bloomington .....	136	522	64	144	174	15	25	.276
Tromwich, Davenport .....	138	499	58	137	188	26	23	.275
T. Donohue, Quincy.....	133	491	68	134	189	17	13	.273
Till, Quincy .....	138	493	63	134	166	47	34	.272
Togel, Springfield .....	133	369	74	127	174	29	36	.271
T. Clemens, Davenport.....	132	458	59	124	172	12	37	.271
Tack, Bloomington .....	82	311	33	84	100	19	11	.270
Tude, Peoria .....	35	126	13	34	43	3	7	.270
Tellers, Decatur-Danville .....	135	506	57	136	164	19	40	.269
T. Darringer, Dubuque.....	138	488	71	130	164	18	53	.266
Tong, Danville .....	11	34	4	9	13	4	4	.265
T. Wilson, Dubuque.....	27	102	10	27	31	2	7	.265
Tahl, Quincy .....	136	492	62	130	180	12	19	.264
Tlausser, Danville .....	45	144	12	38	47	4	5	.264
Tiddleton, Springfield .....	36	91	6	24	29	5	8	.264
Trice, Springfield-Bloomington .....	127	392	60	103	124	32	42	.263
Tchroeder, Springfield .....	68	229	30	60	91	7	4	.262
Tollins, Springfield .....	120	433	59	113	173	15	22	.261
Tcherer, Decatur .....	132	523	75	135	178	14	25	.258
Terns, Peoria .....	32	89	7	23	30	3	1	.258
Tlake, Danville-Decatur .....	130	495	71	127	185	12	36	.257
Tettit, Peoria .....	20	55	4	14	14	3	4	.255
Ttis, Peoria .....	134	461	40	116	153	28	19	.252
Tildebrand, Danville .....	123	404	44	102	125	51	16	.252
Tollenbeck, Dubuque .....	52	131	10	33	45	1	4	.252
Tockenfeld, Quincy .....	77	263	22	66	89	13	7	.251
Talks, Danville .....	53	192	19	48	56	5	7	.250
Tard, Quincy .....	118	374	42	93	122	12	14	.249
Tvolley, Peoria-Quincy .....	96	365	53	91	105	16	17	.249
Tofton, Springfield .....	136	505	91	125	184	13	30	.248
Tartford, Bloomington .....	101	369	48	91	103	13	16	.247
Troloff, Bloomington .....	107	359	26	88	121	12	6	.245
Tregg, Dubuque .....	38	106	8	26	35	2	1	.245

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gorman, Decatur .....	138	515	70	125	150	35	31	.243
Riley, Bloomington .....	44	143	17	35	51	7	7	.243
Fountain, Peoria .....	135	470	76	113	146	45	44	.240
O'Brien, Decatur .....	120	400	37	96	113	15	17	.240
Kohl, Bloomington-Springfield .....	107	352	44	84	114	28	20	.239
J. Wilson, Davenport .....	112	392	37	93	116	19	23	.237
Chapman, Danville .....	41	97	10	23	26	5	2	.237
Manuel, Bloomington .....	27	85	6	20	20	2	1	.236
Burgwald, Bloomington-Springfield .....	134	480	44	113	161	29	16	.235
Boucher, Dubuque .....	101	345	33	81	105	9	11	.235
Bluejacket, Bloomington .....	12	34	2	8	10	..	..	.235
Swanson, Dubuque .....	139	526	76	123	161	10	23	.234
O'Leary, Davenport .....	48	124	16	29	33	2	4	.234
Plass, Dubuque .....	56	172	28	40	48	6	19	.233
Koepping, Davenport .....	131	469	60	109	132	27	40	.232
Reed, Springfield-Davenport .....	80	263	28	61	69	11	19	.232
Demmer, Dubuque .....	30	99	9	23	30	2	4	.232
Nelson, Davenport .....	34	95	5	22	23	5	1	.232
Siner, Danville .....	51	174	9	40	52	8	2	.230
Harrington, Quincy-Springfield .....	22	69	6	16	21	6	1	.230
Syfert, Bloomington .....	38	109	6	25	36	3	1	.229
McCann, Peoria .....	47	140	12	32	37	4	4	.228
Miller, Dubuque .....	15	36	5	8	9	2	3	.222
Staley, Danville .....	133	471	48	104	122	20	19	.221
Coombs, Danville-Peoria .....	96	354	42	78	107	10	18	.220
Raycraft, Dubuque .....	64	185	26	40	55	3	18	.219
Higgins, Peoria .....	61	190	11	41	47	6	1	.216
Manusch, Dubuque .....	14	51	9	11	14	5	2	.216
McGuire, Peoria .....	68	249	24	53	71	12	12	.213
Berans, Dubuque .....	13	47	1	10	10	3	..	.213
W. Hardgrove, Bloomington .....	36	109	6	23	27	3	2	.211
Byrnes, Bloomington .....	11	29	4	6	13	1	..	.207
Wilkes, Davenport .....	120	379	56	78	95	12	24	.206
Webster, Dubuque .....	20	44	2	9	12	1	..	.205
A. Harper, Decatur .....	138	484	51	99	127	24	17	.204
Queisser, Danville .....	94	280	28	57	78	14	8	.204
Godwin, Davenport .....	136	497	63	101	120	60	25	.203
Dang, Quincy .....	28	89	8	18	24	6	..	.203
G. Hardgrove, Bloomington .....	35	110	6	22	26	4	10	.200
Pickett, Bloomington-Springfield .....	31	80	6	16	17	3	..	.200
Buzick, Danville .....	89	287	18	57	70	16	7	.199
Erlewein, Dubuque .....	61	206	17	41	54	7	7	.199
F. Donohue, Quincy .....	54	196	18	39	44	10	6	.199
Isaacs, Dubuque .....	122	414	39	80	107	19	27	.193
Hendrix, Davenport .....	37	109	8	21	25	5	..	.192
Reynolds, Danville .....	37	99	10	19	21	5	..	.192
McNeely, Decatur .....	39	115	12	22	31	5	1	.191
Wetzel, Springfield .....	41	126	14	24	34	6	2	.190
Kuepper, Bloomington .....	46	116	6	22	31	4	1	.190
Fraser, Decatur .....	20	43	3	8	13	2	..	.186
Prosser, Decatur-Danville .....	80	265	23	49	58	12	6	.185
Grogan, Peoria .....	14	38	2	7	8	1	..	.184
Thompson, Peoria .....	10	33	3	6	6	2	1	.182
Goessler, Peoria-Davenport .....	13	28	1	5	8	..	1	.179
Henderson, Danville .....	10	28	1	5	6	4	1	.179
Lakaff, Decatur .....	48	130	11	23	30	1	..	.177
Walsh, Danville .....	30	76	6	13	15	2	..	.171
Anderson, Bloomington-Decatur .....	12	41	5	7	9	6	3	.171
Seeman, Dubuque .....	43	102	3	17	24	1	3	.167
Duffy, Danville-Springfield .....	23	54	8	9	9	8	..	.167
Sullivan, Peoria .....	13	24	2	4	5	..	..	.167
Tretter, Quincy .....	43	123	18	20	37	1	3	.163
Crabb, Davenport .....	27	69	1	11	11	5	1	.159
Couchman, Quincy-Decatur .....	21	51	5	8	13	1	..	.157
Stelle, Decatur .....	13	45	5	7	7	5	3	.156
Murphy, Davenport .....	11	32	..	5	5	3	..	.156



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Royer, Quincy .....	37	90	5	14	14	4	1	.155
Foy, Quincy .....	16	52	3	8	8	11	4	.153
Yelle, Peoria .....	24	66	2	10	12	2	1	.152
Hackett, Quincy .....	11	33	..	5	6	3	..	.152
W. Harper, Decatur .....	28	69	2	10	11	2	..	.145
Prendergast, Peoria .....	43	104	7	15	16	5	1	.144
Whiteside, Dubuque .....	12	21	2	3	3	2	1	.143
Neal, Danville .....	40	94	10	13	15	5	1	.138
Burnham, Dubuque .....	13	29	4	4	4	1	2	.138
Dick, Davenport .....	18	51	1	7	10	2	..	.137
Vyskocil, Quincy .....	35	89	5	12	16	3	1	.135
Malloy, Peoria.. ..	34	87	4	11	13	1	..	.126
Beyer, Peoria .....	10	16	2	2	3	1	1	.125
Shupp, Decatur .....	54	131	12	16	13	3	1	.122
Bernsen, Peoria-Bloomington .....	17	58	8	6	6	2	..	.103
Marks, Bloomington .....	18	43	1	4	6	..	..	.093
Orth, Peoria .....	36	87	1	8	9	..	..	.092
Zmich, Springfield .....	12	17	..	1	1	..	1	.059
Johnson, Davenport .....	31	83	6	4	5	2	2	.048

Names of players who played in less than ten games—Donovan, Brown, Taylor, Hartman (also Bloomington), Forney, Clements, Quincy; Hise, Donovan, Cavanaugh, Springfield; Kerns, Martin, McGlade, Pennybaker, Dooley, Vaught, Tearney (also Dubuque), Belden, Riley, Sterling, Decatur; Novacek, McLinden, Spaid, Paderni, Tipple, Erwin, Randall, Delaney, Scott, Breese, Darling Zackert, Bloomington; Calhoun, Lehman, Davenport; Cooper, Edmonds, Schaeffer, Dubuque; Loomis, Penn, Carlo, Danville; Feddersen, Blackburn, Peoria.

The following batted in one or more games, but failed to make any hits: Tammen, Bloomington; Schlansker, Decatur; Harper, Springfield; Fredericks, Decatur; Clifford, Peoria; Dyer, Decatur; Kalaher, Bloomington; Peters, Quincy; Riddle, Springfield; Sweeney, Bloomington; Terhune, Decatur; Thorshien, Reisinger, Springfield; Magee, Bloomington; Dunlap, Bloomington; McNichols, Decatur; Durning, Decatur; Conroy, Bloomington.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.
Myers, Quincy, .....	79	764	47	5 .994	Vinson, Bloomington	128	1192	76	24 .981
Staley, Danville, .....	133	1331	51	12 .991	J. Wilson, Davenport	112	985	67	22 .980
Smith, Springfield, .....	100	993	56	10 .991	Gard, Quincy, .....	14	137	11	3 .980
Duggan, Decatur, .....	114	982	68	11 .990	Schroeder, Spring., ..	37	341	21	9 .976
Lister, Davenport, .....	12	99	4	1 .990	O'Leary, Davenport, ..	13	106	3	3 .973
Holke, Peoria, .....	132	1383	51	18 .988	Mertens, Quincy, .....	47	484	26	17 .968
Beatty, Dubuque, .....	137	1335	84	17 .988	Stelle, Decatur, .....	13	110	7	4 .967

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Burgwald, Bl.-Sp., .....	10	33	29	1 .984	Vogel, Springfield, .....	133	385	345	35 .954
Siner, Danville, .....	51	137	119	8 .970	Cuthbert, Bloom., .....	38	101	81	11 .943
Rockenfeld, Quincy, .....	76	185	226	14 .967	Plass, Dubuque, .....	12	26	24	3 .943
Koepping, Dav., .....	131	363	350	26 .965	Stis, Peoria, .....	134	318	323	44 .942
Gorman, Decatur, .....	88	248	193	17 .963	F. Donohue, Quincy, ..	54	93	139	16 .935
Blake, Dec.-Dan., .....	58	174	142	14 .958	Queisser, Danville, .....	75	214	180	31 .927
Kohl, Bloomington, .....	93	327	251	27 .955	Paddock, Dubuque, .....	63	156	130	28 .911
Erlewein, Dubuque, .....	61	209	169	18 .955					

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Price, Bloom.-Spring. .....	25	34	55	5 .947	Blausser, Danville, .....	45	47	95	13 .916
Kahl, Quincy, .....	136	173	244	24 .946	Baird, Springfield, .....	66	67	129	18 .915
Isaacs, Dubuque, .....	131	124	298	25 .944	Coombs, Peoria, .....	54	55	108	17 .906
Buzick, Danville, .....	89	108	220	21 .940	W. Hardgrove, Bl., .....	33	35	61	10 .906
Bromwich, Dav., .....	138	147	222	27 .932	Anderson, Bloom., .....	11	22	26	6 .889
A. Harper, Decatur, .....	138	133	265	32 .926	Kohl, Springfield, .....	14	10	25	5 .875
Burgwald, Bloom., .....	74	66	133	16 .926	McGuire, Peoria, .....	68	80	133	33 .866
Reed, Springfield, .....	50	46	86	11 .923	Bernsen, Peoria, .....	11	14	18	5 .865

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.
Murphy, Davenport,	11	25	29	2 .964	R. Darringer, Dub.,	133	283	397	59 .920
Henderson, Danville,	10	16	28	2 .957	Fountain, Peoria,	135	244	386	59 .914
Wilkes, Davenport,	118	294	273	34 .943	Gorman, Decatur,	50	112	110	24 .902
Falks, Danville,	53	103	173	21 .929	Price, Springfield,	103	160	264	51 .893
Prosser, Dec.-Dan.,	80	162	203	30 .922	Hartford, Bloom.,	94	157	283	54 .891
Hill, Quincy,	138	321	376	60 .921	Burgwald, Bl.-Sp.,	51	100	131	31 .882
Blake, Dan.-Decatur,	72	124	189	27 .921	Reed, Spring.-Dav.,	24	43	63	15 .876

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Dang, Quincy,	21	34	..	..	1000	L. Wilson, Dubuque,	25	45	3	2 .960
Berans, Dubuque,	13	21	..	..	1000	Manusch, Dubuque,	14	22	1	1 .958
Loften, Springfield,	12	11	..	..	1000	H. Darringer, Dub.,	63	103	3	6 .946
Bay, Bloomington,	136	290	18	2 .994	Flanagan, Decatur,	137	199	24	13 .945	
Godwin, Davenport,	136	275	18	7 .977	Foy, Quincy,	16	16	1	1 .944	
Graham, Danville,	120	256	11	7 .974	Demmer, Dubuque,	30	41	..	3 .915	
Collins, Springfield,	120	177	13	6 .969	Henry, Quincy,	15	9	..	1 .900	
Kerwin, Quincy,	62	105	8	4 .966	Woolley, Quincy,	13	20	..	4 .833	
Flack, Peoria,	133	233	14	9 .965						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Kommers, Springfield	12	23	2	..	1000	Riley, Bloomington,	44	78	5	3 .965
Lofton, Springfield,	124	270	15	1 .997		Biltz, Decatur,	63	123	11	5 .964
Sellers, Dan.-Dec.,	126	292	35	3 .991		Jude, Peoria,	35	50	1	2 .962
Swanson, Dubuque,	139	277	19	4 .987		W. Donohue, Quincy	133	280	19	13 .958
B. Clemens, Dav.,	132	312	20	9 .974		Woolley, Peoria-Qu.,	83	170	12	8 .958
Mack, Bloomington,	82	190	16	6 .971		Coombs, Danville,	41	73	6	5 .940
Kayler, Danville,	14	30	1	1 .969						

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Hollenbeck, Dubuque,	11	14	1	..	1000	Scherer, Decatur,	131	219	22	8 .968
H. Darringer, Dub.,	57	77	8	1 .988	Kerwin, Quincy,	76	120	23	5 .966	
Ohland, Davenport,	138	200	27	4 .983	Veach, Peoria,	54	100	14	4 .966	
Plass, Dubuque,	37	42	3	1 .978	Manuel, Bloomington	13	16	4	1 .953	
Cuthbert, Bloom.,	89	138	6	4 .973	Moore, Peoria,	49	61	7	4 .944	
Kaylor, Danville,	120	159	9	5 .971	Mertens, Quincy,	43	45	7	6 .897	
Kommers, Spring.,	118	175	17	6 .970	Taaffe, Springfield,	20	22	3	3 .893	
Spencer, Quincy,	26	29	2	1 .969	Higgins, Peoria,	22	23	1	4 .857	

## PITCHERS.

Burnham, Dubuque,	13	..	36	..	1000	Couchman, Qu.-Dec.,	18	5	37	2 .955
Bluejacket, Bloom.,	11	4	31	..	1000	Schroeder, Springfield	24	13	67	4 .952
Neal, Danville,	38	8	93	1 .990	Clark, Dubuque,	10	2	36	2 .950	
Walsh, Danville,	29	7	66	1 .986	Malloy, Peoria,	34	9	83	5 .948	
Fraser, Decatur,	15	1	41	1 .977	Prendergast, Peoria,	40	5	96	6 .944	
Reynolds, Danville,	32	7	73	2 .976	Seeman, Dubuque,	42	4	110	7 .942	
Middleton, Spring.,	35	20	97	3 .975	Syfert, Bloomington,	31	19	85	7 .931	
Kuepper, Bloom.,	39	5	109	3 .974	Chapman, Danville,	26	4	49	4 .930	
Higgins, Peoria,	21	3	62	2 .973	Wetzel, Springfield,	38	17	95	9 .926	
Hollenbeck, Dubuque	27	11	92	3 .971	Royer, Quincy,	37	6	103	10 .916	
Pickett, Bl.-Spring.,	30	7	94	3 .971	Gregg, Dubuque,	38	12	95	10 .915	
Spencer, Quincy,	25	11	87	3 .970	Dick, Davenport,	18	3	50	5 .914	
Nelson, Davenport,	32	5	63	2 .970	Shupp, Decatur,	53	7	98	10 .913	
Orth, Peoria,	36	7	84	3 .968	Manuel, Bloomington	13	5	31	4 .900	
Vyskocil, Quincy,	35	10	104	4 .966	Grogan, Peoria,	13	4	22	3 .897	
Duffy, Dan.-Spring.,	19	2	53	2 .965	Johnson, Davenport,	29	9	77	10 .896	
Tretter, Quincy,	40	20	114	5 .964	Miller, Dubuque,	13	1	24	3 .893	
Hendrix, Davenport,	36	7	74	3 .964	Whiteside, Dubuque,	12	2	27	4 .879	
Hearne, Springfield,	40	20	95	5 .958	Webster, Dubuque,	19	4	52	8 .875	
Crabb, Davenport,	27	6	85	4 .958	W. Harper, Decatur,	28	6	40	7 .868	
Lakaff, Decatur,	43	9	79	4 .957	Smich, Springfield,	12	3	15	3 .857	
Marks, Bloomington,	17	5	40	2 .957	Goessler, Peoria-Dav.	12	4	18	4 .846	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Taaffe, Spring.-Bl.	31	138	43	2	4	.989	Erloff, Bloom.,	98	460	135	20	3	.967
Coleman, Dav.,	128	651	221	14	8	.984	Southwick, Peoria,	34	179	57	8	8	.967
McNeely, Dec.,	36	214	61	7	10	.982	Hackett, Quincy,	10	43	15	2	2	.967
Hildebrand, Dan.,	115	462	161	18	6	.972	McCann, Peoria,	42	200	77	10	6	.965
Jacobs, Spring.,	95	494	109	18	5	.971	W. Hardgrove, Bl.	29	104	51	6	4	.963
O'Leary, Dav.,	11	51	14	2	1	.970	Kerns, Peoria,	25	125	30	6	4	.963
Gard, Quincy,	105	494	121	20	8	.969	O'Brien, Decatur,	109	663	169	35	9	.960
Boucher, Dubuque,	86	436	100	18	11	.968	Harrington, Q.-S.,	20	108	36	6	4	.960
Massing, Danville,	27	120	31	5	1	.968	Raycraft, Dub.,	53	251	59	16	5	.951
Pettit, Peoria,	18	72	19	3	..	.963	Yelle, Peoria,	17	81	22	6	5	.945

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	A.B.	Opponents										L.T.N.*	P.C.
				H.	R.	H.B.	B.B.	S.O.	W.P.	W.	L.	T.	N.*		
Hendrix, Davenport .....	36	301	1083	242	93	8	76	171	2	26	9	..	1	.743	
Hearne, Springfield .....	39	306	1165	268	103	3	38	197	3	27	11	..	1	.711	
Miller, Dubuque .....	13	96	360	102	41	11	27	30	2	7	3	..	3	.700	
Vetzel, Springfield .....	38	317	1157	267	106	9	98	158	6	24	11	..	3	.686	
Middleton, Springfield ...	35	265	967	239	92	11	50	127	5	20	10	..	5	.667	
Penn, Danville .....	6	47	200	63	26	..	8	12	1	4	2	..	..	.667	
Duffy, Danville-Spring...	19	133	538	141	64	1	40	46	2	9	5	1	4	.643	
Schroeder, Springfield ...	24	202	759	189	66	5	35	102	2	14	8	..	2	.636	
Bluejacket, Bloomington.	11	88	309	74	25	4	6	28	1	5	3	1	2	.625	
Lakaff, Decatur .....	42	330	1198	304	115	3	50	197	6	23	14	..	5	.622	
Marks, Bloomington .....	17	134	491	112	57	9	32	70	1	9	6	..	2	.600	
Bregg, Dubuque .....	38	290	1049	252	121	13	93	137	8	19	13	1	5	.594	
Walsh, Danville .....	29	222	830	203	94	9	63	67	4	16	11	..	2	.593	
Spencer, Quincy .....	23	174	670	135	74	8	33	84	2	11	8	..	4	.579	
Yskocil, Quincy .....	35	253	991	247	102	10	45	84	7	16	12	..	7	.571	
Felson, Davenport .....	32	268	961	234	100	8	76	88	3	17	13	1	1	.567	
Grogan, Peoria .....	13	102	373	82	48	7	27	49	2	6	5	..	2	.545	
Johnson, Davenport .....	29	232	806	154	70	21	93	109	13	14	12	1	2	.538	
Shupp, Decatur .....	51	365	1279	273	133	21	148	265	9	22	20	1	8	.524	
Royer, Quincy .....	37	269	1053	257	116	4	63	117	5	18	18	..	1	.500	
Syfert, Bloomington .....	30	244	893	220	120	11	53	64	2	14	14	..	2	.500	
Hollenbeck, Dubuque ...	26	196	742	191	116	16	67	87	4	12	12	..	2	.500	
Fraser, Decatur .....	15	98	345	82	44	10	52	68	..	6	6	..	3	.500	
Smith, Springfield .....	12	57	205	54	23	1	14	29	2	2	2	..	8	.500	
Harper, Decatur .....	28	177	656	175	82	10	71	80	1	10	11	..	7	.476	
Neal, Danville .....	38	306	1088	268	93	3	46	115	8	13	15	1	9	.464	
Crabb, Davenport .....	27	207	734	158	76	10	69	109	1	11	13	..	3	.458	
Cretter, Quincy .....	40	320	1258	276	150	7	75	180	4	14	18	1	7	.438	
Prendergast, Peoria .....	40	292	1056	252	113	8	91	171	11	15	20	..	5	.429	
Queisser, Danville .....	8	37	126	24	14	..	17	7	1	3	4	..	1	.429	
Mertens, Quincy .....	9	72	279	74	29	2	24	13	1	3	4	..	2	.429	
Reynolds, Danville .....	30	244	927	256	105	11	49	98	4	12	16	..	2	.428	
Kuepper, Bloomington...	38	291	1078	261	112	2	39	135	5	14	19	1	4	.424	
Pickett, Spring.-Bloom...	30	239	866	191	104	12	73	95	3	12	17	..	1	.414	
Chapman, Danville .....	26	174	663	165	72	5	54	69	3	8	12	..	6	.400	
Higgins, Peoria .....	21	156	595	153	58	4	19	39	3	6	9	..	6	.400	
Burnham, Dubuque .....	13	91	348	88	48	7	35	55	5	4	6	..	3	.400	
Orth, Peoria .....	36	252	907	218	111	10	72	105	3	12	19	..	5	.387	
Seeman, Dubuque .....	42	285	1055	244	111	15	88	120	3	13	21	..	8	.382	
Webster, Dubuque .....	19	137	504	130	62	15	44	51	5	6	10	..	3	.375	
Malloy, Peoria .....	34	262	964	252	126	6	76	108	8	11	19	..	4	.367	
Dick, Davenport .....	18	139	514	128	54	8	57	45	3	5	10	..	3	.333	
Clark, Dubuque .....	11	74	270	71	32	3	34	31	4	3	6	..	2	.333	
Goessler, Peoria-Dav. ...	12	60	206	49	47	9	50	30	5	2	4	..	6	.333	
Whiteside, Dubuque .....	12	64	230	54	34	4	36	32	4	1	2	..	9	.333	
Couchman, Quincy-Dec...	18	125	497	144	80	4	31	50	..	5	11	..	2	.313	
Manuel, Bloomington ...	13	109	434	115	60	6	36	32	1	3	10	..	..	.231	
Sullivan, Peoria .....	9	42	141	34	16	2	38	12	1	1	4	..	4	.200	

\* Neither won nor lost.



## Union Association

	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.
	2 9 16 26	1 8 15 22 29	6 13 20 27	3 10 17 24 31	8
MISSOULA					①
SALT LAKE					②
GREAT FALLS					③
OGDEN					④
BUTTE					⑤
HELENA					⑥

The second year of the Union Association, which was founded by the late President W. H. Lucas, whose genius for successful organization of base ball leagues has made his name and career ever memorable in the Northwestern part of the United States from Chicago to the Pacific coast, ended on September 8 after a good contest among the various clubs comprising the circuit, Missoula winning the pennant under the management of the veteran Cliff Blankenship. The only change in the roster of the first year was the substitution of Ogden for Boise. While the winner had a good margin the race was not a runaway one. Salt Lake, Great Falls and Ogden all had close percentages.

Champions: 1911—Great Falls .662

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Missoula .....	83	51	.620	Ogden .....	71	68	.511
Salt Lake City.....	77	61	.558	Butte .....	53	82	.393
Great Falls .....	72	61	.541	Helena .....	50	83	.376

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	P.C.
Murphy, G.F.,	136	616	142	240	22	.390	Blankenship, Mis.	49	169	29	54	9	.319
Orr, S.L.C.,	96	395	99	154	24	.390	Irby, Helena,	100	370	43	118	10	.319
Huelsman, G.F.,	130	487	115	189	14	.388	Warren, Missoula	131	527	128	167	40	.317
Weaver, S.L.C.,	67	242	40	86	11	.355	Bassey, Missoula	136	525	115	166	51	.316
Fortier, S.L.C.,	121	491	129	174	37	.354	Perrine, Missoula	135	516	117	162	27	.314
Whalen, Ogden.	91	378	81	134	36	.354	Stovall, Butte,	68	255	46	80	12	.314
Druhob, Miss.-Bu.	55	164	26	57	1	.348	Duddy, Butte,	20	80	13	25	1	.313
Zamloch, Miss.,	58	156	26	54	2	.346	Oriet, Missoula,	136	533	105	164	47	.308
Bauer, S.L.C.,	138	562	143	194	33	.345	M. Killilay, Hel.	132	536	110	164	50	.306
Carman, Miss.,	136	528	117	178	31	.337	Fay, G.F.,	134	507	82	155	25	.306
Devereaux, SLC.	119	462	88	155	12	.335	Davis, S.L.C.,	105	431	90	132	34	.306
Tobin, Missoula,	136	506	88	169	18	.334	Clark, Ogden,	12	50	9	15	1	.300
Lussi, Helena,	129	528	98	176	61	.333	Wessler, Ogden,	137	570	117	169	13	.296
Keenan, Hel.-Miss.	21	45	8	15	1	.333	Thompson, Hel.,	115	444	78	131	25	.295
Toner, G.F.,	118	434	75	143	16	.329	Perkins, Ogden,	73	197	37	53	4	.294
Van, Og.-S.L.C.,	136	529	101	173	24	.327	Pendleton, S.L.C.	138	514	108	150	21	.292
Dressan, S.L.C.,	80	271	51	88	13	.325	Hester, G.F.,	121	471	85	137	48	.291
Knight, Ogden,	34	120	18	39	2	.325	Mathes, Butte,	128	476	109	138	33	.290
Quick, G.F.-Miss.,	27	71	13	23	..	.324	Baker, Helena,	107	365	49	105	16	.288
Erickson, Ogden,	57	143	28	46	..	.322	Abbott, S.L.C.,	99	378	78	109	15	.288
Whaling, Butte,	135	533	96	171	26	.321	Moorehead, Butte	125	472	57	136	19	.288
Quigley, Helena,	126	519	95	166	34	.320	Murray, Ogden,	138	495	90	144	23	.288
Kirmayer, G.F.,	18	53	12	17	1	.320	Spencer, S.L.C.,	126	532	122	152	27	.286

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.
Brogan, Helena,	22	70	11	20	1	.286	Marshall, Og.-Bu.	29	103	18	25	..	.243
Altermott, Og.-Bu.	22	74	15	21	2	.284	Willard, G.F.,	22	83	8	20	..	.241
A. Jensen, Bu.-Og.	53	135	10	38	2	.281	Gunn, Butte-G.F.,	14	58	9	14	1	.241
Kafora, Butte,	100	371	55	104	8	.280	Mears, Miss.-Hel.,	31	79	11	19	..	.240
Spencer, Ogden,	78	303	54	85	18	.280	Bittrolff, SL.-GF.	44	127	14	30	..	.236
O'Leary, Ogden,	26	100	22	28	..	.280	Jackson, Bu.-Og.,	15	55	6	13	1	.236
Giffin, G.F.,	64	240	46	67	10	.279	Everdon, G.F.,	12	34	3	8	..	.235
Kelly, Hel.-G.F.,	125	456	55	126	9	.276	Alexander, Ogden,	31	111	24	26	2	.234
McCafferty, Butte	23	58	10	16	1	.276	McGeehan, Butte,	29	116	10	26	5	.224
Dockstader, Butte	103	418	78	114	15	.273	Remneas, G.F.,	13	32	5	7	..	.219
Roberts, Miss.,	96	310	59	84	23	.271	Shannon, Bu.-G.F.	61	213	18	45	4	.211
Stone, Ogden,	93	275	34	74	5	.270	Stripp, Og.-Bu.,	67	202	18	42	2	.208
Levy, Butte,	130	493	88	132	19	.268	McQuaid, Og.-Bu.	27	116	14	24	2	.207
Schimpff, Ogden,	140	582	78	156	16	.268	Morgan, S.L.C.,	52	133	18	26	3	.195
Schils, Butte,	22	86	6	23	1	.267	Frankenberry, GF.	11	41	4	8	1	.195
Tucker, Butte,	13	45	5	12	1	.267	Dell, Butte,	52	133	12	25	1	.188
E. Jensen, Og.-S.L.	58	157	22	42	3	.267	Klein, Butte,	45	107	9	19	1	.178
Kelley, B.-M.-S.L.	43	158	20	42	2	.266	Roseb'h, B.-M.-H.	23	52	5	9	..	.173
Changnon, Miss.,	136	488	77	129	18	.264	Jachs, Og.-Bu.,	38	64	5	11	..	.172
Menges, Helena,	134	523	105	139	22	.263	Hildebrand, G.F.,	49	146	15	25	..	.171
Gibson, G.F.,	83	274	35	72	8	.263	Williams, G.F.,	41	100	8	17	..	.170
Bush, Missoula,	54	172	29	45	3	.262	Cantwell, Butte,	10	30	2	5	..	.166
Misse, G.F.,	136	522	110	137	24	.262	Mann, SL.-GF.-B.	22	71	7	11	..	.155
Sadofsky, Helena,	41	159	16	41	12	.258	Maloney, H-GF-B.	48	113	15	17	..	.150
Conley, Butte,	10	39	7	10	2	.256	Warren, Ogden,	11	21	3	3	..	.142
Sullivan, Helena,	40	142	17	36	3	.254	Ames, S.L.C.-Hel.	45	116	15	16	..	.138
Stevens, Ogden,	33	130	22	33	2	.253	Bryan, Helena,	49	125	6	15	..	.120
Wood, Og.-Hel.,	123	441	82	109	36	.247	Nelck, Hel.-G.F.,	10	28	4	3	..	.107
Morse, Helena,	44	162	17	40	7	.247	H. Killilay, H.-SL.	20	49	1	5	..	.102
Byrd, Helena,	41	114	10	28	..	.246	Carlson, G.F.,	10	10	1	1	..	.100
McNamara, Butte	56	214	22	52	2	.243							

Names of players who made ten or more sacrifice hits—Misse 58, Perrine 51, Tobin, 36, Quigley 30, Levy 30, Schimpff 28, Changnon 27, Wood 24, Moorehead 23, Fortier 23, Kelly 22, Pendleton 22, Van 22, Toner 22, Oriet 21, Carman 21, Fay 20, Wessler 20, Bassey 19, Hester 18, Devereaux 18, Whaling 17, Bauer 14, Giffin 14, Weaver 14, Baker 14, Zamloch 13, Spencer (Ogden) 13, Dockstader 13, Orr 13, Mathes 12, Gibson, 12, Roberts 11, Lussi 11, Warren 11, M. Killilay 11, Stone 10, Stovall 10, Spencer (Salt Lake) 10, Murray 10, Davis 10.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hester, G. Falls,	112	1115	87	25	.980	Abbott, S.L.C.,	92	846	39	28	.969
Van, Ogden-S.L.C.,	136	1287	80	29	.979	Dressan, S.L.C.,	29	242	14	9	.966
Whaling, Butte,	125	1126	93	32	.974	Kelly, Helena-G.F.,	15	122	6	7	.948
Lussi, Helena,	128	1151	57	33	.973	Clark, Ogden,	12	112	6	7	.944
Carman, Missoula,	136	1247	73	39	.971						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Davis, S.L.C.,	37	92	103	10	.951	Schimpff, Ogden,	88	229	285	44	.921
Kelley, Butte,	19	33	40	4	.948	Fay, Great Falls,	134	330	346	65	.912
McGeehan, Butte,	14	32	30	4	.939	Altermott, Og.-Butte,	11	27	24	5	.911
Schils, Butte,	22	51	54	7	.937	McNamara, Butte,	31	80	89	17	.909
Quigley, Helena,	126	305	332	45	.934	Mathes, Butte,	33	58	76	15	.899
Perrine, Missoula,	135	340	374	54	.930	Wessler, Ogden,	58	110	120	27	.895
Pendleton, S.L.C.,	96	252	269	39	.930						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Toner, Great Falls,	118	137	244	17	.957	McGeehan, Butte,	15	17	23	5	.889
Tucker, Butte,	12	12	29	3	.932	Davis, S.L.C.,	23	20	43	9	.875
Devereaux, S.L.C.,	119	116	239	27	.929	Levy, Butte,	47	63	96	24	.869
Changnon, Missoula,	136	162	233	36	.916	Duddy, Butte,	20	21	30	8	.864
Gunn, Butte-G.F.,	14	13	19	4	.913	Whalen, Ogden,	91	128	157	45	.863
Menges, Helena,	134	244	282	54	.907	McNamara, Butte,	25	29	43	13	.847
Schimpff, Ogden,	26	40	48	9	.907	Stovall, Butte,	11	10	10	6	.769

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Pendleton, S.L.C.,	42	68	168	13	.948		Misse, Great Falls,	136	263	375	81	.887	
Morse, Helena,	44	85	139	19	.922		Sadofsky, Helena,	41	67	101	22	.884	
Schimpff, Ogden,	25	58	78	14	.907		Nelck, Helena,	10	25	22	7	.870	
Levy, Butte-Ogden,	80	180	239	44	.905		Wood, Ogden-Hel.,	123	263	360	100	.863	
Oriet, Missoula,	136	240	396	68	.903		Mathes, Butte,	51	86	149	41	.851	
Orr, S.L.C.,	96	221	320	62	.897		McQuaid, Og.-Butte,	19	39	40	21	.790	

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Irby, Helena,	100	129	19	4	.974		Tobin, Missoula,	136	279	37	23	.932	
Murray, Ogden,	138	354	29	14	.964		Kelly, Helena-G.F.,	112	209	12	16	.933	
Dockstader, Butte,	103	219	24	10	.960		O'Leary, Ogden,	26	35	4	3	.925	
Giffin, Great Falls,	64	115	14	6	.955		Marshall, Ogden-Bu.,	29	25	8	3	.917	
Bassey, Missoula,	136	220	21	12	.953		Murphy, G. Falls,	136	234	18	23	.916	
Morgan, S.L.C.,	12	15	3	1	.947		Druhot, Miss.-Butte,	30	39	3	4	.913	
Moorehead, Butte,	125	244	14	15	.945		Davis, S.L.C.,	47	87	8	9	.913	
Spencer, S.L.C.,	126	249	20	16	.944		Thompson, Helena,	94	183	14	19	.912	
Warren, Missoula,	131	175	19	12	.942		Spencer, Ogden,	78	121	9	13	.909	
Huelsman, G. Falls,	130	177	12	12	.940		Kafora, Butte,	16	20	..	2	.909	
M. Killilay, Helena,	132	331	40	24	.939		Mathes, Butte,	41	82	9	10	.901	
Fortier, S.L.C.,	83	135	17	10	.938		Conley, Butte,	10	25	2	3	.900	
Gibson, Great Falls,	12	14	1	1	.938		Stevens, Ogden,	29	31	3	4	.894	
Dressan, S.L.C.,	20	23	2	2	.938		A. Jensen, Bu.-Og.,	22	14	2	2	.888	
Wessler, Ogden,	84	150	7	11	.935		Brogan, Helena,	13	11	1	2	.857	
Bauer, S.L.C.,	138	258	36	21	.933		Stone, Ogden,	49	64	4	14	.830	
Sullivan, Helena,	29	51	5	4	.933		Stovall, Butte,	58	59	9	14	.829	

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Carlson, G. Falls,	10	..	13	..	1000			Stone, Ogden,	45	8	55	5	.926		
Keenan, Helena-Miss.	21	1	25	1	.991			A. Jensen, Bu.-Og.,	32	5	44	3	.924		
Knight, Ogden,	29	18	74	2	.979			Bush, Missoula,	54	33	102	11	.924		
Dressan, S.L.C.,	36	16	64	2	.975			Zamloch, Missoula,	58	36	122	13	.924		
Williams, G. Falls,	40	3	112	4	.966			Byrd, Helena,	41	9	76	7	.924		
Remneas, G. Falls,	13	2	24	1	.963			Ames, S.L.C.-Helena,	45	13	82	8	.922		
Quick, G.F.-Miss.,	22	3	41	2	.956			Klein, Butte,	38	16	75	7	.922		
Hildebrand, G. Falls,	49	14	77	5	.948			Bittrolf, S.L.C.-G.F.,	44	13	82	9	.913		
E. Jensen, Og.-S.L.C.	53	21	81	6	.944			H. Killilay, Hel.-SLC.	20	4	32	4	.900		
Erickson, Ogden,	49	9	91	6	.943			Druhot, Miss.-Butte,	25	11	33	5	.898		
Mears, Miss.-Helena,	28	5	40	3	.938			Warren, Ogden,	11	2	15	2	.894		
Morgan, S.L.C.,	40	13	73	6	.935			Jachs, Ogden,	38	..	59	7	.894		
Everdon, G. Falls,	12	6	21	2	.931			Dell, Butte,	48	17	100	15	.886		
McCafferty, Butte,	23	25	42	5	.931			Maloney, H.-G.F.-B.,	47	11	65	10	.884		
Bryan, Helena,	49	13	76	7	.927			Roseb'h, B.-M.-H.,	22	1	30	5	.861		

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Weaver, S.L.C.,	67	348	78	4	8	.990		Kafora, Butte,	84	443	91	22	16	.960	
Blankenship, Miss.	49	276	50	4	5	.988		Baker, Helena,	106	497	125	26	35	.960	
Shannon, Bu.-G.F.,	56	330	72	6	19	.985		Stripp, Og.-Bu.,	67	291	58	16	16	.956	
Kelley, Bu.-M.-SL.	24	125	16	4	7	.975		Gibson, G. Falls,	71	349	71	20	18	.955	
Jackson, Bu.-Og.,	15	87	17	3	4	.972		Alexander, Ogden,	31	165	48	10	12	.955	
Willard, G. Falls,	14	52	16	2	3	.971		Roberts, Missoula,	95	473	120	30	32	.952	
Mann, SL.-B.-GF.,	21	101	27	4	17	.970		Fortier, S.L.C.,	40	166	26	11	9	.946	
Perkins, Ogden,	72	245	65	12	14	.966		Sullivan, Helena,	12	43	10	2	5	.945	
Thompson, Helena	13	61	14	3	6	.961		Frankenberry, G.F.	10	41	7	4	2	.923	

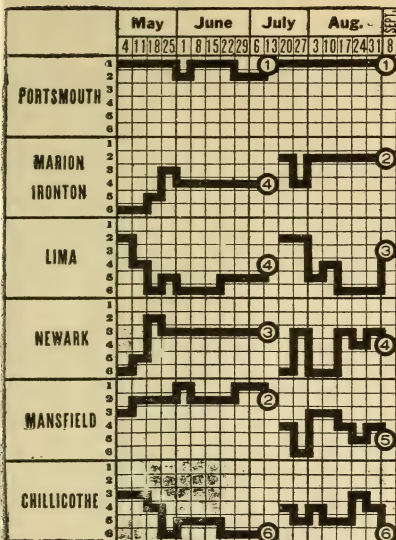
Union Association—In a game with Salt Lake, June 1, Ogden made 20 hits, and won, 14—12.

Union Association—Ogden made only one hit off pitcher Maloney of Butte, May 19, and was shut out, 3—0.

Union Association—Only 28 men faced pitcher Dell of Butte in a game with Ogden, July 23. He shut them out without a safe hit.



# Ohio State League



With a circuit of six clubs instead of eight, with the membership materially changed from last year, and with the season halved, the results of the 1912 campaign of the Ohio State League were considered satisfactory. Portsmouth was the winner of both halves, the first by a small margin over Mansfield and the second by more than one hundred points over Ironton, which took the place of Marion. Springfield, the 1911 champion, was not a member of the circuit in 1912.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Lancaster.....	.617
1909—Lima.....	.612
1910—Portsmouth.....	.623
1911—Springfield.....	.604

## STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half.				Second Half.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portsmouth.....	43	30	.589	Portsmouth.....	38	22	.633
Mansfield.....	45	34	.570	Ironton.....	31	29	.517
Newark.....	42	36	.538	Lima.....	30	30	.500
Marion.....	34	43	.442	Newark.....	28	32	.467
Lima.....	34	43	.442	Mansfield.....	27	33	.450
Chillicothe.....	31	43	.419	Chillicothe.....	26	34	.433

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—FIRST SEASON.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Potts, Chillicothe .....	22	84	12	33	7	1	2	9	7	.393
Jackley, Marion .....	62	218	31	76	23	3	7	11	7	.349
Eiselstein, Chillicothe .....	64	239	27	80	21	3	2	11	6	.335
Bell, Chillicothe .....	45	172	28	55	13	2	5	4	11	.320
Nally, Newark .....	75	288	42	92	22	7	1	11	11	.319
Odwell, Marion .....	56	205	35	65	18	3	4	8	26	.317
Edwards, Portsmouth .....	73	261	32	81	7	8	1	14	10	.310
Baggan, Portsmouth .....	40	153	47	85	16	3	1	8	16	.306
Pfeifer, Newark .....	39	151	27	46	8	1	1	6	13	.305
Kelley, Chillicothe .....	75	290	48	88	15	2	3	16	23	.303
Madden, Newark-Marion .....	58	201	30	79	11	1	2	7	15	.303
Nesser, Lima .....	63	265	29	80	14	6	4	4	12	.302
E. Cain, Portsmouth.....	67	254	38	76	15	2	..	20	16	.299
Kendall, Newark .....	51	177	20	53	9	1	1	11	13	.299
Hammond, Chillicothe .....	69	256	39	76	11	1	..	13	20	.297
E. Williams, Newark.....	76	289	43	85	19	3	1	15	8	.294
McCormick, Mansfield .....	68	248	43	73	27	2	2	6	2	.294
Abbott, Mansfield .....	15	58	6	17	1	1	..	..	..	.293

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—FIRST SEASON—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
H. Williams, Chillicothe.....	23	65	9	19	6	..	..	2	..	.292
McGraynor, Chillicothe .....	15	43	9	19	6	..	..	2	..	.292
McCall, Chillicothe .....	72	259	27	75	12	3	2	9	8	.290
Schlegel, Mansfield .....	76	262	48	75	11	2	..	11	8	.287
Redman, Mansfield .....	74	247	37	73	10	1	3	13	5	.286
Daly, Mansfield .....	73	304	44	87	17	4	7	3	9	.286
Beebe, Chillicothe .....	21	70	8	20	..	..	1	3	..	.286
Southworth, Portsmouth .....	72	274	30	78	9	8	..	11	7	.285
Kibler, Chillicothe .....	49	162	23	43	10	1	..	15	6	.285
H. Cain, Portsmouth.....	89	251	32	71	11	12	1	12	6	.282
Wrigley, Lima .....	65	253	39	71	14	5	2	10	11	.281
Conwell, Portsmouth .....	73	300	31	84	15	1	..	18	10	.280
Beswick, Marion .....	72	236	43	67	11	8	6	8	9	.280
Marshall, Portsmouth .....	20	61	5	17	1	..	..	7	1	.279
White, Marion .....	40	153	23	42	8	1	1	8	2	.275
Shovelin, Newark .....	75	260	42	71	19	3	..	13	13	.273
Epler, Marion .....	78	309	39	84	14	2	5	8	12	.272
Hobbs, Lima .....	57	210	25	56	9	..	..	2	9	.267
Markey, Newark .....	79	279	30	74	11	1	1	18	17	.265
Weinberg, Portsmouth .....	51	163	18	43	8	..	4	11	3	.264
West, Lima .....	35	110	21	29	5	2	..	5	13	.264
Thoma, Mansfield .....	70	263	42	68	21	7	3	11	1	.263
Burke, Lima .....	61	215	38	56	12	3	..	6	17	.260
Lamy, Mansfield .....	50	209	26	54	8	..	1	10	11	.258
Donalds, Portsmouth .....	23	70	13	18	3	..	..	4	2	.257
Murray, Newark .....	52	176	16	45	8	..	1	12	11	.256
Beers, Portsmouth .....	52	172	20	42	11	4	1	11	9	.244
Goosetree, Marion .....	67	231	25	56	5	..	2	6	3	.242
Whalen, Marion .....	72	275	28	66	16	2	2	9	10	.240
Clark, Lima .....	19	46	2	15	1	2	..	3	..	.238
Corwin, Chillicothe .....	51	190	22	45	3	1	..	3	5	.237
Childs, Portsmouth .....	66	212	23	50	8	2	..	14	..	.236
Erb, Mansfield .....	14	55	3	13	4	2	..	..	..	.236
Schanze, Lima .....	21	62	8	10	3	..	..	..	..	.233
Crouch, Marion .....	41	168	28	39	7	..	2	3	9	.232
Linderbeck, Chillicothe .....	11	39	4	9	3	..	..	..	3	.231
Ihrig, Newark-Chillicothe .....	38	131	19	30	6	1	..	5	5	.229
Pernod, Marion .....	34	38	10	20	7	2	..	4	..	.227
Hornung, Lima .....	22	66	11	15	4	2	..	4	..	.227
Plummer, Lima .....	39	150	17	34	3	..	..	2	6	.223
Hemphill, Mansfield .....	62	230	31	51	10	2	1	8	5	.222
Scott, Mansfield .....	13	36	..	8	..	..	..	1	9	.222
Daubert, Lima .....	67	245	30	54	7	3	1	7	8	.220
Harter, Portsmouth .....	17	41	..	9	1	..	..	1	2	.220
Ryan, Chillicothe .....	38	96	10	21	5	..	..	5	..	.219
Weller, Marion .....	77	243	24	53	13	1	..	9	12	.218
Schwab, Newark .....	63	189	19	41	5	1	..	4	4	.217
Harrison, Newark .....	24	85	6	18	3	..	..	5	4	.212
Munk, Lima .....	23	63	5	13	2	..	..	3	1	.210
Long, Lima .....	76	277	29	57	6	2	1	18	15	.206
Womack, Mansfield .....	77	307	26	62	8	1	..	21	10	.202
Jarman, Chillicothe .....	14	35	3	7	1	1	..	3	1	.200
Keller, Chillicothe .....	11	41	10	8	1	..	..	2	5	.195
Cooper, Newark .....	72	236	5	6	1	..	..	1	1	.194
Burden, Marion .....	11	36	4	7	2	..	..	1	..	.194
Francisco, Lima .....	64	204	21	39	8	6	1	5	13	.191
Friend, Lima .....	55	158	15	39	5	4	..	7	7	.190
Costello, Chillicothe .....	14	48	5	9	1	..	..	1	1	.188
Isler, Mansfield .....	14	34	4	8	..	..	..	2	..	.186
Manier, Chillicothe-Mansfield .....	39	121	10	22	1	..	..	..	4	.182
Grandle, Chillicothe .....	20	47	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	.170
Welch, Newark .....	21	60	4	10	1	..	..	1	1	.167
Hoffer, Mansfield .....	20	52	5	10	..	..	4	2	..	.161
Bierman, Chillicothe .....	22	81	4	12	2	..	..	2	..	.148
Selbach, Marion .....	12	35	2	5	1	..	..	..	..	.143
Wright, Newark .....	10	26	4	10	..	..	..	5	..	.128

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—FIRST SEASON—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jones, Marion-Mansfield .....	20	43	1	5	..	..	..	1	2	.116
Boehler, Newark .....	27	78	2	5	..	..	..	2	..	.103
Stecker, Mansfield .....	12	30	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	.100
Broucher, Marion .....	22	54	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	.092
Hartwig, Portsmouth .....	22	55	2	3	..	..	..	3	2	.055
Hanley, Newark .....	15	43	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.038

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—FIRST SEASON.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Beers, Portsmouth, .....	16	162	10	..	1000	Markley, Newark, .....	78	898	32	17	.982
Edwards, Portsmouth .....	58	591	43	6	.991	McCall, Chillicothe, .....	72	633	45	15	.980
Womack, Mansfield, .....	77	796	39	12	.986	Odwell, Marion, .....	56	631	45	14	.980
Nesser, Lima, .....	68	777	23	13	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wrigley, Lima, .....	64	119	186	9	.971	Whalen, Marion, .....	72	164	225	23	.944
McCormick, Mansfield .....	67	153	185	12	.966	Hemphill, Mansfield, .....	10	38	24	4	.939
Murray, Newark, .....	52	130	131	10	.963	Kibler, Chillicothe, .....	29	53	72	11	.919
Shovelin, Newark, .....	24	54	95	6	.961	Corwin, Chillicothe, .....	27	77	74	15	.910
Childs, Portsmouth, .....	64	161	184	15	.958	Bell, Chillicothe, .....	20	53	48	14	.871

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Schlegel, Mansfield, .....	76	101	155	12	.955	Conwell, Portsmouth, .....	73	99	139	14	.944
Harrison, Newark, .....	24	23	45	12	.850	Hammond, Chillicothe .....	69	86	140	14	.941
Meller, Marion, .....	77	82	197	15	.949	Long, Lima, .....	71	125	148	26	.913
Shovelin, Newark, .....	51	47	145	11	.946						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Kibler, Chillicothe, .....	20	62	71	4	.971	Hornung, Lima, .....	22	40	68	12	.900
Bierman, Chillicothe, .....	22	38	57	3	.969	Goosetree, Marion, .....	56	119	155	32	.895
E. Cain, Portsmouth, .....	65	132	203	25	.931	Williams, Newark, .....	76	112	269	49	.883
Daly, Mansfield, .....	73	181	250	34	.927	Daubert, Lima, .....	64	129	146	38	.879
White, Marion, .....	20	38	58	9	.914	Bell, Chillicothe, .....	11	17	24	11	.788
Corwin, Chillicothe, .....	11	25	28	5	.914						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Abbott, Mansfield, .....	14	18	4	..	1000	H. Cain, Ports., .....	69	114	14	6	.955
Daubert, Lima, .....	12	28	4	..	1000	Hobbs, Lima, .....	39	54	9	3	.955
Keller, Chillicothe, .....	11	24	1	..	1000	Plummer, Lima, .....	39	61	1	3	.954
Hemphill, Mansfield, .....	52	97	6	1	.990	Epler, Marion, .....	79	141	11	8	.950
Erb, Mansfield, .....	14	17	1	1	.990	Southworth, Ports., .....	72	90	6	5	.950
Kelley, Chillicothe, .....	75	149	21	3	.983	Eiselstein, Chil., .....	63	103	11	6	.950
Corwin, Chillicothe, .....	13	10	2	1	.983	Pfeiffer, Newark, .....	39	64	4	4	.944
Beswick, Marion, .....	72	125	7	3	.978	Burke, Lima, .....	61	131	16	9	.942
Nally, Newark, .....	72	122	9	4	.970	Linderbeck, Chil., .....	10	14	2	1	.941
Thoma, Mansfield, .....	70	100	10	2	.970	Madden, New.-Mar., .....	66	101	8	7	.940
Kendall, Newark, .....	51	60	4	2	.970	Crouch, Marion, .....	41	84	4	7	.937
Ihrig, Newark-Chi., .....	38	57	9	2	.970	Manier, Chil.-Mar., .....	12	27	1	2	.933
Baggan, Portsmouth, .....	71	133	13	5	.967	West, Marion, .....	35	71	9	7	.920
Lamy, Marion, .....	50	72	18	4	.957	White, Marion, .....	18	29	4	3	.917
Potts, Chillicothe, .....	18	37	6	2	.956	Friend, Lima, .....	28	38	7	5	.900

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Costello, Chil., .....	11	57	16	1	2	.986	Weinberg, Ports., .....	47	250	33	8	2	.972
Ryan, Chillicothe, .....	38	208	46	4	2	.984	Manier, Ch.-Mans., .....	26	129	37	5	4	.971
Pernod, Newark, .....	11	45	8	1	5	.981	Francisco, Lima, .....	64	331	110	14	13	.969
Schwab, Newark, .....	63	294	74	8	19	.979	Beers, Portsmouth .....	24	117	43	6	1	.964
Jackley, Marion, .....	56	269	46	7	4	.978	Friend, Lima, .....	24	77	29	4	..	.964
Redmond, Mans., .....	72	414	121	15	15	.973	Welch, Newark, .....	18	84	24	5	1	.956



## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	Fielding					Pitching		
	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	W.	L.	PC.
Burden, Marion .....	10	4	32	3	.925	7	2	.778
Scott, Mansfield .....	13	1	38	2	.951	8	3	.727
Isler, Mansfield .....	13	1	32	4	.892	8	3	.727
Marshall, Portsmouth .....	20	4	65	1	.986	17	3	.727
Boehler Newark .....	27	9	100	7	.940	18	3	.692
Hoffer, Mansfield .....	20	9	47	5	.913	10	5	.667
Beebe, Chillicothe .....	20	5	47	2	.963	12	7	.632
Hartwig, Portsmouth .....	22	13	53	2	.971	11	7	.611
Donalds, Portsmouth .....	23	8	59	4	.944	14	9	.609
Schanze, Lima .....	20	3	54	4	.934	10	7	.588
Hanley, Newark .....	15	5	30	..	1000	7	5	.583
Selbach, Marion .....	12	6	37	1	.977	5	4	.556
McGraynor, Chillicothe .....	10	6	17	2	.920	5	4	.556
Higley, Mansfield .....	19	7	33	3	.930	9	9	.500
Stecker, Mansfield .....	12	2	22	1	.960	4	4	.500
Wright, Newark .....	10	3	23	2	.926	3	4	.429
Munk, Lima .....	23	8	65	5	.936	8	11	.421
Broucher, Marion .....	22	6	73	6	.929	8	12	.400
Clarke, Lima .....	19	5	33	3	.927	6	9	.400
Cooper, Newark .....	12	2	22	3	.889	4	9	.400
Williams, Chillicothe .....	16	7	42	3	.942	5	8	.385
Jarman, Chillicothe .....	13	..	27	4	.871	3	7	.300
Jones, Marion .....	20	9	54	3	.955	4	12	.250
Grandle, Chillicothe .....	14	12	22	2	.944	3	9	.250
Harter, Portsmouth .....	17	2	26	3	.903	..	9	.000

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—SECOND SEASON.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Nesser, Lima .....	60	229	44	90	16	11	6	..	24	.393
Jackley, Ironton .....	52	174	28	64	15	4	4	6	8	.368
Whalen, Mansfield .....	54	199	26	68	22	1	5	2	8	.342
H. Cain, Portsmouth .....	60	136	28	68	5	5	3	14	7	.327
Railing, Lima .....	18	55	..	18	6	..	..	4	..	.324
Shovelin, Newark .....	60	236	38	75	10	1	1	8	13	.318
Kelley, Chillicothe .....	58	217	30	67	14	2	..	9	24	.309
Nally, Newark .....	54	198	23	61	9	5	..	9	9	.308
Conwell, Portsmouth .....	60	255	26	78	14	5	..	8	9	.306
Blue, Mansfield .....	50	192	28	58	10	1	2	3	4	.302
Meehan, Portsmouth .....	11	17	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	.294
East, Mansfield .....	33	116	13	34	5	2	..	8	6	.293
Kendall, Newark .....	60	221	26	64	8	1	..	6	7	.290
Weinberg, Portsmouth .....	54	174	21	48	10	2	2	9	3	.289
Thoma, Mansfield .....	51	173	24	50	13	3	1	6	5	.289
Bierman, Chillicothe .....	13	38	5	11	..	..	..	1	2	.289
Plummer, Lima-Mansfield .....	55	220	22	63	6	4	..	6	8	.285
Burden, Ironton .....	29	85	5	23	4	1	..	3	2	.282
Kearns, Newark .....	19	58	8	18	3	..	..	1	..	.276
Edwards, Portsmouth .....	60	218	24	60	8	5	1	10	7	.275
McClintock, Ironton .....	60	231	31	63	7	..	..	12	12	.273
Crowe, Ironton .....	28	85	9	23	2	3	..	..	..	.271
Southworth, Portsmouth .....	62	222	21	60	6	4	1	5	3	.270
McCall, Chillicothe .....	48	165	17	44	5	1	..	6	6	.267
Baggan, Portsmouth .....	59	237	26	63	7	4	1	10	18	.266
Schlegel, Mansfield .....	59	211	25	56	9	1	1	17	9	.265
H. Williams, Chillicothe .....	12	38	4	10	5	..	1	1	..	.263
Potts, Chillicothe-Ironton .....	58	233	32	61	12	..	..	4	8	.262
Francisco, Lima .....	47	157	23	41	13	3	..	2	22	.261
Redman, Mansfield .....	58	208	17	54	9	1	1	13	15	.260
E. Williams, Newark .....	60	217	29	56	9	..	2	5	4	.258
Madden, Newark .....	53	191	16	49	8	2	..	7	6	.257
E. Cain, Portsmouth .....	57	207	25	53	5	4	..	18	3	.256
Schanze, Lima .....	16	40	6	10	1	1	..	2	2	.250
Grandle, Chillicothe .....	14	48	4	12	2	..	1	..	..	.250
Donald, Portsmouth .....	13	40	5	10	3	..	..	..	3	.250

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—SECOND SEASON—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Iselstein, Chillicothe	36	127	9	31	3	..	1	8	11	.244
Joosetree, Ironton	60	210	17	51	9	1	..	7	8	.243
Junck, Lima	15	37	2	8	1	..	..	5	5	.243
Hammond, Chillicothe	58	205	33	47	9	1	..	12	13	.239
Markey, Newark	60	215	21	51	11	1	..	7	3	.237
Meister, Newark	28	110	7	26	4	1	..	2	..	.236
Lamy, Mansfield	33	125	14	29	6	..	..	6	5	.232
Walbot, Chillicothe	56	212	29	49	8	7	1	3	6	.231
Boehler, Newark	20	52	4	12	..	1	..	4	1	.231
Hartwig, Portsmouth	15	48	5	11	2	1	..	1	..	.229
Beers, Portsmouth	41	136	10	31	6	..	1	5	7	.228
Murke, Lima	57	207	35	47	3	2	..	3	20	.227
McGoff, Mansfield	17	44	1	10	1	..	..	..	..	.227
Moore, Ironton	12	22	3	5	1	..	1	..	..	.227
McCormick, Mansfield-Newark	44	155	21	35	4	..	..	2	3	.226
Wrigley, Lima	57	197	19	44	6	1	..	16	11	.223
Wibler, Chillicothe	59	211	22	48	12	1	..	12	8	.222
Robbs, Lima	50	185	23	41	4	1	..	16	13	.222
Marke, Lima	16	45	4	10	2	1	..	..	..	.222
Wpler, Ironton	56	199	19	44	5	1	1	4	6	.221
Burkel, Ironton	26	76	8	16	1	2	..	3	7	.211
Friend, Lima	30	87	5	18	1	1	1	3	3	.207
Aubert, Lima	60	214	19	43	8	3	..	8	17	.201
Marshall, Portsmouth	16	45	2	9	..	1	1	5	..	.200
West, Lima	57	181	25	36	5	..	..	11	19	.199
Laylor, Ironton	60	214	30	42	10	1	..	10	11	.196
Schwab, Newark	40	123	17	24	4	2	..	5	1	.195
Welch, Newark	14	41	5	8	..	..	..	1	..	.195
Abbott, Ironton-Chillicothe	36	136	15	27	4	1	..	11	2	.193
Waker, Ironton	20	75	9	14	2	..	..	..	..	.187
Wewnam, Chillicothe	42	146	11	27	3	..	..	9	2	.185
Wamilton, Ironton	21	77	17	14	4	1	..	..	6	.182
Wing, Lima	60	180	17	32	3	4	1	10	7	.178
McGraynor, Chillicothe	17	50	9	8	5	1	..	1	2	.160
Wrautman, Ironton	16	45	1	7	..	..	..	1	1	.156
Wlack, Mansfield	14	32	3	5	2	..	..	1	1	.156
Weswick, Mansfield	53	179	11	26	3	..	2	9	8	.153
Wtecker, Mansfield	16	46	5	7	2	1	..	3	..	.152
Wetsch, Ironton	28	94	6	14	1	..	..	3	1	.149
Wstockum, Ironton	18	65	1	9	1	1	..	1	..	.138
Wchilds, Portsmouth	26	89	7	12	2	..	..	3	..	.135
Wones, Mansfield	25	54	6	7	..	..	..	1	1	.130
Warter, Portsmouth	10	34	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	.118
Wanley, Newark	17	55	3	6	..	..	..	2	..	.109
Weeffe, Mansfield	12	43	5	4	..	..	..	2	3	.093

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND SEASON.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Wdwards, Portsmouth	27	317	18	3	.994	WMcCall, Chillicothe,	47	442	36	12	.976
Waylor, Ironton,	30	305	21	3	.991	WNesser, Lima,	60	625	20	19	.973
Wast, Mansfield,	15	173	2	2	.989	WBeers, Portsmouth,	32	232	15	9	.965
Wackley, Ironton,	18	189	13	3	.985	WRedman, Mansfield,	25	261	12	11	.961
WMarkey, Newark,	58	604	41	12	.980						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
WMcCormick, Man.-Ne.	44	82	137	7	.969	WBurkel, Ironton,	26	65	88	10	.939
Wibler, Chillicothe,	59	175	144	11	.967	WEast, Mansfield,	18	61	60	8	.938
Wchilds, Portsmouth,	26	53	67	4	.967	WEdwards, Portsmouth	33	78	102	13	.933
Wamilton, Ironton,	20	39	52	4	.958	WLamy, Mansfield,	18	37	51	9	.907
Wrigley, Lima,	55	107	154	6	.942	WStockum, Ironton,	14	17	22	8	.830
Wthalen, Mansfield,	14	33	44	5	.940						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND SEASON—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Shovelin, Newark,	60	69	139	10	.954	Long, Lima,	55	83	138	13	.9
Schlegel, Mansfield,	59	58	101	8	.952	Goosetree, Ironton,	60	62	81	11	.9
Hammond, Chil.,	58	68	117	10	.949	Conwell, Portsmouth,	58	73	118	11	.9

## SHORTSTOPS.

Newnham, Chil.,	42	88	138	4	.983	Williams, Newark,	60	105	170	30	.9
E. Cain, Ports.,	57	113	192	13	.959	Whalen, Mansfield,	40	92	118	23	.9
McClintock, Ironton,	60	128	186	16	.951	Keefe, Mansfield,	10	18	28	6	.8
Daubert, Lima,	58	110	177	22	.926	Bierman, Chillicothe,	13	9	27	8	.8

## OUTFIELDERS.

Meister, Newark,	28	53	3	..	1000	Madden, Newark,	51	92	15	5	.9
Inker, Ironton,	18	35	2	..	1000	Kendall, Newark,	59	57	5	3	.9
Friend, Lima,	13	13	2	..	1000	Hobbs, Lima,	43	69	9	4	.9
Burden, Ironton,	10	14	..	..	1000	Potts, Chil.-Ironton,	57	160	9	6	.9
Plummer, Lima-Mans.	55	78	5	4	.992	Beswick, Mansfield,	48	68	7	4	.9
Thoma, Mansfield,	46	103	8	1	.991	Lamy, Mansfield,	15	36	2	2	.9
H. Cain, Ports.,	60	120	9	2	.985	Southworth, Ports.,	60	88	11	6	.9
Taylor, Ironton,	30	59	5	1	.985	Epler, Ironton,	56	105	5	6	.9
Baggan, Portsmouth,	59	106	13	3	.975	Eiselstein, Chil.,	29	59	5	4	.9
Kelley, Chillicothe,	58	111	7	3	.975	Redman, Mansfield,	19	37	3	3	.9
Abbott, Ironton-Chil.	36	65	7	2	.973	West, Lima,	57	118	12	12	.9
Burke, Lima,	57	132	11	6	.960	Crowe, Ironton,	11	10	..	1	.9
Nally, Newark,	54	95	13	5	.956	Geyer, Chillicothe,	26	36	3	4	.9

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Jackley, Ironton,	29	145	25	1	4	.994	Redman, Mansfield	13	90	17	2	1	.9
Weinberg, Ports.,	54	289	49	5	2	.989	Deitsch, Ironton,	28	126	45	5	5	.9
Friend, Lima,	17	71	17	1	1	.983	Francisco, Lima,	47	198	53	10	5	.9
Blue, Mansfield,	50	243	57	4	4	.987	Talbot, Chillicothe	56	296	72	18	3	.9
Schwab, Newark,	40	219	40	4	4	.985	Welch, Newark,	13	94	26	7	4	.9

## PITCHERS.

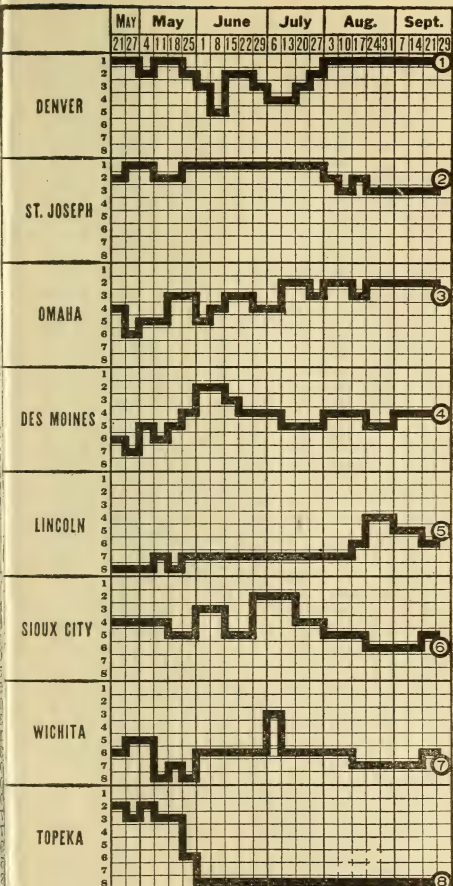
Name and Club.	Fielding					Pitching		
	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	W.	L.	P.C.
Donalds, Portsmouth	13	3	24	1	.964	10	2	.83
Burden, Ironton	18	12	58	4	.946	13	4	.76
Trautman, Ironton	16	6	39	4	.918	11	4	.73
Harter, Portsmouth	10	2	26	5	.849	7	3	.70
Kearns, Newark	17	9	30	2	.951	10	6	.62
Clarke, Lima	16	4	32	..	1000	8	5	.61
Hartwig, Portsmouth	15	7	54	5	.924	9	6	.60
Munk, Lima	15	1	25	1	.963	7	5	.58
Grandle, Chillicothe	14	5	42	5	.904	8	6	.57
Marshall, Portsmouth	16	3	42	1	.978	8	7	.53
Boehler, Newark	19	6	70	2	.974	9	9	.50
McGraynor, Chillicothe	15	3	39	1	.977	7	7	.50
Jones, Mansfield	14	4	57	2	.968	6	6	.50
Schanze, Lima	16	5	40	1	.978	7	8	.46
Stecker, Mansfield	16	3	62	1	.985	7	8	.46
Railing, Lima	18	6	34	2	.952	8	9	.45
Black, Mansfield	12	2	26	2	.933	5	6	.45
Hanley, Newark	17	12	32	..	1000	7	9	.43
Crowe, Ironton	16	7	31	3	.927	5	9	.35
Hoffer, Mansfield	16	1	35	3	.923	4	8	.35

Ohio State League—Newark made thirteen runs in one inning against Mansfield, August 20.

Ohio State League—Second baseman East of Mansfield accepted twenty out of twenty-one chances in a 16-inning game with Lima on August 9.



## Western League



The season's schedule in the Western League—the thirteenth annual championship contest—again comprised 168 games and was successfully carried out under the direction of President Norris L. O'Neill. As in 1911, Denver again won the pennant, not without a struggle, however, as St. Joseph made a determined stand, the issue not being settled until two days before the season's finish, thus leaving both teams in the same relative positions they occupied the previous season. Omaha finished third, only two points behind St. Joseph, while the race for fourth place between Des Moines and Lincoln was so close that four figures were necessary in the percentage to show the winner. Sioux City and Wichita were pretty evenly matched, while Topeka was the only team with a preponderance of losses.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver.....	.581
1901—Kansas City..	.642
1902—Kansas City..	.603
1903—Milwaukee....	.659
1904—Omaha.....	.600
1905—Des Moines...	.646
1906—Des Moines...	.660
1907—Omaha.....	.571
1908—Sioux City...	.607
1909—Des Moines...	.612
1910—Sioux City....	.643
1911—Denver.....	.671

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Denver .....	99	63	.611	Lincoln .....	83	81	.506098
St. Joseph .....	94	72	.566	Sioux City .....	74	85	.465
Omaha .....	92	71	.564	Wichita .....	75	89	.457
Des Moines .....	82	80	.506170	Topeka .....	51	109	.319

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Statistician, Chicago.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Isbell, Des Moines.....	41	63	4	24	5	1	..	31	3	2	.381
Borton, St. Joseph.....	120	450	84	166	18	12	2	214	11	20	.364
McLARRY, Lincoln .....	20	61	17	22	5	4	1	38	2	3	.361
McCormick, Lincoln .....	45	532	92	185	40	11	12	283	12	19	.348
Block, Denver .....	73	245	34	85	13	5	1	111	8	2	.347
Thomason, Omaha .....	164	620	102	213	28	10	2	267	26	41	.344
Watson, St. Joseph.....	162	631	123	216	37	14	1	284	25	49	.342
Zwilling, St. Joseph.....	162	607	109	207	41	15	4	290	15	25	.341
Beall, Denver .....	162	602	135	203	26	22	18	327	22	25	.337
Myers, Sioux City.....	162	667	93	224	39	8	7	300	28	41	.336
Kenworthy, Denver .....	111	445	81	149	25	16	..	206	13	39	.335
Kane, Omaha .....	152	546	95	181	37	5	14	270	21	25	.332
Middleton, Wichita .....	121	476	67	158	15	6	7	206	23	33	.332
Coyle, Omaha .....	165	641	101	211	39	14	2	284	43	32	.329
Smith, Sioux City.....	137	498	100	163	30	7	6	225	25	26	.327
Clarke, Sioux City.....	82	316	51	102	24	4	2	140	8	12	.323
Channell, Denver .....	80	252	50	81	16	5	7	128	8	10	.321
Breen, Sioux City.....	140	516	70	165	20	3	1	194	19	28	.320
Gilmore, Denver .....	62	254	63	81	8	6	1	104	7	20	.319
Clemmons, Wichita .....	126	393	46	125	36	8	4	189	17	4	.318
Cole, Lincoln .....	166	603	94	190	31	13	4	259	39	35	.315
Tennant, Sioux City.....	146	586	69	183	33	3	4	234	11	17	.311
Davis, Wichita .....	145	560	72	174	19	14	4	233	23	19	.311
Barbour, Lincoln .....	168	643	69	199	24	7	5	252	27	34	.309
Powell, St. Joseph.....	171	669	139	207	26	17	7	288	40	49	.309
Gardner, Topeka .....	148	545	86	166	30	7	1	213	22	31	.305
Craig, Wichita .....	140	531	84	161	12	4	2	187	18	22	.303
Wanner, Omaha .....	32	110	13	33	6	..	..	39	3	3	.300
Leonard, Denver .....	37	97	13	29	4	3	..	39	3	1	.299
Berghammer, Lincoln .....	125	488	78	146	15	3	..	167	17	32	.299
Spahr, Denver .....	106	322	46	96	14	9	2	134	9	11	.298
Cassidy, Denver .....	166	644	100	192	25	16	5	264	50	16	.298
Quillen, Denver .....	162	631	90	188	32	9	3	247	16	36	.298
Kores, Des Moines.....	162	610	94	182	25	10	10	257	18	18	.298
Mullen, Lincoln .....	166	606	78	180	32	6	1	227	21	63	.297
B. Reilly, St. Joseph.....	147	568	81	168	19	10	1	209	21	31	.296
Coffey, Denver .....	147	591	99	173	23	11	9	245	15	43	.293
King, Topeka .....	160	608	87	178	27	11	..	227	13	30	.293
Jones, Des Moines.....	73	242	49	71	14	6	3	106	11	13	.293
Niehoff, Omaha .....	165	594	86	173	47	6	4	244	17	70	.291
French, Denver .....	97	350	57	101	10	7	2	131	15	16	.289
Johnson, Omaha .....	142	501	97	145	32	8	16	241	15	8	.289
J. French, Topeka.....	111	394	51	113	16	2	3	142	10	16	.287
Kelly, St. Joseph.....	168	682	137	196	38	15	4	276	11	46	.286
Rickert, Topeka .....	70	273	41	77	10	6	2	105	6	6	.282
Hughes, Wichita .....	161	595	88	168	25	2	..	197	27	20	.282
Leonard, Des Moines.....	112	365	38	103	15	4	1	129	7	10	.282
Lindsay, Denver .....	147	487	57	137	17	10	1	177	44	23	.281
Durham, Wichita .....	38	107	12	30	70	..	..	37	7	..	.280
Miller, Lincoln .....	124	407	50	114	19	10	3	162	16	20	.280
Lee, Topeka .....	149	585	81	163	19	13	1	211	25	19	.279
Claire, Des Moines.....	147	517	79	143	25	6	3	189	18	24	.277
Cochrane, Topeka .....	48	156	19	43	4	2	..	51	4	9	.276
Collins, Des Moines.....	41	146	22	40	8	2	..	53	16	4	.274
Lloyd, Lincoln .....	154	628	91	171	23	9	3	221	28	24	.272
Pettigrew, Wichita .....	130	437	78	118	30	5	4	170	19	8	.270
Belden, Des Moines.....	102	350	43	94	23	6	..	129	18	3	.269
Emory, Wichita .....	66	224	25	60	11	1	..	73	11	13	.268
Gear, Topeka .....	109	371	34	99	11	6	2	128	11	8	.267
Bills, Omaha .....	47	139	10	37	7	1	1	49	3	7	.266
T. Reilly, Des Moines.....	151	545	69	145	35	9	4	210	26	28	.266
Cobb, Lincoln .....	144	567	73	150	39	9	2	213	23	22	.265
Callahan, Wichita .....	149	551	89	143	21	6	4	188	24	11	.260
O. Thomas, Wichita .....	15	31	..	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	.258

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Metzel, Des Moines.....	34	105	10	27	4	2	..	35	6	2	.257
Morris, Denver .....	33	78	6	20	..	..	..	20	12	..	.256
Mulligan, Des Moines.....	87	355	31	91	13	3	..	110	14	13	.256
Nashang, Topeka .....	39	149	21	38	6	1	..	46	7	7	.255
Nippke, Omaha .....	96	322	45	82	23	3	3	120	15	16	.255
Nrbogast, Omaha .....	50	118	15	30	4	1	3	45	10	3	.254
N Walsh, Topeka .....	124	477	61	121	28	6	1	164	21	15	.254
Noerner, Wichita .....	111	395	54	110	25	9	3	162	24	15	.253
Davidson, Omaha .....	81	301	37	76	15	8	..	107	13	18	.252
Nogge, Des Moines.....	53	139	16	35	9	..	..	44	1	..	.252
Nahn, Des Moines.....	135	535	68	135	19	5	4	176	24	18	.252
Nans, Sioux City.....	67	247	37	62	4	1	1	71	11	22	.251
Nwyer, Lincoln .....	49	124	18	31	5	..	..	36	4	5	.250
Nrendorff, Sioux City.....	49	132	20	33	3	..	1	39	4	4	.250
Nadman, Sioux City.....	96	293	33	72	13	4	2	99	9	9	.246
Nesterzill, St. Joseph.....	100	355	32	87	16	2	1	110	17	8	.245
Nratton, Lincoln .....	81	237	19	58	3	3	..	67	18	2	.245
Nreeman, St. Joseph.....	20	46	3	11	1	..	..	12	2	..	.239
Nchapman, Sioux City.....	99	307	31	73	7	2	5	99	12	7	.238
Nee, Wichita .....	153	491	78	117	23	7	1	157	34	38	.238
Nlaughter, Sioux City.....	18	42	7	10	1	1	..	13	..	1	.238
Narney, Lincoln .....	103	327	29	77	8	2	..	89	14	16	.236
Nndreas, Sioux City.....	137	444	57	105	14	3	..	125	20	23	.236
Nleinke, St. Joseph.....	171	616	66	145	21	7	..	180	38	12	.235
Nlis, Wichita .....	33	85	9	20	2	1	..	24	5	..	.235
Nossett, St. Joseph.....	135	426	37	100	11	7	4	137	27	6	.235
Nriffith, St. Joseph.....	36	81	8	19	5	..	..	24	3	..	.235
Ntanlon, Omaha .....	125	421	47	99	9	6	..	120	25	11	.235
Nstice, Omaha .....	149	603	93	141	14	5	..	165	13	24	.234
Nrantz, Wichita .....	89	309	32	72	12	..	..	84	11	10	.233
Nthomas, Des Moines.....	74	270	31	63	13	2	6	98	9	10	.233
Norris, Des Moines.....	37	108	6	25	7	2	..	36	1	2	.231
Night, Des Moines.....	22	70	8	16	..	..	..	16	2	..	.229
Nynch, Sioux City.....	32	89	14	20	1	4	..	29	1	3	.225
Narshall, Sioux City.....	21	58	4	13	2	1	..	17	4	3	.224
Naber, Des Moines.....	41	113	12	25	2	..	3	36	3	1	.221
Nastle, St. Joseph.....	32	87	8	19	2	..	..	21	2	..	.218
Nelly, Des Moines.....	23	94	8	20	4	..	..	24	..	1	.212
Nurtis, Des Moines.....	110	434	45	95	21	4	..	124	13	12	.212
Nmith, Topeka .....	93	293	22	64	19	1	..	85	7	4	.212
Nbreiber, Denver .....	48	114	9	24	2	3	..	32	8	..	.211
NcDonald, Topeka .....	52	199	14	42	4	1	2	54	6	6	.211
Nall, Omaha .....	48	130	3	27	8	1	..	37	3	1	.208
NcGraw, Des Moines.....	93	242	22	50	6	4	1	67	11	3	.207
Nacob, Wichita .....	77	205	12	42	11	..	..	53	9	3	.205
Nrutter, St. Joseph.....	45	108	8	22	3	1	..	27	10	..	.204
Nyan, Topeka .....	31	104	10	21	3	..	1	27	3	3	.202
Nillion, Sioux City.....	42	150	25	30	3	1	..	35	4	7	.200
Nuckey, Lincoln .....	33	76	8	15	2	..	..	17	3	..	.197
Nyan, Omaha .....	28	77	8	15	4	1	2	27	..	1	.195
Nmith, Lincoln .....	47	105	13	20	2	3	2	34	6	1	.190
Nanson, Des Moines.....	31	75	6	14	6	..	..	20	1	..	.187
Nackson, St. Joseph.....	49	107	5	20	4	1	..	26	4	..	.187
Nachant, St. Joseph.....	17	38	4	7	..	..	..	7	..	1	.184
Natterson, Topeka .....	64	213	14	39	6	..	..	45	16	3	.183
Nillings, Topeka .....	32	101	5	18	..	1	..	20	3	1	.178
Nlatowski, Des Moines.....	72	212	13	37	6	2	1	50	7	1	.175
Ninsella, Denver .....	38	115	15	20	1	2	2	31	5	2	.174
Noldring, St. Joseph.....	32	86	9	15	1	1	..	18	6	..	.174
Noth, St. Joseph.....	39	122	12	21	2	1	..	25	1	4	.172
Nhellette, St. Joseph.....	29	84	6	14	1	1	..	17	1	..	.167
N Sage, St. Joseph.....	23	63	4	10	2	..	..	12	3	..	.159
Nueston, Des Moines.....	43	103	11	16	..	2	1	23	4	1	.155
Nhouniard, Des Moines.....	17	52	1	8	..	..	..	8	1	2	.154
Nbrehan, Topeka .....	25	59	4	9	1	..	..	10	2	1	.153
Nugate, Omaha .....	30	79	1	12	..	..	..	12	4	..	.152



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Douglas, Des Moines.....	33	86	4	13	2	1	..	17	4	..	.15
White, Sioux City.....	35	96	11	14	3	3	1	26	3	1	.14
Hicks, Omara .....	41	90	9	13	2	1	..	17	5	2	.14
Routt, Wichita .....	17	35	2	5	1	..	..	6	4	..	.14
Wolverton, Lincoln .....	34	59	7	8	..	..	..	8	3	..	.13
G. Johnson, St. Joseph.....	43	110	5	15	2	..	..	17	5	..	.13
F. Thomas, Sioux City-St. Jos..	15	45	2	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	.13
Nagel, Topeka .....	17	62	4	8	..	..	..	8	2	1	.12
Doyle, Lincoln .....	16	31	2	4	..	..	..	4	2	..	.12
Sweet, Des Moines.....	18	47	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	.12
Brandon, Topeka .....	23	56	3	7	..	1	..	9	2	..	.12
Campbell, Sioux City.....	34	75	2	9	..	..	..	9	5	..	.12
Hornsby, Topeka .....	24	59	5	7	1	..	..	8	6	..	.11
Palmer, Lincoln .....	19	42	3	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	.11
Scott, Wichita .....	16	42	3	5	..	..	..	5	2	..	.11
Hagerman, Lincoln .....	46	128	5	15	2	..	..	17	2	1	.11
Robinson, Omaha .....	35	87	4	10	..	..	..	10	2	1	.11
Northrup, Des Moines.....	29	66	2	7	2	..	..	9	1	..	.10
Brown, Sioux City.....	44	105	12	10	..	1	..	12	5	..	.09
Beebe, Omaha .....	16	32	2	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.09
Rhodes, Omaha .....	18	48	2	4	..	..	..	4	3	1	.08
Young, Topeka .....	30	77	4	6	1	..	..	7	3	..	.07
Perry, Wichita .....	40	81	4	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.07
Alderman, Wichita .....	15	34	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	.02
Healey, Denver .....	33	82	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	.00
Bell, St. Joseph.....	16	29	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.00

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Denver .....	166	99	63	4	5685	899	1653	219	129	54	2292	258	476	259	855	.291
Omaha .....	165	92	71	2	5311	782	1524	276	73	45	2081	241	389	264	744	.287
St. Joseph .....	171	94	72	5	5718	876	1624	242	104	23	2143	245	507	255	857	.284
Lincoln .....	169	83	81	5	5647	737	1585	252	79	31	2088	245	465	277	793	.281
Wichita .....	167	75	89	3	5534	736	1501	246	62	28	1955	265	551	184	839	.273
Des Moines .....	169	82	80	7	5661	662	1419	241	65	36	1898	214	477	153	919	.252
Topeka .....	163	51	109	3	5522	617	1374	206	62	13	1743	205	365	164	815	.249
Sioux City .....	164	74	85	5	5510	739	1491	241	50	37	1943	188	522	252	841	.271

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jones, Des Moines,	72	699	30	4	.995	Frantz, Topk.-Wich.,	23	232	10	5	.980
Hughes, Wichita,	24	264	20	2	.993	Kane, Omaha,	152	1318	95	31	.979
Lindsay, Denver,	145	1307	68	17	.988	Koerner, Wichita,	108	1098	72	28	.977
Mullen, Lincoln,	140	1336	95	19	.987	Watson, St. Jos.,	16	108	7	3	.977
Tennant, Sioux C.,	146	1365	90	23	.984	Dwyer, Lincoln,	30	262	15	7	.975
Borton, St. Joseph,	120	1130	81	20	.984	Kenworthy, Denver,	17	137	9	4	.973
Thomas, Des M.,	74	710	58	14	.982	Zwilling, St. Joseph,	32	285	19	11	.965
Gardner, Topeka,	148	1354	68	28	.981	Brooks, Sioux City,	20	172	16	7	.964

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Shipke, Omaha,	93	239	252	14	.972	Mee, Wichita,	31	76	89	10	.943
Andreas, Sioux C.,	137	385	355	29	.962	Zwilling, St. Jos.,	18	40	43	5	.943
T. Reilly, S.C.-D.M.,	62	165	161	14	.959	Kenworthy, Denver,	23	65	57	8	.938
Hughes, Wichita,	134	354	379	32	.958	Cole, Lincoln,	84	155	169	22	.936
Lloyd, Denver-Lin.,	133	331	365	31	.957	J. French, S.C.-Topk.	44	101	105	14	.936
French, Denver,	97	217	270	22	.957	Frantz, Topeka-Wich.	35	55	79	10	.931
Walsh, Topeka,	124	339	325	31	.955	Wanner, Omaha,	25	62	64	10	.926
Colligan, Des M.,	87	252	228	27	.947	Kelly, St. Joseph,	83	157	195	37	.912
B. Reilly, St. Jos.,	83	212	176	23	.944	Mullen, Lincoln,	26	40	57	16	.858
Scaulon, Omaha,	69	167	186	21	.944						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Emory, Topk.-Wich.,	66	80	134	14	.939	Evans, Sioux C.,	64	67	118	20	.902
Barbour, Lincoln,	168	224	321	39	.933	Quillen, Denver,	157	179	265	50	.899
Niehoff, Omaha,	165	224	418	50	.928	T. Reilly, S.C.-D.M.,	85	116	150	31	.895
Claire, Des Moines,	112	131	193	25	.928	B. Reilly, St. Joseph,	64	50	104	19	.890
Leonard, Des Moines,	73	49	97	12	.924	Ryan, Topeka,	21	23	42	9	.873
Mee, Wichita,	108	160	233	34	.920	Roth, St. Joseph,	35	30	48	14	.843
McDonald, Topeka,	52	72	105	16	.917	Welch, Des Moines,	16	22	26	10	.824
Westerzill, Wic.-S.J.	100	121	193	29	.915	Cochran, Topeka,	20	14	25	9	.813

## SHORTSTOPS.

Lloyd, Denver-Linc.,	21	44	65	4	.965	Claire, Des Moines,	20	39	58	9	.915
Meinke, St. Joseph,	171	423	529	43	.957	Kores, Des Moines,	140	235	379	60	.911
Berghammer, Lincoln	125	200	314	39	.929	Dulin, Topeka,	20	30	36	8	.892
J. French, S.C.-Topk.	53	90	120	16	.929	Kenworthy, Denver,	18	37	53	11	.891
Callahan, Wichita,	149	281	443	59	.925	Patterson, Topeka,	55	99	122	33	.870
Smith, Sioux City,	134	261	393	54	.924	Nagel, Topeka,	17	27	38	11	.855
Justice, Omaha,	149	307	390	61	.920	Lee, Topeka,	30	65	59	22	.849
Coffey, Denver,	147	330	399	64	.919						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hahn, Des Moines,	135	136	13	1	.993	King, Topeka,	156	321	27	14	.961
Belden, Wich.-D.M.,	102	143	11	3	.981	Pettigrew, Wichita,	130	193	22	9	.960
Leonard, Des Moines,	28	43	4	1	.979	Kelly, St. Joseph,	85	157	8	7	.959
Wetzel, Des Moines,	34	41	3	1	.978	Rickert, Topeka,	70	126	11	6	.958
Million, Sioux City,	42	78	10	2	.978	Kenworthy, Denver,	47	64	3	3	.957
Lynch, Sioux City,	32	34	5	1	.975	Collins, Des Moines,	41	63	3	3	.957
Bills, Omaha,	35	68	3	2	.973	Morris, Des Moines,	36	38	3	2	.953
Thomason, Omaha,	164	319	22	10	.972	Cobb, Lincoln,	144	178	16	10	.951
McCormick, Lincoln,	145	269	12	8	.972	Gear, Topeka,	109	121	11	7	.950
Cassidy, Denver,	166	226	20	8	.969	Myers, Sioux City,	150	295	22	17	.949
Middleton, Wichita,	115	223	21	8	.968	Coyle, Omaha,	165	233	22	14	.948
Swilling, St. Joseph,	112	217	17	8	.967	Gilmore, Denver,	62	84	8	5	.948
Bashang, Topeka,	39	54	4	2	.967	Powell, St. Joseph,	171	276	24	17	.946
Davis, Wichita,	145	189	11	7	.966	Curtis, Des Moines,	110	201	6	12	.945
Thannell, Denver,	80	107	6	4	.966	Craig, Wichita,	140	248	21	16	.944
Scanlon, Omaha,	46	50	6	2	.966	Ferrell, Sioux City,	39	49	2	3	.944
Lee, Topeka,	119	213	7	8	.965	Watson, St. Joseph,	146	162	18	11	.942
Breen, Sioux City,	140	175	16	7	.965	Miller, Lincoln,	124	194	18	13	.942
Clarke, Sioux City,	82	153	14	6	.965	Kelly, Des Moines,	23	28	3	2	.939
Beall, Denver,	155	305	23	13	.962	Davidson, Omaha,	81	125	7	11	.923
Cole, Lincoln,	82	161	10	7	.961	Marshall, Sioux City,	21	24	5	3	.906

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Block, Denver,	64	405	72	8	.984	Wacob, Wichita,	71	236	73	8	.975
Bachaut, Ln.-DM.-SJ.	17	56	7	1	.984	Spahr, Denver,	106	563	118	19	.973
Barney, Lincoln,	103	621	110	13	.983	Slight, Des Moines,	22	110	30	4	.972
Stratton, Lincoln,	81	419	101	9	.983	Abrogast, Omaha,	43	188	48	7	.971
Brendorff, Sioux City	48	211	56	5	.982	Frambes, Denver,	17	79	22	3	.971
Johnson, Omaha,	142	719	148	17	.981	Smith, Topeka,	93	495	130	20	.969
Hemmons, Wichita,	126	539	163	17	.979	Cadman, Sioux City,	95	414	126	18	.968
Vatowski, Des M.,	71	465	81	12	.978	Hanson, D.M.-Lincoln	31	110	21	7	.949
Fossett, St. Joseph,	135	794	210	24	.977	Billings, Topeka,	32	126	42	10	.944
Hapman, Topk.-S.C.	99	487	147	17	.977	Griffith, St. Joseph,	36	128	26	10	.939
McGraw, Des Moines,	89	454	100	14	.975	Castle, St. Joseph,	32	134	32	11	.938

## PITCHERS.

Brown, Sioux City,	44	12	111	2	.984	Rogge, Des Moines,	53	23	136	4	.975
Johnson, St. Jos.,	43	12	121	3	.978	Hall, Omaha,	48	12	98	3	.973
Butcher, St. Joseph,	45	10	70	2	.976	Hornsby, Topeka,	24	6	61	2	.971
Ryan, Omaha,	28	13	67	2	.976	Freeman, St. Joseph,	20	6	54	2	.968
Thomas, DM-SC-SJ,	19	3	37	1	.976	Sweet, Des Moines,	18	7	49	2	.966

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Schreiber, Denver,	48	5	78	4	.960	Hicks, Omaha,	41	13	83	7	.932
Brandom, Topeka,	23	8	64	3	.960	Harris, Denver,	33	7	59	5	.930
Campbell, Sioux City	34	7	64	3	.959	Chellette, St. Joseph,	29	5	75	6	.930
Slaughter, Sioux City	18	4	43	2	.959	Kinsella, Denver,	38	13	104	9	.929
Northrup, D.M.-S.J.,	29	5	60	3	.956	Durham, Wichita,	38	14	116	10	.929
Healey, Denver,	33	8	71	4	.952	Fugate, Omaha,	30	11	54	5	.929
Tuckey, Lincoln,	33	9	89	5	.951	Young, Topeka-S.C.,	34	10	80	7	.928
Routt, Wichita,	17	5	32	2	.949	Hagerman, Lincoln,	46	8	98	9	.922
Rhodes, Omaha,	18	5	50	3	.948	Perry, Wichita,	40	7	84	8	.919
Cochran, Topeka,	15	6	30	2	.947	Douglass, Des Moines	33	8	89	9	.915
Robinson, Omaha,	35	20	81	6	.944	Jackson, Wich.-S.J.,	49	8	95	10	.912
Leonard, Denver,	37	9	57	4	.943	Woldring, St. Joseph,	32	7	54	6	.910
Wolverton, Lincoln,	34	7	68	5	.938	Ellis, Wichita,	33	8	92	10	.909
G. Sage, S.C.-S.J.,	23	8	52	4	.938	Palmer, Lincoln,	19	1	42	5	.896
Doyle, Lincoln,	16	3	42	3	.938	White, Sioux City,	35	9	84	12	.886
Smith, Lincoln,	47	11	120	9	.936	Belle, St. Joseph,	16	2	28	4	.882
Hueston, Des Moines,	43	16	95	8	.933	C. Thomas, Wichita,	15	3	26	4	.879
Alderman, Topk.-Wic.	15	6	50	4	.933	Cocrehn, Topeka,	25	9	58	10	.870
Faber, Des Moines,	41	17	106	9	.932	Beebe, Omaha,	16	1	21	5	.815

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lincoln .....	169	4490	2105	278	.960	Denver .....	166	4372	1993	308	.954
Des Moines...	169	4550	2150	293	.958	Wichita .....	167	4438	2301	324	.954
Omaha .....	165	4430	2164	296	.957	St. Joseph....	171	4566	2148	331	.953
Sioux City....	164	4327	2131	314	.954	Topeka .....	163	4250	1903	347	.937

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Includes all pitchers who are credited with winning or charged with losing games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.											
Hicks, Omaha.....	42	242	888	204	84	12	60	132	8	1	18	5	.783			
Dessau, Lincoln.....	9	67	240	54	19	2	18	30	1	..	6	2	.750			
Hall, Omaha.....	49	335	1241	282	115	6	121	206	20	..	25	9	.735			
Leonard, Denver....	35	241	933	231	95	10	62	226	9	..	22	9	.710			
Slaughter, Sioux C.	19	93	345	98	52	4	50	44	2	..	7	3	.700			
Johnson, St. Joseph.	49	312	1110	263	113	14	72	191	9	..	23	10	.697			
Schreiber, Denver...	44	290	1071	273	107	3	77	188	2	1	20	9	.690			
F. Thomas, SC.-S.J..	20	155	575	146	58	2	17	73	..	..	12	6	.667			
Kinsella, Denver....	35	280	1039	295	123	7	63	152	4	1	22	11	.667			
Ellis, Wichita.....	31	212	812	207	92	6	23	89	4	..	14	7	.667			
Beebe, Omaha.....	16	77	292	80	41	8	28	38	13	..	4	2	.667			
Harris, Denver.....	34	202	799	231	104	4	75	106	7	..	13	7	.650			
Woldring, St. Jos...	35	233	889	237	117	15	96	126	5	1	14	8	.637			
Giffin, Sioux City...	16	69	248	78	31	1	21	26	..	..	5	3	.625			
Mogridge, Lincoln..	14	92	349	86	39	3	18	70	3	..	8	5	.615			
Faber, Des Moines.	43	304	1174	293	142	13	69	190	5	..	21	14	.600			
Chellette, St. Jos...	29	203	768	198	83	15	70	123	4	1	14	10	.583			
Rogge, Des Moines.	48	315	1263	325	141	10	81	138	4	..	19	14	.576			
Smith, Lincoln.....	47	286	1073	276	135	6	95	192	4	..	19	14	.576			
Bills, Omaha.....	9	50	186	48	23	7	17	27	..	1	4	3	.571			
Hagerman, Lincoln.	51	345	1247	271	127	21	145	315	12	..	23	18	.561			
Crutcher, St. Joseph	49	300	1119	273	120	7	103	254	11	..	18	13	.548			
Brown, Sioux City...	51	314	1230	326	152	13	110	164	14	1	25	17	.541			
Freeman, St. Joseph	20	113	441	134	71	7	42	52	6	..	7	6	.538			
White, Sioux City...	38	259	1018	276	140	6	96	143	5	1	16	12	.536			
Tuckey, Lincoln....	33	212	805	219	89	10	36	55	4	..	11	10	.524			
Robinson, Omaha...	37	239	846	189	84	11	44	117	5	1	15	14	.517			
Hueston, Des M....	50	300	1222	325	168	17	67	170	5	1	15	15	.500			
Perry, Wichita ....	47	265	983	233	132	19	115	120	7	..	15	15	.500			
Wolverton, Lincoln.	36	186	674	189	91	8	78	72	8	2	9	9	.500			
Scott, Wichita.....	19	126	487	128	64	5	29	48	4	..	7	7	.500			
Frantz, Topeka.....	9	47	184	59	28	6	25	16	1	..	2	2	.500			



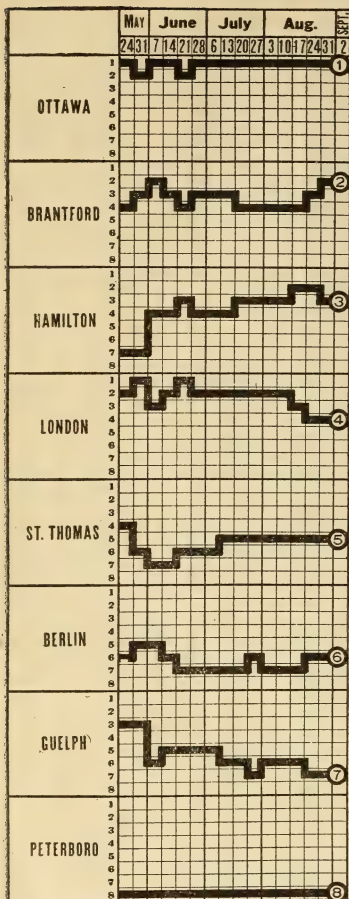
## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.								
Leak, Topeka.....	5	36	145	46	23	4	20	16	1	..	2	2	.500
Conway, Sioux City.	6	26	116	40	29	..	16	27	1	..	1	1	.500
Lullivan, Topeka....	3	18	67	19	15	1	19	6	2	..	1	1	.500
Kenworthy, Denver..	2	18	72	21	11	..	5	5	..	..	1	1	.500
Durham, Wichita...	40	283	1088	305	143	20	90	109	2	..	16	17	.485
Douglas, Des M....	38	249	966	217	98	6	71	211	7	..	15	16	.484
Ryan, Omaha.....	34	211	673	200	88	12	77	118	5	..	12	14	.461
Healy, Denver.....	37	215	807	217	126	8	85	161	10	..	11	13	.458
McAdams, Sioux C...	13	86	335	107	60	10	32	37	3	..	5	6	.455
Reynolds, Topeka...	12	103	402	109	57	..	32	56	3	1	5	6	.455
Sweet, Des Moines..	22	155	574	129	51	12	53	91	2	..	6	8	.429
Young, Topk.-S.C...	35	263	959	234	115	17	78	158	8	2	11	15	.423
Northrup, Des M....	29	169	677	180	117	11	87	102	13	1	7	10	.412
Rhodes, Omaha.....	19	152	496	137	59	2	47	58	3	..	6	9	.400
Clark, Sioux City...	15	93	359	93	45	8	35	60	3	2	4	6	.400
G. Sage, Sioux City	21	162	826	180	86	4	37	70	4	..	7	11	.389
Fugate, Omaha.....	33	208	814	202	106	22	61	167	5	..	10	16	.385
Jackson, Wichita...	50	294	1160	323	183	12	74	176	4	..	14	23	.378
Campbell, Sioux C...	34	211	867	256	131	1	62	103	3	..	9	15	.375
Dorehan, Topeka...	29	174	642	154	83	1	81	83	4	..	7	13	.350
Palmer, Lincoln.....	23	100	434	133	68	4	25	59	4	..	4	8	.333
Routt, Wichita.....	20	100	383	114	60	5	28	65	5	..	3	6	.333
Fentress, Omaha....	14	81	320	100	46	8	28	39	3	..	3	6	.333
Olmstead, Denver..	12	73 1-3	286	86	56	8	27	27	1	1	3	6	.333
Vainwright, Topek...	15	48	194	64	42	3	20	17	1	..	2	4	.333
Cann, Sioux City...	4	20 2-3	91	28	13	..	13	18	1	..	1	2	.333
Brandom, Topeka...	23	159 1-3	614	161	78	7	36	73	6	..	6	13	.316
Bell, St. Joseph....	17	75 2-3	286	79	43	..	38	49	..	..	2	5	.286
Hersche, St. Joseph	15	76 1-3	313	96	53	..	25	28	7	..	2	5	.286
Alderman, Topeka..	16	106 2-3	420	122	72	15	33	47	8	..	3	8	.273
Hornsby, Topeka....	25	181	687	185	109	8	62	78	7	..	6	17	.261
McKee, Topeka.....	7	45 2-3	178	63	38	6	25	13	2	..	1	3	.250
Dochrane, Topeka...	14	99 1-3	372	101	62	4	49	52	7	..	2	7	.222
Jordan, Wichita....	6	27	110	38	15	1	8	17	..	..	1	4	.200
Doyle, Lincoln.....	18	103 1-3	414	142	77	1	25	62	2	..	2	9	.182
C. Thomas, Wich...	13	72 2-3	302	102	53	9	35	39	7	..	1	5	.167
Miller, Sioux City...	8	53 1-3	215	62	42	..	27	31	..	..	1	5	.167
Ryan, Denver.....	3	12	44	16	9	..	8	7	..	..	..	..	.000
Wagner, Lincoln....	8	30 2-3	123	46	25	..	10	8	1	..	..	4	.000
Wheatley, St. Jos...	6	20 1-3	89	23	19	..	11	15	1	..	..	2	.000
Taylor, Lincoln....	5	32	109	22	15	1	25	24	2	..	..	2	.000
Pfeffer, Denver....	5	24 1-3	107	36	25	4	14	10	..	..	..	1	.000
Cummings, Sioux C...	2	12	50	16	10	1	3	7	..	..	..	2	.000
Sage, St. Joseph....	2	8 1-3	32	10	6	..	6	1	1	..	..	2	.000
Ramey, Denver.....	6	20	92	42	33	4	17	10	1	1	..	1	.000
Hearn, Omaha.....	3	10	48	14	7	..	2	5	..	..	..	1	.000
Moser, Sioux City...	3	17 1-3	79	37	29	..	11	6	1	..	..	1	.000
Jarnigan, Des M....	2	11 2-3	60	22	11	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	.000
Speer, St. Joseph...	2	11 1-3	54	20	14	1	7	9	..	..	..	1	.000
Lotz, Omaha.....	2	11 1-3	45	13	5	..	6	6	..	..	..	2	.000
Closman, Omaha....	2	10 2-3	40	12	3	..	2	10	..	..	..	1	.000
Haag, Topeka.....	2	9	36	12	7	..	1	5	..	..	..	1	.000
Williams, Topeka...	2	7 2-3	38	13	9	..	4	3	1	..	..	1	.000
Fisher, Des Moines.	2	5	25	6	3	1	4	2	..	..	..	1	.000
Seitz, Topeka.....	1	9	33	11	9	..	7	8	..	..	..	1	.000
Rustenhaven, Topk...	1	8	33	12	8	1	3	7	..	..	..	1	.000
Meares, Lincoln....	1	6	23	6	3	..	3	4	..	..	..	1	.000
McDonnell, St. Jos.	1	2-3	4	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Wright, Wichita....	1	2-3	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.000

Tie game—Ryan, Denver.

Western League—During the game between Wichita and Denver, May 1, six home runs were made, five by Denver, of which Beall, left fielder, got two in the fifth inning.

## Canadian League



The Ottawa team, a new member of the league in 1912, won the championship of this league quite handily but the struggle for second place between Brantford and Hamilton was decidedly keen, the former winning in the last week of the season. Berlin, last year's champion, finished in sixth place, and the other newcomer in the league, Peterboro, was last. London seemed to have a permanent hold on second place up to the middle of August, when a slump took place, Hamilton and Brantford finally forcing the team back. The other four teams were never able to attain first division honors after the first month.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Ottawa .....	63	35	.643
Brantford .....	54	44	.551
Hamilton .....	51	46	.526
London .....	48	49	.495
St. Thomas.....	48	52	.480
Berlin.....	42	50	.457
Guelph.....	39	51	.433
Peterboro.....	40	58	.408

Champions: 1911—Berlin, .637

Pitcher Reardon of Brantford disposed of the London batsmen for one hit, July 24. Brantford won, 2-1.

Pitcher McManus of Ottawa won fourteen consecutive games, a new league record, in August.

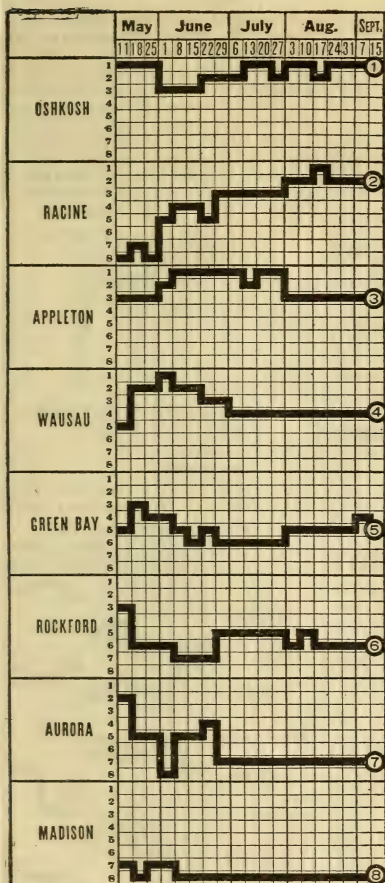
Pitcher Corrigan of Brantford held Hamilton to one hit, September 2.

Union Association—Missoula collected 21 safe hits, and defeated Ogden, 17-0, July 21.

Blue Grass League—Mt. Sterling made 14 errors, the season's record for the league, in a game with Lexington on August 27.

Central International League—In its victory over Superior, Duluth made 21 hits off pitcher Cummings, and won, 14-4, June 28.

# Wisconsin-Illinois League



Eight years were completed with the close of the 1912 season in the Wisconsin-Illinois League, President Edminson's organization finishing intact. Oshkosh was the winner by a good margin, with the others strung out, from Racine, with .605 in percentage, down to Madison, with .375. The champions of 1911, Rockford—known to fame as the town where A. G. Spalding made his reputation as a pitcher when only 17 years of age—had a decided tumble, the best they got being sixth, while the runner-up of last year, Madison, finished last. All expect better results this year and will no doubt show marked improvement.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Oshkosh.....	87	45	.659
Racine.....	78	51	.605
Appleton.....	67	60	.528
Wausau.....	66	67	.496
Green Bay.....	61	68	.473
Rockford.....	63	71	.470
Aurora.....	51	80	.389
Madison.....	51	85	.375

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—La Crosse.....	.623
1906—La Crosse.....	.644
1907—Freeport.....	.658
1908—Wausau.....	.597
1909—Madison.....	.627
1910—Appleton.....	.621
1911—Rockford.....	.617

Wisconsin-Illinois League—Pitcher Marshall of Rockford shut out Wausau without a hit or a run on June 26.

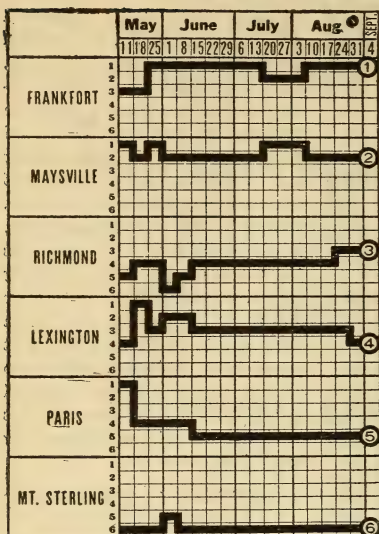
Blue Grass League—Maysville got only one hit off pitcher Cramer of Frankfort, a double in the ninth inning, August 26.

South Atlantic League—Albany was shut out by Savannah, 5—0, and pitcher Robinson of the winning team allowed only one hit, May 25.

Central League—In a game between Springfield and Youngstown on June 11, pitcher Goulait of Springfield struck out 17 men, a league record.



## Blue Grass League



Frankfort and Maysville out-classed the other four teams in the race for the Blue Grass League championship in 1912, and after a close and interesting race between the two leaders, Frankfort won. Richmond, Lexington and Paris had a hard tussle for third place, Richmond getting the verdict. Winchester's franchise was transferred to Nicholasville, which subsequently turned it over to Mt. Sterling.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Frankfort.....	85	42	.669
Maysville.....	82	47	.636
Richmond.....	64	64	.500
Lexington.....	60	65	.480
Paris.....	60	69	.465
Mt. Sterling.....	31	96	.244

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Frankfort.....	.671
1909—Winchester.....	.630
1910—Paris.....	.630
1911—Paris.....	.632

## Southeastern League

The championship race of this league was divided into two half seasons, the first running from April 15 until June 19 and the second was to have continued from June 21 to August 24, but on July 20 this half was prematurely closed, after Talladega had taken the place of Huntsville, and the addition of Cedartown because of Bessemer's withdrawal.

### STANDING OF CLUBS TO JUNE 19.

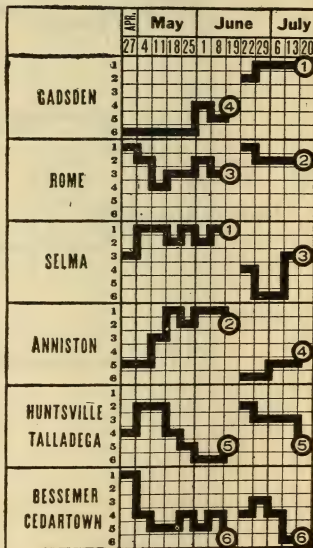
Club	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Selma.....	32	22	.593
Anniston.....	30	24	.556
Rome.....	26	26	.500
Gadsden.....	24	28	.462
Huntsville.....	24	29	.453
Bessemer.....	23	30	.434

### AT CLOSE, JULY 19.

Gadsden.....	19	4	.826
Rome.....	11	10	.524
Selma.....	10	12	.455
Anniston.....	8	11	.421
Talladega.....	8	14	.364
Cedartown.....	6	11	.353

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1910—Knoxville .625 | 1911—Anniston .639



SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## PART II.

# RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

CONTAINING A COMPLETE TABULATED REVIEW OF  
THE FORMATION OF ORGANIZED BASE BALL  
FROM THE TIME OF THE INCEPTION OF  
THE FIRST LEAGUE, AS WELL AS  
STATISTICS OF THE PAST WHICH  
ARE INVALUABLE TO ENTHU-  
SIASTS AND ADMIRERS  
OF THE NATIONAL  
PASTIME.

---

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

## National League

### OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1912, inclusive.

First President, 1876 One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
Second President, 1877-1882 Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882.)
Third President, 1883-1884 Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
Fourth President, 1885-1902 Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
Fifth President, 1903-1909 Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
Sixth President, 1909	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
Seventh President, 1910-12	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
First Secretary, 1876-1902 Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
Second Secretary, 1903-1907 Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
Third Secretary, 1907-1909	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12.

### HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.....	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago.....	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.....	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.....	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago.....	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.



**PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS**

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1912, inclusive.

<p>No. 1</p> <p><b>CHICAGO CLUB</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876.</p>	<p>Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years.</p> <p>A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years.</p> <p>James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years.</p> <p>Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912.</p>
<p>No. 2</p> <p><b>BOSTON CLUB</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876.</p>	<p>N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876.</p> <p>A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years.</p> <p>Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9.</p> <p>John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909-10.</p> <p>W. Hepburn Russell, President, 1911.</p> <p>James E. Gaffney, President, 1912.</p>
<p>No. 3</p> <p><b>MUTUAL CLUB</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)</p>	<p>Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 4</p> <p><b>ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)</p>	<p>Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 5</p> <p><b>HARTFORD CLUB</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)</p>	<p>Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 6</p> <p><b>ST. LOUIS CLUB</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)</p>	<p>J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 7</p> <p><b>CINCINNATI CLUB</b></p> <p>Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)</p>	<p>J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877, inclusive; 2 years.</p> <p>J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years.</p> <p>Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.</p>

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 8

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)

W. N. Haldeman, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 9

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 10

**MILWAUKEE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 11

**PROVIDENCE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

John D. Thurston, President, 1878; 1 year.

Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years.

Henry B. Winship, President, 1882, 1883; 2 years.

No. 12

**BUFFALO CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year.

John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year.

Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.

No. 13

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)

J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1880, 1881; 3 years.

C. H. Bulkley, President, 1882, 1883, 1884; 3 years.

No. 14

**SYRACUSE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)

Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.

No. 15

**TROY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1880; 2 years.

A. L. Hotchkin, President, 1881; 1 year.

Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.

No. 16

**WORCESTER CLUB**

Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1880, 1881, 1882; 3 years.

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 17

**DETROIT CLUB**

Elected to membership 1881. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1888.)

Hon. W. G. Thompson, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years.  
Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.  
Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1 year.  
Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1 year.

No. 18

**NEW YORK CLUB**

Elected to membership 1883.

John B. Day, President, 1883-1892; 10 years.  
C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894; 2 years.  
Andrew Freedman, President, 1895-1902; 8 years.  
John T. Brush, President, 1903-1912; 10 years.  
H. N. Hempstead, President, 1912.

No. 19

**PHILADELPHIA CLUB**

Elected to membership 1883.

Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883, '84, '85, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1900, 1901, 1902; 20 years.  
Jas. Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years.  
W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; 4 years.  
Israel W. Durham, President, 1909; part of 1 year.  
Horace S. Fogel, President, 1909-1912.

No. 20

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1885. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1886.)

Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.

No. 21

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1886. (Resigned at close of 1889.)

Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887, 1888; 3 years.  
Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1 year.

No. 22

**KANSAS CITY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1886. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1886.)

Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.

No. 23

**PITTSBURGH CLUB**

Elected to membership 1887.

W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; 4 years.  
J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1 year.  
W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year.  
A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893; 1 year.  
W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years.  
W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1 year.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900-'12.



**PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)**

No. 24

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1888. (Re-  
signed its membership at the  
close of 1889.)

John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889;  
2 years.

No. 25

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1889. (Re-  
signed its membership at the  
close of 1900.)

Frank De Hass Robison, President,  
1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895,  
1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899,  
1900; 2 years.

No. 26

**BROOKLYN CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan-  
4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years.  
Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898, 1899,  
1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906,  
1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912.

No. 27

**CINCINNATI CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year.  
John T. Brush, President, 1891-1902;  
12 years.  
August Herrmann, President, 1903,  
'04, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11, '12.

No. 28

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892.

Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years.  
B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1  
year.  
Frank De Hass Robison, President,  
1899-1906; 8 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907,  
1908, 1909, 1910; 4 years  
E. A. Steininger, President, 1911, '12.  
J. C. Jones, President, 1912.

No. 29

**BALTIMORE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Re-  
tired from membership at the  
close of 1900.)

H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892;  
1 year.  
Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs.

No. 30

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Re-  
tired from membership at the  
close of 1900.)

T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1  
year.  
Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894,  
1895, 1896; 4 years.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897,  
1898; 2 years.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899; 1  
year.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900; 1  
year.

No. 31

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Re-  
tired from membership at the  
close of 1900.)

Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892,  
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899,  
1900; 9 years.

# WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1912, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .759.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b...	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team..	29	.759	.894	.342

1873.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b...	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf. 1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1872.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent., .830.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c..	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b...	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss...	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf...	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
T. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1874.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Per cent., .717.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b...	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b...	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss...	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf.	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A. G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.963	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo. Wright, ss..	79	....	.933	.357
A. Leonard, lf...	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
<b>Boston Team..</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>.899</b>	<b>.883</b>	<b>.324</b>

1877.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b..	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf...	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf...	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
<b>Boston Team..</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>.646</b>	<b>.886</b>	<b>.283</b>

1876.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent., .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p...	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
<b>Chicago Team.</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>.788</b>	<b>.882</b>	<b>.328</b>

1878.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., .683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c...	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf...	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
<b>Boston Team..</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>.683</b>	<b>.886</b>	<b>.240</b>



1879.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Percent., .702.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p.	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b....	64	....	.973	.318
M. H. McGear, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M. H. McGear, 3b	12	....	.916	....
V. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	80	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf....	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1881.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Percent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
L. Corcoran, p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.....	77	....	.823	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf....	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1882.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Percent., .655.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss..	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss....	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf....	36	....	.887	....
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf....	36	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276

1883.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1884.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1885.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .770.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.237
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss...	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1886.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.338
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	113	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p.	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c.	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c...	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H. Richardson, 2b.	62	..	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b...	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss...	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf...	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf....	118	....	.903	.316
S. L. Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1889.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.....	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.....	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.....	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c...	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c...	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D. Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.293
G. Hatfield, ss....	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf...	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf...	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
New York Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1888.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.....	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p....	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c...	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b..	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c...	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c...	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D. Richardson, 2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M. Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf...	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf...	64	....	.836	.220
E. E. Foster, rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147

New York Team 137 .641 .864 .242

1890.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Tom Lovett, p. . .	42	.727	.771	.201
R. L. Carruthers, p	32	.667	.809	.265
R. Carruthers, o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p..	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c...	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c....	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b...	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b....	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf.	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill, cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf...	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254

Brooklyn Team 129 .667 .921 .267



1891.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p.	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c.	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b.	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss.	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf.	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf.	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf.	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf.	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf.	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team	140	.630	.906	.257

1893.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p.	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p.	31	.655	.747	.230
J. F. Stivetts, p.	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c.	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b.	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss.	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf.	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf.	131	....	.958	.378
T. F. McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team	131	.667	.926	.304

1892.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Percent., .680.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p.	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c.	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c.	68	....	.853	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b.	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss.	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf.	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf.	146	....	.924	.302
T. F. McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team	150	.680	.880	.253

1894.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Percent., .695.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p.	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p.	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p.	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c.	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c.	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b.	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss.	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf.	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf.	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p....	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p....	33	.545	.852	.290
H. Esper, p....	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p....	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c....	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
W. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
L. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
L. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b....	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b.....	93	....	.880	.374
L. Jennings, ss....	131	....	.943	.386
W. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf.....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf.....	131	....	.957	.394
<b>Baltimore Team</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>.669</b>	<b>.903</b>	<b>.330</b>

1897.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p....	41	.732	.872	.264
F. A. Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.823	.316
E. M. Lewis, p....	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p....	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf....	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c....	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b.....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b....	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b....	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss....	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss....	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf....	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf....	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf....	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf....	26	....	....	.239

Boston Team... 132 .705 .917 .323

1896.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p....	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p....	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p....	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c....	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b....	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b..	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss....	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf....	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf.....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf.....	127	....	.973	.392

Baltimore Team 129 .698 .908 .332

1898.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p....	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p....	43	.707	.852	.252
F. A. Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p....	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c....	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b.....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b....	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b....	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss....	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf....	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf....	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf....	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman....	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252

Boston Team... 149 .685 .915 .300

1899.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 47. Per cent., .682.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p...	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p.	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c.	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b.	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b.	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf....	95	....	.946	.286

Brooklyn Team 148 .682 .928 .297

1900.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p..	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c.	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b.	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E. DeMontrev'e, 2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley, 1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheckard, lf...	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf....	136	....	.959	.309

Brooklyn Team 136 .603 .933 .287

1901.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.163
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.213
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.223
Chas. Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.213
C. L. Zimmer, c.	67	....	.969	.223
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.203
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.263
W. Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.293
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.293
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.293
Fred Ely, ss....	62	....	.924	.213
J. Wagner, ss....	61	....	.920	.353
J. Wagner, lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.313
C. H. Beaumont, cf	132	....	.939	.323
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.283
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.233

Pittsburg Team 139 .647 .951 .273

1902.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.173
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.163
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.283
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.173
Chas. Phillippe, p.	30	.690	.955	.223
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.183
C. L. Zimmer, c.	40	....	.960	.263
J. O'Connor, c...	39	....	.955	.293
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.303
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.323
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.273
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.283
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338

Pittsburg Team 138 .741 .956 .298



1903.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe, p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p...	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c...	76	....	.950	.232
Henry Smith, c...	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.237
T. Leach, 3b....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277

Pittsburg Team. 140 .650 .893 .292

1904.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p..	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c...	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c...	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b....	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283

New York Team. 157 .693 .972 .262

1905.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .668.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	.236
Leon Ames, p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p..	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c...	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c...	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b...	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b...	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356

New York Team 155 .668 .960 .273

1906.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .765.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b...	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239

Chicago Team 154 .765 .969 .262

1907.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p...	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c.....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf....	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.237
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p...	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p...	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p...	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.145
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.088
John Kling, c.....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance, 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

## THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.963	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.227
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

# 1910. THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
W. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122	J. J. Evers, 2b....	125	....	.950	.263
L. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175	H. Zimmerman, 2b	32	....	.948	.284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205	H. Zimmerman, 3b	23	....	.987	.284
L. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b	128	....	.946	.252
L. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258	J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
W. A. Foxen, p...	18	.500	.938	.160	H. Zimmerman, ss	26	....	.828	.284
L. Pfister, p.....	14	.500	.892	.091	J. P. Kane, f.....	18	....	1.000	.242
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269	J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
L. P. Archer, c....	49	....	.970	.259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
L. P. Archer, 1b.	40	....	.975	.259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
L. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298	C. Beaumont, f...	56	....	.957	.267
L. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254					

# 1911. THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239	A. Devlin, 3b....	79	....	.944	.273
Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
Raymond, p....	17	.600	.967	.200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094	A. Fletcher, ss....	74	....	.926	.319
Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087	B. Becker, rf.....	55	....	.975	.262
T. Meyers, c....	128	....	.979	.332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303	J. Murray, rf....	131	....	.954	.291
Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

# 1912. THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
L. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	.264	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	....	.948	.330
L. Marquard, p...	43	.703	.984	.219	A. Fletcher, ss..	129	....	.927	.282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	.224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	....	.942	.263
L. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	.326	H. Groh, ss.....	27	....	....	.271
L. Tesreau, p....	36	.708	.935	.146	A. Shafer, ss.-3b.	78	....	.879	.288
L. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	.313	J. Devore, lf.....	106	....	.918	.275
L. T. Meyers, c...	126	....	.973	.358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	....	.948	.269
L. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.966	.289	J. Murray, rf....	143	....	.968	.277
L. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	.235	B. Becker, cf.-rf.	125	....	.958	.264
L. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	.309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	....	1.000	.294
L. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	.269	H. McCormick, rf.	42	....	....	.333



## Grand National All-America Team

When two changes are made in the Grand National All America team of the United States it may well be said that there has been some improved Base Ball playing on the part of the men who constitute the major leagues. There are two this season; that is, for the season of 1912. The changes do not bring two new men into the Grand National, but one of the present members of that high record team of all seasons has improved on his work of 1911, while another player of the season of 1912 has surpassed the mark of a previous member of the Grand National.

John T. Meyers, the very valuable catcher of the New York National League club, who made the Grand National team in 1911 by supplanting John Kling, the Chicago catcher, who last year was with Boston, did better in 1912 than he did in the year preceding.

In 1911 Meyers fielded .979 and batted .332, a grand total of 1.311. In 1912 he fielded .973, a trifle lower than in 1911, but batted .358, a tremendous gain over the preceding year, bringing his total, still a member of the Grand Nationals, up to 1.331.

Although Harry Steinfeldt of the Chicago club has not been displaced as third baseman of the Grand Nationals, owing to the fact that to secure representation, a player must have participated in at least fifty games as a member of a championship team for the year in which the record was made, still the record of J. B. Lobert, the fast third baseman of the Philadelphias, deserves mention.

Steinfeldt made his record in 1906, so that it may be seen that a number of years have elapsed since a third baseman has shown the strength to displace him. In that year Steinfeldt in 150 games fielded for .954 and batted .327, a total of 1.281 points.

In 1912, in 94 games, Lobert fielded for .976 and batted at exactly the same rate as Steinfeldt, .327. Lobert's total for 1912 is 1.303 as compared with Steinfeldt's total of 1.281.

While noting this, attention must be called to the fact that Zimmerman, third baseman of the Chicago club in 1912, also surpassed the figures of Steinfeldt, and if it had not been for the excellent work of Lobert as a fielder he would have been crowded out by the remarkably good batting of Zimmerman.

Zimmerman's total for the season of 1912 was 1.289, based on a fielding average of .917 and a batting average of .372. If Zimmerman had fielded with as much skill as he batted, and also had been on a pennant winning team with strength he would have made a record for the Grand National team which might not have been excelled for the next decade.

It is also interesting to note that there were two candidates for the position of second baseman on the Grand National team who threatened the old record of 1.318 points, made by Ross Barnes. One of these was Evers of the Chicago club, with a grand total of 1.300 points, based on a batting average of .341 and a fielding average of .959. A little more margin, either in batting or fielding, would have displaced Mr. Barnes.

William Sweeney, second baseman of the Boston club, was another player who gave second base a close call. His total was 1.303, based on a batting average of .344 points and a fielding average of .959 points. With the younger players crowding the old fellows so hard it is not improbable that some one will soon break into the circle of record holders.

Another interesting fact in connection with the Grand National team is that none of the outfielders of the season of 1912 showed any indication of making the big team, and for that matter there has been none in recent years who gave much promise of surpassing the records of Kelly, Duffy and Keeler.

# GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-one years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1912, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— <b>A. G. SPALDING</b> Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— <b>J. T. MEYERS</b> New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— <b>A. C. ANSON</b> Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— <b>ROSS BARNES</b> Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— <b>H. STEINFELDT</b> Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— <b>GEO. WRIGHT</b> Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— <b>JOS. J. KELLEY</b> Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* <b>HUGH DUFFY</b> Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— <b>WM. KEELER</b> Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

\*Wm Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.**

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.313
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
Total average.....				.899	.904	.336	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
Total average.....				.798	.886	.331	1.306



**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher .....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	....	.828	.310	1.138
First base ...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	....	.975	.399	1.374
Second base..	J. J. Burdock, Boston .....	1883	96	....	.923	.330	1.253
Third base...	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston .....	1883	94	....	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	....	.870	.277	1.147
Left field ...	Joseph Hornung, Boston .....	1883	98	....	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	....	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	....	.887	.305	1.192
Total average.....				.790	.888	.305	1.280

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher .....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit .....	1887	50	....	.905	.363	1.268
First base ...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	....	.963	.371	1.334
Second base..	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	....	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	....	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	....	.906	.363	1.269
Left field ...	H. Richardson, Detroit .....	1887	58	....	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	....	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	....	.809	.406	1.315
Total average.....				.683	.924	.340	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher .....	W. Robinson, Baltimore .....	1894	106	....	.914	.348	1.262
First base ...	D. Brouthers, Baltimore .....	1894	123	....	.975	.344	1.319
Second base..	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	....	.966	.309	1.272
Third base...	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	....	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.943	.386	1.329
Left field ...	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	....	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	....	.958	.378	1.336
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.957	.364	1.378
Total average.....				.784	.942	.349	1.378

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Bating P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.801	2.002
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1896	66	.....	.919	.354	1.273
First base....	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore.....	1896	118	.....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base..	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	.....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	.....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	.....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	.....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	.....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total average.....				.823	.940	.352	1.383

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Bating P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York....	1905	87	.....	.970	.302	1.272
First base....	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg..	1902	100	.....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	.....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base....	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	.....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	.....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field....	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1903	101	.....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg....	1902	131	.....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	.....	.992	.329	1.321
Total average.....				.775	.962	.320	1.367

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Bating P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	.207	1.970
Catcher.....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	.....	.982	.312	1.294
First base....	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	.....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	.....	.660	.300	1.260
Third base....	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	.....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field....	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	.....	.987	.287	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	.....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field...	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	.....	.968	.301	1.269
Total average.....				.763	.973	.302	1.360

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1912, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride.....	Athletics, Phila.....	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding.....	Chicago.....	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward.....	Providence.....	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith.....	Chicago.....	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney.....	Boston.....	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	72	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson.....	Chicago.....	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin.....	Detroit.....	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson.....	Philadelphia.....	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe.....	New York.....	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson.....	Boston.....	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett.....	Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson.....	Chicago.....	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts.....	Boston.....	47	.702
1893	F. Killen.....	Pittsburg.....	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin.....	New York.....	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie.....	New York.....	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis.....	Boston.....	34	.757
1899	James Hughes.....	Brooklyn.....	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity.....	Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity.....	New York.....	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	46	.774
1909	{ H. Camnitz.....	Pittsburg.....	41	} .806
	{ C. Mathewson.....	New York.....	37	
1910	L. Cole.....	Chicago.....	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard.....	New York.....	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix.....	Pittsburg.....	39	.727



## FIELDING RECORDS.

From 1871 to 1912, inclusive.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1912, inclusive.

## PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati..	34
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg....	38
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg....	33
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	59	.882	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1903	C. Lundgren.	Chicago.....	27
1880	John M. Ward	Providence..	61	.950	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	55	.940	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	36	.951	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839	1907	A. Dornier....	Boston.....	36
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802	1910	{ W. Scanlon.	Brooklyn....	34
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911		{ S. Leever ..	Pittsburg....	25
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808	1911	{ F. Pfeffer ..	Boston.....	26
1889	C. Radbourne.	Boston.....	32	.919		{ H. McIntire	Chicago.....	25
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869		{ J. Robinson	Pittsburg....	33
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886		{ C. Brown ..	Boston.....	31
1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901	1912	{ A. Willis...	St. Louis...	31
1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	30	.944		{ Geo. Wiltse	New York...	28
1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916		{ C. B. Adams	Pittsburg....	28

## CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N. Y.	31	.848	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1895	{ W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816		{ J. Clements	Philadelphia	84
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1900	M. Sullivan..	Boston.....	64
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg....	67
1882	{ C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72
	{ T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86
1884	M. M. Hackett	Boston.....	67	.879	1905	P. Moran.....	Boston.....	78
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	99
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1909	G. Gibson....	Pittsburg....	150
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1910	P. Moran.....	Philadelphia	56
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1911	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	84
1891	R. D. Buckley	New York...	66	.944	1912	G. Gibson....	Pittsburg....	94

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
'71	West Fislcr..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985
'72	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987
'73	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.988
'74	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
'75	Ed. Mills....	Hartford....	64	.964	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
'76	Joe Start....	New York....	56	.963	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
'77	Joe Start....	Hartford....	50	.964	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn...	75	.989
'78	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
'79	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
'80	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
'81	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1902	W. E. Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
'82	D. Broothers.	Buffalo.....	84	.974	1903	Dan McGann.	New York....	129	.988
'83	John Morrill.	Boston.....	80	.974	1904	Dan McGann.	New York....	141	.990
'84	Joe Start....	Providence..	90	.974	1905	Dan McGann.	New York....	136	.991
'85	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1906	Dan McGann.	New York....	133	.995
'86	S. D. Farrar.	Philadelphia	118	.979	1907	Dan McGann.	New York....	81	.994
'87	John Morrill.	Boston.....	124	.985	1908	F. Tenney....	New York....	156	.990
'88	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
'89	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996
'90	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1911	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	158	.991
'91	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986	1912	J. Daubert...	Brooklyn...	143	.993

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
'871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956
'872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959
'873	West Fislcr..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
'874	West Fislcr..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1895	R. L. Lowe....	Boston.....	90	.957
'875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
'876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
'877	John Burdock	Hartford....	49	.905	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis....	65	.962
'878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1899	E. DeMonty'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
'879	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1900	R. J. Lowe....	Boston.....	127	.960
'880	Dave Force ..	Buffalo.....	49	.926	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
'881	Dave Force ..	Buffalo.....	53	.936	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
'882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
'883	John Farrell.	Providence..	93	.925	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
'884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
'885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
'886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
'887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit.....	64	.953	1908	W. Knabe....	Philadelphia	151	.969
'888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1909	D. Shean....	Boston.....	86	.960
'889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	153	.965
'890	C. E. Bassett.	New York....	100	.951	1911	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	127	.972
'891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960	1912	R. Egan.....	Cincinnati..	149	.973

## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.94
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland ...	63	.94
1873	R. Ferguson..	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1894	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	132	.93
1874	W. White....	Baltimore...	45	.925	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.93
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	60	.930	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.94
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	63	.867	1897	W. Clingman..	Louisville...	115	.94
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville...	62	.94
1878	W. L. Hague..	Providence..	60	.918	1899	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Cleve	141	.95
1879	John Morrill..	Boston.....	51	.878	1900	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Bklyn	133	.94
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.893	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.92
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.909	1902	E. Greminger	Boston.....	140	.95
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	82	.880	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.94
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence..	98	.875	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati...	61	.93
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston.....	106	.906	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.94
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.891	1906	Harry Arndt..	St. Louis....	...	.96
1886	{ J. Denny...	St. Louis....	117	.895	1907	H. Steinfeldt..	Chicago.....	151	.96
	{ T. Esterbr'k	New York....	123	.895	1908	A. Devlin.....	New York....	157	.94
1887	A. Whitney...	Pittsburg...	119	.924	1909	E. Lennox...	Brooklyn...	121	.95
1888	W. M. Nash...	Boston.....	104	.913	1910	E. Lennox...	Brooklyn...	100	.95
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1911	E. Zimmerm'n	Brooklyn...	122	.96
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston.....	115	.933	1912	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	64	.97
1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York...	122	.910					

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.94
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati...	130	.93
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg...	86	.93
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.94
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1896	F. Connaught'n	New York....	53	.92
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.93
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.903	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.94
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947	1899	Geo. S. Davis.	New York....	111	.94
1879	{ Geo. Wright	Boston.....	84	.926	1900	{ Geo. S. Davis	New York....	113	.94
	{ Dave Force.	Buffalo.....	77	.926		{ W. Dahlen..	Brooklyn...	134	.94
1880	John Peters..	Providence..	83	.898	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York....	113	.94
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	79	.911	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.94
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	61	.907	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn...	138	.94
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	90	.918	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati...	150	.93
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati...	151	.95
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1906	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	147	.94
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.908	1907	A. Bridwell...	Boston.....	140	.94
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York....	129	.919	1908	J. Tinker....	Chicago.....	157	.95
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg...	63	.915	1909	A. Bridwell...	New York....	145	.94
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia	148	.94
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936	1911	Joe Tinker...	Chicago.....	143	.93
1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924	1912	J. Wagner...	Pittsburg...	143	.96



## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	121	.959
2	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952
3	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N.Y.	61	.942	1894	W.R.H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
4	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila.	39	.953	1895	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
5	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
6	Thos. York...	Hartford...	67	.899	1897	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
7	John Glenn...	Chicago.....	31	.941	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
8	C. W. Jones...	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
9	C. W. Jones...	Boston.....	83	.933	1900	A. Selbach...	New York...	141	.957
0	Thos. York...	Providence..	50	.932	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn...	122	.964
2	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York...	137	.973
3	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.979
4	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1905	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis...	140	.983
5	P. Gillespie...	New York...	102	.941	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago.....	149	.986
6	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.987
7	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis...	138	.977
8	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	87	.959	1909	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.987
9	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1910	W. S. Collins.	Boston ....	151	.977
0	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951	1911	S. Magee....	Philadelphia	120	.981
1	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	102	.958	1912	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg...	150	.968

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1892	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	121	.969
2	David Eggler	Mut'ls, N.Y.	29	.943	1893	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	93	.960
3	A. J. Reach...	Ath., Phila.	13	.943	1894	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	106	.963
4	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1895	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	131	.972
5	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.971
6	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.983
7	John Remsen	St. Louis...	29	.902	1898	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	134	.979
8	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.982
9	David Eggler	Buffalo.....	77	.918	1900	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.966
0	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1901	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	128	.973
1	P. Gillespie...	Troy.....	83	.932	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.972
2	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit.....	81	.891	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.970
3	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1904	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.974
4	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1905	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	147	.983
5	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	112	.939	1906	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	142	.986
6	D. Richardson	New York...	58	.951	1907	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	121	.980
7	P. Gillespie...	New York...	74	.946	1908	J. F. Slagle..	Chicago.....	75	.981
8	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1909	J. Delahanty.	St. Louis....	63	.985
9	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago ....	110	.975
0	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948	1911	T. Leach.....	Pittsburg...	89	.987
1	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963	1912	T. Leach.....	Pitt. & Chic.	97	.978

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORD.

Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy.....	28	.919	1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York...	49	.901	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York...	103
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	46	.906	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	81	.933	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1904	W.P. Shannon	St. Louis....	133
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago.....	146
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1907	Joseph Bates.	Boston.....	118
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1908	F. Schulte....	Chicago.....	89
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York...	113	.959	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149
1889	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1910	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	142
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1911	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	60
1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946	1912	M. Donlin....	Pittsburg...	62

## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-two-year period from the commencement of organized Professional

Base Ball, in 1871, to 1912, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. Vict.
A. G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1875	63	.8
Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	1884	72	.8
A. G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1872	47	.8

## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the forty-two-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball in 1871, to 1912 inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000	C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000	A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371
Lewis Richie, Phila....	1906	33	1.000	O. Crandall, N. Y.....	1910	43	.342
A. Dorner, Boston.....	1907	36	1.000				
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000				
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000				
W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn	1910	34	1.000				
S. Leever, Pittsburg..	1910	25	1.000				
F. Pfeffer, Boston... }	1911	26	1.000				
H. McIntire, Chicago }		25					
J. Robinson, Pittsb.. }		33	1.000				
C. Brown, Boston... }		31	1.000				
A. Willis, St. Louis.. }	1912	31	1.000				
Geo. Wiltse, N. Y.... }		28	1.000				
C. B. Adams, Pittsb.. }		28	1.000				
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990	James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401
G. Gibson, Pittsburg..	1912	94	.990	M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388
W. Bergen, Brooklyn..	1908	99	.989	C. A. McVey, Boston...	1874	70	.385
P. Moran, Phila.....	1910	56	.989				
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
F. L. Chance, Chicago.	1910	87	.996	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995	Dan Brouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419
O. Tebeau, Cleveland..	1897	91	.994	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1907	81	.994				
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti...	1896	116	.982	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453
Wm. Hallman, Phila...	1901	89	.977	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422
R. J. Egan, Cincinnati	1912	149	.973	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1912	64	.976	Levi Meyerle, Ath. Phil.	1871	37	.403
H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.	1907	151	.967	J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
Harry Arndt, St. Louis.	1906	65	.965	Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1912	143	.962	George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
J. Tinker, Chicago....	1908	157	.958	Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
W. Dahlen, Boston....	1908	144	.952	J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	1905	151	.952				
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
J. Sheppard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
W. F. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983	E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
T. Leach, Pittsburg....	1911	89	.987	Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986	G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
W. S. Brodie, Balt.....	1897	100	.983	Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992	Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986	S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986	Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	138	.378



# NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of Organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1912, inclusive, covering a period of forty-two years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle.....	Third base.....	Phila. Athl..	37	.403
	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	43	.374
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher.....	Boston	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	44	.404
	Andy Leonard.....	Left field.....	Boston	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding.....	Pitcher.....	Boston	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	60	.453
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop.....	Boston	59	.422
	Jas. L. White.....	Catcher.....	Boston	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin.....	Left field.....	Athletics	55	.387
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher.....	Boston	70	.385
	West Fislser.....	First base.....	Athletics	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	78	.386
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop.....	Boston	79	.357
	Jas. L. White.....	Catcher.....	Boston	79	.354
1876	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Chicago	66	.403
	John Peters.....	Shortstop.....	Chicago	66	.348
	C. A. McVey.....	First base.....	Chicago	63	.345
1877	Jas. L. White.....	First base and right field	Boston	48	.385
	Fred Cassidy.....	Right field.....	Hartford	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke.....	Left field and center field	Boston	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple.....	Left field.....	Milwaukee	60	.356
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence	60	.351
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Chicago	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	50	.407
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke.....	Right field and first base.	Providence	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago	75	.365
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple.....	Left field.....	Chicago	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	84	.399
	M. J. Powell.....	First base.....	Detroit	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe.....	Shortstop.....	Buffalo	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Buffalo	84	.367
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	82	.362
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Providence	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Buffalo	97	.371
	Roger Connor.....	First base.....	New York	96	.361
	George F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke.....	Center field.....	Buffalo	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton.....	Third base.....	Boston	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor.....	First base.....	New York	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Buffalo	98	.358
	M. Dorgan.....	Left field.....	New York	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago	118	.388
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Detroit	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Detroit.....	122	.419
	C. J. Ferguson....	Pitcher.....	Philadelphia..	69	.412
1888	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	Pittsburg....	71	.342
	James Ryan.....	Center field.....	Chicago.....	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Boston.....	126	.373
	John Glasscock..	Shortstop.....	Indianapolis..	134	.359
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby.....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	30	.342
	John Glasscock..	Shortstop.....	New York....	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	133	.333
	A. C. Gumbert....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	28	.326
	P. Browning.....	Left field.....	Pitts'g & Cin.	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Brooklyn....	152	.335
	C. L. Childs.....	Second base.....	Cleveland....	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel...	Center field.....	Pittsburg....	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	124	.438
	G. A. Turner.....	Center field.....	Philadelphia..	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson...	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland....	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	116	.399
	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland....	133	.410
	H. Jennings.....	Shortstop.....	Baltimore....	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	128	.432
	F. Clark.....	Left field.....	Louisville...	129	.406
	J. Kelley.....	Left field.....	Baltimore....	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton..	Center field.....	Boston.....	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	Cleveland....	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	St. Louis....	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw....	Third base.....	Baltimore....	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop and left field.	Pittsburg....	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick...	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.378
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn....	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett....	Left field.....	St. Louis....	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.357
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn....	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont..	Center field.....	Pittsburg....	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour...	Center field.....	Cincinnati... 60		.349
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn....	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	129	.355
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati... 124		.351
	Fred Clarke.....	Left field.....	Pittsburg....	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	132	.349
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cinn. & N. Y.	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley....	First base.....	St. Louis....	142	.325

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour.....	Left field.....	Cincinnati...	149	.377
	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	147	.363
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley.....	Right field.....	Brooklyn....	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee....	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	151	.354
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	155	.334
	L. Doyle.....	Second base.....	New York....	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	137	.339
	M. Mitchell.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour.....	Center field.....	New York....	73	.310
1910	O. Crandall.....	Pitcher.....	New York....	43	.342
	Sherwood Magee....	Fielder.....	Philadelphia..	154	.331
	A. V. Campbell.....	Fielder.....	Pittsburg....	74	.326
1911	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	130	.334
	R. Miller.....	Outfield.....	Boston.....	146	.333
	J. T. Meyers.....	Catcher.....	New York....	128	.332
1912	H. Zimmerman.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	145	.372
	J. T. Meyers.....	Catcher.....	New York....	126	.358
	W. Sweeney.....	Second base.....	Boston.....	153	.344



## MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS—1871 TO 1912.

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Year	Club	P.C.	Year	Club	P.C.
1871	Athletics .....	.759	1874	Boston.....	.717
1872	Boston .....	.830	1875	Boston .....	.899
1873	Boston.....	.729			

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

1876	Chicago.....	.788	1895	Baltimore.....	.669
1877	Boston .....	.646	1896	Baltimore.....	.693
1878	Boston .....	.683	1897	Boston .....	.795
1879	Providence .....	.702	1898	Boston .....	.685
1880	Chicago.....	.798	1899	Brooklyn .....	.682
1881	Chicago.....	.667	1900	Brooklyn .....	.603
1882	Chicago.....	.655	1901	Pittsburg.....	.647
1883	Boston .....	.643	1902	Pittsburg.....	.741
1884	Providence.....	.750	1903	Pittsburg.....	.650
1885	Chicago.....	.770	1904	New York.....	.693
1886	Chicago.....	.726	1905	New York.....	.668
1887	Detroit.....	.637	1906	Chicago .....	.765
1888	New York .....	.641	1907	Chicago .....	.704
1889	New York.....	.659	1908	Chicago .....	.643
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	1909	Pittsburg.....	.724
1891	Boston .....	.630	1910	Chicago.....	.675
1892	Boston .....	.680	1911	New York.....	.647
1893	Boston .....	.667	1912	New York.....	.682
1894	Baltimore.....	.695			

AMERICAN<sup>o</sup> ASSOCIATION

1882	Cincinnati.....	.670	1887	St. Louis .....	.704
1883	Athletics .....	.670	1888	St. Louis .....	.681
1884	Metropolitans .....	.700	1889	Brooklyn .....	.679
1885	St. Louis.....	.705	1890	Louisville .....	.667
1886	St. Louis.....	.669	1891	Boston .....	.689

## UNION ASSOCIATION

1884	St. Louis.....	.850
------	----------------	------

## PLAYERS' LEAGUE

1890	Boston.....	.628
------	-------------	------

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

1900	Chicago.....	.607	1907	Detroit.....	.613
1901	Chicago.....	.610	1908	Detroit.....	.588
1902	Athletics .....	.610	1909	Detroit.....	.645
1903	Boston.....	.659	1910	Athletics.....	.680
1904	Boston.....	.617	1911	Athletics.....	.669
1905	Athletics.....	.621	1912	Boston .....	.691
1906	Chicago.....	.614			

## American League

### OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

From 1900 to 1912, inclusive.

First President, 1900-1909—Ten Years }  
 Re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a } Byron Bancroft Johnson.  
 period of 20 years.

First Vice-President }  
 1900-1912 } Charles W. Somers.

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 1.  Chicago, 1900-1912.	C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1912.	Dick Padden, 1900. Clark Griffith, 1901-2. J. J. Callahan, 1903-4. Fielder Jones, 1904-8. W. D. Sullivan, 1909. Hugh Duffy, 1910-11. J. J. Callahan, 1912.
No. 2.  Indianapolis, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.
No. 3.  Kansas City, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.
No. 4.  Buffalo, 1900.	James Franklin, 1900.	D. Shannon, 1900.
No. 5.  Minneapolis, 1900.	Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900.	Walter Wilmot, 1900.
No. 6.  Milwaukee, 1900-1901.	Matt Killilea, 1900-1.	Hugh Duffy, 1901.
No. 7.  Cleveland, 1900-1912.	John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-9. Chas. W. Somers, 1910-11.	James McAleer, 1900-1. W. R. Armour, 1902-4. Napoleon Lajoie, 1905-9. James McGuire, 1909-10-11. George Stovall, 1911. Harry Davis, 1912. Joe Birmingham, 1912.
No. 8.  Detroit, 1900-1912.	Jas. D. Burns, 1900-1. Samuel F. Angus, 1902-3. W. H. Yawkey, 1904-7. Frank J. Navin, 1908-12.	Geo. F. Stallings, 1900-1. Frank Dwyer, 1902. Ed. G. Barrow, 1903. Ed. G. Barrow and R. Lowe, 1904. W. R. Armour, 1905-6. Hugh Jennings, 1907-1912.

## OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Con.).

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 9.  Washington, 1901-1912.	Fred Postal, 1901-3. Thos. J. Loftus, 1904. Thos. C. Noyes, 1905-1912. Benjamin S. Minor, 1912.	J. H. Manning, 1901. T. J. Loftus, 1902-4. J. Garland Stahl, 1905-6. Joseph Cantillon, 1907-9. James McAleer, 1910-11. Clarke Griffith, 1912.
No. 10.  Boston, 1901-1912.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-11. Jas. R. McAleer, 1912.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909. P. J. Donovan, 1910-11. J. Garland Stahl, 1912.
No. 11.  Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12.  Philadelphia, 1901-1912.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1912.	Connie Mack, 1901-12.
No. 13.  St. Louis, 1902-1912.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-1912.	James McAleer, 1902-9. John O'Connor, 1910. R. Wallace, 1911-12. George Stovall, 1912.
No. 14.  New York, 1903-1912.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1912.	Clarke Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909-10. Hal C. Chase, 1910-11. Harry Wolverton, 1912.



**AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS**

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1912, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

**1900.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.  
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Percent., .607.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred Hartman, 3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary, ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

**1901.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, President.  
Clark Griffith, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Percent., .610.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p..	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b..	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss....	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

**1902.****THE ATHLETIC CLUB**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.  
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.  
Connie Mack, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Percent., .610.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.18
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.23
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.27
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.16
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.31
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.27
Harry Davis, 1b.	123	....	.983	.30
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.31
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.24
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.33
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.20
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.31
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.30
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.28

**1903.****THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

H. W. Killilea, President.  
James Collins, Manager.  
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Percent., .656.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.19
T. Hughes, p....	32	.730	.966	.28
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.33
N. R. Gibson, p...	25	.571	.944	.26
Geo. Winters, p...	23	.556	.942	.12
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.19
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.27
Chas. Farrell, c..	17	....	.958	.40
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.25
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.25
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.29
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.30
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.27
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.21
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.33
J. Freeman, rf...	141	....	.941	.28

1904.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

John I. Taylor, President.

James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Anton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
W. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
W. Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
W. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Joe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
W. Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
W. Selbach, lf...	146	....	.954	.263
W. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
W. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
W. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
W. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
W. Waddell, p..	46	.730	.872	.172
W. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
W. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
W. Davis, 1b..	149	....	.936	.284
W. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
W. Cross, 3b..	146	....	.928	.266
W. Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
W. Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
W. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
W. Ford, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
W. Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
W. Hartsel, lf..	143	....	.937	.276

1906.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Fielder Jones, Manager.

Games won, 80; lost, 56. Per cent., .614.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
Frank Owen, p..	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p...	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.953	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b..	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

William H. Yawkey, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p...	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c...	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b..	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, of.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf...	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

1908.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	..
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	..
Ed. Killian, p...	23	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	..
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	..
E. Willett, p.....	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	..
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	..
Geo. Mullin, p...	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	..
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	..
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	..
E. Thomas, c.....	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	..
C. Rossman, 1b..	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	..
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	..

1909.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	..
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	..
Ed. Killian, p...	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b..	106	....	.939	..
E. Willett, p.....	41	.710	.927	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	..
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	..
Geo. Mullin, p...	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf..	122	....	.975	..
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	..
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	..
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	..
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259					

1910.

**THE ATHLETIC CLUB.**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Bender, p.	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b.....	139	....	.986	..
J. M. Coombs, p.	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b....	153	....	.970	..
E. S. Plank, p...	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker, 3b.....	146	....	.920	..
H. Morgan, p....	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnes, ss...	17	....	.927	..
H. Krause, p....	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	..
J. Dygert, p.....	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f.	23	....	.981	..
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf....	134	....	.978	..
J. Lapp, c.....	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf....	151	....	.974	..
P. Livingston, c.	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	..
Ira Thomas, c....	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf....	83	....	.945	..
P. Donahue, c....	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	..
B. Houser, 1b....	29	....	1.000	.189					



## 1911 THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.					No. P.C. Field. Bat.				
Games Won P.C. P.C.					Games Won P.C. P.C.				
C. A. Bender, p...	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b....	132	....	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p..	47	.700	.913	.319	J. Baker, 3b....	148	....	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss....	127	....	.943	.265
H. Krause, p....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnes, ss... 24	....	.851	.321	
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	....	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c..	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf.....	132	....	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b.....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f.....	69	....	.958	.256
J. McInnes, 1b... 97	....	.985	.321		F. Hartsel.....	25	....	....	.237

## 1912. THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Jas. R. McAleer, President.

J. G. Stahl, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.					No. P.C. Field. Bat.				
Games Won P.C. P.C.					Games Won P.C. P.C.				
Jce Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	....	.989	.190
H. Bedient, p....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b.....	25	....	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b....	131	....	.943	.252
R. Collins, p.....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b.....	15	....	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss....	144	....	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	....	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf....	147	....	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	....	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	D. Lewis, lf.....	154	....	.947	.284
W. Nunamaker, c	35	....	.971	.252	H. Henriksen....	37	....	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b... 95	....	.980	.301		O. Krug.....	15	....	....	.308
* Including Chicago Record					N. Ball.....	55	....	....	.220

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher.....	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.517	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base..	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field....	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field..	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All-America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher.....	Ira Thomas, Athletics.....	1910	60	....	.967	.277	1.244
First base...	C. Rossman, Detroit.....	1908	137	....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base..	E. Collins, Athletics.....	1910	153	....	.970	.322	1.292
Third base...	G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	1909	106	....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop....	Geo. Davis, Chicago.....	1906	129	....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field....	M. McIntyre, Detroit.....	1908	151	....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field..	Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	1907	144	....	.965	.323	1.288
Right field...	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	1909	156	....	.946	.377	1.323

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1912, inclusive.

## PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986
Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
Harry Howell	New York...	26	1.000	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland...	27	1.000
Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1911	C. A. Bender..	Philadelphia	31	1.000
N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988	1912	John Coombs.	Philadelphia	54	1.000
Ed. Siever...	Detroit.....	29	.985					

## CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985
Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1909	L. Criger.....	St. Louis....	73	.986
J. O'Connor..	New York...	64	.988	1910	J. Lapp.....	Philadelphia	63	.980
Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1911	W.D.Sullivan	Chicago.....	89	.986
Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984	1912	A. Williams..	Washington	56	.978
J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990					

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994
J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	83	.994
Geo. Carey ...	Washington	120	.991	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1910	Gandil.....	Chicago.....	74	.989
G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1911	Geo. Stovall..	Cleveland...	118	.986
Charles Carr.	Cleveland...	87	.991	1912	E. Gandil....	Washington	117	.990
J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988					

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo.....	110	.954	1907	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	128	.969
N. Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1909	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	152	.967
B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1910	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	153	.970
Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1911	A. McConnell	Chicago.....	102	.973
N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	59	.991	1912	Ed. Rath.....	Chicago.....	157	.963
N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	130	.973					



## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.94
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis...	148	.95
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1909	W. Bradley..	Cleveland...	87	.95
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1910	W. Bradley..	Cleveland...	61	.95
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1911	J. Turner....	Cleveland...	92	.97
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944	1912	J. Turner....	Cleveland...	103	.95
1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966					

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954
1901	W. Clingman.	Washington	137	.938	1908	W. Wallace...	St. Louis...	137	.951
1902	W. Wallace...	St. Louis...	133	.951	1909	McBride .....	Washington	155	.947
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1910	J. Turner....	Cleveland..	94	.973
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis...	139	.955	1911	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	102	.951
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948	1912	R. Wallace...	St. Louis...	87	.942
1906	J. Turner....	Cleveland...	147	.960					

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1909	E. Hahn .....	Chicago.....	76	.990
1903	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1911	S. Crawford.	Detroit .....	146	.975
1905	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	103	.988	1912	S. Crawford..	Detroit .....	149	.984
1906	W. Keeler....	New York...	152	.987					

## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Ketchum....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971
1901	Hugh Duffy..	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1902	Delehanty...	Washington	110	.967	1909	B. Lord .....	Cleveland...	67	.992
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis...	145	.972
1904	Jas. Barrett.	Detroit.....	162	.979	1911	Cree .....	New York...	132	.964
1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968	1912	D. Jones.....	Detroit .....	97	.963
1906	P Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987					

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975
J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost., Clev...	99	.982
Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982
Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134	.978
H. Bay.....	Cleveland...	132	.990	1911	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	114	.979
Charles Stahl.	Boston.....	134	.977	1912	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.990
Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988					

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1912, inclusive.

Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.
Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29	.862
ClarkeGriffith	Chicago.....	31	.774	1908	E. Walsh....	Chicago.....	66	.727
Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1909	Geo. Mullin ..	Detroit .....	37	.784
Earl Moore...	Cleveland...	29	.759	1910	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	30	.821
John Chesbro	New York....	53	.774	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	.773
Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	38	.730	1912	Jos. Wood....	Boston .....	43	.872
Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25	.760					

## AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1912, inclusive, covering a period of thirteen years.

Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit....	150	.350
R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		D. Kay, Wash.....	25	.333
O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		Al Orth, New York.....	43	.324
N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64	.341
J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150	.324
J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83	.317
E. Delehanty, Wash'n....	123	.376	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.377
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153	.346
C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128	.324
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1910	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.385
Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159	.384
P. A. Dougherty, Bost....	130	.332		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	141	.340
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1911	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	146	.420
Wm. Keeler, New York...	143	.343		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	147	.408
Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		S. Crawford, Detroit.....	146	.378
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328	1912	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.410
Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306		J. Jackson, Cleveland....	152	.395
Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	153	.383
Geo. Stone, St. Louis....	154	.358				
J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57	.358				
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152	.355				

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the thirteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1912, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Harry Howell, N. Y....	1903	26	1.000	Callahan, Chicago.....	1901	27	.344
D. T. Young, Cleveland	1910	27	1.000	Young, Boston .....	1903	40	.330
C. A. Bender, Phila....	1911	31	1.000	Mullin, Detroit.....	1902	33	.328
John Coombs, Phila. .	1912	54	1.000				
Ed. Plank, Phila.....	1912	34	1.000	<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
E. White, Chicago.....	1912	28	1.000	Clarke, Cleveland.....	1906	54	.358
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				J. Lapp, Athletics....	1911	68	.353
Joe Sugden, St. Louis.	1904	79	.990	Schreckengost, Phila..	1901	75	.320
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.	1906	54	.990	<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. O'Connor, New York	1903	64	.988	Hickman, Cleveland...	1902	98	.363
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				Freeman, Boston.....	1907	129	.346
J. Donohue, Chicago...	1907	157	.994	Anderson, Milwaukee.	1901	125	.339
J. Donohue, Chicago..	1908	83	.994	<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1909	101	.994	N. Lajoie, Philadelphia	1901	130	.422
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				N. Lajoie, Cleveland...	1910	159	.384
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1905	59	.991	N. Lajoie, Cleveland...	1904	99	.381
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1906	130	.983	<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1902	87	.974	Bradley, Cleveland ....	1902	136	.341
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				L. Cross, Phila.....	1902	137	.339
J. Turner, Cleveland ..	1911	92	.970	J. F. Baker, Phila....	1911	148	.334
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1906	82	.966	J. F. Baker, Phila.....	1912	149	.347
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1909	87	.957	<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				Keister, Baltimore....	1901	114	.328
J. Turner, Cleveland ..	1910	74	.973	Elberfeld, New York..	1906	98	.306
J. Turner, Cleveland ..	1906	147	.960	Parent, Boston .....	1903	139	.304
R. Wallace, St. Louis..	1904	139	.955	<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				Delehanty, Washington	1902	110	.376
B. Lord, Cleveland.....	1909	67	.992	Stone, St. Louis .....	1906	154	.358
P. Dougherty, Chicago	1906	86	.987	Cree, New York .....	1911	137	.348
Jas. Barrett, Detroit..	1904	162	.979	<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1911	146	.420
H. Bay, Cleveland.....	1904	132	.990	T. Speaker, Boston....	1910	141	.340
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1906	144	.988	Crawford, Detroit....	1903	137	.332
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1903	137	.988	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1912	140	.410
Amos Strunk, Phila...	1912	120	.990	<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1910	140	.335
E. Hahn, Chicago.....	1907	156	.990	S. Crawford, Detroit..	1911	146	.378
Sam Crawford, Detroit.	1905	103	.988	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....	1909	156	.377
Wm. Keeler, New York	1906	152	.987				

## AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the thirteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1912, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
W. Donovan.....	Detroit .....	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender .....	Philadelphia...	1910	30	.821
Joe Wood.....	Boston.....	1912	43	.872



# BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1912, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

\* American Association.

† American League.

‡ Players' League.

‡ Union Association.

	Year. PC.	Year. PC.	Year. PC.	Year. PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.	1896 .314	1897 .332	1900 .309†	1901 .339†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit.	1881 .301	1882 .304	1883 .301	1887 .363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics.	1887 .302*	1889 .313*	1890 .324‡	1894 .301
Collins, E., Athletics.	1909 .346†	1910 .322†	1911 .365†	1912 .348†
Cooley, R., St. Louis.	1895 .340	1896 .301	1897 .327	1898 .317
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896 .349	1897 .349	1898 .325	1901 .305
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.	1897 .309	1901 .307†	1902 .308†	1904 .308†
Doyle, L., New York.	1908 .308	1909 .300†	1911 .310	1912 .330
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881 .324	1883 .328	1884 .420‡	1887 .326
Freeman, J., Wash.	1899 .318	1900 .300	1901 .346	1902 .311†
Grady, M., Philadelphia.	1894 .363	1896 .333	1899 .336	1904 .313
Hallman, W., Phila.	1893 .328	1894 .327	1895 .315	1896 .318
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.	1879 .315	1884 .322*	1885 .327	1887 .335*
Keister, W., Baltimore.	1899 .331	1901 .328†	1902 .303†	1903 .320
Long, H. C., Boston.	1894 .324	1895 .319	1896 .334	1897 .327
McCarthy, T., St. L.-Bos.	1890 .332*	1891 .309*	1893 .360	1894 .349
McCreary, T., St. Louis.	1896 .351	1899 .325	1901 .302	1903 .324
McPhee, J., Cincinnati.	1887 .354*	1893 .307	1894 .320	1897 .307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887 .344*	1889 .370*	1890 .315‡	1891 .300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve.	1890 .341*	1893 .309	1894 .320	1896 .300
Orth, A., Philadelphia.	1897 .347	1900 .307	1903 .318†	1907 .324†
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila.	1900 .304†	1901 .332†	1902 .317†	1906 .316†
Speaker, Tris, Boston.	1909 .309†	1910 .340†	1911 .327†	1912 .383†
Sutton, E. B., Boston.	1883 .323	1884 .349	1885 .312	1887 .327
Maughn, H., Cincinnati.	1894 .309	1895 .305	1897 .305	1898 .303
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.	1893 .309	1895 .336	1897 .314	1899 .308

## THREE YEARS

	Year. PC.	Year. PC.	Year. PC.
Baker, J. F., Athletics.	1909 .305†	1911 .334†	1912 .347†
Barrett, Jas., Cincinnati-Detroit.	1900 .316	1902 .304†	1903 .315†
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin.	1899 .303	1902 .302	1905 .304
Bradley, W., Cleveland	1902 .341†	1903 .315†	1904 .300†
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis.	1903 .350	1905 .339	1912 .333
Clark, W., New York.	1896 .303	1898 .310	1900 .320
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893 .311	1894 .362	1896 .361
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis.	1893 .310	1900 .337†	1901 .324†
Easterly, T. H., Cleveland-Chicago.	1910 .306†	1911 .324†	1912 .311†
Foutz, D. L., St. Louis-Brooklyn.	1887 .393*	1890 .302	1894 .310
Farrell, Chas., Washington-Boston.	1891 .305*	1897 .327	1898 .316
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn.	1891 .326	1894 .303	1895 .344
Green, D., Chicago.	1901 .317	1902 .318†	1903 .313†
Hartzell, T., Indianapolis-Philadelphia.	1900 .300†	1901 .339	1903 .311†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati.	1894 .312	1898 .318	1899 .306
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis.	1899 .329	1900 .301	1901 .339
Hickman, C., New York-Cleveland.	1900 .313	1902 .363†	1903 .330†
Jackson, J., Cleveland.	1910 .387†	1911 .408†	1912 .395†
Kennedy, W., Brooklyn.	1894 .300	1895 .321	1900 .301
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati.	1883 .306*	1884 .322*	1886 .325*
Robert, J. B., Cincinnati-Philadelphia.	1906 .310	1910 .309	1912 .327
Magee, Sherwood, Philadelphia.	1907 .328	1910 .331	1912 .306
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati.	1895 .329	1896 .318	1897 .317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook.	1899 .307	1901 .314†	1906 .384
McInnes, J., Philadelphia.	1910 .301†	1911 .323†	1912 .327†
Robinson, W., Baltimore.	1893 .338	1894 .348	1896 .354
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.	1878 .344	1879 .319	1884 .354‡
Shindle, W., Baltimore-Brooklyn.	1889 .315*	1890 .336†	1894 .300
Sheekard, J., Brooklyn.	1900 .305	1901 .333	1903 .332
Schreckengost, O. F., Cleve.-St. L.	1899 .303	1901 .320†	1902 .317†

## THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore...	1884	.313	1887	.326	1889	.313
Tebeau, O., Cleveland.....	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis...	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore...	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago...	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Ward, John M., New York.....	1887	.371	1890	.371†	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.315†
Wolff, W., Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366†
Wolverton, H. Phila.-New York.....	1901	.308	1902	.308	1912	.300†
York, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304

## TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burns, T. E., Chicago .....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Bannon, T. E., Boston .....	1894	.336	1895	.339
Burdock, J., Boston .....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Campbell, A. V., Pittsburg.....	1910	.326	1911	.312
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburg .....	1887	.380	1890	.302†
Carruthers, R., St. Louis .....	1886	.342*	1887	.459†
Coleman, J. F., Athletics .....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Collins, "Hub," Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318†
Callahan, J. J., Chicago .....	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati .....	1882	.354*	1883	.302†
Chase, Hal, New York.....	1906	.323†	1911	.315
Crandall, Otis, New York.....	1910	.342	1912	.313
Cree, B., New York.....	1911	.348†	1912	.332
Daubert, J., Brooklyn.....	1911	.307	1912	.308
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit .....	1908	.317†	1911	.339
Dickerson, L. P., Worcester-St. Louis.....	1881	.316	1884	.372
Dougherty, P., Boston .....	1902	.335†	1903	.332
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368†
Fultz, D., Baltimore .....	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Gleason, W., St. Louis .....	1884	.312	1887	.336†
Gleason, W., Baltimore .....	1895	.323	1897	.311
Gross, E. M., Chicago-Philadelphia.....	1883	.312	1884	.326†
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.36†
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati .....	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit .....	1885	.301	1887	.316
Hartman, F., St. Louis.....	1897	.301	1901	.315†
Holmes, W., Baltimore .....	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Harvey, I., Minneapolis .....	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319†	1902	.309
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Henriksen, W., Boston.....	1911	.306†	1912	.321
Hecker, Guy, Louisville .....	1886	.342*	1887	.374
Kirke, J., Boston.....	1911	.360	1912	.320
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston.....	1906	.312	1912	.317
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis.....	1910	.302	1912	.314
Lapp, J., Athletics .....	1909	.336†	1911	.353
Lelivelt, J., Washington-New York.....	1911	.320†	1912	.362
Laporte, Frank, St. Louis-Washington.....	1911	.314†	1912	.311
Lord, H., Chicago .....	1909	.311†	1911	.321
Meyers, J. T., New York.....	1911	.332	1912	.358
Milan, C., Washington.....	1911	.315†	1912	.306
McFarland, Philadelphia .....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McVey, C., Chicago .....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331

## TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year. PC.	Year. PC
McGann, D., { St. Louis .....	1900	.302
{ Baltimore .....	1902	.314†
{ New York .....	1902	.301
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati .....	1898	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago .....	1898	.304
Mullin, Geo., Detroit .....	1902	.323†
McGarr, Jas., Athletics .....	1887	.331*
Nelson, J., Metropolitans .....	1883	.300*
Nash, W., Boston .....	1887	.358
Oldring, R., Athletics .....	1910	.308†
O'Brien, J., Athletics .....	1882	.304*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn .....	1889	.312*
Peters, J., Chicago .....	1896	.348
Pinckney, G. B., Brooklyn .....	1887	.326*
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics .....	1887	.305*
Paskert, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia .....	1910	.300
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati .....	1894	.329
Pickering, O., Cleveland .....	1900	.324†
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati .....	1901	.311
Parent, F., Boston .....	1901	.318†
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati .....	1881	.338
Ray, J. B., Baltimore .....	1889	.330*
Reitz, H., Baltimore .....	1894	.306
Schulte, J. F., Chicago .....	1910	.301
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington .....	1890	.329‡
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore .....	1897	.309
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia .....	1894	.337
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn .....	1891	.314*
Smoot, H., St. Louis .....	1902	.313
Snodgrass, F. C., New York .....	1909	.300
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago .....	1903	.312
Stone, Geo., St. Louis .....	1906	.358†
Sweeney, W. J., Boston .....	1911	.314
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston .....	1905	.308
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington .....	1882	.325*
Wheat, Z. D., Brooklyn .....	1909	.304
Wise, S., Boston-Washington .....	1887	.380
Wilson, J., Pittsburg .....	1911	.300
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics .....	1890	.304†
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston .....	1896	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago .....	1911	.307

## ONE YEAR

Year. PC.	Year. PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington .....	1894 .318
Andrews, G. E., Phila. ....	1887 .354
Allen, M., Cleveland .....	1887 .330*
Almeida, Cincinnati .....	1911 .313
Barnes, Ross, Chicago .....	1876 .403
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia .....	1910 .305
Brown, L. T., Providence .....	1878 .310
Baker, P., Baltimore .....	1883 .321*
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn .....	1887 .400*
Barkley, S., Toledo .....	1884 .300*
Block, J., Chicago .....	1911 .304†
Birmingham, Cleveland .....	1911 .304†
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati .....	1884 .354
Brockett, New York .....	1911 .308†
Brown, Pittsburg .....	1885 .304
Brown, W., Louisville .....	1893 .305
Brief, St. Louis .....	1912 .310†
Boyle, J., Philadelphia .....	1893 .305
Criss, L., St. Louis .....	1908 .341†
Borton, Chicago .....	1912 .371
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati .....	1896 .342
Burrell, F., Brooklyn .....	1896 .307
Burns, Cincinnati .....	1884 .315
Burns, Kansas City .....	1889 .303*
Beecher, Buffalo .....	1890 .357†
Brown, Thos., Boston .....	1891 .323*
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland .....	1902 .311†
Bay, Harry, Cleveland .....	1903 .310†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis .....	1902 .301
Browne, Geo., New York .....	1903 .313
Cashion, G., Washington .....	1911 .324†
Carey, Thos., Hartford .....	1876 .301
Carey, A., Pittsburg .....	1912 .302
Carey, Buffalo .....	1890 .300†
Carey, Geo., Washington .....	1902 .316†
Chapman, Cleveland .....	1912 .312†



## ONE YEAR—Continued

Year. PC.		Year. PC.	
Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877 .362	Hassamaer, W. L., Wash.....	1894 .326
Coombes, J. M., Athletics.....	1911 .319†	Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago.....	1894 .323
Cogswell, E., Boston.....	1879 .322	Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg.....	1895 .324
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore.....	1883 .305	Hoffer, W., Baltimore.....	1896 .301
Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891 .304*	Harley, R., Detroit.....	1900 .325†
Comiskey, C., St. Louis.....	1887 .368*	Hart, J., Baltimore.....	1901 .312†
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn.....	1894 .302	Hofman, A. F., Chicago.....	1910 .325
Cartwright, E., Washington.....	1895 .327	Hoffman, D., Phila.....	1904 .305†
Cunningham, E., Louisville.....	1895 .310	Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve.....	1910 .323†
Childs, P., Philadelphia.....	1899 .329	Hower, Keystone .....	1884 .314
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland.....	1906 .358†	Hendrix, W., Pittsburg.....	1912 .322
Congalton, W., Cleveland.....	1906 .320†	Herzog, C., New York.....	1908 .300
Clymer, O., Washington.....	1907 .316†	Huggins, M., St. Louis.....	1912 .304
Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887 .314*	Irwin, A., Philadelphia.....	1887 .339
Crane, S., New York.....	1890 .314‡	Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1894 .302
Corkhill, Cincinnati .....	1887 .330*	Jackson, G. C., Boston.....	1911 .347
Devore, J., New York.....	1910 .304	Johnson, Ralph, Columbus.....	1890 .354*
Dorgan, M., New York.....	1885 .325	Johnson, W., Baltimore.....	1890 .301*
Doolin, C., Philadelphia.....	1911 .328	Jones, D., Chicago.....	1902 .310
Donohue, Mets.....	1887 .345*	Kerins, J. A., Louisville.....	1887 .360*
Dexter, C., Louisville.....	1898 .311	Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg.....	1887 .322
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....	1895 .325	Keenan, J., Indianapolis.....	1884 .305*
Dolan, A., New York.....	1911 .304†	Kay, Wm., Washington.....	1907 .333†
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore.....	1896 .330	Kilroy, M., Baltimore.....	1887 .323*
Douglass, W. B., St. Louis.....	1897 .327	Kittridge, M. J., Chicago.....	1894 .317
Dunn, John, New York.....	1904 .309	Knight, J. W., Cincinnati.....	1890 .312
Davis, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887 .345*	Knight, J., New York.....	1910 .312†
Denny, J., Indianapolis.....	1887 .340	Koestner, E., Cleveland.....	1910 .313†
Drew, Nationals .....	1884 .315	Klobedanz, F. A., Boston.....	1897 .316
Duffie, Columbus .....	1891 .306*	Killian, E., Detroit.....	1907 .320†
Edgington, A., Pittsburg.....	1912 .302	Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg.....	1912 .318
Eden, Allegheny .....	1884 .305*	Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati.....	1912 .328
Esterbrook, J., Mets.....	1883 .408*	Krug, Boston .....	1912 .308†
Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894 .305	Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn.....	1892 .309
Ferry, J., Pittsburg.....	1911 .310	Lee, Baltimore .....	1884 .320
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago.....	1878 .334	Leary, J. ....	1882 .300*
Fletcher, A., New York.....	1911 .319	Lord, B., Athletics.....	1911 .310†
Flint, F., Chicago.....	1881 .310	Lewis, G., Boston.....	1911 .307†
Foley, C., Buffalo .....	1882 .305	Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....	1906 .324
Farrell, John, Providence.....	1883 .304	Luderus, F., Philadelphia.....	1911 .301
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia.....	1887 .365	Leach, Thos., Pittsburg.....	1907 .303
Fulmer, Baltimore .....	1887 .368*	Meyerle, L., Philadelphia.....	1876 .336
Farrar, S., Philadelphia.....	1887 .344	Moynahan, Athletics .....	1883 .308
Foster, C. F., New York.....	1899 .305	Mansell, Thos., St. Louis.....	1883 .383*
Gardner, E., New York.....	1909 .329†	Marsans, A., Cincinnati.....	1912 .317
Gardner, L., Boston.....	1912 .315†	McCormack, J., Cincinnati.....	1893 .309
Gainor, D. C., Detroit.....	1911 .302†	McKinnon, A., St. Louis.....	1886 .301
Gandil, R., Washington.....	1912 .305†	Mack, D., Louisville.....	1887 .410*
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati.....	1878 .303	Merkle, Fred, New York.....	1912 .309
Goodman, Allegheny .....	1882 .316	McCormick, H., New York.....	1912 .333
Gessler, Boston .....	1908 .308†	Miller, W., Chicago.....	1912 .307
Gillespie, J., New York.....	1883 .314	Murphy, E., Athletics.....	1912 .317†
Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895 .319	Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath.....	1887 .346*
Griggs, Cleveland .....	1912 .304†	Marr, Chas., Col.....	1889 .303*
Geier, P., Indianapolis.....	1900 .322†	McFarland, H., Baltimore.....	1902 .307
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland.....	1887 .333*	McTammany, J., Brooklyn.....	1887 .354*
Goode, W., Boston.....	1910 .337†	McIntyre, M., Chicago.....	1911 .323†
Greenwood, N. F., Balti.....	1887 .326*	McClellan, Washington .....	1887 .350*
Griffin, T. C., Rochester.....	1890 .305*	Mulvey, J., Philadelphia.....	1887 .317
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati.....	1909 .308	Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis.....	1894 .341
Hornung, Jos., Boston.....	1882 .301	Miller, G. F., Pittsburg.....	1887 .313
Hogan, Met.....	1887 .377*	Miller, R., Boston.....	1911 .333
Hooper, H., Boston.....	1911 .211†	Myers, Al., Washington.....	1887 .308
Houck, S., Athletics.....	1884 .302*	Meyers, H., Boston-St. L.....	1911 .333†
Hankinson, F., Met.....	1887 .315*	McGlone, J., Cleveland.....	1887 .329*

## ONE YEAR—Continued

Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Merritt, W. H., Bos.-Cin....1894	.300	Smith, J. F., Baltimore....1887	.327*
Mullane, A., Cincinnati....1889	.307*	Sweeney, C., Baltimore....1887	.329*
Magoon, G., Indianapolis....1900	.309†	Smith, Geo., Brooklyn....1887	.307*
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati....1909	.310	Strattan, Louisville.....1890	.325*
Moore, Altoona.....1884	.302	Smith, G., Washington....1898	.302
Moore, National.....1884	.337	Stafford, J., New York....1893	.301
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.1906	.319	Strunk, A., Athletics.....1910	.333†
Nicol, H., Cincinnati....1887	.334*	Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve....1897	.331
Nichols, Philadelphia....1907	.302†	Schriver, W., Cincinnati....1897	.310
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook....1911	.316	Slagle, J., Chicago.....1902	.313
Olin, Washington.....1884	.305*	Smith, Altoona.....1884	.323
O'Brien, D., Athletics....1887	.353*	Schoenick, Chic.-Balt....1884	.303
Oldfield, Brooklyn.....1885	.308	Sweeney, St. Louis.....1884	.300
O'Brien, J., New York....1899	.305	Taylor, St. Louis.....1884	.355
O'Rourke, John, Boston....1879	.341	Twitchell, L., Detroit....1887	.352
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville1893	.315	Terry, W. H., Brooklyn....1887	.335*
O'Brien, W., Washington....1887	.310	Trott, S., Baltimore.....1887	.306*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis....1902	.318	Taylor, H., Louisville....1891	.304*
Pike, L., St. Louis.....1876	.314	Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.1894	.423
Poorman, Athletics.....1887	.316*	Turner, J., Cleveland.....1912	.308†
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn.1887	.322*	Tredway, G., Brooklyn....1894	.336
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati.1902	.333	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.1894	.331
Pratt, St. Louis.....1912	.302†	Tebeau, Geo., Cleveland....1895	.323
Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....1887	.325	Thornton, W. M., Chicago.1897	.329
Quinn, Jas., St. Louis....1895	.309	Tannehill, J., Pittsburg....1900	.342
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis.1887	.426*	Thomas, E., Detroit.....1908	.307†
Radford, Paul, Met.....1887	.404*	Veach, Detroit.....1912	.342†
Roseman, J., Met.....1890	.320*	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland...1890	.305
Rowan, J., St. Louis.....1911	.384†	Walker, E., Washington...1911	.303†
Reccius, Athletics.....1887	.302*	Williamson, E. N., Chicago.1887	.371
Rossman, Claude, Detroit.1906	.308†	Williams, A., Washington.1912	.318†
Richardson, D., New York.1887	.332	Wiltse, Geo., New York....1912	.326
Ritchey, C., Louisville....1899	.309	Whitney, A., Pittsburg....1887	.343
Schaefer, H., Washington.1911	.334†	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia.1887	.342
Severoid, H., Cincinnati....1911	.304	Werrick, J., Louisville....1887	.333*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago.1876	.305	Welch, St. Louis.....1887	.307*
Stearns, D., Cincinnati....1882	.302	Weaver, W. B., Louisville.1893	.309
Sweeney, Chas., Providence.1884	.302	Ward, F., Washington....1894	.303
Shomberg, W., Ind.....1887	.389	Wood, R., Cincinnati....1899	.317
Simon, A., Pittsburg.....1912	.301	Waldron, T., Washington.1901	.306†
Stengel, O., Brooklyn....1912	.316	White, W., Louisville....1887	.308*
Stahl, J. G., Boston.....1912	.301†	Wilson, A., New York....1911	.303
Sunday, W., Chicago.....1887	.359	Wolter, H., New York....1911	.304†
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore....1887	.355*	Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....1910	.316
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago....1887	.334	Yeager, J., New York.....1906	.301†
Stricker, J., Cleveland....1887	.333*		

# Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1912, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues.

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.397	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	..	..	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cincln., Buff.	.335	.385	.308	.330	..	.310	..	.325	..	..	.341	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
HINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	..	.351	.357	.306	..	.308	..	.304	..	.312	.370	..	.304	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash	.312	.350	..	..	..	.301	..	.327	.350	..	.309	.344	..	.320	.366	.301	.317	.305	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	..	.321	.345	.318	..	.327	.328	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	..	.356	.300	.332	.323	..	..	.310	..	..	..	.300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KELLY, M. J., Cincinnati, Chicago, Boston	..	..	.348	..	..	.323	.305	..	.341	..	.388	.394	.318	..	.324	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	..	..	..	..	..	.365	..	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	..	.305	.335	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	..	..	..	..	..	.332	..	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.382	..	.316	.372	..	.322	.313	.326	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BROUTHERS, D., Buff., Det., Bos., Blyn., Balt., Phila	..	..	..	..	..	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345	.349	..	.335	.348	.344	.330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	..	..	..	..	..	.333	..	.303	.310	..	.303	.363	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BROWNING, P., Pittsburg, Cincinnati, L'ville.	..	..	..	..	..	.332	.349	.341	.367	.333	.471	.313	..	.391	.324	..	..	.371	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SWARTWOOD, E., Alleghany, Bklyn., Toledo.	..	..	..	..	..	.319	.368	.330	..	..	..	.344	..	.309	..	..	..	..	.313	.310	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LATRAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati.	..	..	..	..	..	.300	..	..	..	..	.303	.307	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
RICHARDSON, R., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	..	..	..	..	..	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	..	..	.304	.332	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	.306	..	.304	.309	.365	.306	..	.349	..	.349	..	.319	.371	..	.316	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Col.	..	..	..	..	..	.306	.352	.366	.346	.403	.303	.325	.387	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic.	..	..	..	..	..	.359	.404	.342	.317	.402	.318	.330	.308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	.313	.339	.308	..	.334	.324	..	.300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore.	..	..	..	..	..	.303	..	..	..	..	.404	..	.316	..	.313	.310	..	.347	..	.358	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Ind., N. Y., Pitts.	..	..	..	..	..	.380	..	.325	.349	..	.359	.336	..	.313	..	..	..	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.303	.310	.406	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.342	.339	.492	.332	.337	.302	.324	..	..	..	.322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LARKIN, R., Athletic, Cleveland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.338	.327	.374	..	..	..	.324	.327	..	..	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	.322	.301	..	..	..	..	..
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330	..	..	..	..	.304	.327	.354	.361	.331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.340	..	.334	.303	..	..	..	..	..	.325	.354	.344	.335	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.364	..	.302	..	..	..	..	..	..	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.368	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.302	.388	..	..	..	.319	..	..	..	..	..	..
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.327	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.302	.328	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TUCKER, TBOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.315	..	.375	..	..	..	..	..	..	.318	.311	..	..	.304	.329	..	..	..	..	..	..
LYONS, D., Pittsburg, Athletic, St. Louis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.469	.325	.327	.351	.314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.306	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.306	..	..	..	..	.315	.305	..	..	.324	.344	.324	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BECKLEY, J., Pittsburg, New York, Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.342	.300	.325	..	..	.315	.305	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VAN BALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N. Y., Balt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.322	.346	.336	..	.350	.333	.338	.353	.332	.315	.301	.319	.342	..	..	..
DUFFY, RUGB, Chicago, Boston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.311	.328	..	..	.340	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341	.319	..	..	..	..
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.301	.324	.338	..	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	.367	.306	.332	..	..	..
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.343	..	.318	..	.334	.383	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..



[illegible]

\* American Association

### † Players' League

† American League

**|| Union Association**

# World's Championship Records

National League 1912 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	4-3	35,722	\$75,127.00	\$40,568.58	\$27,045.72	\$7,512.84
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.92
Oct. 10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.22
Oct. 11	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.44
Oct. 12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct. 14	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	5-2	30,622	66,654.00		59,988.60	6,665.44
Oct. 15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.44
Oct. 16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.84
	*Tie game, 11 inns. †10 innings.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	\$49,044.92

National League 1911 American League

Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-1	38,281	\$77,359.00	\$41,773.86	\$27,849.24	\$7,735.92
Oct. 16	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.22
Oct. 17	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y....	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.32
Oct. 24	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.72
Oct. 25	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.44
Oct. 26	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.92
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	\$34,036.44

National League 1910 American League

Oct. 17	Ath.-Chic., Phila....	4-1	26,891	\$37,424.50	\$20,209.23	\$13,472.82	\$3,742.42
Oct. 18	Ath.-Chic., Phila....	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.72
Oct. 20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.12
Oct. 22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.02
Oct. 23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.62
			124,222	173,980.00	\$79,071.93	\$77,510.07	\$17,398.02

National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.12
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.42
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.62
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.32
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.32
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pittsburg \$40,154.94 Detroit	11,265.75	1,251.72
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	\$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.72
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,924.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.22

National League 1908 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.32
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.72
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.72
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.12
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago \$27,668.95 Detroit \$18,455.97	8,619.75	957.72
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,368.03	\$9,497.52

## National League 1907 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	National	National	
Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct.12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

## National League 1906 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct.10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct.11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct.12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,334	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct.13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi. Cubs		
Oct.14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

## National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct.10	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct.12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila....	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct.13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct.14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

## 1904—No Series.

## National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Boston
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		Players
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		each
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		\$1,182.00
Oct.10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		Pitts.
Oct.13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455		Players
				Over	each
			100,429	\$50,000.00	\$1,316.25

## 1898-1899-1900-1901-1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

## National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4—	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Boston ..		13—12
Oct. 5—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston ..		13—11
Oct. 6—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston ..		8—3
Oct. 9—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore ..		12—11
Oct. 11—	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore ..		9—3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.



## National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 2—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	7—1
Oct. 3—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	7—2
Oct. 5—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	6—2
Oct. 8—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

## National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—4
Oct. 3—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—2
Oct. 5—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—1
Oct. 7—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	5—0
Oct. 8—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.

## National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	4—1
Oct. 5—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	9—6
Oct. 6—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	4—1
Oct. 8—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.

## 1893—No Series.

## National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland (11 innings)	0—0
Oct. 18—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	4—3
Oct. 19—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	3—2
Oct. 21—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	4—0
Oct. 22—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	12—7
Oct. 23—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

## 1891—No Series.

## National League 1890 American Association

Oct. 17—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	9—0
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	5—3
Oct. 20—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	7—7
Oct. 21—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Louisville	5—4
Oct. 25—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Brooklyn	7—2
Oct. 27—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	9—8
Oct. 28—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

## National League 1889 American Association

Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings).	12—10	\$4,224.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	6—2	8,086.00
Oct. 22—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings).	8—7	2,590.50
Oct. 23—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	Brooklyn (8 innings).	10—7	1,522.50
Oct. 24—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	11—3	1,450.50
Oct. 25—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York (11 innings)	2—1	1,278.00
Oct. 26—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	11—7	1,656.00
Oct. 28—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	16—7	1,292.00
Oct. 29—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	3—2	1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,628.00

## National League 1888 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 16—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. New York, at New York	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Brooklyn	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Phila. (8 inns.)	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (8 inns.)	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—	New York vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. Louis	18—7	212.00

Receipts, \$24,362,10.

## National League 1887 American Association

Oct. 10—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis	6—1	
Oct. 11—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	5—3	
Oct. 12—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1	
Oct. 13—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg	8—0	
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn	5—2	
Oct. 15—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York	9—0	
Oct. 17—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	3—1	
Oct. 18—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston	9—2	
Oct. 19—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	4—2	
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.)	11—4	
Oct. 21—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3	
Oct. 24—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit	6—3	
Oct. 25—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	4—3	
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit	9—2	

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 4. Receipts, \$42,000.

## National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	6—0	
Oct. 19—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0	
Oct. 20—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4	
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5	
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3	
Oct. 23—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3	

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

## National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5	
Oct. 15—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0	
Oct. 16—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	7—4	
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	3—2	
Oct. 22—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2	
Oct. 23—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati	9—2	
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago	13—4	

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, \$2,000.

## National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	6—0	
Oct. 24—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	3—1	
Oct. 25—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	11—2	

Providence victories, 3.

# Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1912.

No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

1912		1911	
<i>Boston, American</i>	<i>N. Y. National.</i>	<i>Athletics, Amer.</i>	<i>N. Y. National</i>
Stahl, 1b.	Merkle, 1b.	Davis, 1b.	Merkle, 1b.
Yerkes, 2b.	Doyle, 2b.	Collins, 2b.	Doyle, 2b.
Gardner, 3b.	Herzog, 3b.	Baker, 3b.	Herzog, 3b.
Wagner, ss.	Fletcher, ss.	Barry, ss.	Fletcher, ss.
Lewis, lf.	Shafer, ss.	Lord, lf.	Devore, lf.
Speaker, cf.	Murray, lf. & rf.	Oldring, cf.	Snodgrass, cf.
Hoofer, rf.	Snodgrass, cf.	Murphy, rf.	Murray, rf.
Cady, c.	Devore, lf. & rf.	Thomas, c.	Becker, cf.
Carrigan, c.	Becker, cf.	Lapp, c.	Meyers, c.
Wood, p.	Meyers, c.	Bender, p.	Wilson, c.
Bedient, p.	Wilson, c.	Coombs, p.	Mathewson, p.
Hall, p.	Mathewson, p.	Plank, p.	Marquard, p.
Collins, p.	Marquard, p.	McInnes, 1b.	Crandall, p.
O'Brien, p.	Tesreau, p.	Strunk, cf.	Wiltse, p.
Henriksen.	Ames, p.		Ames, p.
Ball.	Crandall, p.		
Engle.	McCormick.		
1910		1909	
<i>Athletics, Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Pitts. National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Davis, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	Abstein, 1b.	Tom Jones, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Zimmerman, 2b.	Miller, 2b.	Delehanty, 2b.
Baker, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	Byrne, 3b.	Moriarity, 3b.
Barry, ss.	Tinker, ss.	Leach, 3b. & f.	O'Leary, 3b.
Lord, cf. & lf.	Sheckard, lf.	Wagner, ss.	Bush, ss.
Hartsel, lf.	Hofman, cf.	Clarke, f.	McIntyre, f.
Strunk, cf.	Schulte, rf.	Hyatt, f.	D. Jones, f.
Murphy, rf.	Kling, c.	Wilson, f.	Crawford, f. & 1b.
Thomas, c.	Archer, c. & 1b.	Gibson, c.	Cobb, f.
Lapp, c.	Overall, p.	Adams, p.	Schmidt, c.
Coombs, p.	McIntire, p.	Camnitz, p.	Stanage, c.
Bender, p.	Brown, p.	Willis, p.	Mullin, p.
	Richie, p.	Maddox, p.	Donovan, p.
	Reulbach, p.	Leifield, p.	Summers, p.
	Pfister, p.	Phillippe, p.	Works, p.
	Cole, p.	O'Connor.	Willett, p.
	Beaumont.	Abbatichio.	
	Needham.		
1908		1907	
<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>
Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.
Howard, 1b.	Downs, 2b.	Howard, 1b.	Schaefer, 2b.
Evers, 2b.	Schaefer, 2b. & 3b.	Evers, 2b.	Coughlin, 3b.
Steinfeldt, 3b.	Coughlin, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	O'Leary, ss.
Tinker, ss.	O'Leary, ss.	Tinker, ss.	Jones, D. f.
Sheckard, f.	McIntyre, f.	Sheckard, f.	Crawford, f.
Hofman, f.	Crawford, f.	Slagle, f.	Cobb, f.
Schulte, f.	Cobb, f.	Schulte, f.	Schmidt, c.
Kling, c.	Jones, D., f.	Hofman, f.	Payne, c.
Brown, p.	Schmidt, c.	Kling, c.	Archer, c.
Reulbach, p.	Thomas, c.	Brown, p.	Killian, p.
Pfister, p.	Killian, p.	Reulbach, p.	Mullin, p.
Overall, p.	Summers, p.	Pfister, p.	Donovan, p.
	Donovan, p.	Overall, p.	Siever, p.
	Mullin, p.		
	Winters, p.		



1906		1905	
<i>Chicago American</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>N. Y. National.</i>	<i>Athletics, Amer.</i>
Donohue, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	McGann, 1b.	Davis, 1b.
Abell, 2b.	Evers, 2b.	Gilbert, 2b.	Murphy, 2b.
Bohe, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	Devlin, 3b.	Lave Cross, 3b.
Anneshill, ss.	Tinker, ss.	Dahlen, ss.	Monte Cross, ss.
Davis, ss.	Sheckard, f.	Mertes, f.	Hartsel, f.
Hougherty, f.	Hofman, f.	Donlin, f.	Lord, f.
Bones, f.	Schulte, f.	Brown, f.	Seybold, f.
Lahn, f.	Kling, c.	Bresnahan, c.	Schreckengost, c.
Lullivan, c.	Brown, p.	Mathewson, p.	Powers, c.
White, p.	Reulbach, p.	McGinnity, p.	Plank, p.
Wen, p.	Pfeister, p.	Ames, p.	Bender, p.
Walsh, p.	Overall, p.		Coakley, p.
Altrock, p.			
1903		1897	
<i>Boston Americans</i>	<i>Pitts. National.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Boston.</i>
LaChance, 1b.	Bransfield, 1b.	Doyle, 1b.	Tenney, 1b.
Harris, 2b.	Ritchey, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.	Lowe, 2b.
Collins, 3b.	Leach, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.	Collins, 3b.
Parent, ss.	Wagner, ss.	Jennings, ss.	Long, ss.
Hougherty, f.	Clarke, f.	Kelley, f.	Duffy, f.
Stahl, f.	Beaumont, f.	Stenzel, f.	Hamilton, f.
Freeman, f.	Sebring, f.	Keeler, f.	Stahl, f.
Triger, c.	Phelps, c.	Robinson, c.	Bergen, c.
Farrell, c.	Smith, c.	Bowerman, c.	Ganzel, c.
Young, p.	Phillippe, p.	Nops, p.	Klobedanz, p.
Wineen, p.	Leever, p.	Corbett, p.	Nichols, p.
Lughes, p.	Vail, p.	Hoffer, p.	Hickman, p.
	Kennedy, p.		Stivetts, p.
	Thompson, p.		
1896		1895	
<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Tebeau, 1b.	Tebeau, 1b.	Carey, 1b.
Reitz, 2b.	Childs, 2b.	Childs, 2b.	Gleason, 2b.
McGraw, 3b.	McGarr, 3b.	McGarr, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.
Jennings, ss.	McKean, ss.	McKean, ss.	Jennings, ss.
Kelley, f.	Burkett, f.	Burkett, f.	Kelley, f.
Brodie, f.	McAleer, f.	McAleer, f.	Brodie, f.
Keeler, f.	Blake, f.	Blake, f.	Keeler, f.
Robinson, c.	Zimmer, c.	Zimmer, c.	Robinson, c.
Clarke, c.	Chamberlain, p.	Young, p.	Clarke, c.
Corbett, p.	Young, p.	Cuppy, p.	Hoffer, p.
Hoffer, p.	Cuppy, p.		McMahon, p.
	Wallace, p.		Esper, p.
1894		1892	
<i>New York.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Boston.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Brothers, 1b.	Tucker, 1b.	Virtue, 1b.
Ward, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.	Quinn, 2b.	Childs, 2b.
Davis, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.	Nash, 3b.	Tebeau, 3b.
Fuller, ss.	Jennings, ss.	Long, ss.	McKean, ss.
Burke, f.	Kelley, f.	Lowe, f.	Burkett, f.
Van Hiltren, f.	Brodie, f.	Duffy, f.	McAleer, f.
Tiernan, f.	Keeler, f.	McCarthy, f.	O'Connor, f.
Farrell, c.	Bonner, f.	Kelly, c.	Zimmer, c.
Rusie, p.	Robinson, c.	Ganzel, c.	Young, p.
Meekin, p.	Gleason, p.	Bennett, c.	Cuppy, p.
	Esper, p.	Nichols, p.	Clarkson, p.
	Hemming, p.	Stivetts, p.	
	Hawke, p.	Staley, p.	

1890		1889	
<i>Brooklyn.</i>	<i>Louisville.</i>	<i>New York.</i>	<i>Brooklyn.</i>
Foutz, 1b.	Taylor, 1b.	Connor, 1b.	Foutz, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Shinnock, 2b.	Richardson, 2b.	Collins, 2b.
Pinckney, 3b.	Raymond, 3b.	Whitney, 3b.	Pinckney, 3b.
Smith, ss.	Tomney, ss.	Ward, ss.	Smith, ss.
O'Brien, f.	Hamburg, f.	O'Rourke, f.	O'Brien, f.
Corkhill, f.	Weaver, f.	Gore, f.	Corkhill, f.
Burns, f.	Wolf, f.	Tiernan, f.	Brown, f.
Donovan, f.	Ryan, c.	Ewing, c.	Bushong, c.
Daly, c.	Weckbaker, c.	Brown, c.	Visner, c.
Bushong, c.	Stratton, p.	Keefe, p.	Clark, c.
Clark, c.	Ehret, p.	Welch, p.	Terry, p.
Lovett, p.	Dailey, p.	Crane, p.	Carruthers, p.
Carruthers, p.	Meekin, p.	O'Day, p.	Lovett, p.
Terry, p.			Hughes, p.
Hughes, p.			
1888		1887	
<i>New York.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Detroit.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>
Connor, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.	Ganzel, 1b. & c.	Comiskey, 1b.
Richardson, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.	Brouters, 1b.	Robinson, 2b.
Whitney, 3b.	Latham, 3b.	Dunlap, 2b.	Latham, 3b.
Ward, ss.	White, ss.	White, 3b.	Gleason, ss.
O'Rourke, f.	O'Neill, f.	Rowe, ss.	O'Neill, f.
Slattery, f.	Lyons, f.	Thompson, f.	Welch, f.
Tiernan, f.	McCarthy, f.	Hanlon, f.	Foutz, f. & p.
Ewing, c.	Milligan, c.	Richardson, f.	Bushong, c.
Brown, c.	King, p.	Twitchell, f.	Boyle, c.
Murphy, c.	Chamberlain, p.	Bennett, c.	Carruthers, p.
Welch, p.		Getzein, p.	King, p.
Crane, p.		Baldwin, p.	
Keefe, p.		Conway, p.	
George, p.			
1886		1885	
<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Chicago.</i>	<i>Chicago.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>
Comiskey, 1b.	Anson, 1b.	Anson, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.
Robinson, 2b.	Pfeffer, 2b.	Pfeffer, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.
Latham, 3b.	Burns, 3b.	Williamson, 3b.	Latham, 3b.
Gleason, ss.	Williamson, ss.	Burns, ss.	Gleason, ss.
Welch, f.	Dalrymple, f.	Dalrymple, f.	Welch, f.
Foutz, f. & p.	Gore, f.	Gore, f.	Nicol, f.
O'Neill, f.	Ryan, f.	Kelly, f.	O'Neill, f.
Bushong, c.	Flint, c.	Sunday, f.	Bushong, c.
Carruthers, p.	Kelly, c.	Flint, c.	Carruthers, p.
Hudson, p.	Clarkson, p.	Clarkson, p.	Foutz, p.
	McCormick, p.	McCormick, p.	
1884		1883	
<i>Providence.</i>	<i>Metropolitans.</i>		
Start, 1b.	Orr, 1b.		
Farrell, 2b.	Troy, 2b.		
Denny, 3b.	Esterbrook, 3b.		
Irwin, ss.	Nelson, ss.		
Carroll, f.	Kennedy, f.		
Hines, f.	Roseman, f.		
Radford, f.	Brady, f.		
Gilligan, c.	Holbert, c.		
Nava, c.	Reipschlager, c.		
Radbourne, p.	Keefe, p.		
Sweeney, p.	Lynch, p.		

# National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

## OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1912, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.  
 Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.  
 First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

## BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-11.  
 Frank R. Carson, 1909-11.  
 T. H. Murnane, 1902-11.  
 W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-11.  
 J. Cal Ewing, 1908-11.  
 Norris R. O'Neil, 1911.  
 C. R. Williams, 1911.  
 M. E. Justice, 1911.

M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.  
 J. B. Nicklin, 1902.  
 Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07.  
 George Tebeau, 1905.  
 Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.  
 W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.  
 H. C. Griffiths, 1905.  
 D. M. Shively, 1906-10.

## LEAGUE MEMBERSHIP, 1912.

Giving Date of Admission and Length of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association.....	1903	10	New York State League.....	1902	11
Appalachian League.....	1911	2	Northwestern League.....	1902	11
Blue Grass League.....	1909	4	Ohio State League.....	1908	5
Border State League.....	1912	1	Ohio-Pennsylvania League..	1905	8
Canadian League.....	1911	2	Oklahoma State League.....	1912	1
Carolina Association.....	1908	5	Pacific Coast League.....	1906	7
Central Association.....	1904	9	Rockey Mountain League....	1912	1
Central League.....	1903	10	Southern Association.....	1902	11
Central International League.	1912	1	South Atlantic League.....	1904	9
Central Kansas League.....	1909	4	South Central League.....	1912	1
Connecticut League.....	1902	11	Southeastern League.....	1910	3
†Cotton States.....	1902	10	Southern Michigan Asso'n...	1906	7
International League.....	1902	11	Southwest Texas.....	1910	3
Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.	1902	11	Texas League.....	1907	6
Illinois-Missouri League.....	1908	5	*Texas and Oklahoma.....	1911	2
Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee..	1910	3	Tri-State League.....	1907	6
Michigan State.....	1910	3	Union Association.....	1911	2
Minnesota-Wisconsin League.	1909	4	Virginia League.....	1906	7
Missouri-Iowa-Nebraska-Kan.	1910	3	Western-Tri-State League...	1912	1
Missouri Kansas.....	1912	1	Western League.....	1902	11
*Mountain States.....	1911	2	Western Canada League....	1907	6
Nebraska State.....	1910	3	*Washington State League..	1910	3
New England League.....	1902	11	Wisconsin-Illinois League...	1905	8

\* Did not finish season. † Did not play in 1909.



## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Arkansas and Texas League.....	1906	1 year
Arkansas League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association.....	1908	1 year
California State.....	1910	1 year
Central California.....	1910-1911	2 years
Connecticut Association.....	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League.....	1905	1 year
Delta League.....	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Carolina League.....	1906-1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Eastern Kansas League.....	1910-1911	2 years
Gulf Coast League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League.....	1906	1 year
Hudson River League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Indiana-Michigan.....	1910	1 year
Interstate Association.....	1906	1 year
Interstate League.....	1905-1907	3 years
International League.....	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League.....	1908	1 year
Iowa State League (now Central Association)...	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League.....	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League.....	1905-1909-1911	3 years
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Missouri Valley League (now Western Assn.)...	1903-1905	3 years
Missouri State.....	1911	1 year
New Hampshire League.....	1907	1 year
North Carolina League.....	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League.....	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League.....	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association.....	1910	1 year
Northern League.....	1903-1905; 1908	4 years
Northern Copper League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Northern State of Indiana.....	1909-1912	2 years
Old Dominion League.....	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League.....	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League.....	1908	1 year
Oregon State League.....	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League.....	1903	1 year
Pacific Northwest League.....	1902-1903	2 years
San Joaquin Valley League.....	1910-1911	2 years
South Carolina League.....	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League.....	1906	1 year
Southern California Trolley League.....	1910	1 year
South Texas League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League.....	1903	1 year
Southwest Washington League.....	1905	1 year
Southwestern League.....	1904	1 year
Virginia Valley.....	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League.....	1905	1 year
West Virginia League.....	1910	1 year
Wisconsin (now Wisconsin-Illinois) League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Western Pennsylvania League.....	1907	1 year
Western Association.....	1906-1911	6 years

# Base Ball Records

## CATCHERS.

Record chances accepted—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.  
 Record percentage—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990; 1912, Forrest Cady, Boston, .990; Gibson, Pittsburg, .990.  
 Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, O., September 11, 1907.  
 Consecutive championship games in major league—George Gibson, Pittsburg, Nationals, season 1909, caught 140 consecutive games.  
 Bresnahan, New York National League club, on July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, in ten innings did not have a put out or an assist.  
 Unusual catching feat—1908, Catcher Charles E. Street, Washington club, succeeded in catching a Base Ball, pitched from window at top of "Washington Monument," distance 542 feet, estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 ft. a second. In August, 1910, William D. Sullivan, catcher for the Chicago American League club, caught three balls thrown from the Washington monument.

## PITCHERS.

Successive pitching victories—1889, Timothy Keefe, New York, 19 games; 1912, Richard Marquard, New York, 19 games.  
 Successive pitching record—1883, Charles Radbourne, Providence, pitched 37 consecutive games, winning 28.  
 Strike-out record in nine-inning game—National League: 1883, Charles Sweeney, Providence, against Boston, striking out 21 batsmen. American League; July 18, 1904, Glade, St. Louis, vs. Washington, struck out 16 batsmen; July 29, 1908, Waddell St. Louis vs. Athletics, struck out 16 batsmen. Minor League: August 21, 1909, Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio vs. Galveston, striking out 20 batsmen.  
 Greatest number of games pitched in a season—Radbourne, Providence, 1884, 72 games; Clarkson, Boston, 1889, 72 games.  
 Pitcher giving greatest number of "base on balls" in a season—1892, Rusie, New York, 261.  
 Greatest number of strike-outs in a season by pitcher—343, by Waddell, Athletics, in 1904.  
 Highest per cent games won since 1871 in National and American Leagues—1875, A. G. Spalding, Boston, .899.  
 Consecutive victories—Major league: Keefe, New York Nationals, 1889, 19 games; Wood, Boston Americans, 1912, 17 games; Marquard, New York Nationals, 1912, 19 games.  
 In 1908 Pitcher Durham of Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double-headers, winning all 10 games.  
 Pitcher Justus of Lancaster, Ohio State League, in 1908 pitched 4 no-hit games.  
 Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.  
 Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.  
 Pitcher Charles Bomar of the Decatur club, I.-I.-I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other two. Not a defeat in 22 games.  
 William Hart of the Southern Association pitched continuously for twenty-six seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in Chattanooga, 1910.  
 September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, Johnson, Washington pitcher, shut out New York three days, pitching 27 innings without a run.  
 September 26, 1908, Reulbach of Chicago Nationals pitched a double-header against Brooklyn and shut out the latter in both games.  
 May 11, 1909, Fred Toney, of Winchester Blue Grass League, pitched seventeen innings against the Lexington team without a hit and striking out 19 men. Score 1-0.  
 First four years of the Boston Nationals A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.

April 20, 1912, Scott, Chicago Nationals, and Baumgardner, St. Louis Americans, pitched 15 innings, no score; St. Louis 6 hits, Chicago 9 hits.  
 September 7, 1912, Wolfgang, Lowell, Mass., pitcher, in ten innings against Lynn, did not allow a player to reach first base.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

Record percentage, fielding—1910, F. L. Chance, Chicago, .996.  
 Record chances accepted—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.  
 Record chances accepted in a single game—Donahue, of Chicago Americans, September 21, 1905, at New York, 23 chances.  
 Smallest number of chances by first basemen—At New York, May 23, 1906, in the New York-Chicago American League game of that date, a major league record was made. Jiggs Donahue of Chicago had but one chance at first base, an assist, which he accepted in the eighth inning.

### SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

Record percentage, fielding—  
 Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.  
 Third basemen—1912, Lobert, Philadelphia, .976.  
 Shortstop—Turner, Cleveland, .973 in 1910.  
 Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, .987.  
 Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990; 1912, Strunk, Philadelphia Americans, .990.  
 Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.  
 Record chances accepted—  
 By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.  
 By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.  
 By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.  
 By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.  
 F. Clarke, Pittsburgh, established a record of making 4 assists from the outfield in one game, August 23, 1910. Clarke made ten put-outs in left field April 25, 1911, at St. Louis.  
 George McBride, Washington, July 3, 1912, did not have a put-out or an assist at shortstop.

### BATTING RECORDS.

Greatest number of times at bat—Brown of Louisville, 1892, 658 times.  
 Greatest number of one-base hits—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 248.  
 Fungo hitting—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati Nationals, September 11, 1907; distance, 413 feet 8-12 inches; Ed Walsh, Chicago Americans, Comiskey Field Day, September 30, 1911; distance, 419 feet 1-2 inch.  
 Bunt and run to first base—John Thoney, Toronto, Eastern League, September 11, 1907, time 3 1-5 seconds; Shaw of St. Louis National League, at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908, time 3 1-5 seconds; Austin of St. Louis American League, also 3 1-5 seconds.  
 Greatest number of hits in one game since 1876—36, Philadelphia National League club, off pitcher John Wadsworth of Louisville.  
 Greatest number of home runs in one season—Major league: 1889, John Freeman of Washington, 25 home runs.  
 Batting record for single game—Major league: July 22, 1899, Beaumont, Pittsburgh, 6 hits in 6 times at bat off W. Piatt; Delehanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896, off Terry, Chicago, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single. Minor league: Bottenus, Buffalo, 1895, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 two-base hit.  
 Club batting record—Minor league: Corsicana club, Texas League, claims this record, game of July 14, 1902, Corsicana vs. Texarkana, score 54 to 2. There was made 19 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits, 19 home runs.  
 Robert Lowe, William Bottenus, Daniel Brouthers and Edward Delehanty are credited with each having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.  
 Highest batting percentage in major league—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, American Association, 1887; .492.  
 Record batting percentage, National League, from 1876, 25 or more games—Hugh Duffy, 1894, percentage of .433.



In 1907, Chase, New York Americans, batted safely in 27 consecutive games.  
 Greatest "total bases" in one game—May 13, 1895, R. Lowe, off Chamberlain, 4 home runs and 1 single, total 17; July 13, 1896, E. Delehanty, off Terry, Chicago, 4 home runs, 1 single, total 17.  
 Greatest number of home runs in a game—Major league: 1886, June 12, Detroit-St. Louis, 7; minor league: 1902, July 14, Corsicana, Texas, 19.  
 In 1911, Clymer, Minneapolis, batted safely for 25 consecutive games.  
 May 13, 1911, Merkle, New York, made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Lauder milk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning.  
 April 11, 1912, New York Nationals made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent of Brooklyn, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.

## PITCHING RECORDS.

### NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.

1876—First no-hit game in the history of Base Ball, August 17, James Galvin, St. Louis Reds, against Cass club of Detroit, not a man reaching first, at Iona, Mich.  
 1879—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Chicago, June 2.  
 Richmond (Worcester) vs. Springfield, July 28.  
 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
 John M. Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.  
 1904—Denton T. Young (Boston) vs. Athletics, May 5.  
 1906—Thomas Fisher (Shreveport, Southern Association) vs. Montgomery, September 1.  
 1908—Charles Evans (Hartford, Connecticut League) vs. Bridgeport, July 21.  
 A. Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.

### NO-HIT GAMES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
 Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.  
 Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Boston, August 19.  
 Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Worcester, August 20.  
 1882—Mullane (Louisville) vs. Cincinnati, September 11.  
 Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Worcester, September 20.  
 Hecker (Louisville) vs. Pittsburg, September 19.  
 1883—Radbourne (Providence) vs. Cleveland, June 25.  
 Dailey (Cleveland) vs. Philadelphia, September 13.  
 1884—Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
 Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Detroit, August 4.  
 McKeon (Indianapolis) vs. Cincinnati, May 6.  
 Atkissen (Athletics) vs. Pittsburg, May 24.  
 Morris (Columbus) vs. Pittsburg, May 29.  
 Mountain (Columbus) vs. Washington, June 13.  
 1885—Clarkson (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
 Ferguson (Philadelphia) vs. Providence, August 29.  
 1886—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 24.  
 Atkissen (Athletics) vs. Metropolitans, May 1.  
 Kilroy (Baltimore) vs. Pittsburg, October 6.  
 1889—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. Louisville, May 27.  
 Porter (Kansas City) vs. Baltimore, June 6.  
 Seward (Athletics) vs. Cincinnati, June 26.  
 Weyhing (Athletics) vs. Kansas City, July 31.  
 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21.  
 Titcomb (Rochester) vs. Syracuse, September 15.  
 1891—Lovett (Brooklyn) vs. New York, June 22.  
 Rusie (New York) vs. Brooklyn, July 31.  
 Breitenstein (Louisville) vs. St. Louis, October 4.  
 1892—Stivett (Boston) vs. Brooklyn, August 6.  
 Sanders (Louisville) vs. Baltimore, August 22.  
 Jones (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, October 15.  
 1893—Hawke (Baltimore) vs. Washington, August 16.  
 1897—Cy Young (Cleveland) vs. Cincinnati, September 18.  
 1898—Breitenstein (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, April 22.  
 Hughes (Baltimore) vs. Boston, April 22.  
 Thornton (Chicago) vs. Boston, July 8.  
 Thornton (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, August 21.

- 1899—Phillippe (Louisville) vs. New York, May 28.  
 Gray (Buffalo) vs. Indianapolis, May 8.  
 Newton (Indianapolis) vs. Milwaukee, June 9.  
 Willis (Boston) vs. Washington, August 7.
- 1901—Hahn (Cincinnati) vs. Philadelphia, July 12.  
 Mathewson (New York) vs. St. Louis, July 15.
- 1902—Callahan (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 20.
- 1903—Fraser (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago, September 18.
- 1904—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. Philadelphia, May 5.  
 Tannehill (Boston) vs. Chicago, August 17.
- 1905—Mathewson (New York) vs. Chicago, June 13.  
 Henley (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis, July 22.  
 Dineen (Boston) vs. Chicago, September 27.  
 Smith (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 6.
- 1906—Lush (Philadelphia) vs. Brooklyn, May 3.  
 Eason (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 20.
- 1907—Pfeffer (Boston) vs. Cincinnati, May 8.  
 Maddox (Pittsburg) vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
- 1908—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. New York, June 30.  
 Wiltse (New York) vs. Philadelphia, July 4.  
 Rucker (Brooklyn) vs. Boston, September 5.  
 Rhoades (Cleveland) vs. Boston, September 18.  
 Smith (Chicago) vs. Athletics, September 20.  
 Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.
- 1909—April 15, opening day of season in New York, Ames, New York, pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time but New York losing the game in the 13th inning.
- 1910—Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, April 20 (no run).  
 Bender (Philadelphia) vs. Cleveland, May 12 (no run).
- 1911—Wood (Boston) vs. St. Louis, July 29.  
 Walsh (Chicago) vs. Boston, August 27.
- 1912—Mullin (Detroit) vs. St. Louis, July 4.  
 Hamilton (St. Louis) vs. Detroit, August 30.  
 Tesreau (New York) vs. Philadelphia, September 6.

### TEN INNINGS WITH NO HITS.

- 1889—Kimber (Brooklyn) vs. Toledo, October 1.
- 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21, 2—0. King lost—runs scored on errors.
- 1906—McIntyre (Brooklyn) vs. Pittsburg. Pittsburg won in the 11th inning.
- 1908—Wiltse (New York Nationals) vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

### BASE BALL GAME RECORDS.

- First "1 to 0" professional game—May 12, 1875, at St. Louis; Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- Greatest number of runs in a major league game since 1876—June 29, 1897; Chicago vs. Louisville; 36—7.
- Longest game—Major league: Athletics vs. Boston American League, at Boston, September 1, 1906, 24 innings, 4—1; Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 24, 1905, 20 innings, 2—1. Minor league: At Bloomington, Ill., I.I.L. league, May 31, 1909, Decatur vs. Bloomington, 26 innings, 2—1. Pitchers, Burns, Decatur; Clark, Bloomington.
- Greatest number of championship games in one day—Major league: Three games, September 1, 1890; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburg, National League, 10—9, 3—2, 8—4. Minor league: September 27, 1908, three games; Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League: 4—1, 7—0, 7—3. In 1899, in the New England League, five games were recorded played by Manchester on Labor Day; the fifth started near twilight, being forfeited to Manchester.
- Largest attendance—Major league: October 14, 1911, New York Nationals vs. Athletics, at New York City, world championship series, 38,281. Minor league: September 1, 1907, at Columbus, O., American Association, Columbus vs. Toledo, 20,531.
- Player who played in greatest number of championship games during a

- season—Major league: Barrett of Detroit, American League, 1904, 162 games. Minor league: Haley, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1907, 201 games.
- Largest receipts, championship game—October 14, 1911, at New York City, world's series, \$77,359.
- Greatest number of consecutive games won—Major league: 20 games, Providence, National League, 1884; 19 games, Chicago, American League, 1906, 19 games. Minor league: 28 games, Corsicana, Texas League, 1902, May 28 to June 23.
- Greatest number of consecutive games lost—26 games, Louisville, American Association, 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg, National League, 1890; 20 games, Boston, American League, 1906.
- June 14, 1906—Brooklyn team against Pittsburg made as many assists as put-outs, 27.
- Unassisted triple plays—Paul Hines, Providence, R. I., May 8, 1878; Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, at Jersey City, August 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904; Murch, Manchester, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906; Neal Ball, Cleveland, at Cleveland, O., July 19, 1909; Carlisle, Vernon, Cal., at Los Angeles, 1911; Calvert, Woodburn, at Woodburn, Ore., 1911.
- April 15, 1909—At New York, the New York outfielders, playing Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in 13 innings.
- Record of shortest game—32 minutes, September 17, 1910, Atlanta vs. Mobile, at Atlanta, Ga. (nine full innings), Mobile winning, 2—1.
- Greatest number of runs in one season by an individual—Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 147 runs.
- Greatest number of runs in one inning—Major league: Chicago scored 18 runs in seventh inning against Detroit, September 6, 1883. Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.
- Greatest number of assists from outfield in one game—Miller, Cincinnati, five against Philadelphia, 1896.
- Pittsburg, in 1911, made 28 assists in one game against New York.
- Greatest number of victories in a major league playing season—116 games, Chicago Nationals, 1906.
- Longest playing season—California League, 1901, March 31 to December 1.
- Consecutive game "shut outs"—Pittsburg club, National League, 1903; June 2, vs. New York, 7—0; June 3, vs. New York, 5—0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5—0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9—0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4—0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2—0.
- Consecutive extra inning contests in as many consecutive days between same clubs—1908, September 3, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 7—6, 12 innings; September 10, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 6—5, 10 innings; September 11, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 4—2, 11 innings; September 12, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 2—1, 10 innings.
- League record shut-out games—American League, 145 games in 1909.
- National League had 163 "shut-out" games in 1908.
- Cincinnati "Reds" in 1869 played the season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
- Longest games, 1 to 0—Major league: National League, August 17, 1882, Providence 1, Detroit 0, 18 innings; American League, August 10, 1903, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, 15 innings.
- Largest score—June 8, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y., Niagaras 209, Columbias 10.
- July 22, 1906, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, Cincinnati club did not make an "assist," all Philadelphia put-outs being on "flies" or "strikes."
- June 8, 1908—Cleveland vs. Boston, at Cleveland, in fifth inning, 10 runs scored, nine (9) hits were made and each player who made a hit scored a run.
- Cleburne and Ft. Worth, Texas League, July 17, 1906, made minor league record of playing 20 innings without either side scoring—game called account darkness.
- At Alexandria, Ind., October 8, 1911. Alexandria and Portland, Ind., played and neither team made a hit. The score was 1 to 0. Lindsley of Alexandria reaching first on an error, stealing second and third and scoring on a sacrifice fly.
- On May 11, 1911, 126 runs were made in the major leagues; total number of base hits 177. American League made 51 runs and National League 75; American League made 86 hits and National League 91.



**BASE RUNNING RECORDS.**

Circling the bases—Lobert, of Cincinnati National League Club, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910; time 13 4-5 seconds.

Triple steals—September 26, 1905; St. Louis-Athletic game; Padden, Sugden and Barkett. April 27, 1908; Athletic-Washington game; Davis, Coombs and Ollring.

Greatest number of stolen bases in a season—Harry Stovey, Athletics, in 1838; 156 times.

**THROWING RECORDS.**

Long distance throw—John Hatfield, in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872; distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, was accepted as a record by the authorities.

Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

**FIELDING RECORDS.****HIGHEST PERCENTAGES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.**

Pitchers—1903, Harry Howell, New York, 1.000; 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago, 1.000; 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1907, A. Dorner, Boston, 1.000; 1908, M. Brown, Chicago, 1.000; 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1910, D. T. Young, Cleveland, 1.000; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn, 1.000; S. Leever, Pittsburg, 1.000; 1912, C. Robinson, Pittsburg, 1.000; C. Brown, Boston, 1.000; A. Willis, St. Louis, 1.000; George Wiltse, New York, 1.000; A. Adams, Pittsburg, 1.000; J. Coombs, Philadelphia, 1.000; Ed Plank, Philadelphia, 1.000; G. White, Chicago, 1.000.

Catchers—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990; 1912, George Gibson, Pittsburg, .990.

First basemen—1910, F. L. Chance, .996.

Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.

Third basemen—1912, J. Lobert, Philadelphia, .976.

Shortstop—1910, T. Turner, Cleveland, .973.

Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburg, .987.

Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990; 1912, A. Strunk, Philadelphia, .990.

Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.

**CHANCES ACCEPTED.**

By catcher—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.

By first basemen—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.

By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.

By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.

By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.

By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

**MISCELLANEOUS DATA.**

Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.

Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.

Ten men played on each club in 1875.

Batsman not permitted to call for high or low ball in 1887.

Called balls put in the rules—1863.

Perry Lipe, manager Richmond, Va., Base Ball club, 1909, has a remarkable Base Ball record for continuous playing. He played in Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908-1909; during this time he participated in every championship game, not missing in this period an inning except the ninth inning in game June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game. During these seven years he has officiated as manager 1906-7-8-9.

## MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

National.	TWO-BASE HITS.	American.
1902—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	32	H. Davis, Athletics ..... 43
1903—Clarke, Pitts.; Steinfeldt, Cin.; Mertes, N. Y.....	32	Seybold, Athletics ..... 43
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	44	Lajoie, Cleveland ..... 50
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	40	H. Davis, Athletics ..... 47
1906—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	38	Lajoie, Cleveland ..... 49
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	38	H. Davis, Athletics ..... 37
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	39	Cobb, Detroit ..... 36
1909—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	39	Crawford, Detroit ..... 35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburg.....	43	Lajoie, Cleveland ..... 51
1911—Konetchy, St. Louis.....	38	Cobb, Detroit ..... 47
1912—Zimmerman, Chicago .....	41	Speaker, Boston ..... 53

National.	THREE-BASE HITS.	American.
1902—Crawford, Cincinnati.....	23	Williams Baltimore ..... 23
1903—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	19	Lajoie, Cleveland ..... 43
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	18	C. Stahl, Boston ..... 22
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati.....	21	Flick, Cleveland ..... 19
1906—Clarke, Pittsburg; Schulte, Chicago .....	13	Flick, Cleveland ..... 22
1907—Ganzel, Cincinnati; Alper- man, Brooklyn .....	16	Flick, Cleveland ..... 18
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	19	Cobb, Detroit ..... 20
1909—Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	17	Baker, Athletics ..... 19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati....	18	Crawford, Detroit ..... 19
1911—Doyle, New York.....	25	Cobb, Detroit ..... 24
1912—Wilson, Pittsburg .....	36	Jackson, Cleveland ..... 26

National.	HOME RUNS.	American.	
1902—Leach, Pittsburg .....	6	Seybold, Athletics .....	16
1903—Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	9	Freeman, Boston .....	13
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	9	L. Cross, Athletics .....	11
1905—Odwell, Cincinnati .....	9	H. Davis, Athletics .....	8
1906—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	H. Davis, Athletics .....	12
1907—Brain, Boston .....	10	H. Davis, Athletics .....	7
1908—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	Crawford, Detroit .....	7
1909—Murray, New York .....	7	Cobb, Detroit .....	9
1910—Schulte, Chic.; Beck, Bos. ..	10	Stahl, Boston .....	10
1911—Schulte, Chicago .....	21	Baker, Philadelphia .....	9
1912—Zimmerman, Chicago .....	14	Baker, Philadelphia .....	10

National.	STOLEN BASES.	American.	
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati .....	46	Anderson, Milwaukee .....	63
1901—Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	42	Isbell, Chicago .....	50
1902—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	43	Hartsell, Athletics .....	54
1903—Chance, Chic.; Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	67	H. Bay, Cleveland.....	46
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	53	Flick, Cleveland .....	42
1905—Maloney, Chic.; Devlin, New York .....	59	Hoffman, Athletics .....	46
1906—Chance, Chicago .....	57	Anderson, Wash.; Flick, Cleve...	39
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	61	Cobb, Detroit .....	49
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	53	Dougherty, Chicago .....	47
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	54	Cobb, Detroit .....	76
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	70	E. Collins, Athletics.....	81
1911—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	80	Cobb, Detroit .....	83
1912—Bescher, Cincinnati .....	67	Milan, Washington .....	88

# BOOKS FOR ATHLETES

SPALDING  
"RED COVER" SERIES  
No. 17R.

## OLYMPIC GAMES

Edited by J. E. Sullivan, American Commissioner to the Olympic Games, Stockholm, Sweden, 1912. The only book that contains all the records made in Sweden, with winners at previous Olympiads and best Olympic records; list of members of the American team; how the team trained on the Finland, which was chartered especially to convey the athletes, and incidents of the trip; ceremonies at the opening, and other interesting accounts. Profusely illustrated with scenes at Olympic Games and pictures of prominent competitors.

**PRICE 25 CENTS.**



SPALDING  
"RED COVER" SERIES  
No. 1R.

## ATHLETIC ALMANAC

Edited by J. E. Sullivan, Secretary-Treasurer of the Amateur Athletic Union of the United States. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac is the only publication that contains all authentic amateur records in track and field events, swimming and skating; collegiate records; dual meets; the year in athletics; All America selections; British and Continental records; comparative records of American and British performances, and a great deal of other interesting data. Illustrated with numerous pictures of leading athletes in action.

**PRICE 25 CENTS.**

## CATALOGUE 1913



## New Things in Base Ball for 1913

If you want to know what is new in Base Ball equipment for this year—new bats, new mitts, new gloves, new masks, the latest in uniforms and shoes—send your name and address to the nearest Spalding store (see list on inside front cover) and you will receive a copy of the new Spalding catalogue free by return mail. It also contains group pictures of the world champions, the Boston Red Sox; the National League champions, the New York Giants, and action pictures of prominent players and world series scenes; also the latest in lawn tennis, golf and all spring and summer sports.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The  
National  
League  
Prescribes the Spalding  
Base Ball, U.S.A.



August 9, 1912.

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have furnished the National League with their Official Base Ball since 1875. I consider that the new Cork Center ball that you are now furnishing is the best that the National League has ever used. It is a great step forward in base ball construction.

Yours very truly,

*T. J. Lynch*  
President

OFFICE  
OF THE  
PRESIDENT

# Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

**PATENT  
CORK  
CENTER**

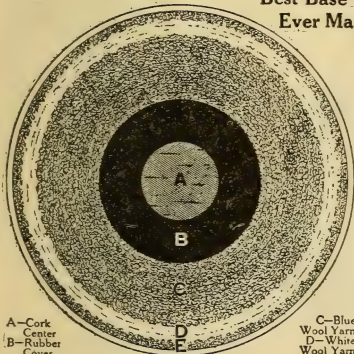
Patented August 31, 1909

**Best Base Ball  
Ever Made.**

THE Spalding "Cork Center" has not only improved the ball, but it has also improved the game. Base ball played with the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball is as far in advance of the game played with an ordinary rubber center ball as the game played with the Spalding "Official National League" Ball of 1909 and before was in advance of the original game with the home made ball composed of a slice from a rubber shoe, some yarn from dad's woolen sock, and a cover made of leather bought from the village cobbler and deftly wrapped and sewed on by a patient mother after her day's work was done.

Base ball to-day is no hazardous amusement, it is a scientific pastime, a sport of almost geometric exactitude. It commands the best that is in men of national prominence, and gives in return the plaudits of millions who testify by their presence and enthusiasm to the wonderful hold which this most remarkable game has upon the feelings of the great American public.

Anything which results in making the game more interesting to the spectators is good for the game itself, providing it does not interfere with the development of the sport as an athletic pastime. With the Spalding "Cork Center" Ball the game is just as interesting in the last inning as in the first, the ball holds its life right through the game and being a more even playing ball than the old rubber center style it makes the game a surer test of the relative skill of the opposing teams.



A-Cork  
Center  
B-Rubber  
Cover

C-Blue  
Wool Yarn  
D-White  
Wool Yarn

E-Blue Wool Yarn

## To Those Who Play Base Ball

Every modification we have ever adopted in the construction of our Official League Ball has been decided upon after exhaustive experiments, always with the sole purpose of improving the qualities of the ball. The last improvement was in the core itself. The result is that the 1913 Spalding Official League Ball is the best type of ball we have ever turned out. It is more durable, more uniform in resistance, and holds its spherical shape better than any type of base ball made heretofore by anybody. I consider the 1913 Spalding Official League Ball nearer perfection than any base ball ever made. I personally investigated this improvement when it was first proposed in 1908. I then had an exhaustive series of experiments and tests made to determine whether the core could be improved. I was present at these experiments and found that unquestionably the 1913 type of ball was a great improvement from the standpoint of the ball player as well as the durability of the ball itself. I therefore authorize the following statement:

THE SPALDING 1913 OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BALL, the same as used since August 1, 1910, without change in size of cork or construction, is the best base ball that has ever been manufactured and sold by anybody.

*A. G. Spalding*

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding "Official National League" Ball

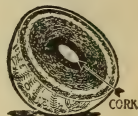
(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

## Patent Cork Center

Patented August 31, 1909



Adopted by the National League in 1878, is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and has now been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years.



This ball has the Spalding "Patent" Cork Center, the same as used since August 1, 1910, without change in size of cork or construction

Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. 1 { Each, . - \$1.25  
Per Dozen, \$15.00

The Spalding "Official National League" Ball has been the Official Ball of the Game since 1878

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.  
**Spalding**

# "Official National League" Jr. Ball

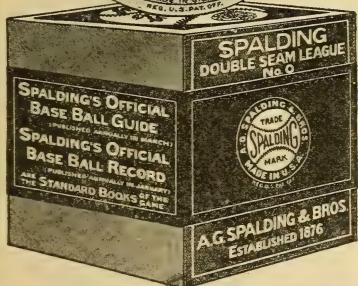
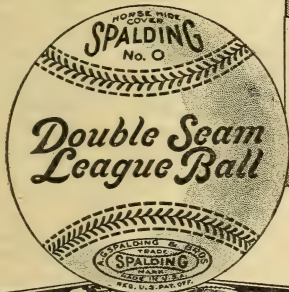
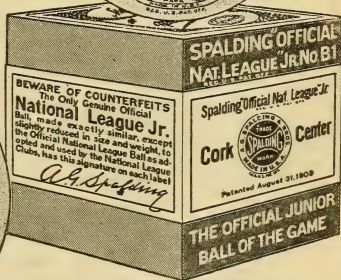
Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

**PATENT CORK CENTER**

Patented August 31, 1909

Made with horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as our "Official National League" (Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. B1. "Official National League" Jr.  
Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. Each, \$1.00



## Spalding Double Seam League Ball

Pure Para Rubber Center

Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. The most durable ball made. Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. 0. Each, \$1.25 Dozen, \$15.00

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



**Spalding League Rubber Center Ball**

No. **1RC.** Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best wool yarn; double stitched red and green. Each, **\$1.00** Doz., **\$12.00**



**Spalding City League**

No. **L4.** Horshidecover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made. Each, **75c.** Doz., **\$9.00**



**Spalding National Association Jr.**

No. **B2.** Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center wound with yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Each, **75c.**

Above balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.



**Professional**

**Spalding Professional**

No. **2.** Horse hide cover; full size. Carefully selected material; first-class quality. In separate box and sealed. Each, **50c.**



**Lively Bounder**

**Spalding Public School League**

No. **B3.** Junior size, horse hide cover, rubber center wound with yarn. For practice by boys' teams. Each, **50c.**

**Spalding Lively Bounder**

No. **10.** Horse hide cover Inside is all rubber, liveliest ball ever offered. In separate box and sealed. Each, **25c.**



**King of the Diamond**

**Spalding Junior Professional**

No. **7B.** Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover, very lively. Perfect boys' size ball. In separate box and sealed. . . . . Each, **25c.**

**Spalding King of the Diamond**

No. **5.** Full-size, good material, horse hide cover In separate box. Each, **25c.**



**Boys' Amateur**

**Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball**

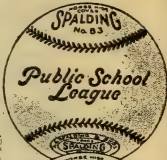
No. **12.** Lively, two-piece cover. Dozen balls in box. . . . . Each, **10c.**

**Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball**

No. **11.** Nearly regulation size and weight. Best for the money on market. Dozen balls in box. . . . Each, **10c.**

**Spalding Rocket Ball**

No. **13.** Good bounding ball, boys' size. Best 5-cent two-piece cover ball on the market. Dozen balls in box. Each, **5c.**



**Public School League**



**Junior Professional**



**Boys' Favorite**



**Rocket**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS' MITT

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910.

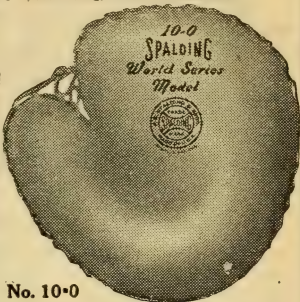
### PROFESSIONAL MODEL. KING PATENT PADDING

No. 10-0. Patented Molded Face. Modeled after ideas of greatest catchers in the country. Brown calfskin throughout. King Patent felt padding, hand stitched, may be adjusted readily. Patent laced back; leather lace; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Felt lined strap, and heel of hand-piece also felt lined. Leather bound edges. Smaller than our No. 9-0. . . . . Each, **\$8.00**

### Spalding "Three-and-Out" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; Patented March 30, 1909.

No. 9-0. Patented Molded Face and hand formed pocket. Brown calfskin throughout. Padded with hair felt; patent lace back; leather lace; metal eyelets; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Larger than No. 10-0; has not patent King Padding. Each, **\$8.00**

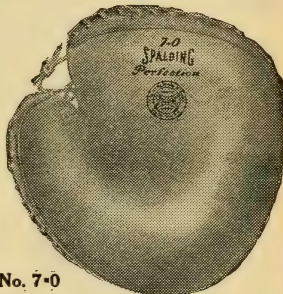


No. 10-0

### Spalding "Perfection" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including Fox Patent Padding, Patented February 20, 1912.

No. 7-0. Brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face, padding of hair felt and Fox Patent Padding Pocket, so additional padding may be inserted at heel. Extra felt padding supplied with each mitt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand-piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . Each, **\$6.00**



No. 7-0

### Spalding "Collegiate" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, and including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910.

No. 6-0. Molded face. Olive-colored leather, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce necessary "pocket" with smooth surface on face. King Patent felt padding, hand stitched, patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand-piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, **\$5.00**

### Spalding "League Extra" Catchers' Mitt

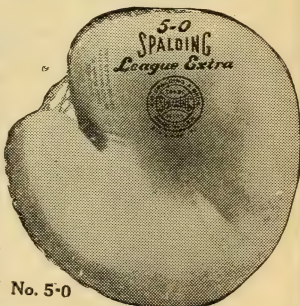
Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Sept. 29, 1908; March 30, 1909.

No. 5-0. Molded face. Tanned buff colored leather, patent felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced at thumb; patent laced back. Heel of hand-piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **\$4.00**

### Spalding "League Special" Catchers' Mitt

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909.

No. 4-0. Molded face. Tanned brown leather; patent felt padding; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand-piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, **\$3.00**



No. 5-0

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



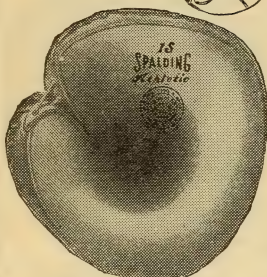
TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

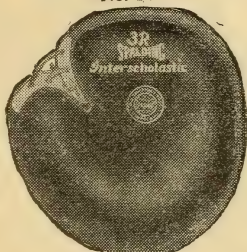


No. 3-O

Showing heavy sole leather  
finger protection, which is  
the special feature on the  
Nos. 3-O and OR Mitts



No. 1S



No. 3R

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding Men's Catchers' Mitts

No. 3-O. "Decker Patent." Brown oak tanned leather throughout; patent laced back, reinforced, laced at thumb. Sole leather finger protection. . . . . Each, **\$3.50**

No. OR. "Decker Patent." Black grain leather throughout; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Sole leather finger protection. . . . . Each, **\$2.50**

No. O. "Interstate." Professional model size. Brown grain leather face, sides and finger piece, pearl grain leather back; padded; reinforced, laced at thumb; patent laced back. Ea., **\$3.00**

No. OA. "Inter-City." Special large size. Brown grain leather face, green leather sides and back; reinforced, laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, **\$2.50**

No. 1S. "Athletic." Large model. Smoked horse hide face and finger-piece; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Special style padding. . . . . Each, **\$2.00**

No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Large model. Gray leather face and finger-piece; brown leather side and back; padded; reinforced, laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. 1R. "Semi-Pro." Large model. Black grain leather; reinforced, laced at thumb; patent laced back. Special padding. Ea., **\$2.00**

No. 2C. "Foul Tip." Oak tanned leather; padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back patent full laced. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. 2R. "Association." Large model. Black, smooth tanned leather face, back and finger-piece; tan leather sides; padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

## Spalding Youths' Catchers' Mitts

No. 3R. "Interscholastic." Large size. Black leather face, back, finger-piece; sides of brown leather; reinforced, laced at thumb. Ea., **75c.**

No. 2B. "Youths' League." Junior size. Pearl colored; smooth tanned leather face and finger-piece; back and sides of brown leather; padded; patent laced thumb. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. 4. "Public School." Large size. Face, finger-piece and back brown oak tanned leather; padded; reinforced, laced at thumb. Ea., **50c.**

No. 5. "Boys' Delight." Face and finger-piece of brown oak tanned leather; canvas back; laced thumb; well padded. Each, **25c.**

No. 6. "Boys' Choice." Brown oak tanned leather; padded; laced thumb. . . . . Each, **25c.**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
**STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES**

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## Spalding "World Series" Basemen's Mitts

Patented June 28, 1910.

### Spalding "Broken-In" Basemen's Mitt

No. **AAX**. Already broken in; ready to put on and play when you buy. Finest buck. King Patent Padding, arranged for insertion of extra padding. Each, **\$5.00**

### Professional Models. King Patent Padding

No. **BXP**. Calfskin; leather lacing. Leather strap at thumb. King Patent Padding. Each, **\$4.00**

No. **AXP**. White tanned leather throughout. Leather strap at thumb. King Patent Padding. Each, **\$4.00**

### Spalding "League Special" Basemen's Mitt

Patented Feb. 20, 1912

No. **AX**. With Fox Patent Padding pocket, so additional padding may be inserted. Extra felt padding supplied with each mitt. White tanned buckskin face, back and lining; leather lacing all around. Ea., **\$4.00**

### Spalding Basemen's Mitts

No. **BXS**. "League Special." Brown calfskin face, back and lining; leather lacing all around. Ea., **\$4.00**

No. **CO**. "Professional." Olive calfskin face, back and lining. Padded; laced all around. Each, **\$3.00**

No. **CX**. "Semi-Pro." Face of tanned buff-color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around, padded at wrist and thumb. Each, **\$2.50**

No. **CXR**. "Amateur" (Black.) Black calfskin face, black leather back and lining. Properly padded; laced all around. . . . . Each, **\$2.00**

No. **CXS**. "Amateur." Tanned brown grained leather. Correctly padded; laced all around. Ea., **\$2.00**

No. **DX**. "Double Play." Oak tanned leather, padded, laced all around. . . . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. **EX**. "League Jr." Black smooth leather, laced all around. Suitably padded. . . Each, **\$1.00**

### No. 1F Spalding "League Extra" Pitchers' and Basemen's Mitt

No. **1F**. Face of white buck, balance of brown calfskin; padded; without hump. Laced all around. Ea., **\$3.50**

### Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. **2MF**. Pliable; best for outfielders. Brown calfskin face; extra full thumb, leather lined. Ea., **\$3.00**

No. **5MF**. Specially tanned olive leather, padded with fine felt; leather lined; full thumb, Ea., **\$2.00**

No. **6MF**. Made of white tanned buckskin; leather lined; large thumb; well padded. . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. **7MF**. Good quality pearl colored leather; well padded; leather lined. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. **8F**. Black tanned leather, padded; leather lined; reinforced, laced at thumb. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. **9F**. Boys' mitt. Oak tanned smooth leather, padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, **50c.**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding "Broken-In" Infielders' Glove

No. SXL. "Broken-In" style. Professional model. Patented March 10, 1908. June 25, 1910. Specially prepared leather. Needs no breaking in, simply slip it on and start playing. Full leather lined. Welted seams. . . . . Each, \$5.00

## Spalding "World Series" Infielders' Gloves

Leather Lined. Welted Seams.

No. BB1. Professional model. King Patent Padding. Patented March 10, 1908. June 25, 1910. Finest quality buckskin. Worn by some of the most successful National and American League infielders. Most popular style ever put out. . . . . Each, \$4.00

No. AA1. For professional players. Finest buckskin. Regular padding, very little, but in right place. \$4.00

## The Spalding "Leaguer" Glove

No. SS. Designed by one of the greatest infielders that ever played base ball. Might call it a special "Shortstop" glove, although it is an all-around style and is equally suitable for any infield player. Best quality buckskin, welted seams and leather lined throughout. Ea., \$4.00

## Spalding Infielders' Gloves

No. PXL. "Professional." Buckskin in this glove is the finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. . . . . Each, \$3.50

No. RXL. "League Extra." Black calfskin. Highest quality throughout. Design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. Welted seams. . . . . Each, \$3.50

No. PX. "Professional." Finest buckskin, same as in our No. PXL. Padded with felt. Welted seams. Ea., \$3.00

No. XLW. "League Special." Tanned calfskin. Padded with felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Ea., \$3.00

No. 2W. "Minor League." Smoked horse hide. Professional model. Full leather lined; King Patent Padding, as in Nos. SXL and BB1. Welted seams. Each, \$3.00

No. 2XR. "Inter-City." Professional style, with padded little finger, extra large thumb; welted seams. Good quality black calf, leather lined throughout. Each, \$2.50

No. 2Y. "International." Smoked horse hide; professional style, with specially padded little finger, extra large thumb, welted seams. Full leather lined. Ea., \$2.50

No. PBL. "Professional Jr." Youths' Professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Same as No. PXL men's. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. Each, \$2.50

No. 3X. "Semi-Pro." Good quality gray buck tanned leather. Large model. Correctly padded; welted seams. Leather lined throughout. . . . . Each, \$2.00

No. 2YA. "Either Hand." For right or left hand, fitting either equally well. Special quality smoked horse hide, welted seams. Leather lined throughout. Ea., \$2.50



No. SXL



No. SS



No. 2W



No. 2YA

Above Gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## Spalding Infielders' Gloves



No. 3XR



No. XLA



No. 10



No. 16

- No. 3XR. "Amateur." Good quality black tanned leather, correctly padded, and extra large thumb; welted seams. Leather lined throughout. . . . Each, \$2.00
- No. 4X. "Association." Good quality brown tanned leather, nicely padded; leather lined throughout, with inside hump; welted seams. Good value. Each, \$2.00
- No. 11. "Match." Professional style glove; special tanned olive colored leather throughout; welted seams; correctly padded; full leather lined. . . . Each, \$1.50
- No. XL. "Club Special." Made of special white tanned leather, correctly padded on professional model; welted seams; leather lined. . . . Each, \$1.50
- No. XLA. "Either Hand." For right or left hand. Special white tanned leather, correctly padded; welted seams; leather lined. . . . Each, \$1.50
- No. ML. "Diamond." Special model, very popular. Smoked sheepskin, padded; full leather lined. Ea., \$1.50
- No. XS. "Practice." White velvet tanned leather; welted seams; inside hump; full leather lined. Each, \$1.25
- No. 15. "Regulation." Men's size. Brown tanned leather, correctly padded; palm leather lined. Ea., \$1.00
- No. 15R. "Regulation." Men's size. Black tanned leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00
- No. 10. "Mascot." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, padded; popular model; welted seams; palm leather lined. . . . Each, \$1.00
- No. 12. "Public School." Full size. White chrome tanned leather, correctly padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 75c.
- No. XB. "Boys' Special" Boys' Professional Style; good quality special tanned white leather, welted seams; leather lined throughout. . . . Each, \$1.00
- No. 12R. "League Jr." Full size. Black smooth tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined; welted seams; inside hump. Each, 75c.
- No. 16. "Junior." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 50c.
- No. 16W. "Star." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, welted seams; correctly padded; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 50c.
- No. 17. "Youths." Good size, special brown smooth tanned leather, nicely padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 50c.
- No. 14. "Boys' Amateur." Youths' professional style. Special tanned white leather correctly padded and inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 50c.
- No. 18. "Boys' Own." Oak tanned leather, padded; with inside hump; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 25c.
- No. 20. "Boys' Favorite." Oak tanned leather, properly padded; palm leather lined. . . . Each, 25c.

Above Gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (Patented March 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right." Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A.G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1913 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



## Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats

No. 100. We have obtained permission from prominent National and American League players to include in our line duplicates of bats they are actually using and which we supply them with, and these "Players' Autograph" Bats, bearing signature of player in each case, represent their playing bats in every detail. Finest air dried second growth straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. The special oil finish on these bats hardens with age and increases the resiliency and driving power of the bat. Each, \$1.00

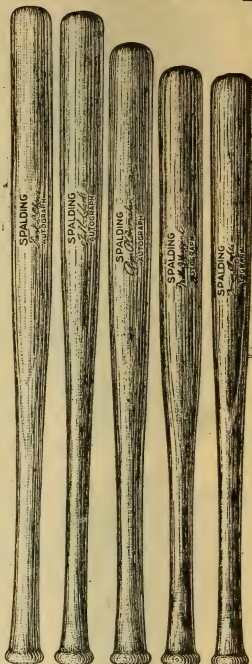
*Long Doyle* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Largest and heaviest bat (except Meyers special model) used by any professional ball player. Weights from 51 to 55 ounces. Length 35 in.

*Hintz Zimmerman* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
One of the best all around models ever produced. Medium small handle and well distributed striking surface. Equally suitable for the full swing and for the choke style of batting. Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

*Harry Starnes* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Well balanced, comparatively light weight, with sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 36 to 40 ounces. Length 34½ in.

*Frank M. Schulte* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Very small handle, and balanced so that with a full swing, terrific driving power results. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces. Length 35 inches.

*Samuel E. Campbell* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Splendid model, comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 35 in.



*Frank L. Chance* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weights from 44 to 48 ounces. Length 35 inches.

*Ed L. Bledsoe* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Different model from that formerly used by Clarke, improved in balance, model and length. Weights from 39 to 43 ounces. Length 34½ inches.

*Popo O. Connerley* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Short bat, large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32 in.

*Mully J. Huggins* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
Short bat, small handle, but body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

*Tommy Ellerbe* AUTOGRAF MODEL  
The smallest, shortest and lightest bat, used by any professional player. Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

In stock in all Spalding stores in models listed on this page. Give name of player when ordering.

Can also supply on special orders Donlin, Oakes, Keeler and Evers Models.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players always should have two or more bats in reserve.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

For over thirty years we have been turning out special model bats to suit the leading players of the prominent professional leagues, and our records will show hundreds of different bats made in accordance with the ideas of individual players, many of whom have been league record makers. "Chief" Meyers writes:

I have found your bats to be the very best bats obtainable anywhere and in every respect satisfactory. It is a pleasure to give you permission to use my name on your Autograph Bats, applying same to my personal model, which permission is hereby granted.

(Signed)

*JT Meyers* New York  
"Giants."

We can supply, on special orders, Special Model Bats, same as made for the following most famous batsmen on the National League and American League teams:

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League . . . . .	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League . . . . .	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League . . . . .	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League . . . . .	Model O
DEVORE, New York, National League . . . . .	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League . . . . .	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League . . . . .	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League . . . . .	Model S
HERZOG, New York, National League . . . . .	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League . . . . .	Model T
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League . . . . .	Model L	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League . . . . .	Model W

The originals from which we have turned Spalding Special Model Bats for players named we hold at our bat factory, making duplicates on special order only. These Spalding Special Model Bats do not bear the players' autographs.

**Spalding Special Model Bats.** Not Carried in Stock **Professional Oil Finish. Each, \$1.00**  
Made to Order Only

WE REQUIRE AT LEAST TWO WEEKS' TIME FOR THE EXECUTION OF SPECIAL BAT ORDERS

## SPALDING "ALL STAR" MODEL BATS

**No. 100S.** We have made up six what might be called "composite" models, combining the features of several in one bat, and we offer in these "All Star" Bats a line which possesses the most desirable features for amateurs or professionals. Timber same as in the Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**  
Furnished in six models of various lengths and weights. Mention Model Number when Ordering.

## SPALDING BROWN OIL-TEMPERED BATS

**No. 100D.** Same quality as our "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" Models. Furnished in a most popular assortment. Special preparation used on this grade is similar to that which many professional players use. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

## SPALDING PROFESSIONAL OIL FINISH BATS

**No. 100P.** This line is the result of exhaustive experiments and tests conducted in our bat factory. Timber same as "Players' Autograph" and "All Star." Ea., **\$1.00**  
Furnished in twelve models of various lengths and weights. Mention Model Number when Ordering.

## SPALDING GOLD MEDAL NATURAL FINISH BATS

**No. 100G.** Timber is same as we use in the "Players' Autograph," the "All-Star," and the "Professional Oil Finish" bats. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**  
Furnished in twelve models of various lengths and weights. Mention Model Number when Ordering.  
Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

## SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

<b>No. 75. Record.</b> From the most popular models, light antique finish. One dozen in crate (lengths, 30 to 35 inches; weights 36 to 42 ounces). . . . . Each, <b>75c.</b>	
<b>No. 50M. Mushroom.</b> Plain, special finish. This is a fine all-around bat. . . . . Each, . . . . .	<b>No. 50B.</b> Spalding Junior. Special finish. Specially selected models. Lengths and weights proper for younger players. Ea., <b>50c.</b>
<b>No. F. Fungo.</b> Hardwood, 38 in. long, thin model. Professional oil finish. . . . . Each, <b>\$1.00</b>	<b>No. 25B.</b> Junior League, plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. Ea., <b>25c.</b>
<b>No. 50W. Fungo.</b> Willow, light weight, full size bat, plain handle. . . . . Each, <b>50c.</b>	<b>No. 10B.</b> Boys' League, good ash, varnished. Ea., . . . . .
<b>No. 50T.</b> Men's Taped League, ash, extra quality, special finish. . . . . Each, <b>50c.</b>	
<b>No. 50.</b> Men's League, ash, plain handle. . . . . <b>50c.</b>	
<b>No. 25.</b> Men's City League, plain handle. . . . . <b>25c.</b>	

HOLD BAT PROPERLY AND STRIKE THE BALL WITH THE GRAIN.

DON'T BLAME THE MAKER FOR A BREAK WHICH OCCURS THROUGH ABUSE OR IMPROPER USE.

For Lengths and Weights of Bats listed on this page, see Spalding 1913 Spring and Summer Catalogue.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



No. 10-0W



No. 8-0



No. 4-0



No. 0-P



No. 0-X



No. B

## Spalding "World Series" Open Vision Special Welded Frame Mask

PATENTS APPLIED FOR

No. **10-0W**. Heavily padded; special welded frame. Has the best features of mask manufacture that have come to us during the many years since we put out the first really practical base ball catchers' mask. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding conforms to the face with comfort. Each, **\$5.00**

## Spalding Open Vision Specialty Soldered Frame Masks

PATENTS APPLIED FOR

No. **8-0**. Heavily padded, soldered and reinforced frame of special steel wire, heavy black finish. Reinforced with hard solder at joining points. This feature of maximum strength, together with our patented open vision, has the endorsement of the greatest catchers in the National and American Leagues. Each, **\$5.00**

No. **9-0**. Lightly padded, but otherwise similar in construction to our No. 8-0. Some catchers prefer the light padding that we use in our No. 9-0 style to the heavy padding with extra forehead pad, as in the No. 8-0. . . Each, **\$5.00**

## Spalding "Special Soldered" Mask

No. **6-0**. Each crossing of the wires heavily soldered. Extra heavy wire frame, black finished; improved padding on sides, special forehead pad and molded leather chin-piece; elastic head-band and detachable cloth sun-shade. . . Each, **\$4.00**

## Spalding Open Vision Umpires' Mask

No. **5-0**. Open vision frame. Has neck protecting attachment and a special ear protection; nicely padded. Safest and most convenient. . . . Each, **\$5.00**

## Spalding "Sun Protecting" Mask

No. **4-0**. Patent molded leather sun-shade, protecting eyes without obstructing view. Heavy steel wire, black finish. Padded leather chin-strap, improved design; hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, special elastic head-band. Each, **\$4.00**

## Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask

No. **3-0**. Neck protecting arrangement affords positive protection. Finest heavy steel wire, black finish; hair-filled pads; special elastic head-strap. Each, **\$3.50**

## Spalding "Semi-Pro" League Mask

No. **0-P**. Black annealed steel wire. Continuous side pads, leather covered, hair-filled; forehead pad; leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. Each, **\$2.50**

## Spalding "Regulation League" Masks

No. **2-0**. Black annealed steel wire. Hair-filled padding of improved design, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. Ea., **\$2.00**

No. **0-X**. Men's. Heavy annealed steel wire, finished in black. Improved leather covered pads, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap. Ea., **\$1.50**

No. **0XB**. Best youths' mask. Black finish, soft annealed steel wire, similar quality throughout to No. 0X. . . . Each, **\$1.50**

No. **A**. Men's. Black enameled steel wire, leather covered pads, forehead pad and molded chin-strap. . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. **B**. Youths'. Black enameled steel wire, similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size. . . . Each, **\$1.00**

No. **C**. Black enameled; pads covered with leather, wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **D**. Black enameled; smaller than No. C; substantial for boys. . . . Each, **25c.**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

Complete set of sample cards, showing swatches of various colors and qualities of material that we actually furnish in our Base Ball Uniforms, will be mailed on application to any team, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.

Spalding "World Series" Uniform No. O.	Complete, \$15.00	\$12.50
Net price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1-T.	Complete, \$12.50	10.00
Net price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
Interscholastic Uniform No. 2.	Complete, \$9.00	7.50
Net price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
Minor League Uniform No. M.	Complete, \$9.00	7.50
Net price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
City League Uniform No. P.	Complete, \$7.50	6.00
Net Price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
Club Special Uniform No. 3.	Complete, \$6.00	5.00
Net price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
Amateur Special Uniform No. 4.	Complete, \$4.00	3.50
Net price to clubs ordering for <i>Entire Team</i> .	Suit,	
Spalding Junior Uniform No. 5.	Complete, \$3.00	2.50
Net price to clubs ordering <i>nine or more uniforms</i> .	Suit,	
Spalding Youths' Uniform No. 6.	Very well made of good quality Gray material.	1.00
	Complete,	

ABOVE UNIFORMS CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS.

## SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES



Lightest Base Ball  
Shoes ever made.

No. FW. "Featherweight." Kangaroo uppers, white oak leather soles; hand sewed, strictly bench made. Has special edge and vamp protector (Patent applied for), which takes the place of ordinary pitchers' toe plates. Leather laces. Per pair, \$7.50

Sizes and Weights of Spalding "Featherweight"  
No. FW Base Ball Shoes

Size of Shoes.....	5	6	7	8	9
Weight, per pair..	18 oz.	18½ oz.	19 oz.	20 oz.	21 oz.

Owing to the lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. 30-S.

No. 30-S. "Sprinting." Kangaroo leather uppers, white oak leather soles. Built on our famous running shoe last. Strongly made, light in weight. Hand sewed and strictly bench made. Leather laces. Per pair, \$7.00

No. 0. "Club Special." Selected satin calfskin. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Per pair, \$5.00

No. 0S. Same as No. 0, but with sprinting style flexible soles. 5.00

No. 35. "Amateur Special." Leather, machine sewed. High point tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Pair, \$3.50 ★ \$39.00 Doz.

No. 37. "Junior." Leather, regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent for money, but not guaranteed. Pair, \$2.50 ★ \$27.00 Doz.

### Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Made on special boys' size lasts. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only. Per pair, \$2.00

Prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ quoted on orders for one-half dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★.

SPECIAL NOTICE. Keep the uppers and soles soft by applying Spalding Waterproof Oil. It will greatly add to wear of shoes. Can 25 Cents.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN  
TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
ON INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

# Standard Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a Manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through a jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as for the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not air to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that, 14 years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures the supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

*First.*—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods and the same prices to everybody.

*Second.*—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are requested to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

This briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past 14 years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

By *A. G. Spalding*

PRESIDENT.

# Standard Quality

---

An article that is universally given the appellation "Standard" is thereby conceded to be the criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is **guaranteed** by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the Manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for forty-five years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the U. S. Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the Guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect, must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis of a claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

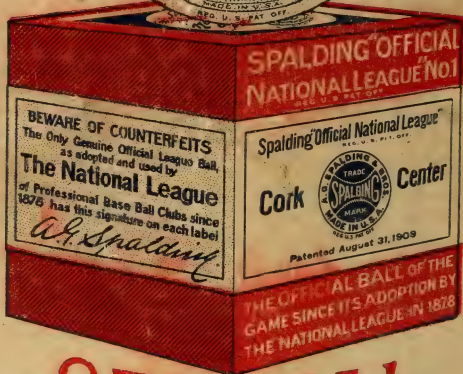
We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than poverty in quality—and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

*A. G. Spalding & Bros.*



1913

# SPALDING'S

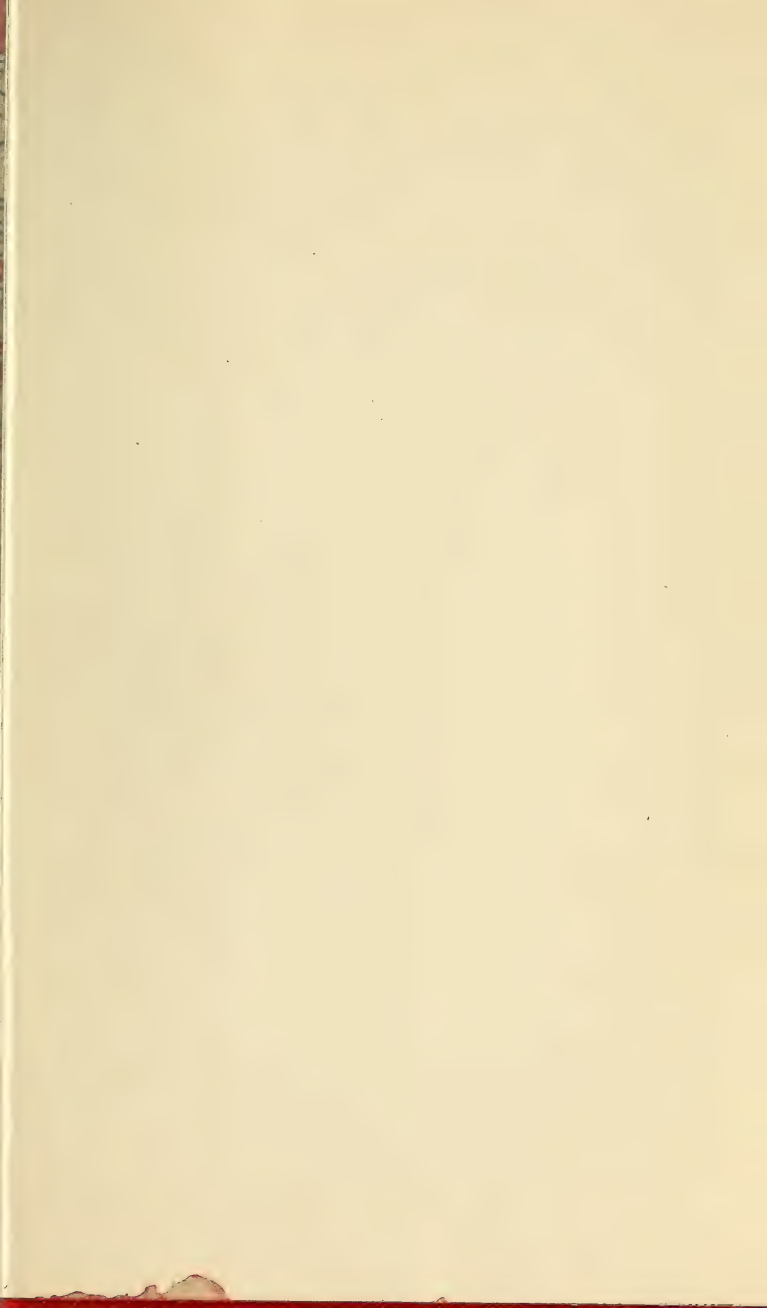


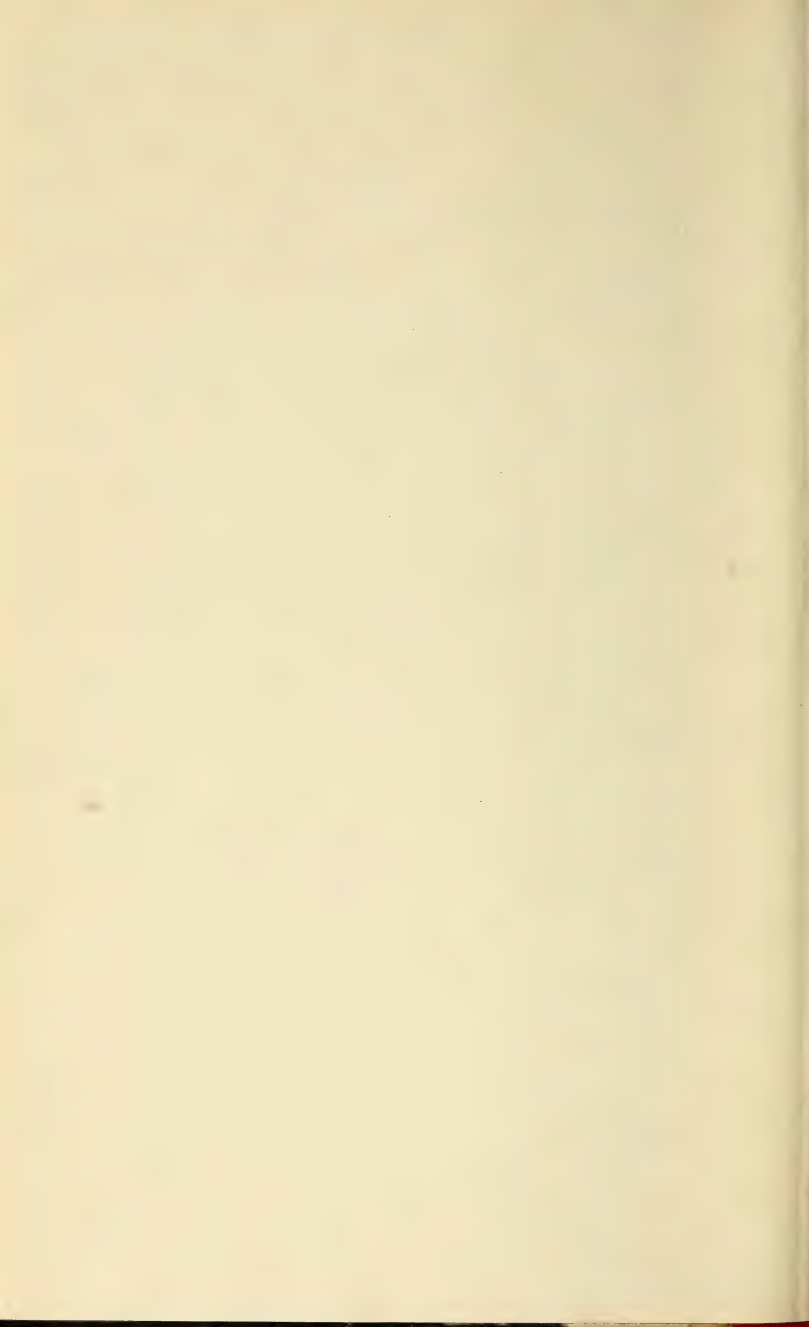
## OFFICIAL LEAGUE BALL

USED EXCLUSIVELY BY NATIONAL LEAGUE, MAJORITY OF MINOR LEAGUES, AND BY ALL INTERCOLLEGIATE AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE PAST THIRTY-SIX YEARS.

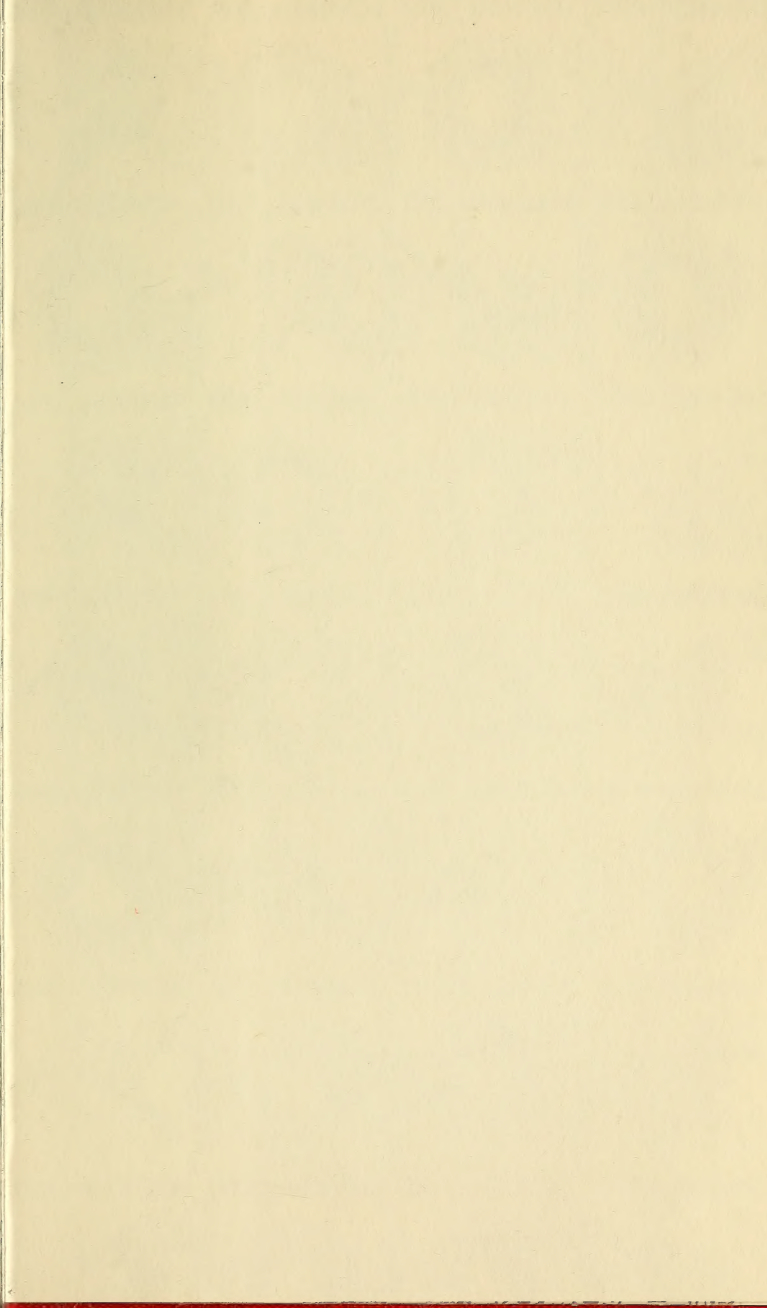
PRICE, \$1.25. PER DOZEN, \$15.00.

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**















SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01548 9784